C

PU

T
to t
it in
sock

# GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

# DOCUMENTS

RELATIVE TO THE

# COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

## STATE OF NEW YORK,

PUBLISHED UNDER AND BY VIRTUE OF AN ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND "AN ACT TO AMEND AN ACT ENTITLED 'AN ACT IN RELATION TO THE COLONIAL HISTORY OF THE STATE AND THE PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION THEREOF,' PASSED APRIL 12, 1856," PASSED APRIL 13, 1857; PASSED APRIL 2, 1858.

PREPARED BY

E. B. O'CALLAGHAN, M. D., LL. D.

The labour and the patience, the judgment and the penetration, which are required to make a good Index, is only known to those who have gone through this most painful, but least-praised part of a publication. But laborious as it is, I think it indispensably necessary, to manifest the treasures of any multifarious collection, facilitate the knowledge to those who seek it, and invite them to make application thereof. OLDYS.

ALBANY:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1861.

Volumes III., IV., V., VI., VII. and IX. of this work were published under the direction of the GOVERNOR, SECRETARY OF STATE and COMPTROLLER of the State of New York; and the publication has been completed under the authority of the REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY, in virtue of the Acts of the Legislature to that effect, passed April 12, 1856, and April 2, 1858.

The Documents in Dutch and French were translated by E. B. O'CALLAGHAN, M. D., LL. D., who was employed for that purpose; to prepare the Index and to superintend the publication generally.

of the
ication
Acts of

D., who
ly.

Aa, Va
Aanhaa
Aaron,
Aaron,

Aasdon

d'Abad

Abadie
d'Aban
Abbot,
[Abbot

Abbots
Abbott

Abdie,
Abeel,
Abeel,
Abeel,

Abeel,
Abeel,

Abeel,

# GENERAL INDEX.

## A.


Aa, Van der. (See *Van der Aa.*)

Aanhaax, a Seneca chief, murdered, III., 445.

Aaron, a Mohawk sachem, VI., 295.

Aaron, a negro, gives false evidence in regard to the burning of the Gaspé, VIII., 390.

Aasdom-reght, explanation of the Dutch law of descent, called, I., 620.

d'Abadie de St. Germain, Mr., assists major Loftus, VII., 619; sends an account of the campaign of 1757 in America, X., 640; governor of Louisiana, letters of M. de St. Ange to, 1157; his conference with the Indians, 1159, 1160; biographical notice of, 1161.

Abadiens, a religious sect, in the city of New York, IX., 549.

d'Abancour, Mary, IX., 668.

Abbot, ——, killed near fort Massachusetts, X., 177.

[Abbot, George,] archbishop of Canterbury, III., 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12.

Abbots Roding, reverend Thomas Thurloe, rector of, I., 557.

Abbott, Mordecai, one of the proprietors of West Jersey, III., 839.

Abdie, sir Robert, member of the council of trade, III., 31.

Abeel, Catalina, marries Vincent Mathews, VIII., 449.

Abeel, Cornet, IV., 16.

Abeel, David, arrives at Albany from Canada, VI., 526; empowered to effect an exchange of prisoners, 527.

Abeel, James, captain of rangers, VIII., 603.

Abeel, John, alderman, III., 840, IV., 902, 903, 904, 911; mayor of Albany, 90; one of the principal inhabitants of Albany, 754; a merchant, 849; recorder of Albany, 984, 983 (*bis*), 985, 990, 992, 994, 995, 996, 998; receives money for materials for the fort at Albany, 1097; commissioner for Indian affairs, V., 85.

Abeel, John, a prisoner in Canada, VI., 492; kept in prison, 495; his release demanded, ibid; has a Seneca child, 546; an Indian trader, VII., 101; returns from the Senecas, 172, 173.

Abel, captain, arrives at Quebec from Bourdeaux, X., 65; sent to cape Chat, 159; recalled, 175; returns to Quebec, 178.

Abemesnie, an Abenaki, gained over by the English, IX., 942.

Abercorn (Albercorne) [James Hamilton 7th] earl of, member of the privy council, VI., 136.

Abercrombie, James, captain in the 42d highlanders, biographical notice of, VII., 160; major, X., 1195.

Abercromby (Abber Kombick, Abercrombie, Albercrombie, Albercrombick, Albert Combey, Alberkombick, Alberkombiz, Alber Kombrick), major-general James, at Albany, VII., 119, 343; proposes a junction of the British troops with the Provincials, 122; news of the peace with the Delawares, &c., sent to, 160; cannon sent to Albany at the request of, 164; ordered to furnish a guard for the protection of property in Livingston manor, 207; his conduct approved, 344; recalled, 345; biographical notice of, ibid; returns to England, 389, X., 947; the 42d highlanders serve at lake George, under, VII., 786, VIII., 588; commands an expedition against Ticonderoga, 228, X., 739; major Woodhull serves under, VIII., 295; appoints major Robertson deputy quartermaster-general, 706; colonel of the 44th foot, X., 682; the correspondence between him and the French of Canada transmitted to France, 711, 712, 771, 776, 877; his correspondence with governor de Vaudreuil, 713, 714, 772, 830, 878, 879; defeated, 741, 779; French speak favorably of, 747; authorizes colonel Schuyler to negotiate an exchange of prisoners, 773; corresponds with M. de Montcalm, 774, 822; number of Indians attached to his army, 802; examines a French officer sent to him, ibid; force under his command, 809; false report regarding, 817; loses his baggage and music, 818; at the head of a powerful army, 828; news of his defeat received in France, 833; his letters to governor Vaudreuil forwarded, 841; detains governor Vaudreuil's messenger, 847; despatches

Abercrombie, major-general—*continued.*
from the French general and governor conveyed to, 851, 892; communicates the fall of Louisbourg to the French general, 853; at the head of lake George, 855; retires into winter quarters, 884; burns the barracks and storehouses at lake George, 888.
Aberdeenshire, lord Adam Gordon represents, VII., 767.
Abergaveny, lady, marries lord Delaware, VI., 163.
Abert, Johannes, IV., 940.
Abingdon [Montagu Bertie 2d] earl of, member of the privy council, IV., 961, 1127.
Abitibis river, where, IX., 286.
Abjuration. (See *Oath.*)
Aborigines, I., 388. (See *Indians.*)
Abraham, a Mohawk chief, attends a conference held with governor Clinton, VI., 295; reports news from Canada, 589; brother of king Hendrick, 869, 998; his speech at the congress at Albany, 870; declares the council fire at Albany extinguished, 871; of the upper Mohawk castle, 982; VII., 136; governor Shirley endeavors to detach him from general Johnson, VI., 998; thanks sir William Johnson for having fortified Canajoharie, VII., 53; his speech to sir William Johnson, 71; announces the intention of the Mohawks to adopt some River Indians, 96; accompanies a party of Mohawks to fort Johnson, 104; dissuades sir William Johnson from going to Onondaga, 107; advises sir William Johnson to attend the meeting at Onondaga, 115; sings the song of condolence at Onondaga, 134, and the war song, 143; expresses his determination to protect sir William Johnson at the expense of his life, 146; attends a conference at Lancaster, 255; attends the treaty at fort Stanwix, VIII., 113, 114, 119; his Indian name, 137; chief manager for sir William Johnson, 232; speeches of, 235, 239; thanks governor Tryon for his speech, 309; attends a conference at Guy park, 518; attends a conference with the commissioners from the continental congress, 607, 610; his speeches to them, 621, 630.
Abraham, junior (Little Abraham), a sachem of the lower Mohawk castle, VII., 115 sets off on an expedition to Canada, 199; attends a conference at fort Johnson, 263, 265; complains of the injustice the Mohawks have experienced in regard to their lands, 435.
Abraham (Abram), captain, III., 117, 132. (See *Staats.*)
Abraham, Mr., IV., 343. (See *Schuyler.*)
Abraham the Fin, a deserter from Delaware, II., 89.
Abraham, the plains of, general Wolfe on, VII., 357; the English scale the heights of, X., 1003, 1010, 1038; the French defeated on, 1039, 1052; whence called, 1081.
Abrahamzen, Isaac, III., 74.
Abramse, Cornelis, II., 578.
Abramse, Jacob, II., 700.
Abreverac, a vessel arrives at Quebec from, X., 124.
Abstract of the remonstrance of New Netherland, I., 331; of proposals made by the Onondaga and Cayuga sachems, III., 347; of Mr. Santen's charges against governor Dongan, and of the latter's answer, 493; of acts of the New York committee of safety, 630; of the evidence in the books of the lords of trade, relating to New York, VI., 639; of the proceedings of the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, not made up correctly, VII., 538; of letters from Canada, IX., 196; of M. de Callieres' project, 411; of the Canadian despatches of 1695, in reference to the Iroquois, English, &c., 633, 634; of M. de Vaudreuil's letters, 845, 947; of letters from M. de Vaudreuil and father de la Chasse on the subject New England troubles with the Abenaquis, 945; of letters of Messrs. de Vaudreuil and Begon, 949, 955; of the correspondence upon the subject of the forts at Niagara and Oswego, 999; of letters of Messrs. de Beauharnois and d'Aigremont, 1010; of letters of Messrs. de Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1014; of M. de Beauharnois' despatches relative to Crown Point, 1021; of despatches concerning Louisbourg, X., 31; of Canadian despatches of 1746, 76; of despatches of M. de la Gallissonière, 132; of despatches from Canada of 1747,8, 179; of correspondence between M. de la Galissoniere and others respecting an exchange of prisoners, 190; of Canadian despatches of 1749, 199; of despatches from M. de Vaudreuil, governor of Louisiana, 219; of M. de la Jonquiere's despatches, 240, 242; of M. de Vaudreuil's despatches from Canada, 381, 407, 518; of occurrences in Canada in 1755 and 1756, 397; of despatches from fort Duquesne, 423; of despatches from Canada of 1756, 475; of despatches, complaining of M. de Vaudreuil, 857; of despatches from Canada in 1759, 906, 972; of a plan to excite a rebellion in Canada, 1155.
Abuses attendant on free trade with the Indians in New Netherland, I., 150.
Academy, none in New Netherland, I., 424. (See *College.*)
Academy, French, of architecture, founded, II., 348; of inscriptions, erected, ibid; of sciences, erected, ibid; M. de Bougainville contributes to, X., 492.
Acadia (Acadie), III., 122, 126, 127, 450; M. la Bourne, governor of, 241; memorial on the part of the French concerning New York and, 506; Massachusetts encroaches on, ibid; chevalier Grandfontaine, governor of, 513, IX., 87, 265; M. de Meneval, governor of, III., 571, IX., 428; pirates plunder several places in, III., 571; an expedition fitted out in Massachusetts against, 704; M. Perrot, governor of, 720, IX., 272; Mr. Nelson's memorial respecting, IV., 207; New York claims a part of, 282; abounds in copper, 311; notice of the peace sent to the Indians of, 343; a jesuit arrives at Quebec from, 350; Indians of, attack Hatfield, 403; M. de Villebon, governor of, 426, IX., 240, 526, 570; French of, encroach on New England, IV., 453; the French obtain, 536; included within the Massachusetts patent, V., 596; peninsula of, hardly one-third of Nova Scotia, 624; the English requested not to make any alteration in matters of religion in, VI., 479; the French about to erect a fort in, 583; other-

Acadia—*continued.*
wise called Nova Scotia, 886, IX., 895, X., 529; limits of, according to governor Shirley, VI., 959; M. la Saulsaye sent to, IX., 3; part of New France, 4; extent of, ibid, 788, 895, 916; a dependency on Canada, 45; progress of, 74; granted to sir Thomas Temple, 75; restored to France, ibid, 268, 787, 913; M. de Chambly, governor of, 87; M. de Marson, commandant of, 128; population of, in 1679, 136; the French neglect, 153; M. de la Valliere, governor of, 157, 168; memoir of M. Duchesneau on, 160; condition of, in 1681, 166; the English occupy part of, 168; Huguenots not to be suffered in, 199; claimed to extend to the Kennebec river, 265; the French settle, 267, 782; abounds with fish, 285; the English encroach on, 346, 800, 917, 918, 920; disputes respecting, 371; right of the French to, 377; early history of, 379; Denis' history of, mentioned, 380; in danger of being destroyed, 401, 444; western boundary of, 433; the Canibas to continue hostilities towards, 453; an expedition sent from Quebec against the English settlements towards, 464; reverend Louis Petit, missionary in, 475; count de Frontenac assists the Indians of, 498; seized by the English, 499; chevalier de Villebon on his way to, 506; report on the affairs of, 527; M. la Mothe Cadillac's information respecting, 546; extended memoirs on, exist, 549; news from, 630, 635; M. la Mothe Cadillac resides in, 671; early governors of, 702, 782, 783; the English capture several fishing smacks belonging to, 738; hostilities resumed in, 748; convenience of the coast of, 758; baron de Lery forms a settlement in, 781; M. de Subercasse, governor of, 803, 809; preparations making by the English to attack, 845; baron St. Castin appointed commander of the French in, 854; the English ill treat the inhabitants of, 858; ceded to the English, 871, 894, 914, 931; conflicting claims respecting, 879; English expeditions in, 924, 925, 927; M. Begon and reverend father Aubry draw up a memoir on, 931; the French refuse to swear allegiance to the English government in, 932; differences as to what is, 933, 981; views of the French regarding, 986, 987; a great number of catholics in, 995; no Recollect missionary in, 1003; the French meditate an attack on, 1107; its conquest suggested, X., 1; inhabited almost exclusively by French, 4; French project against, 9; M. de la Loutre, vicar-general of, 11; number of Micmacs in, 15; news from, 39, 47, 61, 380, 416, 427; a French expedition against, 42; duke d'Anville expected in, 71; its security to be looked to, 164; the French alarmed at the pretensions of the English to, 220; one of the most serious losses experienced by the French, 225; a gulf of expense, 263; differences regarding, 290; military operations in, 299; the English capture two French forts in, 340; state of affairs in, 358; M. de Montcalm recommends an expedition against, 492; its reduction proposed to the court of France, 495; the English seize a considerable number of French families, and banish them from, 518 (see *Acadians*); policy of ceding it to Holland, 935; M. de Silhouette one of the commissioners to settle the boundaries of, 943; separated by the bay of Fundy from the Maine, 1064; abbé Maniac's conduct in, 1133. (See *Annapolis, N. S.; Cape Breton; Halifax; Louisbourg; Nova Scotia.*)

Acadians, the, expelled from Nova Scotia, VI., 954, X., 282, 518; their subsequent fate, VII., 125; character of, X., 5; cause of their ruin, 11; advance money to the government, 15; mild measures of the English towards, 17; M. Miniac a missionary to, 48; forced to furnish supplies to French troops, 63; several outlawed, 155; warned to behave themselves properly, 164; reverend M. la Loutre endeavors to persuade them to leave Nova Scotia, 216; a proclamation issued against, 265; expatriated, 282; inveigled and taken prisoners, 358; used by the English cruelly, 380; seize a vessel in which they are transported, and return to their country, 427, 528; measures adopted by the governor of Canada in their behalf, 440; removed to the English plantations, 496; sent to the Windward islands, 519; escape from Carolina, 540; dying of hunger, 547; force the commandant of fort Beausejour to capitulate, 671; sufferings of, 973; provisions in the treaty of Montreal in regard to, 1116, 1117.

Acansa, V., 622.

Accaron, Mr., X., 1067; letter of M. de Bourlamaque to, 1139.

Accomacq (Virginia), news respecting the Indian war received at, II., 90; the Dutch accused of inciting the Indians to massacre the English at, 98.

Account, an, of New Netherland, I., 149, 179; of New Netherland lost in the Princess, 262; of the South river and of the unseemly conduct of the Swedes there, 587; of the situation and discovery of New Netherland, and of the encroachment of the English on it, II., 133; of the taking of New York by the Dutch, III., 199, 200; of the general concerns of New York, 254; of the assistance rendered by New York to New England, 264; of the first settlers on the Delaware, 342; of what passed between governor Andros and the five nations, 557; of M. de la Salle's last expedition and discoveries in North America, published, 580; of the proceedings at New York, printed at Boston in 1689, 629; of the proceedings of Joost Stoll, 632; of Thomas Clarke's interview with sir William Phips, IV., 8; of the five nations, by Levinus Van Schaick, 168; of major Wessels' negotiations with the five nations, 372; printed, of governor Fletcher's exploits, a romance, 426; of the negotiations of Messrs. Schuyler, Livingston and Hansen at Onondaga, 654; of the illegal prosecution and trial of colonel Nicholas Bayard for supposed high treason, printed in New York, 972; of the maladministration in the various departments in the government of New York, by chief justice Mompesson, V., 406; of Ger-

Account—*continued.*
man families remaining in the province of New York, 515; of the French forts, settlements, routes and Indian nations between Quebec and the Mississippi, 620; of the trade of New York, 685; of governor Clinton's conduct in regard to the Canada expedition, VI., 399; of the campaign against the western Indians, transmitted to England, VII., 686; of the state of the province of New York, 795; of nine Iroquois tribes, IX., 47; of M. de Courcelle's voyage to lake Ontario, 75; of M. de Frontenac's voyage to lake Ontario, 95; of the meeting held at Quebec, respecting the Indians, 194; of the expedition of M. de Denonville, 331; of occurrences in Canada in October, 1690, 455; in 1689, 1690, 462; in 1690, 1691, 513; in 1691, 1692, 534; of occurrences in Canada in relation to the war with the English and the Indians, 550; of occurrences in Canada in 1692, 1693, 555; in 1694, 1695, 594; in 1695, 1696, 640; in 1696, 1697, 664; in 1697, 1698, 678; of an expedition against fort Clinton, N. Y., X., 79; of an incursion of a party of English, Dutch and Indians into the island of Montreal, 81; of the battle at the Monongahela, 303; of occurrences in Canada, 381, 397, 401; of the losses of the French army at Port Mahon, 430; of the siege of Oswego, 457; of an attack on fort William Henry, 544; of the embassy of the five nations to Montreal, 555; of two expeditions against the English, 569; of the campaign in North America in 1757, 640; of the capture of fort William Henry, &c., 645; of the expedition against the German Flatts, 67 ; of the battle of Ticonderoga, 734, 741, 747, 788; of major Grant's defeat near fort Duquesne, 902; of the French campaigns in North America from 1755 to 1758, 912; of the expedition against Quebec under general Wolfe, 1001, 1016; under chevalier de Levis, 1077.

Accounts, report on the affairs of New Netherland, by the general board of, I., 149; of moneys borrowed and disbursed for the city's colonie in New Netherland, II., 48, 186; ordered to be audited, 336; audited, 340; of powder, 452; of governor Lovelace, ordered to be settled, 720, 721; public, to be transmitted half yearly to England, III., 686; of the revenue of New York, IV., 173, 756; state of governor Fletcher's, 421; of military stores at Schenectady in 1696, 431; governor Fletcher's, purloined, 522; of imports and exports at New York from 1724 to 1725, V., 774; of negro slaves imported into New York from 1700 to 1726, 814; of imports and exports at New York from 1723 to 1728, 897; of the number of inhabitants in the province of New York, 929 (see *Census*); of iron made at Ancram in the manor of Livingston, from 1750 to 1757, VII., 336; of quit rents, 901; books of, belonging to the French, fall into the hands of sir William Johnson on the reduction of Niagara, VIII., 362.

Achaoualena, a Saguina chief, X., 184

Achinnhara, an Oneida chief, III., 121, 126; ambassador to Quebec, IX., 46.

Achiro, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 986.

Achoabmet, an Indian chief near Michilimakinac, X., 168, 170.

Achrireho, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 910.

Achter Col (Aghter Kol, Arthur cull, Authur Cull), Hackingsack otherwise called, I., 183; altogether ruined, 190; called New Jarsey, order on petitions from, II., 576,577; order to recommend persons to be magistrates of the several towns at, 579; commission of the sheriff and secretary of, 595; names of the towns of, 595, 622; captain Knyff sent to administer the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of, 598; Robert Lapriere arrested by the sheriff of, 603; Jonathan Singletary placed under surveillance at, 606; population of, in 1673, 607; mentioned, 657; order on the petition of the sheriff of, 682, 683; order on the petition of Thomas Johnson of, 694; an appeal allowed to the district court of, 714; order on an application from the court of, 722, 723; order on a petition from Elizabethtown in, 728; taken by the Dutch, III., 203, 213. (See *New Jersey.*)

Achtienhoven, Michael Pauw, lord of, I., 70.

Ackehoorn, an Indian sachem on the Delaware river, I., 599; mark of, 600.

Ackkonepak, a Pennecook Indian, IV., 996.

Acklawaugh creek, VIII., 32.

Acora, the Dutch form a commercial treaty with, I, 34.

Acossen, the Indian name of M. Lemoine, IX., 185, 186.

Acosta, Joseph d', II., 35, 40.

Acouiresheche, a Mohawk, IX., 1110.

Acoutache, notifies the Iroquois that the French are about to attack them, IX., 274.

Acrelius, reverend Israel, notice of, VII., 168.

Actanaweei, an Oneida sachem, IV., 728.

Act of possession by the French, of forts and places among the Iroquois, III., 135.

Acts of grace begin with the King, IV., 699.

Acts (Barbadoes), making bank bills a legal tender, passed and vetoed, IV., 1188.

(British.) To increase the trade and navigation of England, (See *Trade Acts.*)

Of the Duke of York imposing duties on goods imported into New York, III., 217; continued for three years 246; nullified, 289.

For reversing the attainder of Jacob Leisler, Milburn and others, governor Fletcher attempts to defeat the, IV., 322; legalizes Leisler's assumption of the government, 400; governor Fletcher refuses to obey, 401; burned, ibid; title of, 1018; lord Cornbury's observations on, ibid.

For the suppression of piracy extended to the plantations, IV., 666, V., 47; amended, VI., 278.

Regulating the cutting of timber in America, the Earl of Bellomont's suggestions respecting an, IV., 675.

For punishing mutiny and desertion, annual, IV., 782.

For prohibiting all trade with France, ordered to be published in Lord Cornbury's governments, IV., 1140; published in New York, 1167.

Acts (British)—*continued.*
For preventing all traitorous correspondence with her majesty's enemies, ordered to be published in New York and New Jersey, IV., 1140; published, 1167.
For the incouraging the importation of naval stores into Great Britain, transmitted to the colonies, IV., 1140.
Of toleration, the reverend Mr. Mackemie pleads the, IV., 1187; Lord Cornbury of opinion that it does not authorize strolling preachers, ibid.
For ascertaining the rates of foreign coin in the plantations, passed, V., 67; disregarded in America, 83.
For raising recruits for the land forces and marines, a clause of, V., 152.
For preventing frauds and regulating abuses in his majesty's customs, provisions of, V., 235.
For preventing frauds and regulating abuses in the plantation trade, V., 235.
For encouraging trade to America, moneys levied by virtue of, how applied, V., 251.
For the more effectual securing and encouraging the trade of his majesty's British subjects to America, VI., 179.
To encourage the importation of pig and bar iron from the American colonies, and to prevent the erection of any mill or other engine for slitting or rolling iron, or any plating forge with a tilt hammer, or any furnace for making steel in said colonies, passed, VI., 604.
To impose duties on stamped paper in America (see *Stamp Act*); repealed, VII., 823.
To prevent the issuing of paper money in America, introduced, VI., 643; the New York assembly opposed to it, ibid.
For restraining the governor, council and assembly of New York from passing any laws until they provide necessaries for the king's troops, passed, VII., 945, 980, VIII., 63; report of the committee of the privy council on the action of the New York legislature subsequent to the passage of the, 89; declared by the New York assembly unconstitutional, &c., 195.
For securing the dependency of the colonies on the mother country, passed, VII., 823.
For the indemnity of such persons as have incurred the penalties imposed by the stamp act, passed, VII., 823.
For securing the church of England as by law established, passed, VII., 944.
For granting certain duties in the British colonies and plantations, passed, VII., 980; action of the New York assembly in consequence, VIII., 194.
To prevent paper bills of credit being declared a legal tender in any of the colonies, passed, VIII., 195.
To enable the governor, council and assembly of his majesty's colony of New York to pass an act for creating and issuing, upon loan, paper bills of credit to a certain amount, and to make the same a legal tender in payments into the loan offices and treasury of the said colony, passed, VIII., 215, 245.
Permitting the East India company to export tea to the colonies, passed, VIII., 400.
For shutting up the port of Boston, passed, VIII., 433.
To prohibit all trade with the revolted American colonies, passed, VIII., 668.
(Colonial.) Copies of, to be transmitted to England for approval, III., 332, 370, 378, 538, 544, 624, 687, 819, 820, 828, 856; transmitted accordingly, 340, 363, 790, 792, 795, 814, 836, IV., 36, 999, 1114, V., 778; part of one only, vetoed, III., 370; lost on board the bark Bristol, 836; to be transmitted under seal, IV., 226; instructions thereupon, 667; of the provinces under the earl of Bellomont's government, reported on by the lords of trade, 698; none, except those immediately necessary, to be passed in the colonies, in case of the governor's death, 774; certain, referred to lord Cornbury to report, 1041; vetoed, ordered to be taken out and destroyed, 1044; destruction of such as are vetoed, disapproved of, 1066; passed in the administration of the earl of Bellomont and captain Nanfan still under consideration, 1079, 1081; lord Cornbury's report on certain, 1111; passed and vetoed, not destroyed, 1114; to be engrossed on paper, V., 517; discriminating, passed, 775, 778, 781; printed copies of, sent to England, 874; abstract of revenue, previous to 1735, VI., 37–39; printed are, when sealed and certified by the governor, as good as engrossed copies, 309; instruction respecting the repeal of, VIII., 138; not assented to, titles of, 355, 356, 369, 370, 398, 484, 564. (See *Laws.*)
(Conn.), for completing and perfecting the dividing line between New York and Connecticut, governor Burnett's observations on, V., 699.
(Dutch), fixing the boundary of New Netherland, applied for, II., 225; to be issued, 227; copy of the, 228; permitting the erection of a colonie in America, upon the conditions offered by the West India company, III., 37.
(Mass.), perpetual, against deserters, passed, IV., 638.
To incorporate a society for propagating christian knowledge amongst the Indians of North America, passed, VII, 507; archbishop Secker hopes to stop it, 508; a report against it prevented by a change of ministry, 518.
(New Jersey), for raising three thousand pounds for the expedition against Canada, passed, V., 84; explained, 205.
For inforcing the currency of bills of credit for £3,000, passed, V., 84.
For the encouragement of volunteers, passed, V., 84, 305.
For settling the militia, objections to, V., 155.
For uniting and quieting the minds of all her majesty's subjects, objections to, V., 155.
For regulating the election of representatives, V., 155; recommended to be amended, ibid.
For regulating negro, Indian and mulatto slaves, vetoed, V., 157.
For support of her majesty's government of Nova Cæsarea, defective, V., 161; explained and rendered

Acts (New Jersey)—*continued.*

more effectual, 206, 508; explanatory act vetoed, ibid; governor Hunter's observations thereon, ibid.

For ascertaining the place of the sitting of the representatives to meet in general assembly, passed, V., 187; governor Hunter's observations thereon, 207; confirmed, 252, 262.

For the support of her majesty's government, passed, V., 205.

Reviving the militia act, passed, V., 206.

Reviving and continuing the courts of common pleas in the county of Gloucester, passed, V., 206, 208.

For enabling the owners of meadows and marshes adjoining to and on both sides of the creek that surrounds the islands of Burlington to stop out the tide from overflowing them, passed, V., 206.

For building and repairing gaol houses, passed, V., 207.

For the better qualifying representatives, why passed, V., 207.

For dividing and ascertaining the boundaries of all the counties of the province, why passed, V., 207.

For ascertaining representatives' fees, explanation of, V., 207.

For regulating fences, passed, V., 207; objections to, 208.

For amending an act for preventing swine running at large, explained, V., 208.

For regulating of stone horses or stallions that run at large, passed, V., 208.

For the currency of bills of credit, passed, V., 305.

To enable Thomas Gordon, treasurer, to pay a certain sum for the support of the government, lord Clarendon's objections to, V., 398.

For shortening of law suits and regulating the practice of the law, passed, V., 461.

For confirming the ordinance for establishing fees, V., 461.

Fixing the session of assembly to the town of Burlington, approved, V., 461; its injustice, and danger, 508.

Passed in lord Lovelace's time, lost, V., 508.

For an additional support of government, passed, V., 700; why passed, 705; explained, 767; its beneficial effects, 821; recommended to be confirmed, 832.

For the support of the government of New Jersey for five years, ending the 23d day of September, 1730, passed, V., 767.

To lay a duty on wheat, meal and staves, and heading of all sorts, and bolts whereof staves and heading may or can be made, passed, and explained, V., 767.

To ascertain the size of casks, and the standard of weights and measures, and to impower the justices of the peace at their quarter sessions to appoint packers for packing provisions at the most convenient landings in each respective county within this province, why passed, V., 767.

For the better regulation of elections, and laying a penalty on all officers and other persons whatsoever that shall by indirect practices endeavor to obtain any election contrary to the rights, liberties and privileges of the people, and the true intent and meaning of this act, why passed, V., 767.

Concerning the appointment of commissioners of the loan office, and concerning the sinking of four thousand pounds of bills of credit, passed, V., 767; why, 768; recommended to be confirmed, 832.

Prescribing the forms of declaration of fidelity, abjuration and affirmation instead of the forms heretofore required in such cases, passed, V., 768; relates to Quakers only, ibid; its confirmation recommended to be postponed, 872.

The six last mentioned acts transmitted to England, V., 768, 778.

For preventing prosecutions by information, in force, V., 847.

For appropriating a part of the interest money on bills of credit to the charges of government, observations of the lords of trade on, V., 870; governor Montgomerie's observations thereon, 889; recommended to be vetoed, 923.

For frequent calling of assemblies, governor Montgomerie recommends that its confirmation be postponed, V., 871; assented to, 874.

For creating £20,000 of bills of credit, V, 923.

For running and ascertaining the line of partition betwixt this province and New York, opinion of the board of trade on, VI., 773; recommended to be vetoed, 952.

To prevent the exportation of provisions and warlike stores, passed, VII., 117.

(New York.) To appoint an agent to procure transcripts of documents in Europe relating to the colonial history of New York, I., xvi.

To provide for the publication of certain documents relating to the colonial history of this state, I., xliii.

In relation to the colonial history of the state, and the publication and distribution thereof, I., xliv.

To defray the country charges, referred to, III., 304.

Charter of liberties and privileges for the province of New York, passed and received in England, III., 341; amendments proposed thereto, ibid; under consideration, 348; not yet perfected, 354; in the office of the secretary of state at Albany, N. Y., 355; observations on, 357; vetoed, 357, 370, 678; part of it confirmed, notwithstanding, 370; extracts from, 677, 682.

Of settlement, passed and sent to England, III., 355.

For defraying the public charges of each city, town and county, passed, III., 355.

For the due regulation of proceedings in executions, &c., passed, III., 355.

For repealing former laws about country rates, passed, III., 355.

To prevent wilful perjury, passed, III., 355.

To divide the province into shires and counties, passed, III., 355.

Acts (New York)—*continued.*

For a present to governor Dongan, passed, III, 355.

For allowance to representatives, passed, III., 355, IV., 1168, V., 683, 739, 895; history of the acts for paying representatives, 179, 186.

To settle courts of justice, passed, III., 355.

To prevent damages by swine, passed, III, 355, V., 683, 739, 782, 872, 873, 908, 909, 927, VI., 39, 87, 119, 144.

For rewarding those who destroy wolves, passed, III., 355, IV., 1004, V., 419, 480, 813, 872, 956, VI., 119, 185, 221.

Of naturalization (general), passed, III., 355, V., 416; the latter act submitted to the law officer of the crown 470; his opinion, 495; provisions of the former, 496, (special), for naturalizing persons therein named, passed, V., 701, 739, 783, 847, 872, 873, 895, 908, 956, VI., 29, 39, 118, VII., 469; governors of colonies prohibited from passing, 564. (See *Naturalization.*)

To prevent frauds, passed, III., 355; collector Santen accused of violating, 497.

For defraying the requisite charges of the government, passed, III., 355; duties imposed by, 400; collector Santen charged with violating, 496, 499; proceeds of, directed to be applied to defraying the charges of the fortifications, 575; declared in force by Leisler, 676; preamble of, 677; disallowed, 678.

For raising one penny per pound for the support of government, passed, III., 476; referred to, 566; amount thereof remaining unpaid in 1695, IV., 133.

For raising one half-penny in the pound for the support of government, passed, III., 477; referred to, 566.

To levy three pence in the pound, passed, III., 717, 753.

Establishing a revenue for two years, passed, III., 789, 795; continued for five years, IV., 57; for six years, 528; to continue the additional revenue for two years, passed, 958, 999; further continued, 1004; settled for five years, V., 416; objections to, 435; a new act recommended, 501; amended, 518, 519; continued, 576.

Quieting and settling the late public disorders, and recognizing their majesties' right to the province, passed, III., 795; the last clause of, repealed, IV., 1114.

For raising one hundred and fifty men to reinforce Albany, passed, III., 813.

Granting a rate of one penny in the pound to their majesties to be raised on all real and personal estates, confirmed, IV., 73.

To defray the extraordinary charges of the government, passed, IV., 119.

For paying the public debts, passed, IV., 133, 202, 958, 999; for paying and discharging the public debts, and issuing bills of credit, passed V., 379; its confirmation urged, 389, 390; lord Clarendon's objections to it, 398; an act passed explaining it, 402, 471; answer to the objections to, 405; confirmed, 412, 470; its confirmation received in New York, 447; explanatory act called for by, and sent to the board of trade, 480; for paying the remainder of the public debts, passed, 499; the justice thereof, 500; a caveat lodged against its confirmation, 503; governor Hunter's observations on it, 504; report of the lords of trade on it, 522; recommended for confirmation, 526; other acts for paying the public debts, VI., 702, VII., 200.

For encouraging a post office, passed, IV., 200; a new bill introduced and postponed, 510; continued, 1167; necessity of, urged, 1168.

Called the boulting act, passed by force of money, IV., 223, 322.

Declaring what are the rights, &c., of the people of the province of New York, passed IV., 263; the board of trade recommend its repeal, 264.

For punishing privateers and pirates, IV, 510; repealed, VI., 47, VII., 455.

For the qualification of jurors, passed, IV., 510; revived, V., 181, 185, 812.

For vacating certain extravagant grants of land, passed, IV., 510, V., 915; the earl of Bellomont very unpopular by the passage of, IV., 528; particulars respecting the passage of, 529; efforts made to withhold the royal approval from, 533; passed by the Leisler party, 713; not yet approved, 714, 725; unaccountable delay in approving, 815; some of the objections to, answered, 822; necessity of approving, 824; the lords of trade engaged in a report on, 844; repealed, 1112, V., 25 report of the board of trade, recommending the confirmation of, 21; confirmed, 48, 472; captain Evans' petition for indemnity in consequence of, 283; history of the, 651; another recommended to be passed, 654.

Of indemnity, passed, IV., 524; recommended to be confirmed, 820, 1111.

For preventing vexatious suits, &c., passed, IV., 524; the earl of Bellomont transmits information on, 820; repealed, V., 25.

Repealing an act for regulating damages during the late disorders, recommended for confirmation, IV., 820.

To appoint commissioners to examine the public accounts passed, IV., 713; another enacted, 1004; amended, 1065; re-enacted, VI., 624, 681.

Against jesuits and popish priests, passed, IV., 713.

For the better securing the five nations, passed, IV., 713; repealed, 723.

Granting two thousand pounds to the king, its approval suspended, IV., 713; its postponement cited as a proof of the earl of Bellomont's disgrace, 714.

For building a fort at Onondaga, passed, IV., 723; to oblige persons to pay their arrears of the tax for erecting a fort at Onondaga, passed, 1064; explained, 1114; reason for explaining, 1115.

To punish and prevent mutiny and desertion, passed, IV., 781, 782, V., 701, 812, 895, VI., 30, 624.

Outlawing Philip French and Thomas Wenham, passed, IV., 958; a most unjust act, 999.

Augmenting the number of representatives in the assembly, passed, IV., 958; for regulating elections of

Acts (New York)—*continued.*

representatives, passed, V., 25; repealed, ibid; to regulate the election in the manor of Courtland, VI., 28; for their frequent election, passed, 113, 130; board of trade opposes it, 129, 130; it is vetoed, 136, 142; for the more regular proceedings in the elections of representatives in the several cities and counties, passed, 927; why enacted, ibid; to explain an act for regulating elections of representatives, passed, VIII., 167; to regulate elections in Albany, 565; why passed, ibid.

For regulating the election of aldermen in the city of New York, passed, IV., 958.

For levying £1,800 to pay fuzileers and scouts, passed, IV., 1004, 1183.

Enabling the city of New York to supply vacancies among its officers, passed, IV., 1004.

Granting her majesty £2,000, passed, IV., 1004; confirmed, 1039, 1183.

For settling and regulating the militia, passed, IV., 1004, 1065; revived, V., 181, 185, 299, 583, 631, 738, 872, 903, 927, VI., 30, 38, 87, 118, 160, 185, 221, 616, 624, 642, 680, 940, VII., 918, VIII., 341, 565.

For regulating slaves, passed, IV., 1004; revived, 1168; for preventing the running away of negro slaves, passed, ibid; for preventing, suppressing and punishing the conspiracy of negroes, passed, V., 356; the act to prevent them running away, revived and continued, 418; the negro act recommended to be modified, 461, 471; act regulating them, continued, 782; for the more effectual preventing and punishing conspiracy of, passed, 905.

To prevent doubts and mistakes and for continuing judicial proceedings, its confirmation urged, IV., 1004.

For repealing several acts of assembly, passed, IV., 1004, VI., 24, 25; vetoed, 48.

For the encouragement of a grammar free school, passed, IV., 1004; for the further encouragement of a public school in New York, VI., 118.

For the better maintenance of the poor of the city of New York, IV., 1004; of Dutchess county, VI., 185; of Suffolk county, 625.

To enable the mayor, &c., of New York to raise money, IV., 1004, V., 909.

Declaring Eastchester a distinct parish, disallowed, IV., 1038.

For raising fifteen hundred pounds towards erecting batteries at the Narrows, passed, IV., 1064.

Reversing the judgments against colonel Nicholas Bayard and John Hutchins, passed, IV., 1064; attorney general Northey's opinion thereupon, 1118; report of the lords of trade thereon, 1123; ordered to be amended, 1140; another act passed accordingly, 1168; sent to the lords of trade, unsigned and not dated, 1173.

To enable the justices to build a gaol in Albany, passed, IV., 1064; to enable the justices of the peace of Albany to repair the gaol and city hall, 1168; to build a new court house and gaol there, VI., 185, 226.

For defraying the public and necessary charge of the government, passed, IV., 1064, V., 367, 581; explained and amended, IV., 1064; provisions of, V., 581; when allowed to expire, ibid.

To prevent the distilling of rum and burning oyster shells in the city of New York, passed, IV., 1064.

For the better maintenance of the minister of the city of New York, IV., 1064; granting sundry privileges and powers to the rector, &c., of Trinity church, New York, passed, 1114; reasons for passing it, 1115.

To regulate weights and measures, passed, IV., 1064: nature of it, 1065.

To enable the ministers and elders of the French church to build a larger church, passed, IV., 1064.

For laying out and regulating highways, IV., 1064, 1114, 1168, V., 583, 632, 683, 701, 739, 782, 812, 813, 847, 872, 873, 895, 904, 905, VI., 39, 87, 88, 118, 160, 221, VIII., 355.

For charging the several cities and counties with the expense of fitting up a room for the general assembly, passed, IV., 1114; reason for passing, 1115.

For settling a ministry, passed, IV., 1167, VI., 2; another act passed to explain, IV., 1167; the confirmation of the latter recommended, 1168; date of the passage of the original act, V., 328; controversy respecting, 334, 336; VI., 1. (See *Henderson; Poyer.*)

For the preservation of deer, IV., 1168; V., 782.

For an allowance to the burgess of Westchester, IV., 1168.

To enable William Bradford to sell the real estate of the late John Dewsbury, passed, IV., 1168.

For the defense of the frontiers, passed, IV., 1183, V., 344, VI., 623, 684.

For regulating and preventing the corruption of the current coin, passed, V., 66; report of the lords of trade on, 67; vetoed, 71.

For regulating fees, passed, V., 82, 230; vetoed, 143, 157.

To relieve the colony from divers extortions, vetoed, V., 143, 157.

To enable the mayor, &c., of New York to raise the sum of £600, vetoed, V., 158.

For laying an excise, passed, V., 178, 185, 378; confirmed, 412.

For laying a duty on goods sold by auction, passed, V., 178, 417, 418.

To repeal a clause in an act against counterfeiting and clipping foreign coin, passed, V., 181, 185.

For the better settlement and assuring of lands, passed, V., 181, 185; objections to, 503; governor Hunter desires its repeal, 480.

To repeal an act to oblige Mr. Robert Livingston to account, passed, V., 181.

To prevent the burning of woods, passed, V., 185, 210.

To repair the blockhouses, &c., in Albany and Schenectady, passed, V., 185, 210.

To collect arrears of taxes, passed, V., 185, 210.

To enable Islip to elect assessors, collector, constable and supervisor, passed, V., 185, 210.

Acts (New York)—*continued.*

Relating to bills of credit, passed, V., 185, 210, 523, 524, 583, 631, 682, 683, 700, 735, 738, 773, 782, 812, 872, 895, 904, VI., 27, 38, 39, 116, 160, 185, 316, 624, 653, 680, 681, 941, VII., 37, 121, 204, 217, 395, VIII., 198, 200; report of the lords of trade on, 202; vetoed, 205, 210; lieutenant-governor Colden in favor of, 210; repealed, 214. (See *Currency.*)

To authorize the surviving commissioners to act for the expedition to reduce Canada, passed, V., 299.

To prevent the impairing the fortifications, passed, V., 299.

For raising two thousand eight hundred and fifty-five ounces of plate, passed, V., 299.

For the treasurer's paying three thousand seven hundred and fifty ounces of plate to the governor, passed, V., 299.

For reviving an act to prevent the selling or giving of rum or other strong liquors to the Indians in the county of Albany, passed, V., 299, 344.

To oblige the manors in the county of Westchester to pay their arrears of taxes, passed, V., 299.

For paying the British officers, passed, V., 344.

For paying the arrears due to the forces late raised in the county of Suffolk for the expedition against Canada in the year 1709, passed, V., 344.

Prohibiting all but John Parmiter to make lampblack for five years, passed, V., 344; for continuing the privilege to his widow, 739.

For paying sundry sums of money therein mentioned, V., 378, 390.

To empower Dutchess county to elect a supervisor, passed, V., 378.

For levying and paying the several duties therein mentioned for the use of the colony, passed, V., 378.

For licensing hawkers and pedlars, passed, V., 379, 896, VI., 118, 161, VII., 907.

For collecting and paying to the county treasurer the arrears of taxes in the county of Richmond, passed, V., 379.

For the support of government, passed, V., 379, 576, 582, 904, VI., 117, 160, 184, 221, 466, 615, 616, 625, 640, 642, 647, 658, 680, 691, 702, VII., 203, 342, 907; report of the board of trade on, 505, 918.

For the treasurer's paying a sum of money for presents to the Indians, and for his excellency's expenses in going to Albany, passed, V., 379.

For the treasurer's paying the arrears due to the clerk and doorkeeper of the assembly, passed, V., 390.

To entitle Gerrard du Graû and his assigns to the fishery of porpoises, passed, V., 390.

For shortening law suits and regulating the practice of the law, passed, V., 390; the judges disapprove of, 461; a new act recommended to be passed, 501; no harm in having it disallowed, 509.

For preventing the multiplicity of law suits, V., 390; the judges of the supreme court remonstrate against, 461.

To let to farm the excise, passed, V., 390; continued, 418, 480, 583, 683, 701, 772, 846; amended, 873; amended act continued, 895, 904, 928, VI., 30, 38, 87, 118, 160, 185, 221, 624, 647, 680, VII., 204.

For regulating fences, passed, V., 390, 632, 873, 904; explained, 812, VI., 160.

For the encouragement of the Indian trade at Albany, passed, V., 390, and prohibiting selling Indian goods to the French, 577; for the further and more effectual prohibiting the selling of Indian goods to the French, 682; report of the lords of trade on, 707; its good effects, 709; continued, 738; report of the commissioners of Indian affairs in favor of, 740; proceedings of the lords of trade on the act, 745; titles of the several acts, 746; reasons for repealing the continuing act, 748; arguments in support of it, 751; report of the lords of trade thereon, 760; objectionable points in, 763; ought to be repealed, ibid; abandoned, 778; no action as yet on the report of the lords of trade on, 779; to lay different duties on the goods therein mentioned and for regulating the Indian trade, &c., passed, 781; explained by another act, 811; to regulate and secure the Indian trade west of Albany, 812; titles of the several acts, 898; for continuing the different duties on Indian goods, &c., 899.

For the better repairing the fortifications of Schenectady, and providing their military watch with firewood, passed, V., 418.

For appointing an agent at the court of Great Britain, V., 418; governor Hunter's observations thereon, 420; continued, 480, 812.

For the easier partition of lands in joint tenancy, continued, V., 418; revived, 527; report of the lords of trade thereon, ibid; reviving act, vetoed, 529; veto never signified to the government of New York, 644; governor Burnet refuses his assent to an act, ibid; report of the lords of trade thereon, 650; another act passed in 1726, 805; memorial of Cadwallader Colden against it, 807; less objectionable than former acts, 812; its confirmation requested, 832; report of the lords of trade against, 843; vetoed, 875, 876.

For the partition of certain lands in Dutchess county, granted to Sampson Broughton and others, passed, VI., 29.

Regulating the payment of quit rents and for the partition of lands, passed, VI., 215; under consideration, 220; Mr. Walpole's objections to, 273; lieutenant governor Delancy censured for assenting to it, VII., 369; re-enacted, 486; referred to the lords of the treasury, 504.

For the treasurer's paying several persons therein named, and for paying the excise in arrear to the treasurer, passed, V., 418.

To relieve Robert Lurting, vendue master, of the province of New York, from divers penalties in an act for laying a duty on goods sold by public vendue or outcry, passed, V., 418.

For building a county house and prison in Dutchess county, passed, V., 418.

Acts (New York)—*continued.*

For relieving the inhabitants of South Carolina from the duties laid and paid in this colony of New York, for such goods, slaves and merchandise as they shall import into this colony during the time of six months, passed, V., 418.

To oblige the inhabitants of each particular ward within the city of New York, to make good their respective quotas of all public taxes, passed, V., 418, VI., 226.

Relating to the fortifications of Albany, V., 418, 480, 631, 738, 927, VI., 221, 616, 640, 642.

For repairing the county house and prison in the county of Ulster, passed, V., 419; to build a court house and gaol in that county, explained, &c., VI., 29; to defray the charges for building and to furnish the same, 118.

For declaring John Sloss free from the duty of tonnage, passed, V., 419.

To exempt Hana Martin, doctor Christopher Cooper and Mr. George Smith from the payment of the tax for twelve negroes imported from South Carolina, passed, V., 419.

To enable Sarah Crego, the widow of Richard Crego, to sell a lot of land in the city of New York, passed, V., 419.

For discharging captain Peter Van Brugh and Hendrick Hansen, Esq., for and concerning the provisions, ammunitions and other stores of war formerly in their hands, belonging to this colony, passed, V., 419.

For discharging Kilian Van Ranslaer, major Dirick Wessels, &c., for and concerning provisions, ammunition and stores of war formerly in their hands, passed, V., 480.

For the treasurer's paying to his excellency one thousand and twenty-five ounces of plate, passed, V., 480.

For obliging all vessels trading into this colony, except such as are therein excepted, to pay a certain duty, passed, V., 480.

To lay a duty of two per cent on the prime cost of all European goods imported into this colony, passed, V., 576; observations on, 581; its confirmation urged, 582, 634, 685; opposed by the merchants in England, 643; recommended for the royal approbation, 647; vetoed, 706, 707.

To regulate the public vendue, passed, V., 583, VIII., 167.

To raise the value of Lyon dollars, passed, V., 583.

To encourage whale fishing, passed, V., 583; continued, 782, VI., 160.

For collecting the arrears of taxes for the two expeditions to Canada, V., 631.

For enabling such persons as the governor shall appoint to receive and collect the duties due and payable in the county of Suffolk, V., 631.

For raising the sum of five hundred pounds for securing the Indians in his majesty's interest, passed, V., 631.

To oblige the treasurer to pay for the stockadoes provided for the fortifications of Albany and Schenectady, passed, V., 631.

For the more equal and impartial assessing the minister's and poor's rates, &c., passed, V., 631.

To continue the common road or the king's highway from the ferry towards the town of Brookland, passed, V., 631.

To prevent lotteries, passed, V., 632, VI., 624; to authorize one, for the purpose of raising funds to found a college in the city of New York, passed, 379, 625, 685; part thereof repealed, VII., 217; to raise money by lottery to finish the new jail in New York, 342.

For making more effectual an act for a supply to be granted to his majesty's government in the province of New York, passed, V., 682.

For the more speedy and effectual recovery of arrears due and payable for duties laid within this colony, passed, V., 682.

For raising the sum of five hundred pounds to encourage and promote a trade with the remote nations of Indians and for securing the five nations in his majesty's interest; also the sum of three hundred and twenty pounds three shillings and two pence farthing advanced by several persons, therein named for repairing the fortifications on the frontiers, passed, V., 683.

To increase the number of supervisors in the county of Westchester, and that no wages of supervisors shall be any part of said county rate for the future, passed, V., 683.

For paying Gerrit van Horn, Jacobus Kip, David Provoost and Johannes Jansen, Esqrs., for serving in general assembly, passed, V., 683, 739.

For paying Ebenezer Wilson, John Van Horn, Abraham Gouverneur and Sarah the widow and relict of Johannes Hardenbroeck, deceased, for serving in general assembly, passed, V., 683.

For running and ascertaining the lines of partition and division betwixt this colony and the colony of Connecticut, V., 698; Connecticut endeavors to prevent its confirmation, 699; confirmed, 707; why confirmed, VI., 776.

For raising and levying the quantity of five thousand three hundred and fifty ounces of plate for the uses therein mentioned, and for striking and making bills of credit for that value, passed, V., 700.

For paying the charges and expenses of the wooden houses or sheds built near the city of Albany for the accommodation of the Indians trading at Albany, and for keeping them in good repair, passed, V., 701.

To determine and take off the reward allowed by former acts for killing and destroying wild cats and foxes, passed, V., 701; to encourage their destruction, 813, VI., 161.

To revive an act to authorize the justices of the peace to build and repair gaols and court houses in the several counties in this province so far as it relates to Queens county, passed, V., 701; to enable the justices to finish the same, 739.

To revive an act encouraging navigation, V., 701, 872.

Acts (New York)—*continued.*

To enable Thomas Dongan and Walter Dongan, two surviving kinsmen of Thomas, late earl of Limerick, to sell some part of their estate for payment of their debts, &c., passed, V., 701; for disposing of their estate, 782.

For raising and levying the sum of six thousand six hundred and thirty pounds, for the supplying the deficiencies of his majesty's revenue, &c., passed, V., 735.

To prevent tenants to make waste, &c., passed, V., 738.

To oblige the collector of Richmond county to collect, &c., the annual rate, &c., passed, V., 739.

To prevent boats from being molested, passed, V., 739.

For the discharging of a certain recognizance entered into by Goosen van Schaick, late of the city of Albany, merchant, deceased, passed, V., 773.

Granting to his majesty the duties and taxes therein mentioned for supporting his government of New York from July 1st, 1726, to July 1st, 1729, passed, V., 781; parts of it repealed, and other parts of it enforced by another act, 872; this last act further explained, 927; repealed, and objections to the repealing act, VI., 32; recommended to be amended, 33; duties imposed by the original act, 37; title of the repealing act, 38; the act known as the duty act, passed, VII., 907, 918; an annual act, 919.

For discharging a debt to the late agents of this colony at the court of Great Britain, for finishing and completing the building of fort George, for borrowing certain sums for these purposes and for laying a tax to make good such parts thereof as stand appropriated to particular uses, passed, V., 782.

To enable the mayor, &c., of the city of Albany to pay for the materials and workmanship of two blockhouses, passed, V., 782.

For reviving an act to prevent small stallions running at large and to geld all horses under the size therein mentioned, and for continuing an act to prevent tenants and others from trespassing on lands, and from doing other enormities hurtful to the growing plantations of Orange and Ulster, and for laying out and maintaining a high road within the same, passed, V., 782; VI., 28.

To enable the justices of the peace of Schenectady to build stocks and pounds and for defraying some extraordinary charges during the time therein mentioned, passed, V., 782.

To prevent setting on fire or burning old grass on the Hempstead plains, passed, V., 782; VI., 160.

To provide able pilots at Sandy hook for the port of New York, passed, V., 782, 927, VI., 118; for regulating pilots, passed, VII., 218; revived, 465.

For reviving an act for encouraging the returning of neat cattle and sheep to their owners, passed, V., 782.

For reviving an act for regulating the ferry betwixt the city of New York and the island Nassau, passed, V., 782; continued, 847.

To enable Thomas Hicks to sell an entailed estate, passed, V., 783.

To grant to Louis Hector De Langloiserie the sole fishery of porpoises for ten years, passed, V., 783.

To amend the practice of the law, passed, V., 832, 873, 904, VI., 118, VIII., 355.

To prevent prosecutions by information, passed, V., 844; why, 847; vetoed, 871; revived in another form, VI., 17; to prevent malicious informations in the supreme court of the colony, passed, 929; attorney-general Kempe will oppose its confirmation, ibid.

To empower the justices of Schenectady to regulate streets, &c., in that town, V., 812; continued, 895; to enforce part of an act affecting that town, VI., 87; to raise a sum to pay for fortifying the old church, 160.

For defraying the charges of the trading house and victualing troops at Oswego, V., 846, 873, 896, 905; disallowed, 906; to support the troops, and regulate the trade there, 926, 956, VI., 38, 39, 117, 184, 221, 467, 658, 692.

To enable the justices of the peace in the county of Suffolk to build a county house and prison, passed, V., 847.

To repair the county house and to amend and enlarge the jail and prison in the county of Orange, passed, V., 847.

To repeal an act prohibiting all persons but Robert Lettice Hooper and his assigns to refine sugar during the time therein mentioned, passed, V., 847.

To lay a duty on empty casks, passed, V., 872, VI., 30; provisions of, 38.

To revive an act for mending and keeping in repair the post road from New York to King's bridge, passed, V., 872, VI., 87.

To empower the treasurer to deliver up a bond entered into by Gilbert Livingston, &c., passed, V., 872.

To enable the justice of Richmond to build a county house and new jail, passed, V., 873.

For raising the sum of one hundred sixty-eight pounds, sixteen shillings and five pence half penny in the city and county of New York for discharge of the debts and demands therein mentioned, passed, V., 873.

For raising two hundred pounds for repairing the barracks in the fort at New York, passed, V., 874.

To ascertain the allowance to the representatives for the county of Suffolk and for other purposes therein mentioned, passed, V., 895.

For the effectual recovery of the arrears of the several taxes and of the excise therein mentioned, and for securing the duties on slaves not imported into the city of New York, and for impowering the treasurer for these purposes, passed, V., 895.

For raising and levying the sum of seven hundred and thirty pounds for the uses therein mentioned, passed, V., 896.

For the relief of insolvent debtors, passed, V., 904; another act passed, VIII., 545; observations thereon, ibid.

For the better preservation of oysters, passed, V., 905; revived, VI., 118, 119.

Acts (New York)—*continued.*

To prevent the taking or levying on species more than the principal, interest and cost of suit, and other purposes therein mentioned, passed, V., 905.

For paying Richard Bradley and Henry Beekman certain sums of money, V., 908.

To prevent the destruction of sheep by dogs, V., 909, 956, VI., 160.

To empower Samuel Baker and others to employ proper persons for the service of this colony at the court or parliament of Great Britain, passed, V., 926.

To enlarge and release Andrew Law, junior, upon surrendering his estate in the manner and for the use therein mentioned, passed, V., 928.

For confirming unto the city of New York its rights and privileges, passed, V., 956, VI., 17; the board of trade calls for a copy of the city charter, 17; sent, 24.

To empower the vestry of Jamaica, L. I., to dispose of sixty pounds, V., 973; the society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts ask for its disapproval, VI., 3.

To regulate costs, attorney-general Bradley's objections to, VI., 17.

To lay a duty of tonnage on vessels, and for the time therein mentioned, passed, VI., 27; prolonged, ibid; provisions of, 38; Bermuda petitions against, 130, 135; another tonnage act, passed, VIII., 907.

For fortifying the city of Albany and Schenectady and other places in the county of Albany, passed, VI., 27, 640.

To lay a duty on the goods and tax on the slaves therein mentioned during the time and for the uses mentioned in the same, passed, VI., 27; provisions of, 38; part of, repealed, 185.

To empower commissioners for erecting fortifications in this colony at the several places therein mentioned, passed, VI., 27; for completing and repairing the same, 160, 203, 616, 641, 644, 940.

For granting the people called Quakers the same privileges, benefits and indulgences as by the laws and statutes now remaining in force in that part of Great Britain called England, the people of that denomination are entitled unto within these dominions, passed, VI., 28.

For regulating the ruts of wagons in Dutchess county, passed, VI., 28.

For regulating the rates to be taken for ships and other vessels using the wharf called Burnet's key, in the city of New York, passed, VI., 29.

For discharging a certain obligation entered into by Cornelius Cuyler of the city of Albany, merchant, to the treasurer, passed, VI., 29.

To revive an act for the speedy punishing and releasing persons imprisoned for criminal offences, passed, VI., 87, 88.

To pay sixty pounds to Mr. Barclay, passed, VI., 88.

To enable the justices of Orange county to build a new jail, passed, VI., 88; and court house, 118, 160, 185.

To facilitate and explain the duty of loan officers, passed, VI., 117, VIII., 199; disallowed, 210.

To prevent the further importation of copper money, passed, VI., 117.

For lowering the interest of money, passed, VI., 117.

To establish courts for trying causes of forty shillings and under, passed VI., 117; to empower justices of the peace to try causes from forty shillings to five pounds, 929, VII., 342; the board of trade disapproves thereof, 406; to empower mayors, recorders and aldermen to try causes to the value of five pounds and under, 426; referred to the counsel of the board of trade, 437; revived and continued, 979; objections to it, ibid.

To restrain tavern keepers, &c., from selling strong liquors to servants and apprentices, passed, VI., 117.

To divide Dutchess county into precincts, passed, VI., 118.

To defray the public charge of the manor of Cortland, passed, VI., 118.

For confirming an agreement and exchange of lands, made between Samson Hawks and John Pratt, passed, VI., 118.

To enable the corporation of New York to raise a certain sum of money, passed, VI., 119.

For the better extinguishing of fires in the city of New York, passed, VI., 119.

For laying a duty on wine, passed, VI., 144.

To prevent penning and folding sheep, &c., on Hempstead plains, passed, VI., 160, 221.

To enable the inhabitants of Brookhaven to choose two constables, passed, VI., 161.

To prevent abuses in re-packing beef and pork, passed, VI., 185.

For victualing and transporting troops for the expedition against the Spaniards, passed, VI., 185, 215.

To pay reverend Mr. Malcom a certain sum, noticed, VI., 186.

For more equal keeping military watches in the city of New York, passed, VI., 203.

For applying a certain sum for the repair of fort George, passed, VI., 215.

To supply the garrison of New York with fire and candles, passed, VI., 226.

For securing his majesty's government of New York, passed, VI., 279; the Moravians complain thereof, ibid; governor Clinton transmits a report thereon, 311.

To prevent the exportation of provisions and warlike stores, passed, VI., 316, 653, VII., 81, 117; for the more effectual preventing the exportation of provisions and warlike stores, VI., 316.

To impose a tax on real estates and personal property, passed, VI., 316.

To encourage the enlistment of volunteers, passed, VI., 316.

To detach men from Albany on the intended expedition, passed, VI., 317, 654.

Acts (New York)—*continued.*
To impress ship carpenters, &c., passed, VI., 317, 654.
To revive and continue the several actions, &c., commenced in Westchester county, passed, VI., 317.
For the payment of the forces on the northern frontiers, passed, VI., 466, 691.
For raising a certain sum to put the province in a posture of defense, passed, VI., 616, 642.
For payment of the salaries, &c., therein mentioned, passed, VI., 615, 616, 640, 642, 647, 658, 684, 692, 702, VII., 342.
To continue an act for establishing a military watch in Albany, passed, VI., 625.
For paying £5,000 towards the expedition against Cape Breton, passed, VI., 644; to restrain sending provisions there, 941.
For paying £1,511 for the service of the colony, passed, VI., 645.
For further victualing the troops raised for the Canada expedition, passed, VI., 658, 680.
To prevent buying or exchanging arms, &c., from or with the Indians, passed, VI., 687.
To defray the contingencies of the government, passed, VI., 692.
To enable the reformed Dutch church of the city of New York to sell some of their real estate, recommended for confirmation, VI., 819.
For submitting the controversy between New York and New Jersey relating to the partition line, to the final determination of his majesty, passed, VI., 952; report of the lords of trade against, ibid; repealed, 1021.
Paying and subsisting one thousand seven hundred and fifteen men for an expedition against Crownpoint, passed, VII., 201; for the speedy recruiting of the forces, 218; for raising two thousand six hundred and eighty men to invade Canada, 343; for raising one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven men to secure his majesty's conquests, 465; for providing for one hundred and seventy-three volunteers, 469.
For erecting and establishing a stamp office in the colony, and laying a duty on vellum, parchment, paper, &c., passed, VII., 202; why passed, 217.
Laying an excise on tea, passed, VII., 202; why passed, 217.
Called the loan act, passed, VII., 204; governor Hardy's observations on, ibid.
For billeting his majesty's forces, passed, VII., 204; only temporary, 217.
For paying and clothing the forces, passed, VII., 204, 217, 218.
To enable the corporation of New York to build barracks, &c., passed, VII., 342.
To levy fifty pounds for the coroner of New York, passed, VII., 342.
For the better government and regulation of seamen in the merchant's service, passed, VII., 465.
For making process in courts of equity effectual against absconding mortgagors, passed, VII., 465.
To prevent frauds in the sale of damaged goods, passed, VII., 469.
To determine the disputes respecting the New York and Massachusetts boundaries, passed, VII., 676.
For vesting the property of the stone wall on the north side of the city of Albany in the corporation of said city, VII., 814.
For erecting certain lands lying on the west side of Connecticut river, into a separate county to be called Cumberland, and for enabling the freeholders and inhabitants thereof to erect and build a court house and gaol in the said county, passed, VII., 918; objections thereto, 919.
For furnishing necessaries for the king's troops, passed, VII., 949; report of the lords of trade thereon, VIII., 63, 90; another act passed for the same purpose, 198, 200; excitement in consequence, 199, 208.
To extend several acts of parliament to the plantations, passed, VIII., 14.
Vesting Abraham de Peyster's estate in trustees for the payment of his debts, passed, VIII., 14.
For making gold and silver coin a legal tender, passed, VIII., 169.
Declaring certain persons incapable of being members of the general assembly, passed, VIII., 207; report of the board of trade against, 209; approved by the lieutenant-governor, 210; vetoed, 215; veto of, received in New York, 245.
To enable his majesty's subjects, either by birth or naturalization, to inherit and hold real estate notwithstanding any defect of purchase made before the naturalization within this colony, passed, VIII., 207.
For appointing commissioners to regulate the Indian trade, passed, VIII., 207; the secretary of state questions the propriety of encouraging such a congress, 211.
For giving relief on promissory notes, passed, VIII., 355.
For defraying a moiety of the expenses accrued on settling the boundaries between Cheescocks and Kakiate patents, disallowed, VIII., 484.
For empowering the magistrates of Albany and New York to raise money for the purposes therein mentioned, passed, VIII., 544; observations of the lords of trade thereupon, ibid.
To prevent the abatement of suits, passed, VIII., 544; observations of the lords of trade thereupon, ibid, 545.
For the general quiet of his majesty's subjects in this colony, passed, VIII., 565.
To authorize persons to take an oath by holding up their right hand, passed, VIII., 565.
(Pennsylvania). Against pirates, declared to be insufficient, IV., 543. (See *Laws.*)
Adaggerns, a Mohawk, sent with a message from the five nations to Canada, IV., 91.

Adam, speaker for the Susquehanna Indians, VII., 51.
Adam, lieutenant, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
Adams, reverend Eliphalet, minister at Little Compton, IV., 755.
Adams, Jacob, IV., 935, 1006.
Adams, Johannes, I., 605; John, II., 469.
Adams, John, his description of the feeling excited in New England by the proposal to establish bishops in America, VI., 907; authorized to make peace with Great Britain, VIII., 807.
Adams, Samuel, excepted from the general pardon, VIII., 247.
Adams, Thomas, in the engagement at Sabbath Day point, X., 593.
Adams, ——, Indians destroy the house of, IX., 614.
Adams, town of, the French burn fort Massachusetts in the, X., 65.
Adamse (Adamsen), Jan, I., 605, II., 468, III., 74.
Adamzen, Abraham, III., 74.
Adandidaghkoa, a christian Mohawk, examination of, III., 433.
Adasichtoe, an Oneida chief, IV., 342.
Adawakto, a Canada Indian, IV., 124.
Addely, William, IV., 1006.
Adderly, Henry, merchant, IV., 605; letters of Messrs. Bayard to, 944, 946; mentioned, 948; memorial of, on behalf of colonel Bayard and others, 949.
Adderly, Thomas, a London merchant, IV., 605.
Addington, Isaac, notice of, IV., 426; secretary of Massachusetts, 600, 601, 607, 771, 786, V., 257, 258; reports on the mode of procedure in the courts of Massachusetts, IV., 827.
Addison, Joseph, secretary of state, III., ix, V., 498; under secretary, III., xi; one of the lords of trade, xvi, V., 472; a copy of the address of the assembly of New York transmitted to, 502; governor Hunter transmits his opinion on the subject of Louisiana to, 508.
Address of sir Dudley Carleton to the states general in favor of sir Thomas Dale, I., 16; of the deputies at Hempstead to the duke of York, III., 91; of the mayor and common council of New York to king James, 424; of the militia of New York to king William and queen Mary, 583; of the merchants of New York, complaining of Leisler's proceedings, 748; referred to governor Sloughter, 750; his report thereon, 762; of the commander-in-chief, &c., of New York to the king, 796; of the mayor and common council of Albany to governor Fletcher, IV., 19; of the principal inhabitants of Albany to lord Bellomont, 752; of the principal inhabitants of New York to lord Cornbury, 1005; of the chiefest inhabitants of Ulster county to lord Cornbury, 1009; of the New York merchants to governor Hunter, V., 306; of the clergy of the province of New York to governor Hunter, 325; of governor Hunter to the grand jury of New York, 363; of the Canajoharie Indians to sir William Johnson, VII., 434; the house of commons vote an, for a return of the several manufactures set up in America, 847, VIII., 10; to the betrayed inhabitants of the city of New York, Alexander McDougal the author of, 213; James Parker arrested for printing it, 221; of congress to the inhabitants of Quebec, published, 512; of the committee of New York to lieutenant-governor Colden, 583; of the mayor, &c., of New York to governor Tryon, 593.
Adems, lieutenant, in the expedition to lake George, VI., 1001.
Adems, Robert, deputy secretary of Indian affairs, VII., 74; at fort Johnson, 257, 262, 263, 265; attends a conference at Canajoharie, 380; witnesses the treaties with the Ohio Indians, 755; attends a conference at Johnson hall, VIII., 38; coroner of Tryon county, 497; a doctor, 499; attends a conference at Guy park, 518.
Adgecantehook, near Sorel, Canada, number of Indians at, V., 86.
Adiadaronque, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 898.
Adiadoroonde, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 658.
Adiaghquonoron (Adioghkonoran), an Oneida chief, VIII., 504; alias Thomas, 549, 555.
Adiego river, called by the French, Ohio, V., 789.
Adiejagthaa, a Canada Indian, IV., 120.
Adigie, on the Ohio, some Shawanese and Delawares killed at, VIII., 557.
Adigo, Pennsylvania, VII., 728, 735.
Adissas, a Seneca sachem, IV., 729.
Adjechne, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 728, 738.
"Administration of the Colonies," Thomas Pownall author of, VI., 1009.
Administration of estates of intestates, the attorney-general's opinion on the law respecting, V., 2.
Administration of justice in New Netherland must be equal and impartial, I., 111; the council invested with the, 152; details of, 298, 305, 310, 312, 316, II., 683, 684, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 698, 703, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 729; courts to be established for the, I., 390, 555; must not be altered, 392; provision for the, II., 620, 621, 678; a fugitive to be summoned by the tolling of the bell, 724; singular illustrations of, III., 149, 159; in New York, complained of, IV., 594; report of the lords of trade on, in New York, 598; provided for, at Oswego, on the complaint of the Indians, V., 812; in criminal cases, titles of acts passed for the speedy, VI., 87, 88; Indian evidence recommended to be admitted in certain cases, VII., 663, 668; in the Indian country, plan for, 976, 977. (See *Appeals; Courts; Judgment.*)
Admiral of France, the duke de Beaufort appointed, II., 351.
Admiral, the lord high, reported sick, I., 109; the earl of Warwick appointed, 130; half of all the treasures recovered from wrecks belong to, III., 491.
Admiralty, British board of, order a Dutch ship to be seized on her return from New Netherland, I., 49; earl of Dorset one of the lords of the, 133; sir Edward Nicholas, secretary of, II., 118; prince Rupert, first

Admiralty (British)—*continued.*
lord of the, 275; condemn and afterwards release two Brandenburgh ships, 359; fix a day for the sailing of a fleet to America, IV., 140; recommended to send two frigates to the colonies to prevent smuggling, 302; letters of the earl of Bellomont to the, 311, 358, 664, 697, 710, 779; he is illtreated by the, 522; duke of Bedford first lord of the, VI., 713; order rear admiral Hardy to Halifax, VII., 222.

Admiralty, Dutch board of, report that the ships destined to look for a northern passage to China are nearly ready to sail, I., 3; application of the company trading to New Netherland for two ships of war, referred to the deputies from the, 22; report thereon, 23; application to send a ship to New Virginia referred to the Zealand, 26; secretary Kooke complains of the Maeze, 48; at Harlingen, require ships from New Sweden to pay duty, 159; news of the war between Holland and England to be sent to the West Indies and New Netherland by the Zealand, 481, 482; supplies to be dispatched to admiral de Ruyter's fleet by the, II., 288; ordered to give notice of the war between Holland and England, 306; called on for particulars of the Dutch victory in the Virginias, 519, 520, 521, 522; report the reduction of New York, 527; New Netherland placed under the superintendence of the, 530; their opinion on several points respecting New Netherland, 536; letters of the corporation of New Orange referred to the, 538; their recommendation in favor of the inhabitants of New Netherland, 539; letter to them, in behalf of the people of New Netherland, 541; instructed to give orders for the restoration of New Netherland to the English, 545, 546, 547; do not know to what person New Netherland is to be surrendered, 566; Jacob Benckes in the service of the Amsterdam, 612; Cornelis Evertze in the service of the Zealand, ibid; governor Colve sends despatches to the, 677; notified that orders have been issued for the surrender of New Netherland, 731; claim duties on imports from New Netherland, 735–738, 746–751. (See *Court.*)

Adocnoketta, a Mohawk warrior, III., 802.

Adogeow, the great Oneida, IV., 120.

Adolf, Pieter, III., 750.

Adondaraheerha, a Seneca chief, III., 444.

Adondareicha, a Seneca chief, III., 322.

Adono, an Oneida sachem, III., 774.

Adonquat, an Indian chief, VIII., 550, 555.

Adoondaraghhirha, elected sachem by the Oneidas, VII., 723.

Adriaensen, Gerrit, II., 627.

Adriaensen, Jan, of Duyvelant, II., 459, 466.

Adriaensen, Maryn, and others request permission to attack the Indians at Pavonia and Corlaer's hook, I., 151, 193; makes an attempt on director Kieft's life, 184, 413; sent to Holland, 185; commissioned to attack the Indians, 194, 416; further reference to, 197, 199, 200, 411, 412, 415.

Adriaensen, Pieter, I., 192, II., 183.

Adriaensen, Willem, I., 192, 193.

Adultery, secretary Van Tienhoven guilty of, I., 516, 517; application for a divorce on the ground of, II., 730; how punished among the Miamis, IX., 891.

Advertisements encouraging emigration to New Netherland, III., 38.

Advice of the deputies of Holland on the affairs of the West India company, I., 228; of the twelve men to director Kieft, 415.

Advocate-fiscal to have a seat in the council, I., 390. (See *Fiscal.*)

Advocate-general in the northern colonies, the attorney-general of New York to act as, IV., 599.

Aelbertss, Hans, I., 606.

Aenjeweerat, a Cayuga sachem, V., 799; a party to the deed of trust to governor Burnet, 800, 801.

Aenruchtse, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 728.

Aernouts, Isaac, II., 657. (See *Arnold.*)

Aersen, Jan, IV., 1006.

Aerssen, C., secretary to the states general, I., 6, 18, 19, 22.

Aerssen, Francis van, ambassador from the states general to England, I., 33, 34.

Aerssen, Gerrit, IV., 941.

Aert, an Indian, III., 561.

Aertsbergen (Aersbergen, Heraertsbergen), [Alexander van der Capelle], lord of, I., 347, 349, 359, 377, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 387, 393, 395, 396, 397, 400, 418, 421, 433, 434, 440, 448, 465, 473, 474.

Aertsen, Cornelis, II., 183.

Aertsen, Dirck, II., 193.

Affidavits of Andrew Hume and others, to the effect that the Dutch drove the English from Hudson's river, I., 72–81; in support of the charge of seduction against Cornelis van Tienhoven, 514–517; and letters respecting the violent proceedings of captain Scott and the English on Long Island, II., 403; of W. Hayes, concerning the taking of New York by the Dutch, III., 213; concerning the agreement of sir E. Andros with certain Indians to attack New York, 659; of John Groesbeck and Dirck Schuyler, respecting the Indian trade at New York, V., 743; of George Montgomery and others, relative to the swamp in New York, 916; of John Grigg, relating to Spanish privateers, VI., 243; of Solomon Boyle, concerning land riots in New Jersey, 346; of John H. Lydius and wife respecting the title of the English to Indian lands, 569; of Daniel Horsmanden, denying that he endeavored to supersede attorney-general Bradly, 600; of Stephen Coffin, who had been taken prisoner by the French, 835.

d'Affry, lieutenant general Francois, killed at the battle of Guastala, X., 657.

d'Affry, count Louis Auguste Augustin, notice of, X., 657.

Africa, a Dutch company to trade to America and, proposed, I., 6, 7, 8; report on the state of affairs in, 34; quantity of goods shipped by the Dutch to, 63; Dutch trade to, trifling, 67; trade to, regulated, 223; articles procured on the coast of, 242; several Dutch ships

Africa—*continued.*
taken off the coast of, II., 243, several English ships taken on the coast of, 299; the Dutch send a considerable force to, 303; the English claim the exclusive right to trade on the coast of, 319; the duke de Beaufort sails for, 351; the English summon the Dutch forts on the coast of, 413; the West India company authorized to plant colonies in, 510; New York not to trade to certain parts of, III., 374, 690; New England not to trade to certain parts of, 547; number of vessels cleared in 1714–1717, from Great Britain for, V., 615; value of the British imports and exports of, 616; slaves imported into New Jersey from, 927, 928; duty on slaves imported into New York from, VI., 32, 33, 37; imports into New York from, 393, 510.

Agayandres (Agiandres, Agoiandres), or sachems of the five nations, IV., 95, IX., 1077.

Aged, the inhabitants of New Netherland never contributed towards the erection of an asylum for the, I., 423. (See *Asylum.*)

Agent, memorial of the New York historical society praying for the appointment of an, to procure transcripts of documents in Europe relating to the history of the state of New York, I., xi.; report on said memorial, xiii.; an act to appoint an, xvi.; instructions to the, xviii.; final report of the, xxii.; report thereon, xxxvi.; considers it inexpedient to have transcripts made of the proceedings of the states general in regard to the erection of a Dutch West India company, 27; Adriaen Van der Donck sent to Holland as, 258, 319, 441; John Lewen sent to New York as the duke of York's, III., 279; judge Palmer sent by governor Dongan to England as, 428, 478; Joost Stoll sent to England by captain Leisler as, 614, 616, 617, 653; Charles Lodwick to act as, IV., 31, V., 300; Chidley Brook and William Nicol sent to England as, IV., 149, 150, 199, 216, 254, 255, 258; Thomas Weaver appointed, 326, 357, 358, 422; the council of New York refuse to concur in a bill for appointing an, V., 300, 344, substance of that bill, 350; the New York assembly address the crown for leave to appoint an, 351; John Champante appointed, 418; an, required in Great Britain from each of the American provinces, 473; an act passed for appointing an, for the province of New York, 418, 480, 812; secretary Popple requested to instruct the New Jersey, 482; governor Hunter receives copy of complaints against him from the, 483; answer to Mr. Mulford's complaints transmitted to the, 498; New Jersey will not establish in London an, 521; Mr. Lehenp acts as, for the province of New York, 745; Mr. Drummond, governor Montgomerie's, 909; order in council refusing to acknowledge Lewis Morris in the capacity of, VI., 51; Mr. Guerin, governor Cosby's, 61; differences between the council and assembly of New York respecting the appointment of an, 113; president Clarke to become the assembly's, ibid; Mr. Charles appointed, 420, 425, 430; the New York assembly appoints an, 456; John Catherwood, governor Clinton's, 768, 770; Mr. Charles attends the board of trade on the part of the province of New York as, 929, 952; and Mr. Paris for New Jersey, 952; salary of the provincial, VII., 908; irregularity in the appointment of the, VIII., 108; Edmund Burke attends the board of trade on the part of New York as, 320.

Aghetaghorege, the head of the Hurons, VIII., 556.

Aghquissasne, below La Gallette, a seat of a mission, VII., 582. (See *St. Regis.*)

Aghshinhare, an Oneida chief, VIII., 690.

Agneaux, M. d', builds a trading house at the head of the bay of Quinte, V., 589.

Agosennenha, an Iroquois, IV., 597.

Agouareche, an Indian, X., 212.

Agreement, an, respecting the boundary between New Netherland and Connecticut, not known in England, I., 560; the boundary recommended to be settled according to the Hartford, 563; violated by the English, 566; of the West India company and the city of Amsterdam respecting a colonie in New Netherland, 629; ratified by the states general, 637; entered into between commissary Jacob van Curler and the chiefs of the Sickenames, II., 139; of certain Englishmen to abandon New Netherland, 150; at Hartford referred to, 380, 609; abstract of the Hartford, 384; at Hartford declared a nullity by Connecticut, 385; entered into with captain Scott, 400, 406; between Easthampton, L. I., and Connecticut, III., 27; respecting the New York and Connecticut boundary, never confirmed by the duke of York, 235, 236.

Agriculture neglected in New Netherland, I., 181, 263, 389; recommended to be encouraged and promoted, 221; crops on new land, 367; a superintendent of, recommended to be sent to New Netherland, 390; implements of, sent to New Netherland, 528, 571; implements of, required at the colonie on the Delaware river, II., 11, 184; the colonie on the Delaware planted solely for the promotion of, 62; impeded at the Delaware, 113; the lands on the Delaware adapted for, 211; slaves imported for the benefit solely of, 222; in New Netherland, state of, in 1664, 504; of the English and Dutch entirely different, III., 164; failure of crops in western New York, VIII., 183; grains grown in the colony of New York, 449; Canada well adapted for, IX., 30.

d'Aguesseau, M., minister of justice and chancellor of France, X., v.

Aguiotta, an Oneida sachem, VI., 982; at the battle of lake George, 1011.

Aguitton, Cadet, taken prisoner, X., 357.

Ahanhage, where, III., 434.

Ahasimus (Achassemes, Ahasymus), the West India company reserve, I., 96; decree in a suit respecting, II., 716; opposite New York, III., 411.

Ahesener, John, exchanged, X., 881.

Ahrumine (Aharommuny, Harommuny), an island in the Schuylkil, I., 594, 595.

d'Aigremont, Clerambaut, instructions to, IX., 805, 826; mentioned, 812; his report on the western posts, 819; his views on the subject of the Indian trade, 852; promises to render the fort at Oswego useless, 1010.
d'Aiguebelle, captain, X., 671; commanded the grenadiers at the battle of Sillery, 1084.
Ailesbury [Robert Bruce, 1st], earl of, member of the privy council on the accession of James II., III., 360.
Aislabie, Mary, VI., 844.
Aix, admiral Knowles attacks, X., 31.
Aix la Chapelle, governor Hunter hopes for no benefit except from, V., 521; preliminaries of peace signed at, VI., 453, 552; sir Thomas Robinson one of the plenipotentiaries at the peace of, 844. (See *Treaty.*)
Ajac, chevalier de Levis born at, X., 1128.
Ajadis, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 898.
Ajeechwayhta (Ajewachta), an Onondaga sachem, V., 567; speaker for the six nations, 786.
Ajeriage, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 986.
Akenside, Mark, M. D., Jeremiah Dyson allows an annuity to, VII., 763.
Akikamingue, an Ottawa chief, IX., 1072.
Akonwarage (Agonwarage), a Shawanese town, VIII., 426.
Akonyoda, an Oneida sachem, astonished at the despair of the English, VII., 193.
Akouchen, a Mohawk chief, III., 126; ambassador to Quebec, IX., 46.
Akus, an Indian interpreter, III., 440, 560, 565; his son sent on a scout to lake Champlain, 815. (See *Viele.*)
Alabama (Albamas), early French settlements in, V., 611, IX., 671; Indians of, X., 219.
Alabama (Alibamont) river, the boundary of the Choctaw country, VIII., 25, 31.
Alain, ——, suspected of being connected with the English, IX., 810.
Alainville, a French seignory on lake George and lake Champlain, VII., 642, VIII., 577; south of Crown Point, 578; M. de Lotbiniere not entitled to any indemnity for the loss of, 669.
Alamance, Mr. Fanning at the battle of, VIII., 327.
Alamatahamo river, called by the French the river May, V., 611.
Albagnta-Waroongan, John, sent to procure the release of prisoners taken at Groton, &c., IX., 614.
Albanel, reverend Charles, S. J., sent to Hudson's Bay, IX., 72, 790; result of his mission, 791.
Albania, the country west of the Hudson's river named, III., 105.
Albantzeene and other Indian sachems sell their lands to the agent of Kiliaen van Rensselaer, I., 44.
Albany (Beverwyck; Fort Orange; Fort Orania; Nassou; Orange; Willemstadt). Hans Jorissen Houten, vice-director at fort Orange, I., 75, 81; the English trade near, 76, 80; reserved by the West India company, 96; situation of, 107, 181, 284, III., 834; date of its erection, I., 149, 542, 564, II., 133; experienced no trouble during the war with the Indians, I., 151; the Mahicanders dwell below, 184; the Wappingers plunder a boat on its way from, 185; Joost Teunissen accused of having sent ammunition and guns to be sold to the Indians at, 326; guns allowed to be sold by the commissary at, 427, 501; case of Jacob Schermerhoorn, a resident of, 428; the boundary line agreed to at Hartford, expected to place the English in the neighborhood of, 460; the first minister in, 496; jurisdiction and limits of, defined, 522; Beverwyck planted and a court of justice erected in, 523; Johannes Dyckman commissary at, 524; those of Rensselaerwyck attempt to deprive the West India company of, 525; a Spanish slave sent to, II., 31; provision in the articles of capitulation regarding fort Orange, 252; the Dutch over fifty years in possession of, 325; director Stuyvesant applies for assistance to, 366, 370; Indians destroy property and lives near, 371, 372; unable to assist New Amsterdam, 373; the Dutch occupied the North river by fort Orange, 409; date of the first settlement at, 412; director Stuyvesant returns from, 433, 474; soldiers sent to, 440, 460, 468; an Indian sent with letters to, 461, 467; director Stuyvesant sets out for, 462, 469; claimed to be within the territory of Boston, 485; a massacre committed near, 495; a large quantity of powder in the hands of the merchants of, 496; director Stuyvesant's visit to, needless, 497; colonel Cartwright sent to, 502; Mr. Van Rensselaer declared the owner of, 549, 558, 560; fort Orange called, 550, 560, 599; called Willemstadt, 560; cannon required for, 594; magistrates ordered to be named for, 595; Lutherans allowed freedom of worship in, 617; instructions for the commandant of, 618; magistrates of, 627; Lodewyck Cobes, notary and attorney at 651; jurisdiction of the court of, 653; offenses committed in Schaneghtade to be tried in, 654; complaints against those of Schaneghtade made from, 675; order respecting the estate of Thomas Lavall at, 676; order restricting the number of sloops going to, 695; an appeal from the judgment of the court of, 707; French prisoners sent to New Orange from, 708; referred to, by the name of Nassou, 712; Mohawk chiefs to be conveyed, free of expense, from New Orange to, 713; peace renewed with the five nations at, ibid; Mohawks request permission to lodge at, 717; governor Andros concludes a treaty with the Indians at, 742, III., 254; Bastian Jansen Crol director of fort Orange, II., 764, IV., 352; the Mohicans commit a murder near, II., 766; articles agreed to between colonel Cartwright and the Indians at, III., 67; differences between the soldiers and townsmen in, 94; governor Nicolls' letter to the commissaries at, 117; governor Courcelles' wounded men sent to, 119; strength of the garrison of, ibid; the garrison at, strengthened, 121; the French in the vicinity of, 126; M. d'Hinse, surgeon at, 127, 128; reverend

Albany—*continued.*

father Bechefer sent to, 127, 129; letters of governor de Tracy to the commissaries of, 129, 131, 150; the minister of, referred to, 132; governor Nicolls at, 133; letter to governor de Tracy from the commissaries of, 134; intelligence of the approach of the French, sent to New England from, 138; claimed as a part of the colony of Rensselaerwyck, 143; names of the commissaries of, ibid; governor Nicolls provides for the protection of, 144; Gerard Swart, sheriff of, 145; the commissaries of, instructed respecting the terms of a peace between the Mohawks and French, 146; governor Nicolls does not think the French will trouble, 147, 148; M. Couture sent by governor Tracy to, 153; a Dutch town, 174, 764; surrendered to the Dutch, 205; the council of trade recommend that the Dutch be removed from New York to, 212; care to be taken of the fort at, 216; reverend Nicolas Van Rensselaer recommended for minister of, 225; Bostoners allowed to trade at, 238; the Maquaes to be used kindly at, 249; a fort built at, 255; colonel Coursey concludes a treaty with the Indians at, 256; the New England Indians said to be supplied with ammunition from, 257, 259; latitude and longitude of, 260, VI., 124, VIII., 435; courts in, III., 260, 389; chief place for the Indian trade, 261, V., 549; the eastern Indians defeated within forty miles of, III., 265; acquitted by the king in council of having supplied king Philip with ammunition, 267; declared to have been part of the colony of Rensselaerwyck, 269; rate of taxation in, 303; excise at, 305; no account kept of goods imported into, 307; town clerk in 1682 of, 315; conferences held with Indians at, 321, 417, 438, 483, 557, 712, 731, 771, 805, 840, IV., 20, 38, 85, 248, 279, 341, 407, 408, 567, 727, 896, 978, V., 217, 265, 382, 437, 657, 713, 723, 963, VI., 98, 172, 216, 262, 289, 317, 383, 441, 447, 717, 781, VII., 160, VIII., 608; the fort at, to be repaired, III., 353; governor Dongan returns from, 385, IX., 261; description of the fort at, III., 391; no talk to be held with the five nations except at, 393; Serachtague, forty miles above, 394; the Farr Indians three months' journey from, 395; one of the principal towns in New York, 397; Robert Livingston collector at, 401; settled by the Ranslaers, 410; incorporated, 411; governor Dongan requested by the commissaries of, to furnish the Indians with English priests, 418; captain Brockholes required at, 420; governor Dongan at, 426, 455, 47[illegible], 512, 716, IX., 296; fort at, rebuilt, III., 429; an expedition proceeds to lake Huron from, 436, IX., 403; Nanning Harmentse and others escape from Quebec and return to, III., 457; the Mohawks and Oneidas, neighbors of, 448, 451; governor Dongan has an interview with some Senecas at, 449; distance of fort St. Louis from, 451; the Indians in the vicinity of, at peace with the French, 452; the governor of Virginia at, 454; the Indians always traded to, 460; trade permitted from, with the remotest Indians, 463; governor Dongan invites the five nations to, 472; Indians with pipes through their noses trade at, 473; the Ottawawas desire to come to, 476; apprehends an attack from the French, 477, 692, 695, 761, IV., 173, 1120, IX., 655; the mayor of, referred to, III., 480, 561; names of the city authorities of, in 1687, 485, 771, 772, 773; the Neghkereages visit, 489; one Shaw appointed surveyor of, 494; fees of the collector at, 498; rum sent to, 499; the five nations supplied with arms at, 506, 508; date of its first settlement, 510; the last treaty of peace infringed at, 512; governor Dongan defends the inhabitants of, from the charges of governor Denonville, 514; the governor of Canada invited to send delegates to, 515; delegates sent from Canada, 518, IX., 762, 842, 843; negotiations with the French at, III., 521–532; Ottowawa lies northwest of, 522; sir Edmund Andros proposes to visit, 553, 554, 568; Peter Schuyler, mayor of, 564, 771, 772, 773, IV., 194, V., 76, IX., 579; distance of Skachkooke from, III., 565; amount expended by governor Dongan at, 567, 579; uneasiness respecting the Indians at, 575; the people of the east end of Long Island march against, 577; the five nations trade to, 579; governor Andros returns to Boston from, 581; the people of Kinderhook, Kattskill, &c., said to have fled to, 592; colonel Bayard retires to, 596, 598, 604, 609, 617, 620, 642, 645; poor condition of, 599; opposed to governor Leisler, 609, 620, 655; Stephen Van Cortland retires to, 612; fortifications of, recommended to be enlarged, 622; Jacob Milborn visits, 646, 675; his proceedings there, 647, 728; Stephen Van Cortland victuals the garrison of, 650; the mart of the beaver trade, 653; colonel Bayard writes to the officers of the New York trainbands from, 658; governor Sloughter authorized to fortify, 689; memorial to the government of Connecticut from, 692; the principal bulwark against the French, 694, IV., 1050; memorial to Massachusetts from, III., 695; a Mohawk baptized at, 696; lieutenant-governor Leysler threatens, ibid; and appoints commissioners to superintend affairs at, 702; orders for the reduction of, 703; water communication to Canada from, 706; Connecticut reinforces, 707, 708, IV., 84, IX., 462; fort at, surrendered to the Leislerians, III., 708, 727; furnishes men against the French, 709; reverend Godfrey Dellius, minister at, 715, IV., 93–96, 366, 391, 488, 528, 783; most of the women remove to New York from, III., 717; in danger from factions, 721; sir Edmund Andros visits, 722; lieutenant-governor Leisler's soldiers die like rotten sheep at, 727; sickness and mortality at, 730, X., 93, 98; chevalier D'Eau sent a prisoner to, III., 732; great distractions among the forces at, 733; Jacob Milborne called to, 751; major-general Winthrop arrives at, 752, and returns from lake Champlain to, 753; governor

Albany—*continued.*

Sloughter about to visit, 768; an expedition fitted out against Canada at, 781, 783, 785, 800; Canada Indians infest the vicinity of, 784, IV., 64, 65, 118, 151, 181, V., 281, IX., 478, 535, 552, 600, 618, X., 159; account of the Indians and fortifications at, III., 792; trade of, what, 797; many Indians converted at, 799; a force raised for the protection of, 813; condition of, 814, IX., 406; preparations to resist the enemy at, III., 816; the fortifications of, to be extended, 822; next to New York in importance, 836; garrisoned by two hundred men, 837; aldermen of, in 1692, 840; in a good posture of defense, 845; the public wearied with the support of, 846; governor Fletcher about to visit, 854, IV., 32, 84, 192, 198; the neighboring colonies to contribute to the security of, III., 856; mentioned, 67, 130, 247, 250, 277, 279, 301, 328, 433, 461, 466, 472, 473, 486, 530, 562, 569, 593, 610, 611, 633, 701, 746, 747, 855; Martin's Vineyard contributes to the defense of, IV., 2; news of the invasion of the Mohawk country received at, 6; provisions sent to Schenectady from, 7; governor Fletcher sets out for, 7, 8, 14; distance of, from New York, 14, 831; votes an address to governor Fletcher, 15; address to governor Fletcher from the mayor and common council of, 19; officers of customs at, 25, 26; magistrates of, 26, 539; militia of, in 1693, 29; governor Fletcher concludes a treaty with the Indians at, 36; a stone fort required at, 37, 57, 73, 75, 184, 254, 410, 513, 611, 701; his majesty's ketch Albrough at, 43; intelligence from, 47, 124; the Oneydes send a belt of wampum to, 49; the Showannos visit, 51, 96; a great burden, 53; its security provided for, 55; aid sent from New Jersey to, 56, VI., 327; the fort at, out of repair, IV., 56; rumor of a design of the French against, 57, 119; Massachusetts refuses aid to, 58, 67; Dirck Wessels sent to Onondaga from, 59; prisoners brought from Canada to, 66, X., 186; Indians propose that governor Fletcher meet them at Onondaga instead of at, IV., 76; styled New Albany, 78, 92, 181, 295; the minister of, writes to father Dablon, 80; the five nations postpone their visit to, 81; agreed upon as the place of meeting for the five nations, 88, IX., 572; the French to have a pass, should they accompany the five nations to, IV., 89; the New England Indians boast of their valor against the people of, 113; a stone mount constructed at, 114; Messrs. Pawling and Smith come by land from Quebec to, 117; offices filled by Robert Livingston in, 130, 135, 203; governor Dongan reinforces, 133; major Howell sent to, 143; a reward offered for killing Frenchmen or Indians in the neighborhood of, 150; force necessary for protecting, 151; Connecticut asked to send men to, 152, 189; Connecticut offers to send a force to, 153; the five nations live west of, 168; minute of the council held by governor Fletcher at, 175; the Oneidas and Mohawks take refuge in, 176; condition of, 183, 409; soldiers desert from, 189; Connecticut declines sending men to, 190; journal of major-general Winthrop's march to Wood creek from, 193; small pox at, 196, IX., 129, X., 580; Robert Livingston advances money for the subsistence of the forces at, IV., 202; Indian hunters called bushloopers at, 209; time occupied by the passage between New York and, 222, 717, VI., 525; expedient of governor Fletcher to obtain a present from, IV., 223; a detachment from Canada defeated near, 233, 234; governor Fletcher winters at, 234, 243, 275; journal of his visit in 1696 to, 235; examination of three French prisoners at, 241; governor Fletcher writes from, 246; date of the closing of the river at, in 1696, 247; Dirck Wessels, mayor of, 248, 249, 366, 370, 407; the French threaten to invade, 249, IX., 53, 424, 464, 466, 669, 824; the assembly vote a fund to recruit companies at, IV., 273; fortifications of, in 1697, 283; instructions respecting a fort at, 289; the master and crew of a vessel taken by the French arrive from Canada at, 293; the earl of Bellomont about to visit, 305, 315, 684; colonel Romar sent to, 328; an important post, 329; J. Jans. Bleecker and Ryer Schermerhorn representatives of, 330; population of the county of, in 1689 and 1698, 337, 420; French Indians on their way to trade at, 347; Fort Orange Nassaw, the ancient name of, 352; the earl of Bellomont visits, 362; land at Scaticook purchased by, 367, V., 388; the first name of, IV., 368; lieutenant-governor Nanfan ordered to, 369; no communication in winter between New York and, 377; complains of exorbitant grants of land, 393, 514; falling off in the population of, 394; John Janse Bleecker recorder of, 407, 408, 491, 539, 579; Hendrick Hanson, mayor of, 408, 491, 539, 579; a fort required at, 411; a list of the inhabitants of, sent to England, 418; a meeting of the five nations at Onondaga attended by the mayor of, 436; the fort at, of wood, 440, IX., 15; newly stockaded, IV., 449; estimated expense of erecting a stone fort at, 487; reverend Mr. Dellius threatens to excommunicate the mayor of, 489; aldermen of, 494, 495, 579, 693, 695; J. Groenendyke sheriff of, in 1699, 495; the ancient place of treaty with the five nations, 496, 903; a great number of pines in the vicinity of, 502, 702, VI., 121; the lords of trade approve of the erection of afort at, IV., 522; colonel Bayard endeavored to prevent the proclamation of king William and queen Mary at, 525; the reverend Mr. Dellius deprived of his church at, 529; discords in, 533; trade between Canada and 556, 792, IX., 91, 145, 909; a message from Onondaga to, IV., 559; Johannes Glen and Arnout Cornelius Viele return from Onondaga to, 560; the five nations promise to come to, 562; a general meeting of the five nations proposed to be held at, 565; three Frenchmen arrive at, 572; horses exported to Canada from, 574, 623, 647; municipal officers of, in 1699, 579; a French

Albany—*continued.*

female prisoner seduced at, 582; message from the five nations received at, 597; father Bruyas at, 607; the fort at, like a pound, 608; allowed an additional representative in the assembly, 621; four justices of, suspended from office, 623; the great fall above, 633 (see *Cahoos*); Schakkook Indians located north of, 637; condition of the fort at, 640, 663, 867, 878, 968, 1035, 1053, 1128; the earl of Bellomont to hold a conference with the five nations at, 641, 660, 713; water communication almost all the way to Cadaraqui from, 644; the earl of Bellomont recommends that the major of the English troops be governor of, 646, 702; character of the people of, 646; distance of Detroit from, 650; delegates sent to Onondaga from, 654, 802, 889; the clothing is rotten that the Indians get at, 658; Highland Indians visit, 663; map of, with plans of a fort at, sent to England, 676; colonel Romar prepares a plan for fortifying, 681; the soldiers so deficient of clothing at, that women are obliged to shut their eyes when passing them, 687; an Indian woman killed in, 689; Peter Van Brugh, mayor of, 690, 693, 695, 798, V., 661, 662, VI., 60; proposals made by Canada Indians at, IV., 692; municipal officers of, in 1700, 695, 695, 755; the earl of Bellomont endeavors to draw the western trade to, 715; two companies of soldiers at, 716, 1150; in case a fort be not built the inhabitants threaten to quit, 718; condition of the people of, ibid; the Indians request that they be instructed by a minister of, 734; the Indian trade to be confined to, 741; the five nations a barrier to, 748; address to the earl of Bellomont from the citizens of, 752; sum required for the Dutch ministers at Schenectady and, 767; falling off in the excise of, 776; the earl of Bellomont's Indian policy thwarted at, 782, 783; wild grapes very abundant above, 787; is in the center of the grant to Mr. Van Rensselaer, 791; strength of the militia of, 807; officers of the militia of, 811; views of the lords of trade in regard to the fort of, 819; a grant made for fortifying, 832; the erection of a fort at, authorized, 842; names of some of the freeholders of, recommended for seats in the council, 849; lieutenant-governor Nanfan ordered to report on the progress of building a fort at, 865; a jesuit returns to Canada from the Mississippi by way of, 872; distance of the farthest western settlement in 1700, from, 873; opposed to the settlement of the interior of the country, 874; garrison proposed for, 879; a stone fort commenced at, 889, 970, 1019; the five nations invited to, 890; names of the municipal officers of, in 1701, 896; the five nations live to the northwest of, 908; they sign the deed of their beaver hunting ground in the high street of, 910; stone sent from New York to build forts at Schenectady and, 915; the stockadoes of, ordered repaired, 916; a part of the money raised for the fort at Onondaga appropriated for the fort at, 921, 1057, 1064, 1097; names of the principal freeholders in, 939; the five nations to meet lord Cornbury at, 977; the Indians to be instructed by minister of, 983; municipal officers of, in 1702, 984, 983 (*bis*), 985, 990, 994, 995, 998, 999; Mr. Lydius, minister at, 988; names of the principal inhabitants of, in 1702, 1007; a jail authorized to be built in, 1064; necessity of securing the frontiers at, 1068; the reverend Thoroughgood Moor baffled by the traders of, 1077; members of the council resident in, 1137; Robert Livingston clerk of, 1158; Indians skulk around, 1162; act passed for repairing the city hall of, 1168; reverend Mr. Dellius suspended from the exercise of the ministry in, V., 7; why, 8; lord Cornbury invited to, 61; his lordship visits, 64; the far nations trade at, 65, 584, 587, 684, 687, 693, 708, 709, IX., 670; 763; Montreal ordered to be attacked from, V., 73; governor Dongan invites the Ottawawas to, 76; opposed to the expedition against Canada, 81, VI., 371; an express sent to Deerfield from, with notice of an intended attack on that place, V., 86; extravagant charge for a passage from New York to, 111, 407; grant for rebuilding the fort at, 138, 435; repair of the fort at, urged, 140; the five nations invited to meet governor Hunter at, 168; acts passed to repair the fortifications of, 185, 210, 418, 480, 631, 738, VI., 27, 221, 640; Robert Livingston, Jr., recorder of, V., 219, 223, reverend Mr. Lydius of, dead, 225; a military detachment sent from, to coerce the Palatines, 239; colonel Schuyler sets out for Onondaga from, 245; all the five nations' warriors summoned to, 253; forces mustered at, for the Canada expedition, 254; an express to run to Boston from, 260; the army on their march to Montreal from, 262, 263; the Indians urge the fortifying of, 278; population of the city and county of, in 1703, 339; an appropriation made to secure the frontiers of, 344; commissioners set out for Onondaga from, 372; a meeting of the five nations called at, 379; an act passed to encourage the Indian trade at, 390; governor Hunter about to meet the Indians at, 418, 420; governor Hunter's opinion of the traders of, 436; always the place for conferring with the five nations, 441, 492, 671, 717; the Senecas furnished by way of Canada, with goods from, 486; intelligence that the French are building a fort at Niagara brought to, 528; officers in garrison at, 532; the mayor of, when appointed, 537; commissioners set out for the Seneca country from, 542; time spent in a journey to the Senecas' castle from, ibid; colonel Schuyler calls a meeting of the Indians at, 558; Canada furnished with goods from, 559; remonstrance from, on the discouraging state of Indian affairs, 570; fortifications of, decayed, 577; Montreal subsists by its trade with, 577, 762; Onondaga midway between Niagara and, 580; reverend father Durant arrives at, 590; governor Burnet visits, 632; governor Spotswood of Virginia concludes a treaty with the five nations at, 669, VI., 138; an act passed to pay the representatives from, V.,

Albany—*continued.*

683; houses erected for the accommodation of Indians at, 701; population of, in 1723, 702; goods easily conveyed from New York to, 729; distance and route to Montreal and lake Ontario from, ibid, IX., 282; its advantages over Montreal, V., 730; rise of the trade between Montreal and, 732; Myndert Schuyler member for, 750; strength of the garrison of, 775; the Indian trade acts abandoned in consequence of the opposition of the people at, 778, 781; two block-houses built at, 782; names of the recorder and aldermen of, in 1726, 791; a clandestine trade long carried on at, 811; petitions against the act for the regulation of the Indian trade, 906; a new fort proposed to be built at, 923, 924, 927; the French settle within three days' march of, 926, 933; census of, in 1731, 929; illegality of governor Cosby's proceedings in regard to the Indian deed to, 957; the mayor of, obliged to surrender the deed of land at Fort Hunter, 960, 977; the Indian deed belonging to, destroyed, 957, 977; the charter to, supposed to be void, 961; governor Cosby holds an Indian conference at, 963; governor Cosby justifies his destroying the Indian deed belonging to, VI., 6; chief justice Morris' behavior at, 9; the lords of trade demand information respecting the land deeded by the Indians to, 17, 42; an act passed relating to public highways in, 39; letter to president Clark from the mayor, &c., of, 57; Philip Livingston born at, 60; Mr. Van Dam's authority not recognized at, 86; reverend Henry Barclay a native of, 88; president Clarke about to visit, 95; he meets the Indians at, 98, 172, 216; captain William Dick dies at, 110; the Hudson river navigable from New York to, 113, VII., 598; a stone fort at, VI., 120; John de Peyster, recorder of, 132; population of the county of, in 1737, 133; number of the militia, 134; Massachusetts lays out townships within sixteen miles of, 143; an anti-leislerian convention held at, 153; distance of Crownpoint from, 184, 286; provision made to finish the court house and jail in, 226; minutes of the proceedings of the commissioners of Indian affairs at, 238; governor Clinton about to visit, 255; declaration of war against the French published at, 259, 260, VII., 122; commissioners from Massachusetts at, VI., 267; Jeremiah Rensselaer one of the richest and most influential gentlemen of, 271, 273; the people all Dutch at, 286; reinforcements sent to, 288; utility of the lieutenant-governor of New York residing at, 313; the people of, refuse to serve in an expedition against Canada, 317; colonel William Johnson visits, 389; census of the county of, not taken on account of the war, 392; refuses to provide quarters for soldiers, 397; colonel Roberts commanding officer at, 416; several members of the council refuse to accompany governor Clinton to, 428; governor Shirley at, 447, 994; population of the county of, in 1749, 550; Jacob C. Ten Eyck, mayor of, 569; proceedings in, towards the expedition against Canada, 656, 657; John Lindesay, sheriff of, 707; governor Clinton renews the covenant chain with the Indians at, 714, 715, 717; distance of colonel Johnson's residence from, 740; Peter Wraxall and Harme Gansevoort appointed clerk of, 768; report of the lords of trade in favor of Peter Wraxall as clerk of, 769; king Hendrik's opinion of the people of, 788; Conrad Weiser confers with the commissioners for Indian affairs at, 795; reverend Mr. Ogilvie, episcopal minister at, 799, VII., 43; a general congress of the colonies recommended to be held at, VI., 846; lieutenant-governor De Lancey holds a conference with the Indians at, 850; proceedings of the colonial congress at, 853; the council fire at, burnt out, 871, VII., 20, 574; Indian account of the first settlement of, VI., 881; report of the board of trade on the congress at, 916; no fort north of, 922; strength of the garrison of, in 1754, 924; governor Shirley's objections to the plan of a colonial union agreed at, 930; the Indian council-fire removed to Mount Johnson from, 965; the Indians pleased that the council fire is extinguished at, 967; a road made to Lake George from, 997; Sir Charles Hardy at, 1016, VII., 4, 160; reinforcements sent to fort Edward from, 2, 274; beaver sold cheaper at Montreal than at, 6; the management of Indian affairs always at, 15; some account of the trade between Canada and, 16; Indian traders divided into two parties in, ibid; neutral in time of war, 17; a garrison recommended to be stationed in, 27; the Caenawagies not to trade at, 77; English troops, at, 89, VIII., 312, X., 422, 88.; major-general Abercrombie at, VII., 119, 160; lord Loudon at, 122, 176, 187, X., 519; Pennsylvania purchases large tracts of land from the Indians at, VII., 130, 305, 332; sir William Johnson at, 160; cannon sent to, 164; young men of, go on a war excursion to Canada, 173, 174; captain Williams under arrest in, 173; the sheriff of, resisted in the execution of his duty, 206; a Mohegan shot near, 248; two Indians confined at, on a charge of murder, 250; their liberation demanded, 251, 253; brigadier Stanwix at, 280; difficulties consequent on the purchase of land by the authorities of Pennsylvania at, 329; the rendezvous for the forces ordered to invade Canada, 340, 420; Pennsylvania surrenders the lands purchased from the Indians at, 388; the merchants of, remonstrate against a grant of land at Niagara to captain Rutherford and others, 488; report of the board of trade thereupon, 502; general Amherst's answer to the petition from the merchants at, 508; news of the siege of Detroit received at, 524; claims land at fort Hunter, 562; the Indians insist that colonel Johnson be invited to the congress at, 574; means whereby it secured a deed of the Mohawk flats, 577; the communication between it and Oswego kept open by provincials, 610; the merchants of, petition for leave to sell rum to the Indians, 613; names of the merchants of, in 1764, 614, 615; Mr. Marsh, clerk of, dead, 694; Stephen De Lancey ap-

Albany—*continued.*
pointed clerk of, 703; Indian affairs formerly managed by a bull feast and a little rum at, 713; riots against the stamp act at, 812; the stone wall removed from the north side of, 815; a quay built in, ibid; anti-rent riots in the county of, 849; order re-established in the county of, 867; colonel John Bradstreet a resident of, 928; trades to Oswego, 953; the first presbyterian clergyman in, VIII., 51; proposed division of the county of, 79, 147; approved, 100; a flourishing town, 304; Mohawks complain of frauds committed by, 306; objections to an act to regulate elections in, 354; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; much of the county wild, 441; distance of, from the sea, 442; population of, in 1771, 457; citizens imprisoned for celebrating the king's birthday at, 480; a continental force ordered to, 597; the council fire of the six nations to be rekindled at, 605; the treaty with the six nations opened in the Dutch church at, 610; the bell-man sent around to invite the inhabitants to attend a conference with the six nations, 611; the ancient council-fire relighted at, 614; the commissioners of Indian affairs meet in the presbyterian meeting house at, 627; brigadier-general Hand in command at, 712; colonel Hazen recruiting at, 777; threatened by sir John Johnson, 793; policy of securing it for the French, IX., 60, 66, 445; sir Thomas Temple visits, 75; a town of New England, 137; French plan for seizing, 405; a magistrate of, killed near Sorel, 474; count Frontenac authorized to make an attack on, 531; utterly defenceless, 549, 1040, 1046; people of, desire peace, 596, 745; the French march over the snow to, 786; reverend father de Marcuil retires to, 829; forts between lake St. Sacrament and, 840, X., 405; governor de Vaudreuil sends for information to, IX., 857; the Indians supplied at, 920; the patroon of, visits Montreal, 1045; in 1744, 1109; Cornelius Cuyler, mayor of, X., 19; prisoners and scalps carried to Canada from the neighborhood of, 32; an army designed to operate against Crownpoint arrive at, 55; five thousand men encamped near, 305; baron de Dieskau removed to, 344; baron de Dieskau arrives at, 355; baron de Dieskau said to have been sent to Boston from, 401; topography of the country between Oswego and, 674; description of, 678; the wounded sent from Ticonderoga to, 727; colonel Howe interred at, 735; the defeat of general Abercrombie causes a panic at, 849. (See *Fuyck, the*.)

Albemarle [George Monck, 3d], duke of, joint commander of the English fleet against the Dutch, II., 275; member for the council for trade, III., 31; of the privy council, 44, 177; appointed high constable of England, 162; Carolina granted to, and others, 552.

Albemarle [Christopher Monk, 4th], duke of, member of the committee of trade and plantations, III., 376; member of the privy council, 388; fits out Mr. Phipps for a voyage, 720.

Albemarle [William Anne Keppel, 12th], earl of, furnishes the French government with abstract of letters relative to the surrender of prisoners in America, X., 189; complains of the French in America, 216; biographical notice of, 217; answer of the French minister to, 218; three men taken prisoners by the French on the Ohio and sent prisoners to France, apply for protection to, 241; deceased, 389.

Albert, the trumpeter, II., 161.

Albert, captain, in command of fort Charles, IX., 702.

Albertse, Jan, II., 644.

Albertzen, Egbert, III., 74.

Alborough, John, member of sir Edmund Andros' council, III., 543.

Albrough (Alborough), John, of New York, gives evidence against governor Fletcher, IV., 128, 144, 179.

Albyn, Benjamin, member of the board of trade, III., 176.

Alemaer, Pieter Jans Schagen, a magistrate of, I., 35.

Alden (Aldem), John, furnishes information respecting the eastern bounds of the English plantations, IV., 677; a Boston merchant, IX., 527; endeavors to inveigle Mr. Villebon on board his ship, 532.

Alden, ——, junior, a Boston merchant, IX., 527; sent prisoner to Quebec, 532; and to France, 533.

Alder, ——, X., 592.

Aldernag, I., 606.

Alderney, granted to sir Edmund and lady Andros, II., 741.

Aldrick, captain, commandant at St. Johns, Newfoundland, VI., 957.

Aldricks. (See *Alricks.*)

Aldringa, Mr., I., 117.

Aldworth, Richard Nevill, under secretary of state, III., xi; communicates to the lords of trade the wish of the lords justices for a report on the state of the province of New York, VI., 586.

Aleriata (Atoriata), Louis, an Indian orator, IX., 480; godson of Louis XIV., 518.

Alexander VII., pope, Hugues de Lionne effects the election of, II., 349; appoints a bishop for Canada, IX., 13.

Alexander, Alexander, IX., 981.

Alexander, Elijah, VII., 905.

Alexander, James, recommended for a seat in the council of New York, V., 579, 584, 647; deputy secretary of New York, 579; member of the council of New York, 635, VI., 804, 839; attends conferences with the Indians, V., 635, 657, 658, 661, 662, VI., 717, 724, 781, 783, 784, 785; recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 698; his answer to statements of Mr. Rochead respecting land claims, 758; governor Cosby asks for his removal from the council, 939, 940, 942, VI., 22, 24; his excellency treated with disrespect through, V., 949; is a party in drawing up charges against governor Cosby, 974; absent from the council that demanded Rip Van Dam's removal, 975; biographical sketch of, 982; one of Mr. Van Dam's advisers, VI., 6; one of the council of New Jersey, ibid, 839; Mr. Van Dam managed by, 7, 54, 81; complaint of governor Cosby against, 21; his antecedents 22; ceases

Alexander, James—*continued.*
to attend the council of New Jersey, 23; further representations against, 25; report of the lords of trade against, 34; they recommend that he be removed from the council, 35, 36, 43, 47; governor Cosby's complaints against, alluded to, 40; his course on the death of governor Cosby, 46, 53; president Clarke calls for his removal from the council, 48, 49, 50; publishes a notice that he never consented to Mr. Clarke's assuming the government, 50; does not attend the council of New York, 55, 73; his dismissal from the council expected, 63; necessity of his dismissal, 64, 65, 77; treads very near treason, 76; acts as member of Mr. Van Dam's council, 77, 79; ought to be sent to England, 80; works the people to the verge of rebellion, 82; kept in the dark as regards the royal instruction to president Clarke, 86, his restoration to the council recommended, 312, 406, 407, 465; he and Lewis Morris report on the state of the province of New Jersey, 326–328; certifies the receipt of a letter, 345; lords of trade in favor of restoring, 578, 587; writes to lieutenant-governor de Lancey on the subject of the New Jersey boundary, 843; a vacancy in the New York council in consequence of the death of, VII., 205.

Alexander, William, son of James Alexander, V., 983; marries a daughter of Philip Livingston, VI., 60, 880; minute of his attendance on the congress at Albany, 880; connected with the publication of a pamphlet in favor of governor Shirley, 959; secretary to general Shirley, 1025, 1027, VII., 10; styles himself earl of Stirling, 763; member of the council of New York, ibid; resigns his seat in the council, VIII., 101; James de Lancey succeeds, 109; contributes to the New York Reflector, 221. (See *Stirling, lord.*)

Alexander, sir William, principal secretary of state for Scotland, interested in the trade of America, III., 15; Nova Scotia granted to, IV., 475; bounds of Nova Scotia as granted to, V., 592; first proprietor of Nova Scotia, 624; biographical notice of, IX., 981. (See *Stirling, 1st earl of.*)

Alexandre, lieutenant, wounded, X., 431.

Alexandria, plan of operations concluded at, VI., 954; governor Shirley at, 957; governor Shirley's expenses in going to and coming from, 958; major-general Johnson visits, 961; VII., 21; lieutenant governor Delancey at, VI., 990, 993; the council of, concur in the commission to general Johnson, VII., 11; general Johnson meets general Braddock at, 228; promise of governor Dinwiddie to general Braddock at, 270.

Algerines, rear admiral Tromp recovers a number of christians from the, II., 265; sir Thomas Allen serves with credit against the, 274; a source of annoyance to the Italians, V., 613.

Algiers, the dey of, declares his resolution to exact passes from all English vessels, IV., 666.

Aliens, the law respecting lands purchased by, V., 407; a bill introduced into the New York legislature to confirm estates claimed by or under, VIII., 169; an act passed to confirm estates claimed by or under, 207; not to be naturalized in the colonies, 402. (See *Acts, New York; Naturalization.*)

d'Aligny, captain, resigns his commission, X., 372.

d'Aligre, Etienne, minister of justice and chancellor of France, X., v.

Alimahoue, a Miami captain, IX., 181, 182.

d'Alincourt, marquis, II., 348.

Alkorne, Alxsandier, IV., 936, 1008.

Allaer, Alexander, IV., 1135.

Allartszen, Hendrick, I., 26.

Allaz, lieutenant James, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731; notice of, ibid.

Allegations which ought to have been inserted in the solicitor general's report in relation to the act for vacating the extravagant grants, V., 15.

Allegany (New York), the Indians of, in favor of a peace, VII., 721, 723; Indian towns in, 723; X., 581.

Alleghany (Alignai, Aleghenny) mountains ought to be the bounds of certain of the colonies, VI., 888; the proprietors of Pennsylvania recede to the Indians lands west of, VII., 305; no purchase made of lands between lake Erie and, 332; a boundary line between the whites and Indians run over the, 928; the English build a fort at the foot of the, X., 365.

Alleghany river, III., 125; several of the six nations settled on the, VI., 742; colonel Croghan settles on the, VII., 982; mentioned, X., 255.

Allegiance, Indians aware of the principle, that protection follows, IV., 565. (See *Oath.*)

Allegory, an, illustrating to the Indians the cause of the quarrel between Great Britain and America, VIII., 617.

Allen, captain (R. N.), recovers Hudson's bay, IV., 258.

Allen, Ethan, taken prisoner, VIII., 637, 662; Peter Johnson captured, 664

Allen, reverend James, notice of, III., 582.

Allen, Martha, marries captain De Lancy, VII., 402.

Allen, Samuel, governor of New Hampshire, III., 365; his doings there, IV., 439, 548; his title to New Hampshire questioned, 673; the earl of Bellomont recommends the vacating of the grant to, 674, 679; the lords of trade propose reporting on the title of, 699; suit depending between the province of New Hampshire and, 722; his claim a fraud, 776; claims all the lands and woods of New Hampshire, 785; necessity of destroying his pretension, 794; refused an appeal to the king in council, 796; his claim reported on, 856; claims the lands on the Piscataway river, V., 112; Mr. Mason sells the lands of New Hampshire to, 595.

Allen, Samuel, a prisoner in Canada, X., 153.

Allen, Thomas, a gunsmith in New York, bribed to return to England, VIII., 647.

Allen, Thomas, member of the committee of correspondence of Pittsfield, Mass., VIII., 653.

Allen, sir Thomas, knight, notice of, II., 274; attacks the Dutch fleet in the bay of Cadiz, 329; leaves the ship Crown, at Gibraltar, 342.

Allen, William, member of the council for trade and plantations, III., 31.

Allen, William, chief justice of Pennsylvania, VII., 402.

Allerton (Alderton), Isaac, one of the eight men of New Amsterdam, I., 140, 191, 192; active in obtaining signatures against director Kieft, 204, 207; signs a letter to the chamber at Amsterdam, 213; witness to a sale of lands by the Indians on the Delaware, 597, 599.

Alling, Jno., IV., 936, 1008.

Allington [William, 2d], lord, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiii, 191, 192.

Allison, Mr., required at the Delaware, III., 74.

Allison (Alinson), Robert, dragged prisoner to the fort by order of lieutenant-governor Leisler, III., 673; assaults lieutenant-governor Leisler, 740, 741; makes a demonstration for rescuing the prisoners at the fort, 742, 744; signs a petition to king William, IV., 935; and an address to lord Cornbury, 1007.

Allouez, reverend Claude, S. J., visits the Mascoutins, IX., 92; calls the Dahcotahs the Iroquois of the west, 153; at the falls of St. Mary, 804.

Alloway, captain, wrecked, III., 836.

All Saints, bay of. (See *Bahia, Bay of All Saints.*)

Allumettes, Les, M. de Coulange winters at, IX., 594.

Allyn (Allen), John, deputy to the general court at Hartford, appointed to treat with the delegates from New Netherland, II., 387; demands the annexation of Westchester, 391; secretary of Connecticut, 585, 652, 656, III., 86, 707, 787, IV., 100, 188, 190, 192, 193, 628; one of the commissioners of the United Colonies, III., 273, 274; member of sir Edmund Andros' council, 543, 591; succeeded as secretary by Eleazer Kimberly, IV., 153.

Allyn, Mathew, member of the general court of Connecticut, one of a committee to treat with commissioners from New Netherland, II., 387; his speech on the annexation of the English towns on Long Island to Connecticut, 388.

Almanac, New York, for 1758, referred to, X., 756.

Almer. (See *Helmer.*)

Almey [Christopher], heard before the attorney and solicitor generals on the part of Rhode Island, IV., 105; presents a memorial to lord Bellomont, 678.

Almshouse, boys and girls recommended to be sent to New Netherland from the, I., 364; children sent to New Netherland from the, 556, II., 52.

Almer, James, captain of The Bold Foresters, VIII., 602.

d'Alogny, marquis, serves in Canada, IX., 859, 860.

Alphonse, Jean. (See *Saintonge.*)

Alrichs, Jacob, vice-director of New Amstel, sails from the Texel, II., 4; is shipwrecked on Long Island, 5; arrives at the Manhattans, 6; requests that a clergyman be sent out, 7; arrives at New Amstel, 8, 10; describes the Delaware river, 11; and enumerates his necessities, 12; continues his reports, 13, 49; prepares a map of New Amstel, 14; and plans of other places, 15; describes the progress of settlement, 16, 18; recommends the settlement of the Whorekill, 19; mentioned, 21, 56, 187; urges the sending out of more colonists, 51; announces the arrival of children from the almshouse, 52; describes the Swedish settlements, 53; receives some law books, 54; the commissioners of the colonie write to, 60; the opening of the trade announced to, 61; not to tolerate any but the reformed religion, ibid; nor to allow an appeal from judgments below a certain amount, 62; to search for minerals and a gold mine, 63; applies to the governor of Maryland to send back some runaways, 64; governor Fendall refuses to acknowledge the authority of, 67; and orders him to depart from the Delaware, ibid; the history and progress of the colony described by, 68, 69; reports that lord Baltimore lays claim to the Delaware, 70; commences the settlement of the Whorekill, 71; protests against colonel Utie, 73; reports the proceedings of governor Fendall, 75; also the number of houses at New Amstel, 76; and the troubles with the Indians, 78; receives a letter from Maryland, 94; sheriff Van Sweringen complains of, 106, 107, 108; Mr. d'Hinojossa writes against, 110; reports the state of his colony, 112; sick, 113; reports the death of reverend Mr. Welius, 114; blamed for the backward state of the colony, 115; deceased, 196.

Alrichs (Aldrickx, Alrigh, Alrigs, Alzicx), Peter, nephew of Jacob Alrichs, II., 111; commissary at the South river, 430; purchases cattle in New England, 433, 496; which are captured by the English, 434; attempts to send a lot of negroes overland to the South river, ibid; sloop employed by, captured, 438; commandant and sheriff of the South river, 605, 614, 622; authorized to enlist men, 617; instruction to, 618, 632; authorized to seize captain Carr's estate, 659; authorized to receive millstones lying at the Whorekill, 663; a proclamation sent to, 678; swears fidelity to the English, III., 74; ensign Stock to have a grant of the land belonging to, 115.

Alsace, marquis de Maillebois, governor of, X., 372.

Alsop, John, elected to congress, VIII., 470; member of the general committee of New York, 600.

Alsop [Richard], judgment reversed in the case of the widow Wandal and, IV., 511; appeals, 550; writ of appeal refused to, 556; lieutenant-governor Nanfan censured for refusing an appeal to, 634; reversal of the judgment in favor of, not agreeable to the practice in the colonies, 635; explanation of the error in reversing the judgment in favor of, 768.

Alston, John, a pirate, arrested and sent to New York, IV., 333.

Alstyn, Isaacq, IV., 939.

Altamaha (Alatamaha) river, VIII., 32, 33; how formed, X., 951.

Altarbaenhoot, a Connecticut sachem, II., 140.

Altewaky, an Ottawa chief, visits Detroit, VII., 784.

Altingh, Mr., accountant of the West India company, I., 217.

Altona, fort Christina called, II., 15; a vice-director to be sent to, 19; William Beeckman, vice-director of, 49, 76; mentioned, 178.

Alzouet, captain, X., 51, 74.
Amacoica, IX., 783.
Amarascoggin. (See *Androscoggin.*)
Amattehoorn and other sachems confirm the sale of their lands on the Schuylkill to the Dutch, I., 593; residence of, 598; and other sachems convey lands on the west side of the South river to the Dutch, 599, 600. (See *Mattehoorn.*)
Amazon river, Dutch vessels fitted out for the, I., 35; Guiana bounded by, 66; trade regulated to the, 223; the South bay and river compared to the, 290; within the viceroyalty of the duke de Ventadour, IX., 783.
Ambassador (the Dutch), to England, writes to their high mightinesses on the subject of Sir Thomas Dale's petition, I., 17; instructions to the, considered, 29; to France, letter of their high mightinesses to the, respecting the proposed union of the several West India companies, 33; to England, journal of the, ibid; informs their high mightinesses that Sir Ferdinand Georges wishes a commission for his son who is in New England, 34; their high mightinesses write to the, on the subject of the capture of the ship Eendracht, 46; transmits an account of an interview with the king about the Eendracht, 48; instructed to use all possible means to obtain the release of that ship, 52, 53; address king Charles I. respecting her capture, 55; answer of the English government to the, 57; informs their high mightinesses of the release of the Eendracht, 60; communicates to their high mightinesses a complaint of some English merchants against the officers of the West India company in New Netherland, 71; calls the attention of their high mightinesses to the fisheries at Terra Nova, 102; reports to their high mightinesses the progress of affairs in England, 108, 129; calls the attention of their high mightinesses to complaints from New England against the Dutch in New Netherland, 129; reports the progress of the civil war in England, 133, 134; the ships which conveyed the, to Prussia exempt from inspection, 147; to England, recommended to obtain freedom of trade to Virginia and the Caribbean islands, 437; Mr. Schaep going to England as, 459; Willem Van Nieuport appointed, to England, 475; despatch relating to the boundary of New Netherland received from, 559; recommends that the settlement of the boundary be referred to the Dutch and English authorities in America, 560; memorandum of a proposition respecting the boundary submitted by the, 561; resolution of their high mightinesses on the letter and memorandum of the, 562; their high mightinesses resolve to send copies of certain documents to the, 568, 569; the chamber at Amsterdam request their high mightinesses again to recommend the boundary question to the attention of the, 573; letter of their high mightinesses thereupon to the, 574, 575; reports to their high mightinesses the expulsion of the Swedes from New Netherland, 578; reports the return of governor Rising and the progress of affairs in England, 582; the memoir of the Assembly of the XIX., transmitted to, II., 164; states general advised of various occurrences in England by, 523; Mr. van de Lier appointed, 545, 547; communicates to the king of England the orders for the restoration of New Netherland, 548; instructed to assist the proprietors of Rensselaerswyck in obtaining a confirmation of their patent, 561; particulars of the public entry and reception in England of, 562; directed to inquire what person is authorized to receive New Netherland, 566; further communication from, 567; the orders of the states general for the surrender of New Netherland transmitted to, 732; advises the states general that "Mr. Andrew" is commissioned to receive New Netherland, 733; instructed to secure a favorable hearing for the Dutch burghers of New York, 744; reports the state of affairs at the court of England, 745.
(The English), the states general resolve to grant leave of absence to captain Thomas Dale, on the application of, I., 2; address of, to the states general, recommending the petition of captain Thomas Dale, 16; resolutions of the states general in relation to the recommendation of, respecting Virginia, 27, 28; his report on the attempts of the Dutch to commence plantations in Virginia, 58, 59; quits the Hague, II., 418 (see *Downing*); Henry Coventry sent to Sweden as, 564; sir Dudley Carleton at the Hague as, III., 6, 7; sir William Temple, to Holland, 178; lord Preston in France as, 579, (see *Albemarle, earl of; Waldegrave; Walpole*); Mr. Whitworth sent to the court of Muscovy as, V., 333.
(The French), arrives in England, I., 60; takes leave of king Charles, 133; act as mediators between the Dutch and English, II., 336, 340, 343, 345; return home, 418; complains of captain Argall, III., 1; recalled from London and Hanover, X., 314; the marquis de Mirepoix sent to London as, 388; and to Vienna, 433; the duke of Belleisle sent to Frankfort as, 527; M. de Paulmy sent to Switzerland and Poland as, 535; to Holland (see *Affry, count d'*); to Spain (see *d'Aubeterre; Noailles, marshal de.*)
(The Russian), lands in England, II., 294.
(The Spanish), endeavors to excite animosities between England and the states general, I., 72; demands the arrest of Sebastian de Raeff and other alleged pirates in New Netherland, 576, 580; resolution of the states general upon the memorial of, 581; count de Molina at the court of London as, II., 343, 345.
(The Swedish), complains of the exaction in Holland of duties on ships coming from New Sweden, I., 143, 145, 159; letter to the assembly of the XIX. on the complaint of, 156; complains of the West India company's officers in New Netherland for dispossessing the Swedes of the South river, 615.
Ambassadors from New Netherland to Maryland, II., 86; journal of, 88; from New England land at New Amsterdam, 469.

Amber, brought into Holland by the Dutch West India company, I., 42.

d'Amblemont (Omblemont), M., arrives at Quebec, IX., 324, 341, 359; commander of the Arc en ciel, 332.

Amboina, the Dutch complain of the publication in England of a book on the events at, I., 47; the English East India company greatly dissatisfied because it did not receive any redress for the affair at, 48; the Dutch ambassadors at the court of England decline meeting the English commissioners on the subject of, 49; and report progress on the affair at, 54; question agitated, 60; the Dutch promise to pay for the inhumanity at, II., 355.

Amboy (Amboyne; Perth Amboy), opposite Staten island, II., 643; Thomas Rudyard's daughter dies at, III., 361; ships bound for, enter at New York, 354, 416; affords facilities for smuggling, 356; inconvenience of making it a port of entry, 392; Scotch immigrants arrive at, 395; a custom house officer stabbed at, 493; the king proclaimed at, 617; the lords of trade report against making it a port of entry, IV., 298; a free port, 305; a proclamation issued against its being free, 314; proclaimed by the governor of East Jersey to be a free port, 318; colonel Bass asserts the right as a port of entry of, 332; progress of the controversy respecting the making it a free port, 380; erected into a town and settled, 382; reasons against its being a free port, 383; a port under New York, ibid; the ship Hester cleared at, 438; its right to be a port tested at Westminister hall, 439; the case of, before the board of trade, 455; the privileges of New York to be maintained against, 509; the duke of York opposed to the pretensions of, 521; state of the claim of, to be a port, 546; the ship Hester seized at, 591, 777; particulars of the seizure, 605; Westminster hall decides in favor of, 719; soundings between Elizabethtown and, 837; why the ship Hester was allowed to be taken from, 875; the chief town of East Jersey, 961; lord Cornbury at, 1136, 1190; the legislature to meet at, 1149; the legislature meets at, 1170, 1190, V., 32; a Scotch ship at, IV., 1185; lieutenant-governor Ingoldsby at, V., 84; efforts to procure alternate sessions of the legislature at Burlington and, 171; the sessions of the legislature ordered to be held alternately at Burlington and, 207, 461; Thomas Farmer collector at, 231; Mr. Swift succeeds him, ibid; Mr. Birchfield turns out the collector at, 264; a Darien ship brought to, 335; reverend Mr. Haliday, missionary at, 354; attorney-general Griffith dies at, 401; Thomas Gordon, representative of, 421; the legislature of New Jersey desire to meet at, 481; governor Burnet publishes his commission at, 573; his excellency at, 802; the merchants of, in favor of applying the interest on bills of credit to the payment of public expenses, 810; a return of negroes entered at, 814; the naval officer's accounts sent from, 822; George II. proclaimed at, 825, 827; governor Montgomerie's commission published at, 855; governor Cosby sworn in as governor of New Jersey at, 949; the New Jersey legislature sits occasionally at, 983; troops to embark for the Carthagena expedition at, VI., 170; a polite place and the seat of government, 910; reverend Solomon Palmer, appointed missionary to, 910, VII., 497; trade carried on with the West Indies from, 226; governor Franklin holds a conference with governor Tryon at, VIII., 349.

Amelant, ships belonging to, captured, II., 359.

Amelin, ——, mortally wounded at the battle of Sillery, X., 1086.

Amelot de Chaillou, M., the British ambassador has an interview with, IX., 1061; minister of foreign affairs, X., v.

America, a Dutch company to trade in Africa and, proposed, I., 6, 7, 8; situation of New Netherland in, 10, 12, 13, 27, 275; new lands discovered in, 11; boundaries of the Dutch colonies in, 40; large quantities of goods shipped by the Dutch to, 63; the Dutch possess the most convenient portion of, 64; Hutson's river in, 75; Jacob Elkins sought to persuade the king of Great Britain that New Netherland was a part of his majesty's domain in, 94; order of the West India company in 1645 for the regulation of trade to, 223; duties on imports from, 225; ships sailing to the north part of, obliged to take passengers to New Netherland, 391; the English the first planters in North, 486; division of the boundary between the Dutch and English in, 539; limits claimed by the Dutch in North, 546; names given by the Dutch and English to their respective parts of, 549; estimated number of English, in 1641, in, 567, II., 150; the South river the finest in all North, I., 588; chevalier de Poincy, hereditary governor in the islands of, II., 24, 32, 33; the Dutch claim title from the king of Spain to their possessions in, 80; the king of Spain the first finder of, 91; who conveyed to the Dutch all his lands in, 93; the Dutch had as much right as any other nation to take possession of lands in, 94, 97; lord Baltimore petitions for an unsettled tract in, 96, 138; latitude of New Netherland in, 133; the people of New England endeavor to drive the West India company from, 135; date of the French discoveries in, 139; the English encroach on the Dutch possessions in, 216, 229; limits of the commercial monopoly of the Dutch West India company in, 228; Mr. Appelboom complains that the Swedes have been expelled from, 240; right of the Swedish crown to Nova Suecia in, 241; demand for the restitution of the Swedish colony on the South river of Florida, in, referred, 247; the Dutch West India company demand the restitution of the places captured from them in, 255; possession taken by the Dutch West India company of the South river in, 258; description of the places granted to the duke of York in, 295; count d'Estrades viceroy of, 349; vindication of the title of the Dutch to their posses-

America—*continued.*
sions in, 380; estimated English population, in 1664, in North, 381; Connecticut obtains a grant of land in, 389; orders given to the Dutch to observe the articles of peace in, 399; the English claim the whole of, from Virginia to Boston, 403, 481; colonel Nicolls sent to reduce all foreigners who have settled in any of the king of England's domains in, 410; director Stuyvesant denies the right of the king of England to all parts of, 411; colonel Nicolls insists that the king of England's title is indisputable to the Dutch possessions in, 412; George Downing accompanies his parents to, 415; the Dutch West India company granted a charter to plant colonies in, 510; places taken from the Dutch in, 511; danger to be apprehended from the English holding the entire northern part of, 513; advantages to England of possessing, 526; first minister of the reformed Dutch church in, 759; petition respecting the north parts of Virginia in, III., 2; a Dutch ship seized which is about sailing to, 12; William Clayborne licensed to trade in, 15, 16; James Farret, lord Sterling's agent in, 22; a committee appointed for the affairs of the plantations in, 30; privileges offered by the Dutch to settlers in, 37; the French and Dutch trade to the English plantations in, 40; latitude of New England in, 42; New England in, granted, ibid; instructions to commissioners sent to, 51, 57; mentioned, 61; colonel Nicolls governor for the duke of York in, 67; New York the best of all the towns in, 106; the French march into the duke of York's territories in, 118, 119; the king of England grasps all, 119; M. de Tracy, lieutenant-general in, 122, 126, 127, 134, 135, IX., 17; colonel Nicolls obliged to remain in, III., 136; M. de Tracy, viceroy of the islands of, 154; map of the northern department of, mentioned, 156; colonel Lovelace arrives in, 174; John Evelyn appointed one of the council for the affairs of, 192; petition respecting whaling in, 197; advantages of New York in, 211; major Andros appointed a governor in, 215; foot companies sent to, 219, 220, 691; the duke of York proprietor in, 221; appoints a collector for his territories in, 222; and conveys away East Jersey in, 223; the Renselaers claim privileges in, 225; sir E. Andros governor in, 258, 259, 266, 267, 308, 536, 537, 543; the Maquaes the most warlike Indians of all North, 260; difficulty with the Indians in, 275; John Lewen sent as the duke of York's agent to, 279; William Penn about to repair to, 290; lands granted to the duke of York, in, 300; Thomas Dongan a governor in, 328, 330, 331, 337, 369, 377; order to proclaim James II., in, 360; accounts of all matters, civil and ecclesiastical, to be transmitted from, 375, 376; a treaty of neutrality in, agreed to, 388, 505, 506, *et seq.*, VI., 620, IX., 313; pirates infest, III., 490; treasure-trove carried to, 491; Mathew Plowman appointed a collector in, 501; order for the cessation of hostilities in, 504, 505; commissioners appointed to settle the boundaries between the French and English in, 505, 549, IV., 453, VIII., 578; their negotiations, III., 566; address to William and Mary from, 583, 748; order to proclaim William and Mary in, 605; the earl of Sterling sells his right to Long Island in, 606; Henry Sloughter a governor in, 623, 685; petition of merchants trading to, 651; New York the centre of all the English plantations in North, 652; narrative of oppressions in, 665; a treaty concluded with Spain for establishing peace in, 690, IV., 290; Jacob Leisler, lieutenant-governor of New York in, III., 737, 825; the memory of the French ought to be rooted out of, 785; occurrences in New York in, 809; Benjamin Fletcher a governor in, 818, 827, 856, 861, IV., 20, 29, 38; New York the frontier between the French and all parts of, 54; courts of admiralty held in several provinces of, 112; a paper relating to the northern parts of, laid before the board of trade, 166; the French form a design against the English colonies in, 167, 170; the best mode of securing the English dominions in, 183; quota of the colonies in (in 1695), 189; governor Hamilton points out the only way to root the French out of, 201; John Wilson's report on the colonies in, 206; the reduction of Canada would make the king of England emperor of, 224; reports to be made to the board of trade by governors of the plantations in, 225; report of the lords of trade on the northern colonies in, 227; memorial for the defense of New York in, 244; four companies the only standing force in the pay of the king of England in, 265; officers of the admiralty and customs to be commissioned for the plantations in, 292; William Penn's plan for a union of the colonies in, 296; information required by the board of trade respecting the production of naval stores in, 298; pirates encouraged and protected in, 299, 583; French encroachments in, 311, 478, 578; New York of great importance to the plantations in, 385; Mr. Randolph, surveyor-general of the customs in, 390; commissioners appointed for improving the trade of the plantations in, 424; views of the lords of trade on the fisheries and boundaries in, 475; a desert country, covered with woods, 505; instructions concerning patent offices, ships of war and pirates in, 530; bounds of the English possessions in, 578; pirates seized in, to be sent for trial to England, 585, 603; colonel Hamilton's plan for maintaining troops in, 6[illegible]9; information respecting the western parts of, [illegible]49; colonel Romer, chief engineer in, 750; one standard of coin necessary for, 757; character of the ministers who come to, 766; lord Bacon of opinion that England can be furnished with naval stores from, 787; not bound by laws made in England, 930; orders issued for the security of the British plantations in, 965; regular packets proposed to be established between England and, 1030, 1031; attempts to regulate the currency of the colonies in, 1131; observations of the bishop of London regarding a suffragan bishop in, V., 29; the assemblies of, will, if not prevented, furnish plenty

America—*continued.*

of work for the board of trade, 33; impudent conduct of the governors greatly prejudicial to the public service in, 37; several palatines petition to be sent to, 44; secretary St. John suggests the putting all North, under one government, 255; the British parliament passes an act affecting, 283; a bill introduced into parliament to raise and appropriate a revenue in one of the colonies in, 285; the French and English cannot inhabit in peace the continent of, 430; queen Anne's death frustrates the scheme of sending bishops to, 473; M. de Lisle's map of North, referred to, 577, VI., 122; state of the British plantations in 1721, in, V., 591; extent of the French territories in, ibid; considerations for securing and enlarging the English possessions in, 623; George Clarke desirous of obtaining the appointment of stamp commissioner in, VI., 268; a bill introduced into parliament to prevent paper money in, 643; names of the governors of the British colonies in, 756, 761; foundation of the English title to, 885; troops ordered to, 915, X., 275, 728, 925; governor Shirley advises the imposition of duties on stamps in, VI., 959; what number of troops is necessary to be kept in, VII., 3, 6; thoughts on the Indian interest of British North, 15; the earl of Loudon appointed commander-in-chief in, 36; two battalions to be sent to, and four regiments to be raised in, 40; major-general Amherst appointed commander-in-chief in, 345; James I. makes grants in, 360; the oath of supremacy to be taken by all persons going to, 361; no bishop in England has jurisdiction in, 363; clergymen in, on whom Oxford has conferred degrees, 451; a gentleman goes to England with design to be made first bishop of, 497; what new colonies ought to be established in, 520; a plan reported for the regulation of the new acquisitions in, 539; considerable trade carried on from Holland with, 585; North, proposed to be divided into two Indian departments, 635; James Napier director-general of hospitals in North, 931; parliament passes an act imposing duties in the plantations in, 980; objects of colonizing the continent of, VIII., 27; no gunpowder to be exported from Great Britain to, 509; a naval force ordered to, 587; will never receive parliamentary taxation, 589; in arms against Great Britain, 591; packet boats to, discontinued, 635; list of British regiments in, in 1775, 6, 649; expected to return to her allegiance, 755; discoveries in, IX., 1, 72, 168, 266, 303-305, 701; extent of the English territory in, 165; encroachments of the English in, 265, 917; all differences to be settled between the French and English in, 314; memoir on the French limits in North, 377; French viceroys of, 782, 783, 784, 803; early voyages to, 913, 915; France cedes to the English all her possessions south of the Kennebec, in, 915; prospect of the French possessing no establishment in, X., 4; abstract of letters relating to exchange of prisoners in, 189; royal orders for the exchange of prisoners in, 197, 199; the English ambassador at the court of France complains of the French, in 216; memoir on the French colonies in, 220; English designs in, 239; commencement of the seven years' war in, 302; general Braddock commander-in-chief in, 304; the French accused of encroaching on territory belonging to the English in, 340; militia not well disciplined in, 344; correspondence between the courts of London and Paris on the differences concerning, 378, 387; France and England send troops to, 390; French intelligence from, 475; the English ministry determined to concentrate all their force in, 526; almost constant bad faith of the English in, 632; an account of the campaign of 1757, in, 640; British regiments in 1758, in, 682, 756; French campaigns, 1754-1758, in, 912; number of English troops in 1758 in, 925; position of the French and English in, 926; France and England struggle for the preponderance in, 941. (See *Acts, British; United States.*)

Americæ Septentrionalis Pars, map, I., faces title.

American independence declared, VIII., 682, 684.

American manufactures encouraged, VII., 888.

American navy. (See *Navy.*)

American patriots wear only American manufactures, VII., 888.

"American Querist," the, Dr. Myles Cooper author of, VIII., 297; burnt by the hands of the hangman, ibid.

American revolution, commencement of the, VIII., 571.

Americans purchase large quantities of arms and ammunition, VIII., 510; will hazard everything rather than submit to parliamentary taxation, 598; their services in the French war, 616; are becoming soldiers, 633; defeated before Quebec, 663.

American trade, powerful influence of merchants engaged in the, X., 526.

Amerong (Amerongen), Godart Van Reede, lord of, I., 117; memoir of, II., 308.

Amerongen, Godart Adriaen Van Reede, lord of, II., 516.

Amersfoort (Amersfort; Amesfoort; Amesfordt; Amesvoort), a Dutch village on the west end of Long island, I., 285, 360, 476, 49[illegible] [illegible] II., 134, 136, 22[illegible], 374, 407, 443, 463, 47[illegible], 589, 620, 643, 659, 673, 696; names [illegible] magistrates of, 375, 482, 577; has a fine chu[illegible] [illegible]ous conduct of captain Scott at, ibid; [illegible] English quartered at, 501, 502; magistrates of, sworn in, 580; ordered to assist in fortifying New Orange, 586; population in 1673 of, 596; militia officers of, 646; deputies from, 702; names of the officers of the foot company of, IV., 809. (See *Flatlands.*)

Amherst island, X., 350.

Amherst, Jeffery, senior, VII., 548.

Amherst, sir Jeffery, captain Abercrombie aid-de-camp to, VII., 160; appointed commander-in-chief in America, 345; an embargo to be declared on the requisition of, 346, 356; brings reinforcements to America, 349; his instructions for the campaign of 1759, 355; colonel Gridley serves under, 357; informed of the disaffection of the Senecas, 376; the Indians notified of the

Amherst, sir Jeffery—*continued.*
appointment of, 389; lieutenant-governor De Lancey transmits to the board of trade copy of a letter from, 395; at Ticonderoga, 399; letters to lieutenant-governor De Lancey from, ibid, 400, 403; takes Crownpoint, 401; closes the campaign, 405, 406; secretary Pitt recommends increased energy to, 417; plan of the next campaign transmitted to, 422; enjoined to protect the Hotel Dieu at Quebec, 425; agrees to the appointment of Mr. Shuckburgh to be secretary of Indian affairs, 433; transmits petitions for lands, 437; the lands vaguely described in the memorials to, 445; Canada wholly reduced by, 447; in New York, 450, X., 947; calls for additional troops, VII., 453, 458, 461, 469; reduces fort Levis, 455; the six nations steady and intrepid in the expedition under, 473; grants a large tract of land at Niagara to a trading company, 488; declares the Mohawk country perfectly secure, 491; requests that the exportation of provisions from New York be prohibited, 499; report of the board of trade on his grant at Niagara, 502; his explanation of that matter, 508; issues licenses to every one to trade with the Indians, 510; letters of Sir William Johnson to, 510, 522, 524, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 541, 542, 550; his letter on the Canestio murders, 515; instructed to pay for damages done by the troops to the episcopal church at Staten island, 518; dispatches troops to the relief of Detroit, 526; letter to the earl of Egremont from, 529; allowed to return to England, 538; letters of, to Sir William Johnson, 545, 546, 568; threatens to annihilate the Indians, 545; biographical notice of, 548; authorized to call out the provincials against the Indians, 570; the secretary of state communicates his views on Indian affairs to, 571; promises to indemnify the Indians for land occupied by the military, 577; authorizes Sir William Johnson to employ additional deputies, 579; returns to England, 587; designs to establish a new colony between Crownpoint and the Connecticut river, 615; the ministry referred to, in case vigorous measures be required for the colonies, 774; the forty-second highlanders serve under, 786; well acquainted with New York and the disposition of the people, 794; governor of Virginia, 946; recommends additional new governments on the Mississippi, 982; the French abandon Crownpoint on the approach of, VIII., 345; member of the privy council, 417; reserves lands around Crownpoint and Ticonderoga for the use of those posts, 468; major Robertson deputy quarter-master-general under, 706; governor Robertson writes to, 790; Guy Johnson accompanies the expedition of, 813; the French endeavor to impede his progress, X., 833; colonel Montresor chief engineer to, 911; inclined to take the field early, 958, 966; general Wolf expected to be joined by, 1024; offers peace to the Indians of St. Francis, 1033; surprised at the weakness of Ticonderoga, 1034; confines his operations to lake Champlain, 1035; about to form a junction with general Murray, 1064, 1102; retires from lake Champlain, 1078; force under the command of, 1090; letter of, to M. de Vaudreuil, 1105; capitulation agreed to at Montreal by, 1107; descended the St. Lawrence to Montreal, 1121; chevalier de Levis declines to visit, 1123.

Amherst, colonel William, sent with despatches from New York to England, VII., 399.

Amherst [William Pitt Amherst, 2d] lord, obtains an annuity from the crown, VII., 548.

l'Ami des hommes, its maxims towards colonial officers recommended, X., 962.

Amircankanne, IX., 904.

Amireaneau, IX., 571.

Amnesty, an, offered by M. de Vaudreuil to military deserters, X., 1074.

d'Amoncourt. (See *Barillon.*)

d'Amours, Mr. (See *D'amours.*)

Ampamit, a Mohegan speaker, V., 663.

Amsterdam (Holland), I., 4, 6, 11, 12, 15, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 38, 45, 46, 79, 83, 91, 100, 101, 102, 104, 125, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 148, 157, 159, 162, 174, 217, 218, 227, 228, 232, 237, 345, 359, 432, 434, 455, 459, 467, 468, 514, 562, 567, 572, III., 7, 12, 151; two companies of merchants of, begin to trade within the limits of Virginia, I., 58; measure, ell and weight of, to be established in New Netherland, 154; the duties imposed on trade unpalatable to, 375; Cornelius van Tienhoven seduces a young woman in, 453; letter of the delegrtes from New Amsterdam to the burgomasters of, 549; boys and girls sent to New Netherland from the alms house of, 556; a pirate released by a magistrate of, 576, 577, 580; a monument erected to admiral de Ruyter at, 582; appoints a committee to inquire into the best means of improving the trade of New Netherland, 609; the West India company proposes to cede land on the South river to, 612; resolves to purchase land in New Netherland, 613, 614; subscribes for the relief of the Waldenses, 617, 618; plan for the colonization of New Netherland submitted to the common council of, 618; conditions offered to emigrants to New Netherland by, 619, 630; agreement entered into by it with the West India company for the establishment of a colonie in New Netherland referred to the assembly of the XIX., 626, 627; terms of such agreement, 629; agreement ratified, 637; fort Casimir conveyed to, 642; resolves to send farmers to the South river, ibid; authorizes loans for the promotion of its colonie on the South river, 645, II., 56, 100, 164, 165, 176, 206; commissions Martin Krygier to be captain and Alexander d'Hinojossa to be lieutenant of a company of soldiers in its colonie aforesaid, I., 646; resolutions in regard to its colonie on the Delaware river, II., 21, 22, 56, 59, 78, 100, 116, 164, 165, 167, 176, 200, 205, 212, 215, 245, 336, 354; Jan Gaillardo brings to New Netherland recommendations from, 24, 26; Geurt Tyssen a prisoner at, 35; the conditions for the colonie on the Delaware modified by, 57; permits the colonists on the Delaware to trade

Amsterdam (Holland)—*continued.*
to foreign countries, 60; resolves to surrender the colonie on the Delaware, 78; owns the colonie on the Delaware river, 95, 131, III., 344; map of Virginia engraved at, II., 93; account of moneys borrowed for its colonie on the Delaware river, 101; invites subscriptions to the stock of that colonie, 171; assists a number of Mennonists, 176; the whole of the Delaware river to be surrendered to, 198, 202, 220; propriety of extending the colonie on the Delaware river, referred to a committee of the common council of, 200; sends another ship to the Delaware, 212; resolves to share with others the profits and risks of the trade to the Delaware, 215; is a partner in the slave trade, 222; ships sent from, to reduce New Sweden, 242; the burgomasters of, requested to obtain the contingent of Holland for the West India company and to preserve New Netherland, 244; resolutions of the common council of, on application for assistance against the English, 245; William Boreel first pensionary of, 261; the common council of, vote the freedom of the city to such as have been burghers of the colonie on the Delaware river, 354; the English attempt to capture some negroes belonging to, 411; the burgomasters of, to be applied to in behalf of New Netherland, 431; Nicasius de Sille, the elder, moves to, 440; powder sent back to, 449; Jacob Benckes in the service of the admiralty of, 612; weights and measures of, only to be used in New Orange, 688; ship Jacob arrives from New York at, 735, 736; the loss of the Delaware falls on, III., 69; the land on the east and west sides of the Delaware river recovered from, 114; assists in driving the Swedes from the Delaware, 343; loss experienced by it on the reduction of the Delaware, 345; Joost Stoll a native of, 632; price of fusils at, IV., 126; what Mr. Pilsworth heard concerning New York at, 167–171; a vessel arrives at New York from, 419; proposals for the encouragement of immigration to New York sent to, VI., 61, 90; gunpowder exported to the British colonies from, VIII., 487.

Amsterdam, the classis of, make a representation to the assembly of the XIX. respecting the state of religion in New Netherland, II., 72; complain of the earl of Bellomont, IV., 490; the reverend Mr. Dellius proposes to interest them in his behalf, 534.

Amsterdam, on the island Manhattans, I., 542. (See *New Amsterdam.*)

Amsterdam (Montgomery county, New York), IV., 391.

Amsterdam fair, I., 451.

Amyand, Claudius, under secretary of state, III., xi.

Anabaptists, religious freedom in Rhode Island granted to, II., 409, 505; in New York, III., 262, 415, IX., 549; reverend Mr. Milborne minister to the, III., 621; number of, in Pennsylvania, in 1759, VII., 407.

Anadakariask, an Oneida chief, IV., 985.

Anagance river (New Brunswick), X., 358.

Anagaranie, an Oneida chief, IV., 897.

Anaquateeko, chief of the six nations, VII., 317; authorized to carry belts to the six nations, 319.

Anawacka, an Indian chief, death of, VIII., 290.

Anaweed, a Seneca chief, III., 67.

Ancaster [Peregrine Bertie, 3d] duke of, member of the privy council, VIII., 417.

Ancosse, ——, of river Ouelle, Canada, IX., 908.

Ancram (New York), a return of iron manufactured at, VII., 336.

Ancram (Scotland), Robert Livingston a native of, III., 401.

Andaraque, a Mohawk fort, III., 135.

Andastes, river of the, IX., 665. (See *Susquehanna.*)

Andastogue, Pennsylvania referred to under the name of, IX., 803.

Andere, Peter, IV., 935, 1006.

Anderson, Edward, IV., 936.

Anderson, George, in the engagement at Sabbath Day point, X., 592.

Anderson, Isaac, IV., 936, 1006.

Anderson, John, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 205; his antecedents, 335; appointed to the council, 361.

Anderson, John, taken prisoner at Charlestown, New Hampshire, X., 147; wounded, 155.

Anderson, Robert, IV., 934, 1006.

Anderson, William, one of the vestry of Trinity church, New York, IV., 528; mentioned, 624, 935, 1007, 1138; sheriff of New York, recommended to governor Hunter, V., 406.

d'Andigny, Hector, III., 135.

Andover (England), honorable James Brudenell, member of parliament from, VI., 97.

Andover (Massachusetts), the governor of Louisbourg a prisoner at, X., 833.

Andran, reverend father, S. J., missionary to the Abenakis, at the battle of lake George, X., 322.

André, major John, brigadier-general Starke member of the court martial on, VIII., 806.

André, reverend father Louis, S. J., at the falls of St. Mary, IX., 804.

André, Mr., lieutenant-general of the prevoté of Quebec, dead, X., 153.

André, Mr., I., 216.

Andrews, Isabel, released from captivity, X., 882.

Andrews, John, II., 740.

Andrews, Mr., IV., 1114.

Andrews, Samuel, and others, forbid to purchase lands at Mattinekock, II., 718.

Andrews, reverend William, missionary to the Mohawks, V., 358; his reception by them, ibid.

Andrews, William, a candidate for holy orders, VII., 439; missionary at Schenectady, VIII., 282; missionary to the Mohawks, 816.

Andrewse, John, IV., 942.

Andriesen (Andriesz), Jan, I., 597, 599, II., 180.

Andriesen, Jno., IV., 940.

Andriesen, Volkert, IV., 940.

Andriessen, Andries, II., 179, 180, 181.

Andriessen, Lourens, II., 576, 720.
Andriessen, Luycas, II., 655, 700.
Andriezen, Ariaan, III., 74.
Andriezen, Lucas, III., 74.
Andriezen, Paulus, III., 74.
Andringa, Joris, to be commissioned governor of New Netherland, II., 531, 537.
Andrizen, Andries, III., 74.
Androins, M. des (See *Desandrouins.*)
Andros, Amice, II., 740.
Andros, Charles, II., 740, 742.
Andros, Edmund, Charles II. requests that New York may be surrendered to, II., 544; the states-general order accordingly, 545, 546, 547, 731; deposes governor Carteret, 607; governor of New York, 739, III., 215, IX., 137; the Dutch burghers complain of, II., 739, III., 233; petition of the Dutch burghers of New York to, II., 740; memoir of, ibid; complaints against, transmitted to the Dutch ambassadors at London, 744, 745; order to pay one thousand three hundred pounds to, III., 214; his commissions, 215, 537; instructions for, 216, 543, IV., 392; captain of a company of foot, III., 219, 220, 221; ordered to investigate the title to Renselaerwyck, 225; to seize colonel Lovelace's estate, 226; confirms the rights and properties of the people of New York, 227; called on for his opinion of the New York tariff, 228; letters of the duke of York to, 230, 235; sir John Werden communicates the views of the duke of York on divers matters to, 232, 236, 238, 245, 246; has a conference with the Mahakes at Albany, 233; claims all the land on the west side of the Connecticut river for the duke of York, 235; is instructed to use gentleness, 237; allows Bostoners to trade to Esopus and Albany, 238; forbids the sale of powder to any Indians except Mohawks, ibid; offers to engage the Mohawks against king Philip, 242; permitted to return to England, 246; history of his administration from 1674–1677, 254; announces his intention of going to England, 256; sails from Sandyhook, 257; knighted, ibid; his information respecting New York and New England, ibid; petitions the king for an investigation of the accusations of Massachusetts against Albany, 258; order on the petition of, 259; answers of, respecting New York 260; report of, on New England, 262, 264; answer of the agents of Massachusetts to the petition of, 266; order in council thereupon, 267; warrant to pay him one thousand one hundred pounds, ibid; authorized to appoint a judge, register, &c., of admiralty, 268; to issue a patent to Renselaerwyck, 269; returns to New York, 271; writes to Mr. Blathwayt, 272; requested to prevent the Mohawks attacking the Connecticut Indians, 273, 274, 275; his suspension of captain Billop approved, 276; procures the release of some Virginia and Maryland captives, 277; ordered to return to England, 283; to vindicate his government, 284; in England, 286, 710; instructed to facilitate Mr. Penn's taking possession of his patent, 290; ordered to convey colonel Lovelace's garden-house to Mrs. Ogle, 291; case of Jacob Milborne against, 300; report of Mr. Lewin on the government of, 302; answer to Mr. Lewin's report by, 308; charges brought by Mr. Lewin against, 314; acquitted of those charges, 315; governor Dongan instructed to aid in the collecting of debts due to, 341; a farm in New York leased to, 356; Joseph Dudley one of the council of, 364; Samuel Shrimpton, member of the council of, 365; sends some of the five nations to the assistance of New England, 393; employs captain Magregorie against the Indians, 395; quit-rents inconsiderable under, 401; obliged captain Dyer to pay in the receipts from the revenue weekly, 403; collector's salary in the time of, 405, 497; instructed to put the Ranslaers in possession of Albany, 410; endeavors to have Connecticut annexed to New York, 415; gives orders not to suffer the French to trade at Onnyagaro, 442; governor of New York, New England and the Jerseys, 536, 579, IV., 213, 263, IX., 404, 415; governor Dongan ordered to resign his government to, III., 550; visits Penobscot, 551; regulates the government of New Jersey, and holds a conference with the five nations, 553, 554; letters to the board of trade from, 554; letters to governor Denonville from, 555, 557, 566; minutes of the conference with the five nations, 557–561; visits Tionondoge, 559; the first governor that was called Corlaer, ibid; letter of colonel Dongan to, 566; governor Dongan surrenders the government of New York to, 567, IX., 427; returns overland to Boston, III., 569; to be recalled, 573; imprisoned, 574, 578, 616, 636, 724, IV., 200, 1152; Indians excited against, III., 575; the lieutenant-governor and council of New York write to, 576; takes possession of the government of New York, 580; sir William Phips declares him a rogue and opens his despatches, 583; complaints from New York against, 584, 629; sir William Phips conspires against, 587, 588; particulars of the revolution at New York transmitted to, 590; the lieutenant-governor and council of New York request the magistrates of Boston to send him to them, 592; evil consequences of his deposition, 608; escapes from prison, but is retaken, 614, 615, 617; reason why appointed in governor Dongan's place, 621; returns to England, 633, 634, 724; letter of colonel Bayard to, 635; the government of New York devolved on lieutenant-governor Nicholson after, 639, IV., 359; letters of Mr. Van Cortlant to, III., 649, 715; purchases a lot of ground in New York, 650; Peter Reverdy, author of memoirs concerning, 651; provisions of the commission granted to, 654; active correspondence between the friends of, 655; major Brockholes, member of the council under, 657; the military of New York called on to obey the officers appointed by, 658; depositions showing that he had tampered with the Indians 659; lieutenant-governor Leisler attempts to bribe a servant of, 661; George Farewell, attorney to, 663; Jacob Milborne recovers damages from, 680; Daniel Whitehead, a magistrate

Andros, Edmund—*continued.*
under, 682; Albany adheres to, 702; letter of Robert Livingston to, 708; Robert Livingston applies for repayment of a loan to, 710; report of his administration, 722; conspiracy against, 723; commissions issued by, revoked, 739; Connecticut submitted to, 849, 851; mentioned, 304, 306, 307, 351, 416, 494, 581, 654, 656, 726, 769; offers a ransom for an English girl, IV., 50; sends a commissioner to consult with governor Fletcher, 56; sends pecuniary aid to New York, 73 150, 157; orders certain moneys to be paid Robert Livingston, 132; governor of Virginia, 142, 190, 300; surrenders the fort at Boston, 211; expels M. de St. Castine from Pemaquid, 282, 476, IX., 265, 380, 396, 422; the quit-rents in New York to be conformable to the instructions to, IV., 396; requested to abdicate in Boston, 426; sends despatches by way of Virginia and Barbadoes, 432; grants a lease of the king's farm in New York, 448; reason why he lost the government of Virginia, 490; very civil to the Jesuit missionaries, 607; traveled at the king's charge, 796; James Graham, attorney-general of, 847; establishes an Indian settlement at Skachtcook, 991, V., 388; called no assembly, IV., 1155, V., 58; conditions attached by him to grants of land, 369; confirms all grants made by his predecessors in New York, 496; alluded to, IX., 128; intriguing with the Iroquois, 129; governor Frontenac's complaints of, only a pretext to cover his own trade with the Indians, 131; resides at Manatte, 132; count de Frontenac corresponds with, 200; sends deputies to the governor of Canada, 393; forbids the Iroquois making peace with the French, 394; indisposed towards the French, 397; breaks off negotiations between the French and the Iroquois, 402, 415; a native of the island of Jersey, 403; Edward Tyng, one of the council under, 527; endeavors to open a trade with the Outaouas, 785; excites the Iroquois against the Canibas, 796.

Andros, Edward, a soldier, deserts, IV., 162.

Andros, Elizabeth, II., 742.

Andros, John, II., 740, 742.

Andros, Lady, II., 741; death and burial of, 742; at New York, III., 247; alluded to, IX., 139.

Andros, Thomas, II., 740.

Androscoggin (Amarascoggin) river, IX., 475; proclamation of lieutenant-governor Stoughton against the Indians of, 613; ravages committed by the Indians of, 614; falls into the Kennebec, 904.

Androus, ——, wounded, X., 155.

Anerigio, a Seneca chief, IV., 342.

Ange gardien, reverend Mr. Montignie, pastor of, IX., 684; the English land at, X., 997; and fortify, 998, 999, 1029, 1030; evacuated, 1035.

Angelran (Angleran; Enjalran), reverend Jean, S. J., superior of the missions around Missilimakinac, IX., 284, 293, 294, 324; wounded, 338; his character, ibid.

d'Angervilliers, M., minister of war, X., vii.

Anglesey [Arthur Annesley, 3d], earl of, president of the council, III., 49; member of the privy council, 166. (See *Annesley.*)

Anglionby, William, under-secretary of state, III., xi.

Angola, the Dutch vice-admiral sails to, I., 34; ships destined for, 35; unprovided with what it requires for trade, 142; negroes introduced into Brazil from, 157; three ships to be sent to, 158; names of the Dutch vessels employed on the coast of, 164; private inhabitants of New Netherland allowed to trade to, 215; returns expected from, 217; trade to, temporarily thrown open, 220; duties on goods imported into Brazil from, 230; the decline of the West India company's affairs owing to bad management in Brazil and, 235; the Portuguese unite with the Blackamoors to drive the Dutch from, 236; opening of the slave trade at, recommended, 244; mentioned, II., 442, 504.

Angoulesme, IV., 210.

Anholt, island of, vice-admiral Gerritsen wrecked on the, II., 236.

Anian (Angan; Ains), straits of, II., 228, IX., 789.

Anias, a Mohawk, gets drunk with a son of Johannes Lydius, VII., 174.

Animals in New Netherland, I., 14, 180; names of, 277, 278; around lake Ontario, IX., 218; domestic, at fort Duquesne, X., 300.

Anindamoaken (Anindamooky), a Delaware chief, left as a hostage with Sir William Johnson, VII., 725; signs a treaty of peace with the whites, 741. (See *Long Coat.*)

Ani ton, a Huron chief, X., 150.

Anistaringquist, an Onondaga Indian, IV., 695.

Anitsocndi, an Oneida sachem, IV., 728.

Anjou, Philip duke of, goes to Madrid, X., 941.

Anmen, Jeremiah, X., 881.

Annadagarriax, the Indian name of lieutenant-governor Nicholson, V., 269, 270, 272, 278. (See *Indian language.*)

Annaddion, a Seneca sachem, III., 774.

Annagogar, an Onondaga chief, IV., 342.

Annandale [William Johnstone, 1st], marquis of, one of the privy council, V., 412.

Annanhac (Annehac), a Seneca chief killed at Missilimakinac, IX., 176, 177, 179, 180, 186; his death accidental, 188.

Annapolis (Maryland), governor Nicholson sworn in at, IV., 300; a large magazine at, V., 606; colonel Spottswood ill at, VI., 162; governor Shirley about to meet general Braddock at, 942; news of major Grant's defeat near fort Duquesne received at, X., 902.

Annapolis (Nova Scotia), formerly Port Royal, IV., 211; the name of Port Royal changed to, V., 244; colonel Vetch governor of, 257, IX., 858, 859; sir Charles Hobby, to be deputy-governor of, V., 257; only two or three English families in Nova Scotia exclusive of the garrison of, 592; the only fortified place in Nova Scotia, 594; strength of the garrison of, 623; mentioned, 958, 962; the French driven from, VI., 318; lieutenant-governor Mascarene writes to the governor of Canada from, 479;

Annapolis (Nova Scotia)—*continued.*
the Indians called on to make their submission at, 480; peace made with the Indians at, 481; a number of English surprised and killed outside, 482; colonel Mascarene, governor of, 540; X., 190; the French extend their limits to, VI., 825, 945; quantity of arms at, 957; lieutenant-colonel Monckton, lieutenant-governor of, VIII., 250; Edward Tyng, governor of, IX., 527; the French meditate an attack on, 1107; reverend Mr. de la Loutre heads an attack against, X., 11; church at, rebuilt, 17; captain Rous at, 60; the garrison of Grandpré sent to, 78; colonel Gorham stationed at, 90; commodore Knowles at, 114. (See *Port Royal, N. S.*)
Annaquaris, a Seneca sachem, IV., 898.
Anne of Denmark, II., 741.
Anne, queen, accession of, II., 562, 564; confers the government of Guernsey on sir Edmund Andros, 742; the duke of Queensbury, secretary of state to, III., v; secretaries of state under, viii; members of the board of trade under, xv; to be proclaimed in the colonies, IV., 948; proclaimed in New York, 960; and in New Jersey, 961; her accession announced to the five nations, 982, 984 (*bis*), who congratulate lord Cornbury on her accession, 986; the legislature of New York vote addresses to, 1005; at liberty to grant away the three lower counties on the Delaware, 1165; a salute fired in New York on the anniversary of the accession of, 1166; petition of the reverend Mr. Kocherthal to, V., 62; her letter directing an expedition against Canada, 70; sends medals to the five nations, 222, 225; death of, 380; appoints Robert Hunter governor of New York, 391; the Indians condole the death of, 438, 440; her death frustrates the scheme of sending bishops to America, 473; New York neutral in the war of, 732; VI., 207, 371, 399, 438; Zenger, the printer, one of the Palatines sent to New York by, 80; lord Cornbury, governor of New York under, 460; incorporates the society for propagating christian knowledge, VII., 566; Kayaderosseras purchased in the reign of, 576; the French change their policy towards the five nations of Indians in the time of, 714; not recognized by France, IX., 809, 811; obtains supplies for the Canada expedition, 835; Iroquois ambassadors visit, 983, 1030; the French ridicule that embassy, 983.
Annehac. (See *Annanhac.*)
Annesley, Arthur, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiii, 31, 33, 37; and of the privy council, 30. (See *Anglesey.*)
Anneville, fief of, II., 742.
Annexation, of divers colonies to New York, recommended, III., 391, 392, 420, 422, 423, 429, IV., 20 9, 261; of New York and New Jersey to New England, III., 537; of Massachusetts and New York, reasons in favor of, IV., 715; a report made to the house of commons thereon, 854; early plan of colonial, 874; of New Jersey to New York, rumored, 914; of North Carolina to Virginia, suggested, V., 609; of the country between lake Champlain and Connecticut river to New York, alluded to, VII., 807.
Annis, Wm., IV., 941.
Anniversaries observed in New York, IV., 515, 1166.
Annonhouaraton, an Onondaga chief, III., 121.
Annsbury (Annsberry), a palatine town, V., 212, 213; number of palatines in, 515.
Annual elections, in New England the bridle of their great men, I., 266; inconveniences arising from, VII., 225; parliaments, motion for, negatived, 868.
Anobskaheiks, a Seneca chief, III., 322.
Anoetsendie, a Mohawk warrior, III., 802.
Anondareerha, a Seneca chief, III., 774.
Anont, the island of, II., 236.
Anooware, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 660.
Anowarre, an Oneida Indian, III., 532.
Anse aux barraques, X., 455.
Anse aux cabanes, where, X., 441, 459.
Anse aux feuilles, on lake Erie, colonel Bradstreet treats with Indians at, VII., 686, 687.
Anse des mères, the English land at, X., 1003, 1010, 1132; a French man-of-war wrecked at, 1129.
Anson, admiral, X., 147.
Anstach, John Conrad Weiser a magistrate of, V., 575.
Anstruther [Robert], colonel of the 58th foot, X., 682.
Anstruther, captain William, notice of, VIII., 311.
Answer of the English government, denying the validity of the Dutch title to New Netherland, I., 57; of the West India company to the claims of the patroons of New Netherland, 89; of Cornelis van Tienhoven to the appeal of Cornelis Melyn, 325; to the remonstrance from New Netherland, 388, 422; to the proposal submitted to the people by director Kieft, 415; of Juan Gaillardo to the resolution of the director and council of New Netherland, II., 29; of the West India company to lord Baltimore's protest, 120; of the king of England to the memorial presented by the Dutch ambassador (points of), 261; to the memorial of sir George Downing, reported, 307; approved and sent to the Dutch ambassadors at foreign courts, 308; printed, 309; of the king of England to the French mediators, respecting the differences between England and the United Provinces, 346, 355; of ex-director Stuyvesant to the observations of the West India company, 427; to the petition from New England, III., 90; to several queries relating to the territories of the duke of York, in America, 188; of sir Edmund Andros to the inquiries respecting New York and New England, 260, 262; of Massachusetts to the petition of sir E. Andros, 266; of governor Andros to the complaint of Jacob Milborn, 300; of governor Dongan to the heads of inquiry about New York, 389; of governor Dongan to memorial of Mr. Santen, 493; of Mr. Santen to articles against him, 495; to the memorial presented by captain Benjamin Blagge, 763; of governor Fletcher to the complaints against him, IV., 178, 443; of the five nations to the commissioners for Indian affairs, 569; of Mr. Atwood

Answer—*continued.*
to lord Cornbury's reasons for suspending him, 1022; of Mr. Champanté to Mr. Montague's memorial against vacating the extravagant grants, V., 7; of brigadier Hunter to certain queries relating to New York, addressed to the lords of trade, 555; of president Clarke to queries of the board of trade, VI., 120; of surveyor-general Colden to those queries, 121; of the commissioners of Indian affairs to the same, 126; of the collector of the port of New York to those queries, 127, 393; of Mr. Colden to the representation of the council against him, 331; to the representation of the assembly of New York, presented to governor Clinton, 365; of governor Clinton to queries of the board of trade, 507; of lieutenant-governor Colden to the committee of New York, VIII., 586; of governor Tryon to the address from the corporation of New York, 595; of M. de Longueuil to the message of the White River Indians, IX., 707; of the French to the memoir of his Britannic majesty, respecting fort Niagara, 980; to the earl of Waldegrave's note, 1062; of M. de Beauharnois to the Indians, 1073, 1079, 1082, 1088, 1091; of M. de Vaudreuil to the five nations, X., 361; of M. de Vaudreuil to M. de Montcalm's memoir on Carillon, 873.

Antelby, William, III., 652.

Anthony, Allard, refuses to collate papers in Cornelis Melyn's case, I., 454; notice of, II., 43; burgomaster, 152; signs the remonstrance of New Netherland, 249; sent to Holland to request assistance against the English, 435; mentioned, 464; admitted attorney and notary, 671; his oath of office, 677; swears allegiance to the English, III., 74.

Anthony, the Frenchman, III., 480. (See *Lespinard.*)

Anthony, John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Anthony, Nicolaes, I., 527.

Anthony, Theophilus, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Anthonys (Antonis), Christian, II., 480, 481.

Anthony's nose (lake George), X., 601.

Antichrist, Canada alluded to as, and its downfall prognosticated, III., 698.

Anticosti (Antecosta), island of, in possession of the French, IV., 790; two frigates seen off, IX., 622; granted to Louis Joliet, 668; a ship wrecked on, X., 121.

Antigua (Antego, Antegoa), the Dutch sell horses at, I., 455, 503; John Bunckley, governor of, III., 45; referred to, 573, IV., 552, 1145; imports into New York from, V., 57, 686; number of vessels cleared, 1714–1717, from Great Britain for, 615; value of imports and exports of, 616; a slaver bound to New York touches at, 927; church of England established in, VII., 365, 367; the French reduce, IX., 167; reinforcements sent to Cape Breton from, X., 4; belongs to the English, 6; admiral Townsend at, 46; commodore Lee returns from, 104.

Anti-leislerians hold a convention in Albany, VI., 153; Rip Van Dam joins the, ibid.

Antill, Edward, gives information in support of charges against sir Edmund Andros, III., 314, 315; governor Dongan denies being in copartnership with, 407, 408, 493; sues Mr. Santen for slander, 413; a lawyer, IV., 556, 812.

Antill, John, marries Margaret Colden, VIII., 221.

Antilles, M. de Tracy sent to Canada from the, IX., 25. (See *West Indies.*)

Anti-rent riots, early, VII., 206, 833, 838, 849.

Anti-sabbatarians in New York, III., 415.

Antonio, a Spanish negro, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

Antonio, Nicolas, IV., 27.

Antonisen, Claes, II., 105, 179, 180.

Antwerp, Cornelis Melyn, a native of, I., 349; customs of, alluded to, II., 55; referred to, 180

Anuchrakechty, chief at Caghnawaga, New York, VI., 796.

d'Anville, M., erects a trading post at the head of lake Ontario, V., 589.

d'Anville (Enville), N. de la Rochefoucauld, duke, his squadron scattered, VI., 887; sent to Nova Scotia, 944; arrangements for the troops in the fleet of, X., 27; the English not in a position to resist, 31; sails from France, 64; expected in Acadia, 71, 72; biographical notice of, 73; arrives at Chibouctou, 74; some of his fleet captured, 94; several of his ships return to France, 107; the marquis de la Jonquière accompanies, 250; his fleet unfortunate, 387.

Aontgesachton, a Seneca chief, III., 774.

Aorage (a place), IV., 1164.

Aothdarisex, a Seneca chief, IV., 342.

Aouischik, a Nipissing chief, accidentally kills the French engineer at the siege of Oswego, X., 560.

Apalachies (Apalachy, Apalatché, Apalichian), mountains, where, IV., 1089, VI., 122; the Cherokees inhabit the, V., 611; referred to, VI., 888, 955; proposed as a boundary between the French and the English colonies, X., 1138.

Apalachicolas (Palachakolas), on the Savannah river, the French formerly settled at, V., 625.

Apaquois, meaning of, IX., 887; the Illinois cover their cabins with, 890.

Apell, John, IV., 26.

Aplin [John], treated with contempt by Dr. Mayhew, VII., 537; Dr. Secker knows nothing of, 566; a lawyer, 591; his pamphlet sent to Dr. Secker, ibid.

Apolatche, bay of, V., 625.

Apontigoumy, an Outawa village, attacked by Senecas, IX., 788.

Appeals, lie to the director and council of New Netherland from the courts of the patroons, I., 87, 122, 404; allowed to Messrs. Cuyter and Melyn, 249; mandamus in a case of, 250, 351; in what cases provided in New England, 266; cannot lie from a judgment of the director and council of New Netherland, 306, 334, 423; director Stuyvesant threatens to put to death any one who should sue out, 310; director Stuyvesant

Appeals—*continued.*
served with a writ of, 353; answer to the writ of, 354; returns to the writ of, 355, 356, 357; in what cases allowed, 391; allowed from a judgment of the director and council of New Netherland, 417; prohibited in certain cases in Rensselaerwyck, 427, 525; demanded from a judgment pronounced in New Netherland, 527; granted, 528; from judgments pronounced in New Netherland, declared illegal, 534, 535; further proceedings on the subject of, 536, 537, 570; from the court at the South river, allowed, 621, 632; at the Delaware, limits of, II., 62; modification of, suggested, 166; from the Delaware to New Amsterdam considered onerous, 167; extension of, 168, 174, 202, 203, 204, 205; further proposals on the subject of, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210; right of, preserved by the grant to the duke of York, 296; cannot be allowed from a judgment pronounced in New Netherland, 515, 517; from the courts of patroons provided for, 556; in New Netherland, provided for, 620, 621; when allowed from judgments of the courts of Willemstadt, Rensselaerswyck and Schaneghtade, 653, 654; from the court of Huntington, in what cases allowed, 661; from the court of New Orange, lie to the governor-general and council of New Netherland, 679; a writ of, 686; from town courts lie to district courts, 704; granted, 707, 714, 724, 726; Massachusetts opposed to, III., 87; the king's commissioners act as a court of, 107; which is considered a breach of the privileges of Massachusetts, 111; provisions for, 260, 379, 389, 539, 625, 688, 829, 857, IV., 269, V., 137; from the plantations lie to the king in council, III., 301; from the mayor's court of New York to the king in council, 366; in New York, in 1696, IV., 186; from a judgment of the governor and council of New York to England, refused, 550, 556; grounds for the refusal, 550; from the governor and council of a colony lies only to the king, 622, 636; this rule violated by the earl of Bellomont, 623; lieutenant-governor Nanfan censured for refusing, 634; Mr. Penn's suggestions regarding, 757; refused in New Hampshire, 796; and in Massachusetts, ibid, 854; composition of the New York court of, 828; mode of proceedings in, ibid; order of the queen in council admitting colonel Bayard's, 961; of the Mohegan Indians against the colony of Connecticut, order thereon, 1175; the society for propagating the gospel ask an alteration in the law of, in cases wherein the church of England is concerned, V., 345; order in council thereupon, 352; Mr. Mulford's case before the lords for hearing, 503; instruction in regard to, 816; issuing of execution to be suspended until the final determination of, 817; provided for clergymen of the church of England in the colonies, 852; not allowed from judgments of justices of the peace in small causes, VII., 406; the first instance of, from the common law courts in New York, 676; why New York lawyers are opposed to, 677; controversy in New York in regard to, 679, 681, 695, 701, 703; resolution of the council respecting, 696; further information on the subject of, 706; a pamphlet published in New York on the question of, 710; report of the board of trade whereby cases of error only are open to, 762; instructions relative to, 764; from a verdict of a jury declared to be a ruinous innovation, 793; differences on the subject of, 797, 833; lieutenant-governor Colden vindicates his course in regard to, 803; controversy regarding, terminated, 814; report of the attorney and solicitor-generals of England on, 815.

Appelboom, Harold, Swedish ambassador at the Hague, complains of the expulsion of the Swedes from the South river of Florida, I., 615; memorial of, referred, 616; resolution of the states of Holland on the memorial of, ibid; a communication on the subject of the elucidation of the treaty of Elbing from, II., 238; resolution thereon, 239; demands restitution of New Sweden and satisfaction for the damages suffered by the Swedish company, 240, 241; memorial of, referred, 242, 246, 247; the West India company answers the complaints of, 258; resident at the Hague, 260.

Appelgadt, Bartholemew, allowed to purchase lands from the Nevesing Indians, II., 694; a caveat entered against, 706.

Appelgadt (Appelgate), Thomas, II., 694, 706.

Appell, Arien, III., 74.

Appleby, lieutenant-general Stanwix member of parliament for, VII., 280; John Robinson represents, VIII., 432.

Apples in large quantities near Detroit, IX., 886. (See *Fruit.*)

Appleton, captain, expelled the legislature of Massachusetts, III., 160.

Appletown, New York, VIII., 786.

Appletreewick, II., 741.

Appomatox (Apomatock), III., 193, 197.

Appoquiminy (Apoquemans, Apoquenamins, Apoquiminink), Andreas Hudde dies at, I., 81; distance from Maryland to, II., 211; mentioned, 605; reverend Mr. Henderson missionary at, V., 321; reverend Mr. Reading missionary at, VII., 413.

Appropriations for the support of the government of New York, a bill granting, lost, V., 184; annual, 366, 379, 460, 466; controlled by the assembly, 546; powers assumed by the New York assembly in regard to the bill for granting, VI., 141; period for which granted, 615. (See *Acts, New York.*)

Appy, John, judge advocate in America, VIII., 189; secretary of general Abercromby, X., 773; and of general Amherst, 1120.

Apsley, sir Allen, treasurer to the duke of York, III., 214, 246, 267, 268, 291, 292.

Apsley, sir Peter, III., 267, 268.

Apthorp, Charles, a merchant of Boston, VII., 375.

Apthorp, Charles Ward, appointed member of the council of New York, VII., 623; lieutenant-governor Colden refuses to admit him to a seat, 628; one of governor

**Apthorp, Charles Ward**—*continued.*
Moore's council, 763; member of governor Tryon's council, VIII., 685; to make his case known to sir Henry Clinton, 765.

**Apthorp**, reverend East, recommended to the archbishop of Canterbury, VII., 374; biographical sketch of, 375; treated with respect at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 404; unwilling to leave Cambridge, 425; opinion entertained by the bishop of Norwich of, 518; Dr. Johnson's opinion of, 536; declines answering Dr. Mayhew, 591.

**Apuleian mountains**, journal of a new discovery behind the, III., 193.

**Aquahoorn**, a Delaware sachem, I., 596.

**Aquarage**, a place near Niagara, III., 442.

**Aquedagoe**, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 728.

**Aqueendera** (Aquadarando, Aquadarondes, Aqueenderande, Aqueendere, Aqueendero, Aqueenderonde, Kaqueendaronda), chief sachem of Onondage, IV., 62, 86, 569, 597, 657, 658, 660, 693, 695, 696; condoled on the occasion of his son's death, 571; his son poisoned, 689; obliged to fly from Onondaga to Albany, ibid.; alias Sadegenohty, speaker of the five nations, 716; or Sadegenaktie, 729; asks for a protestant minister, 730. (See *Sadaganaktie.*)

**Arabian gold** current in New York, IV., 469, 480; value of a piece of, 469. (See *Gold.*)

**Arackkonickko**, an Oneida sachem, IV., 897.

**Aradgi**, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 658, 660, 661, 998; a great favorite of the French, 694.

**Aragiske**, the Indian name of Virginia, III., 417.

**Arajungas**, a Seneca, delivered up to sir William Johnson as a hostage, VII., 622.

**Arasick**, the West India company proposes to reserve, I., 96.

**Arbitrators** on the boundary between New Netherland and New England, decision of the, I., 460.

**Arbour**, ——, a resident of Gaspé, X., 104.

**Arbre croche**, what Indians are settled at, VII., 561, IX., 1098; where, 1072.

**Arbres matachés** (Lake George), X., 601.

**Arbuthnot**, admiral Marriot, on the North American station, VIII., 766; requested to give encouragement to privateers, 772; biographical notice of, 773; encourages privateers, 778; mentioned, 791; at New York, 811.

**Archer**, John, surrenders the right to nominate magistrates in Fordham, II., 625; estate of, ordered to be seized, 708; demands the Fordham town books, 721; proprietor of Fordham, III., 303; quit-rents of, accounted for, 309.

**Archipelago** (Archeppela), the, where, I., 415, 545. (See *Norwalk Islands.*)

**Architecture**, the academy of, founded, II., 348.

**Archives.** (See *Records.*)

**d'Arenes**, lieutenant, distinguishes himself, X., 693; wounded, 723, 846; his arm amputated, 751, 799.

**Arenoc**, IX., 783. (See *Oronoco.*)

**Arensen**, Cornelis, I., 194.

**Arensius**, reverend Bernardus, III., 415.

**Arents**, Fredrick, II., 249, III., 74.

**Arentse**, Claes, II., 578, 702, 729.

**Arentse**, Cornelis, cuts out two English ships, II., 733, 734.

**Arentsen**, Isaac, III., 744.

**Arentsz**, Lucas, I., 159.

**Arepesée**, captain, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 751.

**Aresum**, Thomas, IV., 1006.

**Arforder**, Thomas, exchanged, X., 881.

**Argal**, sir Samuel, and others, remonstrate against the settlement of the Dutch in New Netherland, I., 58; complained of by the French ambassador, III., 1; order in council on complaints against, ibid; answer of the council of Virginia thereto, 2; preparing to settle on Manhata river, 17; formerly governor of Virginia, ibid.

**d'Argenson**, Marc Pierre de Voyer, count, minister of war, X., vii; the reduction of Louisbourg announced to, 2; biographical notice of, 29; extract from his despatch, 30; informed of the expedition against Crown Point, 313; the defeat of baron de Dieskau communicated to, 316, 353, 355; report from the army in Canada sent to, 347, 368; return of the French loss at Lake George sent to, 360; further reports of Braddock and Dieskau's defeats sent to, 365; marquis de Vaudreuil writes to, 375; baron de Dieskau sends his aid de camp to, 387; notifies M. de Vaudreuil of the appointment of a successor to M. de Dieskau, 392; announces the appointment of major-general Montcalm to command the army in Canada, 393; promises to recommend chevalier de Montreuil, 394; sends M. de Montcalm his commission, 395; M. de Montcalm reports his arrival in Canada to, 399; letter of the marquis de Vaudreuil to, 411; the state of the army in Canada, and its operations reported to, 413, 420, 421, 432, 487, 488, 490, 547, 550, 563, 565, 567; letters of baron de Dieskau to, 422, 537; the reduction of Oswego reported to, 461, 471; appoints his nephew commissary-general, 535; his resignation accepted, 536; a friend of the marquis de Montcalm, 598; M. de Montcalm attached to, 638; mentioned, 652; promised to appoint M. de Levis marechal des camps, 689; furnished M. Doreil with a cypher, 768; selected M. Doreil to be commissary-general to the army in Canada, 828.

**d'Argenson**, Marc Réné de Voyer de Paulmy, marquis, minister of justice, X., v; controller-general, vii.

**d'Argenson**, Pierre de Voyer, viscount, governor of Canada, IX., vii, 783; baron d'Avaugour succeeds, 17; sends reverend father Dablon to Hudson's bay, 268.

**d'Argenson**, Voyer de Paulmy, marquis, minister of foreign affairs, X., vi.

**l'Argenterie**, captain, dead, X., 73.

**d'Argenteuil**, lieutenant, IX., 562; sent to Michillimakinac, 569, 648, 676; subject to the orders of the commandant of Michillimakinak, 625; several Frenchmen accompany him from the west against the Onondagas, 696; brother-in-law of M. de Ramezay, 847; arrives at Montreal, 848; dead, 855.

Arguments of council for and against the New York acts regulating the Indian trade, V., 746–756.
Argyle [Archibald Campbell, 9th earl of], unfortunate in his invasion of Scotland, III., 408.
Argyle, John, 4th duke of, VIII., 174.
Argyleshire, men of, serve against the rebels in Scotland, VII., 630; lord William Campbell elected to represent, VIII., 174.
Argyn, I., 158, 243.
Aria, a Mohawk captain, on a war excursion to Virginia, V., 493; a party to the deed for the Mohawk flatts, VI., 15, 16; burns the deed for lands at fort Hunter, VIII., 306.
Arianism, in New England, VI., 913.
Arianzen, Jan, III., 74.
Arickwawaga, the Indian name of Mr. William Bull, commissioner from South Carolina, VI., 719, 724. (See *Indian Language.*)
Arigera, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 986.
Arighwadaga, a Seneca chief, delivered as a hostage to the English, VII., 652.
Aringhtatchade, a Huron chief, VII., 651.
Arissen, Cornelis, declaration of, as to a conversation with director Kieft, I., 195.
Arissmith, Edmond, IV., 942.
Arissmith, John, IV., 942.
Aristides lays down the necessity of mutual concession, I., 208.
Arlington [Henry Bennett, 1st], earl of, memoir of, II., 346; invites Mr. Van Gogh to Salisbury, 357; Mr. Van Gogh has an audience with, 359; promises to furnish the name of the person who is to receive New Netherland, 567; principal secretary of state, III., vii, 138, 156, 168, 175, 193, 203, 204, 211; governor Nicolls reports the condition of his government to, 103, 113, 115, 167; Mr. Maverick's petition stolen from the office of, 136; letters of governor Winthrop to, 137, 154; Mr. Maverick's letter to the lord chancellor to be delivered to, 161; letter of Mr. Maverick to, 173; indisposed, 174; member of the privy council, 177, 320, 360; advised of the incursion of the Dutch into James river, 204, and of the loss of New York, 205; member of the council of trade, 213. (See *Bennet, sir Henry.*)
d'Armenonville, Fleurieau, minister of justice, X., v; of foreign affairs, ibid; of marine and colonies, vi; minister of war, ibid.
Armenverius, a district on the Schuylkil, I., 593.
Armer, Anne, released from captivity, X., 882.
Armonck, I., 366.
Arms, Daniel, VII., 903.
Arms, Eliakim, VII., 903.
Arms, John, VII., 903.
Arms, Susannah, VII., 903.
Arms, William, VII., 903.
Arms, heraldic, of the Andros family, II., 740.
of the duke of York set up in the castles of the five nations, III., 363; set up at St. George's river, IX., 878, 895.
Arms of England, set up in the Iroquois country, V., 248, 275, 314, 367, 382; the meaning of such proceeding, 249; cannot defend the five nations, against the French, 275; a sign of sovereignty, 276.
of France, set up in the Indian country, IX., 67, 784, 785, 787, 790, 791, 795; the Iroquois pull them down, 67; set up at the Hudson's bay, 304; and at the falls of St. Mary, 304, 804; the Akansas offer sacrifice to the, 799; set up at St. George's river, 878, 895.
Armstrong, colonel [John], VII., 280; at Shippensburgh, 281.
Armstrong, Elizabeth, taken prisoner, VII., 382.
Armstrong, Mr. (royal engineers), his report on the state of the fortifications of New York transmitted to England, VI., 552; his neglect complained of, 553.
Armstrong, Robert, naval officer of New Hampshire, IV., 664, 794.
Armstrong, Robert, captain in Shirley's regiment, X., 282.
Army (American), two thousand five hundred men encamped at Greenwich, Connecticut, VIII., 582; George Washington appointed commander-in-chief of the, 589; why ordered to New York, 590; Philip Schuyler, major-general in, ibid; Mr. Lee, major-general in, ibid, 729; Horatio Gates, adjutant-general of, 590; reinforcements sent to Boston to the, 597; strength of the, on lakes George and Champlain, ibid; invades Canada, 636; defeated before Quebec, 663, 679; general Lee of, taken prisoner, 677; three companies raised in Suffolk county for the, 693; carries off the Hessian brigade at Trenton, 694; a large party of the, at Kingsbridge, 696; defeated at Oriskany, 721; Virginia raises six battalions for, 729; description of men composing the, 730; strength of the, at various dates, 730, 782, 787, 793, 800, 805, 811; old-countrymen, the main stay of, 756; defeated at Savannah, 780; distribution of, in 1780, 782; discontent in the, 784; in Sullivan's campaign against the New York Indians, 785; suffers from desertion, ibid; major-general Robertson pays a compliment to the, 794; composition of the, 805; names of the northern brigades of the, 806; Ebenezer Learned, James Clinton and John Starke, brigadier-generals in, ibid; New Jersey brigade of, revolts, 810; congress satisfies it and the Pennsylvania line, ibid.
Regiments, continental:
The Canadian battalion incorporated, VIII., 662.
2d Canadian, or the Congress' Own, Moses Hazen colonel of, VIII., 777.
Connecticut, plunder the ordnance stores in New York, VIII., 600.
Huntington's brigade, VIII., 806.
Parson's brigade, VIII., 806.
Waterbury's, escort general Lee, VIII., 667.
Maryland rifles, march to Boston, VIII., 597.
Massachusetts, Crane's artillery, VIII., 785, 786.
Glover's brigade, VIII., 806.
Learned's brigade, VIII., 806.
Nixon's brigade, VIII., 806.

Army (American)—*continued.*
Regiments, continental:
New Hampshire, Poor's brigade, VIII., 806.
New Jersey, Maxwell's, VIII., 730; services of his brigade, 784, 785; attacked, 793; the colonel resigns on account of the mutinous spirit of his officers, 807.
Dayton's brigade, VIII., 806.
New York, Lamb's artillery, VIII., 785; mainly Yorkers, 786; captain Wool commands a company in, ibid.
1st New York, Alexander McDougal, colonel of, VIII., 213; marches to Albany, 604; ordered to Ticonderoga, 605.
3d New York, James Clinton, colonel of, VIII., 806.
Clinton's brigade, its services, VIII., 785, 806.
Pennsylvania, Crawford's, services of, VIII., 464.
Hand's rifles, services of, VIII., 712.
Muhlenburg's, raised, VIII., 730.
Pennsylvania line, congress satisfies the, VIII., 810.
1st, or Proctor's regiment of artillery, VIII., 784.
Thompson's rifles, march to Boston, VIII., 597; authorized to be raised, 677.
Rhode Island, Green's brigade, VIII., 806.
Virginia, Frey's, VIII., 730.
Harrison's artillery, VIII., 785.
1st Virginia, George Weeden colonel of, VIII., 730.
3d Virginia, colonel Charles Scott commands, VIII., 730.
8th Virginia, services of, VIII., 731, 733.
12th Virginia, colonel James Wood commands, VIII., 729.
13th Virginia, in Pennsylvania, VIII., 732.
Smith's, marches against the western Indians, VIII., 728, 729.
Stephen's, raised, VIII., 730.
Bowyer's rifles, service of, VIII., 729.
Dark's rifles, services of, VIII., 731, 732, 733.
Morgan's rifles, harass the forces under general Howe, VIII., 731.
(Provincials), assist at the reduction of New Netherland, III., 372, 445; to serve in the Canada expedition of 1711, V., 257; serve in the expedition against Port Royal, 259; called to serve in the Carthagena expedition, VI., 162; their pay, 164, 165; serve against Carthagena, 166, 170, 171, 185, 187, 197, 212; their officers appointed in the colonies, 183; proposed to be raised for service on the lakes, 184; successful at Carthagena, 188; recruits sent to the West Indies from New York, 212, 215; called on to enlist in an expedition against Canada, 314, 316, 317, 340, 652, 678; mutiny at Albany among the, 343, 351; governor Shirley's and general Phillips' regiments to be completed from the, 385; ordered to be disbanded, 396, 414, 418; orders respecting the new levies near Albany, 397; Maryland and Virginia troops sent to Albany, 655; number of, raised in 1746 for the expedition against Crownpoint, 657; called out at the commencement of the French war, 915; to assist in recovering Nova Scotia, 921; number of, with general Braddock, 943; number of, sent against Crown Point, 955, 989, X., 366; New England regiments proceed to Nova Scotia, VI., 956, 958; colonel Johnson appointed major-general in the, 963; additional troops raised to reinforce general Johnson, 1003; names of the regiments in the battle of lake George, 1006, 1007; regiments of, ordered raised, VII., 36, 40, 76, 216, 340, 351, 452, 481, 483; number of, at fort William Henry in 1756, 122; ordered on the expedition against Canada, 357; Richard Gridley, colonel in the, ibid; Louisbourgh to be garrisoned by, 358; at the siege of Niagara, 395, 402, VIII., 702; the officers of, propose to settle the wild lands, VII., 428; decision thereupon, 429; on their march to Albany, 430; the colonels of the, apply for lands near lake Champlain, 445, 510; voted by New York to continue the war, 461, 462, 465; lands petitioned for, by officers and men of, 491, 609; colonel Stephen advances to the frontiers with a body of Virginia, 546; general Amherst authorized to call them out against the Indians, 570; raised for service against the Indians, 586, 627; New York companies posted in the Mohawk country, 610; at the German flats, 611; in the expedition against Havana, X., 333.
Regiments, provincial:
Carolina, in major Grant's expedition against fort Duquesne, X., 902.
Connecticut, raised for the expedition against Ticonderoga, VII., 343; ordered to proceed to Otter creek, X., 909.
1st (or Lyman's) at the battle of lake George, VI., 1006.
2d (or Whiting's) in the Canada expedition of 1711, V., 254; ordered to march, 259; at the battle of lake George, VI., 1007.
Fitch's, ordered to Albany, IV., 193; loss in, at the battle of lake George, VI., 1007; names of officers killed or wounded at Ticonderoga, belonging to, X., 732.
Johnson's, ordered to Albany, IV., 193.
Worster's, names of the officers killed or wounded at Ticonderoga, belonging to, X., 732.
Maine, Pepperell's York, John Bradstreet, lieutenant-colonel of, VIII., 379.
Waldo's, at the siege of Louisbourg, X., 92.
Maryland, in major Grant's expedition against fort Duquesne, X., 902; in garrison at Pittsburg, 905.
Massachusetts, raised for the expedition against Ticonderoga, VII., 343; four at the reduction of Port Royal, IX., 928; one surrenders at fort William Henry, X., 622.
1st (or Ruggles') its loss at the battle of lake George, VI., 1006.
2d (or Titcomb's) its loss at the battle of lake George, VI., 1006.
3d (or Williams') its loss at the battle of lake George, VI., 1006; in the expedition against fort Frontenac, X., 827.

Army (American)—*continued.*
Regiments, provincial:
Massachusetts:
Bagley's, names of the officers killed or wounded at Ticonderoga, belonging to, X., 732.
Gridley's, in the expedition against Crown Point, VII., 49, 357.
Nalton's, major George Lee appointed lieutenant-colonel in, for the Canada expedition of 1711, V., 258.
Partridge's, names of the officers killed and wounded at Ticonderoga, belonging to, X., 732.
Preble's, names of the officers killed or wounded at Ticonderoga, belonging to, X., 731.
Roberton's, in the Canada expedition of 1711, V., 259.
Whitcomb's, at the surrender of Montreal, X., 713.
Willard's, in the campaigns of 1759–1760, X., 713, 732.
New Hampshire, one of the regiments belonging to, taken prisoners at fort William Henry, X., 625.
Blanchard's, raised, VI., 1000, 1001, 1003; at the battle of lake George, 1007, 1008.
Goffe's, in the expedition against Montreal, X., 713.
Rangers ordered to Number four, X., 909.
New Jersey, Parker's, a detachment of, defeated at Sabbath Day point, X., 591, 647, 734; names of the killed and missing belonging to, 592; surrenders at fort William Henry, 624.
Schuyler's, VI., 349, X., 776, 882; raised for the expedition against Crown Point, VI., 954; ordered against Niagara, 955; arrives at Schenectady, 956; surrenders at Oswego, VII., 127, X., 443, 479, 917; its colors hung up in a church in Canada, 461, 918; at the siege of Niagara, 984.
Johnston's, names of officers killed or wounded at Ticonderoga belonging to, X., 732; at the north end of lake George, 734; in the expedition against fort Frontenac, 827.
New York, ordered to accompany governor Fletcher to the frontier, IV., 14; a troop of horse raised in, 1058; forces raised for the Carthagena expedition, VI., 166, 170, 185, 187; for the Canada expedition, 314; colonel Roberts commander of the levies of, 314, 334; additional companies ordered to be raised, 650, 677, 680, 989; William Johnson, appointed colonel of the levies of, 686; officers of, killed at the battle of Lake George, 1005; a regiment raised for the expedition against Crown Point, VII., 203, 343; where posted, 204; at the siege of Niagara, 395, 402, VIII., 295, 702, X., 984; governor Tryon reviews three of the, VIII., 303; at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, IX., 929; in the affair at Sabbath Day point, X., 593; at the surrender of fort William Henry, 624; land at the outlet of lake George, 734.
City, accompanies governor Fletcher to Albany, IV., 14; organized, VIII., 342; names of the companies and their officers, 601. (See *Trainbands.*)
De Lancey's, organized, VII., 343; names of the officers killed and wounded at Ticonderoga belonging to, X., 731; in the expedition against fort Frontenac, 827.
Douty's, in the expedition against fort Frontenac, X., 827.
Fusileers, in garrison at Schenectady and the Half-moon, III., 784; additional men raised, 813; guard the frontiers, IV., 119; provision made for their maintenance, 1004, 1061. (See *Acts, New York.*)
Lashier's, organized, VIII., 342; names of the officers of, 601.
Schuyler's, in the Canada expedition of 1711, V., 254.
Woodhull's, or 3d New York, at the reduction of Montreal, VIII., 295.
Pennsylvania, mutinies at Albany, VI., 375; names of the captains of, 376.
Clapham's, VII., 196; garrison Pittsburg, X., 905.
Rhode Island, Babcock's, names of the officers killed or wounded at Ticonderoga belonging to, X., 731; in the expedition against fort Frontenac, 827.
Cranston's, in the Canada expedition of 1711, V., 258, 260.
Harris', at the battle of lake George, VI., 1007; in the expedition against Montreal, X., 713.
Rangers, captain Staats commands a company of, VI., 365; New York assembly makes provision for a corps of, 622, 623, 669; commissions ordered for officers of, 650; additional companies authorized, VII., 275, 336, 357, 423; John Starke, captain of, 806; qualification and pay of, VIII., 722; in fort William Henry, at its surrender, X., 624; ordered to Otter creek, 909.
Gorham's, in Nova Scotia, VI., 458.
McCurdie's, at the reduction of Louisbourg, VIII., 777.
Rogers', in the expedition against Montreal, X., 713. (See *Rogers, Robert.*)
Stephen's, at the battle of Monongahela, VIII., 730.
Virginia, defeat the Indians at the Kanhawa, VIII., 209; in the expedition against fort Duquesne, X., 902; garrison Pittsburg, 905.
Frey's, serve under colonel Washington, VIII., 730.
Stephen's, serve against the western Indians, VII., 546, VIII., 730.
Army (British), strength of the force sent to reduce New Netherland, II., 372; the men called red coats, III., 708, IV., 875; two companies of grenadiers arrive at Boston, 119; governor Fletcher vetoes a bill to prevent the desertion of soldiers, 426; pay of private soldiers in America, 437, 502, 588, 783, 928; grants of land in America recommended to be made to officers and soldiers, 504, 553, 704; the New York companies paid from debentures on the forfeited estates in Ireland, 631, 772; colonel Hamilton's plan for supporting soldiers in America, 679; recruits arrive in New York, 700; thirty per

Army (British)—*continued.*

cent struck off the pay of the military in the colonies, ibid; regulars not conversant with bush fighting, 875; suggestions respecting the reinforcing the troops in the colonies, 1069; four companies in New York, 1137, 1139, 1150 (see *New York Independent Companies*, infra.); five regiments ordered to reduce Quebec, V., 73, IX., 833; force destined against Canada, V., 73, 254, 258, IX., 835, 838; names of the regiments wrecked in that expedition, V., 277; thirty sergeants commissioned [illegible] and sent to New York, 451, 455; f[illegible] recommended to be sent to Nova Scot[illegible] 624; four regiments recommended to be sent to Carolina, 611, 625; an expedition organized against the Spaniards, VI., 162; two regiments ordered to America, 915, 921, X., 275, 278, 280; artillery in Newfoundland and Nova Scotia placed at the disposal of general Braddock, VI., 922; a regiment required for New York, 925; in America to be increased, 934; number of men under general Braddock, 953, X., 381; marches for Wills creek, VI., 954; defeated under general Braddock, 992, X., 304, 382; number of troops necessary to be kept in America, VII., 6; a regiment recommended to be raised for garrisoning certain forts in the province of New York, 27; additional forces ordered for America, 36, 40, 75, 216, VIII., 260, X., 526, 885; a bill passed in the New York assembly for providing quarters for, VII., 163; strength of the, in America, in 1758, 355, X., 682, 697, 756, 761, 824, 925; in 1759, 960, 995; officers and soldiers obtain grants of land in the province of New York, VII., 588; strength of, in the southern colonies in 1764, 618; the frontier men of Pennsylvania attack a party of regular troops, 746; an act passed for quartering troops in the colonies, 758; the assembly of New York vote money for the support of his majesty's troops, VIII., 198; excitement in consequence, 199; collisions between the citizens of New York and the troops, 208; not to be called out in aid of the civil power except in cases of absolute necessity, 399; four battalions ordered to New York, 588, 590; regiments in America in 1775, 1776, 649; number of regulars in the province of New York in 1734, IX., 1040; number of troops embarked, in 1746, for Louisbourg, X., 31; two thousand regulars said to have arrived at New York, 42; regulars sent from Gibraltar to Louisbourg, 57; strength of the, under the command of lord Loudon, 479; lord Ligonier commander-in-chief of, 705; list of officers killed and wounded at Ticonderoga, 728; number of men in the expedition against Ticonderoga, 735, 757, 761, 789, 800, 809, 814; strength of the detachment sent against fort Frontenac, 827; force sent to reduce fort Duquesne, 818; force sent against Louisbourg, 834; force sent against Quebec, 995.

Convention, governor Robertson communicates to lord George Germain some correspondence respecting the, VIII., 788.

Regiments, British:

Regiment of horse, princess Anne of Denmark's, sir Edmund Andros, colonel of, II., 741.

1st troop of life guards, lord Delaware serves in, VI., 163; lord Dover, colonel of, VIII., 406.

2d life guards, lord Amherst, colonel of, VII., 548.

Horse guards (blue), lieutenant-colonel Robert, formerly a cornet in, VI., 314; the duke of Richmond, colonel of, VII., 868; sir John Ligonier, colonel of, X., 705.

3d carabineers, lord George Sackville, colonel of, VIII., 648.

4th horse, sir John Mordaunt, colonel of, X., 705.

1st dragoon guards, lord Lincoln, captain in, VIII., 795.

2d dragoon guards, lord George Sackville, colonel of, VIII., 648; sir John Ligonier, colonel of, X., 705.

5th dragoons, general York, colonel of, VIII., 406.

6th dragoons, serve in Germany, VIII., 742.

9th dragoons, sir William Erskine, captain in, VIII., 713.

2d light dragoons, sir John Mordaunt, colonel of, X., 705.

7th light dragoons, sir Henry Clinton, colonel of, VIII., 717.

10th light dragoons, sir John Mordaunt, colonel of, X., 705.

12th light dragoons, lord George Sackville, colonel of, VIII., 648.

14th light dragoons, lieutenant-general Webb, colonel of, X., 574.

15th light dragoons serve in Germany, VIII., 713.

16th light dragoons, in America, VIII., 649.

17th light dragoons, general Gage, colonel of, VIII., 247; on Long Island, 295; in America, 649; lord Lincoln, colonel of, 795.

18th light dragoons, John Hale, lieutenant-colonel of, VIII., 590.

19th light dragoons, sir William Howe, colonel of, VIII., 751.

1st foot guards, Joseph York, lieutenant in, VIII., 405; Henry Clinton, captain in, 717; governor Tryon desires to sell his company in, 734; lord Lincoln, captain in, 795; William Tryon, captain in, 798; lord Ligonier, colonel of, X., 705; William Hervey, captain in, 989.

2d (Coldstream) guards, Robert Orme, lieutenant in, VI., 990; Joseph Yorke enters the, VIII., 405; Henry Clinton, lieutenant in, 717; Edward Mathew, ensign in, 799; the earl of Albemarle, captain in, X., 217, and colonel of, ibid; Edward Braddock, ensign in, 304; Daniel Webb, ensign in, 574.

3d foot guards, earl of Loudon, colonel of, VII., 36; John Prideaux, captain in, 399; lord Adam Gordon, captain in, 767.

1st royals, James Abercromble, lieutenant-colonel of, VII., 345; James Dalyell, captain in, 547; lord

Army (British)—*continued.*
Regiments —
Adam Gordon, colonel of, 767; Adolph Benzel, lieutenant in, VIII., 140; serves in America, 755, X., 682; in the expedition against Montreal, 713.
3d buffs, Ralph Burton, colonel of, VII., 93; sir Jeffery Amherst, colonel of, 548.
4th foot, in the Canada expedition of 1711, V., 277; Josiah Martin, ensign in, VIII., 279; in America, 649; Harry Blunt, lieutenant-colonel of, 684.
5th foot, in America, VIII., 649; lord Rawdon, lieutenant in, 734.
6th foot, in America, VIII., 649.
7th fusileers, John Caldwell, captain in, VIII., 509; in America, 649; in Canada, 659; Richard Prescott, lieutenant-colonel of, ibid.
8th foot, lieutenant-general Stanwix, colonel of, VII., 280; at Niagara, VIII., 496, 649, 724; its services in America of, 509, 720; lieutenant-general Webb, colonel of, X., 574.
9th foot, Richard Worge, lieutenant-colonel of, VII., 522; Joseph Yorke, colonel of, VIII., 406; serves in America, 724; Alexander Baillie, captain in, X., 731.
10th foot, in America, VIII., 415, 649, X., 729.
11th foot, James Grant, colonel of, X., 903.
12th foot, Henry Clinton, colonel of, VIII., 717; lord Lincoln, ensign in, 795; lord Cornwallis, lieutenant-colonel of, 808; major-general Napier, colonel of, X., 312.
13th foot, general Murray, colonel of, X., 1075.
14th foot in America, VIII., 649; Edward Braddock, colonel of, X., 304.
15th foot, Jeffery Amherst, colonel of, VII., 548; serves in America, VIII., 598, 649; in the Martinique expedition, 706; lord Rawdon, ensign in, 734; Robert Stobo, captain in, X., 1025; honorable James Murray, lieutenant-colonel of, 1075.
16th foot, Andrew Hamilton, lieutenant in, VIII., 51; liberty pole in New York cut down by some soldiers of, 219; in America, 649, 706.
17th foot, James Forbes, colonel of, VII., 344; ensign Harrison of, killed, 401; number of effectives in New York, 526; Thomas Morris, captain in, 660; in the expedition against the western Indians, ibid; honorable John Vaughan, captain in, 749; serves in America, 863; VIII., 649, 665, X., 682, 713; a detachment of, stationed at Michilimakinac, VII., 872; Richard Shuckburgh, surgeon of, VIII., 244; Robert Monckton, colonel of, 250; major-general Montgomery, originally an officer in, 660; John Campbell, major of, X., 728; William Ridge, captain in, 731.
18th foot, Thomas Dunbar, colonel of, VI., 915; Mr. Hopkins of, enters the French service, VII., 994; John Wilkins, lieutenant-colonel of, VIII., 185; Benjamin Chapman obtains a commission in, 482; stationed in New York, 482, 511, 544, 572; many of the men desert, 582, 583; in America, 712; sir John Mordaunt, colonel of, X., 705.
19th foot, Robert Farmer, captain in, VII., 816; David Græme, colonel of, 890; services of, VIII., 705.
20th foot, lord Fitzmaurice an officer in, VIII., 73; lord George Sackville, colonel of, 648.
21st foot, in America, VIII., 588; Alexander Baillie, lieutenant in, X., 731; general Murray, colonel of, 1075.
22d foot, James Abercrombie, lieutenant-colonel of, VII., 160; at New Orleans on its way to the Illinois, 619; Thomas Gage, colonel of, VIII., 247; in America, 649.
23d foot, in America, VIII., 649, 733; services of, 684; honorable William Howe, colonel of the, 751.
24th foot, Thomas Wentworth, colonel of, VI., 182.
26th foot, lord Adam Gordon, colonel of the, VII., 767; taken prisoners during the American revolution, VIII., 311; in America, 649; besieged at St. Johns, 661; sir William Erskine, colonel of, 713.
27th foot, sir William Blakeney, colonel of, VI., 170, X., 682; John Beckwith, lieutenant-colonel of, VII., 58; serves in America, VIII., 415, 649, X., 682; the earl of Moira, colonel of, VIII., 734; sir John Dalling, major of, 794; two officers of, surrender themselves prisoners of war, X., 697, 838; William Haviland, lieutenant-colonel of, 713; march on Montreal, ibid; names of the officers of, killed at the battle of Ticonderoga, 728; at Ticonderoga, 789.
28th foot, at Louisbourg, VII., 355; Philip Bragg, colonel of, ibid; ordered to Quebec, 358; called out to quell land riots in the province of New York, 833, 845, 910; services of, 846; misunderstandings between the citizens of New York and the, 867; New York repays advances made by the officers of, 1006; a liberty pole in New York cut down by some soldiers of, VIII., 219; in America, 649, X., 682; Barry St. Leger, ensign in, VIII., 724.
29th foot, William Tryon, colonel of, VIII., 798; the earl of Albemarle, colonel of, X., 217.
30th foot, earl of Loudon, colonel of, VII., 36.
31st foot, in New York, VIII., 221; returns to Europe, 755.
32d foot, Isaac Barré, lieutenant in, X., 1027.
33d foot, the duke of Richmond, lieutenant-colonel of, VII., 868; in America, VIII., 649; Richard Prescott, major of, 659; lord Cornwallis, colonel of, 808.
34th foot, in the expedition against Havana and in Louisiana, VII., 816; serves in America, VIII., 714; in the expedition against fort Stanwix, 720.
35th foot, Robert Orme, ensign in, VI., 990; Roger Morris purchases a majority in, VIII., 590; quartered at Halifax, Nova Scotia, ibid; in America, 649, X., 682; George Monroe, lieutenant-colonel of, 603; strength of, at the surrender of fort William Henry, 621; captain Andrew Simpson exchanges into, 730; William Forbes, major of, ibid; formerly Otway's, 782.

Army (British)—*continued.*

Regiments —

36th foot, Staats Long Morris, captain in, VIII., 187; in Jamaica, 795.

37th foot, in America, VIII., 649.

38th foot, in America, VIII., 96, 649.

40th foot (or general Phillips'), to be completed out of American levies, VI., 385; in America, VIII., 649, X., 682; James Grant, lieutenant-colonel of, 903.

42d royal highlanders, James Abercrombie, captain in, VII., 160; at Ticonderoga, 236; Gordon Graham, lieutenant-colonel of, ibid; to be stationed at Detroit, 547; George Campbell, lieutenant in, 630; a detachment of, takes possession of fort Chartres, 786; its services, ibid, VIII., 312, 588, 649, 682; Norman MacLeod commissioned in, VII., 854, VIII., 228; James Eddington, an officer in, VII., 904; land granted to soldiers in, 905; Richard N. Colden receives a commission in, VIII., 511; stationed in Pennsylvania, ibid; John Small receives a commission in, 588; Patrick (afterwards lieutenant-general) Sinclair enters the, 598; serves at Gaudaloupe, ibid, and in America, 649, X., 682; at Albany, 566; names of the officers who were killed or wounded at Ticonderoga, 728; at fort Stanwix, 827.

43d foot, land granted to soldiers of, VII., 904; in America, VIII., 649, X., 682; at the siege of Havana, VIII., 794; in the battle of Long Island, X., 730.

44th foot, ordered to America, VI., 915; an Irish regiment, 942; arrives in Virginia, 950; on their march to Wills creek, 954; John Beckwith, captain in, VII., 58; James Pottinger, lieutenant in, ibid; Charles Lee and Quinton Kennedy, officers of, ibid; an Indian killed at Schenectady by the officers and soldiers of, 178, 278; James Abercromby succeeds colonel Ellison as colonel of, 345, X., 773; at the siege of Niagara, VII., 395, 402, VIII., 702, X., 984; William Eyre, lieutenant-colonel of, VII., 647, X., 545, 729; land granted to soldiers of, VII., 904; in the expedition under general Braddock, VIII., 247, X., 366, 729, 989; in America, VIII., 649, X., 682; Moses Hazen, lieutenant in, VIII., 777; at Albany, X., 566; at the battle of Ticonderoga, 726, 989; names of the officers who were killed or wounded at Ticonderoga, 729; William Ridge, captain in, 731.

45th foot, in America, VIII., 649, X., 682; William Haviland, colonel of, 714; John Tullikins, lieutenant-colonel of, 730.

46th foot, at the siege of Niagara, VII., 395, 402, VIII., 702; stationed at Niagara, VII., 547; William Browning, lieutenant-colonel of, 653; honorable John Vaughan, colonel of, 749; served in the West Indies, ibid; difficulties occur between the citizens of New York and, 867; suppresses riots in the county of Albany, 910; New York votes money to repay the officers of, 1006; Francis Legge, major of, VIII., 401; in America, 649, X., 652; honorable William Howe, colonel of, VIII., 751; John Young, lieutenant-colonel of, X., 614; names of the officers who were killed or wounded at Ticonderoga, 730; at Ticonderoga, 789.

47th foot, all the clothing and baggage of, taken by a French privateer, VII., 352; John Cruikshanks, ensign in, VIII., 206; at the siege of Quebec, ibid; at New York, 379; Roger Morris, lieutenant-colonel of, 590; in America, 649, X., 682; sir John Mordaunt, colonel of, 705; John Spital, lieutenant-colonel of, 741; Mr. Nesbitt succeeds lieutenant-colonel Spital in, ibid.

48th foot, ordered to America, VI., 915; an Irish regiment, 942; arrives in Virginia, 950; on their march to Will's creek, 954; John Dunbar, lieutenant in, VII., 58; Ralph Burton, lieutenant-colonel of, 93; John Montresor, lieutenant in, 533; James Campbell, lieutenant in the, 631; land granted to a soldier of, 902; Henry Gladwin, lieutenant in, 961; Roger Morris, captain in, VIII., 590; at the siege of Louisbourg, 714; Patrick Tonyn, colonel of, 742; at fort Edward, X., 566; brigadier-general Webb, commands, 574; in America, 682.

49th foot, lieutenant-general Stanwix, colonel of, VII., 280; commanded by colonel Græme, 890; Thomas Etherington, an officer in, 904; in America, VIII., 649.

50th foot (or Shirley's), to be completed from American levies, VI., 385; ordered to be raised, 915; detailed for service against Niagara, 942, 954; all raw troops, 943; on the march, 956; a great number of Irish papists in, VII., 87; French deserters received in, 123; information furnished by some Frenchmen belonging to, 126; notice of, X., 282; names of officers on the half pay of, ibid; strength of, 366; prisoners of war at Oswego, 443, 461, 479, 917; colors of, hung up in a church in Canada, 461, 918.

50th foot (re-established), James Abercromby, colonel of, VII., 345; Richard Prescott, lieutenant-colonel of, VIII., 659; John Dalling, lieutenant-colonel of, 795.

51st foot (or Pepperell's), ordered to be embodied, VI., 915; raw troops, 943; ordered to the Niagara frontier, 954; on the march, 956; French Indians capture men belonging to, VII., 74; Irish papists in, 87; French deserters received in, 123; Andrew de la Cour, lieutenant in, 127; notice of captain Williams of, 151; strength of, X., 366; prisoners of war at Oswego, 443, 461, 479, 917; its colors hung up in a church in Canada, 461, 918.

51st foot (reorganized), lord Colville serves in, VII., 806; general Napier, colonel of, 312; in Minorca, 714, 730.

52d foot, in America, VIII., 649.

54th foot, in America, VIII., 649.

55th foot, John Prideaux, colonel of, VII., 398; stationed in western New York, 533; at Detroit, 547; land granted to a soldier of, 903; John Wilkins,

Army (British)—*continued.*

Regiments —

appointed captain in, VIII., 185; in America, 649, X., 682; James Robertson, lieutenant-colonel of, VIII., 706; William Eyre, lieutenant-colonel of, X., 545, 729; names of the officers who were killed or wounded at Ticonderoga, 730; lord Howe, colonel of, 735; at Ticonderoga, 789; James Grant, colonel of, 903; in the revolutionary war in America, ibid.

56th foot, Henry Pringle, major of, X., 714.

57th foot, in America, VIII., 649; John Campbell, colonel of, X., 728.

58th foot, serves in America, VIII., 751, X., 682; at Gibraltar, 730.

60th foot (royal Americans), earl of Loudoun, colonel of, VII., 36; quartered in New York, 204; John Rutherford, major in, 205; James Stanwix, colonel commandant of the first battalion of, 280; James Abercromby, colonel of, 345; Henry Bouquet, lieutenant-colonel of, 352; a part of, in the expedition against Niagara, 395; Frederick Haldimand, colonel commandant of, ibid; fifty foreign officers commissioned in, 463; lieutenant Dow of, wounded at Bushy run, 546; James Dalyell, lieutenant in, 547; Jeffery Amherst, colonel of, 548; three companies of, in Carolina and Georgia, 619, VIII., 33; Donald Campbell, an officer in, VII., 630, 963; Bernard Ratzer, lieutenant in, stationed at Niagara, 653; a company of, ordered from Crownpoint to New York, 759; land granted to an officer and soldiers of, 903, 905; a portion of, at Michilimakinac, 992; in the West Indies, ibid, VIII., 795; Francis Pister, lieutenant in, at Johnson Hall, 51; John Wilkins, appointed major in, 185; Robert Monckton, colonel in, 250; John Bradstreet, captain in, 379; at the siege of Quebec, 466, X., 1001; notice of captain Nordberg of, VIII., 597; two companies of, at the siege of Niagara, 702, X., 979, 984; James Robertson, colonel commanding, VIII., 706; John Dalling, colonel commandant of the third battalion of, 795; Daniel Claus, captain in, 815; Charles Laurence, colonel commandant of, X., 282, 954; at the siege of Louisbourg, 614; a detachment of, taken prisoners at fort William Henry, 624; in America, 682; William Haldimand, colonel of the fourth battalion of, 714; at the battle of Ticonderoga, 726, 730, 789; names of the officers of, killed or wounded at Ticonderoga, 730, 731; viscount Howe commands, 735; a detachment of, at Fort Stanwix, 827; James Prevost, colonel commandant of the second battalion of, 897; some of the, in major Grant's expedition against fort Duquesne, 902; honorable James Murray, colonel commandant of the first battalion of, 1075.

61st foot, Andrew de la Cour, lieutenant-colonel of, VII., 127; Staats Long Morris, colonel of, VIII., 187.

62d (or Montgomery's) highlanders, organized, VIII., 563; its number changed, ibid; serves in America, X., 682. (See 77*th*.)

62d foot, general Mathew, colonel of, VIII., 799; serves in the revolutionary war, ibid.

63d (or Frazer's) highlanders, in America, X., 682. (See 78*th*.)

63d foot, in America, VIII., 649; lord Rawdon, a captain in, 734.

64th foot, in America, VIII., 149, 649.

65th foot, in America, VIII., 649.

66th foot, lord Adam Gordon, colonel of, VII., 767.

69th foot, Gavin Cochrane, major of, X., 730.

70th foot, governor Tryon, colonel of, VIII., 746, 751.

71st highlanders, Thomas Stirling commands, VII., 786; services in America of, 854; on Long island, VIII., 295.

72d foot, services of, VII., 868.

75th foot, lord Lincoln, colonel of, VIII., 795.

76th foot, John Wrightson, major of, X., 728.

77th (late 62d) highlanders, in the battle of Bushy run, VII., 546; land granted to soldiers of, 903, 904, 905; services of, VIII., 563, X., 902, 903, 906. (See 62*d*.)

77th foot, James Marsh, colonel of, X., 730.

78th (or Fraser's) highlanders, James Abercrombie, major of, VII., 160; at the siege of Quebec, X., 997. (See 63*d*.)

80th light armed foot, at Detroit, VII., 547; the Indians defeat two companies of, 562, VIII., 703; land granted to soldiers of, VII., 902; in the Pontiac war, 961; Norman MacLeod, captain in, VIII., 228; Thomas Gage, colonel of, 247; in America, 423, X., 682; captain Treby, attached to, 730; names of the officers of, killed or wounded at Ticonderoga, 731.

80th royal Edinburgh volunteers, sir William Erskine, colonel of, VIII., 713.

82d foot, sent to Halifax, Nova Scotia, VIII., 791.

84th royal Highland emigrants, raised in America, VIII., 563; services of the second battalion of, 588; Patrick Sinclair, captain in the first battalion of, 598; sir Henry Clinton, colonel of, 717.

86th foot, Richard Worge, colonel of, VII., 522; disbanded, ibid.

87th foot, lieutenant-colonel Reid, on the half pay of, VIII., 312.

88th or Connaught rangers, general Reid, colonel of, VIII., 312.

89th highlanders, some account of the, VIII., 187.

95th foot, Ralph Burton, colonel of, VII., 93; John Reid, colonel of, VIII., 312; Barry St. Leger, major of, 714.

97th foot, organized, VIII., 791.

100th foot, major Campbell of, dismissed the service, for killing captain Macharg, VIII., 250.

103d foot (or volunteer hunters), Charles Lee, major in, VII., 58, X., 729; Josiah Marten, major of, VIII., 279.

Army (British)—*continued.*

Regiments—

104th foot, Patrick Tonyn, lieutenant-colonel of, VIII., 742.

105th foot, David Græme, colonel of, VII., 890; the volunteers of Ireland, numbered the, VIII., 734. (See *Volunteers of Ireland*, in Regiments, *Loyalist.*)

106th foot (or black musqueteers), lieutenant-colonel Barré, commands, X., 1027.

114th foot, Alan Maclean, major of, VIII., 562; reduced, ibid.

Royal artillery, sent to America, VII., 75; George Williamson, colonel commandant of, 356; land granted in New York to officers of, 588; biographical sketch of Thomas James, colonel commandant of, 800; John Dover, captain in, 821; some of the, stationed at Oswego, 854; land granted to soldiers of, 904, 905 (see *Artillery Patent*); Philip Martin, captain of, quartered in New York, VIII., 64; Edward Foy, an officer in, 323; the fourth battalion serves in America, 529, 649; number of, in garrison at fort William Henry on its surrender, X., 624; Louis Martin, captain-lieutenant of, a prisoner, 713.

Royal invalids, stationed in the island of Jersey, VIII., 311.

Marines, James Stanwix, major of, VII., 280.

The duke of Bedford's foot, raised, V., 713.

Clayton's foot, several companies of, drowned in the Canada expedition, V., 277.

Sir Charles Hera's, IV., 882.

Ingoldesby's, in the Canada expedition of 1711, IV., 174, V., 254.

Kane's foot, several companies of, drowned in the Canada expedition, V., 277.

Nicholson's, X., 775.

Oglethorpe's, lieutenant Hyde Clark desires to be transferred to, VI., 253; governor Clinton receives a letter from the commanding officer of, 276, 281.

Seymour's (Seamours) foot, several companies of, drowned in the Canada expedition, V., 277. (See *4th foot.*)

Windness's foot, several companies of, drowned in the Canada expedition, V., 277. (See *37th foot.*)

New York independent companies, sent to reduce New Netherland, II., 444; sent back to England, III., 214; a foot company sent to New York, 219, its strength, 220; its officers, ibid, 221; two companies ordered raised, 619; warrant for the pay of certain officers of, 691; arrive in New York, 757, 759; reduce Leisler, 760; four companies demanded, IV., 54; two grenadier companies arrive at Boston, 119; four, in New York, 149, 150, 247, 265, 293, 600, 1126, 1137, 1139, 1150; their strength, 158, 325; desertions from, 160, 161, 274, 862, 882; some of the men shot, 162, 781; names of officers of the, 174, 716, 967, V., 984, VII., 707; recruited, IV., 231, 234; state of the, 283; miserable condition of the, 485, 612, 687, 701; vacancies in, 536; reduced, 545, 631; character of the, 553, 761, 770; omitted from the army estimates, 609; reinforcements required for, 611, 640, 644, 702; where quartered, 611; reinforced, 642, 704, 760; recommended to be employed at the manufacture of tar, 645; additional companies proposed, 707; Robert Livingston pinches an estate out of the bellies of the, 720; attempt to mutiny, 723; some of the officers are tavern keepers, 761; mutiny, 770; paid out of the Irish forfeited estates, 772; their strength in 1702-3, 967, 1035, 1068; governor Hunter calls for an increase of the, V., 456, 457, 459; where stationed, 468, 602, VI., 223, 463, 619; captain Holland commands one of the, V., 646; promotions in, 775; recommended to be regimented, VI., 275; captain Wraxall recommended for a commission in, 377; two of the companies ordered to Virginia, 834, 843; John Rutherford, captain in, VII., 205; Horatio Gates, captain in, VIII., 244; Guy Johnson, lieutenant in, 472; Henry Clinton, captain-lieutenant in, 717; at fort William Henry, X., 622.

Queen's independent company, captain Hopkins commands, VII., 994; Francis Pfister on the half pay of, VIII., 51.

South Carolina independent company, disbanded, VII., 619; John Stuart and Raymond Demeré, captains in, VIII., 159.

(Loyalist), governor Tryon urges the embodying of, VIII., 598, 650; to be on the same footing as provincial troops, 680; governor Tryon asks the command of, 698; governor Tryon draws up a plan for the establishment of, 705; governor Tryon commands, 706, 708, 715, 769; Mr. Bayard's two sons in the, 717; march to the east end of Long island, 750; Beverly Robinson, colonel of a, 806.

Associated refugees. (See *Fanning's Battalion.*)

Axtel guards, Frederick de Peyster, commands, VIII., 755.

De Lancey's brigade, about to be raised, VIII., 687, 788.

3d Delancey battalion, Gabriel G. Ludlow, colonel of, VIII., 696.

Donkin's royal garrison battalion, William Anstruther, major in, VIII., 311.

Fanning's battalion (afterwards the Associated refugees or king's American foot), Edmund Fanning, colonel of, VIII., 284; authorized to be raised, 694; King's county contributes generously to defray the expense of raising, 704, 711.

King's American foot. (See *Fanning's Battalion.*)

Loyal Americans, Beverley Robinson, colonel of, VIII., 806.

New Jersey volunteers, VIII., 790; brigadier Skinner, commands, 803.

New York volunteers, lieutenant-colonel Turnbull, commands, VIII., 755; Frederick de Peyster, captain in, ibid.

Army (British)—*continued.*

Regiments—

Queen's rangers, John Pell, ensign in, VIII., 783.

Rangers (Butler's), authorized to be raised, VIII., 723; burn Wyoming, 754.

Royal greens, attached to St. Leger's army, VIII., 719; loss in, at the battle of Oriskany, 721, 727.

Staten island, a corps formed at, VIII., 681.

Volunteers of Ireland, lord Rawdon raises, VIII., 734; one-half the men destroyed at the battle of Camden, ibid; numbered the 105th regiment, ibid. (See *105th foot.*)

Westchester light horse, organized, VIII., 717; James de Lancey, captain of, 718.

(French.) Estimated number of soldiers in Canada in 1699, IV., 574; number of regiments in Canada in 1745, VI., 276; soldiers recommended to be sent to Canada, IX., 14; sent there, 25, 232, 637; number of troops in Canada in 1709, 725; in 1709, 833; six regiments sent to Canada, X., 276, 278, 285; journals of the operations in Canada of the, 337, 721, 835, 1016; operations under Dieskau, 383; the marquis de Montcalm and other officers sent to Canada to command, 393, 395; in Canada, its strength in 1756, 417, 424, 482; return of the names of the French officers, and of the number of men killed at the siege of fort St. Philip, 430; strength of the army in Canada in 1757, 523; strength of the forces sent against fort William Henry, 600, 601, 606, 609, 620, 625; pay of a captain in, 672, 687; live on horse-flesh, 692, 696; several of the soldiers punished, 699; strength of the, in Canada in 1758, 702, 761; list of the killed and wounded in the battle of Ticonderoga, 750, 798; in Canada, why not paid in specie, 808; number of, in the battle of Ticonderoga, 815; strength of, in Canada, in 1759, 926, 932, 962; strength of the garrison of fort Niagara in 1759, 977; defeated and abandon Quebec, 1015; strength of the, before Quebec, 1017; conduct of the officers of, after the battle before Quebec, 1040; want of discipline in, 1044; panic stricken on Abraham's plains, 1052; strength of, after the fall of Quebec, 1070; return of the killed and wounded at the battle of Sillery, 1084; number of men returned from Canada to France, 1125, 1127.

Regiments (French):

Artillery, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 430, 431.

Royal carabineers, count de Gizors, colonel of, X., 696.

Cavalry of strangers, commanded by M. de Tracy's son in Flanders, III., 154.

Saxe's cavalry, baron Dieskau, lieut.-colonel of, X., 340.

Body guards, the duke de Mirepoix, captain of, X., 433.

Swiss guards, lieutenant-general d'Affry commands the, X., 657.

L'Allier's, M. Berthier, captain in, IX., 43.

Artois', ordered to Louisbourg, X., 297; strength of, 299, 399, 417; at Louisbourg, 302, 912; colonel St. Julien, commander of, 356, 369; cut off, 767.

Auxerre, M. de Montcalm, colonel of, X., 400.

Bearn, sent to Canada, X., 299, 912; ordered to fort Frontenac, 312, 313, 366; colonel Hurault de l'Hôpital commands, 325, 375, 464; journal of its movements, 347, 835; strength of, 354, 399; M. Malartic, adjutant of, 372; M. d'Aubrespy, captain in, 373; at Niagara, 403, 440; favorable report of, 411; state of, in 1756, 417; about to be ordered against Oswego, 433; marches against Oswego, 441; its services there, 462; ordered to Carillon, 464; at Carillon, 469, 490; condition of, 492; at the siege of fort William Henry, 606; receives a set of colors, 636; state of, in 1758, 702; at Ticonderoga, 721, 723, 814, 844, 921; its loss in the battle there, 751, 799, 800; at the battle of Quebec, 1041; at the battle of Sillery, 1083; its loss there, 1085, 1089; embarks for France, 1127.

Berri, sent to Quebec, X., 572; arrives at Quebec, 599; an epidemic carries off a great many of the soldiers, 616; M. de Trevis, commands the second battalion, 671; strength of, in 1758, 702; second battalion, at Ticonderoga, 721, 814, 844, 970; its loss in the battle there, 751, 799; serves at Carillon, 1054; at the battle of Sillery, 1083; embarks for France, 1127.

Black musqueteers, M. de Bougainville enrolls himself in, X., 1124.

Brequeville, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 430.

Brittany, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 430, 431.

Burgundy, a part ordered to Canada and a part to Louisbourg, X., 297; at Louisbourg, 302, 912; strength of, 299, 399, 415; cut off, 767.

Cambis, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 430, 431; M. Doreil claims some of the soldiers of, 746; at Louisbourg, 755, 767, 841.

Carignan, III., 128, 135; sent to Canada, IX., 25, 28, 32, 86; inclined to settle there, 43; baron St. Castine, an officer of, 265.

Champagne, count de Gizors, colonel of, X., 696.

Dauphine volunteers, brigadier Gautes, colonel of, X., 361.

Fischer's corps recommended to be sent to Canada, X., 526; high character of, ibid.

Fontenay le Compte, accompanies the duke d'Anville to America, X., 27.

Guienne, sent to Canada, X., 299; at fort Frontenac, 312, 313, 350, 366, 403; M. de Foubonne, commander of, 325; disembarks at Quebec, 347; ordered to Niagara, 351, 368; strength of, 354, 399; colonel de Roquemaure, commands, 369; M. de la Pause, adjutant of, 372; captain de St. Vincent, retires from, ibid; at Niagara, 391; favorable report of, 411; ordered against Oswego, 433, 441; ordered to Carillon, 464, 469, at Carillon, 490; condition of, 492; at St. Therese, 553; in the expedition against fort William Henry, 599, 606, 621; receives a set of colors, 636; state of, in 1756, 417; its strength in 1758, 606, 702; at the battle of Ticonderoga, 721,

Army (French)—*continued.*
Regiments —
723, 814, 844, 921; its loss there, 751, 799, 800; at the battle of Quebec, 1051; embarks for France, 1127.
Hainaut, M. de Montcalm, serves in, X., 400; at the siege of Port Mahon, 430, 432.
Irish brigade, the, at the siege of Oswego, VII., 127; battalion, recommended to be sent to Canada, X., 370.
Languedoc, sent to Canada, X., 299; accompanies baron Dieskau to fort St. Frederic, 312, 313, 228, 338; its movement and defeat, 317; arrives at Quebec, 348; at fort St. Frederic, 351; strength of, 354; at the battle of lake George, 355; number of killed and wounded in, 360; ordered to fort Frederic, 366; colonel Privat, commands, 375; at Ticonderoga, 398, 403, 440, 721, 814, 844; its strength, 399, 702; favorable report of, 411; state of, in 1756, 417; its condition, 492; quits Carillon, 546; in the expedition against fort William Henry, 599, 606, 620; its loss in the battle there, 750, 751, 799; at St. Johns, 836; at the battle of Quebec, 1052; at the battle of Sillery, 1083; embarks for France, 1127.
La Marche, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 432.
Marine, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 431; its strength in Canada, 606; its loss at the battle of Ticonderoga, 799; serves at Carillon, 1054.
Medoc, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 430, 431.
Nice, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 432.
Picardy, M. de Bougainville, adjutant of, X., 1124.
Ponthieu, accompanies the duke d'Anville to America, X., 27.
La Reine, sent to Canada, X., 299; accompanies baron Dieskau to fort St. Frederic, 312, 313, 328, 338; its defeat, 317; M. de Roquemaure, colonel of, 337, 375; arrives at Quebec, 347; strength of, 354, 399; at the battle of lake George, 355; number of killed and wounded, 360; ordered to fort St. Frederic, 366; a number of the soldiers taken prisoners on their passage to Canada, 375; at fort Carillon, 398, 403, 440, governor Vaudreuil bears testimony to the good conduct of, 411; in the expedition against fort William Henry, 601, 606, 620; at the battle of Ticonderoga, 721, 723, 814, 844, 921; its loss in that battle, 750, 751, 798; ordered from Quebec to St. John, 813; marches to Ticonderoga, 814; at Chambly, 841; on the Ticonderoga frontier, 1054; at the battle of Sillery, 1083; embarks for France, 1127.
Rochefort, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 430, 431.
Royal Comtois, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 430, 431.
Royal Italian, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 431.
Royal Rousillon, destined for Carillon, X., 398, 403; its strength, 399, 606; sent to fort Frederic, 405; suffers from sickness, 414; sent to lake George, 440; its condition, 492; quits Carillon, 546; at the siege of fort William Henry, 601, 621; strength of, in 1757, 606; in 1758, 702; at Ticonderoga, 721, 723, 814, 844; its loss in the battle there, 750, 751, 799; at the battle of Quebec, 1052; at the battle of Sillery, 1083; embarks for France, 1127.
La Sarre, about to march to Cataracoui, X., 398; its strength, 399; arrives at Quebec, ibid, 412; many of the men sick, 414; furnishes a detachment for Carillon, 403, 490; sent to Frontenac, 420, 440; marches against Oswego, 433, 441; condition of, 492; at St. Johns, 553; in the expedition against fort William Henry, 599, 601, 606, 621; a soldier of, ordered to be hung, 638; strength of, in 1758, 702; at the battle of Ticonderoga, 721, 723, 814; its loss in the battle there, 750, 751, 798, 800, 844; at St. Johns, 836; at the battle of Quebec, 1052; at the battle of Sillery, 1083; embarks for France, 1127.
Saumur, accompanies the duke of d'Anville to America, X., 27.
Soisson, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 432.
Talaru, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 431.
Touraine, M. de Maillebois, colonel of, X., 372.
Trainel, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 431.
Vermandois, at the siege of Port Mahon, X., 430, 431.
Foreign volunteers, arrive at Louisbourg, X., 841.
Canadian, Courtemanche's brigade, at the expedition against fort William Henry, X., 601, 606, 610, 611, 621.
Gaspé brigade, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 601, 606, 610, 611.
La Corne's brigade, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 606, 609, 611, 620.
Repentigny's, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 606, 610, 611, 620.
St. Ours' brigade, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 601, 606, 610, 611, 621.
Vassan's, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 606, 609, 611, 620.
Villiers' volunteers, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 606, 610, 611, 620, 647, 648.
Colonial, its loss at Ticonderoga, X., 750; embark for France, 1127.
Arnaud (Arnold, Darnaud), Mr., visits Michilimakinac, IX., 696; Mr. de Lotbiniere's son-in-law, 777, 807; carries on trade at Michilimakinac, 807; commands a party against the Ouitanons, 1050; commandant at fort Frontenac, 1087.
Arnault, a soldier in Canada, IX., 234.
Arnhem, Mr. (See *Van Arnhem.*)
Arnhem, in the province of Gelderland, I., 370.
Arnold, Benedict, flies from West Point, VIII., 213; threatens Quebec, 563; defeated before Quebec, 663; wounded, 664; superceded, 677; in the Mohawk country, 721; brings charges against colonel Hazen, 777; commands in the Highlands, 806; destroys the stores and takes the public archives at Richmond, 811.
Arnold (Aernold, Aernouts, Arundel), Isaac, deputy from Southold, II., 584; sheriff of the east end of Long Island, 601, 602, 622, 639; resigns that office, 657;

Arnold (Isaac)—*continued.*
collector of taxes, III., 402; judge, IV., 27; colonel of militia, 808.
Arnold, Mr., V., 776.
Arnold, Richard, member of governor Andros' council, III., 543.
Arnold river, IX., 477.
Arnou, Mr., a specimen of copper sent from Canada to, IX., 344.
Arnout (Arneut, Arnot), Mr., carries a letter from father Lamberville to governor Dongan, III., 453; figures in an Indian picture, 481; taken prisoner, 483; a French prisoner delivered to the family of, ibid; the interpreter, IV., 17, 90; on his way to Albany with Showanoes, 90; returns to Albany, 195. (See *Viele.*)
d'Arnouville. (See *Machault.*)
Arnoux, surgeon major, X., 418, 671; accompanies M. de Montcalm to Carillon, 432; arranging field-hospitals, 702; appears to have returned to France, 1124.
Arnyock, Johannes, VI., 392.
Aroghiadecka, a Mohawk chief, VIII., 113.
Aron, a Mohawk chief, VII., 174. (*See Aaron, Asaragehty.*)
Aronoca, IV., 1085.
Arosa, otherwise Silver heels, VII., 108; a Seneca warrior, 113.
Arousent, an Indian, sent to Montreal with intelligence as to the movements of the English, IX., 833, 834.
Arowin, Luke, an Indian trader arrested on Lake Erie, VI., 733.
Arran [James Hamilton], 5th earl of, notice of, I., 109.
Arran, Richard Butler, earl of, notice of, II., 562; mentioned, 563.
Arras, a Mohawk chief, VI., 15.
Arras, chevalier de Levis, dies at, X., 1128; the populace destroy his monument and the church at, ibid.
Arratio, an Onondaga sachem, IX., 678, 679; a hostage at Quebec, 685.
Arrentlen (Arentsen), Isaac, lieutenant of a New York company, III., 648. (See *Arentsen.*)
Arrest, the king cannot issue a warrant of, V., 410.
Arrowsick (Arrowchick, Rouseck), where, IV., 831, IX, 904, 905; garrisoned, V., 598.
d'Artaguiete, M., governor of Louisiana, IX., 925.
Arter. (See *Herter.*)
Artfiur, Mr., VII., 718, 722.
Articles necessary for the supply of farmers coming to New Netherland, I., 265; furnished to a tenant of a farm in New Netherland, 369, 371.
Articles, for the colonization and trade of New Netherland proposed, I., 110; disapproved of, 115; instruction to the Dutch ambassador respecting the thirty-six, 475; proposed to the West India Company by reverend Hugh Peters, 567; concluded between the Dutch and English, at Hartford, in 1650, 611; on the reduction of New Netherland, II., 250; of war, extract from the Dutch, 623; of union between East Hampton and Connecticut, III., 27; between the Indians and colonel Cartwright, 67; between sir Robert Carr and the Dutch and Swedes on Delaware bay, 71; on the reduction of New Netherland, their confirmation demanded, 163; of peace concluded with the New England Indians, 244; preferred against Mr. Santen, and his answer, 495; presented by colonel Bayard against Leisler, 642; against the New York committee of safety, 644; respecting a boundary line between New York and Connecticut, IV., 628; between the earl of Bellomont and R. Livingston, 762; of surrender of New Amsterdam referred to, V., 495; exhibited by Rip Van Dam against governor Cosby, 975; observations of the council of New York thereon, 979; presented by Rip Van Dam against governor Cosby, printed in pamphlet form, VI., 26; of peace with the Indians, terms submitted by sir Wm. Johnson as a basis for, VII., 600; agreed upon, 621; with the Hurons, 650; with the Genesee Indians, 652; with the Delawares, 738; granted by the French to the English at Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, X., 78; on the surrender of Oswego, 444, 474; on the surrender of fort William Henry, 604, 617; on surrendering fort Frontenac, 825; on the surrender of Niagara, 990; on the surrender of Quebec, 1004, 1011, and of Canada, 1107.
Articles, thirty-nine, books of the, to be kept and used in the Episcopal churches of the province of New York, III., 372.
Artillery, patent, Washington county, N. Y., granted, VII., 588. (See *Walton, captain Joseph.*)
d'Artois, count, purchases the marquis de Paulmy's library, X., 535.
Artois, province of, chevalier de Levis governor of, X., 1128.
Arts, the, M. Colbert a patron of, II., 348.
Aruba, the settlement of, to be considered, I., 136; Peter Stuyvesant, director of, 178; trade to, regulated, 223; plan for the trade and colonization of, 362, 363; horses sent to Antigua from, 455; a dependency of New Netherland, 492.
Arundel [Thomas Howard 19th], earl of, his eldest son marries a daughter of the duke of Lenox, I., 55; and others remonstrate against the settlement of the Dutch in New Netherland, 58, III., 17; member of the privy council, 3, 4, 7.
Arundel of Wardour [Henry Arundel 3d] lord, Cecil, lord Baltimore marries a daughter of, II., 74; member of the privy council, III., 388; keeper of the privy seal, 427, 428.
Arvas, siege of, II., 351.
Asanhage, III., 434.
Asaragehty, Aaron, an Indian speaker, VI., 293. (See *Aaron, Aron.*)
Asaras, a Mohawk chief, VI., 15, 16.
Asaregoa. (See *Assaragoa.*)
Asaregoanne, a Mohawk chief, III., 126; ambassador from the Oneidas to Quebec, IX., 46. (See *Indian language.*)
Asaregouenioton, a Mohawk chief, III., 126.
Ascalon, biographical notice of the reverend M. Valet, bishop of, IX., 890.

Ascen, Jan, III., 74.
Aschanoondah, a Seneca chief, III., 67. (See *Indian language.*)
Aserotus, sir John and Guy Johnson rendezvous at, VIII., 779.
Asfort, II., 400.
Ash, sir Joseph, member of the council for trade, III., 31.
Ash, Samuel, IV., 936, 1008.
Ash, island of, III., 574.
Ashburnham, Mr., II., 599.
Ashe, Benjamin, signs a petition against lord Bellomont, IV., 934. (See *Aske.*)
Ashe, Edward, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi, V., 561, 583, 584, 585, 630, 645, 648, 707, 709, 745, 749, 763, 815, 844, 846, 877, 919, 931, 932, 936, 950, VI., 139, 157, 220.
Ashes, pot and pearl, manufactured in New Netherland, I., 370.
Ashfield, Christopher, VII., 905.
Ashfield, Mr., the earl of Bellomont objects to his appointment to a place in the customs at New York, IV., 778.
Ashfield, Richard, appointed sheriff of New York, VI., 79.
Ashfield, reverend Thomas Thurlow rector of, VIII., 256.
Ashley [Anthony Ashley Cooper], lord, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 47, 48, 49; of the board of trade, 176; of the privy council, 177.
Ashley, lieutenant colonel, sent to the king of Sweden, I., 55.
Ashley, major Noah, accompanies the expedition to lake George, VI., 1000, 1002; killed, 1006.
Ashman, Robert, II., 591.
Ashuelot (Echiouelet) river, the French make a descent on, X., 43, 44.
Ashurst, Henry, father of sir Henry Ashurst, IV., 771.
Ashurst, sir Henry, appoints a surveyor of woods for New Hampshire, IV., 314; applied to for means to instruct the five nations, 455, 521; agent for Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 586; informs the earl of Bellomont that the corporation for evangelizing the Indians is willing to pay ministers for the five nations, 766; biographical notice of, 771; gets Mr. Partridge appointed lieutenant-governor of New Hampshire, 795; agent for Connecticut, 1177.
Ashurst, sir William, one of the governors of the corporation for the conversion of infidels, IV., 334, 521; applies on behalf of the earl of Bellomont for the pay of the forces in New York, 437; advises the earl of Bellomont respecting the arrears of pay due the New York companies, 601, 602, 609; resigns the agency of the New York companies, 688; furnishes Mr. Weaver with funds, 816; communicates proposals from the corporation for evangelizing the Indians, 844; observations on his accounts, 1096; is referred to for the names of proper persons to be of the council of New York, V., 81.
Aske, Benjamin, gives evidence in governor Fletcher's case, IV., 468, 470; merchant in New York, 624, 1135; signs a petition against lord Bellomont, 934, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1008; interested in land in Bushwick, V., 111, 407.
Askener, Anne, released from captivity, X., 882.
Askue, Mr., VI., 798.
Aspenot, a Skaticook captain, V., 228.
Assanpink river, Trenton, New Jersey, situate on the, V., 705.
Assaragoa (Asaregoa), the name given by the five nations to the governor of Virginia, its origin and signification, III., 454, IX., 706; mentioned, V., 670, 675, VIII., 119; speaker of the Caghnawagas, VII., 555. (See *Indian language.*)
Assemblies, American, if not prevented will furnish plenty of work to the board of trade, V., 32.
Assembly of the Ten of the West India company, II., 749, 750.
Assembly of the XIX., the, requested to consider the propriety of a union between the West India companies of Holland, France and England, I., 29; complain to the states general of an infringement of the charter granted to the West India company, 30; advised that a ship is fitting out at Hoorn for the Virginias, under a French commission, 31; letter of the states general to the, recommending the cultivation of friendship with the subjects of the neighboring powers, 32; declaration of, on the proposed union of the West India companies of Holland, France and England, to be waited for, ibid; Peter Janss Schagen appointed a deputy to the, 37; complain that the English of New Plymouth threaten to expel the Dutch from New Netherland, 38; inform the states general that the West India company is opposed to a truce with Spain, 39; called on to declare whether the authorities in New Netherland ought to be empowered to adjudicate on prizes carried into that country, 61; authorized to determine the differences with the proprietors of colonies in New Netherland, 68; invested with the entire management of the affairs of the West India company, 83; called on to consider a claim of Jacob Elkins, for damages incurred in New Netherland, 91; instructed to explain the difficulties between the Dutch and English in New Netherland, 92; complain of Elkins' encroachments in New Netherland, 93; called on to resume the consideration of the affairs of New Netherland, 100, 102, 105, 110, 115, 125, 132, 135, 136, 138, 163; petition of Lubbert van Dincklagen referred to the, 103; recommended to encourage the reformed religion and the education of youth in Brazil, and the colonization of New Netherland, 106; further petitions of Lubbert van Dincklagen referred to the, 117, 126; recommended to grant the vassals of the count of Solms free access to New Netherland, 118; requested to take care that no acts of hostility arise between the inhabitants of New England and New Netherland, 137; advices received from New Netherland referred to the, 144; affairs in New Netherland brought before the, 148; war waged in New Netherland without the

Assembly (of the XIX.)—*continued.*
authority of the, 152; instructed to allow two ships from New Sweden to be discharged, 156; report on the proceedings of the, respecting the colonial possessions of the West India company in 1645, 157; the eight men write from New Netherland to the, 208, 209; no money to be borrowed on the West India company's account, except with the consent of the, 232; the commonalty of New Netherland complain of director Kieft to the, 250; petition of the guardians of Johan Van Renselaer referred to the, 321; resolve that New Netherland, Curacao, &c., be under the superintendence of the chambers of the West India company in common, 362; points referred to the consideration of the, 400; instructions to colonists about to proceed to New Netherland to be submitted to the, 403; the patroon of Rensselaerwyck complained to the, 521; called on to report on the boundary of New Netherland, 556; proposal respecting Brazil submitted by the, 613; agreement relating to the colonie proposed to be erected by the city of Amsterdam, in New Netherland, referred to the, 626; the chamber of Amsterdam objects to such reference, 627; again written to on the subject, 628; approves of the agreement, 629; letter of, referred, 636; report on the letter of, 637; representation on the state of religion in New Netherland, to the, II., 72; controversy between lord Baltimore and the, 116; proceedings of, approved by the states general, 123; lay before the states general the difficulties between the English and Dutch in America, 131; resolution on the memoir presented on the boundary of New Netherland by the, 164; publish freedoms for such as will plant colonies in New Netherland, 549, 560; to establish a rule of government for New Netherland, 554.

Connecticut, letter of Robert Livingston to, III., 728, 730.

Massachusetts, unusually short session of, IV., 636; dissolved, 637; meets, 647; votes an address to king William, 771; representation of the lords of trade on the acts of, transmitted to the earl of Bellomont, 773; number of acts passed at a session of the, in 1700, 786; number of the members in the, V., 596; members of, to be residents of their towns, 597; call a congress to oppose the stamp act, VII., 760.

New England, the, meets four times a year, I., 365.

New Hampshire, pass an act to pay the debts of the province, IV., 601; the lords of trade transmit representations on the acts passed by, 773; number of members composing the, V., 595.

New Jersey, early proceedings of the, III., 293; how composed, 299; pass an act embarrassing the trade of New York, IV., 114; lord Cornbury adjourns, 1120; difficulties experienced by his lordship in getting a meeting of, 1149; their proceedings in 1705, 1170, 1171; colonel Quary complains of, V., 32; qualifications of members of, 34, 46; the first to appropriate moneys for the support of the government, 83; vote money for the Canada expedition, 84, 253; observations of the board of trade on the remonstrance of, 156; called together, 170; governor Hunter adjourns the, 182; Burlington fixed as the place of meeting of the, ibid; provisions for the sitting of the, 461; about to meet at Burlington, 481; injustice of the act for fixing the sitting of, at Burlington, 508; number of members comprising, 602; chief justice Trent, speaker of the, 702; governor Burnet reports the proceedings of, 767; governor Burnet issues writs for a new, 842; method pursued in convoking, VI., 23.

New Netherland, declared illegal, I., 550, 553; of delegates holden, II., 224; join in a memorial to the states general, 225; report and resolution on the memorial of the, 227; alluded to, 371.

New York, rate for public charges in the province of New York agreed upon in an, III., 188; the people of New York desirous of an, 230; governor Andros to discountenance any movement for a general, ibid; of dangerous consequence, 235; the colony about to be allowed the privilege of choosing an, 317; governor Dongan ordered to call an, 331; number of members in the, 331, IV., 395, 509, 621, V., 600, 906, VI., 140; titles of acts passed in New York by the first, III., 355; abolished, 370; establishes a tariff of fees, 411; imposes a duty on Indian goods, 499; the governor to call an, 623, 624, 828; elected for the first time in New York, 677; endeavor to secure the birthright of freeborn men, ibid; conditions to be appended to grants of money by the, 686; lieutenant-governor Leisler orders an election of members of, 702, 717, IV., 213; William Nicolls, speaker of the, III., 709; William Pinhorne, speaker of, 716; meet at Robert Walter's house, 717; lieutenant-governor Leisler obtains a rate from the, 717, 727, 753; people refuse to pay taxes imposed by, 732; convened by governor Sloughter, 756, 761; meets, 768, 794; authorizes the enlisting of fusileers for the defense of the frontier, 784; establishes a revenue, 785, 797; James Graham, speaker of, 789; laws passed by, sent to England for the king's approval, 790, 792, 795, 814, IV., 113, 199; vote men and supplies for Albany and the frontier, III., 813, 834, IV., 55, 84, 234, 245, 266, 430, 464, 1061; letter of Messrs. Van Schaick and Wessels to the speaker of, III., 817; copies of the journals of, to be sent to England, 820; acts of, lost in the Bristol, 836; governor Fletcher dissolves the, 846, IV., 37; powers of the, III., 856; the pay of the officers of, IV., 26; Leisler's adherents not allowed to be elected to, 54; refuse to vote a revenue for their majesties' lives, 57; vote governor Fletcher a present, 73; some of Leisler's partizans elected to, 83; Leisler's adherents offer opposition to governor Fletcher in, 113; grant money for rebuilding the chapel in the fort at New York, 114; pass an act to defray the extraordinary charges of the government, 119; governor Fletcher endeavors to influence the election of persons to, 127; call on governor Fletcher to account for public moneys, and are in consequence

**Assembly (New York)**—*continued.*
dissolved, 128, 129, 144; pass an act to pay the public debts, 133; particulars respecting an election in New York for members of, 143; governor Fletcher calls a new, 197; governor Fletcher is accused of packing the, 212; demand Leisler's execution, 215; vote a present to new governors, 221; insolent behavior of governor Fletcher towards, 223; sign the association, 234; qualifications of members of, 267; the earl of Bellomont calls a new, 303, 507, 621; in session, 316, 1044; money paid for getting an act passed through, 320, 322; dissolved by lord Bellomont, 322; fraudulent returns to, 323; Philip French, speaker of, 389, 396; a bill passed by the, rejected by the governor, 426; intend to drive reverend Mr. Dellius out of the province, 489; their instructions to the delegates to the five nations, 498; the election of members to, hotly contested, 508; comparative strength of parties in, 509; vote an address to king William, 510; pass an act depriving a clergyman of his ministerial functions, ibid; why it refused to pass a bill to facilitate the conversion of negroes, ibid; Abraham Gouverneur, speaker of, 511, 621, V., 103; pass an act to erect courts of justice, IV., 515; character of the clerk of, 520; governor Fletcher's accounts stolen from the, 522; vote an address to the earl of Bellomont, 526; prorogued, 528, 553, 921; vote his lordship and his lieutenant-governor a present, 535, 611; not inclined to break any more extravagant grants, 553; complain of the administration of justice, and ask that judges be sent from England, 595; vote governor Dongan a present, 611; ill treated by the earl of Bellomont, 620; the British parliament to provide against any refractoriness of, 634; the earl of Bellomont convenes, 686; discontented with his lordship, 713; repeal an act for building a fort at Onondaga, 723; vote a land tax, 767, and money for a fort at Onondaga, ibid, 782; appoint a commissioner to examine the public accounts, 775; their view regarding the presidency of the council on the death of a governor, 777; appoint a treasurer, ibid; the earl of Bellomont borrows some of the money voted for the fort at Onondaga, by, 785; vote an address on the subject of the boundary between East Jersey and New York, 786; the erection of forts at Albany and Schenectady referred to, 820; Cortland manor and two other grants allowed to send representatives to, 823; James Graham, speaker of, 847; doubts as to whether it be not dissolved by the governor's death, 858; vote that the government is vested in a majority of the council, 861; lieutenant-governor Nanfan dissolves the old and calls a new, 881; their journal to be printed, 915; several of the members of, expelled, 925; the acts passed by, sent to England, 928; also the journals of, 928, V., 39; violent proceedings of, IV., 950; lord Cornbury dissolves, 955; an act passed to increase the number of members of, 958; members of, paid by their respective counties, 1000, 1149, V., 540, 895, VIII., 65; meet at Jamaica, on Long island, IV., 1004, VI., 807; titles of acts passed in 1702 by, IV., 1004; vote an address to queen Anne, 1005, 1062; make an appropriation to fortify the Narrows, 1058; attempt to encroach on the royal prerogative, 1060; an act passed to furnish a room for, 1114; meet in a tavern, 1115; fancy they have the same powers and privileges as the house of commons, 1121, V., 256; exist purely by the grace and favor of the crown, IV., 1122, 1155; insist on nominating a treasurer, 1145, 1153; an account of the rise and progress of, 1152; continued misunderstanding between lord Cornbury and, 1165, 1169; learn, with surprise, that the council amends a money bill, 1170; views of the lords of trade as to its exclusive right to frame money bills, 1171; ought not to pretend to all the privileges of the house of commons, 1172, VI., 676; may be allowed to name its own treasurer, IV., 1172; present articles against Godfrey Dellius, Evert Banker, and William Pinhorne, V., 9; none in sir Edmund Andros' time, 58; dissolved because adjourned by proclamation signed in New Jersey, 61; commence to appropriate the moneys for the support of government, 83; oaths to be taken by the members of, 93, 393, VI., 191; summary of their proceedings in the session of 1710, V., 170; governor Hunter complains of the, 177, 183, 340, 348, 350, 356; expel colonel Morris, 178; notice of the laws providing for the pay of members of, 179, 186 (see *Acts, New York*); will not admit of any amendment by the council to money bills, 183, 263, 293, 359; report of the lords of trade on the differences between governor Hunter and, 191; threatened with an act of parliament in case they insist on providing a revenue, 192, 197; rate of pay to members of, 192, 547, 904; governor Hunter dissolves, 209, 356; propose a table of fees, 216; an election for a new, ordered, 237; vote men and money for the expedition against Canada, 253; sit only by virtue of the governor's commission, 285; the council complain of the course pursued by, 292; attempt to appropriate the public money to the several services of government, 294; resolve that the erection of a court of chancery, without their consent, is contrary to law, 295, 298, 330, 359; and declare that the establishing of fees, independent of them, is illegal, 296, 298, 359; pass a bill appointing an agent at the court of Great Britain, 300, 403, 812; claim to sit and vote money by virtue of the free choice and election of the people, 329, 359; the lords of trade ask that the queen express her displeasure of the undutiful proceedings of, 330; their pretensions to dispose of the public money, without the consent of the council, groundless, 333; titles of acts passed by, in 1712, 344; complaints against, laid before the secretary of state, 359; vote an appropriation for one year, 366; titles of acts passed in 1713, 1714, by, 378; pass bills for general naturalization, 403, 416; their memorial respecting the act for paying the public debts, 405;

Assembly (New York) —*continued.*

Mr. Mulford expelled, 416, 499; vote a revenue for five years, 416; the members of, are paid from the general revenue, ibid; copy of their address to governor Hunter, communicated to the lords of trade, 502; order the arrest of the grand jury of New York, 515; the expenses of, paid out of the public treasury, 524; brigadier Hunter requests that orders be sent to colonel Schuyler not to dissolve the, 534, 535; history of their struggle for the control of the public revenue, 545; resolve that the provincial treasurer be accountable only to the governor, council, and general assembly, 548; provision for the payment of the members of, 552; pay of the members of, authorized by law, 559; governor Burnet reports the result of the session of 1720, 576; Robert Livingston, speaker of, 580, 585; an act passed to pay certain members of, 683, 739; Adolph Philipse, speaker of, 768, 973, VI., 55; differences between governor Burnett and, V., 769; the chief justice a member of, ibid; independence exhibited by some of the members of, ibid; titles of acts passed in 1725 by, 772; vote a supply for three years, 776, 781; governor Burnet dissolves, 783; existed eleven years, ibid; Cadwallader Colden's observation on the, 805; salaries of the public officers paid without regard to the, 813; governor Burnet engages in a contest with, ibid; provide for the erection of a fort at Oswego, 819, 820; who are to be deemed members of, 836; governor Burnet calls a new, 842; endeavor to make public officers wholly dependent on them, and to weaken the principal courts, 844; controversy respecting the court of chancery, between governor Burnet and, 847; governor Montgomerie dissolves, 856; titles of the acts passed in 1728 by, 872; a bill introduced for frequent holding of, 874; referred to Mr. Fane, king's council, 876; enter in their votes items to be paid out of the public revenue, 878; instruct the governor to issue warrants only according to such votes, 879; governor Burnet disregards these instructions, ibid; letter of Lewis Morris, junior, on the encroachments of, 882; resolve that its members are responsible to no other authority than that of the, 884, 902; titles of the acts passed in 1729 and 1730 by, 895, 903; attorney-general Bradley asks that their power to pass laws be limited, 900; charged with aiming at independence, 901; a commissioner on the part of the crown should be present at the sittings of, 903; Mr. Van Dam's reasons for convoking the, 923; vote the court of chancery to be illegal, 946; make a present to governor Cosby in order to stop the passage of the sugar bill through parliament, 954; James Alexander, a member of, 982; pass an act for settling a ministry, VI., 1; amends that act, 2; governor Cosby transmits to England a copy of his speech to, 4; changes the salaries of the judges, 10; censures attorney-general Bradley, 17; Quakers allowed to vote for members of, 28; the manor of Cortland allowed a representative in the, 29; the governor has an absolute negative on all bills passed by the council and, 40, 41; difficulties in the, on governor Cosby's death, 52; decline to transact business, 54; Jews cannot vote for members of, 56; form of adjourning, 57; adjourned by president Clarke, 74; meets for transaction of business, 81, 86; prorogued by president Clarke, 87; dissolved, 94; a new, called, 95; Lewis Morris, junior, speaker of, 96; complaints made of the long continuance of the, 112; pass a triennial act, 113; appoint president Clarke their agent, ibid; turn their attention to the encouragement of iron manufactures, 116; meet at Greenwich, 140; what they mean by "appropriation," 141; provide for fortifying the province, 151; more than ever determined to vote the supplies only annually, 209; governor Clinton dissolves the, 278, 414, 578, 751; vote money for the expedition against Cape Breton, 282, 283, 285, 643; governor Clinton's character of the, 287, 305; adjourn through fear of the small pox, 288; governor Clinton complains of the, 307, 764; their remonstrance to governor Clinton sent to the secretary of state, 350; appoint a keeper of the provincial gunpowder, 353; answer to the remonstrance presented to governor Clinton by, 365; governor Clinton quarrels with the, 378, 394, 400, 472, 474; publicly avow neutrality in time of war, 409, 411; appoint an agent of the province without the knowledge or consent of the governor, 420, 425, 430, 456; rise and progress of the encroachments on the prerogative by, 433, 460, 522; report of the lords of trade on governor Clinton's differences with the, 614; remonstrance presented to governor Clinton by the, 617; David Jones, speaker of the, 626; evidence in support of the differences between governor Clinton and, 639; offer a reward for scalps, 647, 684; their measures in support of the expedition against Canada, 651; character of the majority of the, 671; order their door locked and the key to be laid on the table, 674, governor Clinton refuses to receive a remonstrance from, 675; the public printer forbid to publish the remonstrance of the, 677; vindicate the liberty of the press, ibid; dissolved, 681; proceedings of the session of 1748, 682; appoint commissioners for various services, 684; tie up their own hands by a singular disqualifying clause regarding members of, 685; assume privileges greater than those of the house of commons, 691; resolve that they are not obliged to furnish the governor with a copy of their address, 694; refuse to vote supplies except in a particular form, 702; further encroachments of, 764; submit to several dissolutions rather than vote supplies other than annually, 820; vote one thousand pounds to provision two companies ordered to Virginia, 834; their conduct censured, 848, 948; orders in council rejecting an address of the, 899; proceedings of, in 1755, 940; plan against Crown Point laid before, 950; provide for raising forces against Crown Point, 989, VII., 37, 201, 343; decline to refund colonel Johnson the money he had advanced

Assembly (New York)—*continued.*
for the public service, 20; refuse to grant a permanent revenue, 32; abstract of their proceedings in 1756, 163; refuse to impose a tax on negroes, 217; vote one thousand men for the French war, 218; meet in the out ward of New York, on account of the small pox, 341; their proceedings printed, 342; demand the re-imbursement of certain expenses incurred for the war, 353; elected for seven years, 353, VIII., 444; make provision for the troops on the frontier, VII., 405; the case of the sufferers by the fire in Boston recommended to the, 429; vote a salary to president Colden, 450; dissolved by the death of the king, 453, 458, 461; an act continuing it six months after the demise of the crown, declared unnecessary, 480; censured for insisting that the judges be commissioned during good behavior, 503; report of the board of trade on the conduct of the, 505; appoint their own clerk, 584; insinuate misconduct in the management of Indian affairs, 587; vote an additional number of men for the protection of the western frontier, 627; to be called on to vacate the Kayaderosseras and other patents, 633; present an address to lieutenant-governor Colden, 653; declared undutiful and indecent, 654; causes of their address, 655; petition the king against parliament taxing the people of America, 676; avow the same dangerous opinions as that of Massachusetts, 678; a judge of the supreme court, a member of, 794, VIII., 5; lieutenant-governor Colden points out a mode of destroying the influence of, VII., 797; indemnify major James, 800; complain of lieutenant-governor Colden, 803; demand the removal of the restriction on paper money, 820; provide barracks, &c., for troops, 831; refuse to indemnify lieutenant-governor Colden, 832, 887; major James' indemnity voted by one majority, 833; pay of the clerk of, 908; the patronage of each county in the hands of its members in, 979; take action on a pamphlet entitled "The Conduct of Cadwallader Colden," 995; request the governor to assent to a bill authorizing the issue of additional paper money, VIII., 1; institute proceedings against the author and publisher of a certain pamphlet, 5; dissolved, 14; the members of the city of New York control the, 61; restrained from passing any laws until it provide necessaries for the king's troops, 63; description of persons elected to, 68; new counties allowed by royal favor, not by law, representatives in, 100; reasons which led governor Moore to dissolve, 143; comments of the earl of Hillsborough on the violent resolutions of, 155; deny the authority of parliament over the colonies, 156; the king disapproves of the petition of, ibid; no increase of members to be authorized, ibid; proceedings of the new, 157, 167; members of, must reside in the district for which they are elected, 167, 168; vote thanks to the merchants for agreeing to the non-importation association, 176; judges excluded from seats in, 177, 192, 319; adopt the resolutions of the Virginia assembly, 191; report of the board of trade on the non-importation resolutions of, and the exclusion of judges from, 194; title of the act rendering judges incapable of sitting in, 207; reasons for excluding judges from seats in, 215; Isaac Sears a member of, 220; persist in excluding judges, 265, 269; offer a salary to governor Tryon, 299; also to the earl of Dunmore, 300; judge Livingston complains of, 319; what places send members to, 443, 444; officers of, in 1774, 456; Philip Livingston, speaker of, 470; refuse to take into consideration the proceedings of congress, 532, and to appoint delegates thereto, 543, 566; an act passed to regulate the election of representatives to the, 565; the sentiments of the secretary of state on their petitions to the king, lords and commons, 574; John Watts, member of, 590; dissolved, 676; governor Robertson recommends the calling of a loyal, 810.

Nova Scotia, the first session of the, opened, VI., 954.

Pennsylvania, copies of their journals about to be transmitted to England, IV., 32; vote money for the support of the government, 109; governor Fletcher quarrels with the, 223; differences between Mr. Penn and the, V., 17; pass an insolent act, 18; commit the reverend doctor Smith to jail, VII., 416.

Rhode Island, pass a strange sort of an act, IV., 601.

South Carolina, vote a gratuity to captain John Stuart, VIII., 159.

Virginia, composition of the, III., 25; governor Nicholson meets the, IV., 1120; number of burgesses in the, V., 606; its resolutions adopted by other colonies, VIII., 176.

Asserue, a Mohawk castle, III., 250.

Assessment, an, ordered to be imposed in New Orange, II., 685; further orders respecting, 688, 697; roll, 699.

Assichqua, a Seneca sachem, IV., 658.

Assinaré, an Oneida Indian, settled among the Nepissenin-iens, IX., 599.

Assiniboins river, M. de la Veranderie ascends the, IX., 1060.

Assises, M. de la Grive des. (See *De la Grive.*)

Assizes, court of, alterations in the laws of New York made by, III., 104. (See *Court.*)

Association, the, signed in New York, IV., 258; proclamation issued for signing the test and, 440; for mutual defense formed on the frontiers, VII., 618; formed in the colonies against importing any English goods or manufactures into America, VIII., 69, 80, 176; form for organizing loyalist, 564; to take up arms, ordered to be signed throughout the province of New York, 582; address to lieutenant-governor Colden from the committee of the New York, 583; lieutenant-governor Colden's answer, 586; Peter Van Schaick refuses to sign the, 652.

Assongoïsa, an Ottawa chief, IX., 181.

Asstetten, reverend Mr., II., 72.

Assuerus, Hendrick, II., 104, III., 74.

Assumption, a town on the Mississippi, VII., 777. (See *Fort l'Assomption; Memphis.*)

Asté, John, exchanged, X., 881.
Astley, Sir Jacob, baronet, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi, V., 422, 435.
Astronomy, knowledge among the Indians of, I., 282.
Asylum for orphans and old men, none in New Netherland, I., 300; recommended, 317; the inhabitants of New Netherland never contributed towards the erection of an, 423; the people of New Netherland would complain were aid demanded for the erection of an, 431.
Ataweetsera, the Delaware king, to be given up to the English, VII., 652.
Atchatickpe, VIII., 31.
Atchinnara, an Oneida chief, III., 489.
Aterll, Edward, IV., 937, 1008.
Atharea. (See *Tarhea.*)
Athens, Pennsylvania, Indian name of, VII., 110.
Atherton, ——, a partisan of major Rogers at Michilimackinac, VII., 992.
Athlone [Godert de Ginkell, first] earl of, colonel Fletcher served under, IV., 362.
Athol [James Murray, second] duke of, member of the privy council, VI., 757.
Atkin (Atkins, Atkyn), Edmund, superintendent of Indian affairs in the southern colonies, reports his proceedings, VII., 208; attends a conference with the six nations, ibid, 211, 232; his antecedents, 211; his Indian name, 214; introduced to the six nations, 234; sick, ibid, 235; his speech to the six nations, 236, 241; reply of the Indians to, 242; agrees on a signal to be used by the six nations when going to the south, 243; sir William Johnson in communication with, 277; displeased with the governments of Pennsylvania and Maryland, 281; examines ensign Belestre, 282.
Atkins, ——, a settler near Savannah river, VIII., 33.
Atkinson, Theodore, commissioner to the colonial congress at Albany, VI., 853, 858, 864, 871, 878, 882; one of the committee to prepare articles for a union of the colonies, 860; one of the committee to confer with the Indians of Canajohary castle, 880; a delegate from Massachusetts to Canada, IX., 941.
Atique (Attique) river, where, IX., 1035; an English fort on, X., 901, 956. (See *Loyal Hannon.*)
Atinon, chief of the Nepissings, IX., 1070.
Atiwaneto, an Abenaki chief, X., 252.
Attainder, of lieutenant-governor Leisler and others, reversed, IV., 198, 215, 400; title of the act passed for the reversal of Leisler's, 1018.
Attakallkulla, king, ransoms captain John Stuart, VIII., 159.
Attoniat, Pennsylvania, the French threaten to build a fort at, VI., 796.
Attorney, Lodewyck Cobes admitted an, II., 651; Allard Anthony admitted an, 671; oath of office in New Netherland of an, 677; John Tuder and James Emot practice as, III., 679.
Attorney-general of England, sir Robert Sawyer, III., 362; and solicitor-general, their report on the power of the colonies over their militia, IV., 101, 104; on the petition of William Penn, 108; counsel against colonel Fletcher, 466, 471; sir Edward Northey, 954; his opinion regarding the New York court of chancery, V., 946; and solicitor-general, their opinion that the governor of New York ought not to sit and vote as a member of the council when acting in a legislative capacity, VI., 41; his opinion as to the proper mode to prevent the government falling into the hands of Mr. James De Lancey, 612; report on the appointment of chief justice De Lancey by the solicitor and, 792; honorable Charles Yorke greatly affected on resigning the office of, VIII., 202.
for the Leeward islands, Thomas Weaver served as, IV., 326.
of New Jersey, suspended, V., 399; Thomas Gordon appointed, 400.
of New York, Thomas Rudyard fills the office of, III., 351; James Graham fills the office of, ibid, 412, 721, 767, 840, IV., 25, 129, 145, 186, 308, 345, 347, 381, 392, 425, 580, 821; allowance of, too small, III., 406; George Farewell serves as, 663, IV., 847; governor Sloughter ordered to nominate an, III., 687; William Nicolls appointed, 709; Thomas Newton fills the office of, 721, 768, IV., 847; allowed a salary, 25, 206, 253, VIII., 62; makes a report on the manner in which lands are granted, IV., 334; responsible for the loose manner in which the patents for the extravagant grants were drawn, 448; acted according to orders, 463; an, recommended to be sent from England, 514, 518, 520, 529, 532, 551, 594, 595, 598, 611, 647; salary of, 599; an, to be sent from England, 633; the earl of Bellomont in want of an honest and capable, 644; Sampson Shelton Broughton appointed, 667, 683, 700; Mr. Broughton arrives from England as, 913; he is presented by the grand jury and ordered indicted, 956, 957; is restored to the office of, 1017, 1018; succeeded by May Bickley as, 1186; John Rayner asks to be appointed, V., 49; obtains leave to return to England, 84; John Rayner acts as, 101, 161, 163; Mr. Bickley acts as, 357; makes use of trifling pretenses to bring himself business in a mean and sordid manner, 847; Richard Bradley acts as, 899, VI., 17, 153, 514, 583, 600; James Alexander acts as, V., 982; David Jamison formerly, VI., 9; a bill in chancery against a patent for land granted by governor Montgomery, filed by the, 30; William Smith recommended for the office of, 514; appointed, 737, VII., 909; William Kempe fills the office of, VI., 766, 929; John Tabor Kempe appointed, VII., 399; men of no standing in the law fill the office of, 487; not one in the colony fit for the office of, 702; deterred from prosecuting publishers of seditious papers, 760.
of Pennsylvania, David Lloyd, IV., 301.
Attrowaney (Adrawanah, Atrawana, Attrawaneh, Ottrawana, Ottrawanee), a Cayuga chief, VI., 387, 390; visits Oswego, 706; negotiates a treaty with the Messasages, 729; information furnished by, VII., 239; at fort Johnson, 255; mentioned, VIII., 113; attends a conference at Johnstown, 497.

Atwood, William, appointed chief justice of New York, IV., 667; his memorial to the lords of trade, 683; experiences difficulty at the treasury, 700; expected at New York, 719; succeeds Abram de Peyster, 777; a letter of introduction furnished to, 852; arrives at New York, 885; reports the grounds of one of his decisions, 923; publishes his commission at Burlington, N. J., 924; reports his progress in introducing the law of England and enforcing the trade acts in the colonies, 929; publicly contends against the principle that people in the colonies are not bound by laws made in England, 930; one of the council of New York, 943; partisan acts of, 946; encourages the factious, 949; the assembly vote money to, 950, 958; differences between attorney-general Broughton and, 956; his proceedings in the case of colonel Bayard, 957; forces a jury to change their verdict, ibid; suspended from the council, 959; the people of New York suffered great hardships from, 960; lord Cornbury writes to the lords of trade in relation to, 966; great complaints against, 971; refuses permission to report the trial of colonel Bayard and captain Hutchins, 972; his ruling as to what was high treason, 974; judge of the court of admiralty, 1000; absconds, 1003; reasons for suspending, 1010; some people in New York bewitched by, 1017; proposes the suspension of attorney-general Broughton, 1020; his answer to the reasons for his own suspension, 1022; about to present articles against lord Cornbury and attorney-general Broughton, 1023; heard before the privy council in the case of colonel Bayard and alderman Hutchins, 1024; order removing him from his seat in the council, ibid, 1025; ordered to be arrested, 1039; his removal confirmed, 1044; rumored that his proceedings are approved in England, 1071; attorney-general Broughton complains of, 1108, 1110; Mr. Newton deputy to, 1116; William Smith succeeds, 1137; his salary as chief justice, 1142; misconstrues a New York act, 1150; lays a report of certain matters relating to the province of New York before the lords of trade, V., 103; his defense for his course on the bench whilst chief justice of New York, 105–108; prays to be restored to that office, 109; governor Cosby transmits a copy of his commission to the lords of trade, VI., 6; condemns vessels belonging to Rip Van Dam, 153.

Atwood, ——, junior, retained as counsel for Bayard and Hutchins, IV., 946; mentioned, 1104.

Auberiviere, Francis Louis de Pourroy de l', fifth bishop of Quebec, VI., 483; biographical notice of, IX., 1063; the Indians condole his death, 1066.

Aubert, captain, captures an English vessel, IX., 670, 677; commands le Loup Marin, X., 46, 72; stationed at Cape Desroziers, 93, 104, 116, 117, 118, 121, 159; returns to Quebec, 130, 178; announces the approach of the English fleet to Quebec, 995.

Auberville, lieutenant, sent against the Iroquois, IX., 641.

Aubeterre, M. d', French ambassador to Spain, X., 945.

Au Boeuf river, (Aux boeufs, Bave river, O Bœff, Riviere de Boeuf, River of Bœff), mentioned, VI., 832, 923, 925; a French detachment sent to, 836; a fort at, 837, VII., 269, X., 259; the fall of fort Niagara would cut off the French from their fort at, VII., 6; forces drawn to the relief of Niagara from, 401; abandoned, 424; Delawares on, 752; course of trade on, VIII., 26; other names for, IX., 886; Shawanese settled on, 1035; the English settled on, X., 255; the portage at, an obstacle to the passage of troops, 256; canoes to be provided for the navigation of, 279; route from lake Erie to the fort on, 300; nature of the land on, 301; M. de la Chauvignerie commands at, 436; the English approaching, 819.

Aubrespy, captain d', stationed at Niagara, X., 373; votes for the surrender of Quebec, 1008; communicates the capitulation of that city to M. de Vaudreuil, 1041.

Aubry, captain, disavows the outrages perpetrated by the western Indians on the English, VIII., 109; defeats the English, X., 900; biographical notice of, 901; conducts a reinforcement from the Illinois to Niagara, 986, 987; defeated, 989; commander of the province of Louisiana, 1161.

Aubry, chevalier, at fort Frontenac, IX., 235.

Aubry (Aubery), reverend Joseph, S. J., notice of, IX., 880; recommends the establishment of a post in the direction of Pentagouet, 881; his memoir on the boundaries of New France, 894; missionary at St. Francis, 931, 990, 991, 994.

Auburn (Ouburne), near Boston, captain Nicholson visits, III., 551.

Au Castor, Nova Scotia, a French ship arrives at, X., 70.

Auchmuty, reverend Samuel, VII., 538; rector of Trinity church, New York, 940.

Auckland [William Eden 1st] lord, biographical notice of, VIII., 763.

Auction, an act passed in New York to regulate the sale of goods at public, VIII., 167.

Auctioneer, for the Dutch towns on Long Island appointed, II., 675; of Long Island allowed to collect outstanding debts, 683; privileges of an, 690; Nicolaes Bayard an, 695; great increase of, in New York, VIII., 167.

Aucxbrebis, Hans, II., 724.

Auditor of New York, Stephen Van Cortland recommended for deputy, III., 429; Abraham Depeyster deputy, IV., 777.

Auditor-general of the duke of York, his property in New Netherland confiscated, II., 611.

Auditor-general of the plantations, Mr. Blathwayt holds the commission of, III., 719; the assembly of New York refuse to pay the, VI., 94; Mr. Walpole acts as, 163, 461; reverend Robert Cholmondeley appointed, VIII., 454.

Augé, ——, a trader at Green Bay, killed, X., 37.

Augé, ——, wounded at the battle of Sillery, X., 1086.

Aughnanawis, a Seneca chief, VII., 623.

Aughquagey. (See *Oghquaga*.)

Aughstaghregi, chief of all the Hurons, dead, VII., 854.
Aughwick (Aukwick), the six nations send a message to the Indians at, VI., 1008; Conrad Weiser holds a meeting with Indians at, VII., 331; colonel Croghan returns to, 982.
Au Glaize (Le Glaize), on the Miami river, modern name of, IX., 891.
Augsburgh, the Swedes and Fins on the South river allowed freedom of religion according to the confession of, I., 608 (see *Lutherans*); honorable Thomas Robinson, secretary to the English embassy at the congress of, VII., 899.
Auguillon, duchess d', founds the Hotel Dieu at Quebec, VII., 425.
Augusta, princess, marries the prince of Wales, VI., 163.
Augusta, Georgia, III., 193; reverend Mr. Frink appointed to, VII., 567; treaty concluded with the Indians at, VIII., 32.
Augusta, Maine, garrisoned, V., 598, VI., 959; ancient fort at, IX., 905.
Augusta, Virginia, northern Indians make an incursion into, VI., 230; colonel Lewis settles at, VIII., 517.
Augustin. (See *St. Augustine.*)
Augustines, II., 31. (See *Herman.*)
Augustus, lord, V., 937. (See *Fitzroy.*)
Aurange, the river and country of Manahata called, III., 16. (See *Orange; Fort Orange.*)
Aureillan, captain d', X., 1007; votes for the surrender of Quebec, 1008.
Australian company. (See *Company, Australian.*)
Australian countries (Australis terra), a Dutch company proposed to trade to, I., 8; the West India company obtains the exclusive right to trade to, II., 228.
Austria, designs of, against France, X., 259; defeated, 705, 885.
Authority to reverend Hugh Peters, to negotiate certain matters with the West India company, I., 568.
Autrechaux, M. d', king's lieutenant at Port Louis, X., 1062.
Auvergnats, ——, Indian traders, IX., 214.
Auvergne, count d'Estaing a native of, X., 1167.
Aux Canards river, X., 62, 78, 92.
Aux Cannes river, an English fort on, X., 974.
Aux Ecureuils, English vessels ascend beyond, X., 1031.
Auxerre, marshal Turenne at, IX., 32.
Aux Sables river, Michigan, outrages committed by the Indians of, X., 140.
Aux Sables river, New York, X., 102; the French army halts at, 455; near Oswego, 674.
Avaugour, Pierre du Bois, viscount d', governor of Canada, IX., vii, 783; M. Gaudais ordered to report on his administration, 12; the Jesuits complain of, 13, 25; his report on Canada, 13, 20; recalled, 22, 784; sends a party to Hudson's bay, 268, 304.
Avein, battle of, II., 351.
Averdy, Clement Charles Francois d', controller-general, X., vii.
Averin, Richard, IV., 1006.
Avertsen, Joris, III., 747.
Avery, doctor, the chief correspondent in England of the American dissenters, VII., 371.
Avery, James, IV., 613.
Avery, Thomas, IV., 194.
Avis, captain, III., 160.
Avrey, captain, carries despatches from New York to England, V., 533.
Awandae creek, Pennsylvania, VIII., 127.
Awandarissachtoen, a Cayuga Indian, III., 532.
Awanie (Awanay), a Mohawk sachem, IV., 728, 985, 988. (See *Indian language.*)
Awenano (Awanano), a Seneca sachem, IV., 658; his entire family killed, 694.
Awenes, John, IV., 1007.
Awetharink, a Seneca chief, III., 774.
Awitharoa, a Seneca chief, III., 444.
Axe-belt, an, sent by the French to the six nations, VIII., 507.
Axtell, William, of the council of New York, VIII., 269, 685; notice of, 269; governor Tryon retires to the residence of, 638, 686; colonel of the Kings county militia, 696, 755.
Aylesbury, Welbore Ellis, member for, VII., 704.
Aylesford [Heneage Finch, first] earl of, member of the privy council, V., 412.
Ayonontouna (Ayonontout), three Englishmen taken prisoners at, VI., 733, X., 240.
Ayres, Moses, VI., 347.
Ayrshire, the earl of Loudon dies at his castle in, VII., 36.
Ayscough, captain, R. N., commander of his majesty's sloop Swan, to protect the tea ships in New York, VIII., 403.
Ayscough, sir George, high reputation of, II., 274.
Azores, II., 677; latitude computed from the, V., 555; exports from New York to the, VI., 127, 393, 511.

## B.

Baaker, Nicholas, IV., 942.
Babcock, colonel Henry, biographical notice of, X., 731.
Babeer, M., commands a French detachment sent to lake Erie, VI., 835; builds a fort, 836.
Bacalio islands, or Cape Breton, V., 592.
Bachom's country, a gold mine reported to be in, II., 63.
Bachoren, Peter, X., 881.
Backatanne river, VIII., 31.
Backer, Claes Janse, II., 250, 672, III., 74.
Backer, Hendrick Janzen, III., 76.
Backer, Hendrick Willemse, II., 699, 721.
Backer, Jacob, II., 249, III., 75; visits Holland, II., 473; schepen of New Amsterdam, 475; gives testimony about the surrender of New Netherland, 476; brother-in-law of director Stuyvesant, 499.
Backer, Joost de, case of, I., 428. (See *Teunissen.*)
Backer, Joris, II., 215.
Backer, Reynier Willemse, II., 700, III., 74.
Backerus, reverend Johannes, minister at New Amsterdam, I., 308; returns to Europe, 317; how long in New Netherland, 431; leaves New Amsterdam, 496.

Bacon, Edward, a lord of trade, III., xvii, xviii, VII., 429, 438, 460, 464, 472, 478, 481, 485, 503, 504, 506, 567, 678, 708, 709, 745.
Bacon, lord, his essay on Plantations quoted, IV., 787.
Bacon, Nathaniel, none of the accomplices in the rebellion of, to be admitted into New York, III., 245; his rebellion in Virginia very expensive, V., 902.
Badclard, assistant surgeon, behaves ill, X., 702.
Badcock, Thomas, IV., 936, 1006.
Badgely, ——, lieutenant of the New Jersey rioters, VI., 347.
Badsie, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 805.
Bad women not to be sent to Canada unless applied for, X., 232.
Baeck, Justus, I., 437.
Bagge, Brut, IV., 939.
Bagley, Jonathan, lieutenant-colonel in the expedition to Lake George, VI., 1000, 1002; commands a provincial regiment at Ticonderoga, X., 732.
Bagley (Bayley), Timothy, licensed to manufacture oil from drift whales, V., 984; appointed ranger, ibid; lieutenant of one of the New York companies, ibid.
Baesantara, an Iroquois chief, IV., 94.
Bahamas, treasure found near the, III., 720; captain Webb governor of, IV., 301; his excellency is robbed by pirates, 585; governor Haskett seized and banished by the people of, 929, 932; ordered to prepare the public defenses, 965; complaints presented against the proprietors of, 1176; mentioned, VI., 754; John Tinker governor of, 756, 761; William Shirley governor of, 959, VII., 946; reverend Mr. Carter missionary at, 413; tenure of judges' commissions in, 479; heads of inquiry relative to, VIII, 388; loyalists of the southern states to be sent to, 804.
Bahia, the, laid waste, I., 63; the West India company's ships dispatched to, 67; the chief seat of the war in Brazil, 236. (See *Bay of all Saints.*)
Baie dame marie, present name of, III., 248.
Baie Francaise, IX., 4. (See *Fundy, bay of.*)
Bailey, ensign Alexander, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
Bailey, captain Richard, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729.
Bailleul, cadet, fitted out for an expedition, X., 165; sent to Beaubassin, 169; reported to have been repulsed, 173; returns, 174; expected at Beaubassin, 175; his arrival, 176.
Baillie, George, member of the board of trade, III., xvi, V., 187, 188, 190, 197, 198, 252, 283, 286, 288, 302, 304, 330, 331, 332, 334.
Baillie, lieutenant William, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 728.
Bainbridge, Edmund, letter of, VI., 344; one of the Newark committee, 345.
Bainbridge (Bambridge), John, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 420; not fit, 521.
Bainfield, Mr., V., 482.
Baird, reverend Patrick, VII., 316.
Baird, Peter, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 521; appointed, 541; deceased, VI., 24; his successor in the council of New Jersey, 36.
Baker, James, death of, V., 368.
Baker, captain John, commandant at Albany, III., 117, 119, 137; opens governor Nicolls' letters to the commissaries, 143; governor Nicolls communicates his views respecting the peace between the French and Mohawks to, 148.
Baker, John, deputy from New Jersey to the Dutch commanders, II., 571.
Baker, Joseph, IV., 1008.
Baker, Remembrance, killed, VIII., 636; his head carried to St. Johns, 660.
Baker, Roger, lieutenant of militia of the city of New York, IV., 810; indicted for saying the king was made a nose of wax, 957.
Baker, Samuel, opposes the confirmation of the New York money bills, V., 514; and others, complain of the New York act for the encouragement of the Indian trade, 760; and others, empowered to employ persons in England to oppose the sugar bills, 926; a merchant at London, VI., 148.
Baker, Thomas, deputy from Easthampton, III., 27.
Baker, William, a merchant at London, VI., 148; sir William, acts in certain cases as agent for the province of New York, VII., 607.
Baker, ——, captain Greathouse and followers assemble at the house of, VIII., 464.
Balaguier, ——, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Bald Eagle creek (Pennsylvania), VIII., 125.
Bald Mountain (Lake George), X., 566, 601, 738; major Rogers defeated at, 838.
Baldridge, Adam, submits a proposal for the settlement of the island of St. Mary, IV., 333; a chief manager in the trade with pirates, 413; the earl of Bellomont cannot prosecute, 518; clears at New York for one place and goes to another, 552; a license of marriage granted to, 766.
Baldwin, Richard, IV., 222.
Ball, captain, III., 730. (See *Bull, captain.*)
Ballendalloch, biographical notice of major Grant of, X., 903.
Balnevis, lieutenant Patrick, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729; notice of, ibid.
Balthazar, a Spanish negro, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Baltic, the king of Denmark exacts toll from those who frequent the, I., 109.
Baltimore, baron, sir George Calvert created, III., vii; secretary of state, 17; reported death of a son of, 161, 162. (See *Calvert, George.*)
Baltimore [Benedict Leonard Calvert 5th], lord, conforms to the church of England, V., 605.
Baltimore (Baltamoor, Baltamore, Baltemore, Balthamoer, Balthamoor, Balthamor, Balthamore, Balthasar More, Balthemor, Balthimore, Balthus Moor, Baltimoor), Cecil Calvert 2d lord, proprietor of the province of Maryland, II., 67, 70; Delaware claimed by, 73, 81, 131, 138, III., 186; memoir of, II., 74; Josias Fendal, lieutenant of, 75; controversy between the Dutch and, 82, 84, 85, 86, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 116; extract from the patent of, 84; Messrs. Heermans and Waldron's observations on the patent of, 85; uninhabited

Baltimore (Cecil Calvert)—*continued.*
lands only granted to, 86; date of the patent of, 91; the Dutch in possession of New Netherland long before a patent had been obtained by, 92; arguments against the validity of the grant to, 96; colonel Clabborn obliged to beg his life from, 97; inquires of the authorities in Maryland what they had done with the Dutch on the Delaware, 98; Mr. Heermans suggests that some of the directors of the West India company see and arrange matters with, 99; Charles I. grants Maryland to, 117, 137, III., 24, V., 605; governor Fendal excites a faction against, II., 118; instructs captain Neale to demand the surrender of New Amstel, 119; answer of the West India company thereto, 120; the Dutch ambassador to England to be requested to attend to the controversy with, 121; mentioned, 138; patent of, sought to be annulled, III., 23; obstructs the trade of Virginia, 25; his patent an intrusion, 27; expected to apply for the Delaware, 79; has no right to the Delaware, 113; protests against the Dutch, 344.

Baltimore, [Charles Calvert 3d] lord, governor of Maryland, II., 73; his negotiations with the five nations, III., 321, 322, 323, 326; requests to be heard before the council on his claims to the Delaware, 339.

Balveren, Mr., II., 352.

Bampfield, Mr., V., 532.

Bams, John, X., 883.

Banagero. (See *Kanagero.*)

Banchaud (Banchot), Mr., III., 130, 147.

Bancker (Banckert), captain, II., 267; takes an English vessel, 268; the vessel restored which was taken by, 323.

Bancker, captain Evert, resident commissary among the Senecas, V., 797; summoned to retire from Oswego, 829.

Bancker, Gerard, assistant clerk of the New York assembly, VIII., 456.

Bancroft, Edward, answers William Knox, VIII., 803.

Bancroft, George, his character of General Wentworth, VI., 182; communicates a letter of reverend doctor Johnson, VII., 438.

Banditti, transported from Sweden to the South river, I., 588.

Bandoliers, what, II., 623.

Bangor, doctor Herring, bishop of, VI., 849; doctor Sherlock, bishop of, 910.

Banishment from New Netherland, sentences of, I., 213, 349.

Bank of issue, an act passed in Barbadoes to establish something like a, IV., 1188.

Banke river, VIII., 31.

Banker, Christopher, captain of rangers, VIII., 602.

Banker, Evert, an alderman of Albany, III., 771, 772, 773, IV., 20, V., 572; attends conferences with the Indians, III., 805, 840, IV., 90, 279, 281, V., 271, 715, 720; attends a council held by governor Fletcher, IV., 175; submits views on Indian affairs, 176; obtains a fraudulent grant of land, 330, 391, 783, 785; the Indians complain of, 345, 346, 363, 743; signs a petition to William III., 940; the grant to, ought to be repealed, 1112; the assembly of New York present articles against, V., 9; commissioner for Indian affairs, 85, 217, 219, 223, 226, 228, 229, 635, 638, 657, 658, 661, 662, 664, 667, 679, 693, 694, 696, 742, 786, 791, 794; resident commissary among the Senecas, 797; summoned to retire from fort Oswego, 829.

Banker, Evert, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601. (See *Bancker.*)

Banker, John, a merchant of New York, IV., 1135.

Bankes, John, sent messenger from Connecticut to governor Colve, II., 652; reported confined at New Orange, 660.

Banks, James, lieutenant of fusileers, V., 646.

Banks, ensign John (46th foot), at Oswego, VII., 854.

Bannasitoron, an Oneida chief, IV., 93.

Banning, Jan, II., 187.

Bante, D., I., 466, 570, 629.

Banyar, Goldsborow, deputy clerk of the council of New York, VI., 494, 505, 527, 545, 591, 594, 596, 606, 705, 707, 708, 710, 711, 712, 779, 780, 781, 815, 841, 866, 1002, VII., 679; communicates proposals for an exchange of prisoners, VI., 500; deputy secretary of the province of New York, 863, VIII., 310; deputy auditor-general, VII., 359; clerk of the supreme court, 684; sued by J. Morin Scott, ibid; lieutenant-governor Colden bears testimony in favor of, 793, 794; fees on grants of land taken by, 923; biographical notice of, VIII., 188; an active friend of government, 248; deprived of the office of surrogate, &c., 284; shares the profits of his office with David Colden, 323; attends the funeral of sir William Johnson, 480; assists at an Indian conference, 482; resident in New York, 599.

Banyar, Mrs., death of, VIII., 189.

Baptism, a New England missionary refuses Indian children, VIII., 541.

Baptisms and burials, governor Burnet ordered to transmit a return of, V., 777; number of, in Canada in 1671, IX., 73; in 1672, 89; in 1679, 143.

Baptist, ——, in garrison at fort Frontenac, IX., 236.

Baptiste (Baptist), captain, a privateer in prison at Boston, IV., 343, IX., 691; a French pilot, conversant with the New England coast, 576; takes a prize off cape Cod, 617; a privateer of Acadia, inflicts considerable damage on the English, 636; lived a long time at Boston, 661.

Baptists. (See *Anabaptists.*)

Barachois, what, IX., 924.

Barantte, captain, mortally wounded, X., 1089.

Barbadoes, horses exported from New Netherland to, I., 385, 386, 387, 397, 399, 455; importance of the trade to, 547; New Netherland trades in tobacco from, II., 234; rule observed by English traders on arriving at, 256; admiral de Ruyter ordered to proceed against, 289; negroes sent from Guinea to, 338; ships arrive in England from, 340; reverend George Downing visits, 416; captured by the Dutch, 518, 522; the

**Barbadoes**—*continued.*
heirs of Constant Silvester and Thomas Middletowne reside at, 588; Richard Morris retires to, 595; Lewis Morris removes to New York from, 619; in the Carribbees, 650; a certain Englishman forges a marriage certificate and retires to, 691; major Andros commander of the forces in, 741; lord Willoughby governor of, III., 45; he acts tyrannically in, 142; complaints in relation to the trade to, 175, 176; nature of the trade with, 182; provisions sent from Boston to the fleet at, 183; many of the inhabitants propose removing to Boston from, 184; New York sends provisions to, 212; negroes sold in, may be removed elsewhere, 245; persons not in orders sent to exercise the ministerial function at, 253; slaves brought to New York from, 261; a vessel with provisions plundered on her way to, 364; Mr. Rudyard goes to, 412; news of the revolution in England received from, 583, 585; a vessel arrives at New York from, 599; captain George McKenzie about going to, 614; Casper Hermans about escaping to, 636; in danger of being lost to the English, 651; supplied from the northern colonies with provisions, 652, 653; New York imports sugar and rum from, IV., 186; a frigate sent as a convoy with ships bound to, 257; the earl of Bellomont at, 296, 299, 302, 339, IX., 690; a ketch enters at New Jersey from, IV., 382; ships arrive every month in winter at New York from, 432; captain Glover sails from New York to, 446; difference in the price of New York and Pennsylvania flour in, 461; a r[illegible] captain Kidd's cargo sold at, 584; sugar, rum and molasses very scarce at, 600, 602; duplicate despatches from England to be sent by way of, 601; draws provisions from the American colonies, 725; Boston exports horses and [illegible] refuse codfish to, 790; mentioned, 817; Mr. Weaver about visiting, 827; the lieutenant-governor of New York absent at, 857; Mr. Weaver dies to, 8[illegible]; certain duties to be applied to the pay of soldiers in, 965; an act to supply the want of cash, and to establish a credit for owners of real estate in, vetoed, 1188; frequent opportunities of writing from New York to England by way of, V., 2; trade from New England to, 31; imports into New York from, 57; a ship bound to Philadelphia from, is taken by a French privateer, 61; Benjamin Furzer dies at, 175; number of ships cleared from Great Britain 1714–1717 for, 615; value of the imports and exports of, 616; trade between New York and, 686; court of exchequer in, founded on an ordinance, VI., 6; Henry Grenville, governor of, 756; church of England established in, VII., 365, 366; instruction respecting the tenure of judges' commissions in, 479; William Spry, governor of, 946; John Moore settles at, VIII., 197; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; viscount Howe, governor of, 751; governor Andros sends Frenchmen from New York to, IX., 129.

**Barbara**, a Spanish negress, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

**Barbarie** (Barbarr, Barbary, Barberie), John, a merchant of New York, III., 681, 749, IV., 849, 934, 1135; appointed to examine lord Bellomont's accounts, 1090; appointed member of the council of New York, 1137; his appointment approved, 1156; a commissioner in the case of the Mohegan Indians against the colony of Connecticut, 1178; admitted illegally to the council, 1180; a Frenchman, V., 106; member of governor Hunter's council, 124, 296, 458; attends a conference held with the Indians at Albany, 657, 658, 661, 662, 664, 667; dead, 856, 870.

**Barber**, Benjamin, captain in Shirley's regiment, X., 282.

**Barber**, Francis, III., 409, 494.

**Barber**, Luke, member of the Maryland council, II., 94.

**Barberie**, Peter, V., 793, 794.

**Barberie**. (See *St. Content.*)

**Barbesieux**, Louis Francois Marie le Tellier, marquis de, minister of war, X., vi.

**Barcelona**, marquis de la Jonquière taken prisoner near, X., 250.

**Barclay**, reverend Henry, notice of, VI., 88; rector of Trinity church, New York, 314; complaint of the Mohawks against, 315, 851; the Mohawks threaten to drive him off their land, 783; acquainted with Mr. Smith of Philadelphia, 912; writes remarks on Smith's History of New York, VII., 371, and archbishop Secker commends the remarks written by, 395; Dr. Johnson's [illegible], 3[illegible]; application made for a degree for, 441, 451; [illegible] as a basis for Dr. Smith's Vindication, 448; antecedents of, 451; degree of doctor of divinity conferred on, 454; his defense against Smith, mentioned, 5[illegible]6, 566; his testimony in regard to reverend Myles Cooper, 538; had few Indians under him, 591; his defense against Smith sent to the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, 592; superintends the publication of the Book of Common Prayer in Mohawk, VIII., 816.

**Barclay**, James, VI., 346.

**Barclay**, Robert, owns a tract of land on the Passaic river, VI., 346.

**Barclay** (Barkly), reverend Thomas, allowance from England to, V., 466; first episcopal minister of Albany, VI., 88.

**Bardineau**, Jean, IX., 236.

**Barege**, springs of, IX., 498.

**Barelle**, Jan de, II., 104.

**Barens**, Josuah, II., 601.

**Barens**, Lyntie, II., 104, 105.

**Barent**, Goert, sells public property, I., 428.

**Barents** (Barentsen), Jan, II., 54, 171, 180, 181, 182.

**Barents** (Barentzen), Meyndert, II., 249, III., 74.

**Barentse** (Barentzen), Symon, II., 637, III., 74.

**Barentse**, Tys, magistrate of Staten island, II., 586.

**Barentsen**, Harmen, II., 189, 463.

**Barentsen**, Mathys, ensign at Swaenenburg, II., 627.

**Barentz**, Rynier, IV., 20.

**Barford**, captain, abandons fort Ontario, VII., 126.

Barillon d'Amoncourt, M. de, French ambassador at the court of London, III., 505, 506, 507, 508, V., 620, IX., 198 (see *Brauges*); treaty of neutrality drawn up by chancellor Jefferies and, IV., 210; information respecting Hudson's bay sent to, IX., 209; instructed to request the court of England to order that no arms be furnished the Iroquois, 226, 234; ordered to complain of governor Dongan, 269, 313, 322, 345; commissioner under the treaty of neutrality, 330.

Barker, ——, III., 34, 65, 228, 382.

Barker, Thomas, IV., 34.

Barker, William, IV., 27.

Barkley, Mr , a friend of William Penn, III., 290.

Barkstead, John, one of the judges of Charles I., arrested in Holland and sent to England, II., 417.

Barley, samples of, sent from New Netherland to Holland, I., 37; duty in Holland on, 572.

Barnard, Joseph, VII., 903.

Barnard, Richard, affidavit of, I., 75.

Barnegat, III., 223.

Barnes, Abraham, commissioner from Maryland to the congress at Albany, VI., 853, 860, 871, 879.

Barnes, William, IV., 27, 938, 1007.

Barnesley, lieutenant Thomas, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.

Barnham, lieutenant Thomas, killed at Lake George, VI., 1007.

Barns, captain, VIII., 735.

Barollon, Mademoiselle, X., 826.

Barometer, range of, in New York, V., 691, VI., 123.

Baron, The, chief of the Hurons, visits Montreal, IX., 478, 480; his intrigues, 604, 607, 667; his speech, 605; his son makes peace with the Iroquois, 619; deceives the French, 620; settles among the Miamis, 672; invites the Iroquois to destroy the Miamis, 674.

Barons, Benjamin, secretary to governor Hardy, VII., 39, 85, 220.

Barotte, captain de, marries at Montreal, X., 417.

Barrameda, St. Lucar de, I., 577. (See *St. Lucar.*)

Barré, Isaac, biographical notice of, X., 1027; adjutant-general to general Wolf, 1028.

Barre, Johan de la, and other merchants of London, complain of the Dutch West India company, I., 71–81; mentioned, 82, 108.

Barre, Le Febure de la, is dissuaded from hostilities against the five nations, III., 396, V., 76; governor Dongan transmits to England his correspondence with, III., 430; makes peace with the Senecas, 445; correspondence between governor Dongan and, 447, 448, 449, 450, 452; his instructions to M. de Salvaye, 450; governor Dongan expresses his surprise that governor Denonville should follow in the steps of, 455; M. de Nonville justifies, 456; very much addicted to great words, 460; desires governor Dongan's coöperation against the Indians, 472; mentioned, 515, 519; sends M. de Tonti to the Illinois, 580; proceeds against the five nations, V., 75; governor of Canada, IX., vii; M. Bourdon, agent of, 24; his instructions, 167; notice of, ibid; holds a conference on the subject of the Iroquois, 194; about to march against the Iroquois, 196; does not think much of M. de la Salle's discovery, 198; letter of commander Brockholls to, 199; ordered to prevent the English establishing themselves at Hudson's bay, 200; reports the causes of the war with the Iroquois, 201; misrepresents M. de la Salle, 204; services of his son, 210; engaged in the Indian trade, 211; M. de la Salle remonstrates against the seizure of fort Frontenac by, 213; dispossesses M. de la Salle of fort Frontenac, 214; seizes M. de la Salle's property at fort Louis, 215; maladministration of, 221, 223; empowered to make war on the Iroquois, 222; ordered to restore fort Frontenac to M. de la Salle, 223; letters of reverend father de Lamberville to, 226, 252–260; engaged in making fools of the public, 231; sets out against the Iroquois, 232; at war with the Iroquois, 234; treaty concluded by, 236; his proceedings with the five nations, 239; cares little for his army, 248; memoir of, addressed to Louis XIV., 250; deserves the title of liberator, 261; informs the marquis de Seignelay of the extravagant pretensions of governor Dongan, 263; requests governor Dongan to observe neutrality, 265; superseded, 269, 270; reasons for the recall of, 271; governor Dongan complains of, 292; ill consequences of his expedition, 309, and of his course, 320; builds a vessel on lake Ontario, 358; father Milet joins, 665; the cause of the protracted war against the Iroquois, 678; the Iroquois offer satisfaction to, 702; serves in Cayenne, 784; extracts from his letters, 798.

Barre, M., organizes a guard at cape Desroziers, X., 104, 116, 117.

Barrington [William Wildman, 2d] viscount, member of the privy council, VIII., 88, 417; biographical notice of, X., 537; advances money to baron de Dieskau, 806.

Barrington (Nova Scotia), formerly called Port la Tour, X., 10.

Barrington, Great. (See *Great Barrington.*)

Barrois, M., secretary of count de Frontenac, IX., 131; countersigns an order for the release of a coureur de bois, 132.

Barrow, deputy paymaster, retires on board the Duchess of Gordon, VIII., 643.

Barry, ——, IV., 11.

Bartels, Henry, II., 187.

Bartels (Bartelzen), Jonas, II., 249, 700, III., 74.

Barthe, captain John, X., 17.

Bartman, captain, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729.

Bartolett, Guyl, I., 437.

Barton, Benjamin Smith, VII., 166.

Barton, reverend Thomas, VII., 165; notice of, 166.

Barton, William, author of memoirs of David Rittenhouse, VII., 166.

Barton, lieutenant-colonel William, takes brigadier-general Prescott prisoner, VIII., 659.

Bartouille, lieutenant, recommended to the notice of the minister of war, X., 1056.

Bartow, reverend John, signs an address to governor Hunter, V., 326; censures reverend Mr. Henderson, 354; episcopal minister at Westchester, VI., 1018.
Bartwyck (Bartwic), captain, obstructed in his voyage by the Dutch, II., 262; the Dutch ask for proofs of the fact, 270.
Baschy, count de, X., 965.
Basford, John, IV., 934, 1006.
Basket's edition of the Laws of New York, anomalies in, VII., 455.
Basse (Bass), Jeremiah, issues a proclamation asserting the right of New Jersey to a port of entry, IV., 332, 380; governor of the Jerseys, 380, 542, 606; his papers sent to England, 381; clears a ship at Perth Amboy, 438; some particulars respecting, 439, 777; the earl of Bellomont reports the disputes he has with, 547; arrests pirates, 551; petitions the house of commons against the earl of Bellomont, 605; recovers damages for the seizure of the ship Hester, 777; his character, 778, 817, V., 205; it was not in the power of the lords of trade to hinder his proceedings in the case of the Hester, IV., 856; recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, 965; objections to his appointment, 966; bears testimony to reverend Mr. Moor's good character, 1077; antecedents of, V., 34; secretary of the province of New Jersey, 47, 155, 205; his removal demanded, 256; intrusts the records of New Jersey to Peter Sonmans, 348; surveyor of the customs at Burlington, 349; resumes possession of the records, ibid; one of the reverend Mr. Talbot's main props, 401.
Basserode (Bassenrok), chevalier de, recommended for the cross of St. Louis, X., 375; commandant at Carillon, 546; wounded, 554, 751, 799; defeats a party of English, 565, 570, 646.
Basset, Peter, naturalized, IV., 600.
Basset, captain, bearer of despatches from colonel Bouquet to general Amherst, VII., 546; present in the battle of Bushy run, ibid.
Bassett, Francis, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Bastelaer, Goris, I., 193.
Bastiaen, a Spanish negro, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Bastiaensen, Jan, II., 456.
Bastiaenssen, Martin, a privateer or pirate in New Netherland, I., 577, II., 24, 33. (See *Raef.*)
Bastien, ——, IX., 236.
Bastile, a New England man in the, IV., 210, 211.
Bastyaenssen, Michiel, II., 638.
Batavia, (East Indies,) Isaac Sears dies at, VIII., 220.
Bateman, Mr., II., 84, 85, 90; Messrs. Heermans and Waldron have an audience with the governor and council of Maryland at the house of, 94.
Batesmans gut, III., 719.
Bath [John Granville first], earl of, member of the committee for trade and foreign plantations, III., xiv; member of the privy council, 177, 360, 428, IV., 103
Bath (England), brigadier Hunter and family visit, V., 555; governor Pownall dies at, VI., 1009; baron de Dieskau at, X., 682, 806.
Bathurst, sir Benjamin, knight, advises governor Dongan of the ill character of one of the officers of customs at New York, III., 403, 410; governor Dongan reports collector Santen's imprudence to, 405; governor Dongan reimburses, 406; writes to governor Dongan in relation to the king's farm, 413; governor Dongan refers to, 414, 492; advised of the shipment of certain goods to England, 496.
Batilly, ensign de, IX., 669.
Batiskan, IX., 235; provisions sent to Quebec from, X., 1030; fears entertained that the English will land at, 1035.
Batt, Henry, III., 193.
Batteau cove, X., 349.
Batten kill, IV., 391, VIII., 206; fort Clinton near, X., 79.
Battery, a, recommended to be erected on the point of New York, III., 87.
Battle, of Bradock, Saltash, Launceston, Stratton and Modbury mentioned, II., 599.
of Brandywine. (See *Brandywine.*)
of the Bicocque, where fought, X., 370, 926.
of Bushy run. (See *Bushy run.*)
off cape Finistère, referred to, X., 121.
of Crevelt, count de Gizors mortally wounded at, X., 696.
of Detroit, major Gladwin distinguishes himself in, VII., 961; captain Dalyell killed in the, 962.
of Dettingen. (See *Dettingen.*)
between the Dutch and Indians of Westchester county, I., 187.
between the French and Senecas, rumors of a, III., 426; description of the, 432, 446, 479, IX., 338, 365.
between French and English Indians near lake Champlain, III., 815, 817.
between major Schuyler's detachment and the French and their Indians, IV., 18.
between some of the five nations and the Flat heads, VI., 390.
of Germantown, major-general Grant in, X., 903.
of lake George, particulars respecting, VI., 390, 1003; killed and wounded at, 1006; returns of the killed and wounded sent to sir Charles Hardy, 1013; French account of, X., 322, 335, 339, 342, 343, 366, 367, 383, 384, 913; French loss at, 360, 380, 913; number of French regulars killed at, 417, 418.
of Laprairie, III., 804, IX., 521, 522.
of Long island, major-general Grant in, X., 903.
of Minas, X., 91.
of the Monongahela, an account of, X., 303, 366, 382; sent to France, 310.
of Quebec, X., 1039.
of Sillery, an account of, X., 1075, 1077, 1082; list of the French officers killed and wounded at, 1084.
of Ticonderoga, particulars of, X., 723, 727, 735, 737, 741, 744, 747, 748, 752, 788, 809, 814, 847, 895, 922; killed and wounded at, 727, 728, 750, 798; French loss in,

Battle—*continued.*
732; the first fought by the French in America, without Indians, 750.
naval, between the Dutch and French fleets, II., 572; between the Dutch and English fleets, 733, 734; between an English frigate and a pirate ship, IV., 552; between the Triton prize and a French privateer, V., 21.
Batts, Thomas, III., 193, 195.
Baudin (Dodin), lieutenant, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 750, 798.
Baudoin, captain, arrives at Quebec from Martinico, X., 50.
Baudot, M., wounded, X., 430.
Baugh, captain Thomas, transmits information of hostilities on the frontiers of Virginia, VII., 542.
Baugy, chevalier de, alluded to, III., 447; repels a party of the five nations at fort St. Louis, 451, IX., 239, 264; lieutenant of governor de la Barre's guards, 203; sent to M. de la Salle, 204; in the western country, 214; sent to seize fort St. Louis, 215; at fort St. Louis, 248; about to return to Quebec, 264.
Baume, lieutenant-colonel, major Skene accompanies, VIII., 416; colonel Starke defeats, 806.
Bavea, Lewis, ensign, IV., 810.
Bave river. (See *Riviere au Bœuff.*)
Bawden (Bauden), John, III., 366.
Baxter, ——, X., 592.
Baxter (Backster), George, commands a party against the Indians, I., 186; assists in removing vice-director Van Dincklagen by force from the council, 456; arbitrator on the part of the Dutch in the differences with the English, 459, 460; sends a letter to governor Coddington, 497; a great friend of secretary Van Tienhoven, 498; mentioned, 550, 552, 555, 597, 599, 612; proclaims the Republic of England, II., 136, 152; a magistrate of Gravesend, 154, 156, 159; ordered to draw up representations against the Dutch, III., 46.
Baxter, Jervas, carries despatches to England, III., 351; member of governor Dongan's council, 369, 416; going to England, 417; recommended to the king, 423; letter of Mr. Bruey to, 455; one of sir Edmund Andros' council, 543; resigns his command at Albany, 593; a catholic, 640; mentioned, 410, 420, 426, 494, 718.
Baxter, Morgan, IV., 936, 1008.
Bay of all Saints, the Dutch convey the viceroy, his son and the Jesuits prisoners from the, I., 34.
Bay of Apalachee, why so called, IV., 1089.
Bay of Bombeaouré. (See *Niaouré.*)
Bay of the Cayugas, IX., 838, 951; the French build a fort at, 969; description of, 1012; a trading post proposed at, 1013.
Bay of Fundy, IX., 4, X., 60.
Bay of Ganaouske. (See *Ganaouske.*)
Bay of Islands (Newfoundland), X., 60.
Bay of Mexico. (See *Mexico.*)
Bay of New York, the, is a free place, II., 404, 482; the English arrive in, 410, 474, 487. (See *Gravesend; Nayack; New Utrecht.*)
Bay du Nord called Hudson's bay, IX., 731.
Bay des Ouynes. (See *Miramichi.*)
Bay des Puans, Iroquois name for, V., 791; a good Indian post, VII., 658; some merchants of Canada purchase a fort and an extensive tract of land at, 817; news received in Quebec from, IX., 202. (See *Green Bay.*)
Bay St. Paul, IX., 490.
Bay of the Senecas river, IX., 761.
Bay Verte, necessity of a fort between Beaubassin and, VI., 477; the French war party at, recalled, 478; an Indian trading post proposed at, VII., 635; confounded with Green bay, 658; a portage at, IX., 895; entrance to, X., 42; the French fort at captured, 315.
Bayard, Balthazar, II., 574, 587, 604, 651, 691, 711, III., 425, 743, 749, IV., 1008.
Bayard, Mr., captain of the John and Mary, V., 419.
Bayard (Beyart), Nicholas, clerk of the counting-house, II., 373; sent to New England for supplies, ibid, 473; clerk of the council, 445; certifies as to the efforts made by director Stuyvesant to obtain provisions from New England, 474; secretary to the council of war, 571, 573, 575, 578, 586, 589, 602, 629, 632, 648, 658, 659, 661, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 673, 680, 688, 692, 696, 697, 709, 711; the records of New Jersey to be deposited with, 606; secretary to governor Colve, 612; receiver-general of New Netherland, 613; lieutenant of militia, 670; member of governor Colve's council, 687, 689, 694, 698, 701, 703, 704, 712, 714, 717, 720, 723, 727; signs a petition to governor Andros, 743; swears allegiance to the English, III., 74; petitions against taking the oath of allegiance to the English, 233; an alderman of New York, 339; member of the council of New York, 417, 420, 543, 576, 586, 685, 793, 796, 800, 814, 818, IV., 25, 33, 175, 176, 204, 235, 238, 239, 245, 284; mayor of New York, III., 417, 436, 437, 487; certificate of the minister of the Dutch church in favor of, 588; appointed to provide materials for fortifying the city of New York, 592; captain Nicholson sends for, 594; his letters publicly read in the fort, 595; commissioner of the revenue, 596, 608, 609; retires to Albany, 596, 610, 615, 645; letters of, to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 598, 611, 613; transmits captain Nicholson, a journal of the revolution in New York, 598; abstract from the journal of, 599; a popish dog, 601; captain Leisler threatens to imprison a brother of, 604; suggests the reduction of Canada, 612; narrowly escapes with his life, 617; extract of a letter from, 620; letter of, to the earl of Shrewsbury, 634; letter of, to sir E. Andros, 635; narrative of occurrences in New York in 1689, by, 636; endeavors to quell the rebellion at New York, 637; returns to New York, 646; behavior of, 655; one of his letters intercepted, 657, 715; orders the captains and soldiers at New York not to acknowledge lieutenant-governor Leisler's authority, 658; desires to purchase the office of collector of the port of New York, 661; an armed force sent to arrest, 683; committed to the fort, 684; William Nicolls, counsel for, 709; in prison and in irons, ibid, 716;

Bayard, Nicholas—*continued.*
exhibited in irons to terrify the people, 721; governor Slaughter demands the release of, 760; draws up an answer to lieutenant-governor Leisler's letter to the king, 766; accompanies governor Fletcher to the frontiers, IV., 14, 16; attends a meeting of the Indians at Albany, 38, 237; broker in obtaining protection for pirates, 308, 387, 457, 481; advises the printing of a malicious pamphlet, 315; his statement in support of the right of the English over the five nations, 353; a clerk in the secretary's office under the Dutch, ibid; a Jacobite, 380; extent of the extravagant grant to, 391, 780, V., 22, 651; quit-rent received on his extravagant grant, IV., 392; evil consequences of the grant to, 394; suspended from the council, 395, 398, 411, 424, 620; reasons for his suspension, 399, 401; absents himself from church through dislike of the earl of Bellomont, 416; further complaints against, 419; ordered to make a survey of the fort at New York, 421; goes to England, 427, 508; the earl of Bellomont's inveterate enemy, 428; his lordship will not reply to the answer of, 439; is liable to be tried for his life, 440; before the lords of trade, 467; length of time in New York, 469; in public employment under the Dutch and English government, ibid; his evidence in Fletcher's case, 469, 472, 483; the attorney-general drew the patent of, 472; is surprised at the dissatisfaction of the Indians with governor Fletcher, 473; denies that governor Fletcher influenced the council, 480; his complaints against the earl of Bellomont favorably received, 490; an electioneering pamphlet transcribed by a son of, 509; extravagant grant to, vacated, 510, 528, 714; the earl of Bellomont determined to break the extravagant grant to, 514; Demyre of Ulster county brother-in-law of, 519; one of governor Fletcher's sycophant councillors, 523; disturbed at the taking up of Leisler's bones, ibid; money raised in New York to be sent to, 524; endeavored to hinder the proclamation of their majesties at Albany, 525; the Mohawks complain of, 566; his extravagant grant proposed to be distributed among the soldiers, 588; gets up a petition against the earl of Bellomont, 612; a merchant of New York, 624; Abraham de Peyster, one of the judges of, 777; amount paid by, to governor Fletcher for his grant, 785; reports the condition of the fort at New York, 796; colonel Smith opposes the breaking of the grant to, 813; part of the Mohawks' land included in the extravagant grant to, 822; brother-in-law of widow Cortland, 840; letter of, to sir Philip Meadows reporting the death of the earl of Bellomont, 848; at the head of a conspiracy, 942, 943; committed on a charge of high treason, 945; his letter giving an account of his persecution by the Leislerians, 946; memorial of Messrs. Adderly and Lodowick in behalf of, 949; particulars of the proceedings of the government against himself, his son and captain Hutchins, 950, 957; letter of, to the lords of trade, 951; sentenced to death, 953, 955, 959, 972, 974, V., 106; opinion of the attorney-general of England on the validity of the warrant against, IV., 954; reprieved, 956; attorney-general Broughton indicted for not prosecuting, 957; admitted to appeal from the proceedings in New York against him, 961, 962; order of the queen in council admitting the appeal of, 961; lord Cornbury ordered to report on the case of, 963; has his trial printed, 972; lord Cornbury reports the irregularities in the case of, 974; his prosecution one of the articles of complaint against chief-justice Atwood and Thomas Weaver, 1011, 1013; several papers received from England relating to, 1017; order reversing the sentence on Hutchins and, 1023, 1025; cannot sue either judge or jury for what they did on his trial, 1032; brings an action against the jury that found him guilty, 1044, 1066; an act passed to reverse the judgment against, 1064, 1168; the opinion of the attorney-general on the actions brought by, received in New York, 1071; the grant to, ought to be repealed, 1112; attorney-general Northey's opinion of the act declaring the illegality of the proceedings against, 1118; report of the lords of trade on the act declaring the illegality of the proceedings against, 1123; the bill declaring the illegality of those proceedings ordered to be amended, 1140; why sentenced to death, 1150; lord Cornbury transmits to England the act touching the case of, 1166; particulars of the purchase of his extravagant grant, V., 10; why it was considered extravagant, 16; proves the constant dependence of the five nations on the government of New York, 74; the Dutch head of the English party in New York, 103; foremost in demanding the execution of Jacob Leisler, 104; dead, 105; petitions for the liberation of alderman Hutchins, ibid; Messrs. Attwood and Weaver called on to answer the petition of Hutchins and, 107; Skohare, the extravagant grant to, 167; one of the committee of the council on fees, 216.

Bayard, Pr., IV., 938.

Bayard, Samuel, signs a petition to king William, IV., 935; under bail to answer certain charges, 950, 957; signs an address to lord Cornbury, 1007.

Bayard, Samuel, junior, deputy secretary of New York, VIII., 766, 761; mentioned, 802.

Bayard, Samuel Vetch, appointed surveyor and searcher of the port of New York, VIII., 716.

Bayard, Stephen, recommended for a seat in the council of New York, VI., 261, 278, 288; member of the council, 330; suspended, 404, 407, 408, 411, 413, 414, 427, 465, 679.

Bayard, William, member of the council, III., 813, 837.

Bayde, George, exchanged, X., 881.

Bayeul, M. de, at the siege of fort Necessity, X., 262.

Bayeux, Thomas, VIII., 455.

Bayles, John, II., 601.

Bayly, ——, justice of the peace at Westchester, New York, VI., 8.

Bayly, lieutenant-colonel. (See *Bagley.*)
Bayly [Anselm, LL. D.], author of an introduction to languages, literary and philosophical, VII., 426; reasons for not sending him to King's college, New York, 448.
Bayly, Samuel, justice for Queens county, V., 328.
Bayonet (Bagonette), introduced into the English service, II., 741.
Bayonne, recommended as a proper place for fitting out a fleet for America, X., 16; vessels arrive at Quebec from, 129, 171; despatches from Louisbourg received at, 314; several vessels from, missing, 718.
Bazin (Barin), Mr., X., 42, 45; at cape Chat, 65; returns to Quebec, 74.
Bazire, Mr., IX., 118, 216.
Beach, reverend John, recommended by doctor Johnson to bishop Sherlock, VI., 910; publishes an answer to Mr. Hobart, 914; charged with preaching false doctrines, VII., 346; reverend doctor Johnson writes a preface to a book published by, 370; much offense taken at a sermon of, 371; author of a Vindication, &c., of the professors of the church of England, 394; retracts what he had published, 404; preaches in defense of the Trinity, 439; his conduct approved, 448; preparing an answer to a pamphlet published against the church of England, 516 517, 519; reverend doctor Johnson's opinion of his answer to The real advantages enjoyed by conforming to the church of England, 536; doctor Secker has not received his book, 566; a copy of his book sent to doctor Secker, 591.
Beachy Head, engagement between the Dutch and French fleets off, II., 572.
Beadle, Jacob, makes a claim under the Elizabethtown right in New Jersey, VI., 348.
Beado, Francis, sentenced to be branded, and to be banished from New Netherland, II., 665.
Beaman (Bemant), John, taken prisoner at Northfield, X., 51.
Bear, ——, a soldier in the New Jersey company, X., 592.
Bear, a tribe of the five nations so called, IV., 736, VI., 15.
Bearch, Thomas, of Boston taken by the Dutch, II., 663, 664.
Bearcroft, reverend Philip, D. D., calls attention to a plan for educating Indian children, VII., 167; mentioned, 395; dead, 496.
Beard, ——, Indians destroy the house of, IX., 614.
Bearn, Mr., X., 810.
Bearskins, duty in Holland on, I., 572.
Beaubassin, Hertel de, is sent back to Canada from Albany, VI., 526; sent to New York and Boston to treat for an exchange of prisoners, 564, 565; X., 209; will not be allowed to go among the New York Indians, VI., 567; reports on the state of fort Anne, IX., 1101; reconnoitres fort Saratoga, X., 148; leads a war party to the neighborhood of Albany, 159; accompanies chevalier de Niverville on a war party, 172; in command on lake Superior, 424, 482.
Beaubassin, La Vallière, accompanies an expedition against the Iroquois, IX., 535, 602; serves on board la Bouffonne, 643; lays waste a large section of New England, 745, 756, 762; Abenaki Indians attacked since the return of, 758.
Beaubassin, necessity of a fort on the isthmus near, VI., 477; the French war party withdrawn from, 478; a fort at, 835; pillaged, IX., 664; settled, 854; northern limit of Acadia, 895; one of the most populous places in Acadia, X., 4; in the hands of the French, 9; news of the invasion of England reaches, 17; news brought to Quebec from, 40, 56, 57, 164; reinforcements sent to, 43, 45, 166, 169; reverend Mr. Germain at, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 118, 127; M. de Ramezay at, 53, 68, 89, 106; reverend Mr. Germain to remain at, 64; a privateer expected at, 66; reverend Mr. Germain leaves, 71; orders for the expulsion of the English from Minas sent to, 91; and news of their expulsion received from, ibid; Mr. Howe killed near, 92; reverend Mr. Germain arrives at Quebec from, 124; supplies sent to, 126; English deserters arrive at, 156; reinforcements arrive at, 176; burnt, 216; the English erect a fort at, 291. (See *Fort Beaubassin; Fort Lawrence.*)
Beauclere (Beauclair), captain de, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 750, 799, 1084.
Beaucourt (Beaucour, Beaucours, Brancour), Dubois Bertelot de, employed in fortifying Three Rivers, IX., 519; commands an expedition against the Iroquois, 534; acts with much prudence, 535; engaged in fortifying Quebec, 561, 858, 860; serves against the Onondagas, 650; a party of Indians become panic stricken under, 764; Quebec fortified according to the plan of, 871; governor of Montreal, 1063, 1065; forwards news from Albany to Quebec, 1109, 1110; X., 98; sends a delegation of Senecas to Quebec, 25; sends a detachment in pursuit of a party of Iroquois, 81, 102; prisoners surrendered to, 82; adopts measures for the defense of the frontiers, 94; sends reinforcements to Crown Point, 101; transmits news from the west, 103; reports the settlement of Indians at St. Regis, 105; and an attack near St. Anne, 108; further reports from, 109, 114, 116, 121, 122; requests leave to furnish some western Indians with an escort, 149.
Beaudicourt, M., commandant at the lake of Two Mountains, X., 87.
Beaufort [Francois de Vendome], duke de, memoir of, II., 351.
Beaufort [Henry Somerset, 2d], duke of, member of the privy council, III., 357, 360, 362.
Beaufremont, M., commander of the West India fleet, arrives at Louisbourg, X., 572.
Beauharnais, chevalier de, arrives at Quebec, X., 75.
Beauharnois, Charles, marquis de, governor of Canada, V., 827, VI., 90, 91; IX, vii; remonstrates against the erection of fort Oswego, V., 827, IX., 996; summons that place, V., 828; complains of the commandant at Oswego, VI., 90, 91, 94; correspondence between president Clarke and, 92, 93; Tierondequat about to be made over to, 131; endeavors to recover English

Beauharnois, Charles—*continued.*
prisoners from the Indians, 488; empowered to grant licenses for the Indian trade, IX., 954; instructions to, 956, 964; his letters to count de Maurepas, 968, 1018, 1019, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1035, 1038, 1068, 1069, 1095, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1109, 1111, X., 1, 3, 19, 27, 36; to the governor of New York from, IX., 969; from the governor of New York to, 970; instructed to sustain the Abenaquis, 989, 1002; requested to stay the attacks of the English, 990; abstract of his letters on the subject of Oswego, 999; his further intentions regarding Oswego, 1010; abstract of his despatches, ibid, 1014; banishes John Lidius from Canada, 1019; recommends the erection of a fort at Crown Point, 1021, 1022; ordered to erect a fort at Crown Point, 1025; calls for additional troops, 1027; opens a correspondence with governor Montgomerie of New York, 1029; asks permission to send Indians to the court of France, 1030; reports that fugitives from justice are protected in religious houses, 1031; settles the Shawnese on the Ohio, 1033, 1035; his vigilance approved, 1037; agrees on neutrality with New York, 1040; holds a conference with Onondagas, 1041, 1086; reports the state of the public defenses, 1044; ordered to attend to the defense of the upper part of the colony, 1047; reports the condition of things at forts Frontenac and Niagara, 1049; recommends the building a sloop on lake Champlain, 1050; ordered to have a survey made of that lake, 1059; his answer to the address of the five nations, 1065; reports the state of his government, 1069; honored with a new grade, ibid; his address to the Indians of Michilimakinac, 1072; his answer to an address of the Indians of Sault St. Louis, 1073, 1074; message of the Senecas to, 1075; sends a message to the Indians of the lake of the Two Mountains, 1076; answers of Indians to his messages, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082; his Indian name, 1082; his answer to the message of the Senecas, 1083; discountenances an expedition against Oswego, 1085; explains some misunderstanding between the Indians of the Sault and of the Two Mountains, 1095; reports the state of Indian affairs, 1097, 1099; transmits news from Crown Point, 1101; his recommendations in regard to the public defenses, 1103; reports news from Albany, 1109; and from Detroit and Niagara, 1111; advised of the projects of the English, X., 11; proposes an exchange of prisoners, 19; holds a conference with some of the five nations, 22; sends reinforcements to Crown Point, 52; prevails on the Indians to take up the hatchet, 77; prisoners delivered to, 83; appoints M. de Rigaud to Crown Point, 99; an exchange of prisoners proposed to, 114; commodore Knowles promises him to send the French prisoners to France, 125; orders lenient measures to be used towards the Indians, 182; sends M. de St. Pierre to Michilimakinac, 183.

Beauharnois (Beauharnais), François de, appointed intendant of Canada, IX., 736; unable to furnish canoes, 739; his letter to the secretary of state, 740; Louis XIV. writes to, 742; prevails on the Indians to attack the English in the direction of Boston, 743; presides at a general meeting on the subject of Detroit, 744; attracts the Abenakis to Canada, 759; joint letter to the minister from governor de Vaudreuil and, 761; Sieur Begon advises, in relation to a prisoner who is be provided for, 912.

Beaujeu, Daniel Liénard de, assists at a conference with Indians held at Quebec, X., 187, 188; arrives at fort Duquesne, 300; sent against general Braddock, 303, 310; killed, 304, 338, 382, 528, 914; notice of, 366; M. Dumas succeeds, 410.

Beaujeu de Villemonde, Louis Lienard de, sent with despatches for the duke d' Anville, X., 75; returns to Quebec, 108.

Beaujeu, M. de, at Michilimakinac, X., 853.

Beaujon, M., commandant at Niagara, VI., 592.

Beaulac, lieutenant de, stationed at Chambly, X., 36.

Beaulieu, lieutenant de, IX., 236.

Beaumanoir. (See *Duclos.*)

Beaumenis, captain, wounded, X., 431.

Beaumont, captain de, IX., 236.

Beaumont, ensign, serves on board la Bouffonne, IX., 643.

Beaumont, Sibastin, captain of German fuzileers, VIII., 602; major in the United States army, 786.

Beaumont (Canada), the English land at, X., 995, 1019; general Wolfe's proclamation affixed to the church at, 996.

Beaunny, M. de, a prisoner in the Boston government, IX., 857.

Beauport, population of, in 1666, IX., 57; sir William Phipps' troops land near, 457; Canadian militia stationed at, X., 993; the English expected to land at, 996; the troops march to the heights of Abraham from, 1003; camp formed at, 1020; engagement at, 1029; camp at, abandoned, 1041; the Montreal militia stationed at, 1061.

Beaupré, population of, in 1666, IX., 57; captain du Tilly commands the militia of, 235; M. de Courtemanche effects a retreat by way of, X., 995; the English land at, 997; and burn, 1000, 1033, 1058.

Beausadel, lieutenant, killed, X., 1085.

Beausejour, the French fort at, to be destroyed, VI., 921, 922, X., 296, 416; erected, 263, 291; captured, 314, 315, 358, 365, 381, 493; English force at, 359; a burden, 496; the English strengthen, 547; capitulation of, violated, 632; necessity of retaking, 691.

Beausier, captain, commands the frigate Heros, X., 416; sails from Quebec, 476.

Beausoleil. (See *Brosard.*)

Beautiful river, the English expelled from the, VI., 532; the Indians on, dependent on Pennsylvania, 545; reception of captain Celoron at, 548; the Ohio called the, 610; taken possession of by the French, 732; captain Contrecoeur commandant on the, 841; the French claim the lands on the, 842. (See *Belle rivière*; *Ohio river.*)

Beauvais, captain (of Bastican), IX., 235.

Beauvais (Beauvaire), Le Gardeur de, accompanies a party of Indians, IX., 473, 650; the Abenaquis demand prisoners taken in the expedition of, 476; sent to Sorel, 563; commandant at fort Frontenac, 1049.

Beauvilliers, duke de, IX., 271.

Beaver (Beever), lieutenant-colonel Samuel, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730.

Beaver exported from New Netherland, I., 37, 107, 437, II., 221; on board the ship Eendracht, seized by the English at Plymouth, I., 50; the English trade in Hudson's river for, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79; price of, at various times, 78, IV., 789, V., 733, IX., 155, 160, X., 200; exported from New Sweden, I., 159; duty on, 189, 212, 429, 572, 635, II., 150, 199, 204, 210, 555, III., 217, 262, 305; duties paid in, I., 343; the currency of New Netherland, 386; those of Rensselaerswyck attempt to impose a duty on, 525; bought in thousands at the Schuylkill, 588; vice-director Alrichs sends to Holland a, II., 16; value of a, 49, 218; duty on, to be increased, 220; to be sent to Holland in return for a cargo of slaves, 222; powder to be paid for in, 457; beef and pork to be paid for in, 474; the forced loan made payable in, 697; fines payable in, 698, 703; early exportation of, from New Netherland, III., 17; the French design to engross the whole of the trade in, 146, 147; exchanged for European goods, 164; season for the exportation of, 292; large quantities of, brought down the Schuylkill, 416; great falling off in the export of, 476, IV., 789; where the five nations hunt for, III., 536; proposals of the Indians for the encouragement of the trade in, IV., 572; the removal of all duties on, suggested, 834; cheaper at Montreal than at Albany, VII., 6; exported from Canada to France, return of, 287. (See *Furs; Trade.*)

Beaver creek, Indians on, VII., 286; plunder the French commander at, 287.

Beaver harbor, Nova Scotia, X., 70, 72.

Beaver hunting ground of the five nations, conveyed to the king of England, IV., 905, 908; where, VI., 736.

Beavers' path, in the city of New York, the, I., 413; the ship Arent saluted on going to the, II., 460.

Bebert, colonel, reported killed, X., 848.

Becancourt (Bekancourt), baron de, chevalier de Villebon, son of, IX., 240; M. de Portneuf, son of, 265, 472.

Becancourt (Becancour; Bekancourt), Hosack burnt by a party of Indians from, VI., 909; governor Duquesne apologises for their conduct, 936; an Indian village, IX., 849, 934, 939; number of Indians in, 1052; prisoners taken at Saratoga ransomed at, X., 39; census of Indians at, ordered, 42; menaced from New England, 44; the Indians of, bring in a prisoner, 95, and visit M. de la Galissonière, 127; Indians sent to Crown Point from, 150; parties invade New England from, 160; the Eng[illegible] attacked by a party from, 218.

Becard. (See *Fur*[illegible]

Bechefer (Beschefer, Beschefet), reverend Thiery, S. J., sent to the Mohawks, III., 127, 156, 157; sent to Albany, 129; recalled, 131; mentioned, 156; notice of, IX., 169; makes suggestions as to the policy to be pursued towards the Iroquois, ibid, 170; attends a conference called by governor de la Barre, 194; opposed to a peace with the Iroquois, 248.

Becker, Frederick, naturalized, VI., 29.

Becker (Beeker), Jan, an alderman of Albany, III., 771, 772, 773; signs a petition to the king, IV., 941.

Beckford. (See *Bickford.*)

Beckley, Mr., III., 597.

Beckwith, captain John, attends a meeting of the six nations, VII., 54, 61; notice of, 58.

deBecourt. (See *d'Hebecourt.*)

Bedford [John Russell, 7th], duke of, secretary of state, III., ix; letters of governor Clinton to, VI., 428, 455, 464, 474, 484, 513, 514, 528, 533, 543, 550, 552, 556, 558, 570, 571, 574, 575, 578, 602, 606, 712, 715, 726, 727, 736; of governor Shirley to, 457, 477; of Cadwallader Colden to, 469; calls for a return of the New York bills of credit issued, 535; letter of, to governor Clinton, 543; signs an order for an exchange of Indian prisoners, 545; the treasurer of New York neglects orders signified by, 555; letter of the lords of trade to, laid before the lords justices, 586; letter of the lords of trade to, 597; biographical sketch of, 713; expected to transmit instructions for the reduction of the New York assembly to obedience, 751; the earl of Holdernesse succeeds, 757; his dismissal of the earl of Halifax, VII., 745; extracts of letters from America to, X., 190; orders an exchange of prisoners, 197, 198; informed that the French occupy a part of Nova Scotia, 216.

Bedford [William Russel, 4th], duke of, particulars respecting, I., 127; of the council, III., 572.

Bedford (New York), revolts to Connecticut, IV., 276, 517; report on the right of government over, 627, 630; governor Jay dies at, VIII., 469.

Bedford (Pennsylvania), VI., 284; George Croghan sets out for, VII., 569; settlements abandoned between fort Pitt and, VIII., 186.

Bedford (Virginia), a body of militia sent to, VII., 546.

Bedfordshire, sir Danvers Osborn from, VI., 788.

Bedgood, captain, a pilot to Quebec, V., 260.

Bedlow (Bedloo), Isaac, II., 249; III., 74; factor to governor Lovelace, II., 651; deceased, ibid, 690.

Bedlow's island, the Americans burn the hospital at, VIII., 575.

Bedwell, J., IV., 935, 1008.

Beeckman, ——, contracts to supply masts, IV., 785; employed to purchase the woods in the Mohawk country, 833.

Beeckman (Beekman), Gerardus, an adherent of lieutenant-governor Leisler, III., 616; a justice, 659; member of lieutenant-governor Leisler's council, 733, 750, IV., 220; imprisoned, III., 811; mentioned, IV., 4; under sentence of death, 55; refuses to ask pardon, 83;

**Beeckman, Gerardus** — *continued.*
who, 212; banished, 217; major, 218; lieutenant-colonel of militia, 809; member of lord Cornbury's council, 1137, 1180; a commissioner in the case of the Mohegans against Connecticut, 1178; member of governor Hunter's council, V., 124, 296, 458; dead, 713, 734, 745.

**Beeckman, Jacob Jacob**, merchant at Albany, VII., 489.

**Beeckman, Jochim**, II., 249, III., 74.

**Beeckman (Beckman), Johannes**, of New York, III., 740.

**Beeckman, Johannes**, of Albany, merchant, IV., 754.

**Beeckman, John Jacob**, VII., 615.

**Beeckman, Marte**, VII., 615.

**Beeckman, Martin**, notary public at the Hague, I., 214, 398, 457, 461, 515, 516, 517, 570; presents a petition on behalf of Harman Van Zuylen, 435; attorney for Cornelius Melyn, 473.

**Beeckman (Beakman), William**, threatened by the Indians, I., 497; one of the selectmen, 499; mentioned, 511, 552, II., 31, 75, 453, 458, 600, 670, 700, 743; vice-director of fort Altona, 49, 76, 112; reports on the alarm created by the Indians on the Delaware, 178; commissary at the South river, 463; schepen of New Orange, 532, 574, 575; takes the oath of allegiance, III., 74; attends a public meeting held at New York, 233; deputy mayor of New York, 339; never owned a vessel, 407; goes to Nevis and captures a Dutch dogger, 408; certifies in favor of governor Dongan, 493; deacon Kip imprisoned for preferences shown to, 716; declines a seat in the assembly, 717.

**Beekman, Ann**, marries Frederick de Peyster, VIII., 755.

**Beekman, David**, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

**Beekman, Gerard G.**, VIII., 755.

**Beekman, lieutenant-colonel Henry**, a justice in Ulster county, IV., 27; in command of the militia of the counties of Ulster and Dutchess, 29; requested to send reinforcements to Albany, 64, 81; owner of an extravagant grant of land, 327, 514, 535, V., 651; its extent, IV., 391, and value, 392; one of the charges against governor Fletcher proved by the oath of, 461; threatened by the earl of Bellomont, 467; circumstances under which he made his deposition, 468; no tenants on the grant of, 823; recommended for a seat in the council, 849; signs the petition against the earl of Bellomont and lieutenant-governor Nanfan, 938, 941; signs an address to lord Cornbury, 1006.

**Beekman (Beckman), colonel Henry**, originally of Ulster county, IV., 941; sheriff of New York, V., 908; census of the city of New York taken by, 929; of Rhinebeck, VI., 650; member of assembly, 686; judge Livingston marries a daughter of, VIII., 192.

**Beekman, James**, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; second lieutenant of the sportsman company, 602.

**Beekman (Beeckman), John**, commissioner of Indian affairs, VI., 821, 856, 857; merchant, VII, 489.

**Beekman, Margaret**, marries judge Livingston, VIII., 192.

**Beekman, Theophilus**, marries a daughter of Vincent Mathews, VIII., 449; third lieutenant of the sportsman company, 602.

**Beeltsnyder, Guilliam**, II., 193.

**Beeltsnyder, Wygert**, II., 191.

**Beer**, excise in New Netherland on, I., 189, 212, 424, 429, 499 (see *Excise*); exported from Holland to New Netherland, 436; price of, II., 20; not brewed in Maryland, 211.

**Beeregat, Seger Theunisse**, murdered by the Indians at, I., 305.

**Beeren (Beren) island**, the cannon on, seized, I., 524; settled by the Dutch, IV., 353.

**Beesby, Michael**, VI., 244.

**Beeston, sir William**, governor of Jamaica, IV., 274.

**Beeve river.** (See *Au bœuf.*)

**Beggars**, proposed to be sent from Holland to New Netherland, I., 99; none in the province of New York, IV., 511; recommended to be sent to New France, X., 232.

**Begon, chevalier**, summons the English to abandon Oswego, V., 829, IX., 968, 996, 1000; his summons, 973; speech of the Iroquois to, 975; reports that Mr. Gaulin had prevailed on the Indians to make peace with the English, 989; endeavors to prevail on the Indians of St. Francis to guard their village, X., 105; death of, 159.

**Begon, Michel**, sends a messenger to the Senecas, V., 588; a letter received at Fort Frontenac from, 590; intendant of Canada, IX., 336, 386, 388; intendant at Rochelle, ordered to prepare for the invasion of New York, 423; bad quality of the goods sent to Canada, reported to, 740; ordered to keep watch of one Alain, 810; advises the erection of a stone fort at Niagara, 874, 976; urges the settlement of the boundaries, 880; wishes to involve the Abenakis in a war with the English, 881; his views on the subject of furnishing Indians with brandy, 883; ordered to prevent all foreign trade with Canada, 892; his report on Niagara, 897; writes on the subject of the difficulties between the English and the Abenakis, 903, 909, 955; transmits a list of soldiers in Canada entitled to half pay, 908; to ascertain what goods are brought from, and what furs are sent to, Albany, 909; writes to M. Beauharnais, 912; transmits a memoir on the boundaries between the French and English in America, 930, 931; abstract of despatches from, 933, 955; ordered to foment difficulties between the Abenaquis and English, 936; approves of certain measures to secure the attachment of the Abenaquies, 940; his letter to count de Maurepas, 941; examines into the measures for the defense of Niagara, 950; sends mechanics to build two vessels on lake Ontario, 951; abstract of his letters on Oswego and Niagara, 952, 961, 962; succeeded by M. Dupuy, 957; mentioned in mistake for Bigot, X., 249.

**Bekancourt.** (See *Becancourt.*)

Belcher (Bellsharr), Andrew, master of the ship Swan, purchases hides, &c, from pirates, III., 552; commissioner to treat for a peace with the Indians, 621; the earl of Bellomont writes to, IV., 722; commissary for the expedition against Canada, V., 257; to provide pilots, 258; makes a return of stores to be had in Boston, 259.

Belcher, Jonathan, governor of Massachusetts, writes to the lieutenant-governor of New York on the subject of boundaries, VI., 143; governor Clarke writes on the same subject to, 159; orders for an exchange of Indian prisoners sent to, 543, X., 197, 198; governor of New Jersey, VI., 756, 761; instructed to have commissioners appointed to join in the conference with the six nations, 802; lieutenant-governor De Lancey proposes a boundary line to, 839; Mr. Pownall designed as successor to, 1009; notified of an illegal trade carried on in New Jersey, VII., 226, 272.

Belcourt, reverend G., composes a Chippeway grammar, IX., 161.

Beldt, the, II., 564.

Belgarde, captain, wounded, X., 431.

Belin, J., IV., 624.

Belisle, M. de, of Pentagouet, IX., 933.

Bell (Bells), for the church at New Amstel, II., 61; a fugitive from justice to be summoned to appear by the tolling of the, 724; sent from England to the fort at New York, IV., 256; of the church at New York, cast into cannon, VIII., 686.

Bell, John, commissioner for settling the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, IV., 630; mentioned, 938.

Bell, Robert, under-secretary of state, III., xii.

Bellau, captain, married, X., 699.

Bellcombe, captain, wounded, X., 431; major of fort William Henry, 605.

Belle famille, la, near Niagara, X., 979, 982, 984, 986, 987.

Bellefeuille, Lefevre, about to visit France, X., 15; transmits intelligence to Quebec, 39.

Bellefond, M. de, his son killed, IX., 476.

Belleisle, Louis Charles Auguste Fouquet de, minister of war, X., vii., 691, 692; notifies the ministry of Mr. Pitt's measures in America, 526; recommends that four thousand men be sent to Canada, 527; biographical notice of, ibid; captain Pouchot transmits a report on the frontiers of Canada to, 694; letters of the marquis de Montcalm to, 696, 732, 737, 761, 831, 860, 900, 970, 971; letters of commissary Doreil to, 701, 717, 752, 767, 818; necessities of Canada reported to, 704; plan of fort Carillon sent to, 706; movements of the army in Canada reported to, 719; commissary Doreil requests to be recommended to, 765; M. de Cremilles adjoined to, 768; letter of baron de Dieskau to, 806; letters to the marquis de Montcalm from, 807, 943, 960; battle of Ticonderoga reported to, 813; commissary Doreil known to, 829; the fall of fort Frontenac reported to, 831; congratulates M. de Vaudreuil and M. de Montcalm on the victory at Ticonderoga, 832; news from fort Duquesne sent to, 834, 884; M. de Montcalm served under, 857; his opinion of captain de Lotbiniere, 889; the marquis de Montcalm reports the progress of events in Canada to, 900, 970; notifies M. de Montcalm of his, and other promotions, 943; advised of the danger that the country is in, 960; informed of the approach of the English to Quebec, 971; and of the deplorable result of the campaign of 1759 in Canada, 1009; and of the fall of Quebec, 1013, 1014; report of the operations before Quebec transmitted to, 1051; brigadier Bourlamaque reports his movements to, 1054; communicates the king's orders to chevalier de Levis, 1068; declares that Quebec has been too hastily surrendered 1069; operations in Canada reported to, 1099, 1100, 1101; movements of the English on Montreal reported to, 1102, 1103; the reduction of Canada reported to, 1122.

Belleisle, straits of, discovered, IX., 3; ship l'Heureux wrecked in, X., 72; nearly in the same latitude as the Baltic, 927.

Belle Rivière, VI., 545; the French send an army to, 548, 779. (See *Ohio.*)

Belletre (Bellestre), ensign de, accompanies an expedition against the Mohawks, IX., 669.

Belletre, cadet, taken prisoner, VII., 281; his examination, 282; his exchange applied for, X., 777.

Belletre (Belestre, Belhètre, Bellaitre), Picoté de, passes Oswego, VI., 730; surrenders Detroit, VII., 959; sent to bay Verte, X., 49; at Beaubassin, 51; returns to Quebec, 69, 162; sent to the river St. Joseph, 85, 145, 151; his character, ibid; conducts father de la Richardie to Detroit, 88; sent to the upper country, 90; returns to Montreal, 115, 116; appointed commandant at the river St. Joseph, 118; his departure retarded, 120; starts from Montreal, 121, 124; the Indian chief dies who came from Detroit with, 123; arrives at Detroit, 142; brave conduct of, 182; his voyage to the Miamis referred to, 245; commands a number of Miamis, 424, 482; makes an incursion into Carolina and is wounded, 486; sent with a party to the Mohawks' country, 670; destroys the German flats, 672, 673, 678, 687, 697, 836, 923; his route, 675; his expedition greatly exaggerated, 705; retires to Detroit from Niagara, 992; preparing to receive the English at Detroit, 1094.

Belleval, Fournier de, appointed ensign, IX., 714.

Bellinger, Margaret, X., 882.

Bellinger, Peter, X, 881.

Bellingham, Richard, elected governor of Massachusetts, III., 160; reëlected, 173.

Bellinzany, M., IX., 142, 143.

Bellomont [Richard Coote] earl of, favors the Leislerians, III., 700, IV., 515, 620; appointed governor of New York and Massachusetts, 261, 262; his memorial to the board of trade and its answer, 263; commission of, 266; captain John Nanfan lieutenant-governor under, 277; instructions to, 284, 292, 361, 415, 424,

**Bellomont** [Richard Coote] earl of—*continued.*
530, V., 600; expected at New York, IV., 293, IX., 681; letters to the board of trade from, IV., 296, 302, 306, 313, 320, 331, 332, 362, 377, 397, 409, 417, 421, 425, 438, 441, 487, 501, 507, 512, 515, 518, 528, 531, 549, 587, 599, 606, 636, 643, 668, 684, 686, 712, 766, 768, 770, 781, 820, 833, 845; letters of the lords of trade to, 297, 299, 412, 452, 474, 530, 544, 630, 642, 666, 698, 771, 819, 840, 852; titles of, 297, 299, 412, 452, 474, 530, 544, 603, 630, 642, 666, 698, 727, 752, 771, 819, 838, 840; obliged to put into Barbadoes, 296, 339, V., 175; arrives in New York, IV., 302; calls a new assembly, and endeavors to enforce the trade acts, 303; sends news of the peace and a number of prisoners to Canada, 305, 333, 338, IX., 682; transmits a printed collection of the laws of New York to England, IV., 306; exposes the encouragement afforded to pirates in New York, 307; suspends William Nicoll from the council, 309; discovers commissions, &c., issued to pirates, 310; letters of, to the lords of the admiralty, 311, 358, 664, 697, 710, 779; takes measures for furnishing naval stores for the royal navy, 314; writes to secretary Popple, 316, 326, 415, 432, 437, 586, 766, 811, 814; letters to the lords of the treasury from, 317, 354, 537, 538, 665, 775, 829; complains of collector Brooke, 317, 355; appoints Thomas Palmer naval officer, and will not allow proclamations of the governor of New Jersey to be printed, 318; writes to the commissioners of the customs, 319, 663, 778; brings charges against William Nicoll, 320, 322; suspends several members of the council, 321, 354, 363, 386, 389, 395, 398, 411, 424, 440, V., 103, and the collector of New York, IV., 321; dissolves the assembly, 322; vindicates Jacob Leisler, 325; appoints Thomas Weaver agent for the province of New York, 326; calls the attention of government to extravagant grants of land made by governor Fletcher, 327, 335, 506, V., 651; his instructions to colonel Romar, IV., 328; colonel Romar's letters to, ibid, 329; his report on Mr. Livingston's case, 331; recommends that missionaries be sent among the five nations, 334, 717; suspends the sheriff of New York, 336; correspondence between the government of Canada and, 338, 339, 343, 344, 367, 369, 402, IX., 690, 694; his instructions to Messrs. Schuyler and Dellius, IV., 340; demands the restoration of English prisoners in Canada, 341; deposition as to fraudulent purchases of land from Indians taken before, 345; Messrs. Schuyler and Dellius report their negotiations in Canada to, 347; collects evidence of the English right over the five nations, 352, 353; appoints Duce Hungerford collector at New York, 357; not commissioned as vice-admiral, 358; report on a certain clause of the commission of, 359; empowered to suspend members of the council and officers of the government, 361; visits Albany and confers with the five nations, 362, 714, 727; sends mayor Wessels to Onondaga, 366, 370; complains of reverend Mr. Dellius, 366; threatens to put the laws of England in force against Jesuits, 368, IX., 713; orders lieutenant-governor Nanfan to reinforce the five nations, 369; message of, to the five nations at Onondaga, 370; his instructions to captain John Schuyler, 371; finds seeds of strife and dissension existing on his arrival at New York, 374; suffering from the gout, 375, 528, 531, 599, 603, 697; articles of complaint transmitted against, 376; the New York merchants endeavor to procure the recall of, 378, 515, 523, 545, 604; complains of the French in New York, 379; reports a Jacobite club in New York, 380; his administration approved, 395; appoints new members of the council, 399; complains of David Jamison, 400, V., 471; and removes him from office, IV., 400; orders the remains of Leisler and Milborne to be interred in the Dutch church, ibid, 523; captain Schuyler makes a report of his journey to Canada to, 404; authorized to vacate the extravagant grants of land, 411, 425, 514, 529, 533; proclaims a day of fast and humiliation, 415, 637; exposes the intrigues of his enemies, 416; sends a map of the province of New York to England, 429, 522; apprehends that the governor of Canada will attack the five nations, 435; advances money for the pay of the soldiers, 437; orders the seizure of a vessel cleared at Perth Amboy, 439; invited to Massachusetts, ibid; disparages the lawyers of New York, 442; calls on the government to send out judges and crown lawyers from England, ibid, 514, 516, 518, 520, 529, 532, 550, 594, 644; transmits information respecting collector Brooks, 452; refuses a bribe from pirates, 458; cause of the opposition to, 460, 462; colonel Bayard complains to the lords of trade of, 467; concerned with captain Kidd, 470; turns his attention to a trade with the western Indians, 488; petitions against, 490, 523, 604, 605; Robert Livingston presents his views on a trade with the western Indians to, 500; his report on the progress of the manufacture of naval stores, 501, 587, 643; proposes that free grants of land be given to soldiers, 504, 553; recommends the erection of forts on lake Champlain, 505, and in the Onondagas' country, 505, V., 140, 435; recommends the importation of negroes into New York, IV., 506; proposes to reserve to the crown the right of cutting timber on the lands of private individuals, 507; state of parties in the time of, 508, 509; procures the passage of a law vacating governor Fletcher's extravagant grants, 510, V., 284, 472, 953; which is passed in the council by the casting vote of, IV., 510; calls James Graham to the council, 511; and reverses a judgment of governor Fletcher, ibid, 550; reports the seizure of several pirates, 512; and the state of the fortifications, 513; enumerates Fletcher's extravagant grants, 514; complains of smuggling, 516; recommends new counselors, 517, 518; complains of captain Evans, 518; sends colonel Romar to inspect

Bellomont [Richard Coote] earl of—*continued.*

the eastern forts, 519; forbid to grant letters of denization, 520, V., 211; transmits rumors respecting captain Kidd, IV., 521; cannot procure a correct edition of the laws of New York, 522; perquisites of, ibid; his salary, 523; a most arbitrary governor, 525; the vestry of Trinity church, New York, complain of, 527; arrives in Boston, 528; rendered very unpopular by the vacating of the extravagant grants, ibid, 533; proposes to vacate the remaining large grants, 529; reports the arrival of pirates on the east end of Long Island, 532, 591; quarrels with reverend Mr. Vesey, 534; transmits to England the names of large landed proprietors in New York, 535; asks for a new provincial secretary, 536; complains of Mr. Clarkson, 537; directed to inquire into the irregularities in the government of Rhode Island, 546; transmits further intelligence respecting pirates, 551; calls for the intervention of parliament in the affairs of New York, 553; reports the arrival at New York of ships from the Scotch settlement at Darien, 556, 591; his instructions to lieutenant-governor Nanfan, 557; Messrs. Schuyler and Bleeker report their conferences at Onondaga to, 562; answer of the five nations to the message from, 564; complains of the reverend Mr. Vesey, 580, 766; report of the lords of trade on his proceedings against pirates, 583; appoints Mr. Champante agent for New York, 586; reports collector Hungerford, 602; ordered to send pirates to England for trial, 603; reports a general conspiracy among the Indians, 606; anxious to have Jesuits surrendered to him, 610; letter of governor Winthrop to, 612; of colonel Pynchon to, 616; of lieutenant-governor Partridge to, 617; of colonel Schuyler to, 618; heads of accusation against, 620; letters of the king to, 627, 838, 839; authorized to meet the governors of the other colonies, 632; his reversal of a judgment pronounced by governor Fletcher disapproved of, 635; convokes the assembly of Massachusetts, 636; transmits reports of delegates sent by him to Onondaga, 644; letter and report of Robert Livingston to, 647, 648; report of Messrs. Schuyler, Livingston and Hansen's negotiations at Onondaga to, 653, 654; letters of lieutenant-governor Nanfan to, 663, 686; dismisses collector Hungerford, 664; is from Worcestershire, 665; five hundred pounds sent him to build a fort at Onondaga, 666, V., 468; informed that Messrs. Atwood and Broughton have been appointed chief justice and attorney-general of New York, IV., 667; considers colonel Allen's title to New Hampshire defective, 673; transmits charts of several harbors in New England and plans of forts in New York, 676; forbids the exportation of timber to Portugal, 678; report of colonel Romer on fortifying the frontiers of New York to, 681; returns to New York, 686; letters of, to secretary Vernon, 697, 759, 815; petitions to the house of commons got up against, 698; sends timber to the royal dock yards from New York, 710, 722, 1004; meets the assembly of New York, 712; and reports their transactions, 713; endeavors to bring the eastern Indians to settle near Albany, 715; eight days returning from Albany to New York, 717; dismisses the chaplain of the New York garrison, 719, 766; calls for the erection of a court of chancery, 721; keeps a journal, 723; receives a visit from the governor of Virginia and Mr. Penn, 724; asks for an augmentation of salary, 724, 726; opposes the separation of New York from Massachusetts, 725; his name brought before the house of commons in connection with that of Kidd, ibid; sustained great losses by the rebellion in Ireland, ibid; articles are exhibited to the house of commons against, 726; report on the state of Canada furnished to, 747; and on the western Indians, 748; his instructions to colonel Romer on setting out for Onondaga, 750; his instructions to the commissioners for Indian affairs, 751; address of the citizens of Albany to, 752; mentioned, 755, 808, 964, 973; transmits to secretary Vernon all writings between himself and captain Kidd, 759; asks an indemnity for the loss of a pension, 760; is anxious to have a fort built in the Onondagas' country, 761, V., 140, 435; agreement between Robert Livingston, captain Kidd and, IV., 762; excuses his reversal of the judgment pronounced by his predecessor, 768; reports a mutiny at New York, 770, 781; remonstrates against the continued absence of the collectors of New York and Boston, 775, 778; is of opinion that wine can be manufactured in the colonies, 787; and recommends that the production of raw silk be encouraged there, 788; reports on the trade of his governments, 790, 792; and on the large tracts of land owned by private persons in the province of New York, 791; complains of Mr. Graham, 811; whom he deprives of the place of recorder of New York, 813; allows lieutenant-governor Nanfan to visit Barbadoes, 816, 879, 880; rumors of his being recalled, 817; account of his expenses in visiting Rhode Island, 818; answers objections to the act vacating the extravagant grants, 822; purchases the timber on the Mohawk lands, 833; letter of the reverend Mr. Freeman to, 835; of captain John Schuyler to, ibid; ordered not to print his conferences with the Indians, 842; requested to have a map of the Indian country prepared, 843; seizes the books belonging to the late Stephen Van Cortland, 846; re-urges the confirmation of the act for vacating the extravagant grants, 847; appoints Mr. Weaver to the council, ibid; death of, 848, 850, 857, 1100; memoir of, 851; news of his death received in England, 864; the five nations return no answer to his proposal for building a fort in their country, 873; his death announced to the Indians, 896; who condole his loss, 898, 902, 904; asks the five nations to receive ministers, 919; receives proofs of governor Fletcher having taken bribes from pirates, 926; the protestants of the province of New York petition against, 933; news received at New York that lord

Bellomont [Richard Coote] earl of—*continued.*
Cornbury is to succeed, 952; parties indicted for saying that Lord Cornbury is to succeed, 957; captain Nanfan to be guided by the instructions to, 963; adds a magazine to the fort at New York, 967, 1053; never saw the New York militia under arms, 968; lord Cornbury's report on the timber procured by, 975; the Indians informed that lord Cornbury succeeds, 982, 984 (*bis*); court of admiralty in the time of, 1000; certain acts passed in his administration referred to lord Cornbury to report, 1026; his lady obliged to give security before leaving New York, 1027; colonel Quary's report on the government of, 1052; no report on the acts passed during the administration of, 1079; lord Cornbury reports on the accounts of, 1090; Mr. Taylor private secretary of, 1104; leases the king's farm, 1112; removes governor Fletcher's suspension of Robert Livingston from the office of secretary of Indian affairs, 1124; his project to supply masts, &c., prejudicial to New York, 1150; brief account of his administration, 1152; the magistrates of Albany complain to, of certain extravagant grants of land, V., 8; represents the case to the board of trade, 9; summary of his proceedings in relation to governor Fletcher's extravagant grants, 22; the assembly of New York repeals sundry laws passed during the administration of, 24; his proceedings with the governor of Canada on the subject of the five nations, 76, 77; evil consequences of his death, 104; revives the common law courts, 409; endeavored to have a boundary arranged between New York and Canada, 531; captain John Evans' land resumed under, 535; intended to build a fort near Oswego, 818; amount allowed for Indian presents to, VI., 156; holds an Indian conference at Albany, IX., 685; captain John Schuyler arrives in Quebec with dispatches from, 687; the Iroquois refuse to deliver French prisoners to, 688; prevents the Iroquois concluding peace with the French, 696; ordered to disarm the Iroquois, 698, 699; the governor of Canada sends a delegation to, 704.

Bellomont, lady, captain Kidd sends jewels to, IV., 583; a present of one thousand pounds designed for, 584; attends an Indian conference at Albany, 743; called "mother" by the Indians, 744; a large sum of public money in hands of, 876; embarks on board ship Advice, 1003; petition of, to queen Anne, 1027; order thereupon, 1028, 1029, 1030; her accounts referred to lord Cornbury, 1038; report on the accounts of, 1039, 1090; further petition of, 1042, 1081; pays over five hundred pounds to lord Cornbury, 1057; copy of her petition sent to lord Cornbury, 1066; lord Cornbury lays her accounts before the council, 1071; remarks on her accounts, 1072, 1073; further correspondence respecting them, 1080; retires to Kings county, 1104; sails from New York, 1105; returns to England, 1148; marries Samuel Pytts, V., 645; governor Burnet's proceedings on claim of, 649, 697; an account current of her affairs transmitted to England, 702.

Bellomont's bay (Maine), IV., 830.

Bellon, captain, wounded, X., 431.

Bellot, captain, wounded, X., 1085.

Bellshar, Andrew. (See *Belcher.*)

Belmont (Bellemont), reverend Francois Vachon de, at Montreal, IX., 281; biographical notice of, 720; superior of the seminary of Montreal, 829; reverend Mr. Normant succeeds, 1080.

Belrive. (See *St. Ange.*)

Belt of Wampum, a Seneca chief, VII., 197; George Croghan has an interview with, 268; at fort Johnson, 325; delivers a message to the Cherokees, 328; gives in the adhesion of the Chenussio Indians to the war against the French, 391.

Belts, emblematical, in possession of the Shawanese, VIII., 291. (See *Wampum.*)

Belvidere, Allegany county, New York, Indian name of, VII., 723.

Bemineo, otherwise Killbuck, a Delaware chief, VII., 741.

Bemoyn, Christopher, lieutenant of the militia at Gravesend, IV., 809.

Benaat, Garrit, III., 74.

Benavissica, chief of the Shawanese, speech of, to sir William Johnson, VII., 751, 756; signs the treaty of peace with the English, 755; mentioned, VIII., 113.

Benbow, rear admiral John, conveys pirates to England, IV., 646, 697; at Boston, 665; mentioned, 672.

Bench (French), John, IV., 936. (See *French.*)

Benckes (Bencas, Binckes, Binkes, Bincques), Jacob, reduces New York, II., 526, 738, III., 203, 206, IV., 1151; dispatches a vessel to Holland with the news, II., 527; the English capture the vessel sent by, ibid, 528, 529; the states general recommend the further employment of the ships under the command of, 530; his letters laid before the Amsterdam board of admiralty, 535; grants the colonie of Renselaerswyck its ancient privileges for one year, 550, 559, 560, 561; minutes of council during the administration of commanders Evertsen and, 569; attends a council of war, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614; memoir of, 579; governor Lovelace applies for leave to go to Europe in the ship of, 603; guarantees the repayment of expenses to be incurred by the ships of war left at New Orange, 612; issues a proclamation for seizing all English goods, 629; Ephraim Herrmans petitions, 694; proclamation of commander Evertsen and, III., 202; destroys a number of vessels in Virginia, 204.

Benefices, ecclesiastical, in New York, the governor only can collate to, III., 372, 379, IV., 288, V., 838, VII., 830.

Benfield, John, IV., 936.

Bengal, lord Cornwallis, governor of, VIII., 808.

Benham, John, exchanged, X., 881; remains in Canada, 883.

Benin, ships destined for, I., 35.

Bennett, doctor David, father of lieutenant-governor Phipps, X., 43.

Bennett (Bennits), sir Henry, secretary of state, II., 119, III., vii, 48, 54, 56, 61, 86, 89, 97, 102, 136; member of the privy council, 44, 46; colonel Cartwright reports the impediments he experiences to, 83, 84, 89; the royal commissioners to New England report progress to, 96, 101; created earl of Arlington, 103. (See *Arlington, earl of.*)

Bennett, J., V., 917.

Bennett, reverend Mr., VII., 537.

Bennett, Spencer, originally the name of lieutenant-governor Phipps, X., 43.

Bennington (Vermont), complaints against governor Moore of New York transmitted to England from, VII., 917; settled, 931; nothing but a military force can prevent settlers pouring into, VIII., 310; governor Tryon writes to the people of, 311; difficulties between colonel Reid's tenants and the people of, 312; a spirit of riot prevails at, 346; a military grant made in, 376; seeds of civil war growing in, 403; a road opened from Skenesborough to, 415; lieutenant-colonel Baume defeated at, 416; the secretary of state declines authorizing the king's troops to be called out against the people of, 514; further outrages committed by the rioters of, 566; forts Ticonderoga and Crown Point taken by the mob of, 581; the Mohawks join general Burgoyne after the affair of, 727.

Benoit (Benoist), lieutenant, sent to the island of St. John, X., 176; commandant at Presque isle, 302; commandant at La Presentation, 953.

Bensio (Benjor), Mr., merchant at Amsterdam, a ship belonging to, is cut out of New Haven, I., 337, 345.

Benson, Christopher, first lieutenant of rangers, VIII., 602.

Benson, right reverend Martin, the reverend Mr. Secker marries a sister of, VI., 906.

Benson, Robert, secretary of the New York provincial congress, VIII., 594; a member of the general committee of New York, 601.

Bensyne, Mathys, I., 606.

Bentheim, X., 549, 693.

Bentick [William], privy counselor, III., 572.

Bentin (Bontin), ——, captain of a Rhode Island sloop, arrested, VII., 226.

Bentyn, Jacques, one of the twelve men at New Amsterdam, I., 415.

Benzel (Bentzell), Adolphus, draws up a plan of a town to be established at Crown Point, VIII., 140; notice of, ibid; surveyor of woods, 454; obtains a grant of the military reserve at Crown Point, 488.

Benzel, archbishop, VIII., 140.

Berail, lieutenant, wounded, X., 431.

Berckenrode, Mr., I., 10.

Beresford [Christopher?], III., 94

Beresford, Mr., lays a representation before the board of trade respecting the passage from the St. Lawrence to the Mississippi, V., 502; corroborated by governor Hunter, 508.

Berg, inhabitants of, recommended as emigrants to New Netherland, I., 370; reverend Johannes Megapolensis in charge of a congregation in Schoorel and at, 496.

Bergen, Jan Dircksen, II., 189.

Bergen (Berge) (New Jersey), II., 463, 464, 479, 622, 696, 701, 707, 726, III., 591, IV., 98, 99; the Indians kill two Christians on their way from, II., 466; ordered to surrender to the Dutch, 571; John Berry, magistrate of, 576; magistrates of, in 1673, 578; sworn in, 580; ordered to assist in fortifying New Orange, 586; population of, in 1673, 587; militia officers of, 597; ordinances of, approved, 643; letter of governor Colve to the magistrates of, 672; order for the support of the precentor and schoolmaster of, ibid, 673, 714, 730; militia of, ordered to muster at New Orange, 673; deputies from, 702; an appeal allowed from the court of, 714; order in a suit from, 720; difficulties about the support of the schoolmaster at, ibid; order for the payment of arrears due Messrs. Megapolensis from, 722; concerned in Leisler's rebellion, III., 646; supports Jacob Leisler, 647; population of the county of, in 1726, V., 819.

Bergen (Norway), lord Rochester distinguishes himself at, II., 358; mentioned, 470, 471.

Bergen op Zoom, lieutenant Maclean taken prisoner at, VIII., 563.

Berger, captain, arrives at Rochelle from Acadia, IX., 800; mentioned, 918.

Berger, Jean Baptiste, taken prisoner on the Ohio and carried to London, X., 352.

Berian, Jonathan, lieutenant of the militia of Newtown, IV., 808.

Berkel, Johan, receiver-general of Holland, I., 617, 618.

Berkeley, George, bishop of Cloyne, VI., 908; his son and doctor Johnson of New York correspond, 914; reverend Mr. Johnson procures a donation for Yale college from, VII., 372.

Berkeley (Bercklay), George, first earl of, notice of, II., 562.

Berkeley (Berkley) [James 3d], earl of, member of the privy council, V., 539.

Berkeley, John Symes, VIII., 260.

Berkeley, sir Maurice, II., 599.

Berkeley (Berkley), vice-admiral sir William, knight, notice of, II., 274; member of the board for foreign plantations, III., 33, 44.

Berkeley, sir William, governor of Virginia, III., 45, 196, VII., 361.

Berkeley (Barclay, Barkelay), of Stratton, John first lord, memoir of, II., 599; member of the council for trade, III., 31; and of the council for foreign plantations, 33, 36, 46, 47, 48; member of the privy council, 44, 166, 177, 229, 388; all the land west of Hudson's river granted to Sir George Carteret and, 105, IV., 1155; east side of the Delaware granted to, III., 113; both sides of the Delaware recommended to be granted to, 114; extent of the tract of land granted to, 174, 796, IV., 382; one of the pro-

Berkeley, of Stratton, John 1st lord—*continued.*
proprietors of West Jersey, III., 284; sells his right thereto, ibid, 285, 293, 294, 295, 296; referred to in support of the earl Stirling's claim to Long island, 607; the agent of New Jersey allowed a copy of the grant to, VII., 339.

Berkeley of Stratton [John 5th], lord, member of the privy council, VI., 757.

Berkeley of Stratton [William 4th], lord, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi, V., 391.

Berks county (Pennsylvania), palatines settle in, V., 575; Conrad Weiser a resident of, VI., 795.

Berks (Berkshire) [Thomas Howard, 1st], earl of, member of the privy council, III., 30, 166.

Berlin (Connecticut), reverend John Norton a native of, X., 67.

Bermudas (Barmodas; Barmudas; Burmudoes), the trade to the, thrown open to the inhabitants of the United Netherlands, I., 162, 173, 501; the ship St. Peter touches at, on her voyage from Holland to New Netherland, and is confiscated, 174; the Indians captured in New Netherland sent as a present to the governor of, 210; the Nieuw Netherlantsche Indiaen arrives at New Amsterdam from the, II., 462; referred to, 763, III., 184, 609; an extreme drought in, 161, 162; governor Sloughter lands at, 766; Edward Randolph going to, IV., 301; captain Tew commissioned by the governor of, 446; number of vessels cleared from Great Britain, 1714–1717 for, V., 615; value of the imports and exports of, 616; petitions against the New York tonnage act, VI., 135, 136; instructions sent to the governor of, 754; William Popple, governor of, 756, 761; tenure of judges' commissions in, VII., 470; George S. Bruere governor of, 946; the earl of Dunmore, governor of, VIII., 209; heads of inquiry relative to, 388.

Bernaerd, Nicolas, examination of, II., 41, 42.

Bernantz, Henrice, I., 407.

Bernard, captain de, in command near Ticonderoga, X., 721, 738; services of, 722, 723, 724, 739, 740, 742, 745, 748, 749, 752, 790, 793, 795, 815; wounded at Sillery, 1086.

Bernard, lieutenant, missing at Ticonderoga, X., 750; taken prisoner, 774, 800.

Bernard (Barnard, Benard), Francis, governor of Massachusetts, VII., 676; transmits proceedings of the representatives of Massachusetts [against parliamentary taxation] to England, 678; recommended to promote the settlement of the boundary between Massachusetts and New York, 879; interposes in behalf of refugees from New York, 911; governor Moore corresponds with, VIII., 2.

Bernard, Joseph, IV., 616.

Bernardstown (Massachusetts), X., 67.

Bernetier, captain, sails from Quebec for Martinico, X., 176.

Bernetz (Bernet, Bernets, Bernier), lieutenant-colonel de, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 604, 605; his command, 621; required to give his opinion on the state of Quebec, 1007; votes to capitulate and returns to France, 1009; distinguishes himself at the siege of Quebec, 1010; the minister of war confers on the state of Canada with, 1068.

Bernets (Bernes, Berni) river, near Ticonderoga, X., 738, 814.

Bernier, Mr., recommended to be governor of Montreal, IX., 207.

Bernier (Bernies), lieutenant, aid-de-camp to Baron de Dieskau, taken prisoner, VI., 1004, X., 318; reported killed, 340, 354, 356, 357, 360; taken to Albany, 384; sent to England, 387, 422; his effects sold, 564; appointed assistant-commissary, 692; returns to Canada, 746; assistant to M. Doreil, 765; sick at Quebec, 829; succeeds M. Doreil, 861, 959; transmits a return of prices in Canada, 965; reports the state of his department, 968; reports the deplorable result of the campaign of 1759, 1009; the military hospitals placed under, 1054; reports the capitulation of Canada, 1120; superintends the embarkation of the French troops, 1123; returns to France, 1124.

Bernières, reverend Henri de, notice of, IX., 93.

Bernis, De Pierre, cardinal de, minister of foreign affairs, X., vi.

Bernitz, count de, requested to procure the recall of the marquis de Montcalm, X., 758, 802.

Bernon, Gabriel, his calculations respecting the manufacture of naval stores, IV., 502, 505, 506; proposed as superintendent of naval stores in New York, 503; mentioned, 535, 668.

Berrien, John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; third lieutenant of the Corsicans, 602.

Berry, John, delegates from New Jersey opposed to, II., 571; notice of, 576; mentioned, 602, 605, 658; allowed to appeal from the court of Bergen, 714, 726; deputy governor, 728; fined, 729; captain, III., 201.

Berry, sir John, sent to reduce Virginia, III., 245.

Berry, Thomas, commissioner on the part of Massachusetts, to concert measures of mutual defense, VI., 267.

Berryer (Berrier), Nicolas René, minister of justice, X., v.; minister of the colonies, vi; notice of, 936; letter of, to Mr. Bigot, 937; forwards supplies to Canada, 944; events in that country reported to, 945, 948, 950, 966, 1089, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1095; informed of the fall of Quebec, 1010; articles of capitulation sent to, 1011; M. Bigot submits suggestions regarding certain offices in Canada to, 1048; ignorance of the Canadian pilots reported to, 1050; a plan for the defense of Canada submitted to, 1062; orders supplies to be sent to Canada, 1068; battle of Sillery reported to, 1075; his supplies delayed, 1100; the marquis de Vaudreuil reports his arrival in France to, 1128.

Berryman, Thomas, III., 600, 601.

Bert, Pieter, I., 437.

Bertet (Berthet), M., complains that deserters from Louisiana are received at Detroit, X., 37; commandant at the Illinois, 135, 137; at Caskasquias, 142; extracts of

Bertet, M.—*continued.*
letters from, 142, 152; aid ordered sent to, 149; announces a general conspiracy among the Indians, 156; instructions sent to, 161; letters received from, 170.
Berthelot, M., IX., 70.
Berthier (Bertier), captain, IX., 43; attends a conference called by governor de la Barre, 194; serves against the Senecas, 340, 359.
Berthier (Canada), a detachment attends count Frontenac from, IX., 113.
Bertin, Henri Leonard Jean Baptiste, comptroller-general of France, X., vii.
Berval, M. de, dead, X. 434.
Berwick, James Fitzjames, duke of, IX., 1034.
Berwick, marshal, serves in Germany, X., 941.
Berwick, sir John Vaughan, K. B., governor of, VII., 749; general Monckton, governor of, VIII., 250; lord Howe, governor of, 751; sir John Mordaunt, governor of, X., 705.
Berwick (New Hampshire), particulars of the French attack on, IX., 471.
Bes, Pieter Cornelissen, II., [illegible]
Beschryvinge van Nieu Nederlant, Adriaen Vander Donck submits to the chamber at Amsterdam his book entitled, I., 530; states general call for a copy of the, 531; which is transmitted, 532; copyright granted for, 533.
Beskrifning om de Svenska forsamlingars Forna och Narwarande Tilstand, utded sa kallade Nya Sverige, reverend Mr. Acrelius author of, VII., 168.
Besley, Oliver, captain of militia for New Rochelle, IV., 810.
de Besne, count du Chaffault. (See *Du Chaffault.*)
Bessels, Adam, his widow complains of the guardians of Kiliaen van Rensselaer's minor son, I., 255.
Bestevaer, Jan Jansen, skipper, II., 39, 452, 454, 458.
Bethlehem (Bathleem) (Pennsylvania), Moravians live at, VI., 345; the Indians cheated out of, VII., 331; a man carried prisoner to Niagara from, X., 588.
Betts, Richard, II., 592, 723, 728.
Beumos, a settler near Wood creek (Washington county, New York), VII., 615.
Beversreede, fort, seven leagues from fort Christina, I., 361; built on the Schuylkill, 542, 588, II., 137; the Swedes forbid any plantations to be made between fort Elsborgh and, I., 589; sale of the lands on the Schuylkill signed at, 5[illegible]; Adriaen Van Tienhoven commissary at, 594; names of inhabitants at, 595.
Beverly, commissioners from the parliament attend the king at, I., 130.
Bevert, Hendrick, II., 44.
Bevesier, an English vessel recaptured from the Dutch off, II., 527.
Beveys, Claude, IV., 1007.
Beyn, Harmsen, II., 475.
Beys, reverend Henricus, signs an address to governor Hunter, V., 326; censures reverend Mr. Henderson, 354.
Bianco, Elie, IV., 935.
Bibdribe river, I., 155.
Bible, the, reverend Mr. Leverich leaves at his death a commentary on the Old Testament, II., 160; director Stuyvesant calls for twenty English, 508; David Jamison condemned to be hanged for burning the, IV., 400, 429, 442, 823; proposed to be translated into Iroquois, 734; another man condemned to be hanged for burning the, 823; Charles Thomson translates the Septuagint, VII., 294; parts thereof translated into the Mohawk language, VIII., 816.
Bibliothèque, Melanges d'un grande, published, X., 535; universelle de Romans, M. de Paulmy publishes a plan for, ibid.
Bic, island of, a post recommended to be established at, IX., 15; an English fleet discovered off, 832, X., 972; a French frigate at, 50.
Bicker, Cornelis, I., 38, 137.
Bicker, Gerrit, commandant of fort Casimier, I., 591; surrenders fort Casimier, 601; takes the oath of allegiance to the Swedes, 602; declines to defend fort Casimier, 603, 604, 605.
Bicker, Rocloff, II., 48, 101.
Bicker, Victor, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Bickford (Beckford), lieutenant Abraham, pursues and arrests deserters, IV., 161; charge against the deserters presented by, 162; served in the Irish war, 174.
Bickford, William, dies of his wounds, X., 170.
Bickford, ——, Indians fail in an attack on his garrison at Oyster river (New Hampshire), IX., 614.
Bickley, May, attorney-general of New York, IV., 1186, V., 341; his character, 357.
Bickley, William, IV., 936; merchant of New York, 1135.
Bicoque. (See *Battle.*)
Bidaud, François, IX., 804.
Biddle, captain Nicholas, commands the United States brig, Andrew Doria, VIII., 676.
Bienville, François le Moyne de, accompanies the expedition against Schenectady, IX., 466; commands an Indian detachment, 517; killed, 518.
Bienville, Jean Baptiste le Moyne de, reports hostile feelings of the English of Carolina towards the French, IX., 925; assists Mobile, 926; governor of Louisiana, 1025; referred to, 1067.
Bienville de Celoron. (See *Celoron.*)
Biesman, Mr., member of the states general, I., 10.
Bigamy, Ralph Doxy accused of, II., 691; David Jamison accused of, IV., 400, 429; instances of, in Canada, IX., 68.
Big Beaver river, general Parsons drowned in, VIII., 736.
Big Canoe, a Cayuga sachem. (See *Skahyonisio.*)
Big Cove creek, VII., 281.
Bigeau, Arnaud, outlawed, X., 155; returns to Acadia, 168.
Bigelow, Timothy, taken prisoner, VIII., 664.
Big Fish, a Mohawk chief, killed, X., 122.
Big Head, an Ottawa chief, his speech, IX., [illegible]
Bigot, François, IX., 355, 906, 973, 975, X., 552, 555, 564; intendant of Cape Breton, I., 8; send copy of the capitulation of Louisbourg to count d' Argenson, 3;

Bigot, François—*continued.*
explains the cause of the loss of Louisbourg, 15; intendant of the duke d' Anville's fleet, arrives at Chebouctou, 72; his relationship towards M. de Péan, 85, 86; arrives at Quebec, 177; transmits a journal of occurrences in Canada, &c., 179; to report the expense of the new road to La Prairie, 180; assists at a conference with the Indians, 186, 188, 245, 445, 500; endeavors to secure the beaver trade for Canada, 199, 200, 202; in favor of the proposed settlement at Oswegatchie, 204; letter of, to M. Rouillé, 218; the surrender of fort Necessity announced to, 260; about to return to Canada, 276, 277, 278, 280; M. Varin to act until the arrival of, 279; actively engaged in Canada, 305; at Montreal, 309, 310; sends supplies to Louisbourg, 315; forwards some of general Braddock's papers to M. Machault, 364; M. Prévost of Cape Breton refuses to obey, 371; does not meddle with military matters, 373; confides in M. Doreil, 394; apprehends a scarcity of provisions, 416; victuals the expedition for Oswego, 441; makes advances for that expedition, 464; ordered to restrict officers and privates to the simple ration, 489, 493; complains of want of provisions, 491; obliged to mix oats in bread, 497; encourages gambling, 551, 685; opposed to the continuance of hostilities, 631; preparing his requisitions, 651, 652; reports the expenses incurred in Canada, 666; commended, 671, 1079; cousin of the marquis de Puiseux, 685; promises to vindicate the marquis de Montcalm, 686; advances money to M. de Montcalm, 687; endeavors to restore good understanding between M. de Vaudreuil and M. de Montcalm, 810, 858; writes to the minister on that subject, 812; a copy of the New York Gazette sent to, 830; increases the allowance to the military officers, 886, 902; letters received in France from, 906; sends despatches to France, 923; letter of M. Berryer, minister of the colonies, to, 937; stories circulated in France to the discredit of, 939; no confidence placed in, 960; appears occupied only in amassing wealth, ibid; seeks to shift responsibility, 961; his connections, 962, 965; letter to M. Berryer from, 966; reports the estimated expenses for the year, 1759, 967; his efforts on the approach of the English, 972, 993; requisitions made by, 973; visits the camp at Beauport, 996; required to vote on the question of capitulating, 1007; votes in favor of that measure, 1008; votes to attack the English, 1022, 1040; his good fortune and character, 1045; submits suggestions in regard to certain offices in Canada, 1048; reports the ignorance of the pilots, 1050; reports operations before Quebec, 1051; in want of supplies, 1067; holds out hopes that his bills will be paid in France, 1099; chevalier de Levis satisfied with, 1101; reports the approach of the English on Montreal, 1103; allowed to remain in Montreal after its capitulation, 1109; allowed a vessel to convey himself and suit to France, 1110; and liberty to remove his papers, 1118; sails for France, 1126; biographical notice of, ibid; name of the vessel he sailed in, 1127.
Bigot, reverend father, missionary at Sillery, IX., 354; to the Abenakis, 615; to Acadia, 630, 676.
Bigot, reverend Jacques, S. J., IX., 440.
Bigot, Louise, marries count de Sillery, X., 685; mother of the marquis de Puisieux, ibid.
Bigot, reverend Vincent, S. J., IX., 440.
Bigs, Thomas, II., 706.
Bilboa (Bilboe), news of the peace received from, III., 162; codfish exported from Boston to, IV., 790.
Bilder, Pieter, II., 193.
Biljou (Billjouw), Peter, schout of Staten island, II., 586, 694; ordered to give notice of any arriving vessels, 629; a commission appointed to investigate complaints against, 681.
Billerika, the Indians attack, IV., 192.
Billiard, reverend Robert Jean Baptiste, S. J., notice of, X., 301.
Billingsly, May, II., 91.
Billop (Bellop), Christopher, lieutenant of foot, III., 221; desires to give up his commission, 239; captain, 240; dismissed the service, 276; angry with Sir Edmund Andros, 284; about to sell his plantation, 350; his plantation opposite Amboy, 356; petition of, to the king, 365; order thereupon, 366.
Billop's point, III, 395.
Bills of credit. (See *Currency.*)
Bimant. (See *Beaman.*)
Bineteau (Binneteau), reverend Julien, notice of, IX., 567; missionary to the Abenaquis, 570.
Bingen, Thomas, II., 180.
Binghamton, Chugnut opposite, VII., 50; Indian name of, 67.
Binkhurst, admiral, III., 213. (See *Binckes.*)
Binnewitz, commander. (See *Minuit.*)
Binyeu, John, X., 883.
Biographical notices:
Abbadie, M. d', X., 1161.
Abercrombie, lieutenant-colonel James, VII., 160.
Abercromby, general James, VII., 345.
Acrelius, reverend Isaac, VII., 168.
Addington, Isaac, IV., 426.
Affry, Louis Auguste Augustin d', X., 657.
Albemarle, William Anne Keppel, earl of, X., 217.
Alexander, James, V., 982.
Alexander, William, IX., 981.
Allaz, James, X., 731.
Allen, reverend James, III., 582.
Allen, sir Thomas, II., 274.
Amherst, sir Jeffery, VII., 548.
Andros, sir Edmund, knight, II., 740.
Anstruther, William, VIII., 311.
Anthony, Allard, II., 43.
Anville, N. de la Rochefoucauld, duke d', X., 73.
Apthorp, Charles Ward, VIII., 765.

Biographical notices—*continued.*
Apthorp, reverend East, VII., 375.
Arbuthnot, Mariot, VIII., 773.
Argenson, Pierre Marc de Voyer, count d', X., 29.
Arlington, Henry Bennet, earl of, II., 346.
Arran, Richard Butler, earl of, II., 562.
Ashurst, sir Henry, IV., 771.
Avaugour, Dubois, baron d', IX., 17.
Aubéri, reverend, Joseph, IX., 880.
Aubervière, right reverend François Louis de Pourroy de l', IX., 1063.
Aubry, captain, X., 901.
Auckland, William Eden, 1st lord, VIII., 763.
Axtell, William, VIII., 269.
Babcock, Henry, X., 731.
Baillie, Alexander, X., 731.
Balneaves, Patrick, X., 729.
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2d lord, II., 74.
Banyar, Goldsbrow, VIII., 188.
Barclay, reverend Henry, VI., 88.
Barnsley, Thomas, X., 731.
Barré, Isaac, X., 1027.
Barre, Lefebvre de la, IX., 167.
Barrington, William Wildman, 2d viscount, X., 537.
Barton, reverend Thomas, VII., 166.
Beaufort, Francois de Vendome, duke de, II., 351.
Beauharnois, Charles, marquis de, IX., 956.
Beaujeu, Daniel Liénard de, X., 366.
Bechefer, reverend Thierry, IX., 169.
Beckwith, John, VII., 58.
Bedford, John Russell, 7th duke of, VI., 713.
Bedford, William Russell, 4th duke of, I., 127.
Belleisle, Charles Louis Auguste Fouquet, duke de, X., 527.
Bellomont, Richard Coote, earl of, IV., 851.
Belmont, reverend, Francois Vachon de, IX., 720.
Benckes, Jacob, II., 579.
Benzel, Adolphus, VIII., 140.
Berkeley, lord George, II., 562.
Berkeley, lord John, II., 599.
Berkeley, Norbonne, VIII., 260.
Berkeley, sir William, II., 274.
Bernières, reverend Henri de, IX., 93.
Berry, John, II., 576.
Berryer, Nicholas Réné de, X., 936.
Bigot, François, X., 1126.
Billiard, reverend Robert Jean Baptiste, X., 301.
Bineteau, Julien, IX., 567.
Bird, John, VIII., 705.
Blaauw, Johannes, II., 200.
Blake, Nathan, X., 43.
Blake, Robert, I., 579.
Blakeney, William, lord, VI., 170.
Blathwayt, William, V., 507.
Block, Simon, II., 267.
Blunt, Harry, VIII., 684.
Bolton, Mason, VIII., 724.
Boreel, William, II., 261.
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, X., 1124.
Bouquet, Henry, VII., 352.
Bourdon, Sieur, IX., 24.
Braddock, Edward, X., 304.
Bradley, Richard, VI., 17.
Bradstreet, John, VIII., 379.
Bragg, Philip, VII., 355.
Brattle, James, VIII., 645.
Bridge, Christopher, IV., 582.
Bridger, John, V., 175.
Broughton, Thomas, VI., 91.
Brown, lieutenant John, X., 1097.
Browne, honorable Arthur, VII., 846.
Browne, reverend Arthur, VII., 537.
Browning, William, X., 730.
Brudenell, honorable James, VI., 97.
Bruyas, reverend Jacques, IX., 720.
Buell, reverend Samuel, VIII., 693.
Bullit, Thomas, VIII., 395.
Burrington, George, V., 935.
Burton, Ralph, VII., 93.
Butler, James. (See *Ormond.*)
Butler, Richard. (See *Arran.*)
Byllinge, Edward, III., 285.
Caldwell, John, VIII., 509.
Calvert, Philip, II., 73.
Campbell, Donald, VII., 963.
Campbell, Duncan, X., 728.
Campbell, John, of Duneaves, X., 728.
Campbell, John, of Strachur, X., 728.
Campbell, lord Neil, III., 408.
Campbell, lord William, VIII., 174.
Carheil, reverend Etienne de, IX., 227.
Carteret, sir George, II., 410.
Carteret, Philip, II., 607.
Cathcart, Charles, 8th lord, VI., 186.
Cats, Jacob, I., 541.
Cavendish, lord William, II., 562.
Chapman, Benjamin, VIII., 482.
Chevert, lieutenant-general François de, X., 577.
Cholmondeley, honorable Robert, VIII., 454.
Clare, Robert Nugent, 1st viscount, VII., 899.
Clarke, George, IV., 1069.
Claus, Daniel, VIII., 815.
Clinton, admiral George, VI., 475.
Clinton, sir Henry, VIII., 717.
Clinton, general James, VIII., 806.
Cochrane, Gavin, X., 730.
Colbert, Jean Baptiste, II., 348. (See *Seignelay.*)
Colden, Alexander, VIII., 221.
Colden, David, VIII., 323.
Colden, Richard Nicholls, VIII., 511.
Colgan, reverend Thomas, V., 973.
Colville, David, lord, VII., 806.
Conway, major-general Thomas, VIII., 730.
Cooke, William, X., 728.

Biographical notices—*continued.*
Cooper, reverend Myles, D. D., VIII., 297.
Cornbury, lady Katherine, IV., 1183.
Cornwallis, Charles, 1st marquis of, VIII., 808.
Courtin, Antoine, II., 336.
Coventry, Henry, II., 564.
Coxe, Daniel, V., 204.
Crawford, William, VIII., 464.
Cremilles, Louis Hyacinthe Bayerode, X., 768.
Cresap, Michael, VIII., 459.
Creville, George, VIII., 321.
Crisasy (Crisafy), Chevalier de, IX., 642.
Croghan, George, VII., 982.
Crosby, Aaron, VIII., 551.
Croy Sobre, Emmanuel, prince de, X., 527.
Crozat, Antoine, V., 508.
Cruger, Henry, VII., 843.
Cruikshanks, John, VIII., 206.
Cunningham, Henry, VI., 51.
Cutler, Timothy, D. D., VI., 908.
Dablon, reverend Claude, IX., 97.
Dagworthy, Eli, X., 730.
Daillie, reverend Peter, III., 651.
Dalling, sir John, VIII., 794.
Dalyell, James, VII., 547.
Dayton, Elias, VIII., 682.
Deat, reverend Antoine, IX., 1021.
De Graeff, Cornelis, II., 56.
De la Cour, Andrew, VII., 127.
De Lancey, captain James, VII., 402.
De Lancey, colonel James, VIII., 718.
De Lancey, Oliver, VIII., 788.
De Lancey, Peter, VI., 469.
De Lancey, Stephen, VIII., 480.
Delawar, John West, 7th lord, VI., 163.
Delawar, Thomas West, 3d lord, II., 93.
Denny, William, X., 696.
Depeyster, Abraham, IV., 777.
De Peyster, Abraham, junior, VIII., 14.
De Peyster, Frederick, VIII., 755.
De Peyster, John, VI., 132.
Derby, James Stanley, 7th earl of, I., 134.
De Ruyter, Michael Adriaensz duke de, I., 582.
Deschambault, reverend Louis Honoré Fleury, IX., 676.
Desenclaves, reverend Jean Baptiste, X., 107.
Desmarets, Jean Baptiste François, X., 372.
Desmarez, Yves Marie, X., 577.
De Witt, John, I., 559.
Dieskau, baron, X., 340.
Dollier de Casson, reverend François, IX., 138.
Dorset, Edward Sackville, 4th earl of, I., 133.
Dosquet, right reverend Pierre Hermant, IX., 1032.
Dover, Joseph Yorke, baron, VIII., 405.
Downing, sir George, II., 415.
Dowtney, William, X., 773.
Drummond, Robert, X., 730.
Du Chaffault de Besne, count, X., 767.
Duché, reverend Jacob, VII., 411.
Dudley, Joseph, III., 364.
Dudley, William, IX., 941.
Dunbar, Thomas, VI., 915, X., 566.
Duncan, Alexander, VII., 533.
Dunmore, John Murray, 4th earl of, VIII., 209.
Dupplin, Thomas Hay, lord viscount, VI., 762.
Durantaye, Oliver Morel de la, IX., 203.
Durell, admiral Philip, X., 994.
Dyson, Jeremiah, VII., 763.
Eaton, Theophilus, I., 428.
Egremont, Charles Wyndham, 2d earl of, VII. 541.
Elliot, Andrew, VIII., 96.
Elliot, John, X., 728.
Erskine, sir William, VIII., 713.
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3d earl of, I., 127.
Estaing, Charles Hector d', X., 1167.
Estrades, Godefroy, count d', II., 349.
Estrées, Louis Cæsar Letellier, marshal d', X., 962.
Evans, John, IV., 1082.
Evertsen, Cornelis, II., 572.
Eyre, William, X., 545, 729.
Fagel, Gaspard, II., 529.
Falconer, Thomas, X., 729.
Fanning, Edmund, VIII., 284.
Faradon, Louis Normant du, IX., 1080.
Farewell, George, III., 663.
Farmar, David, VII., 816.
Fauquier, Francis, VII., 511.
Fendall, Josias, II., 67.
Fenelon, reverend François de Salignac, IX., 112.
Finch, sir Heneage, II., 534.
Fisher, John, VIII., 739.
Fitch, Thomas, VII., 820.
Fitzherbert, William, VII., 763.
Fleury, cardinal de, IX., 959.
Forbes, John, VII., 344.
Forbes, William, X., 730.
Forster, William, V., 978.
Foucault, M., X., 1161.
Foy, Edward, VIII., 323.
Franklin, William, VII., 837.
Frémin, reverend Jacques, IX., 150.
French, Philip, IV., 396.
Gage, Thomas, VIII., 247.
Galissonière, Roland Michel Barrin, marquis de la, VI., 532.
Galloway, Joseph, VII., 291.
Garlies, John Stewart, lord, VIII., 322.
Garnier, reverend Julien, IX., 171.
Gascoyne, Bamber, VII., 643.
Geelvinck, Cornelis, II., 564.
Germain, reverend Charles, X., 548.
Gerrish, Sarah, IX., 489.
Gisors, count de, X., 696.
Gibson, bishop, VII., 363.
Gladwin, Henry, VII., 961

Biographical notices—*continued.*
Godeneau, Giles, III., 716.
Gordon, Lord Adam, VII., 767.
Gordon, Archibald, X., 728.
Gordon, Thomas, V., 421.
Gorham, John, X., 90.
Græme, David, VII., 890.
Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3d duke of, VIII., 75.
Graham, Gordon, X., 728.
Graham, James, IV., 847.
Graham, John, X., 729.
Graham, Thomas, X., 728.
Grand Fontaine, Hubert d'Andigny de, IX., 87.
Grandison, George Villiers, 4th viscount, II., 563.
Grant, James, X., 729, 903.
Grant, William, X., 729.
Grantham. (See *Robinson.*)
Granville, Antoine Perrenot, cardinal de, I., 491.
Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul, count de, X., 573.
Gray, Robert, X., 729.
Greenfield, Francis, X., 730.
Greville, Charles Francis, VIII., 545.
Gridley, Richard, VII., 357.
Griffith, Alexander, V., 401.
Groselliers, Medard Chouart des, IX., 797.
Guignas, reverend Pierre Michel, IX., 1051.
Haldimand, sir Frederick, VII., 395.
Halifax, George Montague Dunk, 5th earl of, VII., 745.
Halifax, George Saville, 1st marquis of, II., 523.
Halkett, sir Peter, VI., 915.
Hamilton, Andrew, IV., 200.
Hamilton, Archibald, VIII., 755.
Hamilton, Isaac, VIII., 572.
Hamilton, James, 1st duke of, I., 109.
Hand, Edward, VIII., 712.
Hardy, sir Charles, VI., 1021.
Harris, John, VII., 246.
Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 1st marquis of, VIII., 734.
Haviland, William, X., 713.
Hawley, reverend Gideon, VII., 49.
Haynes, John, I., 568.
Hazen, Moses, VIII., 777.
Heinsius, Nicolaes, II., 239.
Herkimer, Hanjost, VIII., 233.
Herkimer, Nicholas, VIII., 720.
Herring, Thomas, D. D., VI., 849.
Hertford, William Seymour, 11th earl and 1st marquis of, I., 134.
Hervey, general William, X., 989.
Hicks, Whitehead, VIII., 594.
Hillsborough, Wills Hill, 1st earl of, VIII., 73.
Holdernesse, Robert Darcy, 4th earl of, VI., 757.
Holland, Henry Richard, 1st earl of, I., 132.
Hooper, Robert Lettice, VI., 24.
Hopkins, Edward, I., 428.
Horsmanden, Daniel, VII., 528.
Howard, Thomas, VIII., 322.
Howard, William, VII., 872.
Howe, Edward, X., 92.
Howe, George Augustus, 3d viscount, X., 735.
Howe, William, 5th viscount, VIII., 751.
Huybert, Peter de, II., 529.
Izard, Ralph, VIII., 804.
Jackson, Richard, VIII., 762.
James, Thomas, VII., 800.
Jay, sir James, VII., 498.
Jay, John, VIII., 469.
Jenney, reverend Robert, VII., 407.
Jermyn, Henry, II., 563.
Johnson, Guy, VIII., 813.
Johnson, reverend Samuel, VI., 914.
Johnston, John, V., 34.
Jolliet, Louis, IX., 669.
Jones, Thomas, VIII., 685.
Jonquière, Jacques Pierre de Taffanel, marquis de la, X., 250.
Josselyn, Henry, III., 249.
Kempe, John Tabor, VII., 926.
Kennedy, Archibald, VII., 822.
Kennedy, David, X., 1033.
Kerleree, Mr., X., 281.
Kirkland, reverend Samuel, VIII., 631.
Knowles, sir Charles, X., 31.
Knox, William, VIII., 803.
Knyphausen, baron, VIII., 753.
La Chasse, reverend Pierre Joseph de, IX., 1014.
Lacorne, reverend Mr., X., 17.
Laet, Johannes de, I., 534.
Lafitau, reverend Joseph Francois, IX., 882.
Lamberville, reverend Jacques de, IX., 838.
Lamberville, reverend Jean de, IX., 171.
Lapriere, Robert, II., 660.
Larned, Ebenezer, VIII., 806.
Lauzon, reverend Francois Louis, IX., 1018.
Laval-Montmorency, right reverend Francois Xavier de, IX., 13.
Lawrence, Charles, VI., 954, X., 282.
Lawson, sir John, II., 274.
Lee, Charles, VII., 58, X., 729.
Legge, honorable Edward, X., 131.
Legge, Francis, VIII., 401.
Le Hunte, George, X., 730.
Leicester, Robert Sidney, 2d [13th] earl of, I., 132.
Lescoat, reverend Jean Gabriel le Pappe du, IX., 1021.
Leverich, reverend William, II., 160.
Levis, Francois, chevalier, afterwards duke de, X., 1128.
Lewis, Charles, VIII., 517.
Ligonier, John, 1st earl of, X., 705.
Lincoln, Thomas Pelham Clinton, 10th earl of, VIII., 795.
Lindesay, John, VI., 707.
Lionne, Hugues de, II., 349.
Lisburne, Wilmot Vaughan, 1st earl of, VIII., 136.

Biographical notices—*continued.*
Lisle, Philip Sydney, lord, I., 487.
Littlehales, John, VII., 126.
Livingston, James, VIII., 662.
Livingston, Philip, VI., 60.
Livingston, Philip, junior, VIII., 470.
Livingston, Robert, III., 401.
Livingston, Robert R., VIII., 192.
Lokenius, reverend Lawrence Charles, III., 343.
Longueuil, Paul Joseph de, X., 564.
Lott, Abraham, VIII., 456
Loudoun, John Campbell, 4th earl of, VII., 36.
Loutre, reverend Louis Joseph de la, X., 11.
Lovelace, Francis, II., 580.
Low, Isaac, VIII., 470.
Ludlow, Gabriel G., VIII., 696.
Ludlow, George Duncan, VIII., 248.
Lusignan, Paul Louis Dazemard de, X., 546.
Lyman, Phineas, X., 333.
Lyons, reverend James, VII., 397.
MacClennaghan, reverend William, VII., 415.
McDougall, Alexander, VIII., 213.
Machault, Jean Baptiste, X., 262.
McIntosh, Alexander, X., 729.
McKemie, reverend Francis, IV., 1187.
MacLean, Alan, VIII., 563.
McLean, Francis, VIII., 791.
McLeod, Norman, VIII., 228.
Magregorie, Patrick, III., 395.
Maillard, reverend Antoine Simon, X., 17.
Maillebois, Yves Marie Desmaretz, count de, X., 577.
Manchester, Edward Montagu, 2d earl of, II., 292.
Marcuil, reverend Pierre de, IX., 836.
Marmet, reverend Jacques, IX., 931.
Marsh, James, X., 730.
Martin, Josiah, VIII., 279.
Martin, Philip, VIII., 64.
Martin, admiral William, X., 61.
Mascarene, John Paul, VI., 482.
Mason, John, VIII., 353.
Mathevet, reverend Jean Claude, X., 607.
Mathew, Edward, VIII., 799.
Mathews, Vincent, VIII., 449.
Matthews, Thomas, X., 44.
Maurepas, Jean Frederick Philippeaux, count de, IX., 941.
Maxwell, William, VIII., 730.
Meerman, Johannes, II., 524.
Megapolensis, reverend Johannes, I., 496.
Meigs, John, VIII., 338.
Mendip, Wellbore Ellis, baron, VII., 704.
Mezy, Augustin de Saffray, IX., 8.
Milet, reverend Pierre, IX., 665.
Mill, David, X., 729.
Miller, reverend John, IV., 182.
Mings, sir Christopher, II., 341.
Mirepoix, Charles Pierre Gaston, duke de, X., 433
Mitchell, John, VIII., 437.
Molé, Mathieu François, X., 758.
Mompesson, Roger, V., 423.
Monckton, Robert, VIII., 250.
Monson, John, lord, VI., 98.
Montcalm de Saint Veran, Louis Joseph, X., 400.
Montgomery, Richard, VIII., 665.
Montigny, reverend Francois Jolliette de, IX., 684.
Montresor, James, X., 911.
Montresor, John, VII., 533.
Moody, reverend Joshua, III., 582.
Moor, Thoroughgood, IV., 1077.
Moore, sir Henry, VIII., 197.
Moore, James, IV., 1088.
Moras, M., X., 527.
Mordaunt, sir John, X., 705.
Morris, Lewis, II., 619.
Morris, Lewis, junior, V., 955.
Morris, Richard, II., 595.
Morris, Roger, VIII., 540.
Morris, Staats Long, VIII., 187.
Morris, Thomas, VII., 863.
Mothe-Cadillac, Antoine de la, IX., 671.
Mott, reverend Edmund, IV., 1182.
Muhlenburg, Peter, VIII., 730.
Munroe, George, X., 603.
Munster, Herbert de, X., 730.
Murray, James, X., 1075.
Napier, Robert, X., 312.
Nederhorst, Gerard van Reede, lord of, II., 516.
Needham, captain, X., 775.
Nelson, John, IV., 211.
Neville, John, VIII., 464.
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham Clinton, 3d duke of, VIII., 795.
Nicholas, sir Edward, II., 118.
Nicolls, William, III., 709.
Nieupoort, William, II., 47.
Noailles, Adrien Maurice de, X., 941.
Noble, Arthur, X., 92.
Nordberg, John, VIII., 597.
Norton, reverend John, X., 67.
Nott, Edward, IV., 1173.
Oldam, Jacob Van Wassenaar, baron, II., 279.
Ogden, David, VIII., 782.
Oliver, Andrew, VIII., 329.
Ord, Thomas, VIII., 529.
Orme, Robert, VI., 990.
Ormond, James Butler, duke of, II., 562.
Orwell, Francis Vernon, lord, VII., 536.
Osborne, sir Danvers, VI., 833.
Ouchterlony, David, X., 1001.
Paats, Adrian, II., 535.
Palmer, reverend Solomon, VI., 910.
Palmerston, Henry Temple, 2d viscount, VII., 843.
Parker, sir Hyde, VIII., 674.
Parker, James, VIII., 221.

Biographical notices—*continued.*
Parsons, Samuel Holden, VIII., 736.
Pattison, James, VIII., 790.
Paulmy, Antoine René de Voyer d'Argenson, marquis de, X., 535.
Péan, Hugues, X., 85.
Pecaudy, Pierre Claude de, X., 382.
Penhallow, Samuel, IX., 905.
Pennington, George, X., 730.
Perier du Salvert, governor, IX., 1025, X., 387.
Perrot, governor, III., 720.
Perrot, Nicolas, IX., 626.
Perthuis, reverend Simon Louis, X., 81.
Peters, reverend Hugh, I., 567.
Peters, reverend Richard, VII., 316.
Petit, reverend Louis, IX., 475.
Petrée. (See *Laval.*)
Petrie, Johan Jost, X., 673.
Pfister, Francis, VIII., 51.
Philipse, Aldolphus, VI., 56.
Phillips, William, VIII., 790.
Phipps, Spencer, X., 43.
Phipps, sir William, III., 720.
Picquet, reverend François, VI., 589.
Pinhorne, William, III., 716.
Poinçy, chevalier de Lonvillers, II., 24.
Polhemus, reverend Johannes Theodorus, II., 72.
Pont Briand, right reverend Henri Marie du Breil de, VI., 483.
Pontchartrain, Jerome, count de, IX., 736.
Pontchartrain, Louis Phelypeaux, count de, IX., 503.
Pothier, reverend Louis Antoine, X., 115.
Pottinger, James, VII., 58.
Pouchot captain, X., 668.
Pownall, Thomas, VI., 1009.
Poyer, reverend Thomas, V., 973.
Prat, Benjamin, VII., 502.
Prescott, Richard, VIII., 659.
Prévost, commissary, X., 371.
Prevost, James, X., 897.
Prideaux, John, VII., 399.
Pringle, Henry, X., 714.
Puisieux, Louis Philogène Brulart de Sillery, marquis de, X., 685.
Quary, Robert, V., 199.
Quaylus, reverend Gabriel de, IX., 62.
Rawson, reverend Grindal, IV., 684.
Reade, Joseph, VIII., 267.
Reid, John, VIII., 312.
Rice, George, VII., 536.
Richardie, reverend Justinian de la, X., 88.
Richards, Paul, VI., 119
Richer, reverend Pierre Daniel, IX., 1070
Richmond, Charles Lenox, 3d duke of, VII., 868.
Ridge, William, X., 731.
Rivington, James, VIII., 568.
Robertson, James, VIII., 706.
Robinson, Beverly, VIII., 806.
Robinson, honorable Thomas, VII., 899.
Robinson, sir Thomas, VI., 844.
Roche, Boyle, X., 714.
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d earl of, II., 358.
Rochford, William Henry Nassau de Zulestein, 4th earl of, VIII., 337.
Rouillé, Antoine Louis, X., 199.
Rouse, John, X., 59.
Rudyard, Thomas, III., 351.
Rupert, prince, II., 275.
Rutherford, John, VII., 205.
Sackville, lord George, VIII., 648.
Saint Castin, baron Vincent, IX., 265.
St. Clair, Arthur, VIII., 466.
Saint Contest, marquis de, X., 242.
St. Denis, Nicholas Juchereau de, IX., 487.
St. Leger, Brigadier, Barry, VIII., 714.
Salvert. (See *Perrier.*)
Sandwich, Edward Montague, 1st earl of, II., 274.
Sandys, Samuel, VII., 504.
Savile, honorable Henry, II., 563.
Saville, George (See *Halifax*, marquis of.)
Say and Sele, William Fiennes, viscount, I., 127.
Schlosser, John Joseph, X., 731.
Schuyler, Joannes, IV., 406.
Schuyler, Peter, X., 776.
Scott, Charles, VIII., 730.
Sears, Isaac, VIII., 219.
Secker, most reverend Thomas, VI., 906.
Seignelay, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de, IX., 411.
Selyns, reverend Henricus, III., 646.
Sharp, reverend John, V., 315.
Shelburne, William Fitzmaurice Petty, 2d earl of, VIII., 73.
Shirley, William, VI., 959.
Shorne, Oliver, X., 882.
Shrimpton, Samuel, III., 365.
Shuckburgh, Richard, VIII., 244.
Shuldham, Molineux, lord, VIII., 681.
Skene, Philip, VIII., 415.
Silhouette, Etienne de, X., 943.
Sille, Nicasius de, II., 340.
Simpson, Andrew, X., 730.
Sinclair, Patrick, VIII., 598.
Small, John, VIII., 588.
Smith, sir Jeremy, II., 344.
Smith, William (Tangier), IV., 1137.
Smith, judge William, VII., 909.
Smith, William, junior, VII., 909.
Smith, reverend William, VII., 416.
Smyth, Frederick, VIII., 112.
Spiesmacher, Frederick Christopher, VII., 992.
Spital, John, X., 741.
Spotswood, sir Alexander, VI., 138
Standard, Thomas, VI., 1018
Stanwix, John, VII., 980

**Biographical notices—*continued.***
Starke, John, VIII., 806.
Stephen, Adam, VIII., 730
Stevens, Phineas, X., 97.
Stewart, James, X., 729.
Stiles, reverend Ezra, VII., 498.
Stirling, sir Thomas, VII., 786.
Stobo, Robert, X., 7025.
Stone, Andrew, VI., 753.
Stoughton, William, IX., 682.
Stuart, John, VIII., 159.
Sullivan, John, VIII., 677.
Swinton, Isaac, III., 407.
Talbot, reverend John, V., 473
Tassemaker, reverend Peter, IX., 468.
Temple, sir Thomas, IX , 75.
Ternay, Charles Louis, VIII., 805.
Thomas, John, VII., 497.
Thompson, William, VIII., 677.
Thomson, Charles, VII., 294.
Thurloe, John, I., 557.
Thurlow, Edward, lord, VIII., 256.
Thury, reverend Louis Pierre, IX., 630.
Tonneman, Peter, II., 34.
Tonti, Henry, III , 580.
Tonyn, Patrick, VIII., 742.
Tournois, reverend Jean Baptiste, X., 267.
Townsend, admiral Isaac, X., 31.
Treby, John, X., 730.
Trent, William, V., 705.
Tromp, admiral Cornelius, II., 264.
Trumbull, Jonathan, VIII., 371.
Tryon, William, VIII., 798.
Tufton, Robert, III., 568.
Tullikins, John, X , 739.
Tulp, Nicolaes, II., 21.
Turnbull, George, X , 731.
Tyng, Edward, IX., 527.
Underhill, John, I , 186.
Urfé, reverend Lascaris d', IX., 102.
Usher, John, III., 365.
Vaillant de Guesles, reverend François, IX , 762.
Van Beuningen, Koenraad, II., 350.
Van Beverninck, Jerome, I , 561.
Van Cortland, Philip, VI , 407.
Van Curler, Arent, III., 156.
Van Dam, Rip, VI., 153.
Van de Poll, Jan, II , 245.
Vandepat, G[illegible], VIII , 597.
Van der Capelle, Hendrick, II., 517.
Van der Donck, Adriaen, I., 532
Van der Grift, Paulus Leendertzen, II., 43.
Van Gogh, Michael, II , 254.
Van Haren, William, II , 564.
Van Loon, Nicolaes, II., 56.
Van Reede, Frederick, II., 515.
Van Reede, Gerard, II., 516
Van Reede, Godart, II., 308.
Van Reede, John, II., 516.
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, IX., 1039.
Van Rensselaer, Johannes, VII., 911.
Van Schaack, Peter, VIII., 652.
Varin, Francois Victor, X., 261.
Varlet, reverend Dominique Marie, IX., 890.
Vauclain, Mr., X., 1003.
Vaudreuil, Louis Philip Rigaud, marquis de, X , 385.
Vaudreuil, Philip de Rigaud, marquis de, IX., 952.
Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre de Rigaud, marquis de, X., 1123.
Vaughan, sir John, VII., 749.
Vaughan, William, X., 45.
Veranderie, M. de la, IX., 1060.
Verneuil, Henry de Bourbon, duke de, II., 336.
Vesey, reverend William, IV., 534.
Ville, reverend Louis Marie de, IX , 931.
Villeroi, Nicholas de Neufville, duke de, II., 348.
Waldegrave, James, 1st earl of, IX., 1034.
Walker, sir Hovenden, X., 12.
Walker, Thomas, VIII., 113.
Walker, reverend Zachariah, II., 399.
Wanton, Joseph, VIII , 351.
Walsingham, William de Grey, lord, VIII., 256.
Warren, sir Peter, X., 46.
Warwick, Robert Richard, 2d earl of, I., 130.
Watts, John, VIII., 590.
Watts, Stephen, VIII , 721.
Webb, Daniel, X , 574.
Weeden, George, VIII., 730.
Weiser, John Conrad, V., 575.
Wendel, Jacob, VI., 541.
Wentworth, Thomas, VI., 182.
West, John, III., 657.
Wharton, Richard, III., 365.
Whately, Thomas, VIII., 277.
White, Henry, VIII., 149.
Whiting, John, X., 731.
Whiting, William, II., 143.
Wilkins, John, VIII., 185.
Willard, Abijah, X., 732.
Willard, reverend Samuel, III., 582
Willet, Thomas, I., 496.
Williams, Joseph, X., 530.
Williams, William, VII , 150
Williamson, George, VII , 356.
Williamson, Jonathan, X , 95.
Winchester, John Paulet, 5th marquis of, II , 523
Winthrop, John, I., [illegible]
Winwood, sir Ralph, I , 18.
Witzen, Cornelis Jan, II., 21.
Wood, James, VIII., 729.
Woodhull, Nathaniel, VIII , 395.
Wooster, David, VIII , [illegible]
Worce, Richard, VII , [illegible]
Wrightson, John, X , 728.

Biographical notices—*continued.*
Yorke, Charles, VIII., 202.
Young, John, X., 614.
Youngs, John, III., 416.
Zenger, John Peter, VI., 80.
Bionneau, captain, X., 40, 74.
Birch, doctor, publishes secretary Thurloe's papers, I., 557.
Birch, John, member of the board of trade, III., 176.
Birch, John, of New York, IV., 1008.
Birchfield, Maurice, surveyor of the customs, governor Hunter complains of, V., 229, 264; remonstrates against certain orders received from governor Hunter, 234; governor Hunter's letter to, ibid.
Bird, lieutenant-colonel, John, biographical notice of, VIII., 705.
Birds of New Netherland, I., 141, 278; in Illinois, IX., 890.
Birds' islands where, X., 1064.
Birth day, troops parade in New York on the king's, IV., 515; salute fired in New York on the queen's, 1166; customs observed in New York on the king's, VIII., 17.
Births, no registry of, kept in the province of New York, V., 340.
Bisestre, ——, IX., 236.
Bishop, John, II., 608.
Bishops, about to be installed in New England, II., 235, 408, 432; report not believed, 409, 432, 505; two in Quebec in 1698, IV., 351; one arrives in Canada, IX., 13; military honors paid to, X., 417. (See *Episcopate.*)
Bisse, ——, VI., 195.
Bisse and Bray, V., 841, 854.
Bisson, captain, X., 124.
Bissot, Clara Frances, wife of Louis Jolliet, IX., 668.
Bite, Mr., sent to [illegible], VI., 836.
Biville (Bivelle), lieutenant de, wounded, X., 360; killed, 469, 480, 487, 488, 489, 490.
Bizard, Mr., major of Montreal, IX., 132, 194; ordered to pursue a family running away to New York, 206; a Swiss, ibid.
Blachford, Benjamin, exchanged, X., 214.
Blackall, John, IV., 605.
Blackall, lieutenant, bearer of governor Hunter's instructions, V., 475.
Blackamoors, the, supply the Dutch with slaves, I., 244.
Blackburne, Lancelot, archbishop of York, V., 852, 853, VI., 849.
Black creek (Florida), VIII., 32.
Blackford, Osborn, X., 593.
Blackinstein (Blanckenstein, Blankinstein), William, sent with a message from Maryland to governor Sloughter, III., 788; furnishes information of the designs of the French on the colonies, IV., 168, 171.
Black James, an Indian, IV., 606; furnishes information respecting the rumored rising of the Indians, 615.
Black Kettle, defeated, IV., 580.
Black point (Maine), III., 255, 256, 265, 272.
Black river country, description of. (See *Famine river.*)
Black Rock cove, where, X., 843.
Blacks, articles brought from the interior of Africa by the, I., 242; at New Amsterdam claimed by Juan Gallardo, II., 31; to be furnished by the West India company, 557. (See *Negroes.*)
Blacksmith, a, to accompany farmers emigrating to New Netherland, I., 361.
Blacon, John, IV., 413.
Bladen, Martin, member of the board of trade, III., xvi, xvii, V., 503, 526, 527, 535, 536, 538, 541, 548, 551, 558, 561, 570, 583, 584, 585, 630, 645, 654, 698, 707, 709, 745, 749, 757, 763, 780, 815, 823, 824, 844, 846, 899, 919, 923, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, VI., 17, 41, 70, 83, 89, 97, 98, 130, 138, 139, 168, 169, 188, 189, 200, 201, 214, 220, 224, 246, 254, 278, 279; president Clarke writes to, 78.
Blaeuw (Blaeu, Blau), Joannes, notice of, II., 200; mentioned, 215; maps of, referred to, VIII., 344.
Blagg, E., IV., 1135.
Blagg, Mr., overseer of Palatines, V., 212.
Blagge, captain Benjamin, member of Leisler's council, III., 657, 660, 683, 703; sent by lieutenant-governor Leisler to England, 733, 751, 753; his petition to the king, 737; memorial of, referred to governor Sloughter, 750; answer to the petition and memorial of, 763.
Blagge, John, clerk of Tryon county, VIII., 362.
Blainville, captain, asks permission to return to France, IX., 744; twenty years in Canada, ibid.
Blainville, ensign. (See *Celoron de Blainville.*)
Blair, reverend doctor, sir E. Andros quarrels with, IV., 490.
Blair, John, president of the council of Virginia, VIII., 113, 114.
Blair, W., clerk of the privy council, VII., 459.
Blake, Edward, IV., 937, 1007.
Blake [Joseph], governor of South Carolina, IV., 1088.
Blake (Bloke), Nathan, taken prisoner to Canada, X., 43; returned, 153.
Blake, admiral Robert, notice of, I., 579; to command the Naseby, 582; mentioned, II., 274, 275.
Blakeney (Blakoney, Bleknis), colonel William, expected at New York, VI., 162; in New York, 164; engaged in the expedition against Carthagena, 165, 167; biographical notice of, 170; sails from New York, 171; colonel of the 27th Inniskillings, X., 682, 697.
Blakiston, Nehemiah, president of the council of Maryland, III., 789; governor of Maryland, IV., 488, 584, 1084; to encourage the planting of tobacco in preference of everything else, 632; sends pirates' treasure to England, 647; taken ill on his way to New York, 724; brings despatches from England to lord Cornbury, 960.
Blanchan, Mathew, II., 718, 719.
Blanchard, colonel, commands a New Hampshire regiment, VI., 1000.
Blanchard, lieutenant, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 751.
Blanck, Jurisen, I., 593, II., 249, III., 74.
Blanck, Simon, II., 631, 634.
Blanemesnil. (See *La Moignon.*)

Blandenburgh, Benjamin, IV., 935, 1007.
Blank, Aert, IV., 942.
Blank, Nicholas, IV., 809.
Blankerts, Leysbert, III., 178.
Blankets, duty on, I., 634; the Indians demand that they be made of beaver wool, IV., 572.
Blasphemy, military punishment for, II., 623; David Jamison said to have been found guilty of, IV., 400, 429, 442, 823.
Blassia, an Onondaga, marries a French woman, IX., 685.
Blathwayt, William, member of the board of trade, III., xv, IV., 146, 232, 246, 258, 262, 298, 300, 418, 436, 456, 466, 471, 475, 478, 486, 599, 626, 635, 641, 643, 667, 709, 770, 773, 819, 820, 833, 845, 852, 857, 865, 885, 926, 949, 963, 964, 1026, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1080, 1081, 1118, 1124, 1140, 1141, 1157, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1179, V., 2; letters of governor Andros to, III., 271, 272, 277; letter of lord Baltimore to, 339; governor Dongan communicates the state of affairs in New York to, 363; auditor-general of the plantations, 404, 421, 424, 497, 498, 502, 692, 718, 719, IV., 26, 186, V., 197; clerk of the council, III., 428, 605, IV., 171, V., 71, 193; an account of the revenue to be transmitted to, III., 429, 502; letter of Messrs. Phillips and Van Cortland to, 608; Mr. Van Cortland desires the friendship of, 610, 650; governor Sloughter writes to 768; colonel Smith and William Nicolls revise a letter of governor Sloughter to, 791; laws of New York sent to, 792; letter of the commander-in-chief and council of New York to, 813, 836; of governor Fletcher to, 846, 848, IV., 13, 31, 37, 54, 157, 165, 204, 243; who sends despatches to, 57, 72, 226, 255; communicates orders from the lords of trade to the attorney and solicitor-generals respecting the colonies, 104; furnishes estimates of the military resources of Connecticut and Rhode Island, 105; letter of James Graham to, 374; extract of a letter received from, 767; captain Nanfan's accounts referred to, 1130; death of, V., 507; Horace Walpole succeeds him as auditor of the plantation accounts, ibid, 547; resolution of the board of trade on the bishop of London's letter to, VII., 363.
Blauvelt (Blaeuw, Blaeuwveit), captain of the sloop La Garse, I., 397, 399; captures sundry prizes, 398, 507.
Blauw, Gerrit Dircksen, makes a declaration respecting a conversation with director Kieft, I., 195; the Indians kill a stepson of, ibid.
Blawbeck (Blew beck), chief sachem of the Senecas, V., 367, 660; arrives at Oneida, 661.
Bleecker, Anthony, VII., 614.
Bleecker, Hendrick, VII., 614.
Bleecker, Henry, VII., 614.
Bleecker, Henry, junior, VII., 614.
Bleecker, Jacob, a merchant at Albany, VII., 615, VIII., 610.
Bleecker, Jacobus, an Indian interpreter, sent to Onondaga, VI., 233; returns and submits his report, 239; announces the arrival of several hundred Iroquois at Albany, 289.
Bleecker (Bleycker), Jan Janse, an Indian interpreter, II., 712; a magistrate at Albany, III., 747; commissioner of Indian affairs, 805; an alderman of Albany, IV., 90; representative of Albany in the assembly, 330, 331; recorder of Albany, 407, 408, 491, 492, 539, 567, 569, 572, 575, 579, 597, 693, 695, 727; mayor of Albany, 896, 899, 902, 904, 907, 911.
Bleecker (Blaquerd), Jan (John), a prisoner in Canada, III., 513; alderman of Albany, 771, 773, 840; the Indians friendly to, 775.
Bleecker (Bleaker), Johannes, interpreter, IV., 341, 541, V., 217; sent a delegate to Onondaga, IV., 498, 560, V., 242, 245, 372, 376; his report of his negotiations there, IV., 562, 563; answer of the five nations to, 564; the Indians make propositions to, 568; recorder of Albany, 896, 899, 904, 911; assistant alderman of Albany, 755; journal of his visit to Onondaga, 889, 917; at Oneida, 894, V., 267; mayor of Albany, IV., 984, 983 (*bis*), 985, 990, 995, 998, 999; commissioner for Indian affairs, V., 635, 638, 657, 661, 662, 664, 667, 675, 679, 693, 694, 696.
Bleecker, John J., merchant of Albany, VII., 614.
Bleecker, John R., merchant of Albany, VII., 489, 614.
Bleecker, Nicolas, journal of his negotiations at Onondaga, IV., 558; commissioner of Indian affairs, V., 910, VI., 59, 107, 108, 132, 232, 233, 235, 241, 251; accused of spreading evil reports among the five nations, 294.
Bleecker, Rutger, recorder of Albany, V., 791, 794; commissioner for Indian affairs, 910, VI., 59, 132, 232, 233, 238, 241.
Blein, F., IX., 418.
Blenac. (See *Contre.*)
Blendriexsen, Mr., *i.*, 31.
Blenheim, public thanks ordered for the victory at, IV., 1157.
Bleury (Blurry), ensign de, conducts Mr. Stoddart to Crown Point, X., 210, 215; commands a party of Indians, 566; sent to Carillon, 836, 850; reports the state of fort Frontenac, 854. (See *Sabrevois.*)
Blew Stocking, captain, III., 433, 435.
Blickhuysen, Michiel, II., 180.
Blidenbourgh (Blydenburgh), Benjamin, deposes against governor Fletcher, IV., 129, 145, 180.
Block, Aedrianen, I., 11.
Block, Hans, gunner at New Amstel, II., 171, 182, III., 71.
Block, captain Simon, killed in an engagement with the English fleet, II., 267.
Blockhouse, a, sent from New York to Pemaquid, III., 248; description of a, VII., 101, 185.
Block island (Black island, Blocx island), the English take possession of, I., 565, II., 134; and capture some vessels off, 662; not in the duke of York's patent, III., 170; the French despoil, 752; a pirate sunk off, IV., 512; mentioned, 697; cruisers fitted out at New York to sail between the capes of Delaware and, 1148; included in the patent to Rhode Island, V., 599; several West India traders off, VII., 226.

Blom, reverend Harmanus, II., 223.
Blommaert (Toemert, Blommert), Adriaen, a trader to New Netherland, I., 445; sent to Antigua with horses, 455; skipper of the Hope, II., 452.
Blommaert (Blomaert), Samuel, a colonie granted in New Netherland to Samuel Godin and, I., 43; one of the patroons of New Netherland, 70, 88, 89, 90; member of the board of accounts of the West India company, 217, 248; and others, petition against the guardians of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer's minor son, 255; answer to and reply of, presented, 256; order on the petition of, 257; resolutions of the states general in the case of the guardians of Johan Van Rensselaer against, 320; judgment ordered in the case of Van Rensselaer and, 330; judgment in the court of Holland in the case of Van Rensselaer and, 406; a partner in the colonie of Rensselaerwyck, 407; dead, 480, 518, 519, 521, 527.
Blondeau, ——, IX., 234.
Blondeau, Mr, commands a war party, X., 172.
Blood, Edmund, a nephew of under-secretary De la Fay, V., 703; appointed to one of the New York companies, 704; receives a French packet from Kadetachque, 910; stationed at Albany, VI., 374, 375.
Bloodgood (Bloetgoet, Bloetgoot), Francis, II., 103; magistrate of Flushing, 591; appointed chief officer in certain towns on Long island, 701; deputy to New Orange, 702.
Bloody run, Pontiac defeats the British at, VII., 547.
Bloom, Edward, brings despatches to governor Burnet, V., 772.
Blot, Madame de, dead, X., 434.
Blount, Henry, member of the board of trade, III., 176.
Blue mountains (Blow hills), where, VI., 121, VIII., 34; the bounds of the Iroquois country, VII., 573.
Blue point, where, III., 255.
Blundel, Christopher, VIII., 456, 642.
Blunt, lieutenant-colonel Harry, biographical notice of, VIII., 684.
Bo, Jan Peterse, III., 744.
Boake, Joseph de, IV., 241, 242.
Board of refugees established in New York, VIII., 782.
Board of trade. (See *Trade.*)
Boavista, island of, taken by the English, II., 267, 282, 326; proposition for the restoration of, 306, 339; when captured, 315, 326; admiral de Ruyter did not attempt to retake, 329, 383; proposed to be ceded to the English, 342, 343, 347, 350, 352, 353, 356, 419.
Bobé, reverend M., his memoir on the boundaries of New France, IX., 913.
Bobin, Isaac, deputy secretary of New York, V., 801.
Bochart, Jean. (See *Champigny, M. de.*)
Bock, Arien Pietersz, I., 515.
Bocx, Mr, II., 114.
Boddens, Isaac, II., 191.
Bodel, Nyenhuis, J. J., II., 759.
Boeckhoven, I., 525.
Boelens, A., I., 437.
Boelisen, Andries, II., 48, 101.
Boes, Nicolaes, member of the council of war of New Netherland, II., 571, 572, 574, 575, 576.
Bogaert, Joris Gysbertsen II., 375.
Bogaert, Theunis Gysbertse, II., 577, 702.
Bogamot, Peter, X., 213.
Bogard, Gysbert, quarter-master of the troop of horse in Kings county, IV., 809.
Bogardus, Cornelius, III., 132, IV., 754, 940.
Bogardus, reverend Everardus, statement of Arent van Curler at the house of, I., 206; subscription for the church, at the house of, 299; attends the council, 345; mentioned, 417, II., 144.
Bogardus, Evert, lieutenant of the militia of Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.
Bogardus, Peter, II., 627, IV., 90.
Bogardus, Willem, II., 459, III., 74.
Bogart (Bogaert), Jacob, IV., 754, 940.
Bogart, Nicholas, lieutenant of artillery, VIII., 603.
Bogert, Nich'ls, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Bohemia, sir Edward Sackville sent with forces to assist the king of, I., 133; the prince elector Palatine sometimes styled king of, II., 275; George Downing offends the queen of, 416; the queen of, mentioned, 740; Edmond Andros in the service of the queen of, 741; service in Canada more severe than in, X., 400; marshal de Belleisle serves in, 527; marshal d'Estrées serves in, 962.
Bohemia islands, IV., 278.
Boiceau, reverend M., about to sail for Virginia, III., 650.
Boileau, ——, informs baron de Dieskau that the English are building fort Edward, X., 316.
Boisblanc island, its distance from Detroit, IX., 886; reverend father Potier retires to Detroit from, X., 115; inhabited by Hurons, 138; Indians captured at, 157; project of removing the settlement at Detroit to, 163.
Boisbriant, Dugué de, governor of Louisiana, IX., 1025.
Boisbriant, ensign, sent on an expedition towards Albany, IX., 600.
Bois de la Mothe. (See *La Mothe.*)
Boishebert, Charles Deschamps de, IX., 908; commandant at Detroit, 1036; sent to fort Ann, 1101; his report on the expedition against fort Clinton, X., 80; his report on the state of Indian affairs, 83; at fort L'Assomption, Mississippi, 85; commands at the river St. John, 264; in Acadia, 283; defeats a party of English, 299, 358, 381; burns his fort on the river St. John, 358, 381; ordered to remain on the river St. John, 359, and to maintain his ground to the last extremity, 409; collects a number of Acadians and harasses the English, 416, 466, 518; burns an English vessel, 427; assists Acadian families to escape from the English, 518, 528; winters at Miramichi, 547; ordered to Louisbourg 552, 838; expected at Louisbourg, 573; on his way to that place, 692, 698; the Indians abandon, 852; retires to Miramichi, 854; returns to Quebec, 924; ordered to remove the Acadians to Canada, 956, 975; brings a number of Acadians to Quebec, 999.

Boisjolly, ——, IX., 234.
Boisseau, M., IX., 141; insults intendant Duchesneau, 157; complaints against, 159, 160.
Boissier, M. de, arrives with a fleet at Louisbourg, X., 706.
Boissonneau, captain, arrives at Quebec from Martinico, X., 173.
Boivinet, M., IX., 139, 212.
Bol Jan Claessen, I., 350.
Bolebrooke, baron, lord George Germain created, VIII., 648.
Bolingbroke, viscount, Henry St. John created, III., viii; governor Hunter receives a letter from, V., 390.
Bollen (Bullen), James, commissary of ammunition at New York, II., 470; ordered to deliver up the records of New Jersey, 600; announces that the land on the west side of Hudson's river had been granted to lord Berkeley and sir George Carterett, III., 105; mentioned, 293, 300; captures some French vessels, 752.
Bollens, captain, of New York, trades between Curaçao and New Haven, V., 160.
Bolting act, New York deprived of the monopoly of manufacturing flour by the, IV., 461. (See *Acts, New York.*)
Bolton [Charles Pawlett, 1st], duke of, II., 523; member of the privy council, III., 605, IV., 103; letter of governor Sloughter to, III., 768; incorrectly called John, 769; letter of Richard Ingoldesby to, 833, 845.
Bolton [Charles Pawlett, 2d], duke of, member of the privy council, IV., 628, V., 539.
Bolton, dukedom of, extinct, II., 523.
Bolton, Henry, employed by captain Kidd, IV., 584.
Bolton, lieutenant-colonel Mason, biographical sketch of, VIII., 724; writes to sir William Howe, 740; his letter, 741.
Bolton, earl of Derby beheaded at, I., 134.
Bolwell, John, IV., 1005.
Boman, Nicholas, II., 587.
Bompar, M. de, governor of the Windward island, X., 280, 281.
Bon a foy, ——, IV., 942.
Bonaire (Bonayro), the settlement of, to be considered, I., 136; mentioned, 362, 363; a vessel sent from New Netherland to the salt pans at, II., 45; Peter Stuyvesant governor of, 411.
Bonando, IV., 94.
Bonane, Symon, IV., 512.
Bonat (Bouat), cadet, X., 153; attacks several ports in New England, 158.
Bonaventure, a vessel wrecked off, X., 121.
Bonchamp, captain, wounded, X., 1085.
Bond (Bonds), for nine thousand guilders borrowed for the colonie on the Delaware river, II., 12; of Robert Livingston and of captain Kidd, IV., 765; an act passed to prevent levying more than the principal and interest due on, V., 905.
Bond, captain, arrives at New York, IV., 944, 945, 947; his ship captured, 1113.
Bond, captain, certifies to an account of military stores at New York, VI., 148.
Bond, Robert, magistrate of Newark, II., 582; mentioned, VI., 349.
Bonden, Thomas, IV., 1038.
Bondet, reverend Daniel, signs an address to governor Hunter, V., 326; censures reverend Mr. Henderson, 354.
Bondour, Mr., a merchant at Montreal, IV., 747.
Bonfield, John, IV., 1008.
Bonnafoux (Bonafour, Bonafous, Bonnaffous), lieutenant de, X., 779, 936; commands the artillery at the siege of Niagara, 977, 980, 983, 988; wounded, 985; called on to describe the condition of the fort, 989; signs the capitulation, 992.
Bonnaventure, captain, takes John Nelson prisoner, IV., 211; returns from Hudson's bay, IX., 487; ordered on a cruise, 505; commands the ship Soleil d'Afrique, 519; sails from Quebec, 525; captures a vessel, 526; commands l'Ennuyeux, 538; wastes his time, 544; recommended to command an expedition against Pemaquid, 576; Indian presents to be selected in Paris by, 577; brings dispatches from France for count de Frontenac, 612; arrives at Pentagouet, ibid, 617; fights an English frigate, 630, and captures another, 658; recommended to serve on an expedition against New York and Boston, 661; appointed captain of a frigate, 664; brings news of the peace to Pentagouet, 685; reports the capitulation of Port Royal, 927; formerly commandant at the island of St. John, X., 264.
Bonne. (See *De Bonne.*)
Bonneau, captain, X., 747, 751, 774, 775, 800.
Bonne chere, river, course of, IX., 594.
Bonner, bishop, III., 681.
Bonnevielle, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.
Bonnin (Bonjein), Goussé, IV., 935, 1007
Bonnot, lieutenant, wounded, X., 432.
Bonrepos, lieutenant de, one of the party sent from Montreal against Schenectady, IX., 466.
Bonrepos, lieutenant, wounded, X., 432.
Bonrepos, M. de, ambassador from France, IX, 330; ordered to complain of governor Dongan, 345; remonstrates against the seizure of Pentagouet, 396.
Bont, I., 595. (See *Mourisen, Cornelis.*)
Bontemantel, Hans, II., 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 197, 525, 558.
Bontemantel, J., I., 584, 587, 609; II., 738
Bontius, Jochim, II., 187.
Bonumtown (New Jersey), the British march to, VIII., 731.
Book, on the events at Amboina, the Dutch complain of the publication in England of a, I., 47, 56, 58; commissioners appointed to confer with the Dutch ambassadors respecting its publication, 49; the Little, treating of the war with the Indians of New Netherland said to contain as many lies as lines, 204; contained nonsense, 206; its production called for, ibid; sent by director Kieft with various pictures on the subject of the Indian war, 212; on New Netherland, titles of, 272, 496, 530, 532, 533, 534; not to be printed in New York without a license, III., 375, 691; 824, IV.,

Book—*continued.*
291, V., 142; relating to America, titles of, III., 580, 629, 639, 651, 665, IV., 182, 222, 315, 367, 972, 1062, 1088, 1187, V., 204, 784, 791; printed in New York, notice of, IV., 426; a, published to justify the execution of Leisler and Milborn, 523; in the Indian languages, titles of, 684; written by the reverend Mr. McKemie, titles of, 1187; a, printed at New York on the fur trade, mentioned, V., 760; relating to the controversy between governor Cosby and his opponents, . .es of, VI., 5, 26; relating to the controversy between Mr. Clarke and Mr. Van Dam, &c., titles of, 50, 55; written by the reverend Samuel Johnson, D. D., of New York, titles of, 914; relating to, and written by governor Shirley, 959; by Thomas Pownall, Esq., 1009; reverend Dr. Johnson writes a preface to the reverend Mr. Beach's, VII., 370; a history of New York is written by one Smith, 371; reverend Dr. Johnson's adimadversions on it, ibid; London Cases, Archbishop Potter on Church Government, Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity, Hoadly against Calamy, 372; reverend Mr. Beach's, noticed, 536; a, printed in Boston and reprinted in London, laid before the king, VIII, 678. (See *Otis, James; Pamphlet.*)

Book of Common Prayer, the use of the, to be allowed in Massachusetts, III., 54; recommended to be read, 58; some in the colonies over zealous for the, 59; ordered to be read in New York, 372, 688, 821, IV., 287, V., 135, VII., 362; in Mohawk, reverend Mr. Barclay engaged in the translation of the, VI., 88; in Mohawk, printed, VII., 580; translators of it into Mohawk, VIII., 815.

Boomtjes hook (Bombay hook, Bomtges hooke, Boomtiens hook), the Indians sell the Dutch all the land from fort Christina to, I., 590, II, 18; the country between cape Hinlopen and, to be annexed to New Amstel, 51; the court at New Amstel to be resorted to by the people on the Kristina kill as far as, 605; the Dutch anchor at, III., 342.

Boon, Francis, II., 475, III., 74.

Boone, Christopher, one of the council of trade, III., 31.

Boone, Daniel, VIII., 113.

Boone, Mr., III., 186.

Boone, Thomas, governor of South Carolina, VII., 571, VIII., 32.

Boot, Adriaen, II., 749.

Booth, John, ensign of the militia of Southhold, IV., 808.

Boots made of Indians' skins, VIII., 78[illegible].

Bootsma, Mr., II., 353.

Boquet, ——, sent to Onondaga with letters for the missionary there, IX., 192.

Bordeaux (Bourdeaux), II., 349, 733, 734, VI., 504; reverend father Lafitau, a native of, IX., 882; vessels arrive at Quebec from, X., 41, 44, 65, 768, 841, 843; despatches sent to Canada by a vessel from, 270; several ships missing which sailed from, 718; news of the approach of the English to Quebec, brought by ships from, 993.

Bordentown, New Jersey, Indian name of the creek at, I., 292; a stage boat runs from Philadelphia to, VI., 795.

"Border ruffians," outrages committed by, VII., 746.

Bordingh, Claes, II., 699.

Boreel, Jacob van, II., 261.

Boreel, Joh., II., 524.

Boreel, William, ambassador from the states general to the court of France, memoir of, II., 261; intercedes with the king of France in behalf of the poor protestants of Piedmont, 270; mentioned, 276, 277; answer of the states general to the English manifesto transmitted to, 308.

Borie-Guillot, M., commandant at Wisconsin, IX., 418.

Borland, Mr., agent at Boston for the contingent charges on the Canada expedition, V., 261.

Borled, Hendrick, III., 741.

Borrow, John, IV., 1135.

Bos, Cornelis, I., 130

Bos, Hendrick, III., 74.

Boscal, midshipman de Real, announces the approach of M. de la Jonquière, X., 111.

Boscawen (Boscaven), admiral Edward, sent against the French, VI., 990; captures some French men of war, X., 298, 379; reported misunderstanding between the commander of the land forces at Louisbourg and, 756, 767; sends intelligence of the fall of Louisbourg to England, 833.

Boscawen (Boscowen), Mr., member of the board of trade, III., 710; of the privy council, IV., 103.

Boscawen (New Hampshire), a party of Canada Indians defeated at, X., 33; Canada Indians make a descent on, 45.

Bosch (Both), Albert, III., 630, 637.

Bosch, Hendrick, II., 249.

Boschatel, adjutant, killed, X., 1089.

Boschieter, Claes Pietersen, II., 116, 119, 120, 122, 123.

Boshuil, Mr. (See *Boswell.*)

Boshuysen, captain John, lands the Russian ambassador in England, II., 294.

Boss, Jacob, naturalized, VI., 29.

Boss, meaning of the word, IV., 82.

Bostock, captain, R. N., commander of his majesty's frigate Swift, IV., 301.

Boston (Massachusetts), captain Forester reported to have returned to, I., 286; information received from, regarding the ill effects of confiscation, 313; university at, 365; director Stuyvesant sells arms and ammunition to the people of, 442; William Coddington a merchant at, 497; the English of, encroach on the possessions of the Dutch, 544; reverend Hugh Peters officiates at, 567; Indian name of, 568; James Grover sails for England from, II., 136; eight miles from Lynn, 146, 147, 148, 149; reverend Mr. Leverich comes to, 160; director Stuyvesant unsuccessful in his visit to, 221; he attends a meeting of the United Colonies at, 224, 484; deputies sent from New Netherland to the commissioners of the United Colonies at, 385; patent, quotation from the, 389 (see *Massa-*

Boston (Massachusetts) — *continued.*

*chusetts*); Massachusetts referred to under the name of, 389, III., 751, IV., 106; reverend Zachariah Walker a native of, II., 399; the English claim all America from Virginia to, 402, 403, 481; news of the impending rupture between Holland and England received at, 407, 431, 493, 504; conference with the general assembly at, of no use, 409; negotiations respecting boundaries at, 413; news of the design of the English against New Netherland received at, 438; commissioners arrive at New Amsterdam from, 444; director Stuyvesant proceeds to Fort Orange with delegates from, 462; director Stuyvesant goes to, 466; extent of territory claimed by, 485; time occupied by director Stuyvesant in his visit to, 495; Luycas Andriessen commands a ship from, 655; a Dutch vessel carried into, 662; the Dutch take vessels belonging to, 662, 663, 715; the governor and council of Massachusetts reside at, 668, III., 67; lady Andros dies at, II., 742; governor Endicott requests director Stuyvesant to send fugitives back to, III., 41, 42; a prize taken into, 65; colonel Cartwright at, 83, 94; colonel Nicolls at, 84, 97, 107; Mr. Winder cast in a suit at, 87; the royal commission not liked at, 92; governor Nicolls urged to join the other commissioners at, 93; declaration of the general court at, 95; is published in the market place of, 96; deputies from the several towns summoned to, 100; the royal commissioners write to secretary Bennet from, 102; the Massachusetts commissioners return from Maine to, 108; its condition in 1665, 112; guns taken from a French fort left at, 113, 711; governor Nicolls transmits to England papers connected with the proceedings of the king's commissioners at, 114; despatches sent from England to, 116; M. Hertel returns to Canada from, 132; captain Scott delivers papers to the governor and council at, 136; sir Thomas Temple in, 137, 138; French soldiers proceed to Canada by way of, 147; a French ship captured in the gulf of St. Lawrence by a vessel from, 154; the port town of Massachusetts, ibid; mentioned, 156, 162, 182, 198, 200, 205, 206, 254, 255, 256, 257, 355, 506, 513, 593, 600, 609, 649, 655, 662, 682, 698, 732, 775, 786, 790, 855, IV., 296, 527, 529, VI., 183; the royal commissioners proceed to, III., 159; the grandees of, too proud, 167; letter of general Nicolls to the court at, 172; masts and timber sent to the royal dockyards from, 183, IV., 795; Mr. Davenport makes a rent in the church at, III., 184; another great church building at, ibid; great sickness and mortality in, 185; a ship from England bound to, 230; collector Dyre arrests a ship from, 233; trades to Acadia, 241; goods from, not admitted into New York without a certificate, 242 captain Tom, an Indian chief, hanged at, 243; peace concluded with the Indians at, 244; a fort on an island outside of, 263; the Indians commit great devastation east of, 265, 716; sir E. Andros visits, 302; lord Culpepper at, 308; governor Dongan proposes to settle a post-house at, 356; governor Dongan's character of the people of, 364; Edward Randolph and J. Dudley arrive at, 368; a pirate plunders some vessels belonging to, 387; people on the east end of Long island trade to, 402; folly of annexing any part of Connecticut to, 429; New York the bulwark of, 511; governor Denonville complains of the commandant of, 513; captain Francis Nicholson at, 550; pirates imprisoned at, 552; sir Edmund Andros returns to, 566, 567, 569, 581, and is imprisoned at, 574, 578, 582, 592, IV., 1152; a receptacle for pirates, III., 582; clergymen of, active against governor Andros, ibid; Mr. Randolph in jail in, 583; Philip French arrested at New York on his return from, 587; news received in New York of the revolution at, 591; colonel Dongan reported to be a prisoner at, 614; sir Edmund Andros escapes from, ibid, 617; Samuel Green printer at, 629; records of New York taken to, 656; John West accompanies governor Andros to, 657, an expedition fitting out at, for the invasion of Canada, 694, IV., 194, IX., 737, 835, X., 52, 125, and another fitting out against Port Royal at, III., 699, 706, 719; sends a company to Albany, 717; news from, 720; governor Dongan at, 721; the first episcopal church at, 722; the French ravage the coasts of, 735; furnishes no men for the expedition to Canada, 752; governor Sloughter about to send for New York records to, 761; regarded in Canada no more than a barking dog, 783; injurious effects of annexing New York to, 792, 814; Joseph Dudley removes to, 848; Abraham Gouverneur at, IV., 3, 4, 5; colonel Dudley and governor Usher at, 8; captain Thomas Clarke arrives at, 9; governor Fletcher sends despatches by way of, 13, 165; and sends a messenger to, 38; prisoners sent back from Canada to, 50, X., 100, 118, 186; sir Francis Wheeler at, IV., 55, 356; Chidley Brook reports the result of his visit to, 58; John Reaux sinks his vessel on a voyage to, 68; the governor of Canada visited from, 78; English troops arrive at, 119, V., 221, 224, 252; James Graham imprisoned at, IV., 186; John Nelson of, in the bastile, 210, 211; and New York always rivals in trade, 260; the earl of Bellomont receives a letter by way of, 313; the assembly sitting at, 314; a post between New York and, 317, 1017, V., 55; Abenakis and other Indians prisoners at, IV., 343, VI., 542, 563, 564, 566; the Deptford man of war to sail from, IV., 410; danger of the navigation between New York and, 432; the earl of Bellomont going to, 502, 511, 520, 577; his lordship's scheme to undersell, 506; a number of pirates taken at, 542; colonel Romar ordered to inspect the island which commands the harbor at, 519; the earl of Bellomont arrives at, 528, 544; reverend Mr. Vesey's father pilloried in, 581; names of the clergymen attached in 1699 to king's chapel in, 582; pirates escape from the jail at, 584; the jailer of, to be punished for the escape of Bradish the pirate, 585; intelligence received at, of an intended

Boston (Massachusetts) — *continued.*
rising of the Indians, 607; corporation at, for evangelizing the Indians, 631; a new fort to be built at Castle island near, 647; Mr. Brenton collector at, 664, 778; rear admiral Benbow at, 665; large quantities of pitch and tar sent from Carolina to, 668; number of merchants who traded in 1700 to Carolina from, 669; the passage from England to, shorter than from England to New York, 685; earl of Bellomont goes to New York from, 697; ship Fidelia seized at, 721; captain Belcher of, 722; the earl of Bellomont proceeds to Piscattaway from, 723; value of a piece of eight in, 757; letter received by the lords of trade from, 771; expenses of the earl of Bellomont in his journey to Rhode Island from, 776; the deputy collector at, a merchant, 779, 792; salt manufactured at, 788; number of vessels belonging to, in 1700, 790; owns more vessels than all Scotland and Ireland, ibid; value of its imports from England in 1700, 791; has twice the trade of New York, ibid; carries on illegal trade with Spain and Portugal, ibid, and with Newfoundland, Canada and other places, 792; a petition is presented to the earl of Bellomont from the minister, &c., of the church of England at, 793; captain Kidd brought to, 816; the coast surveyed from St. Georges to, 830; possesses greater convenience for careening vessels than New York, 862; how fortified, 877; an admiralty court at, 885; chief justice Atwood about to visit, 924; the court of admiralty treated with contempt at, 930; one of the clergy of, maintains that the people are not bound by the laws of England, ibid; letters sent by post to Philadelphia from, 1113; lord Cornbury contemplates extending the post to North Carolina from, 1120; day on which the post sets out from New York for, 1131; the proclamation for regulating the currency disregarded in, 1132; its trade to England greater than that of New York, 1180; clips foreign coin, ibid; colonel Quary's report on the trade and government of, V., 31; complaints against the neutrality of the five nations sent from, 42; the mast fleet sails from, 61; the fleet for the reduction of Canada to touch at, 73; colonel Nicholson expected at, 166; arrives at, 168, 252; an express ordered to run between Albany and, 260; the ships of war on the New York station to be victualed and cleaned in, 300; order for a cessation of hostilities sent to, 347; the Hazard sloop of war lost near, 390; a chaplain of a man of war minister of, 466; colonel Nicholson sends clothing to New York from, 469; reverend John Talbot arrives at, 473; the palatine delegates put into, 575; annual charge of fort William, 598; number of ships cleared 1714–1717 from, 618; trade between New York and, 686; some Scaticook Indians imprisoned at, 723; the eastern Indians refuse to receive proposals from the five nations at, 724; the spirit of the people of, begins to spread among the other provinces, 937, 946; the reasonable authority of the king opposed by the people of, VI., 13; a scandalous pamphlet against governor Cosby published at, 26; Mrs. Cosby embarks for England at, 65; Lewis Morris arrives at, 85; the New York triennial act sent to England by way of, 113; latitude of, 124; five companies join the Carthagena expedition from, 171; aid voted by New York towards the expedition against Cape Breton from, 285; deputies from the five nations arrive at, 300; the conference with the five nations at Albany attended by several gentlemen from, 450; a St. John Indian goes to, 480; news of peace between France and England received at, 481; lieutenant-governor Mascarene retires to, 482; war against the eastern Indians declared at, 483; Mr. Wendell, colonel of the regiment of, 540, 563; governor Shirley sends for a Mr. Smith to, 826; reverend Timothy Cutler, rector of Christ church in, 908; lieutenant-colonels Ellison and Mercer on their way to, 935; governor Shirley about to set out from, to confer with general Braddock, 942; a regiment at lake George from, 1003; news of the battle of lake George sent to, 1004; governor Pownal returns to, 1009; reverend Gideon Hawley in, VII., 49; the Indians told that the king's son is arrived with a great army at, 110; colonel Gridley a native of, 357; the episcopal clergy of, write to the reverend doctor Johnson in favor of Mr. Apthorp, 374; reverend Mr. Apthorp a native of, 375; character of the episcopal clergy of, 397; reverend Mr. McClennaghan intrigues at, 409, and conforms to the church of England at, 415; constant communication between Halifax and, 427; the case of the sufferers by fire in, recommended to the New York assembly, 429; reverend doctor Cutler of, paralyzed, 451; a congratulatory address presented to George III. from the episcopal clergy of, 496; John Cutler, M. D., of, dead, ibid; Benjamin Pratt at the head of the legal profession in, 506; society for the propagation of the gospel established in, 566; the Indian trade east of, in whose hands, 669; the board of trade lay before the king a book printed at, 678 (see *Otis, James*); stamp act riots in, 759, 761; takes the lead in spreading seditious principles throughout the colonies, 980; non-importation associations formed in, VIII., 68; invites the coöperation of the other colonies, 80; tumults in, 97; the Virginia resolutions favorably entertained at, 176; a merchant of, burnt in effigy for having imported goods from Great Britain, 214; Isaac Sears moves to, 220; the head-quarters of general Gage, 247; Andrew Oliver one of the representatives of, 329; he dies at, 330; tea destroyed at, 408; influence of that proceeding, 413; the port of, shut by act of parliament, 433; general Washington at, 459; an order received in New York for articles for the army at, 493; the Indians alarmed at hearing that a large body of troops are at, 520; an armament sent to, 539; admiral Graves at, 544; collision between the king's troops and the people near, 571; no vessel allowed to clear from New York for, 572; lieutenant-colonel McLean embarks for, 583

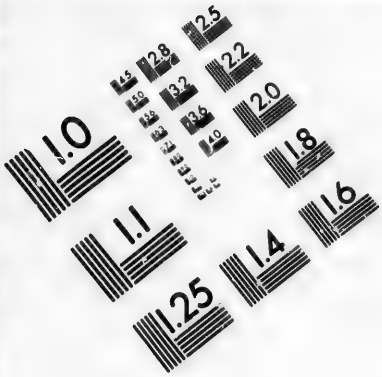
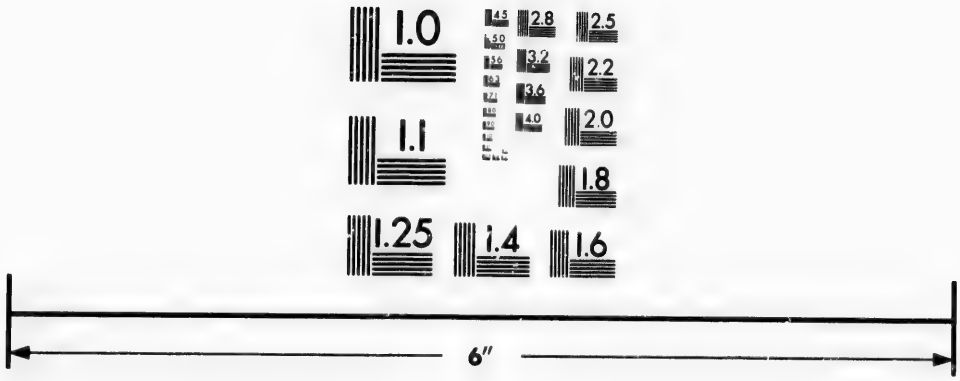
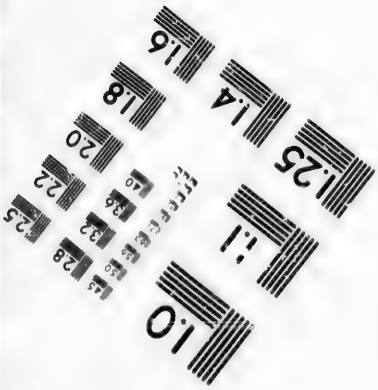
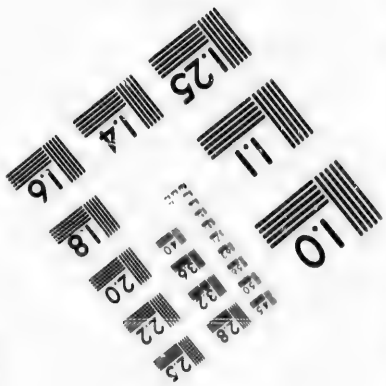


**IMAGE EVALUATION**
**TEST TARGET (MT-3)**





Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
3.6
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.0

Boston (Massachusetts) — *continued.*
the New York committee protest against the blockade of, 584; general Washington, major-general Lee and adjutant-general Gates proceed to, 589; reinforcements march to the camp at, 597; the British army exercise no influence beyond, 599; general Gage finds it difficult to obtain provisions in, 604; four British regiments gone to, 645; sir H. Clinton quits, 674; evacuated by the British, 675; their fleet and army sail for Halifax from, 676; reasons given to the Indians for evacuating, 689; major-general Robertson a great plunderer at, 706; New York judges paid out of the revenue at, 708; sir Henry Clinton arrives in, 717; Indians in the American camp near, 741; major general Howe arrives at, 751; marquis de la Fayette lands at, 792; trade proposed to be established between Quebec and, IX., 5, 70; has but few regular troops, 53; attracts the beaver trade, 65; the government of, more republican than monarchical, 71; trade carried on overland between Canada and, ibid; sir Thomas Temple at, 75; M. de Grandfontaine plenipotentiary at, 87; buccaneers assisted at, 119, 793; count de Frontenac writes to the governor of, 120; description of, in 1679, 137; does not acknowledge the duke of York, 165; solid men in 1681 of, 166; Huguenots arrive at, 309, 312; Champlain traded on the site of, 378; Acadia restored by a treaty made at, 379; sir Edmund Andros governor of, 380; Acadia does not increase as fast as, 401; suspected of an intention to seize Port Royal, Nova Scotia, 429; urges the Indians to make war against the French, 438; not palisaded, 446; the king of France called on to punish the old parliamentarians at, 461; an expedition organized in Canada for an attack between Orange and, 464; vessels seen bound to Port Royal from, 474; the garrison of Port Royal carried to, 475; French capture vessels belonging to, 493, 568, X., 61; Indians lay waste the country around, IX., 495; chevalier d'Eau at, 499, 501; sir William Phipps' ships return to, 500; the French government urged to attack, 505; Canada can very well dispense with, 506; description of, in 1691, 507; the garrison of Port Royal detained at, 530; the Abenaquis at war with, 537; intelligence from Quebec sent to, 544; negroes in, 549; plan for an expedition against, 659, 727; French prisoners ill-treated at, 691; a principal town in New England, 725; description of, in 1701, 726; its capture preferable to that of New York, 728; the most easterly part of New England, 729; route from Quebec to, 733; M de Iberville's plan for an expedition against, lost, 735; a fleet arrives at, 849, 859; Messrs. de Rouville and Dupuis return to Canada from, 857; vessels resort to Acadia from, 917; an expedition sent against Port Royal from, 928; a proclamation preparatory to the expedition against Canada printed at, 930; Abenakis visit, 966; their doings there, 967; privateers about to sail for cape Breton from, X., 1; distance from Louisbourg, 4; French cruisers recommended to be employed off, 10; number of men that accompanied admiral Walker's expedition, from, 12; French spies at, 15; defenses of, 16; Canada Indians make incursions in the direction of, 32, 33; two regiments to be sent to Cape Breton from, 42; preparations for war making at, 43; commodore Warren at, 46; a French fleet expected at, 48; number of ships of war at, 55, 73; an English fleet expected at, 62; required to send reinforcements to Nova Scotia, 63; commodore Warren sails from, 94; prices at, 100; famine at, reported, 106; news of the return of part of the duke d' Anville's fleet to France, received at, 107; notice of the siege of Louisbourg sent to admiral Knowles from, 112; commodore Knowles at, 144; no more French prisoners at, 153; the French take prisoners near, 164; governor Shirley writes to the duke of Bedford from, 190; its distance from Albany and New York, 679; count d'Estaing issues a proclamation to the Canadians from the harbor of, 1167.

Bostoners (Bastoniens), allowed to trade at Esopus and Albany, III., 238; mentioned, 268, 272; secure sir Edmund Andros and disband his army, 608.

Bostwicke, captain, R. N., fitter for bedlam than a queen's ship, IV., 1056.

Boswell, William, succeeds sir Dudley Carleton near the states general, I., 50, 95; complains of reverend Hugh Peters, 567.

Botetourt [Norborne Berkeley, 3d,] baron, governor of Virginia, VIII., 209; biographical notice of, 260.

Botta, captain, wounded, X. 431.

Botta, marquis, appointed imperial commissioner in Italy, X., 260.

Bottle bay (lake Champlain), X., 843.

Boubert, ensign de, imprisoned in Quebec, X., 718.

Bouchard, M., X., 41.

Boucheine, Mathew, I., 606.

Boucher, Pierre, IX., 194; his descendants, X., 149.

Boucherat [Louis], chancellor of France, X., v.

Boucherville, captain, commands L'Emerillon, X., 46; sent to Newfoundland, 117; returns to Quebec, 125.

Boucherville, lieutenant [François Pierre] de, at Crown Point, X., 36; whence descended, 149; captain, attends an Indian conference, 445.

Boucherville, ensign [René Antoine], de, wounded at Sillery, X., 1086.

Boucherville, le Borgne de. (See *Le Borgne.*)

Boucherville, an Iroquois burnt at, IX., 518; Indians kill a man at, 622; a party of Iroquois defeated near, 629.

Bouder (Boudor), M. de, IX., 696, 780, 810.

Boudinot (Bodinot, Boudenott, Boudienot, Boudinote, Boudinott), Elias, affronts lieutenant-governor Leisler, III., 743; a merchant at New York, 749, IV., 624, 1135; signs a petition to king William, 935; and an address to lord Cornbury, 1006, 1008; obtains land in Newton (Long island), in payment of part of the expenses attending lady Cornbury's funeral, V., 111, 407.

Boudrot, Abraham, makes a report on the English defenses at fort Pemaquid, IX., 574.

Bougainville (Bougainville, Bouyainville), Louis Antoine de, at the siege of Oswego, X., 443; serves as a hostage, 478; at Ticonderoga, 488, 803; sent to gain information of the enemy's position, 490; desires to be appointed royal geometrician, 492; prepares a memoir on Canada, 576; transmits it to the minister of the colonies, 577; sent to Quebec with the news of the fall of fort William Henry, 596, 598, 663; first aid-de-camp de M. de Montcalm, 603; his report of the siege and capitulation of fort William Henry, 605; his report transmitted to the minister, 630; destroys all the intoxicating liquors in fort William Henry, 632; wounded, 744, 750, 798; assistant quarter-master-general, 750, 861; embarks for Montreal, 851; returns to fort William Henry, ibid; bets that Louisbourg is not taken, 852; returns to Carillon, 853; sent to France to report the condition of Canada, 856; employed in bringing about a reconciliation between M. de Vaudreuil and M. de Montcalm, 858; reports the progress of affairs in Canada, 887; about to sail for France, 889; sails for France, 900; appointed colonel, 943; at the siege of Quebec, 1001; where posted, 1003, 1013, 1031, 1051; in command of the élite, 1010; the marquis de Montcalm attacks the English without waiting for, 1014; answers lieutenant-colonel Barré's letter, 1028; receives reinforcements, 1032, 1036; marches to Deschambault, 1033; ignorant of the English gaining the heights of Abraham, 1038; no orders sent to, 1039; unjustly blamed, 1040; jealousy entertained against, ibid; number of men under, 1052, 1061; superseded as assistant quarter-master general, 1069; sent to the frontier, 1079; commands at Isle aux Noix, 1101, 1102; evacuates that island, 1104; superintends the embarkation of the French troops at Quebec, 1123; biographical notice of, 1124.

Boulasery, ensign de, X., 36.

Boulau (Bouleau), captain, arrives from Martinico, X., 110; brings a cargo of salt to Quebec, 165; sails for Martinico, 173

Boullongne (Bullogne), Jean Nicolas de, comptroller-general of France, X., vii, 899.

Boult, Moreshall, IV., 936, 1006.

Boulter, John, IV., 1008.

Bouncker, Henry, one of the lords of trade, III., xiii.

Boundaries, of the Dutch possessions in North America, I., 40; of Messrs. Godyn and Blommaert's colonie on Delaware bay, 43; of New England, 51, III., 3; of New Netherland, I., 51, 65, 107, 275, 283, 542, 544, 564, II., 80, 133, 609; disputes about, got up in England for the purpose of disturbing the Dutch in possession of New Netherland, I., 72; settlement of, recommended, 93, 152, 153, 161, 260, 268, 295, 318, 394, 474, II., 125, 132, 150, 231, 234, 255, 368, 377, 406, 408, 464, 477, 486, 506; towards the South river, 289; observations on, 359; no difference between the Dutch and Virginia about, 361; the director of New Netherland to be empowered to enter into a provisional agreement with the English respecting the, 364; the authorities of Holland accused of neglecting the settlement of the, 387, and deny all knowledge of any proposals having been made respecting the, 394; Adriaen Van der Donck required to make a drawing of the old, 443; agreed to at Hartford, ibid, 546, 547, 548, 566, 611, II., 121, 325, 384; director Stuyvesant negotiates with the English on the subject of the, I., 451, 458, 459; Adriaen Van der Donck's memoir on the, 457; particulars of the negotiations respecting, 460, 496, 548; the treaty respecting the, to be submitted to the authorities in Holland and England, 461; director Stuyvesant recalled to give information respecting the, 471, 472; the settlement of the, postponed, 475; the Dutch propose the settlement of the, 486; the English decline their proposal, 487, II., 216; instruction to director Stuyvesant respecting the, I., 496; of Rensselaerwyck, director Stuyvesant demands the defining of the, 524; of New Netherland, sundry papers submitted to the states general relating to the, 537 *et seq*; director Stuyvesant proposes new, 544, 545; a description of, laid before the states general, 549, 556; disposition of papers on the, 549, 557, 576, II., 164, 217; the states general call for further information on the, I., 556; proceedings in England on the subject of the, 559; agreement at Hartford respecting the, not known in England, 560; memorandum of what the Dutch ambassadors at London propose to submit to the English on the subject of the, 561, 562; ambassador Van Beverninck's despatch on the, referred, 563; answer of the West India Company thereupon, ibid; posts erected to mark the, 565; the director empowered to settle, ibid; reverend Hugh Peters urges the settlement of the, 567; the Dutch ambassador in England instructed to obtain a ratification of the agreement at Hartford respecting the, 569, II., 219; recommendation of the Zealand chamber of the West India Company respecting the, I., 570; the chamber at Amsterdam urges the settlement of the, 573, 574, 575, II., 47; of Indian lands on the South river, conveyed to the Dutch, I., 590, 596; the states general requested to ratify the Hartford agreement respecting the, 610; ratification thereof by their high mightinesses, 611, II., 228; efforts to settle the, with Maryland, 83, 138; of lord Baltimore's patent, 84; as claimed by Maryland, 92; maps produced to show the Maryland, 93; deduction on the, 127; the governors of New England request the Dutch West India Company to settle the, 150; the settlement of the, expected, 161; of the colonie on the Delaware, never defined, 202, 209, 210; the states general requested to issue a declaratory act on the subject of the, 222, 225, 226; the Dutch ambassador to England to insist on the settlement of the, 227; declaratory act respecting the, 228; the English encroach on New Netherland notwithstanding the agreement respecting

Boundaries — *continued.*

the, 229; the authorities in Holland recommend the maintenance of the, as agreed upon at Hartford, 234; prospect of settling the, 236, 367, 431, 441; the Dutch expelled from New Netherland regardless of the treaty settling the, 267; of the grant to the duke of York, 295, 296, III., 215, 328; of New Netherland, bad effects of the non-settlement of the, II., 365, 366; continual remonstrances from New Netherland for the settlement of the, 370; delegates from Long Island complain of the non-settlement of the, 375; would have been ratified by the English had it not been for new insolences of the Dutch, 380; vindication of the treaty settling the, 381; causes which led to the settlement of the, 382; three of the New England colonies acknowledged the binding force of the treaty settling the, 385; agreement respecting the, declared a nullity, 388, 390; counter propositions respecting, 391; captain Scott's course, a violation of the treaty settling the, 396; New Netherland and New England dispute now and again about, 413; director Stuyvesant expects that an agreement has been made by the king of England and the states general respecting the, 414; Thomas Willet reports that commissioners have been appointed to settle the, 432; failure of the efforts to settle the, 484; inutility of settling the, 485; nothing known in New Netherland of what has been done in Europe on the subject of the, 487; instructions to the royal commissioners for settling the New England, III., 55, 62; they are engaged in arranging the New England, 93; northern, of Massachusetts fixed, 99, 101; between New York and Connecticut settled, 106, 230, 356; of Massachusetts, 112, 240; of East Jersey, 223, 797; between New York and Connecticut, 231, 235; the agreement of 1664 respecting the, never confirmed, 235, 236; the duke of York's territories have Canada for their northern, 237; between New York and Connecticut, nothing further to be done in the matter of the, 247; of New York, disputed by Connecticut, 257; of the province of New York, 269, 785, 796, V., 555, 600, VI., 12, 508, VIII., 436; of the New England colonies in dispute, III., 262; defective, to be settled, 272; Pennsylvania has the Delaware for one of its, 286, 290; governor Dongan to agree on the New York and Connecticut, 333; of New Jersey, propriety of running the, 356; of Pennsylvania, modification of, proposed, 394; run between New York and New Jersey, 406; John Young one of the commissioners for running the New York and Connecticut, 416; the country should be well explored before any agreement be made with the French respecting, 477; commissioners appointed to determine the French and English, in America, 501, 505, 549, IV., 402, 404, 453, 580, VI., 959, VIII., 578, IX., 677, 892; their negotiations, III., 509; of sir Edmund Andros' government, 537; between the English and French, settlement of, expected, 551; the agreement of certain articles between the French and English for the settlement of, recommended, IV., 311; between the French and English, views of the lords of trade on the, 475, 477; of the English possessions in America, 578; of New York and Connecticut, report of the lords of trade on the, 625; order in council thereupon, 626; William III. confirms the agreement respecting the Connecticut, 627, 630; articles of agreement between governor Dongan and governor Treat thereupon, 628; survey of the Connecticut line, 629; report on the, laid before the lords of trade, 631; confirmation of the agreement of 1683 to be transmitted to the earl of Bellomont and Connecticut, 635; transmitted, 636; Robert Livingston's opinion respecting the French and English, in America, 651; captain Alden furnishes information respecting the eastern, 677; the five nations request a settlement of the French and English, 741; Mr. Penn's idea respecting the French and English, 757; the English claim the river St. Croix as their eastern, 771; between East Jersey and New York, the assembly vote an address on the subject of the, 786; little prospect for the settlement of the, between the French and English, 842; information called for on the subject of the New York and New Jersey, 854; of the beaver hunting ground of the five nations, 908, 909, VI., 569, VII., 488, 573; claimed by the province of New York on the north, V., 531; Allane Jarret appointed to run the line between the province of New York and New Jersey, 532; the French house at Niagara to be considered, on settling the French and English, 549; of Nova Scotia as granted to sir W. Alexander, 592; of New Hampshire, 594; of Massachusetts, 596, VII., 597; of Rhode Island, V., 599; of Connecticut, 600; of New Jersey, 602; of Pennsylvania, 603, VI., 748; of Maryland, V., 605; of Carolina, 608; of North Carolina, 609; of the Hudson's bay company, commissioners appointed to confer respecting the, 620; between the five nations and Virginia, 637, 639, 679; misunderstanding between New York and Connecticut on the subject of, 698; an act for running the New York and Connecticut, recommended for confirmation, 707; of the country belonging to the Senecas, Cayugas and Onondagas, 800; of the swamp in New York, 914; president Van Dam urges the settlement of the, between the French and English in America, 928; between New York and New Jersey, projected by Mr. James Alexander, 982; between New York and Connecticut, commissioners appointed to run, VI., 56; between Massachusetts and New Hampshire, Philip Livingston president of the commission to run, 60; of land on the Mohawk river granted to John Collins and company, 62; governor Belcher writes to the government of New York on the subject of the, 143; under the consideration of the board of trade, 149; lieutenant-governor Clarke requests governor Belcher to appoint commissioners to run the, 1.9; names of the commissioners for settling the Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 167, 168; neutrality line between New

Boundaries—*continued.*

York and Canada in queen Anne's war, 371; Kennebec river fixed on as the New England, 478; exact account called for of the New York, 560, 587; opinions of the lords of trade on New York and New Jersey, 773; steps taken for running the Connecticut and New York, 776; lieutenant-governor Delancey's observations on the New York and New Jersey, 838; recommendation of the lords of trade in regard to the New York and New Jersey, 846, 952; instruction to governor Hardy on the subject of the New York and New Jersey, 860; between New York and New Jersey, and between New York and Massachusetts, difficulties in the way of settling, VII., 38, 121; the New York assembly refuses to provide for the expenses of a commission to determine certain, 79; between New Hampshire and Massachusetts settled, 80, 456; the attention of the New York legislature about to be called to the, 163; between New York and New Jersey, its settlement postponed, 204; between New York and Massachusetts, difficulties experienced in the settlement of, 207; papers transmitted to the board of trade respecting, 208; the board of trade censure the manner the dispute is carried on about, 221; recommendation of the board of trade on, 223; riots in consequence of disputed, 275; governor Pownall and lieutenant-governor De Lancey differ on the subject of, 333; opinion of the board of trade on the New York and Massachusetts, submitted to the king, 335; the board of trade decline allowing any alteration in the proposition for settling the New York and Massachusetts, 336; Mr. Charles animadverts on the report of the board of trade on the New York, New Jersey and Massachusetts, 337; demands copy of a letter of president Schuyler on, 338; with the Indians, peace can be preserved only by settling the, 560; the council of New York address the board of trade on the subject of, 562; Cadwallader Colden's remarks on that address, 563; proposed between the whites and Indians, 578, 725, 726, 727; state of the controversy between New York and New Hampshire respecting, 595; between New York and Connecticut, 596; between New York and Massachusetts unsettled, ibid; between the whites and Indians, submitted to the board of trade, 603; advantages of a line with the Indians, 604; between the English and French in America, 605; between New York and New Hampshire, the Connecticut river declared, 642, 930; between New York and New Jersey about being settled, 642; between the whites and Indians, description of, 658, 661, 728, 1005; an act passed to determine the Massachusetts and New York, 676; between whites and Indians, sir William Johnson urges the settlement of, 838, VIII., 87; between the provinces of New York and Quebec fixed, VII., 850, 873, 874, 875, 1003, VIII., 3; between Massachusetts and New York, the earl of Shelburne recommends the settlement of, VII., 879; between New York and Canada, requested to be confirmed, 885; between New York and Massachusetts, commissioners appointed to agree on, 909, 994, VIII., 71; between the whites and Indians negotiated, VII., 928; George Croghan sent to England to urge the settlement of the Indian, 982; letter of the board of trade to the secretary of state on the subject of the Indian, 1004; sir William Johnson ordered to complete that between the whites and Indians, VIII., 2, 11; commissioners fail to agree on the New York and Massachusetts, 2; with the Indians, progress in the negotiation of, 22; between the southern Indians and the whites, 31, 32, 33, 34; between New York and Quebec approved by the secretary of state, 35; between New York and Quebec confirmed, 87, 88, 103; between the whites and Indians, further instructions respecting, 102; authorities in support of the claims of New York to its northern, 107; between the Indians and whites agreed on, 110; continuation thereof, 121; modifications proposed by the Indians, 123; deed of the, between the whites and Indians, 135; map of the Indian, 136; between New York and the six nations, 150; report of the board of trade thereon, 158; with the Indians approved, 166; sir William Johnson's further explanation thereof, 179; between New York and Massachusetts, judge Livingston commissioner for running, 192; between Massachusetts and New Hampshire determined, 331; between New York and New Jersey, further measures for the settlement of, 349; between New York and Massachusetts agreed on, 371; about to be surveyed, 397; with the Indians, utterly disregarded by the whites, 476; with the Indians, includes several Seneca villages, 548; of the French possessions in North America, IX., 377; of Canada, 781; of Acadia, conflicting opinions in regard to, 878, 879; of New France, memoir on, 894; of Acadia, 895; of Canada, memoir of M. Bobé on, 913; of the country of the Abenakis, 943; between New York and Canada, papers relating to, 960; between the English and French colonies, proposed, X., 227; of Canada, necessity of fixing, 251; of New England, French views of, 293; of Canada, M. de Montcalm's views on, 691; the French must not be particular about, 829; proposed for Canada, 935; memoir on, 1134.

Boundbrook, the American army at, VIII., 730.

Bounis, Willem, II., 464.

Bounkley, William, one of the council for trade, III., 31.

Bounty, a, for the exportation of naval stores from the plantations, reason of the failure of the act offering, V., 196 (see *Arts, British*); to those enlisting in America, VII., 75, 499.

Bouquet (Boquet), Henry, biographical notice of, VII., 352; arrives at fort Pitt, 545, 550, 656; defeats the Indians at Bushy run, 546; news of his success communicated to the six nations, 553; the king expresses his approbation of the conduct of, 570; commands the troops in the southern district of the colonies, 618; preparing to march against the western Indians, 649; aware

**Bouquet, Henry** — *continued.*
of the treachery of the Indians, 656; colonel Bradstreet coöperates with, 660; result of his expedition against the western Indians, 686; hostages delivered to, make their escape, 694; has performed everything expected of him, 703; obliges the Ohio Indians to sue for peace, 711; the Delawares agree to a peace in consequence of terms offered by, 730; and fulfill their engagement to, 750; attacked by Indians, 962; commands an expedition against the Muskingum Indians, VIII., 312; at Loyal Hannon, in western Pennsylvania, X., 924.

**Bourbon, Henri de.** (See *Verneuil, duke de.*)

**Bourbon, M.**, sent by governor de la Barre to governor Dongan, III., 450, IX., 240, 246.

**Bourbon-Condé, duke de**, prime minister of France, IX., 959.

**Bourbon river** (Hudson's bay), the French expelled from, IX., 266, 268; fur trade diverted to, 444.

**Bourdeaux, M. de**, French ambassador to England, IX., 783.

**Bourdon, Jean**, attorney-general of Canada, some particulars of, IX., 24; M. de Mezy sends him to France, 25; takes possession of Hudson's bay, 268; explores Labrador, 304, 783.

**Bourdon, M.**, an officer of cape Preton, X., 178.

**Bourdon**, surgeon, accompanies M. de la Barre to Quebec, IX., 207.

**Bourgeoys** [Marguerite], founds the Congregation nunnery at Montreal, IX., 112.

**Bourgmont, M. de**, commandant of fort Detroit, IX., 806; censured, 809.

**Bourke, Thomas**, taken prisoner at Sandusky, VI., 733; sent to France, X., 241.

**Bourke, William**, captain Kidd sells a part of his cargo to, IV., 584.

**Bourlamarque** (Bourlamaque, Bourlamar, Bourlamarc), colonel, ordered to Canada, X., 393; with M. de Montcalm, 395; arrives at Quebec, 399; his destination, 406; at Montreal, 412; ordered to fort Frontenac, 415, 416, 418, 420, 421, 467, 475, 477; military honors paid to, 417; fortifies fort Frontenac, 440; prepares for the expedition against Oswego, 441; accompanies that expedition, 442, 454, 531; commandant of the forts at Oswego, 443, 460, 478; acts as engineer, 455; wounded, 461, 473, 476, 532, 733, 740, 809, 847, 897, 918; the marquis de Montcalm unfriendly to, 491; sent to Quebec, 547; a favorite with the troops, 551; ordered to Carillon, 553, 564; applies for the command of a party sent against the English fort at lake George, 555; in command at Carillon (or Ticonderoga), 565, 567, 568, 573, 721, 784; sends in pursuit of a party of English, 566; prisoners brought to, 569; commended, 574, 577, 651, 694, 696, 770, 798, 813; makes preparations for the expedition against fort William Henry, 585, 599; at the siege of that fort, 598, 601, 602, 604, 611, 615, 642, 648, 919; governor of fort William Henry, 605; on the marquis de Montcalm's staff, 606, 620; his services, 608, 610, 661; endeavors to save the English from being plundered, 616, 633, 643; recommended for promotion, 639; and for an increase of pay, 685; his necessities, 702; returns to Carillon, 717; his services there, 723, 737, 738, 739, 743, 747, 748, 749, 787, 789, 921; covers himself with laurels, 744; his shoulder blade fractured, 745, 753; dangerously wounded, 750, 764, 766, 798; movements of, 790, 791, 792, 794, 807, 814, 815, 835, 836, 842, 844, 845, 846, 894, 895, 896; much incommoded by his wound, 857; advises M. de Vaudreuil of movements of the enemy, 858; his character as an officer, 861; forwards M. de Vaudreuil's despatches to general Abercrombie, 892; reconnoitres the ground near Ticonderoga, 893; rescues a number of English prisoners from the Indians, 920; appointed brigadier, 943; nearly recovered from his wound, 958; proposed for the command of fort Duquesne, 960; his zeal to be relied on, 962; resumes the command of Carillon, 970, 971; entrusted with the defense of that place, 993, 1002; prepares to retire from that post, 1024; at Isle aux Noix, 1035; endeavors to capture major Rogers, 1042; threatened by the army under Amherst, 1043; reports his operations to the minister of war, 1054; recommended to be employed to prevent the descent of the English on Montreal, 1065; at the battle of Sillery, 1076, 1081; wounded and his horse killed, 1077, 1082, 1084; left a garrison at Isle aux Noix, 1078; employed in harassing the English, 1079; of great assistance to chevalier de Levis, 1101; stationed at Longueuil, 1105; embarks for France, 1124, 1126, 1127; his memoir on Canada, 1139.

**Bourn, Mr.**, merchant of Boston, IV., 788.

**Bourne**, rear admiral, I., 582.

**Bourse**, commissary, communicates intelligence to the states general of a great victory obtained over the English at the Virginias, II., 518, 519.

**Bouse, James**, X., 592.

**Bout, Adriaen de**, II., 193.

**Bout** (Boudt), Jan Evertse, one of the eight men, I., 140, 191, 193, 213; declaration of, as to a conversation with director Kieft, 194; a party sent against the Indians who lay at the bouwery belonging to, 199; delegate to Holland from the people of New Netherland, 258, 261, 270, 318, 319, 431; delivers in an abstract of the remonstrance from New Netherland, 331; one of the founders of Breuckelen, 340, 341; and others enter into a contract to convey emigrants to New Netherland, 379; owns a bouwerie at Pavonia, 411, 412; returns to New Netherland, 420, 447, 448; particulars respecting, 432; one of the selectmen of New Amsterdam, 441; the heirs of, apply for leave to reënter into possession of certain property, II., 672.

**Bouteveant, Stephen**, IV., 1135.

**Boutellier, Jean**, III., 420.

**Boutin, ——**, an Acadian, X., 10.

**Boutler, William**, member of the board of ordnance, IV., 642.

**Bouttereué, M.**, intendant in Canada, IX., 62; M. Talon succeeds, 787.

Bouvel, count de, taken prisoner, X., 385.
Bouweries, terms on which the West India Company leased, I., 371; a number unoccupied in New Netherland in consequence of the war, 386.
Bowden, Thomas, IV., 938.
Bowell, Richard, IV., 1007.
Bowen, John, IV., 936, 1008.
Bowles, Mr., III., 94.
Bowne (Boun, Bound), John, II., 647; and others enter a caveat against a grant of land to Bartholemew Appelgadt and others, 706; speaker of the New Jersey assembly, III., 293, 295, 299; colonel Dongan at the house of, 593, 59 · employed in collecting money in New Jersey for lord Cornbury, V., 35; expelled the assembly, ibid.
Bowyer, Michael, captain of a company of Virginia riflemen, VIII., 729.
Boyd, George, X., 593.
Boyd, James, X., 592.
Boyer, Sander, Indian interpreter, I., 597, 599.
Boyle, Henry, secretary of state, III., viii; member of the privy council, IV., 1127; refers the petition of sundry palatines to the board of trade, V., 44; report of the board of trade thereupon, 53; letter of colonel Vetch to, 78.
Boyle, John, III., 652.
Boyle, Mr., of New York, VI., 24.
Boyle, Robert, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 33, 36, 47, 48, 49, 50.
Boyle, Solomon, affidavit of, VI., 346; protected against the New Jersey rioters, 349.
Boylston, Mr., VI., 542.
Boyse, Mr., of Boston, death of, III., 185.
Brabander, Claes de, III., 783; some men killed on the island of, 784.
Bracton [Henry], prerogatives of the crown according to, III., 850.
Braddock (Bradoc, Brandolk), major-general Edward, secret instructions to, VI., 920; the governors in America to receive orders from, 934; invites governor Shirley to a conference at Annapolis, 941; enterprises set on foot in New England before the arrival of, 945; his arrival communicated to the New York assembly, 950; his opinion required as to the best manner of defending the frontiers, 961; appoints major-general Johnson sole superintendent of the six nations, 961, 965, 1025, VII., 3, 7, 11, 30, 573, 715; the six nations decline assisting, VI., 963, VII., 19; his arrival announced to the six nations, VI., 964; sends a speech to these Indians, 966; reasons for postponing the delivery of his speech, 969; six nations invited to join, 973; his speech to the six nations, 974; the war belt thrown down in the name of the, 975; lieutenant-governor Delancey visits, 989; killed, 990, 995, X., 338, 382, 398, 401, 914; reinforces Oswego, VI., 992; major-general Johnson's declaration to, 993; governor Shirley succeeds, 1024; why the six nations declined siding, VII., 22; considered by the Indians to be governor of Virginia, 23; not surprising that the six nations did not join, 25; names of officers who served under, 58, 205, VIII., 247, 517, 529, 590, 730, X., 566, 729, 730, 989; consequences of his defeat, VII., 86, 87, 169, 493, X., 380, 402, 524; reverend Mr. Smith's letter on the defeat of, printed, VII., 166; would not have been defeated had Indian intelligence been attended to, 170; nothing known of the remains of the army of, 220; state of the English interest among the Indians on the arrival of, 227; summary of Indian transactions until the defeat of, 266; Ohio Indians hold a conference with, 270; disappointed by the Indians, ibid; the French use against Oswego the artillery taken from, 282, X., 484; employs George Croghan, VII., 982; orders captain Bradstreet to Oswego, 379; biographical notice of, X., 304; his papers fall into the hands of the French, 312, 364, 366, 380, 382, 492, 1025; news of his defeat received in England and France, 314, 315, 353; strength of his army, 337, 365, 381; date of his orders, 379; disparity between the French force and that under, 390; despised colonists, 400; Shawanese engaged in the battle against, 437; defeat of, alluded to, 465; styled admiral, 481, 484; would have reduced fort Duquesne had he got near it, 493; the five nations reminded of his defeat, 509; general Johnson blames, 529; defeated within three leagues of fort Duquesne, 583; the English recover the cannon taken from, 821, 829.
Braddock ford, VIII., 464.
Braddock's road, a force marching against fort Duquesne by, X., 819.
Bradenham, Robert, surgeon to captain Kidd, IV., 646.
Bradford, Elizabeth, marries Charles Whiting, X., 731.
Bradford [Francis Newport, 1st], earl of, member of the privy council, IV., 1127.
Bradford, William, governor of New Plymouth, II., 761; his granddaughter marries Charles Whiting, X., 731.
Bradford, William, member of governor Andros' council, III., 543.
[Bradford, William], his excuse for printing the laws of New York incorrectly, IV., 522; printer of New York, 1168; John Peter Zenger, apprentice to, VI., 80; James Parker apprentice to, VIII., 221.
Bradford's Gazette. (See *Newspapers.*)
Bradfort, ensign, III., 600, 601.
Bradish, Joseph, turns pirate and is taken, IV., 512; leaves money and jewels in lieutenant-colonel Pierson's hands, ibid; several sums of money taken with him, 531; escapes from jail at Boston, 584; the jailer of Boston to be prosecuted for the escape of, 585; some of his men taken in Connecticut, 594; the earl of Bellomont commended for his activity against, 633; runs away with money belonging to Mr. Heathcot, 817.
Bradley, Nathan, killed, X., 127.
Bradley, Richard, attorney-general of New York, asks for the repeal of certain acts relating to Oswego, V.,

Bradley, Richard—*continued.*
899; and that the assembly be limited in their power to enact laws, 900; represents the colonial assemblies as aiming at independence, 901; a law passed to pay him a certain sum of money, 908; when appointed attorney-general of New York, 982; biographical notice of, VI., 17; recommended for a seat in the council, 119, 153; Mr. Smith recommended for the place of, 514; his letter on the arrest of James Parks on a charge of murder, 583; required to demand Parks' release, 584; Mr. Horsmanden denies that he applied for the office of, 600; dead, 736; Mr. Smith succeeds, 737, VII., 900.

Bradley, Samuel, testifies respecting the manufacture of votes preparatory to an election in New York, IV., 128, 144, 179.

Bradshaw, colonel, takes papers from the state paper office, III., xx.

Bradshaw, George, sheriff of Albany, III., 805, 816.

Bradstreet (Bradchiet, Broadstreet, Broastrekk), John, at Albany, VII., 39; notifies sir William Johnson of the siege of Oswego, 104; his Indian name, 185; the French waiting for, 191; commands an expedition against the western Indians, 618, 863; arrives at Niagara, 648; marches to lake Erie, 649; imposed on by Pontiac's Indians, 656; on his way to Detroit, ibid, X., 1157; at Sandusky, VII., 660; sends captain Morris to the Illinois, 660, 863, X., 1158; concludes a treaty at Detroit, VII., 674; result of the expedition under, 686; thoughts on Indian affairs by, 690; invites the western tribes to a conference at Detroit, 781; presents a memorial to the lords of the treasury, 912; sued by his soldiers for their pay, 913; resident of Albany, 928; his claim postponed, 942; petitions for a grant of part of the great Hardenberg patent, VIII., 268; opinion of the secretary of state on the application of, 272; mentioned, 285; purchases land at Popaghtunk, 287; governor Tryon explains his action in the case of, 289; his claim referred to the privy council, 295; commands an expedition against fort Frontenac, 295, X., 823, 825, 826, 878, 879, 883; the secretary of state expresses good will towards, VIII., 347; extract of the secretary of state's despatch regarding the Hardenburgh patent communicated to, 370; report of the board of trade on his petition for a confirmation of certain lands purchased from the Indians, 378; biographical notice of, 379; the board of trade bear testimony to the public services of, 380; in the expedition against Ticonderoga, X., 726; the French acknowledge the generosity of, 880; returns to fort Bull, 888; at Oswego, 1091.

Bradstreet [Broadstreet], Simon, signs the treaty of Hartford, I., 612; a relative of Emanuel Downing, II., 415; the lieutenant-governor and council of New York write to, III., 576; governor of Massachusetts, 579; letter of, to the earl of Nottingham, 769.

Braems, Geertruyt, II., 55.

Brafort, lieutenant, killed at fort Grandville, Pennsylvania, X., 490.

Brag, Philip, colonel of the 28th regiment, VII., 355, X., 680.

Braggs, lieutenant, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 732.

Braile, II V., IV., 1135.

Braintree (Massachusetts), reverend Mr. Winslow offered the episcopal mission at, VII., 567; he visits, 592; pil ts to Boston furnished at, X., 16.

Bramston, doctor, V., 27.

Brancas, marquis de, X., 463.

Brancour. (See *Beaucour.*)

Brandenburg, two ships belonging to, condemned, II., 359.

Brandiho, goes to Canada on a war excursion, IV., 125.

Brandt, Martin Jansz, bookseller, II., 551.

Brandy, distilled on Staten island, I., 358; imported from Holland into New Netherland, 436; duty on, 635, III., 217; price of, in 1665, IX., 36; in 1683, 220; in 1690, 513; its mischievous effects on Indians, 883; called milk, 1089.

Brandywine, general Sullivan at the battle of the, VIII., 677; major-general Stephen at the battle of the, 730; general Washington encamps at, 733; major-general Grant at the battle of, X., 903.

Branford (Connecticut), VII., 439.

Brank, Philip, junior, VI., 392.

Branon, Sara, X., 882.

Brant (Brandt), a Mohawk, persuaded to abandon his design of removing from New York to Canada, IV., 731; proposed to be sent to Canada to effect an exchange of prisoners, 994; sir William Johnson fixes his quarters in Canajoharie, at the house of, VII., 378.

Brant (Brandt), Joseph (Tayendanegah), attends the Indian congress at Onondaga, and reports its proceedings in writing by order of sir William Johnson, VIII., 519; Indian interpreter, 534; allusion to his being in England, 657, 815; his speech to lord George Germain, 670, 678; about to return to America, 678; at Staten island, 683; sent to stir up the Indians, 687; writes to Guy Johnson, 713; at Oswego, 719; complains of colonel John Butler, 719; declares for the king, 720; indefatigable in brigadier St. Leger's expedition, 724; destroys Schoharie, 752; operations of, 758; on his march to Oswego, 779; translates the gospel of St. Mark into Mohawk, 817.

Brant, Molly, sends intelligence of the approach of American relief to fort Stanwix, VIII., 721; driven out of her house and plundered, 725; flies to Onondaga, ibid.

Brant, Thomas, sent with a message to Onondaga, VII., 108; his report, 113; called wide-mouthed, sets off on an expedition to Canada, 199.

Brants, Evert, flies from New Amstel to Maryland, II., 64.

Brarate, Thomas, X., 882.

Bras de fer. (See *Chasteaufort.*)

Brasher (Brasier, Brazeer, Brazier), Abraham, one of captain Leisler's adherents, III., 683, 740, 743, 765, 811; under sentence of death, IV., 55; mentioned, 83, 212, 220.

Brasher (Brashier), Abraham, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; lieutenant of a grenadier company, ibid.

Brashier, Philip, adjutant of a battalion of independent foot companies in New York, VIII., 601.

Brass, Mr., land and tide waiter, VI., 435.

Brasser, Govert, ambassador from the states general to England, I., 46, 47, 52, 53, 55, 59, 60, 82.

Brasster, Simon. (See *Brewster.*)

Brat, Anthony, IV., 754, 940, VI., 58.

Brat, Barent, IV., 939.

Brat, Daniel, IV., 755, 940.

Brat, Dirk, IV., 940.

Brat, Garrit, alderman at Albany, VI., 58.

Bratt (Breat), Johannis, IV., 939; murdered, V., 281, 563.

Brattle, James, a spy for governor Tryon, some of his acts, VIII., 645.

Brattleborough (Vermont), governor Wentworth claims five hundred acres of land in, VII., 937; north of Massachusetts line, VIII., 381.

Braty, John, IV., 941.

Brau, Mr., IX., 995.

Brauges, Barillon d'Amoncourt, marquis de, III., 505. (See *Barillon.*)

Brazil, state of affairs in, I., 34, 157; the West India Company acquainted with the condition of, 37; the Dutch reduce the city of San Salvador in, 42; the king of Spain forced to send fleets to, 63; the Dutch possess the most important points in, 64; extent of, 66; settled by the Portuguese, ibid; will be profitable to the Dutch if a stronger force be sent thither, 67; cannot be abandoned without loss of credit, 68; the interest of the Dutch endangered in, 92; church discipline and schools neglected in, 106; trade to, proposed to be opened to the inhabitants of New Netherland, 136, 155; New Netherland capable of furnishing provisions to, 140, 152, 206; unprovided with requisites for trade, 142; negroes to be introduced into New Netherland from, 154; articles which New Netherland can send to and import from, 155; improved by the introduction of negroes, 157; four councilors appointed for, ibid; ships to be sent to, 158; clergymen to be allowed for, 163; names of Dutch vessels employed in, 164; differences of opinion respecting the opening of the trade to, 215; inhabitants of New Netherland allowed to export their produce to Angola and, ibid, 216; the expenditure and income of, for the year 1647, 217; a favorable point from which to attack the Spanish possessions in the West Indies and South sea, ibid; a large force sent from Holland for the recovery of, 218; plan for the reduction of the expenses at, 219; and for defraying the expenses of the war in, 220; in 1643, the receipts exceeded the expenses in, ibid; trade to, opened, 222, 303; the West India Company reserved to itself in 1645 the trade to, 223; the duties received from imports appropriated to the payment of the military in, 230; the decline of the West India Company's affairs is owing to bad management in, 235, 246; means for the recovery of, 236; a large number of slaves required on the recovery of, 243; suggestions regarding the slave trade to, 244; divers suggestions respecting, 245; amount of salaries paid monthly in, 247; Mr. Melyn reports the imprisonment of the supreme council of, 322; the authorities to be encouraged to defend, 378; the chamber at Groningen requests permission to send beef to, 381; trade to be encouraged between New Netherland and, 389; prizes may be carried to, 404; mentioned, 440; suggestions respecting trade to, 464; coasts of, how to be secured, 482; memoir of the West India Company respecting, 483; referred, 485, 487; admiral de Ruyter makes several voyages to, 582; the assembly of the XIX. makes certain proposals respecting, 613; Alexander Hinojossa formerly served in, 642; reverend Mr. Polhemus a minister in, II., 72; retained by Portugal, 80; the Portuguese ruin the Dutch in, 225; New Netherland expected to share the same fate as, ibid, 442; director Stuyvesant endeavors to justify himself by the example of, 504; the Dutch excluded from the trade between Portugal and, 511; reverend Mr. Michælius a minister in, 763.

Brazil-fashion, debts in New Netherland attempted to be paid, I, 429.

Brazil wood, I., 63.

Bread, not to be had in New Netherland except for beaver or coin, I., 386; riot at Montreal, X., 684.

Breaking on the wheel, an instance of, in New York, V., 341.

Brèard, M., forwards intendant Bigot's despatches to France, X., 309; returns to France, 310; comptroller of the navy at Quebec, convicted of malversation, 1126.

Breasted, William, concerned in a riot in New Jersey, VI., 346, 347.

Bréboeuf, M. de, resigns his commission, IX., 745.

Brecknock, James Butler [12th], earl of, II., 562.

Breda, Adriaen Van der Donck a native of, I., 470; his grandfather one of the owners of the celebrated turf-boat of, 477; count d' Estrades, commissioner at the treaty of, II, 349; instruction to the Dutch plenipotentiaries at, 516; treaty of, mentioned, 529, III., 233, 450, 451; peace of, II., 564; Nova Scotia surrendered to the French by the treaty of, IV., 476. (See *Treaty.*)

Bredenbent, William, magistrate of Brooklyn, II., 375, 483.

Bredieu, M. de, fights a duel with count d' Estrades, II., 349.

Bredin, captain Alexander, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730.

Breedon (Bredin, Bredon), Thomas, his information respecting New England, III., 39, 40, 270; of Dublin, 41; informed of the arrival of part of the English fleet at Piscattaway, 65; witness to an Indian treaty at Albany, 68; colonel Cartwright at the house of, 83, 85, 88, 89, 94; forwards letters to New York, 84; mentioned, 160, 161.

Breed's Hill, colonel Gridley lays out the works at, VII., 357.

Bregnon, captain de, gallant exploit of, X., 767.
Brehen, Martha, IV., 764, 765.
Breme, captain de la, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 751, 799.
Bremen, Mr. Van Beuningen sent envoy to, II., 350.
Bremner, George, VII., 905.
Brenck, Jan, VI., 392.
Brenck, Jan, junior, VI., 392.
Brent, Mr., solicitor to the agents from Massachusetts, III., 578.
Brentnal, ensign Joseph, killed at lake George, VI., 1006.
Brenton, Mr., collector at Boston, IV., 664, 775; the earl of Bellomont urges the return to America of, 664, 685, 776; absent in England, 776, 778, 792; his deputy a merchant, 779; empowered to act by deputy, 827; necessity for abolishing that clause in his commission, ibid; about to return to England, V., 32.
Breslay, M. de., obtains a grant of land near Montreal, IX., 778.
Breslé, reverend father, missionary to the Nepissings, IX., 939; receives a pension, ibid.
Bressen, Bruyn, IV., 941.
Brest, William Nicoll and Chidley Brook prisoners at, IV., 509; a French squadron arrives in the West Indies from, VI., 181; the fleet from, defeated, VII., 427; a fleet for America recommended to be sent from, X., 16; ships arrive in Canada from, 42, 50, 65, 171, 380, 972; the French fleet blockaded in, 63; baron de Dieskau to embark at, 286; a vessel sails with despatches from Quebec for, 310, 381; count de Bouvel taken prisoner on his way to, 385; the marquis de Vaudreuil arrives from Canada at, 1128.
Bresteds, John, III., 743.
Bret, Claus, brings intelligence to England of the reduction of Long Island by the English, II., 253
Breteuil, Francois Vict. le Tonnelier, marquis de, minister of war, X., vii, 20.
Breton, island of. (See *Cape Breton.*)
Breton, Mr., an officer of Annapolis (Nova Scotia), IX., 932.
Bretonnière, lieutenant de la, IX, 233.
Bretons, early voyages of, IX, 913.
Brett, Simon, IV., 1006.
Brett, Timothy, IV., 936.
Breuckelen, Adriaen van Tienhoven a native of, I, 602.
Brevoort, Charlotte, marries Whitehead Hicks, VIII, 594.
Brevoort, Hendrick, ensign of militia in New York, IV., 810.
Brevoort, John, Whitehead Hicks marries a daughter of, VIII, 594.
Brevoost, Hendrick Jansen van, III., 740.
Brewers in New Netherland obliged to pay excise, I., 212.
Brewerton, George, clerk to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, III., 660.
Brewerton, George, alderman of New York, VIII., 599.
Brewster, George, custom-house officer, III., 609.
Brewster, Nathaniel, II., 641.
Brewster (Brasster), Simon, I., 461.
Briandt, Antony, II., 105, 106.
Briant, Francois, a settler on the island of St. John, X., 47; an Acadian, 127.
Briar creek (South Carolina), VIII., 33.
Bribery, legislative, early instance of, IV., 322.
Brick, required from Holland, II., 18; makers, required on the Delaware, 21; manufactured in New Netherland, 769; price of, in 1689, IV, 422.
Brickley, William, IV., 1008.
Bridge, reverend Christopher, some particulars respecting, IV., 582; refuses to sign a representation against governor Hunter, V., 316; signs an address to governor Hunter, 326; censures reverend Mr. Henderson, 354.
Bridgeman, sir Orlando, baronet, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, V., 823, 824, 834, 844, 846, 871, 919, 931, 932, 934, 935, 936, 950, VI., 41, 70.
Bridgeman, William, under-secretary of state, III., x, 362.
Bridger, John, governor of Hudson's bay, conveyed to Canada, IX., 797; returns to Hudson's bay, 801.
Bridger (Bridges, Bridgier), John, surveyor of woods in America, IV., 314, V., 88, 188; at Piscataqua, IV., 507; his opinion as to the expense of naval stores procured in New Hampshire, 531; freights a ship with timber from Piscattaway (New Hampshire), 593; manufactures tar in New Hampshire, 668; agent from the navy board, 671, 703; a ship builder by trade, 671, 672; opposed in New Hampshire, 674, 678; his representation respecting the waste of timber in New Hampshire, 675; his opinion as to the quantity of tar a man is capable of making in a day, 708; sends specimens of timber to the dock yards in England, 710, 722; he estimates for ship timber, 779, 785, 786, 824; competent to superintend the manufacture of naval stores, V., 114; attends governor Hunter, 167; approves of the location chosen for the Palatines, 171; notice of, 175; applies for an increase of salary, 176; governor Hunter recommends that he be allowed an increase of salary, 181; the board of trade receive a report respecting the Palatines from, 188; his salary, 189; a further allowance made to, 190; bestows more attention to his private profit than to the public service, 211; declines coming to New York to instruct the Palatines, 241, 263, 449; governor Hunter ordered to investigate charges against, 264; ill character of, 301; further information required concerning, 334; governor Hunter complains of, 343; deserts his post, 347, 479.
Bridges, in New England, a public charge, I., 364, 424.
Bridges, Charles. (See *Van Brugge, Carll.*)
Bridges, John, chief justice of New York, IV., 1119, 1136; succeeds William Smith, 1137; date of his appointment, 1142; dead, V., 34; receives presents for lord Cornbury, 35; Roger Mompesson succeeds, 69, 423; lord Cornbury procures his appointment, 107; the warrant for his appointment signed before chief justice Attwood's removal, ibid; a large tract of land granted to, 110; interested in a patent of land in Bushwyck, 111, 407; a patentee in all the valuable grants of land in New York, 406.

Bridges, widow, applies for the salary due her husband, IV., 1142; her case referred to the lord high treasurer, 1156; interested in land in Bushwick, V., 407.
Bridgetown (Barbadoes), the seat of colonel Lewis Morris, II., 619.
Bridgewater [John Egerton, 3d] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 166, 229, 230, 257, 357, 360.
Bridgewater [John Egerton, 4th] earl of, member of the board of trade, III., xv, IV., 101, 146, 167, 246, 258, 261, 262, 264, 283, 298, 300, 360, 414, 436, 456, 466, 471, 475, 478, 486; member of the privy council, 103.
Bridgman's fort, where, X., 51.
Brief deduction of the advantages conferred on the United Netherlands by the West India Company, I., 62; answer to some of the points contained in the remonstrance from New Netherland, 422.
Brief history (a) of the Pequot war, by John Mason, mentioned, VIII., 353.
Brief state (a) of the province of Pennsylvania, reverend doctor Smith author of, VII., 416.
Brief view (a) of the conduct of Pennsylvania, reverend doctor Smith author of, VII., 416.
Briel, generals Veer and Conway governor and lieutenant-governor of, I., 3.
Briell (Bryel), Toussein, II., 250, III., 74.
Brienen, Mr., member of the states general, I., 10.
Bries, Anthony, IV., 754, 940.
Brillant, François, X., 68.
Brindamour, ——, scalped and his wife killed, X., 98.
Brinkerhoff, Abraham, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Brisac, reverend Mr., IV., 1182.
Brisbren, William, IV., 938.
Brissel, John, IV., 1008.
Brisson, Pierre, a French pilot in the English service, X., 47; taken prisoner, 57; sent to Quebec, 58.
Bristol [George William Hervey, 2d] earl of, his brother at the siege of Niagara, X., 989. (See *Hervey, honorable William.*)
Bristol (England), Dutch ships ordered to be sold at, II., 338; sir Ferdinand Gorges at, III., 18; sir Robert Carr dies at, 161; vessels bound to Virginia from, 210; the French capture an English vessel off, IV., 1063; the Elizabeth galley sails from New York for, V., 64; the ship Don Carlos sails from New York for, 888; mentioned, VI., 504; Thomas Secker bishop of, 906; John Robinson bishop of, VII., 363; Mr. Cruger represents, 843; lord Clare represents, 899.
Bristol (Pennsylvania), a church begun at, IV., 1077.
Bristol (Rhode Island), IV., 615.
Bristow, doctor, a room fitted in King's college, New York for the library of, VII., 441.
Bristow, John, IV., 53.
Bristow, William, IV., 1068.
Britache, captain le, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 751, 799.
Britannia, Camden's, referred to, IV., 503.
British regiments. (See *Army.*)
Brittain, Nathaniel, junior, IV., 942.
Brittain, William, IV., 942.
Brittan, Nathaniel, IV., 942.
Brittany, bishop Pont Briand a native of, VI., 483; Louis Phelypeaux president of the parliament of, IX., 503; ship Arethuse captured off the coast of, X., 385.
Britten, Benjamin, IV., 942.
Broadbay (Maine), burnt, X., 48.
Broadey (Brody), John, IV., 936, 1006.
Broadhead, Daniel, III., 68, 150; suspended from office, 149.
Broadhelp, captain Benjamin, VIII., 487.
Broadhurst, Jonathan, sheriff of Albany, IV., 896, 899, 903, 904, 911.
Brochet, le, an Ottawa chief, IX., 780.
Brockholes (Breakholes, Brockhells, Brockholst, Brockles, Broholls, Brokholes), lieutenant Anthony, III., 219, 220; sent to Pemaquid, 248; to succeed governor Andros, 283; appointed receiver-general, 289; the duke of York writes to, 291; letter of the duke of York to, 292; captain, 304, 352; purchases the tiles of the hospital, 307, and stockadoes for the fort, 311; purchases a lot of ground in New York, 312; advised of the duke of York's intention to grant New York an assembly, 317; advised of the appointment of colonel Dongan to be governor of New York, 330; of governor Dongan's council, 369, 416; major, 407, 410, 618, 721; quarrels with collector Santen, 414; necessity of his being at Albany, 420; accompanies governor Dongan to Albany, 475; trades to Newfoundland, 493; of sir Edmund Andros' council, 543; returns to New York from Boston, 600; visits lieutenant-governor Nicholson at Neversincks, 601; one of his company joins captain Leisler, 609; a profest papist, 657; letter of Edward Randolph to, 664; not allowed to vote in New York, being a papist, 674; forced to quit New York, 716, 721; Mr. Van Cortland makes advances to the soldiers of, 718; returned as one of the Roman catholics residing in New York, IV., 166; letter of, to governor de la Barre, IX., 199.
Brockhols, Mrs., III., 587.
Brockville (Canada West), X., 349.
Brodhead, Charles, IV., 938, 1006, 1010.
Brodhead, John R. (See *Agent; Introduction.*)
Brodhead, Richard, IV., 941, 1010.
Brodie, doctor James, IV., 389. (See *Broadey.*)
Broen, Bonaventure, I., 492.
Broers (Broersen), Jan, II., 180, 627.
Broglio, count de, V., 920; French ambassador at London, IX., 1029.
Bromadge, captain R. N., commands his majesty's sloop Savage, VIII., 675.
Bromley, William, secretary of state, III., viii.
Bronck, John P., VI., 392.
Bronck, John T., VI., 392.
Bronck, Jonas, peace made with the Wicquaesgeckers at the house of, I., 199, 410.
Bronckhorst, sir ——, offers to raise a regiment at his own expense for the Dutch, I., 50.

**Bronckslaud, Lewis Morris settles at, II., 619; mentioned, 664.**
**Bronk, Jan, IV., 939.**
**Bronk, Jenas, VI., 392.**
**Bronk, Peter, IV., 940.**
**Brook** (Brooke, Brooks), Chidley, member of governor Sloughter's council, III., 685; arrives in New York, 757; one of the council of New York, 793, 800, 813, 814, 818, 837, IV., 35, 100, 284; captain Thomas Clarke makes an affidavit before, 12; collector of New York, 25, 173, 305, 519; sent to Boston, 38; report of his mission to Boston, 58; agent for the province of New York, 149, 150, 199, 216, 255, 258, 509; taken by the French, 159, 171; despatches sent by, 165; presents a memorial on the state of the province of New York, 166; memorials of, 171, 172, 244, 254; a witness for governor Fletcher, 179, 180, 468, 480; representation of the state of Indian affairs in New York by William Nicoll and, 181; plan of, for securing New York, 183; proceeding of the lords of trade thereupon, 185; one of lieutenant-governor Leisler's judges, 198, 325; sent to summon the fort at New York, 214; cannot give any information respecting the amount of stores in New York, 231; letter of governor Fletcher to, 246, 249; in England, 253; receiver-general, 254; the earl of Bellomont accuses, 303, 317, 319; acts as naval officer, 304; suspended from the council and from office, 321, 354, 620, 623; further particulars of, 322; commissioners appointed to execute the office of, 324; charges against, 355, 356, 37[illegible]; returns to England, 377; agent of the discontented in New York, 378; cognizant of smuggling, 381, 397; constrained with difficulty to act against pirates, 389; the earl of Bellomont commended for suspending 395; reasons for the suspension of, 399; suspension of, confirmed, 411, 424; the earl of Bellomont exposes a scheme of, 416; accused of being corrupt, 417, 418, 537, 538; balance against, 423; deeply involved, 438; the earl of Bellomont transmits to the lords of the treasury information respecting, 452; Indians returned from England under the care of, 455, 521; gives an account of the trade of New York, 471; admits that no pirates were prosecuted in the time of governor Fletcher, 481; one of governor Fletcher's sycophants, 523; sent to England with money to procure an order to the earl of Bellomont to pass a bill of indemnity, 524; predicts the earl of Bellomont's disgrace, 525; his antecedents, ibid; the earl of Bellomont prepares charges against, 526; amount of revenue collected yearly by, 721; expected to be brought in debt to the king, 829; one of the committee on fees, V., 216.
**Brooke** [Fulke Greville, 1st] lord, member of the privy council, III., 5.
**Brooke** (Brook) [Robert Greville, 2d] lord, killed at Litchfield, I., 127.
**Brooke and Warwick** [Francis Greville, 1st] earl of, VIII., 321.
**Brookes** (Broekes), Abraham, IV., 937, 1007.
**Brookes**, reverend Mr., flies from Elizabethtown and is drowned, IV., 1077.
**Brookfield** (Brockfil) (Massachusetts), Indian name of, IV., 616; mentioned, 617; cut off by the French, X., 35.
**Brookhaven** (Long island), formerly called Asfort, II., 400; deputies to Jamaica from, 584; militia officers of, IV., 808; William Smith removes to, 1137; empowered to elect two constables, VI., 161; reverend Thomas Standard, first episcopal minister at, 1018; reverend Mr. Lyons, minister of, VII., 397, 454; governor Tryon reviews the militia at, VIII., 693.
**Brooklyn** (Breuckelen, Breuckle, Breukelen, Broockine, Brookland, Brouckland), a Dutch village on Long island, I., 285, 360, 544, 565, II., 134, 136; founders of the town of, I., 340; unites in sending Vander Donck, to Holland, 476; Flatbush between Amersfort and, 498; joins in a remonstrance to director Stuyvesant, 553; not represented in the meeting of delegates at Middleborg, II., 159; names of magistrates of, 375, 482, 483, 577; riotous conduct of captain Scott and his men at, 404; the English flag hoisted at, ibid; a salute fired for director Stuyvesant at, 460; powder issued to, 463; reduced by the Dutch, 573; the magistrates of, sworn, 580; ordered to assist in fortifying New Orange, 586; the oath of allegiance to be administered to the people of, 589; population in 1673 of, 596; the magistrates of, take the oath of allegiance, 643; militia officers of, 646; deputies from, 702; mentioned, 229, 374, 401, 407, 443, 472, 479, 488, 620, 659, 673, 696, 709, III., 597; Henricus Selys, minister at, 646; an act passed for a road from the ferry towards, V., 631; the 42d regiment in the battle of, VII., 786; colonel Hand leaves a graphic account of the retreat from, VIII., 712; lord Rawdon at the battle of, 734; a large fort built at, 792. (See *Ferry, The.*)
**Brooks** (Broukx), Baker, member of the council of Maryland, II., 94.
**Broom**, John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600.
**Broom**, Samuel, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; captain of the Union company, 602; enters New York with an armed force from Connecticut, 646.
**Broome county** (New York), early missions in, VII., 49; Indian village in, 50.
**Broose**, John, IV., 163.
**Brosard**, Joseph, outlawed, X., 155.
**Broterton**, Anne, X., 882.
**Broughton**, Sampson, report of the lords of trade on the case of, V., 49; a barrister of the Middle Temple, 50; ought to have been admitted to the office of attorney-general of New York, 51; an act passed to divide land of, VI., 29.
**Broughton**, Sampson Shelton, appointed attorney-general of New York, IV., 667; his memorial to the lords of trade, 683; experiences some difficulties at the treasury, 700;

Broughton, Sampson Shelton—*continued.*
letter of introduction furnished to, on his departure for New York, 852; arrives there, 913; applies for the place of surveyor-general for his eldest son, 914; lieutenant-governor Nanfan complains of, 944; called to the council, 955; chief justice Atwood complains of, 956; presented by the grand jury, ibid; restored to his office, 963; orders received to restore, 1017; was not suspended but threatened with suspension, 1018, 1020; requests a renewal of his commission, 1021; inactive in the service of the crown, 1022; Mr. Atwood proposes to present articles against, 1023; complains of governor Dudley, 1108; and of collector Byerly, 1109; dead, 1136; dies in office, V., 49; a barrister of the Middle Temple, 51.
Broughton, Thomas, governor of South Carolina, notice of, VI.,
Brouillan (Brouillant, Brouillon), M., governor of Port Royal, dead, V., 43, IX., 803; despatches a vessel from the river St. John to France, 735; complained of, 738; commences hostilities in Acadia, 748; abstract of his despatches, 922, 923.
Brouillant, St. Ovide de. (See *St. Ovide.*)
Brouncker, Henry, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 191, 192.
Brounker, William [2d] viscount, member of the council for trade, III., 31.
Brouwer, Jan, II., 249.
Brouwer, Peter Clementsen, I., 11.
Brouwershaven, I., 541.
Brower, Jacob, murdered, IX., 1019.
Browford, carpenter, X., 881.
Brown, captain, lieutenant-governor Nicholson sojourning with, III., 601; commands a company in New York, 602. (See *De Bruyn.*)
Brown, Hugh, X., 593.
Brown, reverend Isaac, minister of Brookhaven, VII., 397
Brown, James, married Governor Markham's daughter, IV., 301, 646.
Brown, John, exchanged, X., 883.
Brown, lieutenant John, at Quebec, X., 1097; notice of, ibid.
Brown, lieutenant Robert, attends a conference at Canajoharie, VII., 380; captain, in command at fort Niagara, VIII., 300.
Brown, reverend Mr., minister at Newark, New Jersey, VII., 410.
Brown, Nicles, II., 608.
Brown, Richard, ensign of the militia of Southold, IV., 808.
Brown, Thomas, exchanged, X., 881.
Brown, Timothy, carried prisoner to Canada, X., 44.
Brown, William, junior, member of governor Andros' council, III., 543.
Brown, ——, a bookseller in Philadelphia, VIII., 568.
Browne, honorable Arthur, biographical notice of, VII., 843; colonel, VIII., 766.
Browne, reverend Arthur, minister of Portsmouth, N. H., publishes a pamphlet in answer to Jonathan Mayhew's reflections on the church of England, VII., 537.
Browne, doctor, vice-chancellor of Oxford university, asked to confer a degree on reverend Henry Barclay, of New York, VII., 451.
Browne, George, III., 600, 601, 602.
Browne, John, I., 461.
Browne, Josiah, killed, III., 765.
Browne, Mr., of Maryland, II., 90, 91.
Browne, Nicholas, IV., 938, 1008.
Browne, Richard, farmer of the customs, III., 181.
Browne, William, magistrate of Gravesend, Long island, II., 156.
Browne, William, deputy register of the court of admiralty, V., 429.
Browning, lieutenant-colonel William, commandant at Niagara, VII., 653; wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Brownists, the, I., 431.
Bronx river, the Americans defeated at, VIII., 717.
Bruckel (Holland), I., 467, 468.
Brucy (Brussy), major, letter of, to major Baxter, III., 455; accompanies count Frontenac to lake Ontario, IX., 112, 113; attends a council at Quebec, 194.
Brudenell, Francis, lord, VI., 97.
Brudenell, honorable James, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, V., 919, 923, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 950, VI., 33, 35, 41, 97, 129, 130, 157, 169, 200, 201, 214, 220, 254, 279; notice of, 97.
Bruère, George S., governor of Bermuda, VII., 946.
Brueya, Claude, IV., 935.
Bruininx, M., I., 216.
Brulart. (See *Puisieux.*)
Bruler, Barberry, X., 883.
Brundige, ——, interpreter to the Stockbridge Indians, some particulars respecting, VII., 886.
Brunet, Mr., IX., 278.
Brunswick, prince Ferdinand of, passes the Rhine, VII., 345.
Brunswick, prince Lewis of, delivers a declaration in favor of peace to the ministers of the several powers at the Hague, VII., 418.
Brunswick (Maine), fort George at, V., 598, IX., 905.
Brushfield, Mr., goes to England, V., 256.
Brusie (Bruises), Hendrick, riot in serving a writ of ejectment on, VII., 206.
Brussels, II., 535, 599.
Bruyas (Brias, Brouas, Brouyas, Bruas, Bruy), reverend Jacques, S. J., an intercepted letter from father de Lamberville to, III., 488; promised to be sent to Oneida, IV., 498; sent with the king's letter to the earl of Bellomont, 607, 788, IX., 704; applies for leave to go among the five nations, IV., 607; sir Edmund Andros very civil to, ibid; a jesuit, 618; suspected of being a spy, 645; proposes to live at Onondaga, 659; visits Onondaga, 689, 730, 739, 888, 891, 897; speaks the Indian language as well as he does French, 689; the earl of Bellomont too nimble for, 714; sojourns at Albany, 715; a message conveyed to Onondaga by, 737; what he said at Onondaga, 741, 742; says the governor of New York keeps the five nations in the dark, 743; his return from

**Bruyas**, reverend Jacques, S. J. — *continued.*
Onondaga expected, 748; visits the five nations, 749; the five nations warned against, 897; superior of Sault St. Louis, IX., 239, 495; spokesman for the French at La Famine, 243; well acquainted with Arnold Corneli's Viele, 257; informs count de Frontenac that the Mohawks are disposed to peace, 515; invited back by the Iroquois, 709; allowed to go to the Iroquois, 711; reports his success, ibid; informs governor Callières of the earl of Bellomont's opposition to the jesuits, 713; returns with deputies from the Iroquois, 715; opposed by English agents at Onondaga, 716; well treated by the Iroquois, 717; biographical notice of, 720; assures the Iroquois that the peace is general, 747; governor Vaudreuil confirms the assurance of, 748; missionary to the Mohawks, 762; extract of a letter from, 792; father Lafitau succeeds him at Sault St. Louis, 882.
**Bruyn**, Abraham Jansen, II., 191. (See *De Bruyn.*)
**Bruynings**, Christina, II., 187, 189, 193.
**Bruyns**, Jan Hendricksen, II., 617.
**Bryan**, Mr., a merchant of Milford (Connecticut), II., 385; accompanies the Dutch commissioners to Hartford, 386.
**Bryant**, captain, about going to England, VI., 151; a constant trader from New York, 158.
**Bryare**, reverend father, his statement respecting the influence of the jesuits in China, III., 474.
**Buccaneers** capture Pentagouet, IX., 119; plunder fort St. John, 793; sheltered in Boston, ibid.
**Buchanan**, captain John, defeats a party of Indians, VI., 230, 236.
**Buchanan**, Moses, surgeon, V., 916; practised in New York, 917.
**Buchanan**, Thomas, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
**Buckingham**, George Villiers 1st duke of, murdered, II., 118; one of the grantees of New England, III., 42.
**Buckingham**, George [Villiers 2d] duke of, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiv, 190, 191, 192; member of the privy council, 166, 177; master of the horse, 190.
**Buckingham** [George Grenville 1st] marquis of, VII., 899.
**Buckinghamshire** [John Hobart 1st] earl of, member of the privy council, VI., 757.
**Buck** island (lake Ontario), VIII., 719.
**Buckmaster**, Edward, a tavern keeper in New York, III., 586, 600; committed to the fort by captain Leisler, 673; participates in resistance to Leisler, 740, 743; accompanies captain Kidd to Madagascar, IV., 551; revolts, and is imprisoned at New York, ibid; escapes and flies to New Jersey, 766.
**Buckmaster**, Mrs., a bigamist, IV., 766.
**Buckmaster**, Nathaniel, III., 600.
**Buckwheat**, samples of, sent from New Netherland to Holland, I., 37.
**Budge**, Richard, the board of trade make a report on his complaint against lord Cornbury, V., 26; his case, 27.
**Budget**, The, Thomas Whately author of, VIII., 277.
**Budmond**, ensign, requests his discharge, IX., 745.
**Buell**, reverend Samuel, biographical notice of, VIII., 693.
**Buenaire**, Peter Stuyvesant director of, I., 178; trade to, regulated, 223; a dependency of New Netherland, 492. (See *Bonaire.*)
**Bueno**, Joseph, IV., 1135; a Jew of New York, 1144.
**Buenos Ayres**, the English expelled from the Falkland islands by the government of, VIII., 246.
**Buffalo** river, present name of, IX., 886.
**Buffaloes**, on the south shore of lake Erie, IX., 385; in Illinois, 890; frequent the Miamis river, 891; advantages from domesticating, X., 230.
**Buffe**, Robert, IV., 936.
**Bugeaude**, Amand, the English burn the house of, VI., 478.
**Buisset**, reverend Luke, O. S. F., IX., 236.
**Bulkely** (Bulkley), reverend Gershom (Gershem), his objections against the government of Connecticut, III., 849; a letter of, referred to, IV., 56; his standing, 72; author of "The Doom, or Miseries of Connecticut," 1062.
**Bulkley** (Buckley), John, deposes in colonel Fletcher's case, IV., 463; bad character of, 473, 485; second lieutenant in the earl of Bellomont's company, 761; his exchange urged, 816; countermanded, 818.
**Bulkley** (Buckley), Peter, agent for Massachusetts, III., 266, 257; member of governor Andros's council, 543.
**Bull**, captain, makes peace with the Indians, III., 621; in command at Albany, 693, 705; the government of Connecticut requested not to recall, ibid, 696; recalled, 701.
**Bull**, David, constable of Saybrook, III., 386.
**Bull**, Joseph, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
**Bull**, lieutenant, commands fort Bull, X., 403; refuses to surrender and is killed, 404.
**Bull**, William, notice of, VI., 210; lieutenant-governor of South Carolina, VIII., 33; removes intruders off the Indian lands, 34.
**Bull**, William, junior, commissioner to a meeting of the five nations, VI., 717; Indian name of, 719; his conference with these Indians, 721, 724.
**Bullet**, Thomas, biographical notice of, VIII., 395; his bravery near fort Duquesne, X., 903.
**Bulletin** of the most important operations in Canada, X., 697.
**Bullmar** (Bullman), James, IV., 936, 1008.
**Bullock**, family of, referred to, VII., 403.
**Bullogne.** (See *Boullongne.*)
**Bulls**, English, their sale in New Netherland to be forbidden, I., 203; necessary in New Netherland, 368.
**Bulsing**, Curlis, III., 743.
**Bunckley**, John, governor of Antegoa, III., 4..
**Bunker**, ——, Indians repulsed in an attack on the house of, IX., 614.
**Bunker** hill, lieutenant-colonel Abercrombie killed at, VII., 160; an action at, VIII., 598; the 23d British regiment at the battle of, 684; sir Henry Clinton at the

Bunker hill—*continued.*
battle of, 717; lord Rawdon at the battle of, 734; major-general Howe commands at, 751; colonel John Starke at the battle of, 806.
Bunt (Bundt), The, an Onondaga sachem, VII., 91, 234; goes to Canada, 234; attends the congress at Canajoharie, 378; welcomes lieutenant Johnson to Onondaga, 512; alias Teiwarunt, attends the conference at Ontario, 859, 861; assists at the treaty of fort Stanwix, VIII., 113; attends the congress at the German flatts, 228; attends a conference at Johnstown, 496, 497; advanced in age, 506.
Buoys proposed to be laid in Delaware bay, II., 50.
Burbien, ——, a public messenger, VI., 421.
Burch, Albertus Conrad, a partner in the colonie of Rensselaerswyck, I., 407.
Burch, Mr., member of congress, VIII., 789.
Burchett (Barchett), J., secretary of the admiralty, lord Cornbury complains of captain Miles to, IV., 1184; promises to investigate the charges against captain Miles, 1188; orders captain Miles to obey lord Cornbury's orders, 1189; a copy of his letter to captain Miles sent to lord Cornbury, V., 1; advises secretary Popple that lord Cornbury has no right to appoint officers to command his majesty's ships on the New York station, 4; receipt of his letter acknowledged, 7; informs the secretary of the board of trade that the lord high admiral has no objection to the colors proposed for privateers, 40; his answer to lord Cornbury's letters not received, 60; reports the action of the admiralty on the memorial of William Polhampton, 198; mentioned, 262.
Burdoin, John, IV., 942.
Burger, Elias, III., 742.
Burger, George, III., 600.
Burger, John, III., 678.
Burgesse, Samuel, a pirate, recommended for a pardon, IV., 307, 360; pardoned, 412; makes a deposition in the case against colonel Fletcher, 456, 467, 479; engaged in the Madagascar trade, 542; the earl of Bellomont, writes to captain Kidd by, 815, 816.
Burgh, Albert Kounraat, I., 89, 618, II., 21, 119, 120, 122, 123, 189, 195.
Burgomasters and Schepens, the municipal government of New Amsterdam to consist of a sheriff and, I., 391; to be appointed over the colonie on the South river, 621, 632.
Burgoyne, lieutenant-general John, major Skene accompanies, VIII., 416; sir John Johnson joins, 682, 725; at Ticonderoga, 714; sir Henry Clinton attempts to form a junction with, 717; his Indians fitted out at Montreal, 718; the Canadian Indians sent with, 719; orders brigadier St. Leger to join him, 722; the Indians abandon, 725; the Mohawks join, 727; his cannon at Farmington, 784; major-general Phillips accompanies, 790.
Burgundy [Louis de Bourbon], duke of, commands the French army in Germany, X., 941.
Burgundy, the dairymen of, formerly gave trouble to their prince, IX., 226.
Burhans, Jan, II., 626, IV., 941, 1010.
Burials, no registry of, kept in the province of New York, V., 340; and christenings, a return of, ordered, 777.
Burke, Edmund, attends the board of trade as agent of New York, VIII., 320; M. Lothinière notified of the action of, 321; informs the secretary of the board of trade of the points on which he wishes to be heard by counsel before their lordships, 378; his salary as agent of the province of New York, 456; the petition of the New York assembly to the king delivered to the earl of Dartmouth by, 574; publishes observations on a late state of the nation, 803.
Burke, Richard, V., 332.
Burke, William, under-secretary of state, III., xii.
Burleigh, lord, sir William Cecil created, III., vi.
Burling, Edward, IV., 935, 1006.
Burling, Lancaster, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Burlington [Charles Boyle 2d] earl of, member of the privy council, IV., 961.
Burlington (New Jersey), III., 223, 567, 716, IV., 200; a free port, 305, 318; in West Jersey, 314; governor Bass writes from, 542; pirates in jail at, 551; queen Anne proclaimed at, 960, 961; the assembly to sit at, 1075, 1083, V., 481, 872; reverend John Talbot, minister of, IV., 1077, 1182, V., 315, 473; lord Cornbury intends going to meet the assembly at, IV., 1090; his lordship prevented from meeting the assembly at, 1120; lieutenant-governor Ingoldsby at, 1131, 1163; difficulty of having a meeting of the assembly at, 1148, 1149, 1170; name of the episcopal church at, 1155; distance of, from New York, 1162; lord Cornbury at, 1164, V., 61; lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby ordered to, IV., 1165; articles taken in execution from quakers fill a house at, V., 36; the assembly of New Jersey meet at, 164; acts passed providing for the meeting of the legislature at, 170, 171, 182, 461; an act passed relating to the marshes near, 206; the sessions of the legislature ordered to be held alternately at Amboy and, 207; governor Hunter at, 235; reverend Jacob Henderson missionary at, 315, 335; a house and land purchased in, for the society for propagating the gospel, 316; provided with a jail, 319; the people of, refuse to hear reverend Mr. Henderson, 337; Messrs. Cox and Huddy give bad examples to, 338; Mr. Bass, surveyor of the customs at, 349; the public records of New Jersey seized at, 420; foundation of St. Mary's church at, laid, 473; injustice of fixing the sessions of the legislature at, 508; governor Burnet meets the assembly of New Jersey at, 584; William Trenton member of assembly from, 705; misconduct of the sheriff of, 767; population of the county of, in 1726, 819; a printing press set up at, VIII., 221.
Burlington (Vermont), IV., 575.
Burman, lieutenant, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 732.

Burman, Robert, III., 323, 328.

Burnet, Gilbert, bishop of Sarum, confession of lord Rochester to, II., 358; mentioned, III., 654, 700. (See *Sarum.*)

Burnet, William, closes reverend Mr. Talbot's church, V., 473; appointed governor of New York and New Jersey, 536, 537; drafts of his commission prepared, 538; a draft of his instructions submitted, 541; about to sail for New York, 548; presents a memorial to the board of trade on the settlement of a revenue in New York and New Jersey, 551; the case of the Palatines referred to, 570, 601; arrives in New York, 572, and publishes his commission, 573; reports the result of the legislative session of 1720, 576; his plan for securing the western trade, 577; quarrels with Peter Schuyler, 578; recommends Messrs. Colden and Alexander for seats in the council, 579; purposes visiting the Indian country as far as Niagara, ibid; copy of the petition of the Palatines transmitted to, 581, and also of brigadier Hunter's and lieutenant-governor Spotswood's letters, 582; dissolves the New Jersey assembly, 585; transmits a journal of a French priest to the lords of trade, 586; the revenue voted for five years under, 601, 878, VI., 433, 640; forms a plan for building a fort at the falls of Niagara, V., 625; transmits a list of acts passed by the New York legislature in 1721, 630; encourages a settlement at Tirandaquat, 632; builds a block house at the carrying place to Canada, 633; allows Palatines to settle near Little Falls, 634; marries Miss van Horne of New York, 640; transmits information respecting the revenue acts of New York, 643, and calls for two additional companies of soldiers, 644; recommended to obtain payment of the arrears due to the late earl of Bellomont, 645; recommends changes in the council of New York, 649; transmits a draft of the partition act, with the surveyor-general's observations, to the board of trade, 650; the board of trade recommend that he be instructed to obtain the passage of an act vacating certain extravagant grants of land in New York, 653; transmits minutes of his conference with the Indians, 655; his efforts to secure the western trade for New York, 656; minutes of conferences held with the Indians, 657, 713, 786; transmits accounts of vessels cleared at New York, 681; reports acts passed by the New York assembly in 1722, 682; reports his success in settling a trade with the far Indians, 684; proposes to build a fort in western New York, 685; calls the attention of the board of trade to a misunderstanding respecting the boundary between Connecticut and New York, 698; transmits titles of acts passed in New York in 1723, 700; persuades the five nations to wage war against the eastern Indians, 704; reports the progress of the Indian trade, 710; reports particulars respecting Indians sent to the West Indies, 711; obtains permission from the Indians to build a trading house at the mouth of the Onondaga river, 712, 734; transmits Cadwallader Colden's history of the fur trade and other papers to the government in England, 725, 726; his ideas on the subject of paper money, 736; refers the petition of the London merchants on the subject of the Indian trade to the commissioners for Indian affairs at Albany, 740; complained of for printing certain papers on the Indian trade, 745; excuses himself for having done so, 756; the board of trade receive a letter from, in answer to the complaint of certain merchants about the Indian trade, 760; called on for certain returns, 763; writes to the duke of Newcastle on the subject of the petition against the Indian trade acts, 764; and on Mr. Walpole's complaints, 765; writes to the lords of trade on the petition of the London merchants, 766; transmits an account of the principal acts passed in 1725 by the legislature of New Jersey, 767, 768; difficulties between the assembly of New York and, 769; under-secretary de la Fay recommends him to promote Mr. Walpole's wishes, 771; reports the New York acts passed in 1725, 772; requests the duke of Newcastle to oblige certain military officers to repair to their posts, 775; transmits information already demanded respecting certain returns, 776, 777, 778; the lords of trade call on him for a return of negroes imported into New York and New Jersey, 779; secretary Popple calls his attention to some discrepancies in the accounts of furs, 780; reports New York acts passed in 1726, 781, 782, 811, 812, 813; and his conference with the Indians, 783; calls attention to the construction put by the French on the fifteenth article of the treaty of Utrecht, 785; proposes to erect a fort at the mouth of the Onondaga river, ibid; obtains a deed of trust from the five nations of their lands, 800, VII., 16; correspondence between the government of Canada and, V., 802, 827-832, VI., 492, VII., 16, IX., 899, 900, 969-975, 999; complains to the duke of Newcastle of the French fort at Niagara, V., 803, IX., 963; requests instructions on the subject of supposed silver mines in New Jersey, V., 809; recommends the appointment of Mr. Cornelius Van Horn to the council of that province, 810; engages in a contest with the assembly of New York, 813; instruction to him on the subject of appeals, 816; cannot be a party in suits which are to come before him as judge, 817; erects a stone house at Oswego, 818, 820, 824, 845, IX., 959, 988, 996; orders sheriffs to render an account of fines, &c., V., 821; John Montgomerie appointed to succeed, 823, 824; proclaims George II., 824, 825, 841; called on to demolish the fort at Oswego, 825, 826; his commission revoked, 835; calls a new assembly and transmits addresses to George II., 842; transmits to the lords of trade a draft of a bill for the easier partition of lands, 843; his letters on the French fort at Niagara laid before the duke of Newcastle, 845; transmits a list of the New York acts passed in 1727, 846; publishes an answer to the resolutions of the New

Burnet, William—*continued.*
York assembly against the court of chancery, 847; the assembly called by, dissolved, 855; leaves New York, 858; writes to the lords of trade on the affairs of New Jersey, ibid; censured for having approved an act appropriating some interest money, 870; assents to the New Jersey triennial act, 873; constitutionality of the governor acting as sole judge argued before, 874; disputes with the government of New England, 913; dismisses chief justice Jamison of New York, 949; recommends James Alexander for a seat in the council, 982; a wharf in New York called after, VI., 29; a general partition act passed in the time of, ibid; sum allowed for Indian presents to, 157; the lords of trade referred to his papers on Indian trade, 509; claims the land on the south side of the St. Lawrence for New York, 569; the New York assembly endeavors to obtain the control of the public money in the time of, 767; powerless to destroy the trade between Albany and Canada, VII., 17; an alleged interpolation in his instructions, 476; proved unfounded, 485; informs Mr. Colden thereof, 499; experienced considerable opposition in regulating the Indian trade, 977; speeches of, to the New York assembly referred to, VIII., 345.
Burnet's field, where, VI., 388; a murder committed at, ibid; an incursion made on, 668; or the German flatts, VIII. 233; governor Tryon reviews a regiment at, 303.
Burnett's hills (Pennsylvania), VIII., 125.
Burnham, ——, resolute defense of his house, IX., 614.
Burning at the stake in New York, instances of, V., 39, 341.
Burning the woods, a barbarous custom, IV., 554.
Burnt camp, the (Ticonderoga), X., 600, 601, 610; M. de Contrecœur occupied, 894.
Burnt Tongue, a Huron chief, IX., 181.
Burr, Aaron, president of New Jersey college, VIII., 221.
Burrington, George, governor of North Carolina, murdered, V., 935.
Burroughs, Thomas, one of the vestry of Trinity church, New York, IV., 528; signs a petition to the king, 937, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1008.
Burroughs, Thomas, junior, IV., 936.
Burrows (Burrous), Thomas, merchant at New York, IV., 849; signs a petition to the king, 935; signs an address to lord Cornbury, 1008.
Burrows, ——, master of the sloop Happy, VI., 114; a Bermudian, ibid; his case, 158.
Burt, Samuel, farmer of the excise on Long Island, IV., 418; committed by the legislature, 821; such proceedings declared extra judicial, ibid; mentioned, 935, 1007.
Burton, Bartholomew, VI., 97.
Burton, captain, III., 232.
Burton, reverend Daniel, D. D., succeeds Dr. Bearcroft as secretary of the society for propagating the gospel, VII., 496; about to write to reverend Dr. Johnson on the subject of American missions, 518; writes to reverend Dr. Johnson of New York, 536.
Burton, James, killed VII., 273; an inquest held on, 274.
Burton, major-general Ralph, biographical notice of, VII., 93; his report on Canada communicated to the board of trade, 520.
Burton, lieutenant-colonel Robert, VII., 39, 160.
Burton, Susan, marries honorable James Brudenell, VI., 97.
Bury Saint Edmunds, major Hervey represents, X., 989.
Bush fighting, the Indians resort only to, IV., 638; soldiers from Europe ignorant of, 875.
Bushloopers, what, IV., 209.
Bushnell, ensign, IV., 614.
Bushwick (Boswyck), II., 229, 374, 375, 407, 463, 464, 479, 480, 488, 573, 589, 620, 643, 659, 673, 696; magistrates of, in 1673, 577; sworn in, 580; ordered to assist in fortifying New Orange, 586; population of, in 1673, 596; deputies from, 702; militia officers of, IV., 809; lady Cornbury's funeral expenses defrayed in part by grants of land in, V., 111, 407.
Bushy run, battle of, VII., 545; the Indians defeated at, 546, VIII., 312; captain Graham wounded at the battle of, X., 728, 729.
Busset, John, II., 582.
Bussey (Bustey), James, IV., 937, 1000.
Bute [John Stuart, 3d] earl of, succeeds the earl of Holderness as secretary of state, III., ix, VI., 757; a patron of William Franklin, VII., 837; Gilbert Elliot, confidant and counselor of, VIII., 96; is recommended to create a colonial aristocracy, and to give the colonies a representation in parliament, 803.
Butler, David, II., 191.
Butler, James, duke of Ormond, notice of, II., 562.
Butler, John, IV., 937, 1007.
Butler, captain John, attends an Indian conference at Mount Johnson, VI., 964, 966; attends a council of war at the great carrying place, 1000, 1001; Indian interpreter, VII., 30, 722, VIII., 38, 228, 233, 282, 518, 534; attends Indian conferences at fort Johnson, VII., 54, 55, 63, 65, 178, 211, 232, 327, 718, 750; ordered to escort major-general Webb to Oswego, 184; Oneidas accompany, 185; the French waiting for, 191; visits Onondaga, 255, 258, 260; attends a conference at Canajoharie, 380, 386, 391; witness to the treaty with the Delawares, 740; attends an Indian conference at Ontario, 854; at the treaty of fort Stanwix, VIII., 112; attends an Indian conference at Johnstown, 496, 497, 499; the Indians ask that he be continued as interpreter, 500; continued in service, 503; his opinion of the minister who refused to baptize Indian children, 552; the Indians hold a meeting with, 688; encourages them to join the British, 689; sends Indians in search of Guy Johnson, 690; deputy to Guy Johnson, 718; to furnish the Indians with supplies, 719; complained of, 720; accompanies the expedition under brigadier St. Leger, ibid; at the battle of Oriskany, 721; sent to Montreal, 722; authorized to raise a regiment of rangers, ibid; money advanced to, 723; dislikes Joseph Brant, 724; at Niagara, 741, 779; destroys Wyoming, 752; operations of, 758; threatens the frontiers of Pennsylvania, 793.

Butler, Lois, VII., 905.
Butler, Richard, earl of Arran, notice of, II., 562.
Butler, lieutenant Thomas, transmits information from Oswego, VI., 591; returns from that place, 592; captain, stationed at fort Stanwix, VII., 381, 382.
Butler, Walter, appointed lieutenant of fusileers, V., 775; appointed lieutenant of captain Holland's company, 855; witness to an Indian deed, VI., 16; commands a party of Indians sent against Crown Point, 343; attends a conference at Johnstown, VIII., 499; ensign in the 8th regiment, seized as a spy, 721.
Butler, an Indian, killed, VII., 546.
Butter, rent partly paid in, I., 371; not to be had in New Netherland except for beaver and silver coin, 386: high price of, in New York, IV., 419.
Butter-oak, I., 276. (See *Timber.*)
Button, sir R., vs. Howell and others, case of, cited, V., 410.
Button, Thomas, IV., 937, 1007.
Button, [sir Thomas], discovers Hudson's bay, IX., 268.
Butts, Daniel, IV., 937, 1009.
Buyssen, Francis, II., 703.
Buytenhuys, Jan, II., 636.
Byam, colonel William, governor of Surinam, III., 45.
Byerly, Thomas, arrives in New York, IV., 1066; collector of New York, 1105, V., 232, 233; seizes the Eagle galley, IV., 1106; complains of lord Cornbury, 1107, V., 28; attorney-general Broughton complains of, IV., 1109; lord Cornbury complains of, 1142; suspended, 1143, V., 56, 264, 335; charges against, IV., 1144; restored to his office, 1175, V., 112; refuses to obey orders from lord Cornbury dated at Burlington, New Jersey, 61; complains of the treatment he receives from lieutenant-governor Ingoldsby, 80; takes a salary for an office filled by another, 111; recommended for the council of New Jersey, 205, 361; to be allowed his salary during the time of his suspension from office, 264; reports his suspension, 265; one of governor Hunter's council, 296, 458; evil results from the appointment of Mr. Fauconier to the office of, 408; attends a conference with the Indians, 437, 439, 443, 445; superseded in the council of New Jersey, 698; dead, 768, 777, 779.
Byfield, Nathaniel, appointed judge of the court of admiralty, IV., 1116.
Byllinge (Billing), Edward, notice of, III., 285; mentioned, 329.
Bylvelt, Peter, member of the council of New Netherland, I., 43, 44.
Byng, sir George, defeats the Spanish fleet, V., 519; sent against the French, X., 68; defeated, 262; the French ship l'Esperance captured by part of the fleet of, 385.
Bynring, J., III., 754.
Byram river, I., 366; the boundary between New York and Connecticut, IV., 628, 629.
Byrne, Michael, commissary of Indian affairs, VIII., 38; captain, 228, 233.
Byron [sir John, 1st] lord, tutor to the duke of York, II., 599.
Byron [George Gordon, 6th] lord, VI., 757.
Byron, captain John, the duchess of Leeds elopes with, VI. 757; count d'Estaing defeats, X., 1167.
Byvanck, Evert, captain of militia of the city of New York, IV., 810; merchant, 1135.
Byvank, Petrus, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

## C.

[Look under K for words not found under C.]

Cabanac (Cabanas), M. de, IX., 488; commandant at Three Rivers, 829; at fort Frontenac, X., 36, 86, 153, 154; corroborates a report respecting Oswego, 155; recalled, 163.
Cabbage planting expedition, the, notice of, VII., 36.
Cabo Corse. (See *Cape Corse.*)
Cabot, Philip, admiral of France, IX., 266.
Cabot, Sebastian, the English title to America founded on the discovery by, VI., 885; his voyage of discovery towards Labrador unsuccessful, IX., 3, 305; sails in search of the northwest passage, 702.
Caby, lieutenant, wounded, X., 432.
Caby, Thomas, IV., 1008.
Cacapehon (Cacapon) river, the French attack a fort on, X., 423.
Cachekacheki, where, X., 949. (See *Kuskuskees.*)
Cachnarundy, an Oneida Indian, III., 532.
Cachointioni, an Onondaga chief, proclaims that Indians hold their lands only of heaven, X., 187.
Cadenaret, a famous Abenaki chief, killed, X., 34.
Cadet, Mr., a Canadian contractor, his character, X., 963.
Cadiz (Cadis), II., 44; captain Allen attacks the Dutch fleet in the bay of, 329; the Dutch drive an English ship into, 342; admiral Evertsen returns to, 572; a ship arrives at Boston from, IV., 67; the English make an attempt on, X., 6; blockaded, 31.
Cadogan [William 1st] earl of, commander-in-chief, V., 759.
Cadranganhie, III., 433.
Cadwallader, general John, fights a duel with major-general Conway, VIII., 731.
Caen, Emeric de, establishes a company to trade to Canada, IX., 304.
Caen, II., 600; M. de Mezy, major of, IX., 8, 25.
Caer, Mr., first lord of the bed chamber to the prince of Wales, I., 33, 34.
Caerlessen, Claes, I., 192.
Caffinière, M. de la, commands the ships of war for the invasion of New York, IX., 423; instructions to, 424, 426; to make war against the English, 426; returns to France, 432.
Cage, Thomas, IV., 605.
Cagenquarichton, chief sachem of the Senecas, IV., 597. (See *Kajnquiractiton.*)
Caghnarageyade, a Mohawk Indian, IV., 77.

Caghnawaga (Cachanuage, Cachenuage, Cachneuage, Caghnuage, Cagnawage, Cagnewage, Caughnawaga, Cochnawagah, Coghnawagey, Cognawagey, Cohnawagey, Kachanuage, Kachnuge, Kaghnawaga, Kagnawage), an Indian praying castle in Canada, III., 782, IV., 87, 803; proposals made at Onondaga by Indians from, 120; proposals made at Albany by Indians from, 692; mentioned, 695, 696, 745; number of Indians at, in 1700, 747; the praying Indians at, agree to a peace with the five nations, 805; some of the five nations prisoners at, 895; the Indians of, willing to accept of colonel Schuyler's propositions, 1163; spies from Albany arrive at, V., 85; an Indian chief comes to Oneida from, 246; a delegation from the six nations visit, 714; some Indians of the five nations settle at, 742; description of, in 1750, VI., 582; captain Claus holds an Indian congress at, VII., 542; sir William Johnson holds a conference with the Indians from, 553; deputies from, attend the conference at the German flats, 559; a seat of mission, 582; Indians from, attend a conference at Johnson hall, VIII., 38; a Frenchman creates disturbance at, 238; the six nation confederacy extends to, 607, 612; messengers sent by the Oneida Indians to, 690; otherwise called Sault St. Louis, X., 301.

Caghnawagah (Cachanuage, Cahanlaga, Caughnawaga, Kaghenewagé, Kaghnuwagé), a Mohawk town, II., 712; description of, III., 250; the Mohegans attack, ibid; the great Mohawk removes to Canada from, IX., 474.

Caghnawage creek (Cocknawaga, Kaghnawage creek) (New York), highways to be laid out to the Christian settlement from, V., 813; or Canada creek, VI., 866.

Caghniagarota, one of the chiefs of the six nations, colonel Johnson condoles the death of, VI., 810, 812.

Caghswughtioni. (See *Kaghswughtoni.*)

Cahanock, I., 426.

Cahaquaragha (Cahaquaraghe), where, V., 800, IX., 999.

Cahon, an Indian, III., 733.

Cahoos (Kahoos), I, 284, IV., 184, 633; description of the great fall of the, 589, 875; height of, V., 290; the river above, called the Mohawk, VIII., 442.

Cahouet, captain de, IX., 234, 236; returns to Montreal, 243.

Cahuga, VI., 706.

Caientoton, IX., 804. (See *Manitoualin.*)

Cailus, M. de, the authorities in Canada write to, X., 18, 19.

Caina, II., 303. (See *Guiana.*)

Caino, Pateriel, IV., 1006.

Cajeharai, a Cayuga sachem, III., 774.

Cajenhood, an Oneida, IV., 121.

Cajocka (Ohio), VI., 779.

Cajuheta, an Oneida chief, VIII., 113.

Cakare (Cakarr), a prisoner in New York, III., 530; killed, 815.

Calais, privateer fitted out at, II., 548; codfish exported from Boston to, IV., 790.

Calamy, Edmund, bishop Hoadley writes against, VII., 372.

Calatogne, Mr., IX., 518.

Calcraft, Mr., agent, VI., 768.

Caldwall, captain William, R. N., commander of the Advice frigate, IV., 717, 862, 960; arrives at New York, 717; receives the countess of Bellomont as a passenger contrary to lord Cornbury's orders, 1003, 1104; behaves well on the New York station, 1190.

Caldwell, lieutenant-colonel John, at Niagara, VIII., 496; his letter to Guy Johnson, 507; his negotiations with the Indians at Niagara, ibid; biographical notice of, 509; arrives in England with despatches from Quebec, 680; commandant at Niagara, his Indian name, 689.

Caldwell (Rockland county, New York), II., 516.

Caledonia settlement, the, two armed ships arrive at New York from, IV., 556, 591; provisions sent from New York to, 592; quite deserted, and the Scotch from, very insolent at New York, 595; wreck of two vessels belonging to the expedition to, 760.

Cales, captain, taken prisoner and sent from Canada to Albany, IV., 293.

Calhoun, town of, IV., 391.

California, IX., 67; the Mississippi supposed to fall into the gulf of, 92; why called the Vermilion sea, 121; supposed communication between Canada and, 793.

Callcutt, Jeremiah, IV., 936, 1006.

Callendar, Mr., an Indian trader, VIII., 186.

Callières-Bonnevue, Louis Hector de, governor of Montreal, IV., 241, 317, 404, IX., 222; writes to the earl of Bellomont, IV., 333; intelligence of the peace sent from New York to, 338, IX., 680; letter of the earl of Bellomont to, IV., 339; the earl of Bellomont desires to hold correspondence with, 340; letter of, to the earl of Bellomont, 344, 345; sends Indians towards Albany to take prisoners, 348; governor of Canada, 491, IX., vii, 699, 803; liberates those of the five nations who were prisoners in Canada, IV., 532; the earl of Bellomont transmits a despatch from the French king to, 556; expects the five nations at Montreal, 574; letter of lieutenant-governor Nanfan to, 577; lieutenant governor Nanfan threatens to complain of, 578; sends back two Iroquois prisoners, 580; advises the earl of Bellomont of his accession to the government of Canada, 607; a return of the Indians of Kachanuage brought to, 747; going to Quebec, 748; claims the five nations, 749; holds a conference between the sachems of the five nations, 798, 803; requested to recall father de Lamberville from France, IX., 171; his letter to M. de Seignelay, 249; asks to be employed in the war against the Iroquois, 250; length of his services, ibid; his memoir on the encroachments of the English in America, 265, 918; his power enlarged, 276; governor Denonville desires to be accompanied by, 307; arrests a man who attempts to persuade others to withdraw to the English colonies, 310, 315; recommended to be appointed second in command in the expedition against the Senecas, 316; recommended to be appointed lieutenant-general of Canada, 322; character of, 327; accompanies the expedition against the Senecas, 334, 359; at Niagara, 335, 326;

Callières-Bonnevue, Louis Hector de—*continued.*
his conduct commended, 340, 354; his memoirs on the state of Canada, 369, 401, 428; recommend the acquisition of the province of New York, 370; continued in his command, 374; visits France, 393; sent there by governor Denonville, 394; papers relating to his proposed expedition against New York, 411, 412, 419, 420, 659, 660; his plan for invading New York approved, 422; returns to Canada, 423, 429; to have command of the expedition against New York, 426; to be appointed governor of that province, ibid; reports an action between a party of French and of Iroquois, 431; best qualified to command an expedition against New York, 445; ordered to Quebec, 455, 459, 483, 667; arrives at Quebec, 457, 676; receives an embassy from Onondaga, 465; demands supplies for Canada, 492; urges the invasion of New York, 493; ordered to protract his negotiations with the Iroquois, 496; reinforces Sault St. Louis, 499; petitions for an increase of pay, 507; sick, 521; sends aid to M. de Valrenne, 523; sends parties in pursuit of Iroquois, 536; sends provisions to the troops returning from the Mohawks, 552; notified of the approach of a large party of Iroquois, 554; returns to Montreal, 568; sends Iroquois deputies to Quebec, 578; exerts himself for the relief of the Grey nuns, 595; obtains information from an Indian of the movements of the English, 596, 597; sends a convoy to the Ottawa country, 601; and a force in pursuit of Iroquois, 602; attends a conference with the Poutouatamis, 622; very useful to count Frontenac, 640; commands his vanguard, 649; his progress, 651, 653; sends troops to winter in the district of Quebec and Three Rivers, 665; dispatches a party to fort Frontenac, 666; sends Indian parties into the province of New York, 669; count de Frontenac receives letters from, 670; orders respecting the Iroquois sent to, 698; sends delegates to the governor of New York, 704; holds a conference with the Iroquois, 708; advises M. de Pontchartrain of the affairs of his government, 711, 736, 739; concludes a treaty of peace with the Iroquois, 712, 722; conference between the Iroquois and, 715; letters of the king to, 721, 735, 742; urges the fortifying of Quebec, 740; death of, 743; Indians bewail the death of, 747, 748, 750, 753, 754, 768; did not perceive the consequences of part of his treaty with the Iroquois, 766; governor Vaudreuil announces his intention to observe the peace made by, 860; allusion to his treaty with the five nations, X., 22, 364.

Callior. (See *Callieres.*)

Callolet, an Indian, brings a message from the Schakkook Indians, IV., 575.

Calumets, the, IX., 940.

Calvert, Charles, governor of Maryland, II., 73.

Calvert, sir George, knight, II., 84; secretary of state, III., vii, 3, 4, 5, 6; member of the privy council, 7; informs sir Dudley Carleton that the application of the Walloons has been granted, 10 (see *Walloons*); informed that sir Dudley Carleton has not yet received any answer from the states general to his memorial, 11. (See *Baltimore, lord.*)

Calvert, Philip, notice of, II., 73; secretary of Maryland, 81, 87; Messrs. Heermans and Waldron pay their respects to, 92; entertains them at dinner, 93; invites them to an interview with the governor and council of Maryland, 94; lord Baltimore's half-brother, 98; governor of Maryland, III., 45; mentioned, 344; chancellor of Maryland, 346.

Calvinists, in New York, III., 415, IX., 549.

Calway, William, IV., 1008.

Camaire, ——, condemned to the galleys, and enters the English service, IX., 926.

Camanistigoya, where, X., 130.

Cambel, Mr., IV., 816.

Cambray, captain, wounded, X., 1085.

Cambray (Cambrai), M. de Fenelon archbishop of, IX., 112; congress of, 940; cardinal Dubois archbishop of, X., v.

Cambridge (Massachusetts), colonels Whalley and Goff sojourn at, III., 111; Joseph Bradish, the pirate, a native of, IV., 512; the seat of learning in Massachusetts, VII., 374; episcopalians desire to establish a church at, 375; reverend East Apthorp missionary at, ibid, 394.

Camden [Charles Pratt, 1st], lord, the great seal taken from, VIII., 202.

Camden (New Jersey), the volunteers of Ireland nearly destroyed at the battle of, VIII., 734.

Camden's Brittania referred to, IV., 503.

Camelford, Samuel Martin member for, VIII., 279.

Camerleng, II., 187.

Cameron, Alexander, commissary of Indian affairs, VIII., 33, 766.

Cameron, Donald (grandson of sir Eugenius C.), lands in New Jersey, conveyed to, V., 758.

Cameron, sir Eugenius (Ewen), baronet, proprietor of lands in New Jersey, V., 758.

Cameron, John, son of sir Eugenius, attainted and his property forfeited, V., 758.

Camp, reverend Ichabod, moves from Connecticut to North Carolina, VII., 439; and settles in Virginia, 496.

Camp, Nathaniel, one of the Newark committee, VI., 344, 345.

Campanius, I., 607. (See *Holm.*)

Campbell, lieutenant Alexander, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729.

Campbell, lieutenant Archibald, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729.

Campbell, captain, enlists men at New York, VIII., 677; mentioned, 685; his company behaves gallantly in action, 687.

Campbell, major Colin, dismissed the service, VIII., 250; prefers charges against general Monckton, 251.

Campbell, Daniel, judge of common pleas, VIII., 282; assists at an Indian conference at Johnson hall, ibid, 480.

Campbell, captain Donald, biographical notice of, VII., 963.

Campbell, lieutenant Donald, wounded at Bushy run, VII., 546; memorial of, 629; applies for 100,000 acres of land in New York, 631.

Campbell, Duncan, carries a letter from the earl of Bellomont to captain Kidd, IV., 583; attends a conference held by the earl of Bellomont with the Indians at Albany, 727, 740; concerned in the embezzlement of captain Kidd's cargo, 869; testifies in favor of Robert Livingston, 883.

Campbell, lieutenant Duncan, wounded at Bushy run, VII., 546; notice of, ibid.

Campbell of Inveraw, major Duncan, wounded at Ticonderoga, and dies of his wounds, X., 728.

Campbell, captain John, applies for land at Claverack, VII., 743.

Campbell of Duneaves, captain John, killed, X., 728; notice of, ibid.

Campbell of Strachur, lieutenant-colonel John, in command at fort Stanwix, VII., 543, 552; at Detroit, 781, 784; treats with the Indians, 782, 785, 786; brigadier-general, VIII., 766; wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 728; notice of, ibid.

Campbell, lieutenant John, junior, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729; notice of, ibid.

Campbell of Isla, captain Lauchlin, case of, VII., 629, 630.

Campbell, lieutenant, killed at Niagara, VII., 562.

Campbell, major, superintendent of Indian affairs in Canada, VIII., 657, 661, 662, 726; colonel, 776.

Campbell, lord Neill, notice of, III., 408; mentioned, 493; Andrew Hamilton succeeds, IV., 200.

Campbell, lord William, governor of Nova Scotia, VII., 946; biographical notice of, VIII., 174; instructions to, 288; conveyed to New York, 684.

Campden, captain de, wounded, X., 431.

Campe, Johannes de, IV., 942.

Campe, Larrens de, IV., 942.

Campeachy (Campeechy), I., 223, II., 29, 30; several ships belonging to the colonies taken in the bay of IV., 513; a ship arrives in New York from, V., 27; vessels sent from New York for logwood to, 686.

Campell, Hamilton, X., 593.

Campell, lieutenant, of the New York forces, killed, X., 593

Campen, Coert Tysen, II., 4; captures a Spanish ship and carries her into New Amsterdam, 27. (See *Tysen; Van Campen.*)

Campen, Jan. (See *Van Campen.*)

Campen, lord Fitzmaurice distinguishes himself in the battle of, VIII., 73.

Canackomie, a chief of the five nations, V., 219.

Canada (Canida, Cannada), the Mohawks make war against their enemies in, I., 182; New Netherland bounded on the north by the river of, 275, II., 80; the French retain, 80; the inability of the French to hold, foretold, 513; occupied by the French, 598, IV., 352; orders issued to stop all correspondence with, II., 659, 662; captain Argall commits outrages on the coast of, III., 1; an account of the expedition of the governor of, against the Mohawks, 118; governor Nicolls invites Massachusetts to join in an expedition against, 120; Daniel de Courcelles, governor, and Jean Talon, intendant of, 122, 126, 720, IX., 22; orders sent to the colonies to reduce, III., 137; the authorities of New England report against its feasibility, 138; horsemen sent from New England to discover a way to, ibid; a considerable number of soldiers arrive in, 141; an expedition marches to Albany in winter, from, ibid; governor Nicolls writes to the viceroy at, 147; news of the conquest of New Netherland received in, 152; a considerable number of veteran soldiers in, 155; apprehensions that the beaver trade will be diverted to, 164; measures adopted by governor Nicolls to prevent incursions from, 167; encroachments on New York from, 190; the northern bounds of New York, 237, 247, 260, 796; governor Andros endeavors to prevent all intercourse between the eastern Indians and, 265; a garrison to be sent to some place on the lakes, from, 278; Frenchmen to be encouraged to settle in New York from, 341; governor Dongan's actions with the Indians towards, approved, 351; the jesuits do their best to draw the five nations to, 394; measures recommended by governor Dongan to oblige the French priests to retire to, 395; the five nations menace, 396; an expedition against Hudson's bay from, ibid; population of, in 1686, ibid; Albany a frontier to, 410; governor Dongan sends to England a map of, 423; one of the men that accompanied major McGregorie, hanged by the governor of, 430; particulars of the expedition from, against the Senecas, 431–436, 444–447; war between the five nations and, 439, 444, 464, 483, 514, 645, 776, IV., 169, 240, V., 730, 731, IX., 353; the governor of, complains of governor Dongan, III., 441; the Indians instructed to plunder all persons found trading to Albany from, 442, 444; the Hurons belonged originally to, 443; the governor of, makes peace with the Senecas, 445; strange effect of the air of, on all governors, 472; governor Dongan receives intelligence of the movements in, 475; forts built in, 476; time consumed in a trip from Albany to, 478; governor Dongan endeavors to make peace between the Senecas and the Indians of, ibid; Jean Rosie's account of what he heard in, ibid, 479; news from the Indians in, 482; the governor of, angry with governor Dongan, 486; preparations making for war in, ibid; information brought by Anthony Lespenard from, 487; governor Dongan instructed to demand the liberation of the king's subjects, prisoners in, 503; governor Dongan ordered to resist all invasions from, 504; the English government demands the release of the English prisoners in, 509; a delegation sent to Albany from, 510; a party of Mohawks make a foray in, 512; governor Denonville detains several New Yorkers in, 513; why the Mohawks make war against, 514; governor Dongan requires the return of those who are

Canada — *continued.*

prisoners in, 519; negotiations between governor Dongan and the agents from, 520–532; governor Dongan reclaims some prisoners taken by the five nations in, 517, and sends them to, 520; demands made by governor Dongan on the governor of, 533; the six nations subdued whole tribes of Indians in, 534; they distrust the governor of, 536; governor Andros instructed to demand the release of certain prisoners in, 548; the governor of, proceeds against the Senecas, 553; the governor of, informed by governor Andros that the five nations are subjects of England, 555; a party of Mohegans and Mohawks make an incursion into, 556; people killed on the Connecticut river by Indians from, 557, 561, 568, 580, IV., 45; interview between messengers from New York and the governor of, III., 563; news of the truce brought from New York to, 564; spies visit Schenectady from, 565; measures recommended for opposing the French of, 573; the governor of, suspected of intriguing among the five nations, 575; the jesuits allure many of the five nations to, 580; the Indians to be prevented going to, 592; those who had been plundered by the French apply for leave to go on an expedition against, 593; a party of the five nations march against, 599, 608, 610, 611; the English colonies will never be safe until the reduction of, 612; governor Dongan acquaints lord Effingham with great ravages committed by the five nations in, 621; measures recommended to protect New York against, 622; application for a commission to take, 631; an attack upon Albany expected from, 692; the invasion of, recommended, 693; Massachusetts only capable of subduing, 695; the capture of Quebec is the only way to take, 697; referred to under the name of antichrist, 698; Connecticut urged to furnish a force against, 705; water communication from Albany to, 706; necessity of reducing, 709; Schaghticoke Indians move to, 713; principal passages to, 714; Arent Schuyler goes on an expedition to, 717; demands of sir Edmund Andros on the governor of, 722; colonel Winthrop to command the forces against, 727, 728; Senecas making peace in, 728; Jacob Milborne selected to command the troops against, 730; vessels fitted out in New York for, 732; instructions to chevalier d' Eau from the governor of, 733; the expedition against, in danger, ibid; quotas to be furnished in 1690, by the English colonies against, 751; failure of the expedition from New York against, 753; evil consequences of the late expedition against, 761; the governor of, proposes to make peace with the five nations, 777; the Oneidas are determined to wage war against, 780; an expedition sets out from Albany for, 781, 785, 790, 795; an expedition against the five nations preparing in, 782; recruits arrive in, 785; trade of Albany extends to the lakes of, 797; many Indians drawn from New York to, 799; journal of major Schuyler's expedition to, 800; a party of Onondagas meditate an attack against, 814; a party of Mohawks cut off on their return from, 815, 817; precautions against an invasion from, 822; Dirck Wessels sent on the public service to, 824; the five nations border on, 836; expedition from Albany to, successful, 840; M. de Frontenac, governor of, 847, IV., 49, 317, IX., 85; reïnforcements received in, III., 847, IX., 331; war with, very burdensome to New York, III., 848; governor Fletcher transmits news from, 854; contemplated invasion of, IV., 6; a fleet sent from England to invade, 12; governor Fletcher's journal of the expedition against the French and Indians of, 14; invasion of the Mohawk country from, 19, 22; the Indians urge the necessity of attacking by sea and land, 23; one of the five nations offers to make a treaty with, 32; the five nations are inclined to make peace with, 33, 84, 172; no fleets proceed against, 36; news from, 37; a fleet designed for the reduction of, 40, 43; a party of Mohawks return from, 41; father Milet and chevalier d' Eau, whilst prisoners, correspond with, 42; letters of father Milet to and from, to be intercepted, 44, 94; the river Indians join the five nations against, 46; a messenger arrives at Oneida with letters to father Milet from, 47; the five nations to be encouraged to make war against, 48; father Milet avows that he is known as a servant to the English, both in France and in, 50; messages sent to the five nations from, 51, 76, 77, 85, 86, 120, 123, 558, 696, 918, 993; reïnforced, 55, 61, 69, 73, 245; necessity of reducing, 57, 183, 977, 1068, X., 52; several Mohawks run off to, IV., 59; the five nations reject the peace belt sent from, 62; prisoners brought to Albany from, 66; governor Fletcher urges the taking of, 75; the five nations send a message to the governor of, 78; interpretation thereof, 79; the Oneydes send a message to, 85; message of the five nations to the praying Indians of, 92; Peter Schuyler prevents father Milet's return to, 97; the New England Indians visit, 113; Indian news from, 115, 1163; examination of two persons returned to New York from, 116; the five nations break off negotiations with the governor of, 118; the French prisoners in the hands of the five nations demanded by the governor of, 120; answer of the five nations to the message of the governor of, 121; the governor of, designs to attack Albany, 124; the five nations send spies to, 125; Indian prisoners escape from, 126; a party of Mohawks about to invade, 151; governor Fletcher sends two Frenchmen to England lest they should correspond with, 159; a considerable number of the five nations drawn to, 168; the French interest easily destroyed in, 171; the governor of, invades the Indian country, 173; number of soldiers in 1696 in, 181; the reverend Mr. Miller's plan for reducing, 182; advantages to accrue from the reduction of, 184, 224; plan for attacking, 185; major-general Winthrop commissioned to command the troops against, 193; the fleet ready to sail

Canada — *continued.*

against, 194; failure of the expedition of major-general Winthrop against, 196; the five nations attacked from, 204; Albany menaced by, 205; John Nelson's representation on, 207; several Indian chiefs sent to France to solicit aid for, 208; miserable state of, 210; Indians arrive in France from, ibid; strength of, in 1692, 222; enough of English in the colonies to defend them against, 227, 228; an Indian map of, sent to England, 232, 234; a party from, defeated near Albany, 233, 234, 243; an Indian map of the river and chief places of, to be sent to England, 237; the five nations call on the king of England to destroy, 238; means to be adopted in New York to prevent incursions from, 289; a vessel bound for New York taken and carried to, 293; articles of peace sent from New York to, 305, 338, 436; the earl of Bellomont receives letters from, 333; governor Fletcher omits to write about the peace to the governor of, 339, 434, 486; instructions to Messrs. Schuyler and Dellius in their negotiations with the governor of, 340; report of negotiations in, 347; population of, in 1698, 351, 406; the Onondagas threatened by the governor of, 369; captain John Schuyler sent with despatches to, 371; returns to New York from, 397; report of his journey to, 404; he makes a report on the English prisoners in, 438; progress of the French since their possession of, 477; death of count de Frontenac, governor of, 487, 491; reverend Mr. Dellius of Albany, corresponds with the jesuits of, 489; the five nations are not to have any communication with, 496; progress of the negotiation of the five nations with the governor of, 497; a small spot compared with the English colonies, 504; distance of the Dowaganhas from, 505; New York contiguous to, 537; large quantities of silks brought to Albany from, 556; the path from the five nations to, stopped, 569; Indians sent from Albany on a political mission to, pretend to be traders, 570; the Dionondadees ordered to come to, 571; information respecting, 574, 662, 748, 749; the Schakkook Indians talk of moving to, 576; instructions to messengers proposed to be sent from New York to, 578; Onondaga threatened with an invasion from, 579; number of men under pay in, 588, 701; the earl of Bellomont advised of M. de Callière's accession to the government of, 607; the governor of, fortifies Montreal, 611; the Mohawk country invaded from, 614; orders issued against sending horses from New York to, 618; the Indians instigated against the English by the governor of, 619, 637; horses sent from Albany to, 623, 647; nearly two-thirds of the Mohawk nation gone to, 648; no peace between the five nations and, 655; the governor of, has but a handful of Indians, 656; the governor of, charges the five nations not to hearken to the governor of New York, 657; what passed between the Senecas and the governor of, 658; salary and perquisites of the governor, intendant and judge of, 676; the earl of Bellomont blames Charles I. for parting with, 677; chevalier d'Iberville a native of, 686; some of the five nations go to treat with the governor of, 690, 694; proposals of a party of Indians who visit Albany from, 692; propositions to some of the five nations from the governor of, 695; the lords of trade recommend that representations be made to the court of France concerning certain unfair practices in, 709; a message sent to the Dowaganhas, from, 715; estimated strength of the French in, 718; many of the river Indians debauched to, 745; draft of a message from the five nations to the Indians of, 746; David Schuyler transmits intelligence from, 747; peace concluded with the Iroquois by the governor of, 767; the manufacture of wine forbidden in, 788; trade carried on between Albany, Boston and, 792; relation of what the Senecas, Cayouges and Onondagas did in, 798; report of the delegates from the five nations on their return from, 803; proposals of the governor of, 804; runaways from, to be arrested, 836; the eastern Indians reported to have renounced their dependence on, 842; a jesuit returns from the Mississippi, by way of New York and Albany, to, 872; climate of, 876; whence supplied with provisions, 877; reception of Decanissore, the Onondaga sachem, by the governor of, 890; his speech to the governor of, 891; answer of the governor of, 892; the river Indians promise that none of their people shall go to, 992; delegates from the five nations invited to, ibid; the Pennecook Indians invited to, 996; lord Cornbury's plan for an attack on, referred to, 1038; the French of, design securing the inland parts of the continent, 1048; colonel Quary urges the reduction of, 1054; plan therefor, 1055; great mortality in, 1061; lord Cornbury's plan for reducing, laid before queen Anne, 1079; of much greater advantage to England than Guadaloupe, 1121; the New York Indians will not be steady until the reduction of, 1123; the legislature of New York passes an act to prevent slaves running away to, 1168, V., 418; number of French in 1708, in, 32, 65; trade between New York and, continued during queen Anne's war, 42; state of, in 1708, 65; letter of queen Anne, directing an expedition against, 70; an expedition fitting out for the reduction of, 72; strength of the force to be sent against, 73; the earl of Bellomont's proceedings on the subject of the five nations, with the governor of, 74; neutrality between the Indians of New York and, 75; M. de la Barre, governor of, ibid, IX., 167; M. de Denonville, governor of, V., 76, VI., 852, IX., 269; colonel Vetch requests to be appointed commander-in-chief of, V., 79; progress of the expedition against, 81, 253; New Jersey votes money for the expedition against, 84; spies sent from Albany to, 85, 86; failure of the expedition against, 116, 277; amount raised by the province of New York for the expedition against, 164; consequence to New York of

Canada — *continued.*

the expedition against, 178, 191; the assembly of New York pass a bill to dispose of certain stores for the expedition against, 184; bills of credit struck in New Jersey for the expedition against, 205; conquest of, expected, 214; the expedition against, to be renewed, 218; jesuits of, employed to detach the five nations from the English, 221; instructions for an expedition against, received at New York, 252; minutes of the congress held in New London, preparatory to the expedition against, 257; quotas of men to be furnished by the northern colonies for the expedition against, ibid; number of men engaged in the expedition against, 262; the five nations agree to join the expedition against, 269; wreck of her majesty's ship, Feversham, and several transports belonging to the expedition against, 284; the council and assembly of New York demand a renewal of the expedition against, 296; news received from, that the English intend to cut off the Indians, 373; news of the peace sent from New York to, 374, 375; a line of posts making to the Mississippi from, 433; the Indians return the hatchet on the failure of the expedition against, 437, and will not wage war against, 438; the board of trade meditate obstructing of the trade between the Mississippi and, 471; goods from Albany sent to the Senecas by way of, 486; a passage found between Louisiana and, 502; the boundaries between New York and, undetermined, 530; the French settled from the Mississippi to, 532; annual value of the trade between New York and, in 1720, 552; the Palatines serve in the expedition against, 554; furnished with goods from Albany, 559; a stop to be put to Indian goods going from Albany to, 560; the Senecas prevented going to Albany by bad news from, 569; the communication between the Mississippi and, kept open by the French blockhouse at Niagara, 577, VI., 465; M. de Lisle's map of, referred to, V., 577, a Recollect priest flies to New York from, 586; the communication between the Mississippi and, a late discovery, 620; governor Burnet remonstrates against the erection of a fort at Niagara by the governor of, 633; the five nations hold a conference with the governor of, 660; main cause of the increased trade and power of the French in, 682; beaver exported into New York from, 687; the jesuits, chief proprietors of the soil of, 703; Scatikook Indians remove to, 722, 799, 970; its advantages for securing the western trade, 726; its disadvantages, 728; price of a license in, to trade with the Indians, 729; Indian prisoners burnt alive by the governor of, 732; fur trade a monopoly in, 733; M. de Longueuil governor of, 783, IX., vii; Philip Livingston sent with a letter from New York to, V., 790; the governor of, protests against the building of fort Oswego, 824, 825, 845; the marquis de Beauharnois governor of, 827, VI., 90, 91; has of late years risen to great bulk, V., 908; the governor of New York forwards despatches from, 920; a son of chief justice Morris not allowed to remain in, 958; Massachusetts sends delegates to procure an exchange of prisoners from, VI., 60; the province of New York lies to the south of, 121; Quebec the capital of, 124; estimated population of, in 1737, 126; an Indian party march against the Cherokees from, 148; despatches for France transmitted from New York to the secretary of state at London, 181; governor Clarke's thoughts on, 182; plan for reducing, 183, 184; the neutrality established with New York interrupted by the expedition against, 207; the French policy towards the Indians between the Mississippi and, 214; route from the Mississippi to, 227; a force sent from, to surprise an English settlement, 276, 281; several of the six nations have an interview with the governor of, 296; orders sent to the colonies for an expedition against, 310; a faction in New York opposes the expedition against, 312, 313; a tax imposed in New York to defray the expenses of the expedition against, 316; sundry acts passed to promote the expedition against, 317; the five nations informed of the intended attack on, 319; aid voted by New Jersey towards the expedition against, 327; a mutiny breaks out among the forces designed against, 341; the people of New York in favor of the expedition against, 354; provided the crown bear the expenses, 355; the English gain over some Indian tribes between the Mississippi and, 358, 364; Oswego well situated for sending out parties against, 361; the governor of, sends to Onondaga to condole the death of some Indians, 362; the governor of New York in expectation of orders respecting the expedition against, 365; New York neutral in the war against, 371; Albany opposed to the expedition against, 372, 376; captain Wraxal raises a company for the expedition against, 377; the New York assembly refuse to contribute towards the expedition against, 378; expedition against, laid aside, 379, 384, 402; cut off from all communication with the west, 386; forces against, disbanded, 409, 678; chief justice De Lancey opposed to the expedition against, 416; letters of governor Shirley to the governor of, 452, 482; the last bishop of, under the French, 483; the prisoners in, refused their liberty, 484; correspondence between the governor of New York and the governor of, 488, 491, 494, 496, 502, 711, 731, 911, 936; population of, in 1749, 510; Phineas Stevens, prisoner in, 519, X., 97; captain Stoddart's account of different places in, VI., 580; estimated population of, in 1760, 583; orders received in New York for an expedition against, 651; measures adopted accordingly, ibid; governor Clinton complains to the governor of, of the seizure of English traders on the Ohio, 704; governor Clinton's notes on the letter of the governor of, 734; an army sent to the Ohio from, 779; colonel Johnson dissuades the five nations against going to, 811; prisoners sent from the Ohio to, 825; report on, 826; the French meditate a junction of Louisiana and, 893;

Canada — *continued.*

the English policy to separate Louisiana from, 894; the government of, military, ibid; the New York frontier defenseless against, 922; M. du Quesne, general of, 935; different modes of operating against, 991; troops moving on Crown Point from, 1001; some account of the trade between Albany and, VII., 16; the decline of the English interest among the Indians owing mainly to the failure of the expeditions against, 18, 19; preparations for attacking the British colonies making in, 38; supplied indirectly by the Dutch with provisions, 82; message from the Oneidas to the governor of, 132; sir William Johnson sends war parties to, 173, 186; delegates from the six nations sent to, 198, 230; expeditions fitted out at fort Johnson against, 199; the most vigorous measures about to be adopted against, 216; their proceedings there, 233; the Senecas and Delawares invited to, 262; to be invaded by way of Crown Point, 339 340, 350; colonel Schuyler advances money to prisoners in, 344; lake Champlain called by the Indians, the gates of, 349; renewed efforts to subjugate, 350; secretary Pitt's orders for the reduction of, 355, 418, 420; message to the Oneidas from the governor of, 385; sir Frederick Haldimand appointed governor of, 395; public thanksgiving ordered for the defeat of the French army in, 426; wholly reduced, 447; conduct of the six nations in the campaign against, 473; submits to the English, 491; sundry reports on, communicated to the board of trade, 520; queries respecting the fisheries of, 521; no change to be made in the troops in, 529; the priests of, to be watched and, if in favor of French connection, to be removed, 540; captain Claus holds an Indian congress in, 542; message to the western Indians from, 544; the French of, become English subjects, 545; sir Jeffery Amherst, governor-general of, 548; nearly reduced by the five nations, 573; proposed Indian department for, 579; ceded to Great Britain, 588; the western Indians incited by the French of, 590; a bishop who understands French, necessary in, 591; benefits to accrue from the appointment of a protestant bishop to, 593; recommendation to endow a protestant bishop and clergy out of the jesuit estates in, 600, 609; the Indian policy changed by the reduction of, 603; effects resulting to the Indian trade from the reduction of, 613, 999, VIII., 83; colonel Bradstreet's expedition to Detroit accompanied by Indians from, VII., 656; merchants of, complain of the purchase of a fort and extensive tract of land at Green bay, 817; settlement of the boundaries between New York and, 874, 875; licenses to trade with Indians obtained by New York merchants from, 877; governors Moore and Carleton request the confirmation of the boundary lines between New York and, 885; William Smith, chief justice of, 909, VIII., 594; state of the Indian trade in, VII., 954; proceedings for the settlement of the boundary between New York and, VIII., 3; grants made on lake Champlain by the governor of, invalid, 12; treaty of peace concluded between the Cherokees and the Indians of, 50; William Smith writes a history of, 62; boundary confirmed between New York and, 87, 88; proposal for facilitating the communication between New York and, 139; New York sets up a claim to all the lands south of the St. Lawrence, 338; numerical strength of the Indians of, 452; Arthur St. Clair in the expedition against, 466; colonel Allan Maclean raises a regiment in, 563; about to be invaded by Americans, 605, 777; successes of the Americans in, 647; measures adopted by general Carlton for the punishment of rebels in, 663; the Americans evacuate, 664; American reinforcements sent to, ibid, 677; the six nations offer to prevent the invasion of, 678; colonel Guy Johnson makes a treaty with the Indians of, 687, 740; news received from, of the readiness of the Indians to join the English in an expedition against Albany, 695; the Indians assemble in great numbers in, 699; the late sir William Johnson holds Indian congresses at Niagara and Detroit after the reduction of, 701; designs of the French to establish forts from Louisiana to, 702; colonel Guy Johnson proposes going to, 707, 726, 758; he receives letters by a messenger from, 711; major-general Starke goes to, 806; the Mohawks remove to, 816; names of the French governors of, IX., vii, 783, 784, 785, 791, 797, 803; instructions to Mr. Gaudais, royal commissioner to, 9; reports of baron d'Avaugour on, 13, 20; a bishop sent to, 13; the finest and greatest state in the world, 14; recommended to be divided into ten provinces, 15; map of, sent to France, ibid; an earthquake in, 16; troops sent to, 25, 43, 52, 232, 373, X., 276, 278, 285; forts to be built in, IX., 26; manufactures and education to be encouraged in, 28; its northern limits unknown, 30; people seldom sick in, ibid; the right of trading denied the inhabitants of, 31; the soldiers of the Carignan regiment settle in, 32; ships can be built in, 35; France must not be depopulated in favor of, 39; privileges granted the inhabitants of, 40; capable of producing all the necessaries of life, 41; importance of introducing mechanics in, 42; M. de Callière governor of, 45, 699; measures to be adopted for the security of, 53; reports of Mr. Talon on, 55, 71, 74; census of, in 1666, 1667, 1668, 57, 61; trade with, opened, 61; girls sent from France to, 62, 64, 67; search for iron and copper mines ordered, 63; exploring expeditions fitted out in, 64; coins authorized to be struck in, 70; in great need of saw mills, 72; progress of population in, 73, 89; originally belonged to the Algonquins, 78; exposed condition of, 80; the jesuits first carried the faith to, 88; tobacco not to be planted in, 89; a ship begun to be built in, ibid; scarcity of women in, 90; a meeting of the clergy, noblesse, judiciary and third estate held in, 94; population of, in 1673, 115; count de Frontenac reports on, 116; change in the land

Canada—*continued.*

granting department of, 119; population of, in 1679; 136, 142; news of the war between France and England received in, 137; contradicted, 139; vanity of land proprietors in, 151; extent of the Indian trade carried on from, 153; the first jesuit ordained in, 171; state of affairs in, when count de Frontenac left that country, 190; abstract of letters from, 196; Huguenots prohibited settling in, 199; trade to be encouraged between the West Indies and, 201; M. Franquelin engaged on a map of, 205; efforts making to establish parishes in, 207; population of, in 1683, 210; the English of New York begin to trade to, 212; M. de Meulles intendant of, 214; amount of appropriations for the year 1684 for, 222; foreigners excluded from the fur trade in, 223; emigration from, to the English colonies forbidden, ibid, 224; abuses in, 229, X., 180, 181, 937, 960, 961, 963; character of the youth of, IX., 276; of the noblesse of, 277; bad state of morals in, 278, 279; state of, in 1685, 280; return of beaver exported from, 287; first discovered by the French, 303; granted to a trading company, 304; no protestants in, 312; number of troops in 1686 in, 314; population of, in 1686, 316; many gentlemen in want of bread in, 317; cause of their misery, 318; memoir on, 319; difficulties experienced in forming villages in, 342; state of, in 1687, 346; severe sickness in, 354, 743; early discoveries in, 378; and grants in, 379; progress of the Indian war in, 388; slavery authorized in, 398; inroads of the Iroquois into, 402; invasion of New York from, urged, 419; count de Frontenac ordered to embark for, 423; further reports on, 428, 430, 440, 527; infested by Iroquois, 431, 503; the settlements in, to be concentrated, 432; summary of intelligence from, 434; character of the clergy of, 442; plan for the defense of, 447; invaded, 455; occurrences during 1689, 1690 in, 462; three expeditions against New England and New York organized in, 464; paper money issued in, 497; low condition of, 503; state of, in 1691, 508; population of, 509; measures recommended for the defense of, 510; occurrences during 1690, 1691 in, 513; suffers from famine, 519; a number of wolves in, 531; military operations in 1691, 1692 in, 534; menaced, 540, 543, 667; an expedition against the Mohawk villages from, 550; occurrences in 1692, 1693 in, 550, 555; occurrences in 1694 in, 577; occurrences in 1694, 1695 in, 594; abstract of despatches from, 633, 634; occurrences during 1695, 1696 in, 640; causes which may lead to the loss of, 644; occurrences during 1696, 1697 in, 664; occurrences during 1697, 1698 in, 678; number of companies of infantry in, 725; plan for the invasion of New England from, 730; M. de Beauharnois appointed intendant of, 736; M. de Vaudreuil governor of, 742, 758; the English about to invade, 743, 817; letters of marque issued in, 744; hostilities always commenced by the French of, 755; roads to be opened in, 756; population and trade of, in 1703, 757; proposed treaty of neutrality between New England and, 770; approved, 779; all trade forbidden between the English colonies and, ibid, 1029; title of the French to, 781; reannexed to the crown, 784; M. de Bouteroüe intendant of, 787; expeditions to discover the South sea sent from, 789; discoveries made from, 790, 791, 793; efforts to negotiate a treaty of neutrality between New England and, 809; despotism in, 810; an expedition on foot against, 831, 835, 859; population of, in 1709, 833; its condition in 1709, 840; the invasion of, abandoned, 842; escapes invasion by the wreck of the English fleet, 862; military force of, in 1716, 868; ginseng discovered in, 882; census of, in 1719, 896; in 1720, 898; in 1721, 907; strength of the expedition against, 930, X., 12; supports the Abenakis in their war with the English, IX., 937, 945; report on the affairs of, 952; instructions to M. de Beauharnois, governor of, 956; papers relating to the boundary between New York and, 960; strangers to be forbidden to remain or reside in, 985; ship-building encouraged in, 1025; number of troops in 1734 in, 1040; census of, in 1734, 1046; military force of, in 1740, 1068; its preservation depends on the conquest of Acadia, X., 4; cause of the failure of the expedition in 1711 against, 10; additional troops required for, 13; census of, in 1744 sent to France, 17; regiments sent to defend, 27; military operations in 1745, 1746 in, 32, 38; new levies for Beaubassin raised in, 41; munitions of war arrive in, 43; preparations for the invasion of, 54; journal of occurrences in 1746, 1747, 89; threatened, 93; journal of captain Phineas Stevens' visit to (noticed), 97; general Shirley's plans against, 100; continued incursions of Indians into, 102; a fleet sent from France to, 110; the movements of the Pretender cause the abandonment of the invasion of, 122; foreign negroes to be sent to the West Indies from, 131; occurrences in, during 1747, 1748, 137; runaway slaves sent to the West Indies from, 138; return of artillery in, 195; convicts from the galleys recommended to be sent to, 204; the English design cutting off the communication between Louisiana and, 220; objections to preserving, 221; importance of preserving, 222; always a burden to France, 223; a rampart to Louisiana and Mexico, [illegible]; and the granary of the tropics, ibid; necessity [illegible] communication between it and the Mississippi, [illegible] that many people ought to be sent to, 232; class of persons to be sent to, ibid; instructions to M. Duquesne, governor of, 242; news of the reduction of fort Necessity received in, 260; capitation list of, 271; population of, in 1754, 275; courts in (see *Courts*); the English unceasing in their usurpations on, 291; journal of M. de Vaudreuil's voyage to, 297; an account of what occurred in 1755 in, 381; M. de Montcalm appointed to the command of the army in, 393; occurrences in from 1755 to 1756, 397, 401; abstract of despatches from, 407, 423; small

Canada — *continued.*

pox in, 408; no snow in January in, ibid; rumored expeditions against, 409; fabulous account of the siege and capture of Manton, the capital of, 429; campaign of 1756 in, 466; scarcity in, 497; military force in 1757 in, 523; the duke de Belleisle recommends that additional troops be sent to, 527; reverend father Cocquard's narrative of occurrences in, 528; severe winter in, 549; marriages in, 550; new year's custom in, 563; account of the campaign in 1757 in, 640, 645; paper money in, 652; famine and an epidemic prevail in, 653; expenses incurred in 1756, 1757 in, 666; inconveniences in the organization of, 680; law against gambling in, 685; great scarcity of provisions in, 692, 701; captain Pouchot's observations on the frontiers of, 695; people reduced to eat horseflesh, 696, 704; prices in 1758 in, 711; its critical situation, 761; its approaching fall foretold, 769; governed by officers of the marine, 770; colonel Schuyler sent prisoner to, 776; its loss imminent, 819, 829; number of men that can be furnished by, 820; the English announce their intended invasion of, 835; occurrences in, from October, 1757, to October, 1758, ibid; prices of necessaries in 1758 in. 865; measures to be adopted for the defense of, 874; condition of, in 1758, 890; great scarcity in, 891, 898, 973; memoir of M. Péan in, 897; many die of hunger in, 898, 973; an unusually early frost in, 900, 901; a sick man and a desperate case, 926; measures for the preservation of, 927, 933; memoir on the policy of preserving, 930; memoir on the campaign of 1759 in, 935; immense fortunes made from abuses in, 938; amount of paper money in, ibid; minute providing, in case of M. de Vaudreuil's death, for the government of, 939; memoir of M. de Silhouette on, 940; about to be attacked from different points, 944; supplies sent from Spain to, 945; plan of operations for 1759 in, 952; severe winter in, 957, 969; the war has changed its character in, 959; M. de Montcalm prophesies its fall, 969; population of, in 1759, 962; the expenses of, 966, 972, 973; invaded, 972; English plan of attack on, 974; Germans arrive in, 989; the English spare the churches in, 1000; campaign of 1759 in, 1001; bishop Pontbriand's description of the misery of, 1057; bishop Pontbriand's opinion on the military operations in, 1059; plan to preserve what remains of, 1063; chevalier le Mercier's memoir on, 1065; excesses committed by the English army in, 1105; capitulation for the surrender of, 1107; observations on peculations in, 1129; M. Dumas' memoirs on the boundaries of, 1134; M. de Bourlamaque's memoirs on, 1139; causes of the fall of, 1141; proposed government for, 1145; plan to excite a rebellion in, 1155; count d'Estaing's proclamation to the people of, 1165.

Canada creek, Palatines purchase lands on, V., 656; mentioned, VI., 62, 68; Indian name for, 866; no vacant lands between Canajohary and, VII., 742; sir William Johnson obtains lands near, ibid; the Indian boundary extended to, VIII., 110, 125, 127; the Indians resolved on keeping possession of their lands as far as, 124.

Canada creek, West, IV., 391.

Canada river. (See *St. Lawrence.*)

Canadacta, an Onondaga Indian, sent with a message to the Messasangas, VII., 92.

Canadagaia (Canadagara, Canadagaya, Canadagaye, Kanadakayon, Kanadgaya), chief sachem of lower Mohawks, VI., 796, 797; his speech to the Albany congress, 865; his report of the intrigues of governor Shirley, VII., 29; employed by sir William Johnson as his speaker, 51; mentioned, 113; his address to governor Hardy, 160; attends an Indian meeting at Onondaga, 512; returns thanks to sir William Johnson, 735; assists at the treaty of fort Stanwix, VIII., 113.

Canadagariaz (Canadagariesk), an Oneida chief, IV., 907, 910. (See *Anadakariask.*)

Canadague, a Seneca village, VIII., 526.

Canadasaggo (Canadisega, Canidisego, Kanadasegey, Kanadaseegy), a Seneca castle, VII., 550; friendly to the English, 556, 576; to be excepted from any attack by the English, 568; framed houses at, VIII., 786.

Canaderagey (Canadaraggo, Kanadaraygo, Kanaderagey), a Seneca castle, VII., 556, 568; friendly to the English, 576, 582.

Canadgegai, an Onondaga sachem, III., 535, 774.

Canadian regiments. (See *Army.*)

Canadians, none prisoners in Massachusetts, VI., 454; mustering for an enterprise, 547; called his majesty's new subjects, VII., 520, 614, X., 1099; a number of, join the Americans, VIII., 637, 662; many retaken and hanged, 664; efforts of their clergy to turn them against the Americans, 665; brave and well disciplined, IX., 725; the governor of New York detains several, X., 177; reduce fort Necessity, 260; number of, accompanying the baron de Dieskau, 319; why not at the battle of lake George, 322; taken on the Ohio and sent to London, their statement, 352; number of, killed at the battle of lake George, 361; jealousies between the French and, 419; M. de Montreuil's character of, ibid; believe themselves the first nation in the world, 463; not friendly to Frenchmen, ibid; treated with harshness by the French regulars, 538; four hundred of them sent to fort Duquesne, 553; their sacrifices for support of the war, 585; the marquis de Montcalm defends himself against a charge of harshness towards, 686; their conduct at the battle of Ticonderoga, 749, 754, 815; French estimation of, 770; commendable patience of, 780; ill-treated by M. de Montcalm and his officers, 781; a great deal of patience necessary in commanding, 783; a party of, sent from Ticonderoga on a scout, 801; a number of, killed at Green Bay, 840; garrison fort Duquesne, 843; sent to defend Niagara, 975; their demeanor at

Canadians — *continued.*

the siege, 986, 987; how armed there, 989; their bravery at the siege of Quebec, 1001, 1039; (of Quebec), swear not to bear arms against the king of England, 1015; not adapted for pitched battle, 1040; general Wolfe's proclamation to, 1046, 1047; save the French army on the heights of Abraham, 1052; difficult position of, 1070, 1072; M. de Vaudreuil's address to, 1073; distinguish themselves in the battle of Sillery, 1076, 1083; panic stricken, 1102.

Canadock, an Onondaga Indian, his speech to sir William Johnson, VII., 91.

Canadsochere, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 728.

Canagariarchio, the beaver hunting ground of the five nations, IV., 909.

Canagaroh (Canagora), a Seneca town, III., 251, 252.

Canaghquayeson (Canachquayesa, Canaghquayesa, Canaghquiesa, Canaghquieso, Canaghquieson, Conaghquiesa, Conoghquieson, Ganaghquiesa, Ganaquieson, Gonoquiesa, Kanaghquiesa, Kanquiesee), an Oneida sachem, VII., 45, 52, 109, 134; his speech to sir William Johnson, 68, 556, VIII., 43; answer of the latter to, VII., 112; invites the six nations to a treaty at Montreal, 133; attends the council at Onondaga, 137; visits fort Johnson, 183, 232; explains how Indians began first to be paid for their services, 185; musters a number of Indians at the German flatts, 187; warns the Indians to look to lake George, 189; sir William Johnson expresses dissatisfaction to, 190; his speech to the superintendent of the affairs of the southern department, 213; sends a message to the Cherokees, 326; presents two sachems for sir William Johnson's approval, 723; claims for the Oneidas the lands west of the German flatts, 729; his speech to the Delawares on their requesting the removal of one of their chiefs, 736; his speech to the Cherokee deputies, VIII., 44; assists at the treaty of fort Stanwix, 113, 123, 137; his speech to the commissioners of the twelve united colonies, 606, 609.

Canaghsaragy, a road to be opened from the German flatts to, VII., 148; a Tuscarora village, 512.

Canagiechuie, ensign Douville sent to burn the English magazines at, X., 396.

Canagora, a Mohawk town, III., 250. (See *Kanagaro.*)

Canahoge. (See *Cayouage.*)

Canahogué, on lake Erie, V., 800, VII., 488, IX., 999.

Canajanawe, a Cayuga sachem, III., 774.

Canajoharie (Canadsiohare, Canaedsishore, Canajohare, Canajoharee, Canajohary, Canajorha, Cannatchocary, Canojoharrie, Canojohary, Chonoghoheere, Conaiyoharee, Conajaree, Conajohare, Conajoharee, Conajohary, Conijoharie, Connojohary, Conojohary), a Mohawk village, description of, III., 250, X., 676, 677; the second castle of the Mohawks, IV., 802, V., 245; mentioned, 372; the Mohawks of, petition the legislature to be reinstated in their lands, VI., 16; the farmers of, complain of the Indians, 302; petition of the Indians of, against certain land patents, 315; necessity of stopping the sale of liquor at, 361; complaints lodged against George Clock of, 362; the Indians at, complain of sundry individuals for purloining their lands, 784; Abraham Canusta, chief of, 796; the Indians of, pleased that the governor of New York is a native of the country, 821; the upper castle of the Mohawks, 850; a church required for, ibid, 877, 880, 883; complaints against the Indians at, 857; the Oswego traders plundered at, ibid, 858; king Hendrick, one of the Mohawks of, 867; differences with the Indians of, partially settled, 879; the Indians greatly displeased at the patent of, 962, VII., 18; an investigation into the patent of, ordered, VII., 1017; a fort built at, VII., 5, 53; the death of the great Hendrick condoled at, 52; warriors of, killed at the battle of lake George, 55; interview of sir William Johnson with the Indians of, 71, 103, VIII., 304; the patent of, recommended to be annulled, VII., 77, 78; report of a mission to Oghquage from, 104; Abraham, chief sachem of, 115; sir William Johnson holds a conference at, 378; a resurvey of their lands demanded by the Indians of, 434; news of French designs brought to, 524; the Mohawks ill-treated in regard to their lands at, 527; Mr. Livingston and others claim the hunting grounds at, 562; efforts to compromise the difficulties about the lands at, 577; a tract of land presented to sir William Johnson by the Indians of, 659, 742, 809, 840; provisions for the Indians sent to, 738; no vacant lands between Canada creek and, 742; governor Moore visits, VIII., 93; some Indians go to England from, 405; number of Indians at, 452; attempts made to deprive the Indians of their lands at, 522; claimed by George Klock and others, 671; burnt, 806; inhabited by Germans, X., 677.

Canajoharie (Conojohary) creek, VII., 708.

Canal, of Languedoc completed, II., 348; at Little Falls suggested, VIII., 93; from Wood creek to the Mohawk river, commissioners appointed to report on a, 189; across the carrying place at fort Stanwix suggested, 442; and between fort Edward and lake Champlain, ibid.

Canale, John, IV., 1008.

Canandaigua. (See *Canaderagey.*)

Canante-Chiariron, chief of the White river Indians, IX., 708.

Cananville, M. de, IX., 483.

Canaqualho, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 124.

Canaragayatia (Canaragayte), an Iroquois chief sent to the Ohio, VIII., 501; fails in his mission, 503.

Canard river, where, X., 62.

Canaresse, Boomtjes hook called, by the Indians, I., 599.

Canary Islands (Canaries, Canaria), staves exported from New England to the, I., 370; mentioned, 398, 455; codfish exported from Boston to, IV., 790; imports into New York from, VI., 127.

Canary seed, samples of, sent from New Netherland to Holland, I., 37.

Canassadaga (Cancsedage, Cannusadogo, Canosedagui, Connossedage, Conosodage, Ganestague, Kanossadge), a castle of French praying Indians, IV., 120, 493; near Montreal, 799; the Indians of, agree to the peace, 805; at the lake of the Two Mountains, 1163, IX., 1079, 1080; two different tribes at, VI., 582; convenient for the Indian trade, VII., 614; the Ottawa Indians under the supervision of those of, VIII., 240.
Canassatego (Cannassatego), an Onondaga sachem, VI., 293; death of, 708; his speech at the treaty at Lancaster, VIII., 614; his brother meets the commissioners of the continental congress, 621.
Canastagione (Camassigioene, Canastagiowne, Canastaguyone, Canestigione, Canestigogione, Cannestagione, Cenestigaona, Conestageoni, Ganestagayune, Kanestigionne, Kanestigiorma, Kanestiguione, Kenestigaione, Nastagione, Nustigione, Quânestigoane, Quenestigèane, Quenestigione); the French Indians kill several persons at, III., 716, 727, 783, 801; a prisoner taken by the French at, 805; proposed to be garrisoned, 841, IV., 251, 879; scouts sent to, 65; where, 184; recommended to be fortified, ibid; a fort to be built at, 254, 560, 573, 1068; must be fortified in war, 411, 969; abandoned, 425, 430, 464; the Indians anxious that a fort be built at, 573; map of, sent to England, 676; colonel Romer submits a plan of the proposed fort at, 681; the Mohawks give away some islands near, 906; a stockaded fort at, 968; condition of the fortification at, 1035, 1128; a fort built at, 1057; the Indians kill cattle at, V., 566; three companies of soldiers posted at, VI., 660.
Canastoga (Canestogoe, Canistage, Canistoge, Conastogy, Constoga), V., 373, 675; Pennsylvania lies next to, 485; lies on the Susquehanna river, 486; the small pox sent among the five nations from, 487; a deputation from the five nations visit, 678; Delawares murder the English between the Esopus and, VII., 110; final payment to the Indians for the lands at, VIII., 133.
Canatsyagaye, an Onondaga sachem, VII., 254.
Canawanegoe, sent as a spy to Canada, V., 85.
Canawaroghare (Canawagore, Canawaroghere, Canowarighare, Onawaraghhare), situation of, VII., 101, 611; a new village of the Oneidas, 512; the Montauk Indians to be settled at, VIII., 476; the Indians complain of the clergyman at, 535, 536; excitement at, 541; mentioned 550.
Cancall bay, the British land at, VII., 345.
Cancelli, lieutenant, wounded, X., 431.
Candia, the duke de Beaufort killed at, II., 351.
"Candid (a), and impartial state of the case between the Newtonians and Hutchinsonians," Mr. Horne author of, VII., 425.
"Candid examination (a), of the mutual claims of Great Britain and the colonies," Joseph Galloway publishes, VIII., 544.
Canendwario, an Oneida sachem, III., 774.
Caneenda. (See *Kancenda.*)
Canella, brought to New Amsterdam, II., 29.
Caner, reverend Henry, author of "Candid Examination," VI., 914; excels as a preacher, VII, 397; his testimonial to Mr. McClennaghan, 410, 411; transmits an act of the Massachusetts assembly to archbishop Secker, 507; reports particulars respecting the society, 517; recommends Mr. Frink to the society for propagating the gospel, 567; answers doctor Mayhew, 591; ought to have a doctor's degree, 592.
Canerghka, a Huron chief, hostile to the English, VII., 862.
Canestio (Kanestio), a murder committed by the Indians of, VII., 511, 962; the murderers demanded, 513, 621, 652; where, 514; a village composed of stragglers, 516; burned, 625; description of, 628.
Canestio river, X., 588, 589; width of, 590; course of, 695.
Caniahaga, the far Indians at, acknowledge the king of Great Britain, VI., 720; a stockade fort built at, ibid.
Caniochkonie, an Oneida sachem, IV., 985.
Canisore. (See *Dekanissore.*)
Canniaghkennie, an Oneida captain, returns from the south, IV., 918.
Canniengeera, a Seneca, sent with a message to Canada, IV., 570.
Cannockhere, a Mohawk deserter, IV., 85.
Cannon, Abraham, IV., 27.
Cannon, Andrew, IV., 29, 942.
Cannon, of fort William Hendrick (New York), mortgaged, II., 710; cast at Three Rivers, Canada, VI., 581.
Cannowa Rocquaes, a Delaware chief, I., 600.
Canoehaqwne, an Oneida chief, IV., 342.
Canoenada, a Seneca town, III., 251, 252.
Canoes, how constructed, I., 282; of moose skins, IX., 34; described, 77; called shoes in Indian parlance, 1065.
Canoestoery, an Indian chief, IV., 563.
Canoghsa, a sachem of Geneseo, VII., 254.
Canogrodon, an Onondaga chief, IV., 898.
Canohogo, a Mohawk village, IV., 807.
Canon (Kanon), captain of the frigate La Valeur, X., 755; carries the news of the victory at Ticonderoga to France, ibid, 771; why his departure was delayed, 782; to convoy supplies to Canada, 899; number of men under his command, 900; convoys ships to Quebec, 993.
Canondaghkira, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 491.
Canosedagui, captain Evert Bancker, Indian commissary, to reside at, V., 797.
Canossadero, reverend father Milet's master, IV., 60.
Canossione, or the five nations, IV., 295. (See *Indian language.*)
Canowaloa, where, VII., 101.
Canso (Canceau, Cancer, Canseau), gut of, III., 553; the French claim the islands in the, VI., 945; the eastern boundary of Acadia, IX., 4; the English take a number of Micmacs at, 912; the English required to abandon the islands in the, 985.
Canso (Campseaux), island of, pirates plunder, III., 571; English fishermen murdered at, V., 592, VI., 875;

Canso, island of—*continued.*
the fisheries of, very valuable, V., 593; ought to be fortified, 594; men-of-war necessary for the protection of, 962; destroyed, VI., 297; the English have a depot at, X., 4; importance of, 5; a blockhouse erected at, 18; abandoned, 53.
Cant, Mr., member of the states general, II., 353.
Cantalupe, viscount, lord Delawarr created, VI., 163.
Cantelbergh, I., 51.
Canterbury, [George Abbot] archbishop of, member of the privy council, III., 1, 2, 4; [William Laud] archbishop of, member of the privy council, 19; [Gilbert Sheldon] archbishop of, member of the privy council, 166; [William Sancroft] archbishop of, member of the privy council, 360; clergymen of the church of England in New York to have certificates from the archbishop of, 372; Thomas [Tenison] archbishop of, IV., 148, 273, 277, 284, 292, 415, 628, 961, 1075; his attention called to the want of ministers among the five nations, 769, 772; has the right to grant letters of administration in certain cases, V., 3; the five nations receive a letter from the archbishop of, 271; the Mohawks send a letter to the archbishop of, 279; [William Wake] archbishop of, member of the privy council, V., 539; mentioned, 852, 853; [John Potter] archbishop of, one of the lords justices, VI., 163; chief justice de Lancey presumes on the personal interest he has with him, 465; letters of the reverend Samuel Johnson to Thomas Herring, archbishop of, 777, 849; bishop Secker succeeds doctor Hutton in the see of, 907 (see *Secker*); doctor Herring, archbishop of, 1018.
Cantwell, captain, III., 233; high sheriff of Delaware, 304.
Canundageh (Ohio), VIII., 556, 558.
Canworha, a Seneca chief, III., 774.
Capawack island, V., 596.
Cape Anawagon (Anewagon, Manawagan, Nawagen), where, III., 248; a fort formerly at, IV., 831.
Cape Ann (cape St. Ann), colonel Allen claims as far west as, IV., 674; goods unloaded at, 792.
Cape Breton (cape Bretagne, Briton), in possession of the French, IV., 790; several vessels of the Canada expedition wrecked on the coast of, V., 284; or Bacalio islands, granted to sir William Alexander, 592; the fisheries of Nova Scotia engrossed by the French of, 594; a vessel from, arrives in New York in quest of provisions, 959, 961; no crops raised in, 962; the governor of, writes to governor Cosby for leave to purchase supplies at New York, 970; Louisbourg at, strongly fortified, VI., 183; lieutenant-governor Clarke suggests taking, 184; must be taken before Canada, 229; four French men-of-war arrive at, 259, 261; the assembly of New York assists the expedition against 282, 283, 306, 645; New York cannon contributed greatly to the reduction of, 284; New York applied to for aid to maintain, 287; the five nations informed of the reduction of, 297, 318; the board of trade express their satisfaction at the aid rendered by the New York expedition against, 309; the French destroy a small place near, 318; Massachusetts incurs heavy taxes by her zeal for the reduction of, 355; Chebucto more important than, 583; Oswego not to be disturbed out of consideration for, 780; Massachusetts sustains great loss in the expedition against, 823; English scalps carried to, 875; the English title to, not plain, 885; owned by the English, 887; force furnished by Massachusetts against, 939; an act passed in New York to prevent the exportation of provisions to, 941; value of, to the French, 944; governor Shirley planned the expedition against, 959; reduced, VII., 349, 389, X., 724, 847; the expedition against Quebec to rendezvous at, VII., 355; the English wish to restrict the French to, IX., 1; of no consideration, 14; ceded to France, 75; the French procure coal at, 332; discovered, 701; convenience of the coast of, 758; the French take possession of, 781; a part of Acadia, 788; called Isle Royale, 868, 895, X., 357; the English visit, IX., 917; various names for, 953; commodore Knowles, governor of, X., 31; colonel Gorham at the taking of, 90; to be restored to the French, 175; intelligence from, 572; Abijah Willard at the taking of, 732; captain (afterwards admiral) Durell at the siege of, 994. (See *Isle Royale.*)
Cape Canseau (Campseau), VI., 825, IX., 917.
Cape Charles, II., 85.
Cape Chat, a look-out established at, X., 42, 159; M. Bazin recalled from, 65; M. Bazin leaves, 74; the videttes recalled from, 124, 175.
Cape Cod, the English commence a settlement behind, I., 51; the Dutch set up the arms of the states general on, 284; and call it New Holland, ibid, 458, 564, II., 133; the Dutch make discoveries east of, I., 287; number of villages established between Stamford and, 288; the Dutch took prior possession of the country from cape Hinlopen to, 347; the English first come around, 458; called Staten hook, ibid; distance of Greenwich from, ibid; the Dutch claim the country lying between the Fresh river and, 460; the east limit of New Netherland, 544, II., 228; proposition to leave to the English the country between the Pequatoos river and, I., 545; the Dutch give names to the several parts of the coast on both sides of, 564, II., 133, III., 17; the river Pequatosfocket and Narikansick situate behind, 134; reverend Mr. Leverich, minister at, 160; the eastern boundary of New Netherland, 228; Long Island situate to the west of, 296, VII., 430; the Dutch trade between Delaware bay and, III., 16; mentioned, 170, 215, 248, 328; no codfish west of, IV., 790; Rhode Island the most important place southwest of, 831; the lords of trade require a draft of the coast from St. Croix to, 843; one of the bounds of Massachusetts, V., 596; Mr. Smith writes to governor Shirley from, VI., 825; Indians in the vicinity of, IX., 4; the puritans land near, 267.
Cape Corientes, VII., 219.

Cape Cornelius, four leagues north of cape Hinlopen, I., 289; the most southerly point of Delaware bay, 290.
Cape Corse (cabo Corso, cape Cors), divers English ships prevented touching at, II., 264; ambassador Van Gogh complains of the seizure of, 277, 301, III., 78, 80; its capture avowed and justified, II., 278, 282; vindication of the English title to, 302; proposition for the restoration of, 306, 339; order for the capture of, when issued, 315; date of its reduction, ibid, 320; said to have been originally purchased by the English, 321; that assertion refuted, 322; Charles II. denies having given orders for the taking of, 334; the fort at, proposed to be razed, 352; restitution of, doubtful, 357; a plan for surrendering, submitted, 360; mentioned, 511; ambassador Van Gogh receives a letter and papers in relation to the taking of, III., 78.
Cape Desrosiers, a look-out established at, X., 42, 90, 159; reports from, 60; a French vessel burnt at, 63, 64; privateers appear off, 116; provisions sent to, 117; Mr. Aubert commands at, 121; a look-out recalled from, 124, 175.
Cape Diamond, IX., 484, 487.
Cape Elizabeth, III., 249.
Cape Fear, deserted, III., 161; the south limits of North Carolina, V., 609; north bounds of South Carolina, 610; Spanish cruisers off, VI., 198.
Cape Finisterre, loss of the French in the battle off, X., 121; engagement off, 384.
Cape Florida, the west bounds of the English in America, IV., 578; mentioned, VI., 893.
Cape Fourchu, IX., 917.
Cape François, VII., 219.
Cape Good Hope, II., 228; the English claim the exclusive trade on the coast of Africa from cape Verd to the, 319.
Cape Henriette Marie, in the country of the Assiniboins, IX., 166.
Cape Hinlopen (cape Hindlopen), I., 43; the southern boundary of New Netherland, 289, 544, 545; the Dutch took prior possession from cape Cod to, 347; Swanendael not far from, 542; two leagues from the Whorekill, II., 19; the country from Boomtions hook to, about to be annexed to New Amstel, 51; fugitives from Virginia stranded at, 54; the south boundary of New Netherland south of, 228, 609; one court of justice for the inhabitants of the Whorekill and those on both sides of, 605.
Cape Island, IX., 953.
Cape Lauzon, IX., 20.
Cape Lopez Gonsalvo, I., 242.
Cape de la Magdelaine, IX., 97; the Jesuits retire from, 120.
Cape Malabar, one of the bounds of Massachusetts, V., 596.
Cape May, the northerly cape of the South river, I., 290; mentioned, III., 170, 223; pirates land at, IV., 542; New Jersey extends to, 1155, VI., 838; population of, in 1726, V., 819.
Cape Morante, II., 26, 27.
Cape Romaine, II., 5.
Cape Sable, III., 132, 551; one of the bounds of sir William Alexander's grant, V., 592; the fisheries of, very valuable, 593; the French claim from cape Canseau to, VI., 825; the English have possessions near, 945; seized by the English, IX., 783.
Cape St. Anthony, II., 29.
Cape St. Augustine, I., 484.
Cape St. Ignace, English packets not to pass, X., 158.
Cape St. Mary, the English make a descent on, IX., 927.
Cape St. Michel, three settlers carried off from, IX., 622.
Cape St. Vincent, a Dutch squadron proposed to be stationed off, II., 529.
Cape Torment, where, IX., 489.
Cape Tourmentine (Nova Scotia), X., 70.
Cape Verde (cabo Verde), I., 35, 100, 102, 105, 110, 115, 158, II., 121; the places between cape Lopes Gonsalvo and, afford simply trade to the Dutch, I., 242; recommendation for the regulation of the trade to, 243; seized, II., 243, 268, 329; captain Holmes had no commission to take, 262; complaint of the capture of, already answered, 278; comments of sir George Downing on the proceedings of the Dutch for the recovery of, 303; proposition of the states general for the restoration of, 306, 339; an English squadron arrive at, 319; restored, 413; recovered by the Dutch, 511.
Capel, sir Henry, member of the privy council, III., 572.
Capital punishment not to be inflicted in New Netherland until approved by the governor and council, II., 653; a soldier ordered to be hung in Canada, X., 638. (See *Negroes; Torture.*)
Capito, Matthys, commissary at the South river, II., 105.
Capitulation of the Swedes on the South river, terms of the, I., 582; of forts Casimir and Christina, 607; of New Netherland, insisted on by the inhabitants, II., 248; articles of, 250; ratification of, exchanged, 414; of Port Royal (Nova Scotia), violated, IX., 530; at Minas, abstract of, X., 92; of Oswego, articles of, 444, 474; of fort William Henry, 604, 617, 642, 665; motive of the French for consenting to it, 631; declared null and void, 772; of fort Frontenac, terms of, 825; of fort Niagara, 990; of Quebec, articles of, 1004, 1011; for the surrender of Canada, 1107. (See *Articles.*)
Capon, Mr., commissary at Port Royal, IX., 932.
Capon island, where, X., 843.
Cappes, reverend Felix, missionary in Acadia, IX., 858, 859.
Capriole, lieutenant de, wounded, X., 431.
Cap Rouge (Capeau-rouge), IX., 235; a French brig captured off, 929.
Cap Rouge river, a fort built at, IX., 266.
Captain Bull, a Delaware chief, captured, VII., 611, VIII., 341, and sent to New York, VII., 625.
Captain Daniel, a Mohawk chief, VIII., 555.
Caquaquinny, an Oneida sachem, V., 64.
Caqueendara, an Onondaga chief, IV., 123.
Car, John, IV., 754, 940.
Carachkinde, an Onondaga sachem, III., 774.
Caracos, I., 507.
Caramoda, II., 2, 3. (See *St Lucar.*)

Caratuck (Caratuke), IV., 651; river, or gullet, north bounds of Carolina, V., 608.
Carbasius, doctor, and partners allowed to send a ship to Virginia, I., 26.
Carbery, [Richard Vaughan 2d] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 44, 46, 166, 177, 229.
Carbonell, ensign Thomas, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Cardale, Thomas, arrests reverend Messrs. McKemie and Hampton, IV., 1186.
Carden, John, captain in Shirley's regiment, X., 282.
Cardiff, colonel Daniel Claus, dies at, VIII., 815.
Cardigan, [George Brudenell 3d] earl of, VI., 97.
Cardonel, Mr., IV., 1035.
Carelant, Nathaniel, II., 150. (See *Cartelyn.*)
Carelzen, Joost, III., 75.
Carery, lieutenant, killed, X., 1085.
Carew, George, lord, II., 740; member of the privy council, III., 4, 11.
Carey, Walter, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, V., 823, 824, 834, 844, 846, 871, 899.
Carheil (Carcill, Carel), reverend Etienne de, S. J., biographical notice of, IX., 227; ill treated by the Cayugas, 360; missionary to the Outawas, sends a letter to the governor of Canada, informing him of the disaffection of the Hurons and Outawas, 463; missionary at Missilimakinak, 587.
Carhoharen, an Onondaga Indian, III., 532.
Caribbean islands (Caribbe islands, Charibba islands, Charibee islands, Charibby islands), encouragement of the Dutch trade to, recommended, I., 219; the people of New Netherland desire that peace may be preserved with the, 269; provisions exported from New England to the, 370; the Dutch forbid to trade to the, 436; exports from the, 437; the Dutch propose that the trade be free to the, ibid; letters from New Netherland sent by way of the, 454; information of the war between Holland and England sent to the, 481, 482; open to attack from New Netherland, 484; the English reject the proposal of the Dutch for free trade to the, 486; paper indorsed, Instruction to the Dutch ambassadors in England respecting the affairs of the, 548; ships arrive in England from the, II., 340; the restitution of, to be demanded, 516; a prize taken in, 527; mentioned, III., 40; New England required to assist the, 155; dependant on the northern plantations for provisions, 212; governor Denonville threatens to send the prisoners from New York to the, 487; importance of, 573; a fleet to sail against Canada from, IV., 12. (See *West Indies.*)
Carignan, M. de Villeroi at the battle of, II., 348.
Carik, Suzanne, X., 882.
Carillon, reverend M., chaplain to the duchess of Orleans, III., 463.
Carillon, the marquis du Quesne recommends the erection of a fort near, X., 301; baron de Dieskau leaves part of his army at, 320; his defeated troops return to, 323; a fort built at, 325, 356, 361, 409, 425, 441, 470, 914; a flying camp to be left at, 330; the French occupy, 338, 341, 355, 380, 567; its distance from Crown Point, 366, 383, 470; engineer Lotbinière at, 366; he projects a fort there, 368; barns burnt at, 401; the English infest, 402; progress of the works at, 410; description of the fort at, 414; the marquis de Montcalm visits, 432, 483, 487, 844; general Loudoun about to march against, 437; six French regiments arrive at, 480; the safety of New England depends on the capture of, 481; the French apprehend an attack on, 486; report of M. de Lotbinière on the fort at, 493; skirmishes in the neighborhood of, 566, 579; occurrences at, 569; captain d' Hebecourt commands at, 670, 688, 693; a party sent in pursuit of major Rogers from, 693, 703; news from, 710; military operations in 1758 at, 721; the English show themselves at, 836, 837; major Rogers sticks a letter on the horns of some cattle for the commandant of, 837; the French concentrate their forces at, 893; work at the fortifications continued, 945; a party of workmen cut off at, 946, 957; measures adopted for the defense of, 954; threatened, 957, 961; M. de Bourlamaque in command at, 970, 971, 993, 1002; about to be abandoned, 1024; precipitate retreat from, 1031. (See *Ticonderoga.*)
Carillon, a post on the Ottawa river, sir William Johnson makes an establishment for, VII., 658; an Indian post recommended to be established at, 661, 872; troops sent to, 952.
Carion, captain de, his ship taken by the English, IX., 923.
Carionjahdadhe, a Seneca chief, III., 774.
Caristasie, a Mohawk warrior killed, III., 815; chief sachem of Trenondoge, 817.
Carlan, adjutant, killed, X., 751, 799.
Carle, Anne, married to admiral Clinton, VI., 475.
Carle, general, admiral Clinton marries a daughter of, VI., 475.
Carle, Jacob, VI., 347.
Carleton, sir Dudley, knight, recommends captain Dale to the states general, I., 16, 17, 18, 19; the states general resolved to pay captain Dale half his wages during his absence, out of respect for the strong recommendation of, 20; captain Dale ordered to be paid his full wages on the recommendation of, 21; asks the states general to dispose of his communication on the subject of Virginia, 27, 28; mentioned, 48; succeeded by Mr. Boswell at the Hague, 50; secretary of state, III., vii; instructed to stay the sailing of Dutch ships for New England, 6; his answer, 7; memorial of, to the states general, 8; some Walloons and others apply for permission to settle in Virginia, to, 9; secretary Calvert informs him that the application of the Walloons has been granted, 10; reports that he has had no answer to his complaint, to the states general, 11. (See *Dorchester, viscount.*)
Carleton, earl of, Henry Boyle created, III., viii.
Carleton, sir Guy, K. B., governor of the province of Quebec, VII., 395; visits lake Champlain and fixes the boundary between New York and Canada, 874, VIII., 35, 87;

Carleton, sir Guy—*continued.*
requests the confirmation thereof, VII., 885; sends troops to the Ottawa river, 952; recommends that forts on lake Champlain be kept in good repair, 984; chief justice Hay goes to Canada with, 992; arrives in Canada as lieutenant-governor, VIII., 3; welcomed to Canada, 71; the first to settle a boundary line between Canada and New York, 103; sails for England, 238; his commission, instructions, &c., forwarded from New York to Quebec, 529; the Americans check, 581; will not allow the Indians to leave the limits of the province, 636, 659; about to relieve St. Johns, 644; holds a conference with the Indians, 661; defeats the Americans, 663; succeeds sir Henry Clinton in the command in America, 717; holds a levee at Montreal, 718; colonel Butler reports the condition of fort Stanwix to, 719; at St. Johns, 722; refuses to pay colonel Claus' disbursements, 723; not pleased with Colonel Claus' appointment, 725; his residence whilst in New York, X., 777. (See *Dorchester, lord.*)

Carleton, Colonel Thomas, VIII., 776.

Carleton island, IX., 651.

Carlisle, James Hay, 1st earl of, claims the island of St. Martin, I., 45, 47; the English lay claim to all the West India islands, by virtue of a grant to, 66.

Carlisle, [Charles Howard, 4th] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 44, 166, 176, 177, 229, 230, 257.

Carlisle, [Charles Howard, 6th] earl of, one of the privy council, V., 412.

Carlisle, [Frederick Howard, 8th] earl of, member of the board of trade, III., xix; commissioner to negotiate with the American congress, VIII., 763.

Carlisle (England), lieutenant colonel Stanwix, governor of, VII., 280.

Carlisle (Pennsylvania), George Croghan at, VII., 280; colonel Stanwix's head quarters at, 284, 285; troops sent from Pittsburg to, X., 906.

Carmarthen, [Thomas Osborne, 1st] marquis of, president of the council, III., 605, 750; governor Fletcher writes to, IV., 72. (See *Leeds, duke of.*)

Carmarthen, Francis Godolphin [Osborne] marquis of, marries lady Amelia D'Arcy, VI., 757.

Carmarthenshire, George Rice represents, VII., 536.

Carmer, Henry, III., 630.

Carmon, Andrew, captain of the Richmond county militia, IV., 809.

Carney, James, X., 593.

Carolana (New York), VII., 926.

Carolina, granted to Lord Berkeley and others, II., 599; Edward Rause dies in, 688; major Andros, a landgrave of, 741; the possession of New York by the Dutch ruinous to, III., 207; post houses to be set up from Nova Scotia to, 349; a pirate plunders a vessel of, 387; the French make discoveries to the back of, 396; the five nations at war with the Indians behind, 475; grounds of the title of the French to, 529; Messrs. Laudonière and Ribault begin a settlement in, 530; whence named, 532, IX., 267, 702, 914; the attention of the government called to, III., 574; Mr. Tonti sets up a fort back of, 580; a number of Huguenots remove to New York from, 650; the French lie to the back of all the colonies from New England to, IV., 208; an English colony, 296; pirates go from Philadelphia to, 301; extent of the coast from New England to, 302; colonel Carteret attempts to clear a sloop at East Jersey for, 382; the boundaries of all the English plantations from New England to, recommended to be adjusted, 477; more convenient than New York for a trade with the western Indians, 488; the earl of Bellomont asks for two vessels to protect the coast from Pescataqua to, 552; expense of the manufacture of tar in, 588; ought to open a trade with the western Indians, 590; the Indians that live behind, expected to come and trade with the English of New York, 651; sends large quantities of pitch and tar to Boston, 668; difference between sterling and the currency of, 669; Connecticut pitch and tar dearer than that from, 671; large quantities of tar made in, 703; quota of North and South in 1700, 706; cheapness of tar in, confirmed, 708; Scotchmen from Darien arrive at, 711; value of a piece of eight in, 757; the ships Rising Sun and Duke of Hamilton wrecked at, 760; very good wine manufactured in, 788; North and South, under proprietors, 832; the proprietors obliged to defend, 833; silk produced in, 855; proposal to annex Virginia and Maryland to, 874; the Indians behind, inclined to peace, 918; ordered to look to the public defenses, 965; necessity of its being brought under the crown, 1059; Lyon dollars very general from Pennsylvania to, 1134; the house of lords address the queen on complaints against the proprietors of, 1176; the Ottawas live back of, V., 76; Daniel Coxe, author of a description of, 204; a message brought to Onondaga from the south of, 376; governor Hunter requested to mediate with the governor of, in favor of the Tuscaroras, ibid; the five nations at war with the Flatheads of, 386; an Indian war in, 415; governor Hunter calls on the five nations to put a stop to the war in, 417, 418, 420, 442, 443; in a deplorable condition from the insurrection of the Indians, 422, 431; the French at the bottom of the war in, 430; reputed number of the Indians under arms in, 432; reasons for the Indian outbreak in, 433; governor Hunter points out the only way to terminate the war in, 436; the Indians of, called Flatheads, 437, 440, 441; the five nations incapable of conciliating the Indians of, 444; the cause of the Indian war in, ibid; the five nations ask for arms to fight the Indians of, 447; they will put an end to the war in, 450; governor Hunter expects to put an end to the war in, 458; the Susquehanna Indians at war with those of, 464; the five nations engaged to march to the relief of, 468; they attack the Indians of, 475, 476, 483; the five nations hear that they are to be attacked by, 486; price of specie in, 509; peace con-

Carolina — *continued.*

cluded between the Indians and, 549; included by M. de Lisle in Louisiana, 577; one of the British colonies, 591; report of the lords of trade on, 608; divided into North and South, 609; number of ships cleared 1714–1717, from Great Britain for, 615; value of its imports and exports, 616, 617; number of Indians in the English alliance north of, 623; four regiments required for the defense of, 625; Indians sent to the West Indies from, 711; paper money at a discount in, 736; benefit derived from paper money by, 738; Georgia a strong barrier to, VI., 72; the Spaniards threaten, 90; report contradicted, 91; people remove from New York to, 112; the Apalachy mountains stretch behind, 122; an embargo laid on vessels bound from New York to, 128; lieutenant-governor Clarke's conduct respecting, approved, 129, 136; names of the Indian tribes west of, 137, 149; New York pork superior to that of, 185; a delegate sent to the Catawbas and Cherokees from, 210; Catawba prisoners among the six nations, to be sent to, 211; approves of the treaty concluded by lieutenant-governor Clarke with the six nations, 214; the French entice some of the five nations to join in an attack on Indians of, 227; the Spaniards preparing to attack, 242; meetings with the Indians of, if held in Virginia, more convenient for, 708; has more Indians than any other colony, 710; must take care not to offend the five nations, 714; the commissioner from, attends a conference with the five nations, 719; Canada Indians destroy a family towards, 842; not represented at the congress at Albany, 861; the southern Indians connected chiefly with, VII., 3; the Delawares and Shawanese at war with, 214; part of the royal American regiment in, 619; a party of Indians cut off in, 746; desirous of a peace between the northern and southern Indians, 778; Daniel Coxe surrenders his claim to, 926; the Nanticokes originally from, VIII., 243; the French found, IX., 2, 379, 702, 913; the western Indians excited to wage war against, 704; the English seize, 914; visits to the Chicachas and Tchiactas from, 925; makes efforts to attract the southern Indians, 931; traders at the head waters of the Wabash from, 953; a party of Onondagas defeated in, 1098; sir Hovenden Walker retires to, X., 12; the governor of, expected to visit Albany, 18; Detroit Indians march to, 20; large levies made in, 54; Louisiana exposed to incursions from, 229; the French ravage the frontiers of, 423; the English endeavor to remove Acadians to, 427; a French party burns a village in, 486; Acadians sent to, 518; laid waste, 528; Acadians sent back from, 540; the French recommended to make a diversion towards, 930; advantages of carrying the war into, 974; overrun by Indians, 1094. (See *North Carolina, South Carolina.*)

Caroline, queen, guardian of Great Britain, and the king's lieutenant, VI., 34, 71; news of her death received at New York, 115; why the principal people of New York did not go in mourning for, ibid.

Caroline, queen of George III., gives birth to a princess, VIII., 108, 109.

Caron, ——, kills Bigfish, a Mohawk chief, X., 122.

Caron (Carronne), Noel de, Dutch ambassador to the court of England, writes to the states general in favor of sir Thomas Dale, I., 17; mentioned, III., 17.

Carondowanne, an Oneida sachem, IV., 492, 494.

Carounghyatsigoas, reported dead, VII., 866.

Carpenter, a Recollect lay brother, flies from Montreal to Quebec, IX., 1031.

Carpenter, Hope, captain of militia in Jamaica, IV., 808.

Carpenter, John, II., 591.

Carpenter, lieutenant, at camp Frontenac, X., 357.

Carpenter, Mr., III., 159.

Carpenter, Samuel, captain of militia in Jamaica, IV., 808.

Carpiole, lieutenant, mortally wounded, X., 431.

Carp river, IX., 1072.

Carqueville, M. de, accompanies an Indian war party to the province of New York, X., 34; conducts a prisoner to Montreal, 51; in the expedition against fort Clinton, 79, 80.

Carr, John, permitted to settle in New Netherland, II., 597; his estate at the Delaware ordered seized, 659; storms the Dutch fort on the Delaware, III., 69; mentioned, 73; son of sir R. Carr, 109; captain, recommended for a grant of land on the Delaware, 115; flies from New York, 203.

Carr, Michael, X., 882.

Carr, Petronella, II., 597.

Carr (Carre), sir Robert, knight, signs the capitulation of New Netherland, II., 253; commands a company in the expedition against New Netherland, 445; strength of the company of, 501, 502; mentioned, III., 51, 55, 57, 64, 66, 68, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 106, 110, 158, 159; governor Nicolls complains of, 69; his commission, 70; agreement of, with the Dutch and Swedes at the Delaware, 71; grants a tract of land on the Delaware, 72; reports his proceedings there, 73; cannot be persuaded to leave the Delaware, 83; nothing can be done in New England without, 84; at Boston, 87, 89; urges governor Nicolls to go thither, 88; censured by lord Clarendon, 92; reported that he keeps a naughty woman, 94; leaves the Delaware, 103; in the eastern parts of New England, 107; opposes Massachusetts in Maine, 108; applies to be appointed governor of one of the eastern colonies, 109; in New York, 114; governor Nicolls recommends that Mr. Hinnoyossa's island be given to, 115; sick, 160; dies, 161; despatches received in Boston addressed to, 173; reduced the Dutch on the Delaware, 345, 346; sent against the Dutch, VII., 431.

Carre, Louis, IV., 624, 935, 1008.

Carreman, Michel, II., 104, 111.

Carrickfergus, II., 502.

Carrying place, definition of the term, V., 621.
Carrying place, between Cobequit and Tagmagouche, X., 14.
Carrying place, between the Hudson river and lake Champlain, length of the, III., 706, V., 729, IX., 1022; called the great, IV., 194, 196; governor Hunter proposes that a fort be erected at, V., 479; called fort Nicholson, ibid; the board of trade inquire if any forts have been built near, 500; a guard proposed to be placed at, 560; a block house built at, 633; used as a hunting ground by French Indians, 910; forts necessary at, VI., 367, 746; forces ordered from Albany to, 400; the reduction of Crown Point will render unnecessary a fort at, 421; forts to be built at, 463, 646, 648, 659, 661, 852, 1021, VII., 4; Indians propose killing some Englishmen at, VI., 564; M. Beaubassin to set out from, 565; a fortified camp at, 660; no authority given for the erection of two forts at, 662; major general Johnson holds a council of war at, 1000; the French make an attack near, 1003; number of killed and wounded at, 1007; baron de Dieskau meditates an attack on, 1013; French prisoners sent to, 1015; the French propose erecting a breastwork at, IX., 406; modern name of, 1101; the French propose establishing a flying camp at, X., 410.
Carying place, at Jonasky, near the Ohio, VI., 796.
Carrying place, called Kasanotiayogo, a French fort to be built at, VI., 779.
Carrying place, between lakes Erie and Chadakoin, VI., 837.
Carrying place, the little, distance from Albany of, IV., 650; one of the Mohawk fishing places, 654; French emissaries at, 989, Cornelius Cuyler purchases land at, VI., 784; governor Moore projects a canal at, VIII., 93. (See *Little Falls.*)
Carrying place, the little (fort Miller), IV., 194, X., 96.
Carrying place, of lake George, prisoners to be exchanged to, X., 210.
Carrying place, at Niagara, the French settle above the, V., 75; ceded, VII., 621, 632, 647; length of, IX., 121; a French post, X., 240; description of the, 694.
Carrying place, on Onondaga river (Oswego), IV., 650.
Carrying place (Rome), between Albany and Cadaraqui, IV., 644; distance from Albany to, 650; mentioned, 802; colonel Romer examines the, 807; necessity of marking the path across the, 979; the path to be marked across, 981; repaired, V., 717; length of, 729, X., 405; the Oneidas insist on performing all transportation over the, VI., 858; forces at, 956; time occupied in crossing, 990; the Indians dissatisfied on account of the patent for the, VII., 18; the patent of, recommended to be annulled, 77; fort Bull cut off at the, 82, 97, 137; sir William Johnson visits, 84; the Indians warn the English beforehand of the intended attack on the, 89; complaints against the commanding officer at, 151; captain Williams posted at, 172; the French design to attack, 187; George Croghan sent to reinforce the, 188; evil consequences of abandoning, 228; fort Stanwix situated at, 985; the Indians wish to reserve, VIII., 124; price paid the Oneidas for the use of the, 125; Wood creek at the end of, 127; a junction of Wood creek with the Mohawk river at, suggested, 442; the expedition against fort Bull arrives at, X., 403; a strong fort building at, 476; description of, 675. (See *Rome.*)
Carrying place, Susquehanna lake, VI., 295.
Carrying place, the eight mile (Pennsylvania), VIII., 121.
Carrying place, at Toronto, length of the, IX., 889.
Carrying places, on the Hudson river, III., 800, 802; a small fort ought to be built at each of the, IV., 651; on the Mohawk river, colonel Romer to report on the two, 750. (See *Little Falls; Rome.*)
Carstengh. (See *Karstengh.*)
Carstersen, Claes, I., 193.
Carte des Frontières Françoises et Angloises dans le Canada, X., 694.
Cartelyn (Cartelant), Nathaniel, examination of, II., 148, 149; promises to quit Long island, 150.
Cartelyn, Philip, examination of, II., 148; promises to quit Long island, 150.
Carter, Barne, X., 593.
Carter, Mr., comptroller of the customs, New York, V., 233.
Carter, reverend Mr., missionary at the Bahamas, VII., 413; visits Philadelphia, ibid.
Carteret, Amice de, II., 740.
Carteret, Elizabeth de, II., 740.
Carteret, sir George, baronet, memoir of, II., 410; New Jersey granted to lord Berkeley and, 599, III., 104, 113, IV., 1155; his brother governor of New Jersey, II., 607; vice-chamberlain, III., 31, 33, 36, 329; governor Nicolls recommends that the land on the west and east side of the Delaware be granted to lord Berkeley and, 114; extent of the grant to, 174, 796, IV., 382; member of the council of trade, III., 213; warrant to prepare a grant of East Jersey for, 223; nothing done to arrange the pretensions to New Jersey set up by, 229; proprietor of New Jersey, 240, 284; deceased, 285; concessions granted to New Jersey by lord Berkeley and, to be construed literally, 293; date of those concessions, 294, 295, 296; Staten island purchased in the time of, 354; his right to Staten island questioned, 352; the duke of York had a right to grant lands to, VI., 838.
Carteret, sir George, baronet (heir of sir George C.), warrant to prepare a confirmatory patent for East Jersey for, III., 285; consequence of the release to, 291.
Carteret, Helier, deputy governor of the island of Jersey, II., 410; Philip, second son of, 607.
Carteret (Cartwright), captain James, taken by Dutch and put ashore in Virginia, III., 200; mentioned, 214.
Carteret (Cartaret), John, 2d lord, secretary of state, III., ix; requested to lay representations from the board of trade before the king, V., 584, 650; his attention called to the necessity of providing presents for the five nations, 647; requested to receive the king's orders for two additional companies for New York, 648; a report on frauds in the land department of New York transmitted to, 650; governor Burnet in-

Carteret, John, lord—*continued.*
forms, that he is satisfied with the appointment of lieutenant Riggs, 703; the census and a map of New York transmitted to, 704; governor Burnet writes to, on the subject of silver mines in New Jersey, 809. (See *Granville, earl of.*)

Carteret (Cartwright), Philip, departs for England, II., 576; an inventory to be taken of the estate of, 595; mentioned, 600, III., 203; memoir of, II., 607; further orders respecting the estate of, 633; sub-commissioner of prizes, III., 67; arrives in New York, 103; in New Jersey, 147; governor of East Jersey, 205; objects to paying duties in New York, 240; sir Edmund Andros visits, 257; tried for a riot, 315; his efforts to obtain a port of entry for New Jersey, IV., 382.

Cartey, Daniel, in the affair at Sabbath day point, X., 593.

Carthagena, I., 223, II., 29, 44; the French before, IV., 277; admiral Neville goes to, 278; colonel Spottswood to command the colonial troops against, VI., 138; colonel Blakeney, adjutant-general in the expedition against, 170; admiral Vernon sails for, 181; French men of war proceed to, 182; lord Cathcart commander of the forces against, 187; general Wentworth meets with success at, 188; colonel Skene at the taking of, VIII., 415; captain Knowles in the expedition against, X., 31.

Cartier (Quartier), Jacques, discoveries of, IX., 3, 303, 378, 702; sent on a voyage of discovery, and ascends the St. Lawrence, 266; takes possession of that river and its tributaries, 267; ascends to Montreal, 781.

Cartier, M., employed to build fire rafts, X., 40; sent to isle aux Coudres, 41, 159; his attention directed to the fire rafts, 52, and to the approach of foreign ships, 56; ordered to put his fire rafts in a place of safety, 6 ; to command the fire rafts below Quebec, 95; orders sent to, 110; recalled, 127, 175.

Cartill, Daniel, IV., 936, 1007.

Carting of goods, a patent for the exclusive, declared to be a monopoly and contrary to law, V., 156.

Cartledge, John, V., 678.

Cartridge river, IX., 801.

Cartright, John, the five nations request the release of, V., 678.

Cartright, Mathew, II., 662.

Carver, captain, sent to Annapolis Royal, V., 257.

Carver, Jonathan, on Wisconsin river, IX., 161.

Carveth, Thomas, the first English notary in New York, II., 470.

Cartwright (Cartret, Cartwricht, Carwrichs), George, signs the articles of capitulation for New Netherland, II., 253; signs a proclamation to the Dutch, 410; commands a company on the expedition against New Netherland, 445; strength of his company, 501; stationed at the ferry, 502; one of the king's commissioners to New England, III., 51, 55, 57, 64, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101; recommended for major-general of the militia, 60; articles agreed to between the five nations and, 67, 68; reports the progress of affairs to the secretary of state, 83, 89; transmits to governor Nicolls the reports disseminated to the prejudice of the royal commissioners in New England, 84, 85, 87; lord Clarendon desires to be remembered to, 92; presses governor Nicolls to visit Boston, 93; reported to be a papist, 94; returns to England, 102; at sea, 103; reported to have been taken by the Dutch, 104, 106, 107; the declaration of Massachusetts proclaimed under the window of, 107; taken by a privateer, 109; landed in Spain, 114; his arrival in England, 116; aware of the influence of Massachusetts in the reduction of the Manhatoes, 139; Mr. Maverick writes by, 160, and regrets that governor Nicolls is not attended by, 185.

Cartwright's, an Albany tavern, VIII., 609, 610.

Cary, colonel, captain Moody, R. N., attempts the life of, IV., 1056.

Cary (Kery), John, exchanged, X., 881.

Cary, Mr , sent from Boston to Quebec to effect an exchange of prisoners, IX., 630; result of his mission, 631.

Casal, M. de Villeroi in command at, II., 348.

Cascades, the, a false alarm at, IX., 568; M. Lacorne St. Luc at, X., 81; a party of Mohawks defeated at, 88.

Cascaghsagey, VI., 549.

Cascais, the bay of, I., 578.

Casco (Caske, Caskoe, Kaskabé, Kaske, Kaskebee), the Indians commit depredations at, III., 554, 566, 719; men sent from Boston to, 568; destroyed, 720, 727; the gain at Port Royal surpassed by the loss of, 721; a great number of Indians at, IV., 636; mentioned, 676; Samuel York taken prisoner at, 748; description of, 831; the French worsted at, 1070; a treaty of peace concluded at, VI., 563, 564; particulars of the French attack on, IX., 472; the French claim the mainland east of, 878; Indian explanation of the treaty at, 966; a party of Abenakis take some prisoners near, X., 44, 127; a man taken prisoner at, refuses to leave Canada, 211.

Case, a, regarding the legality of the [illegible]s and voting in the legislative council [illegible]garding chief justice De Lancey's commissio[illegible] to the attorney-general for his opinion, 951

Casewago, the Indian name of Waterford (Erie [illegible], Pennsylvania), X., 259.

Cashichtunk, where, VI., 124.

Casimir (Cassimeirs), the Swedes treacherously seize on, II., 97; so called by the Swedes, III., 343. (See *Fort Casimir.*)

Casconchagon (Caskonchagon, Kaskonchagon), the Onondagas desire to sell the lands at, IX., 1085; meaning of the word, 1092; three Indian villages on the river, X., 326; M. Joncaire warned not to pass, ibid; the Indians of, in the French interest, 377. (See *Genesee river.*)

Caskaquias. (See *Kaskaskias.*)

Casks, prices of, IV., 669, 702, 707.

Caspapina, reverend doctor Duché, author of the letters of, VII., 411.

Caspars, Abram, I., 514.

Casper, Joseph, VII., 905.
Casperse, Jan, IV., 539.
Caspersen, Peter, I., 600.
Casquinampo river, now the Tennessee, IX., 886, 891.
Cassan, Messnier, IX., 236.
Cassilis, [Archibald Kennedy, 11th] earl of, VII., 822.
Cassontachegona river, where, X., 701.
Cast, John, his reports on the conduct of the Palatines, V., 212, 213; they demand his dismissal, 240.
Castile, the king of, offensive operations authorized against the subjects of, I., 223.
Castle island (Boston), I., 44, II., 549, 560; a new fort to be built on, IV., 647; colonel Romer furnishes information respecting, 676; he proposes that the fort on it be enlarged, 831; number of guns in, 877; colonel Romer engaged in fortifying, 888; fortified, V., 598.
Castle del Mina, I., 231; English sailors imprisoned by the Dutch in the dungeons of, II., 301.
Castle Rising, Thomas Whately, member for, VIII., 277.
Castle William, VI., 458.
Castle William and Mary (New Hampshire), condition of, in 1721, V., 595.
Castras, lieutenant-governor Mascarene a native of, VI., 482.
Casway, William, IV., 936.
Caswell, colonel, defeats the loyalists at Moore's creek, VIII., 279.
Cat, The, an Ottawa Indian, narrow escape of, IX., 652.
Catahooche (Catahoche, Chattahooche) river, a Spanish fort at the mouth of the, V., 612; an English fort required on, 625; question regarding the improvement of, VII., 521; mentioned, X., 951.
Catalonia, France about to be invaded from, I., 48; M. de Villeroy served in, II., 348.
Cataragarenre river, where, IX., 364. (See *Cadranganhie.*)
Cataraqui (Cadarachqui, Cadarachquin, Cadarackque, Cadaracqui, Cadaracquy, Cadaraggue, Cadaraghie, Cadaraghqua, Cadaraghque, Cadaraghqui, Cadaragqua, Cadaragque, Cadaragquet, Cadarague, Cadarake, Cadarakue, Cadaraqua, Cadaraqui, Cadaraquin, Cadaraquy, Cadarchqui, Cadarogque, Cadarokoui, Cadaruchque, Caddaraque, Caderachqui, Caderacqui, Caderaqui, Caderaquy, Cadraqua, Cadraqui, Catarachqua, Catarachqui, Cataracoui, Cataracouy, Cataracque, Cataracqui, Cataract, Cataracwa, Cataragque, Cataraque, Cataroque, Cattaraque, Chadarachqui, Kadaraghie, Kadaraghkie, Kaderachque, Kadraghkie, Kalaroque, Quadarachqui, Quadraqui), III., 431, 432, 433, 435, 437, 440, 445, 592, 621, 808, 814, 817, IV., 373, 464, V., 85, 243, 245; operations of governors La Barre and Denonville at, III., 396, IX., 273; stores thrown into, III., 455, 473; the governor of Canada's explanation respecting the victualing of, 458; the five nations invited to, 465, 470, IX., 322; the five nations prevented by governor Dongan from going to, III., 467, 470; the governor of Canada proceeds with a large force to, 475; a fort built at, 476; the traders among the far Indians ordered to, 478; a party of the five nations burn houses and take a number of prisoners at, 480, 481, 485; the five nations demand the demolition of the fort at, 510, 532; a woman captured at, 517, 527; major Magregory and Mr. Roseboom prisoners at, 520, 523; claimed to belong to the five nations, 529, IV., 987, VI., 736; the five nations deny the French title to, III., 534; mischief to arise from a French fort at, 535; the five nations demand the removal of the French from, 536; and endeavor to seize it, 621; one of the passes to Canada, 714; Indians seized at, brought back from France, 734; the far Indians arrive at, 781, 782; Senecas set out on an expedition to, 785, 790, 792, 795; a party of the five nations surprised at, 840, 841, VI., 319; about to be reinforced, IV., 41; the uppermost French post on the lake, 45; conduct of the French towards the Indians at, referred to, 89, 121, 568; the French reoccupy, 118, 126, 171, 181, 1067, IX., 625; about to be garrisoned, IV., 120; stolen from the five nations, 122; they will not allow the French fires to burn again at, ibid; an expedition against the Onondagas arrives at, 123; an Indian prisoner reports that the English are preparing to destroy, 125; a French fort on one of the lakes, 169; the governor of New York unable to prevent the resettlement of, 172; the French on their march to, 191; distance from Albany to, 198, 644; pulled down by lieutenant-governor Leisler, ibid; the five nations capture, 214; colonel Ingoldesby ordered to command an expedition against, but countermanded, 283; the Indians displeased because governor Fletcher neglected to demolish, 364, 434; reinforced, 406; the five nations intend going to Albany and not to, 407; the French attack some English Indians near, 426, IX, 535; why governor Fletcher did not destroy, IV., 449; impossibility of capturing it, 473, 474, 486; a stone fort at, 487, V., 75, 731; an instance of French perfidy, IV., 496, 499; a terror to the five nations, 505; Indian prisoners in Canada allowed to go hunting as far as, 572, 574; Indians invited by the governor of Canada to, sent prisoners to France, 579; M. Maricour arrives at, 598; supplied from Onondaga, 618; fortified, 639, 640, IX., 358; built on the road to the Indian hunting grounds, IV., 651; three days' journey from Tohonade, 655; a fort ordered to be built at Onondaga to protect the Indians against, 656; Diondori, an officer at, 657; the French invite the five nations to settle near, 658, 660; the Onondagas trade at, 661; a source of annoyance to the English, 701; the earl of Bellomont recommends the Indians to assist in building a fort for their protection against, 736; a smith sent to, 799, 803; goods sent for the Indian trade to, 804; the French about to build two forts on the river of, 836; the French have a regular fort at, 873; some of the five nations at, 892; excuse of the French for building a fort at, 900, V., 75, 792, 908, VI., 736, 970; all communication between Niagara and, cut off, V., 76; some Waganhaes commit murder at, 247; reverend Mr. Durant at, 588, 591; distance of

**Cataraqui**—*continued.*
Quinté from, 589; Indians go to war to Virginia from, 660; dangers of the voyage between Montreal and, 728; route from Albany to, 729; equi-distant from Montreal and Albany, 730; French Indians hunt at, 910; a strong fort at, VI., 126; munitions of war to be sent to, 276, 281; colonel Johnson in danger from, 423; belts sent to the six nations from, 424; captain Celoron invites some Indians to move to, 549; the five nations own the land between the Grand river and, 569; the French settle below, 589, 779, 856; an army passes, 706; a party sets out for the Ohio from, 729; a ship building at, 730; the six nations invited to, 784, 787; news from, 968; condition of, in 1755, 969; beneficial effects of demolishing, VII., 28; a spy sent to, 95; a French force in the neighborhood of, 135; news of the French designs received from, 239; small-pox at, 240; naval armaments and stores destroyed at, 349; the French determined to make a stand below, 383; Americans assisted in the reduction of, VIII., 616; count de Frontenac resolves to found an establishment at, IX., 101; count de Frontenac arrives at, 102; a Recollect mission at, 120; description of the fort at, 282; English traders found on lakes Erie and Ontario, to be sent to, 287; part of the garrison deserts, 290; captain Dorvilliers' company garrisons, 308; M. de la Salle benefited by the trade at, 310; abandoned, 432; expense of repairing the fort at, 633; father Vaillant goes from Albany to, 672; Outaouais established at, 816; the regiment of Bearn at, X., 347; the five nations desire to be supplied at, 503; the English take, 821; the English retire from, 853; force to be sent to, 907, 909. (See *Fort Frontenac.*)

**Catawba river**, proposed as part of the boundary between the whites and Indians, VII., 658, 661.

**Catechism**, political, specimen of an early, III., 683.

**Catelina**, a Spanish slave, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

**Catharine town** (New York), VIII., 785.

**Cathcart, Allan**, 7th lord, VI., 187.

**Cathcart, Charles**, 8th lord, appointed commander of an expedition against the Spaniards, VI., 162, 167; notice of, 187.

**Cathcart**, [William, 10th baron and 1st] earl of, marries Elizabeth Elliot, VIII., 96.

**Catherwood**, doctor, VII., 178, 232.

**Catherwood, Mr.**, secretary to governor Clinton, VI., 312, 464, 771; sent with despatches to England, 468; letter of governor Clinton to, 471; list of clearances sent to, 476; to furnish information to the secretary of state, 528, 530; Mr. Holland recommended for a seat in the council at the request of, 587; secretary of the province of New York, 645; applies for leave of absence for governor Clinton, 726; agent for governor Clinton, 768, 770.

**Catholics**, in Maryland in 1677, number of, III., 253; few in New York in 1686, 415; in commission in New York, 640, 641; encouraged by the quakers, 656; the first instance, in New York, of an objection being made to the vote of, 674; sent from New York to England, IV., 159; governor Fletcher transmits a list of the, in New York, 160; names of, in New York, 166, 310; a colony of, planted on the Ohio, VII., 165; in Pennsylvania in 1759, number of, 407; the history of the negro plot, tinctured with hostility to, 528; in Canada allowed religious liberty, 540; in New York, if few, not to be disturbed by the French when that colony is invaded and taken, IX., 425; the English and Dutch opposed to the religion of, 440; in the city of New York, 549; who refuse to return to New England, naturalized in Canada, 700; assisted by the government in Canada, 741; a list of their names furnished to the intendant, ibid; a great number of, in Acadia, 995. (See *Papists.*)

**Catling, Seth**, VII., 903.

**Catnaret**, ——, takes lieutenant Staats prisoner, IX., 838.

**Catosauk**, a Skaticook sachem, V., 228.

**Cats**, a great number of, on the west end of lake Erie, IX., 886. (See *Animals.*)

**Cats**, commander, ordered to watch the English Smyrna fleet, I., 482.

**Cats, Jacob**, biographical sketch of, I., 541; mentioned, II., 760.

**Catshathondatha**, a Seneca chief, III., 774.

**Cattle**, New Netherland adapted to the raising of, I., 246; domestic, of New Netherland, 277; necessary for a new farm, 367; required in New Netherland, 368; prices of, 369; not be exported from New Netherland, 389, 419; encouragement held out in New Netherland for raising, 401; destroyed in the Indian war, 413; sent to New Netherland, 430; attempted to be sent to the South river, II., 421; captured by the English, 433, 496; none sent to the South river, 434; agents sent to New England to purchase, 492; in Illinois, IX., 891; in Canada in 1719, 896; in 1720, 898; in 1721, 907. (See *Animals.*)

**Cattskill** (Caats Kill, Hattskill, Katskill), Adriaen Van der Donck attempts to purchase land at, I., 532; people fly to Albany from, III., 592; the authorities of Albany send for the Indians of, 816; Indians living at, IV., 902; the eastern boundary of the Iroquois country, VII., 573.

**Caubotera, La**, a Spanish slave sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

**Caughnegarighsey**, Indian name of Mr. Atkins, VII., 241, 242.

**Caumont, Legardeur**, assists in the taking possession of the Upper Mississippi, IX., 418.

**Caumont**, lieutenant de, wounded at the siege of fort St. Philip, X., 432.

"**Causes of the Present Rebellion in America**," doctor Cooper preaches a sermon on the, VIII., 298.

**Cavagnale, M. de**, third son of the Marquis de Vaudreuil, visits Niagara, V., 589, 590. (See *Vaudreuil-Cavagnal.*)

**Cavalier, Louis le**, an Indian interpreter, X., 187, 188.

Cavaliers, the, wish parliament bad luck in the negotiations with the king, I., 131; engage the parliament army at Worcester, 134.
Cavelier, John, IV., 166.
Cavelier, M., brother of M. de la Salle, IX., 443.
Cavelier, Robert. (See *La Salle.*)
Cavelier (Cavillier), ——, an Indian interpreter, permitted to return to the Chaoanons, IX., 1014; brings deputies from them to Montreal, 1016.
Cavelier (Cavalier), Toussaint le, assists at an Indian conference, X., 328, 345, 445, 446, 448, 449, 450, 452, 453, 500, 512.
Caviar, to be exported from New Netherland to Brazil, I., 155; whence made, 588.
Cavilier, Peter, IV., 166.
Cawgatwo, a Nipmug Indian, IV., 615.
Cawyugo, an Indian sachem, III., 68.
Cayadanorong, a Tuscarora warrior, killed in the battle of lake George, VI., 55.
Cayahagah (Cajahaga, Kyahagah), reception of Captain Celoron at, VI., 548; the English trade at, 706; names of the Indian tribes at, ibid.
Cayahoga, now Cleveland (Ohio), VII., 423.
Cayenne, reduced by the Dutch, II., 579; M. de la Barre, governor of, IX., 167.
Cayenquiragoe (Kayenquiragoe), name given by the Indians to governor Fletcher, IV., 22, 24, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45, 51, 60–63, 85–92, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 237, 238, 239, 240, 279, 280, 281, 282, 295; signification of, 76; not used by any former governor of New York, 78; how governor Fletcher got the name, 222.
Cayunghage. (See *Cayouhage.*)
Cayler, Isaac, VI., 392.
Cayler, Joacim, VI., 392.
Caylus, M. de, communicates news from the West Indies, X., 46, 131.
Caymanos, II., 25, 44.
Cayouhage (Cajonhage, Canahoge, Cayhuhage, Cayunghage, Gainhouague, Kainhouage, Kayouhagu), east of Oswego, III., 431; recommended to the English as the fittest place for a fort, 443, 559; a day's journey from Onondaga, 445; governor de la Barre comes with an army to, 473; and makes peace with the Indians at, 475, IX., 259; governor Dongan recommended to build a fort at, III., 477; eastern bounds of the territory of the Onondages, V., 800, VII., 486. (See *Salmon creek.*)
Cayrac, M. des, IX., 330.
Cayseuntenego, requests that a fort be built at Shamokin, VII., 332.
Cayuga (Caiougo, Cajouge, Cayouge), III., 122, 480, 481, 521, IV., 407, 650, 890; French invited to settle at, III., 123; father Raffeix's description of, 251; the Senecas retreat to, 446; Canada Indians prisoners at, IV., 498, 558; a party of Hurons visit, V., 267; the Indians request that a smith may be stationed between the Seneca county and, 387; captain Banker visits, 797; the Senecas promise to move nearer, VI., 218; distance of the Senecas from, VII., 582; the Indians resolve to settle together at, 737; sir William Johnson visits, VIII., 183; reverend Julien Garnier, missionary at, IX., 171; reverend father de Carheil, missionary at, 227; a trading post proposed at, 1013. (See *Indians.*)
Cazals (Cazale), Jean, IV., 1008, 1135.
Cecil, Robert, one of the lords of trade, III., xv, IV., 954, 963, 964, 1026, 1030, 1031, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1080, 1081, 1127, 1140, 1173, 1175, 1179, V., 2.
Cecil, sir Robert, secretary of state, III., vi, vii.
Cecil, sir William, secretary of state, III., vi.
Cedar island, X., 349.
Cedars, the, an Indian post recommended to be established at, VII., 872; the uppermost settlement on the St. Lawrence, X., 86, 348; a party of Mohawks make an attack on, 86.
Cell, John, IV., 1008.
Celmaster, Thomas, IV., 937.
Celoron, captain Bienville de, expels English traders from the Ohio, VI., 532, 732, X., 189; his speech to the Indians, VI., 533; his reception at Cayuhaga, 548, 549; inscription on a leaden plate deposited near the Ohio river by, 610, 611; commandant at Detroit, 733, IX., 1099, X., 211; the Indians inquire the reason of his proceedings on the Ohio, VII., 267; sent with a message to the Indians of Missilimakinac, IX., 1072, 1073; writes to M. Beauharnais, 1100; commandant at Niagara, 1104; commandant at fort St. Frederic, his services, X., 84, 85; sends a detachment to Saratoga, 109; recalled from fort St. Frederic, 137; sets out for Detroit, 161, 182; returns from Detroit, 178; the object of his mission to the Ohio, 208; witnesses proceedings in regard to an exchange of prisoners, 211; blamed for the failure of the marquis de la Jonquière's plans on the Ohio, 243; his ill success reported to the minister, 245; date of his departure for Detroit, ibid; proceedings of, 246; captures some English traders, 248, 251; substance of reports from, 249; major, detached to Ticonderoga falls, 383; chevalier, returns to Montreal from fort Duquesne, 480, 487.
Celoron de Blainville, ensign, at the taking of fort Massachusetts, X., 88; commandant at the river St. Joseph, ibid; killed, 435.
Census of the towns on the west end of Long island, II., 596.
of Canada, III., 396, IX., 57, 61, 136, 896, 898, 907, X., 962; taken annually, IX., 88; for 1744, sent to France, X., 17.
of the Indians, III., 250, 815, VII., 582, IX., 1052.
of East Jersey, II., 607.
of New Jersey, superstitious objection against taking, V., 777; of that province in 1726, 819.
of the province of New York, ordered to be taken, III., 398; in 1698, IV., 420; expected to be taken, 1079; transmitted by lord Cornbury, V., 56; in 1712, 339; the general sickness throughout New York attributed to the taking of the, ibid; difficulty of obtaining a

Census — *continued.*
correct, 459; for 1723, 702; in 1731, 929; in 1737, VI., 133; in 1746, 392; why delayed, 524; in 1749, 550.
of the North American colonies, VI., 993. (See *Population.*
Cent Associés, company of the. (See *Company.*)
Centibouck river, VIII., 32.
Ceremonies observed on the occasion of erecting a statue of George III. in New York, VIII., 245.
Certificate of the election of the eight men, I., 192; of the service of a mandamus on director Stuyvesant, 352; that director Stuyvesant took the oath of office, 492; of his majesty's allowance for the garrison of New York, III., 278; of the clergy of New York in favor of Messrs. Cortland and Bayard, 588; of Frederick Flypse and Steven van Cortlandt, that captain Leisler took a packet of despatches addressed to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 649; of governor Fletcher, in favor of Depeyster and Livingston's claims, IV., 117; of colonel Dongan in favor of Mr. Livingston, 130; of attorney-general Northey, in relation to Sampson Shelton Broughton and his son, V., 51; of captain de Celeron that he had expelled the English traders from the Ohio, VI., 532; of governor Clinton, about rolling mills in New York, 604; of the Pittsfield committee, against all proceedings at law for the collection of debt, VIII., 652; that the New York records had been received on board the ship Duchess of Gordon, 760; of the fidelity of the Indians of the Sault St. Louis, IX., 542.
Céry, captain, commands la petite Marguerite, X., 45; returns from Bay Verte to Quebec, 53; sent with supplies to Bay Verte, 56; bearer of despatches to the commander of the French fleet, 60; runs great risks, 61; in danger of being taken by the English, 63; burns his vessel, 64; expected at Minas, 65.
Cesar, Andries, II., 698.
Cesarée, a Recollect lay brother, accusations against, IX., 1031, 1032.
Cession of lands from the Cherokees to South Carolina, VIII., 33.
Chaamonaqui, a Delaware village, X., 589.
Chabert. (See *Joncaire.*)
Chaboisseau, captain, commands la petite Marguerite, X., 41.
Chacornales, lieutenant, IX., 714.
Chadakoin, VI., 836; the French propose to build forts at, 857. (See *Lake Chadakoin.*)
Chadderton, William, IV., 27.
Chagouamigon, M. le Sueur commands at, IX., 611; point, X., 119; Indians at the siege of fort William Henry, 630. (See *Point Chagouamigon.*)
Chailly, captain de, IX., 194; accompanies governor de la Barre's expedition, 235; absconds from Canada, 290; where he amassed a large fortune, 291; governor de Denonville complains of his impunity, 326.
Chailly, ensign de, IX., 83
Chamberlayne, John, advises the lords of trade that the society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, are about to send two missionaries to the five nations of Indians, IV., 1077; secretary to the society, 1078; governor Hunter's letter to, regarding the episcopal clergy of New York, V., 312; letter of Lewis Morris to, in defense of governor Hunter, 318.
Chamberlayne, sir Thomas, member of the council for trade, III., 31.
Chambers, Abraham Gaesbeek, IV., 938, 1006, 1010.
Chambers, captain, brings tea to New York, VIII., 431; tea brought by, destroyed, 488.
Chambers, John, advises a Jew to compromise injuries received from Oliver de Lancey in a riot, VI., 471; recommended for a seat in the New York council, 728; second judge of the supreme court, 737, 804; member of the congress at Albany, 853, *et seq.*; asks to be appointed chief justice, VII., 445; brother of admiral Chambers, ibid; resigns his seat on the bench, 528; death of, 675.
Chambers, Thomas, III., 75.
Chambers, admiral William, judge Chambers of New York, brother of, VII., 445.
Chambers, ——, X., 592.
Chamblain river, VI., 582.
Chambly, M. de, governor of Acadia, IX., 87; the oldest officer in Canada, 98; accompanies count de Frontenac to lake Ontario, 100; taken by buccaneers, 119, 793; ransomed, 120; governor of Martinique, 212.
Chambly (Shamole, Shamblie), a fort built at, III., 440, 476; Anthony Lispenard at, 487; impossible to close the passage at, 489; four children taken by the Indians at, 517; mentioned, 803, 804, 805, IV., 351; captain Schuyler arrives at, 404, 405, 406; a party of Indians pass through, on their way to attack the English, 1164; condition of the fort at, V., 85; population of, in 1709, 86; a stone fort at, 168, 571, VI., 126, IX., 846; distance of Laprairie from, V., 729; taken by the Americans, VIII., 647; captain de St. Ours stationed at, IX., 130; those going to Albany to pass by, 145; a guard stationed at, 146; particulars respecting the seigniory of, 212; a fortified post to be established at, 315; to be inclosed, 343; a frontier post, 349; Iroquois besiege the fort at, 390; count de Frontenac requested to make smooth the path to, 466; Mohawks make an incursion into the neighborhood of, 515, X., 102; revictualled, IX., 556; M. Desbergères in command at, 563; its distance from Albany, 726; a road to be opened to, 756; threatened, 833; preparations to defend, 834; an encampment formed at, 842; a post of consequence, 851; lieutenant de Rouville, commands at, X., 86; settlements near, abandoned, 103; the regiment of Bearn arrives at, 843. (See *Fort Chambly.*)
Chambredoude (Chamredon), captain, killed, X., 750, 798.
Chamillart de Cany, M., minister of war, X., vi.
Chamillart, Michel, junior, minister of war, X., vi, controller general, vii.

Chamindiway, an Ottawa chief, confers with colonel Croghan at Detroit, VII., 784.
Chamot, M., killed by the Mohawks, IX., 52.
Champagne, serjeant, commanded the first batteau that ascended the St. Lawrence rapids, IX., 81; sent to fort Frontenac, 211; store keeper at fort Frontenac, 230.
Champante, sir John, his son appointed agent of the province of New York, IV., 586.
Champante, John, appointed agent of the province of New York, IV., 586; his commission, 587; agent for New York, 631, 699, 842, 843, 844, 850, 887, 944; receives money to build a fort at Onondaga, 666; agent for the New York companies, 688; transmits to the earl of Bellomont some charges made against his lordship in the house of commons, 725; lends Mr. Weaver a part of the funds allowed to pay the soldiers, 775; indebted to the New York companies, 814; his mismanagement, 816; New York merchants refuse to take bills on, 817; answers a memorial against certain New York acts, 821; the lords of trade satisfied with, 841; ordered to apply for clothing for the soldiers at New York, 882; refuses to accept a bill of exchange drawn by colonel d'Peyster, 915; the lords of trade write to lieutenant-governor Nanfan respecting, 921; lieutenant-governor Nanfan writes to their lordships in behalf of, 928; agent to the assembly of New York, 958; sends clothing and accoutrements for the New York companies, 963, 1018; captain Nanfan informs him of the state of his affairs, 1002; mentioned, 1003; his memorial in behalf of captain Nanfan, 1027, 1075; his representation respecting the clothing sent to the soldiers at New York, 1033; referred, 1039; discharged from the agency of the New York companies, 1043; lord Cornbury promises to answer the memorial of, 1071; agent to the earl of Bellomont, 1072, 1092, 1094, 1097, 1104; calls the attention of the lords of trade to the case of captain Nanfan, 1080; furnishes accounts for clothing of the New York companies, 1101, 1103; receives subsistence for the New York companies, 1130; his answer to a memorial against the act vacating the extravagant grants of land in New York, V., 7; his objections to the report of the solicitor-general on the said act, 14; and further allegations, 15; his further reply to the objections against the said act, 24; his salary as agent for the province of New York, 418; applies for presents for the Indians, 456; and for additional troops for New York, 457; attends the attorney-general on the subject of the New York naturalization act, 496.
Champell, ——. (See *Campbell, Duncan.*)
Champernown, captain, III., 108.
Champigny, Jean Bochart de, intendant of Canada, IV., 676, IX., 306, 322, 325, 336, 351, 920, 922, 923; forwards the militia on the expedition against the Senecas, 324, 331; goes to Cataracouy, 327, 360; makes a tour through the seigniories, 328; his title, 334; abstract of his letters, 393, 920, 922, 923; letter of Louis XIV. to governor de Denonville and, 416; reports that nothing has been done in Canada against the Iroquois, 431, 434; opposed to an expedition against New York, 439; recommended to attend the meeting of the northern company of Quebec, 444; letter of Louis XIV. to, 452, 494, 704; his lady ransoms and educates Sarah Gerrish, 489; lays the necessities of Canada before the minister, 497, 500, 503; renders an account of the public funds, 529; announces preparations for an attack on Albany, 531; reports military operations in Canada, 534–538; certifies to the fidelity of the Indians of the Sault St. Louis, 542; ordered to have vessels constructed for the defense of Canada, 549; recommended to coöperate with count de Frontenac, 589; opposed to the establishment of fort Frontenac, 633, 635; recommended to reduce the public expenses, 663; count Frontenac censured for interfering with a judgment pronounced by, 677; reports the state of Indian affairs, 695; notified of the appointment of M. de Callières to be governor of Canada, 699; signs the treaty of peace with the Iroquois, 720; his views respecting the establishment of new posts, 735, 736; M. de Beauharnais succeeds, 740, 741, 956; a French fishing smack retaken by the ship which conveyed him to Canada, 801.
Champion, Mr., commissary in the continental army, VIII., 807.
Champlain, major, VI., 1008.
Champlain, Samuel de, took possession of the countries of the five nations, III., 507, IX., 249; date of his death, vii; geographer to the king, his paper on the discoveries in America, 1; his voyages printed, 2; visits the Nepisings, 160; describes the coasts of New England, 267; discoveries by, 267, 303, 304, 378, 702, 781, 783; title of his work on Canada, 377; governor of Quebec, 781, 782.
Champlain, M. de la Touche seignior of, IX., 487.
Chancellor, lord high, of England, sir Heneage Finch appointed, II., 534; earl of Clarendon, III., 44, 46, 84, 87, 92, 116, 139, 161; reported to have been committed to the tower, 162; [lord Somers], IV., 628; [lord Cowper], V., 412; lord King, 852, 853; [lord Hardwicke], VI., 136; baron Camden ceases to be, VIII., 202. (See *Thurlow.*)
Chancellors of France. (See *Ministers of State.*)
Chancery. (See *Court.*)
Chancy, Mr., chaplain to the forces under major-general Winthrop, IV., 194.
Chandler, Elizabeth, VII., 902.
Chandler, John, delegate from Massachusetts to the congress at Albany, VI., 853, 859, 860, 861, 863, 864, 871.
Chandler, John, one of the New Hampshire grantees, VII., 902.
Chandler, reverend doctor Samuel, is of opinion that the dissenters would not object to the appointment of a protestant bishop at Quebec, VII., 537.
Chandler, Thomas, VII., 902.

Chandler, Thomas, junior, VII., 902.

Chandler, reverend Thomas Bradbury, sends bishop Secker one of reverend doctor Johnson's publications, and writes a letter about bishops, VI., 912; reverend doctor Johnson not pleased with, ibid; writes a life of doctor Johnson, 914; mentioned, VII., 397; missionary in New Jersey, 410; a degree of D. D., reported to have been conferred on, 517; archbishop Secker in favor of conferring a degree on, 518; recommended for a degree of D. D., 537; mode of proceeding recommended for obtaining a degree for, 566; his character, 592; said to be the author of "A Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans," VIII., 297; pensioned, 569.

Changaroton, an Onondaga, moves to the Mississippi, IX., 884

Changouessi (Changouessy, Changouossy, Jangouessy), an Ottawa chief, IX., 606, 683, 723.

Chanier, sir Anthony, under-secretary of state, III., xii.

Chanjon, M., interested in the Indian trade, IX., 135.

Chant, captain Edward, R. N., commander of the ketch Alborough, IV., 37.

Chanut, M., French ambassador to Sweden, II., 336.

Chaouenon river, IX., 892.

Chapel, in New York, a catholic, III., 613; in the fort at New York, out of repair, IV., 13; governor Fletcher communicates to the assembly the king's letter for rebuilding the, 113; the assembly grant money for rebuilding the, in the fort, 114; a, in the fort at New York, 422; used alternately by the English and Dutch, 526; the Mohawks have only a bark, 906; timber collected for a catholic, at Onondaga, destroyed, V., 249; of the Mohawks, dimensions of the, 280; in the fort at New York, like a bear garden, 311; a service of plate and other furniture presented by queen Anne for, 315; the garrison of New York attends service in, 320; plate and furniture sent from England for a, at Onondaga, 818; in fort George, burnt, VI., 184; an address sent by the New York legislature to the king for aid towards the erection in the fort of a, 209; a, in the fort at Crown Point, 582; the lower Mohawks have a, 877; built by the French at Onondaga, VII., 16, IX., 738; Abraham Schuyler causes it to be burnt, 829.

Chapley, major, III., 249. (See *Shapleigh.*)

Chapin, John, III., 41.

Chaplain, a, to accompany colonel Nicolls, III., 58; pay of a, 220, 691; in governor Dongan's time, 415; to the duchess of Orleans, 463; to the forces at Albany, IV., 377; the earl of Bellomont lends money to his, 522; to the fort at New York, Symon Smith, 766; reverend Mr. Sharp and reverend Mr. Brisac, 1182; reverend Mr. Mott, at New York, dies, V., 473; reverend James Orem, 704; reverend Mr. Jenney, VII., 407; governor Tryon asks to be allowed a, VIII., 390; at fort Frontenac, provision in the capitulation respecting the, X., 825.

Chaplains, naval, Scotchmen preferred for, IV., 766. (See *Clergymen.*)

Chapman, captain Benjamin, notice of, VIII., 482.

Chapman, Rufus, X., 881.

Chappy, Moses, X., 882.

Characks (South Carolina), depredations committed at, V., 793.

Charest, captain, X., 179; sent to Point Levy to harrass the English, 995; returns to Quebec, 996; brings in one of general Wolf's proclamations, 1000.

Charisius, Mr., resident at the Hague for the king of Denmark, II., 260.

Charitable institutions, none in New Netherland, I., 423.

Charles I., interview between the Dutch ambassadors and, on the seizure of the ship Eendracht at Plymouth, I., 48; a remonstrance against the seizure of the Eendracht at Plymouth presented to, 55; answered, 57; the Dutch ambassador reports his interview with, 108; progress of the war between the parliament and, 127, 130, 133, 134; the French ambassador takes leave of, 133; reverend Hugh Peters takes a violent part against, 567; grants Maryland to lord Baltimore, II., 117, 120, 131, 137, V., 605; grants the Dutch free access to English harbors, II., 132; grants a patent to Massachusetts, 137, III., 112, V., 596; too just to give away lands that were not his, II., 138; prince Rupert, nephew of, 275; lord Digby, secretary of state to, 346; sir George Downing procures the arrest in Holland of three of the judges of, 417; mentioned, 534; marquis of Ormond faithful to, 562; Henry Jermyn, treasurer to the household under, 563; lord Lovelace adheres to, 580; Lewis Morris served against, 619; Amice Andros, master of the ceremonies to, 740; secretaries of state under, III., vii; grants Long Island to the earl of Stirling, 42; the sachems of Narraganset submit to, 97; contemplated taking away the Massachusetts charter, 102; concedes Nova Scotia to France, IV., 475; and Acadia, 536; blamed for parting with Canada, 677; sir Charles Coote serves in Ireland in the reign of, 851; assumes the government of Virginia, V., 606; grants Carolina, &c., to sir Robert Heath, VII., 926; grants Nova Scotia to sir William Alexander, IX., 915.

Charles II., Virginia declares for, I., 359; John Thurloe offers his services to, 557; openly sides with the prince of Orange, II., 47; notifies the governor of Virginia of the confirmation of lord Baltimore's patent, 117; calls on the governors of New England to assist in reducing the Dutch, 237; confers a baronetcy on admiral Tromp, 265; ambassador Van Gogh complains of the capture of the Dutch forts on the coast of Africa and of the seizure of New Netherland, to, 280, 281; declares that such had been done by his orders, 282; audience of ambassador Van Gogh with, 283, 292, 293; grants New Netherland to the duke of York, 295, III., 796, IV., 1151, V., 495, VII., 431, VIII., 344; it is denied that New Netherland was taken by his orders, II., 334, 382; lord Rochester a licentious companion of, 358; proof that New Netherland was taken by order of, 382; captain Scott claims

Charles II.—*continued.*
all America for, 402, 481; sir George Downing attempts to prevent the English at the Hague praying for, 416; sir George Downing friendly to the New England colonies in their disputes with, 418; the states general offer to restore New Netherland to, 531, 535; requests them to order the surrender of New York, 544; resolution of their high mightinesses thereupon, 545; answer of the states general to, 546; the duchess of Cleveland, mistress of, 563; Henry Coventry, secretary of state under, 564; pardons the inhabitants of Guernsey, 740; confers knighthood on major Andros, 741; secretaries of state under, III., vii, members of the board of trade under, xiii; constitutes a council of trade, 30; a man apprehended in Massachusetts, and threatened to be sent to England, under suspicion of being, 39; orders a search in America for the regicides, 41; letter of, to the governor and council of Massachusetts, 61; titles of, 64; orders the seizure of Dutch ships, 85; proclaimed on the banks of the Great Kanhawa, 196; allowance to New York from, 278; James II. succeeds, 359; called "the great sachem," 417, 418; grants Pennsylvania to William Penn, 797, IV., 108, V., 603; government of Connecticut not warranted by the charter of, III., 851, 852; the command of the forces both by sea and land vested in the crown by an act of, IV., 30; grants a charter to Connecticut, 102, 104; James Graham, attorney-general of New York in the reign of, 186; heads of the charter granted to Virginia by, 264; extent of his grant to the duke of York, 382, 1165, VII., 595; surrenders Nova Scotia to the French, IV., 476; appoints commissioners to settle the boundary between New York and Connecticut, 625; did not confirm the agreement respecting the boundary, 626; gives the eastern part of America in exchange for half of the island of St. Christophers, 677; compliments the French king with the draughts of his best ships, 793; lord Cornbury's views on the grant made to the duke of York by, 1122; America alarmed respecting bishops in the reign of, V., 29; religious persecution in the reign of, 478; separates New Hampshire from Massachusetts, 594; grants a charter to Rhode Island, 599, VII., 365; grants a part of Virginia to lord Collpepper, V., 607; grants Carolina to several lords proprietors, 608; the limits laid down in his grant to the duke of York, defective, VII., 224; charters Rhode Island, and grants toleration to dissenters, 365; extract of the charter to Pennsylvania from, 415, 416; lands on the northern frontier of New York within the grant from, 445; appoints commissioners to settle boundaries in America, 563; incorporates a company for propagating the gospel among the heathens of New England, 566; provision for appeals in the grant to the duke of York from, 706; date of his grant to the duke of York, VIII., 107; extract of his grant to the duke of York, 436; appoints sir Thomas Temple governor of Nova Scotia, IX., 75; governor Dongan sends news to Canada of the death of, 293; concludes a treaty of neutrality in America with the French, 914, 915.

Charles V., cardinal de Granvelle prime minister to, I., 491; war against, IX., 913.

Charles VII., elected emperor, X., 527.

Charles IX., authorizes Messrs. Laudonière and Ribault to colonize America, III., 530, IX., 2, 378, 702; the French settle on the Savannah river in the time of, V., 625; a French colony planted in Florida in the reign of, IX., 266; Carolina called after, 267, 914; Florida taken possession in the name of, 379; his attention occupied by civil wars, 701; resolves to settle New France, 913.

Charles, prince, sir William Alexander gentleman usher to, IX., 981.

Charles Edward, prince, releases sir Peter Halkett on parol, VI., 915.

Charles Gustavus X., of Sweden, succeeds queen Christina, I., 615; M. Courtin in the service of, II., 336.

Charles, Robert, agent for the province of New York, VI., 420, 425; his appointment sanctioned by the board of trade, 427; sir Peter Warren's secretary, 430; appointed by act of assembly, 684; a representation from the New York assembly to the king sent to, 820; waits on the board of trade, 929, 952; proceedings of the board of trade on certain demands made by, VII., 337, 338; agent of the assembly, but not of the governor and council of New York, 607; the secretary of state satisfied with the conduct of, VIII., 108; communicates to the secretary of state the petition of the New York assembly to the king, 156.

Charlesbourg, the French soldiers pillage, X., 1044.

Charlesbourg royal, now called Cap Rouge, IX., 266.

Charlesfort built, IX., 913.

Charleston (Carleston, Charlestown), (South Carolina), two ships belonging to the Scotch expedition to Darien wrecked off, IV., 711, 760; mentioned, 1088; the people forced to take shelter from the Indians, in, V., 431; the Spaniards send to purchase provisions at, VI., 70; exposed to an attack from the Spaniards, 242; sir Henry Clinton commands an expedition against, VII., 786; Norman MacLeod wounded at, 854; extract of a letter from, VIII., 34; sir Henry Clinton attacks, 174; sir Peter Parker arrives at, 279; Thomas King, the Indian chief, dies at, 290, 291; reduced, 717, 793; brigadier general Scott taken prisoner at, 730; lord Rawdon at the siege of, 734; admiral Arbuthnot commands the fleet sent against, 773; sir Henry Clinton in possession of, 781; governor Robertson transmits to England a plan of the environs of, 790; news of the surrender of, sent to England, 795; begins to be fortified, X., 1092.

Charleston island, IX., 344.

Charlestown (Mass.), reverend doctor Cutler, a native of, VI., 08; a battery erected between Boston and, X., 16.

Charlestown (New Hampshire), originally called Number Four, VI., 519; attacked by a party from Canada, X., 42, 97, 147, 158.

Charleton, Mr., III., 314.
Charleville, Mr., killed, IX., 602.
Charlevoix, reverend F. X., S. J., at Niagara, V., 590; mentioned, IX., 17; indebted to Nicolas Perrot, 626; his work on New France quoted, X., 930.
Charlotte county (New York), militia not organized in, VIII., 377; disturbances in, 400; unimproved, 441; not represented in the assembly, 444.
Charlottetown (Prince Edward island). (See *Port Lajoie.*)
Charlton, John, member of the board of ordnance, IV., 642.
Charlton, John, a merchant of New York, IV., 1135.
Charlton, reverend Mr., minister on Staten island, VII., 508, 515, 519; indemnified for damages done his church, 537, 566.
Charly, cadet, commands a war party, X., 153; takes a prisoner, 159; reconnoitres fort William Henry, 571.
Charmont, lieutenant de, killed at the siege of fort St. Philip, X., 430.
Charmont, lieutenant de, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 751, 799.
Charnizay. (See *D'Aunay-Charnizay.*)
Charrier, Isaac, IV., 935, 1006.
Chart of a newly discovered passage between the North and South sea, publication of, forbidden, I., 15; authorized, 21; of Castle island, and other places in New England, prepared by colonel Romer, and sent to England IV., 676. (See *Map.*)
Chartee, Francis, II., 719, 720.
Charter, a general, for those who discover new countries, I., 5; for a Dutch West India company, further considered, 8; of exclusive trade to New Netherland, 11; the New Netherland company petition for an exclusive, 13; resolutions of the states general on their memorial, 14, 15, 21, 25; of the West India company infringed, 30; to trade to New Netherland, granted, 51, 53, 149; to the Dutch West India company, date of, 83; of the West India company, its limits, II., 228; petition from the city of New York for a new, III., 337; of liberties of the province of New York, the, several amendments proposed to, 341; under consideration in England, 348, 351; deposited in the plantation office, 354; vetoed, 357; repealed, 370; the power over the militia of the colonies where vested by their, IV., 101, 104; of Connecticut, some of its provisions recited, 104; granted to Virginia, heads of the, 264; to the Dutch church in New York, considered very extraordinary, 426; of New York city, flaws in the, 812; how sealed, V., 369; granted by governor Montgomerie confirmed, 956.
Chartier, René Louis. (See *Lotbinière.*)
Chartier, a Shawnee chief, his tribe attack some settlements on the river of the Cheraquis, X., 159; to be conciliated, 161; some of his tribe move to the Illinois, 1092.
Chartier's creek, VIII., 464.
Chartres, duke de, count d'Estrades appointed governor to the, II., 349.
Chartres. (See *Fort Chartres.*)
Charuell, Mr., intendant at Nancy, certifies governor Dongan's account, III., 463.
Chasricha, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 729.
Chassaigne (Chassagne), M. de la, sent to New York with a protest against the erection of a fort at Oswego, V., 828, 829, VI., 569, IX., 970, 996, 999; commands at Lachine, 478; sent to protect Chambly, 834; approves an expedition against the Foxes, 1086.
Chasse des Iroquois, where, V., 634.
Chassignolle, captain, wounded, X., 1085.
Chaste (Caste, Chastes), M. de, lieutenant-general of New France, IX., 2, 3, 266, 379.
Chasteaufort, Marc Antoine de Bras de fer de, governor of Canada, IX., vii.
Chastillon (Chatillon), admiral de, sends two ships to the coast of Florida, IX., 266; petitions Charles IX. to permit discoveries to be made in America, 702. (See *Coligni.*)
Chatacouit, now Portland (New York), X., 255.
Chataignier, captain, wounded, X., 431.
Chatal, lieutenant de, wounded, X., 430.
Chateau-Brilliant, captain de, arrives at Quebec, X., 124.
Chateauguay (Chateaugué), IX., 299, 441; Indians dance the war dance at, 359; Indians make an attack at, 482; Iroquois canoes discovered at, X., 81, 82; the five nations frequently appear at, 86; Mohawks make an attack near, 98; Indians encamp near, 102, 108.
Chateaugué, Lemoyne de, in the northern expedition, IX., 340.
Chateauneuf, captain, wounded, X., 751; dead, 799.
Chateauvieux, M., Indian interpreter, X., 607.
Chatelain, captain, conducts an English prisoner to Quebec, X., 54.
Chatham, earl of, William Pitt created, III., ix. (See *Pitt.*)
Chation, captain de, commandant at St. Joseph, X., 406.
Chats, les, a party of Iroquois attack a French detachment at, IX., 470; and are defeated, 471.
Chatsworth castle, the property of the Devonshire family, II., 562.
Chattacouen, a Seneca chief, at Niagara, X., 983.
Chatte, M. de. (See *Chaste.*)
Chaudière noire (Black kettle), a prisoner; his wife killed, IX., 556; himself killed, 681; the Onondagas bewail the death of, 684.
Chaudière river, advantages of a demonstration against Quebec by way of the, VI., 945; the Indians at the, accompany the expedition against Casco bay, IX., 472; Abenakis settled at, 477; course of, ibid; M. d'Iberville proposes to reach Quebec by way of, 731; route from Quebec to Boston by, 733.
Chaumonot, reverend Joseph Marie, S. J., Indian name of, III., 125; a jesuit priest, 126, 127; at Quebec, 152, IX., 44, 45, 46, 47.
Chaumont, Alexander, in the expedition against the Mohawks, III., 135; captain of M. de Tracy's guards, IX., 35; aid-de-camp to M. de Tracy, 43; mentioned, 57.

Chauncy, Charles, the best oriental scholar in New England, VI., 908.

Chaussegros. (See *Lery.*)

Chauveau, captain, commands La Marie Anne, X., 46; returns to Quebec, 73.

Chauvelin, M. de, minister of justice and of foreign affairs, X., v.

Chauvignerie (Chauvinierie), ensign de la, sent to Niagara, V. 589; proceeds to the Senecas, 590; sent to Onondaga, VI., 362, IX., 850, 855, 864; his Indian name, VI., 362; sent to fort Frontenac, IX., 666, 849; sent to the Outaouas, 767; well received there, 851; informs the Indians of the commencement of hostilities between France and England, 860; adopted by the Iroquois, 863, 961, X., 450, 451; report of his visit to Oswego and Onondaga, IX., 1007; supposed to be the author of the details respecting the numbers and devices of the Indians, 1058; sent on a mission to the five nations, 1105; to be sent to the five nations, X., 23; sent to the upper Iroquois, 91; his report, 97, 98; Onondagas keep their promise to, 111; witnesses an exchange of prisoners, 211, 212, 213; sent to receive a deputation from the Onondagas, 234; at the mouth of the river Au Bœuf, 436; sends Indians to fort Duquesne, 439; related to the five nations, 500, 503, 560; sends out a scouting party, 588, 589; orders to, 590; commandant at fort Machault, 713, 836.

Chauvignerie, junior, Michel la, a prisoner, X., 713; sent out for scalps and loses his way in the woods, 836.

Chauvigny, M. de la, IX., 1029; M. De Lancey advances money to, 1030.

Chauvin ——, a blacksmith at Detroit, VII., 863.

Chauvin (Chauven), captain, visits New France, IX., 3, 266, 702.

Chaville, Lauison, VIII., 368.

Chazy river, IX., 560.

Cheaole, Edward, marries a Huron woman and remains in Canada, X., 214.

Chear Hall, Orange county (New York), lord Cornbury retires to, IV., 971.

Cheat (Chate) river, lands taken upon, VII., 998; an Indian killed at, VIII., 225.

Chedabouctou (Chebocotowe), plundered, III., 553, 571, IX., 397, 918, 920, 930; surrendered to the English, 477; recommended as a rendezvous for a French fleet, 493. (See *Milford Haven, Nova Scotia.*)

Cheescocks patent, government refuses to pay any part of the expense of running the line of, VIII., 484.

Cheeseman, captain, killed, VIII., 664.

Cheesquakes (New Jersey), reverend John Sharp, minister of, IV., 1182, V., 315.

Cheignecto (Schiginnigtou), distance of, from the river St. John, IX., 547.

Chekouarine, an Onondaga chief, attends a conference at Montreal, X., 445.

Chelaouiskaouois, an Ottawa chief, IX., 1072.

Chelsea (Massachusetts), reverend Mr. MacClenaghan, minister at, VII., 415.

Chelsea hospital, none of the invalids belonging to the New York independent companies admitted into, VI., 223; John Wrightson, major of, X., 728.

Chemung (Chemong), general Sullivan attacks the Indians near, VIII., 785; Guy Johnson at the battle of, 813.

Chenandas, three Englishmen killed at, X., 1094.

Chenango, a delegation of Indians from, congratulate Guy Johnson on his appointment, VIII., 560.

Chenaux, les, what, X., 349.

Chenighsoa, a Mingoe chief, signs a treaty with the English, VII., 755.

Cheningué, modern name of, X., 249; smiths sent to, 255.

Chenondac river, where, X., 978; Chabert de Joncaire retires to, 979; his property at, plundered, 983; the forces for the relief of Niagara to pass by, 986.

Chenondoanah, on the Genesee river, VI., 899.

Chenughiyata, chief of the Onondagas, VIII., 424, 506.

Chenussio (Cenosio, Chenossio, Chinesse, Chinossia), Indians visit sir William Johnson from, VII., 254; a Seneca castle, 264, 550; character of the Indians of, 376; the Indians from, attend a conference at Canajoharie, 379; some western tribes promise to visit, 384; the Indians at, declare against the French, 391; the road to, cleared by the Senecas, 523; a party sent on an expedition from, 542; the Onondagas send a delegation to, 554; the Senecas have two castles at, ibid; engagement with a number of Senecas of, 562; its distance from Niagara, 582; the Delawares ask the mediation of those of, 648; articles of peace with the Indians of, 652; Delawares arrive at sir William Johnson's from, 718; the Indians at, suspected, VIII., 280; death of Guastarax, chief of, 282; Seriohana, chief of, 367; general Sullivan marches to, 785; laid waste, 786.

Chenvy, M. de, IX., 659, 661.

Cheraw (South Carolina), whence named, V., 793.

Cherbourg, expedition against, VII., 868; lord Fitzmaurice, adjutant-general in the expedition against, VIII., 73.

Cherokee country, divisions of the, VIII., 41.

Cherokee mountains, a fort built at the other side of the, VII., 210.

Cherokee (Cherakis, Cheraquis) river, proposed as a boundary between the whites and Indians, VII., 728, 735, 1005; the six nations claim the lands as far as, VIII., 110, 121; the boundary with the Indians begins at, 125, 127, a fort proposed to be built at the mouth of the, X., 263. (See *Tennessee river.*)

Cheron, captain, arrives in France from Quebec, X., 41; returns to Canada, 45; sent with supplies to Acadia, 70; at Beaubassin, 89.

Cherry valley, biographical sketch of the founder of, VI., 707; Indians supplied with provisions in, VII., 171; lake, 729; George Croghan obtains a tract of land at, 983.

Chertser, Michiel de Marco, surgeon, II., 191.

Chesepeake (Chesepeiacke, Ciçapos), I., 107; Maryland on the, II., 80; mentioned, 83, 84, 85, IV., 300; particulars of Messrs. Heermans and Waldron's journey down the, II., 89; Virginia owns the lower part of, 92; William Clayborne commissioned to explore the, III., 14; the head of the bay of, not settled, 343; one of the boundaries of Maryland, V., 605; the Susquehanna river falls into, 625, VI., 122.
Cheshire, George Clarke retires to, IV., 1069.
Chesné, M., Indian interpreter, X., 608.
Chester, John, attends a conference with the six nations, VI., 717.
Chester creek, II., 168.
Chesterfield, [Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th] earl of, secretary of state, III., ix; succeeded by the duke of Bedford as secretary of state, VI., 713.
Chester township (Vermont), erected, VII., 902.
Chestnuts grow wild in New Netherland, I., 276.
Chettery, V., 575. (See *Swatara.*)
Chetwood, William, VI., 345.
Chetwynd, ——, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Chetwynd, John, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi, V., 402, 414, 422, 429, 435, 470, 472, 502, 503, 535, 536, 541, 551, 584, 585, 630, 650, 654, 698, 709, 745, 757, 815, 823, 824, 844, 846.
Chevalier ——, wounded, X., 1086.
Chevert, lieutenant-general François de, biographical notice of, X., 577.
Chevery, captain, X., 50.
Chevignis, captain de, wounded, X., 431.
Chevigny, cadet de, his services, X., 589; killed, ibid.
Chevreuse, duchess of, at the court of Charles I., I., 109.
Chevrotière, François de Chavigny de la, accompanies count Frontenac to lake Ontario, IX., 113; at the falls of St. Mary, 804.
Chevrotière, M. de la, appointed ensign, X., 924.
Chew, Benjamin, attends a conference with the Indians at Easton, VII., 287, 291, 294.
Chew, Joseph, imprisoned at Quebec, VI., 488; the French pay no regard to his commission as an officer, 493; recommended to be secretary of Indian affairs, VIII., 424; his antecedents, ibid; appointed secretary of Indian affairs, 469; at sir William Johnson's funeral, 480; warrant for his appointment received by Guy Johnson, 491; secretary of Indian affairs, 496, 497, 499, 506, 518, 524, 527, 534, 555; introduced to the Indians, 501; his Indian name, ibid; in England, 662, 671; at New York, 690; taken prisoner, 712.
Chibaouinani (Chibaoenani), Frenchmen murdered at, X., 140; otherwise called La Cloche, 183.
Chibenacadie, reverend M. de la Loutre, missionary at, X., 11. (See *Shubenacadie.*)
Chibouctou (Chebucta, Chebucto), the French chagrined at the English settling, VI., 583; mentioned, 835; now Halifax (Nova Scotia), 944; a French vessel captured in, IX., 930; capable of accommodating large ships, X., 10; French propose to settle, 11; easily entered, 12; frigate l'Aurore arrives at, 50; French frigates, at, 53, 58, 61; a detachment sent to guard prisoners at, 62; reverend M. le Loutre at, 64; fears entertained that the English will take possession of, 69; measures adopted to prevent the English settling at, 70; a French fleet arrives at, 72; the duke d'Anville dies at, 73; supplies sent to, 74; the French fleet sails from, 90; French ships expected at, 96; English vessels at, 100, 106, 107, 296; called Halifax, 401; short of provisions, 481. (See *Halifax, Nova Scotia.*)
Chicago (Chicagou, Chigagoe), IV., 908; fort Miamis at the mouth of the river, V., 622; route to the Mississippi from, ibid, IX., 889; the Indians of, sue for peace, VII., 785; English traders invited to, 788; Miamis settled at, IX., 178, 619, 627; its distance from the river St. Joseph, 630.
Chicheley, Thomas, III., 376.
Chichester, honorable James Brudenell, member for, VI., 97.
Chichester, lord, member privy council, III., 12.
Chichicatato, chief of the Miamis, IX., 723.
Chichikatia, Miami chief, IX., 625, 627.
Chickianoce river, VIII., 31.
Chickicoes, what, IX., 49, 887.
Chicksands, sir Danvers Osborn of, VI., 788, 833.
Chicot river, the French name of Wood creek, in Washington county, New York, IX., 726; mentioned, 1022. (See *Wood creek, Washington county.*)
Chicouanne, Jean, reports a privateer in the gulf of St. Lawrence, X., 104, 105.
Chicoutimi (Chicoutinie), an Indian trading post, VII., 635, 658, 661, 872, 973.
Chievres, captain de, wounded, X., 430.
Chiffinch, Mr., III., 48.
Chignecto (Chegnitou, Chigniton), fort Lawrence built at the head of the bay of, VI., 954; pillaged, IX., 664; letter of the governor of Annapolis to the deputies of, X., 164; burned, 216, 282.
Chiketah, an Oneida chief, dead, VIII., 549.
Child, John, III., 784.
Child, sir Josiah, his work on trade quoted, IV., 792.
Child, Thomas, IV., 935, 1006.
Children, announced as being born in New Netherland, I., 37; one year's exemption from tenths to be enjoyed for each of the, conveyed to, or born in New Netherland, 401; sent to New Netherland from the alms house at Amsterdam, II., 52; posthumous, enable to inherit, VIII., 356.
Chili, a part of, unsettled, I., 66.
Chimney point, St. Lawrence county (New York), IX., 101.
Chimneys, taxed in New Netherland, II., 151; the assembly of New York pass a bill taxing, V., 178, 293; bill lost in the council, 183.
China, Dutch ships destined to look for a northern passage to, nearly ready to sail, I., 3; jesuits attend the king of, III., 474; distance of the countries discovered by the French in America, from, IX., 72; attempts to discover a passage to, 787.
Chinoese. (See *Chennussio.*)

Chingouabé, chief of the Santeurs, IX., 609; speech of count Frontenac to, 611; his answer, 612.
Chiningué, X., 582.
Chinnery, George, VII., 905.
Chinoniata, an Onondaga chief, X., 500.
Chinry (Chenry), the marquis de, IV., 210, 211.
Chippawa country, where, VII., 573.
Chippewa creek (Canada), original name of, X., 978; three Englishmen killed at, 1094.
Chipping Wycombe, lord Fitzmaurice member for, VIII., 73; colonel Barré represents, X., 1027.
Chippodi (Chipoudy), the French take possession of, X., 217; burnt, 358.
Chipussen, on the Delaware, granted to captains Hyde and Morley, III., 72.
Chiques creek, VII., 268.
Chisnall, William, IV., 938.
Chiswall, William, IV., 1007.
Chiswell, colonel, proprietor of mines in North Carolina, VIII., 34.
Chivert, general, X., 1124.
Chiverton, Richard, III., 31.
Choate, John, commissioner from Massachusetts to the five nations, VI., 267, 445, 447, 450.
Chodois, lieutenant, wounded, X., 431.
Chohahagayton, a Huron chief, VII., 651.
Chohahise, the chief place of the Hurons, IV., 908.
Choiseul, duke de, his memorial contains a journal of the siege and reduction of fort Necessity, X., 262.
Choiseul-Praslin, M. de, minister of foreign affairs, X., vi; of the marine, ibid.
Choiseul-Stainville, M. de, minister of foreign affairs, X., vi; of the marine, ibid; of war, vii; serves in Germany, 1124.
Cholenec. (See *Lesholenec.*)
Cholmondely, [George, 3d] earl of, member of the privy council, VI., 136, 757.
Cholmondely, [Hugh, 1st] earl of, one of the privy council, V., 412.
Cholmondely, reverend Robert, auditor-general of the plantations, VII., 901; notice of, VIII., 454.
Cholwell, John, IV., 934; a merchant of New York, 1090, 1104, 1143, V., 232, 233.
Chonedagan, a Seneca chief, VII., 623.
Chota (Choety, Chotte), a Cherokee town, VI., 211; location of, VIII., 42. (See *Echota.*)
Chouegnen (Chouaghen, Chouaguen, Choueguin, Choyen, Ochouegnen, Te Chouegnen). (See *Oswego.*)
Christchurch (England), Thomas Robinson, member for, VII., 899.
Christiago, a Mohawk warrior, III., 802.
Christian, Michael, IV., 934.
Christiani, count, X., 259; exposes the designs of the courts of Vienna and London, 260.
Christianity, means to convert the heathen in New Netherland to, I., 374.
Christian knowledge society, incorporated, VII., 566.
Christianna (Virginia), a party of the five nations make an attack on some Catawbas at, V., 490, 493; a fort erected at, 607.
Christians murdered by Indians, I., 183, 185; treated in New Netherland almost like Indians, 297; admiral de Ruyter liberates some, from a Tunis vessel, 582; all, allowed liberty of conscience in New York, III., 359 (see *Toleration*); an act passed in New York to naturalize all foreign, V., 496.
Christie, ensign, murdered, VII., 529.
Christie, James, arrested for sedition, II., 217; the Dutch accused of having illtreated, 397.
Christina, queen, succeeded by Charles Gustavus, I., 615; signs deeds for land on the Delaware, II., 53; Mr. Boreel sent by the states general to congratulate, 261; M. Courtin a favorite of, 336; the Dutch endeavor to detach her from the English interest, 350.
Christina (Christiana), creek, where, I., 291; Indian name of, 590, 596; bounds of the city's colonie, II., 18; Jean Paul Jacquet obtains a grant of land at, 62; mentioned, 605. (See *Fort Christina.*)
Christman, Mr., clerk in the secretary's office at New Amsterdam, cohabited with a widow Lammertje, I., 510.
Christmas day, a fine imposed in Massachusetts for observing, III., 111.
Christopher, a Spanish negro sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Christophes, Richard, IV., 613.
Christy. (See *Christie.*)
Chronology of New England by Mr. Prince, mentioned, VI., 907.
Chroutons, IX., 364.
Chugnut (Chughnot), an Indian village on the Susquehanna, VII., 50; Indians visit sir William Johnson from, 387; names of the tribes at, 393, VIII., 243.
Church, George, X., 593.
Church, Josiah, VII., 902.
Church, captain Stephen, R. N., marries Miss Kempe, VII., 926.
Church (Catholic), the duke de Beaufort appointed generalissimo of the troops of the, II., 351; built on the Kennebec, IV., 771; in Quebec in 1750, number of, VI., 580; number of, between Quebec and Montreal, 581; a meeting of the clergy, noblesse, judiciary, &c., held at Quebec in the, IX., 94; stone, number of, in Canada in 1680, 151; wooden, not consecrated, 152; of St. John the Baptist at Onondaga, 171; at Sault St. Louis, blown down, 209; building at Montreal, 281; at isle Percée desecrated, 477; in the lower town of Quebec, dedicated, 491; required on the river St. John, 871; in Canada, number of, in 1719, 896; in 1720, 898; in 1721, 907; at Isle aux Tourtes, 939; at Norridgewalk, the sacred vessels of, profaned, 938, 980; burned, 938, 940; the English required to make satisfaction for its destruction, 985; Louis XV. presents furniture to the Norridgewalk, 1002; number of, in Canada in 1734, 1046; at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, rebuilt, X., 17; the first built at Halifax, ibid; at Scatari, 176; at Crown Point, 193; at

Church (Catholic) — *continued.*

Niagara, 667; at fort Frontenac, its ornaments and sacred vessels preserved, 825; at Quebec, burnt, 999, 1026, 1058; spared by the English in the rural districts of Canada, 1000; ten, in the district of Quebec after the siege, 1058; at St. Foy, burnt, 1075, 1081; at Ancient Lorette fortified, 1078.

(of England), the royal [illegible] to Massachusetts, to observe in the[illegible] the forms of the, III., 58; some in the colo[illegible] desirous to establish the, 59; privileges of members of the, 111; in the colonies, 253; in New York, 262; no place of worship in New England according to the, 264; instructions to the governor of New York in regard to, 372, 688, 821, IV., 287, V., 135; not many in New York, III., 415; opened in Boston, 722; only one minister in the colony of New York belonging to the, IV., 183; converted by governor Fletcher into a machine for sowing discord, 325; Indian missionaries preferred who are of the, 702, 766; governor Fletcher makes money by his pretended zeal for the, 826; those in Pennsylvania of the, offended because quakers act as judges and jurors there, 1045; sundry privileges granted in New York to the, 1114; complains of some acts passed in the province of Pennsylvania, V., 18; governor Hunter complains of the clergy of the, 310, 312; would prosper more were no law passed in its favor, 323; in New York and New Jersey, state of the, 334, 336, 777; no laws in New Jersey in favor of the, 337; does not prosper among the Indians, 626; government provided for the colonial, 849; archbishop Secker takes a lively interest in the colonial, VI., 907; the society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts was incorporated to encourage a ministry in connection with the, VII., 347; established in the plantations, [illegible], 362, 365, 366; in Pennsylvania, state of the, 40[illegible]07; in the colonies, state of the, 439, 496; the real advantages enjoyed by conforming to (title of a pamphlet), 507; called the established church, 586; privileges and indulgencies confined to members of the, ibid; the friends of government belong to the, VIII., 208. (See *Church, Episcopal; Episcopate.*)

(Episcopal), in New York city, money collected to ransom christians from slavery among the Turks, appropriated to build an, III., 717; the king's farm leased to, IV., 393, 473; the anti-leislerians absent themselves from the, 416; why governor Fletcher leased the king's farm to, 448; how built, 463; the earl of Bellomont attempts to take the king's farm from, 490, 514; deprived of the king's farm, 510; complaints against the earl of Bellomont from the vestry of the, 526; governor Fletcher a patron of the, 527; reverend Mr. Vesey minister of the, 534; lord Cornbury waited on by the minister of the, 1011; the first built in the province of New York, 1152; progress of, V., 83, 467; to whom indebted for a legal establishment, 479; obtains a grant of land in Vermont, VIII., 271; shut up, 684.

(Christ's) (Boston), doctor Cutler rector of, VI., 90.

(Christ's) (Philadelphia), VII., 316; notice of, 408.

King's chapel (Boston), reverend S. Myles rector of, IV., 582; a petition to the earl of Bellomont, 793.

at Rye, reverend Christopher Bridge rector of, IV., 582.

(St. Ann's) (Burlington, New Jersey), IV., 1155, V., 473.

(St. Peter's) (Philadelphia), reverend Richard Peters, rector of, VII., 316.

(Trinity) (Schenectady), converted into a fortification, VI., 160; a new, built in Schenectady, ibid.

(French), in New York, III., 630; ministers and elders of the, 749; contributes to the erection of the episcopal church in New York, IV., 463; reverend M. Labourde, minister of, 684; an act passed to enlarge, 1065.

(Indian), at Natick, III., 243; governor Dongan proposes to build an, 394; at Martha's Vineyard, IV., 755; Indians do not consider it decent to go in bear skins to, 893; the Canajohary Indians ask for a, VI., 850; endeavor to build a, 877, 880, 883; built at Oswegatchie, 887; built for the Mohawks, VIII., 237; at fort Hunter, X., 677.

(Lutheran), freedom of worship allowed to the members of the, II., 617; on the Delaware, notice of the minister of the, III., 343; of New York, charter refused to, VII., 585, 642.

(of Piedmont), the king of France is requested to interpose in behalf of the, II., 262, 270.

(Presbyterian), of New York, its petition referred to the board of trade, VII., 846; governor Moore ordered to report thereon, 847; report of the board of trade against the petition of, 943; difficulties in the way of incorporating the, VIII., 574; the commissioners of Indian affairs and the committee of safety meet at Albany in the, 627.

(Reformed Dutch), in New Netherland, I., 110, 123; one to be built at Renselaerswyck, 299; in New Amsterdam, scheme resorted to by director Kieft to build one, ibid; no care taken of the property of the, 300; the only thing worth mentioning in director Kieft's time was the building of the, 301; director Stuyvesant repairs the, 302; director Kieft becomes negligent, after the erection of the, 303; particulars respecting the New Amsterdam, 331, 333; cost of the, 339; Jacob Couwenhoven one of the church-wardens of, 340, 424; fines appropriated for the use of, 350, II., 684, 692, 703, 728, III., 315; scene at New Amsterdam in the, I., 352; at New Amsterdam, built mainly from the funds of the West India company, 423; a collection in New Amsterdam for the erection of, 424, 431; director Stuyvesant seizes on the selectmen's pew in the, 446, 449; a pasquinade against director Stuyvesant stuck in the poor-box of the, 491; Jochem Pietersen Cuyter an elder of the, 500; the, at

Church (Reformed Dutch) — *continued.*
New Amstel, II., 61, 68, 69, 111, 115; provision in the articles of capitulation in favor of, 251; at Amesfoort, 404, at New Amsterdam, located within the fort, 440, III., 415, 608, IX., 548; covered with shingles, II., 441, III., 311; Samuel Forman punished for creating a disturbance at New Orange in, II., 705; deed of confirmation granted to the, in New Orange, 730; reverend Mr. Michaëlius, the first minister in the United States of the, 759; first established in New Amsterdam, 764; in New Netherland, dependent on the synod of North Holland, 770; of New York, the minister's salary guaranteed, III., 189; the English garrison imprisoned in the, 201; set on fire, 614; Johannes Kip, deacon of the, 716; Leisler opposed by the clergy of the, IV., 219; the remains of Messrs. Leisler and Milborne interred in the, 400, 620; governor Fletcher grants a charter to the, 426; churchmasters in the, equivalent to church-wardens, 427; governor Fletcher obtains a present for incorporating, 463; the mayor of Albany and others threatened with excommunication from the, 489; a, built in the city of New York, 526; peculiar practice on sacrament days in, 533; recommended to the lords of trade by lieutenant-governor De Lancey, VI., 819; incorporated, VII., 586; the administration in New York favored by the members of, VIII., 208; in New York, sentiments of the secretary of state on the petition for a charter of incorporation for, 573, 574; reverend Peter Tassemaker, minister of the, IX., 468.
(Schismatical), founded by a former Illinois missionary, IX., 890.
at Hempstead, John Moore, minister, II., 158.
at Jamaica (Long Island), its beginning, V., 321.
Churcher (Churchill), William, III., 586, 594, 597; a mason, 598; arrests captain Brockholst, 600; one of Leisler's lieutenants, 609; forces lieutenant-governor Nicholson to surrender the keys of the fort, 637, 669; lieutenant-governor Leisler's active agent, 638; proceeds with an armed force to Jamaica (Long Island), 681; sent in search of colonel Bayard, 683; arrests him, 684; a brick-layer, IV., 212; arrested to prevent his voting, 218; signs a narrative of public grievances, 220; lieutenant of militia of the city of New York, 809.
Churches, the West India company reserves the right of erecting, I., 123, 405; repairs of, a public charge in New England, 364; in New England, how supported, 424; the West India company not bound to build, 425; district courts in New Netherland empowered to provide for the erection of, II., 621; dissensions in Boston in the, III., 184; in the plantations, the bishop of London's memorial on, 253; number of, in the province of New York, 262; fines imposed in New England on absentees from, 270; ministers of the Boston, 582; the governor of New York empowered to collate to, 625, 830, IV., 269, V., 95, 394, 838, VI., 192; instructions to the governors of New York regarding the building of, III., 688, 821, V., 135; in New York, in mourning for George II., VII., 453; in New York, their bells sent off to be cast into cannon, VIII., 686; the British burn two, 731; converted into hospitals, 732.
Churchill, Arabella, mistress of James II., IX., 1034.
Churchill, sir John, solicitor-general to the duke of York, III., 224, 226, 285; reports on the colonie of Renselaerswyck, 269; opinion of, on the charges against sir Edmund Andros and colonel Dyre, 314.
Churchill, [John, 1st] lord, member of the privy council, III., 572. (See *Marlboro.*)
Chuïe, ——, III., 833.
Cibola skins, M. de la Salle obtains the privilege of trading in, IX., 127.
Ciçapou, I., 107.
Cicé, reverend Auguste Melande de, notice of, IX., 132.
Ciconiçing, or the Whorekill, II., 197.
Cimamus or Hare river, falls into the Chesapeake, II., 88.
Cinamon, brought from Spanish America to New Amsterdam, II., 30.
Cinquack, II., 85; near the mouth of the Potomac, V., 605.
Cinque ports, lord Zouche warden of the, II., 118.
Civil list, parliament does not appropriate what is given for the, V., 184; of the province of New York, VII., 908, VIII., 453.
Claerhoudt, Walraven, III., 75.
Claes, the wheelwright, murder of, I., 211. (See *Switz.*)
Claes, Treyntje, II., 480, 481.
Claesen, Andries, III., 75.
Claesen, Pieter, II., 187, 191, 375; schepen of Amesfoort, 482.
Claessen, Dierck, Hoboken leased to, I., 329; order on a petition of, II., 720.
Claessen, Hans, I., 11, 27.
Claessen, Jan, II., 180, 182.
Claessen (Clace, Claese, Clase, Clausen), Lawrence, an Indian interpreter, IV., 727, 798, 800, 807, 895, 896, 899, 904, 911, 985; the Mohawks give land to, 906, V., 488, 657, 658, 667, 669, 670, 677, 679, 693; reports occurrences at Onondaga, 217, 218, 243, 910; leaves there, 246; accompanies Mr. Hansen to Onondaga, 372, 376; sets out for Onjagera, 545; journal of his negotiations there, 550; sent to Schenectady to meet some Senecas, 569; witnesses a trust deed from three of the five nations to governor Burnet, 801; the six nations invite him to Oswego, 866.
Claessen, Sibout (Clasen, Sibert), I., 191, 327; complains of director Stuyvesant, 328; sells his house, 329; and purchases a place on the Manhattans, ibid; petition of, referred, 330; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 75.
Claessen, Valentine, II., 638.
Claessen, William, II., 663, IV., 939.
Claims of the colonies to an exemption from internal taxes imposed by parliament, examined, William Knox author of, VIII., 803.

Clairville, lieutenant de, loses an arm, X., 699, 704.
Claland, Epham, X., 881.
Clancarty, [Donogh M'Carthy, 3d] earl of, lord Delawarr marries a daughter of, VI., 163.
Clapham, colonel, message sent to the six nations by, VII., 196, 198; marches troops to Shamokin, 333; murdered, 546.
Clapier, M., wounded, X., 570.
Clapp, John, letter to the secretary of state from, III., 754; mentioned, IV., 1006.
Clare, [John Holles, 2d (11th)] earl of, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiii, 33, 36.
Clare, [Robert Nugent, 1st] viscount, biographical notice of, VII., 899; first commissioner of trade and plantations, 920, 943, 944, 1005, VIII., 19, 31, 64. (See *Nugent.*)
Clarendon, [Edward Hyde, 1st] earl of, referred to under the title of lord chancellor, III., 44, 46, 84, 87, 92, 116, 139, 161, 162; letter of, to Samuel Maverick, 92; advises governor Nicolls of the recall of the king's commissioners, 116; treats for the purchase of Long Island, 606; George Clarke marries a relative of, IV., 1069.
Clarendon, [Edward Hyde, 3d] earl of, lord Cornbury becomes, V., 154 (see *Cornbury*); his opinion on the scheme for employing the Palatines, 195; and of Robert Livingston's character, 196; his observations on governor Hunter's letters referred to the board of trade, 288; answers to his observations, 290; remarks of the board of trade on the observations of, 303; a representation against governor Hunter transmitted to, 312; endeavors to prevent the pardon of negroes reprieved by governor Hunter, 356; his objections against certain acts passed in New York and New Jersey, 398; Alexander Griffith a tool of, 401; governor Hunter's answer to his objections against certain acts, 402, 403; answer of the New York assembly to his objections, 405; thanks governor Hunter for his attention, 406; misapplied and squandered the public revenue when governor of New York, 581.
Clarendon, [Henry Hyde, 2d] earl of, keeper of the privy seal, III., 360, 362.
Claret, Narraganset wine as good as Bourdeaux, IV. 788.
Clarke, captain Christopher, sails from Boston, III., 154.
Clarke, Daniel, secretary of Connecticut, III., 29.
Clarke, Daniel, lawyer of New Jersey, VI., 346.
Clarke, Edward, a commissioner for Indian affairs, VI., 146.
Clarke, Elizabeth, marries Edward Tyng, IX., 527.
Clarke, George, arrives in New York, IV., 1066; memoir of, 1069; witness to an instrument, 1138; ordered to record Mr. Lawrence's dismissal from the council, 1181; interested in the Minisinck purchase, 1182; secretary of the province of New York, V., 20; clerk of the council, 102; attends a conference with the Indians, 219, 220, 223, 859, 860, 862, 867, 868, 963, 966, 969; letters of, to the board of trade, 237, 238, 249, 250, VI., 42, 49, 50, 52, 63, 66, 73, 75, 78, 82, 83, 85, 89, 94, 96, 109, 111, 115, 130, 135, 140, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150, 152, 154, 158, 160, 168, 171, 184, 187, 197, 199, 201, 206, 214, 220, 224, 251; the board of trade acknowledge the receipt of his letters, V., 282; recommended for a seat in the council, 419, 420, 435, 458; furnishes particulars respecting the reverend Mr. Vesey, 464; appointed to the council of New York, 471; deputy auditor of accounts, 514; reports the difficulties between governor Burnet and the assembly of New York, 768; suspected by Mr. Colden, 845; deeply interested in large tracts of land, ibid; prime minister of governor Cosby, 937; member of governor Cosby's council, 951, 985; James Alexander opposes his claim to the presidency of the council of New York, 982; the town of Westchester conveys half its undivided lands to chief justice Morris and, VI., 8; letter of the mayor, &c., of Albany to, 14, 57; the administration of the government of New York devolves on, 43; hanged in a fictitious piece of history in one of the New York newspapers, 44; correspondence between Rip Van Dam and, 44, 45; letters of, to the duke of Newcastle, 46, 53, 62, 65, 70, 71, 74, 76, 81, 84, 91, 110, 114, 128, 134, 140, 142, 144, 147, 149, 157, 162, 164, 166, 170, 179, 181, 182, 187, 188, 195, 200, 205, 212, 222, 245; letter to Mr. Walpole from, 47; Mr. Van Dam serves a protest on, 48; urges the removal of Messrs. Van Dam and Alexander from the council, 49, 50, 53, 66; letter of speaker Philipse to, 55; letter to secretary Popple from, 56, 59, 67, 77; of the commissioners of Indian affairs to, 58, 131, 146, 152, 232, 234, 240; of Mr. Colden to, 68; papers on the subject of the differences between Mr. Rip Van Dam and, laid before the privy council, 69; his commission as lieutenant-governor of New York, 71; his scheme to settle the Mohawk country, 72; recommends that Messrs. Alexander, Smith and other malcontents be sent prisoners to England, 76, 80; letters of the board of trade to, 83, 89, 97, 129, 137, 139, 149, 169, 188, 199, 213, 245; receives his commission as lieutenant-governor, 84; correspondence between the governor of Canada and, 92; letter to captain Congreve from, 93; informed that lord Delawarr has been appointed governor of New York and New Jersey, 97; his conferences with the Indians, 98, 172, 216; requested to act as agent for the province, 113; his answers to queries of the board of trade, 120; his son appointed to the council of New York, 129; designs to settle Scotch highlanders near Wood creek, 145; intrigues with Mrs. Cosby against Van Dam, 153; offers lord Delawarr one thousand guineas to resign his commission as governor of New York, 163; letter of major-general Spotswood to, 165; of admiral Vernon to, 181; his suggestions as to reducing Cape Breton and Canada, 183, 229; letters of governor Oglethorpe to, 198, 211, 242; endeavors to smooth the way for governor Clinton, 205, 212; transmits a report on the state of the province of New York, 206; instructed to give

Clarke, George—*continued.*

governor Clinton every information, 213; recommends that a fort be built at Tierondequat, 225; his thoughts on the British provinces and the French who surround them, 226; letter of governor Gooch to, 230; to the commissioners of Indian affairs from, 231; to governor Gooch from, 241; governor Oglethorpe applies for assistance to, 242; governor Clinton on good terms with, 248; declines to be qualified as councillor, ibid, 270, 272; transfers the government to governor Clinton, 251; why he declined being of the council, 252; requests that his son be attached to governor Oglethorpe's regiment, 253; governor Clinton indisposed towards, 261; proposes a stamp duty for America, 268; Jeremiah Van Rensselaer appointed councilor in the place of, 277; sets out for Boston, 278; procured a revenue by humoring the assembly, 352; assumptions of the assembly in the time of, 353; Mr. de Lancey's schemes in the timeof, 356; the expression of his majesty's approbation of great use to, 410; governor Clinton accepts the supplies as voted in the time of, 429; commander-in-chief on the death of governor Cosby, 436; annual appropriations made since the time of, 460, 472, 474; Mr. Colden renders assistance to, 469; Tierondequat purchased in the time of, 541; governor Clinton promises to pass bills in the manner agreed to by, 602; makes a representation against annual supply bills, 615, 640, 641; made large concessions to the assembly, 665; referred to, for the circumstances of Mr. Horsmanden, 670; the plan of voting a support of government for five years, abandoned in the time of, 689; propriety of building a sloop on lake Ontario suggested by, 745; accepts supplies annually from the assembly, 820; lieutenant-governor De Lancey asks leave to accept supplies in the same manner as, 821; Tierondequat purchased in the time of, 852; Daniel Horsemanden a supporter of, VII., 528; encourages captain Lauchlin Campbell to bring settlers to New York, 629, 630; one case carried by appeal to the privy council in the time of, 707; extract from a conference held by him with the Indians, IX., 1062; taken prisoner by the French, X., 40.

Clarke, George, junior, member of the council of New York, VI., 129, 153, VII., 763; offers lord Delawarr, from his father, one thousand guineas for the government of New York, VI., 163; in England, 209; does not return to New York, VII., 205; twenty years absent from the province of New York, 675; about to return to New York, 843; secretary of New York, 901; resides in England, 916; patentee of the secretary's office of New York, 927; Goldsbrow Banyar, deputy to, VIII., 284; governor Tryon's answer to the petition of, 322; number of offices held in New York by, 326; report of the board of trade on his petition against governor Tryon, 413; order in council reinstating him in his office of register of New York, 417; his salary as secretary of the province of New York, 454, 456.

Clarke, Mrs. George, dies in New York, IV., 1069.

Clarke, lieutenant Hyde, applies to be attached to governor Oglethorpe's regiment, VI., 253.

Clarke, reverend Josias, chaplain to the fort at New York, III., 415, V., 478.

Clarke, major, defeated by the Indians, III., 256.

Clarke, lieutenant Thaddeus, commands a party at fort Loyal, IX., 472; killed, 473; mentioned, 527.

Clarke, Thomas, commissioner from Massachusetts at the surrender of New Amsterdam, II., 253.

Clarke, Thomas, testifies against governor Andros, III., 314; refuses to keep watch or ward in New York, 613; imprisoned, 614, 617; liberated, 673; before the court of exchequer, 683; trader of New York, 749; carries a message from governor Fletcher to lieutenant-governor Phipps, IV., 5; an account of his interview with sir William Phipps, 8, 9; swears to the truth of his report, 12; coroner of New York, 130, 145, 400; offers to collect the arrears of quit rents, 519, but neglects to do so, 520; sent prisoner from Connecticut to New York, 595; offers to surrender all the treasure he recovered from captain Kidd, ibid; imprisoned for going on board captain Kidd's vessel, 623; brings goods from captain Kidd's ship, 793; applies for a reprieve of certain negroes, V., 357; indicted, 477.

Clark, captain Thomas, member of a court of inquiry at Albany, VI., 374, 375; commands a company of fusileers, 707.

Clark, Walter, one of governor Andros' council, III., 543, 591; governor of Rhode Island, IV., 155, 156, 601.

Clarke, William, IV., 936, 1007.

Clarkson, David, member of assembly from New York, V., 982; member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Clarkson, Matthew, sails from New York for England, III., 614; secretary of the province of New York, 781, 783, 784, 786, 787, 789, 793, 796, 800, 805, 813, 814, 816, 844, IV., 7, 19, 20, 22, 24, 28, 47, 48, 50, 51, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 76, 77, 78, 80, 83, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 175, 235, 237, 238, 239, 241, 587, 727, 849, 911; his salary, 25; the earl of Bellomont recommends a person to be secretary of the province instead of, 536; assaults Mr. Parmiter, 537, 555; earl of Bellomont authorized to punish, 634; nobody in New York fit to fill his place, 796; threatened with suspension, 958; farms the secretary's office to Mr. Jamison, V., 478; the office of secretary of the province of New York first established in the time of, VIII., 324.

Clasenius, Elizabeth, II., 189.

Classis of Amsterdam, II., 72; complain of the earl of Bellomont, IV., 490. (See *Amsterdam.*)

Clatie, Cornelis, taken prisoner by the French, III., 805.

Clattery, Thomas, IV., 162.

Claus (Claes, Claesse, Clause), Daniel, an Indian interpreter, VI., 964, VII., 30, 51, 105, 109, 112, 115, 136; reads general Johnson's speech to the Indians, VI.,

Claus, Daniel—*continued.*
974, 981; at lake George, 998; deputy secretary of Indian affairs, VII., 211, 230, 232, 236, 240; lieutenant in the Royal Americans, 246; at fort Johnson, 249, 255, 256, 257, 262, 263, 265; accompanies sir William Johnson to Canajoharie, 378; attends an Indian conference, 386, 435; ordered to hold a conference with the Canada Indians, 530, 532; holds an Indian congress at Caghnawaga (Canada), 542; deputy Indian agent, 556, 558, 579, 718, 722; witnesses the treaty with the Delawares, 740; attends a conference of the western Indians, 854; Indian agent for Canada, VIII., 38, 45, 129, 282, 362, 424, 455, 474, 475, 480, 518, 534, 556; assists at the treaty of fort Stanwix, 112; attends a meeting for the ratification of the boundary between the whites and Indians, 227, 228, 233; about to return to Canada, 238; the Indians request that he be continued their agent, 500; sent to tranquilize the Caghnawaga Indians, 661; remarks of, on the management of the northern Indian nations, 700; appointed to a command of Indians in Canada, 714, 716; reports operations with the Indians, 718; and the failure of the expedition under St. Leger, 722; complains of sir Guy Carleton, 723; his appointment not pleasing to sir Guy Carleton, 725; at Quebec, 776; biographical notice of, 815.

Claus, Mrs., dies in Canada, VIII., 815.

Clause, ——, one of Every, the pirate's men, lives in Philadelphia, IV., 301.

Claverack, III., 592, IV., 247; in the precincts of the manor of Renselaerwyck, V., 909; Johannes Van Renselaer's claim to lands at, contested, VII., 743; Johannes Van Renselaer, proprietor of, 911.

Clayborne (Claborne, Claiborne, Cleborne), captain William, claims possession of the island of Kent, II., 97; commissioned to explore the bay of Chesapeake and other parts of Virginia, III., 14; member of the council and secretary of Virginia, 15; commissioned to trade throughout America, ibid.

Clayton, general, his regiment wrecked in the expedition against Canada, V., 277.

Cleaton, Joseph, IV., 937.

Cleator, Joseph, IV., 1008.

Cleef, inhabitants of, recommended as emigrants to New Netherland, I., 370.

Clement, captain, commands La Brunette, X., 50.

Clement, Jacobus, an Indian interpreter, VI., 964, 976; sent to hasten the six nations, VII., 52; understands the Mohegan language, 96; at fort Johnson, 103, 105, 159, 174, 175; at Albany, 160; attends sir William Johnson to the German flatts, 187, 191, 193; at Canajoharie, 380, 386, 391.

Clement, Joseph, sells rum to Indians, V., 569, VI., 362.

Clement, Mr., secretary to lord Bellomont, IV., 316; the earl of Bellomont complains of, 400; disappoints the earl of Bellomont, 429, 537; Mr. Parmiter recommended to the earl of Bellomont by, 664.

Clerambault, M., IX., 304.

Clerck, captain, II., 288.

Clergy (Clergymen), not sent in sufficient numbers to Brazil, I., 106; the people in New Netherland to contribute to the support of, 112; number of Dutch in Brazil, Curaçao, New Netherland and Loando, 163; wanted for New Netherland, II., 72, 223; discountenance the offering of any resistance to the English, 495; desirous of saving their houses, 499, 500; director Stuyvesant allows himself to be led from the ramparts by two, 502; and allows himself to be rode over by, 503, 509; condition of the, in the plantations, III., 253; scarce in New York, 261, 262; provision for the support of, in New York, 359; names of, in New York in 1686, 415; of Boston, foremost in the deposition of governor Andros, 582; about to sail for Virginia, 650; of the reformed Dutch church in New York oppose Leisler, 672; English, ought to reside among the Indians, IV., 254, 1067; provision to be made in New York, for the support of orthodox, 287; the five nations apply for protestant, 346, 368; names of, latinized in Holland, 489; the Indians are promised protestant, 563, 728; of the several churches in New York remonstrate against the public burial of Leisler and Milborne's remains, 621; the English neglect sending any, among the five nations, 648; the Indians ought to be provided with, 649, 653; about to be settled among the Indians, 656, 661, 693; the earl of Bellomont regrets that he is not empowered to furnish the five nations with, 687; none to be found in America who will settle among the Indians, 690; may be of great use among the Indians, 707; two required for the Indians, 717; paid for preaching to the Indians, too lazy to learn their language, 718; Suffolk and Queens counties petition for dissenting, 719; the earl of Bellomont opposed to the settlement of dissenting, ibid; invited from England to instruct the Indians, 727; protestant, invited to settle at Onondaga, 730; unwilling to do so, 731; the Indians recommend that some be settled at Albany, 732; at Onondaga, to be accompanied by a smith, 741; the five nations go over daily to the French for want of, 748; character of those who come to America, 766; the archbishop of Canterbury and bishop of London informed that the Indians are in want of, 772; recommended for the instruction of Indians, 872, 875; of Albany and Schenectady to instruct the five nations, 983; in the colonies in 1620, number of, VII., 361. (See *Jesuits; Missionaries.*)

(Calvinist), accused of stirring up persecution in America, VI., 269.

(Canadian), number of, in Quebec in 1698, IV., 351; support the British government against the Americans, VIII., 665; tithes established for the support of the, IX., 28; character of, 442; circular of M. de Vaudreuil to, X., 1072.

(Episcopal), in New York to have a certificate from the archbishop of Canterbury, III., 372; not to be

Clergy (Episcopal) —*continued.*
preferred to any benefice in New York without a certificate from the bishop of London, 688, IV., 288; in Albany, 183, 489; of the city of New York, salary of, 463, 510; the reverend Mr. Vesey, minister of the English church at New York, 527; of king's chapel, Boston, 582; of New York, an act passed to increase the salary of the, 1064; misunderstanding between governor Hunter and, V., 310; their address to him, 325; to meet at Amboy, 354; convocation of, 356; of Pennsylvania, governor Hunter complains of some of the, 364; of New York and New Jersey, send a letter of congratulation to archbishop Secker, VII., 346; reverend doctor Johnson's report respecting the, 397; called on to congratulate George III. on his accession, 454; congratulatory addresses presented to George III. from, 496; hold a convention, 538; reason why the Mohawks have none, 580.

Clergyman, a, of Leyden, inclined to go, with several hundred English families, to New Netherland, I., 22; the patroons to maintain a schoolmaster and, 99, 557; the West India company postpones sending out a, 126; salary of, 155; permission to leave New Netherland, granted to the English, 311 (see *Douthy*); departure of the Dutch, 317; harsh treatment of the English, 331, 335; or a comforter of the sick, ought to accompany emigrants, 361, 370; only one, in New Netherland, 389, 392; patroons furnish means for the support of a, 405; Wilhelmus Grasmeer a, 599, 600; the city of Amsterdam promises to provide a, for its colonie, 620; wanted for the South river, II., 4, 7, 9, 13, 20; the Swedish, presumes to preach in the Dutch colonie on the Delaware, 61; required at New Amstel, 114; of Hartford, takes a load of hay belonging to the Dutch, 142; Oysterbay protests against maintaining a, not of the people's opinion, 581; required for the Esopus, 592; the first in New Netherland, 759; the governor of New York guarantees the salary of a, III., 189; induces governor Lovelace to trust himself to the Dutch, 205; of Schenectady applies to the governor of Canada for two runaway slaves, 458; of Albany, converts many Indians, 799; the, who presented the petition in favor of Jacob Leisler, imprisoned by governor Sloughter, 812 (see *Selyns*); instance of a, being deprived of his ministerial functions by act of the legislature, IV., 510; allowances to the English and French, in New York, suspended, 622; Mohawks promise a tract of land for the support of, 657; at Schenectady, to instruct the Indians, 729; the Indians are deprived of their, 867; none sent in his stead, 868; the Oneidas complain of their, VIII., 536; recommends the Indians to burn a letter addressed to Guy Johnson, 538; concerns himself only with religion, 552; the charges against him at Oneida to be inquired into, 554.

Clerin (Clevin), adjutant, IX., 594; sent to arrest captain Louvigny, 714.

Clerk, Cornelis, II., 237.

Clerk, Mathew, engineer in the expedition against Ticonderoga, X., 726; killed, 727, 728.

Clerke, ——, III., 542.

Clerke, Nathaniel, one of governor Andros' council, III., 543.

Clerk's island, IV., 831.

Clermont, captain de, commander at Sorel, defeats a party of the enemy, IX., 474; discovers a party of the enemy on lake Champlain, 479; killed, 487; mentioned, 715.

Cleveland, duchess of, mistress of Charles the second, II., 563.

Cleveland, reverend Mr., minister at New Castle (Delaware), VII., 168.

Cleveland (Ohio), V., 801; Indian name of, VII., 423; colonel Croghan trades in the vicinity of, 982.

Cleynsmit, Marten, II., 182.

Cliff fort, lord Adam Gordon, governor of, VII., 767.

Cliffs, The, on the Chesapeake, II., 91.

Clifton, baroness, lady Cornbury becomes, IV., 1183.

Clifton, captain, R. N., V., 168.

Climate, of New Netherland, I., 14, 40, 179, 275, 612, II., 433, 512, 769; of New York, Mr. Colden's account of the, V., 690, VI., 123; governor Tryon on, VIII., 435; troops and cannon pass over the frozen rivers around the city of New York, 781; of Canada, IX., 30; of Illinois, 891, X., 230; a foot of snow at Ticonderoga in April, 546; severe winter in Canada, 549; of Canada, healthy, 969. (See *Seasons.*)

Clinch river (Kentucky), VIII., 113.

Clincton, Peter, X., 214.

Clingancourt, ——, creates disturbance at Caghnawaga, VIII., 238.

Clinton, a pirate, sent from Philadelphia to Carolina, IV., 301.

Clinton, Charles, VIII., 806.

Clinton, De Witt, his opinion respecting the location of the Seneca towns, III., 251; son of brigadier-general James Clinton, VIII., 806.

Clinton, George, succeeds Mr. Clarke as governor of New York, IV., 1069; Paul Richards opposed to, VI., 115; appointed governor of New York, 187, 188; his commission, 189; a draft of his instructions prepared, 200; news of his appointment received at New York, 202; lieutenant-governor Clarke endeavors to smooth the way for, 205; the assembly expects to be dissolved by, 206; lieutenant-governor Clarke instructed to give every information to, 213, asks that presents be made to the six nations, 224; points to certain allowance in support of his application, 246; arrives in New York, 247; dissolves the assembly, 248, 278, 281, 283, 414, 578, 751; adopts measures to protect Oswego, 250; recommends Mr. Van Rensselaer for a seat in the council, 254; sets out for Albany, 256; receives the declaration of war with France, 259, 260; minutes of his conference with the Indians, 262, 289, 297, 383, 390, 441, 717, 781; opposes a stamp act for

**Clinton, George** — *continued.*

America, 268; receives the thanks of Massachusetts for aid rendered to the expedition against Cape Breton, 284; sets a scheme on foot for the reduction of Crown Point, 286, 288; his character of the New York assembly, 287, 305, 306: the assembly retorts on, 307; the climate of New York fatal to one of his family, 309; offers to command the expedition against Cape Breton, 310; his observations on certain proceedings in council in regard to the printed copy of his Indian treaty, 328; complains of colonel Schuyler of New Jersey, 349; New York assembly present a remonstrance to, 350; transmits a narrative of the principal transactions of his government, 352; regrets granting a commission to chief justice De Lancey during good behavior, 356; returns from Albany, 357; colonel Johnson reports the good disposition of the five nations to, 361; reproves colonel Schuyler, 363; remarks on the remonstrance of the assembly to, 365; letter of the captains of the Pennsylvania companies to, 375; recommends captain Wraxal for a company in the army, 377; complains of the assembly, and asks for changes in the council, 378, 394; recommends colonel Johnson to the ministry, 379; his reasons for suspending Mr. Horsmanden from the council, 380; informed that the expedition against Canada is abandoned, 384; governor Shirley recommends an expedition against Crown Point to, 385; further reports of the disposition of the five nations sent by colonel Johnson to, 386, 387, 388, 389; letter of colonel Roberts to, 397; advised to support the Indian interest at the charge of the crown, 398, 421; a short account of his conduct since he received orders for the Canada expedition, 399; suspends Stephen Bayard from the council, 404; is about to exert his authority against the "horrid faction," 406; appoints a councilor, and recommends other gentlemen for that office, 407; complains of chief justice De Lancey, 408, 409, 411, 429, 464, 472, 475, 513, 751, 752; transmits names of "the faction," 413; disbands the troops raised for the expedition against Canada, 415; receives leave of absence, 416; remonstrates against the appointment of James de Lancey to be lieutenant-governor of New York, 417; meets a new assembly, 419; which continues to encroach on the prerogative, 420; colonel Johnson transmits particulars of an Indian engagement to, 422; reports the proceedings of the assembly, 424, 425; moderation recommended to, 427; peace announced to, 428; exposes the chief justice's intrigues, 430; recommends Mr. Colden, 431, 530, 753, 759; governor Shirley's report on the administration of, 432; report of a conference held with the Indians by governor Shirley and, 437; sends a flag of truce to Canada, 453; urges the settlement of the New Jersey boundary, 454; represents the state of Canada to the secretary of state, 455; explains how the assembly has absorbed so much power, 456; adopts a policy recommended by governor Shirley, 459; "The Present State of the Province of New York," by, 460; transmits the result of the session of the assembly, 466; defends Mr. Colden, 468; reports Oliver De Lancey, 471, 513, 515, 516; reiterates his complaints against "the faction," 472, 474; biographical notice of, 475; resolves to suspend chief justice De Lancey, 476; reports that the governor of Canada refuses to liberate the prisoners belonging to New York, 484, 485; his correspondence with the governor of Canada, 488–505, 527, 539, 566, 711, 731; his report on the province of New York, 507; colonel Johnson reports the number of French prisoners in his hands to, 512; experiences continued difficulties from the assembly, 521, 522; explains why he is unable to transmit a census, 524; resolves to continue in his government, and will not suspend chief justice De Lancey, 528; reports fresh schemes of encroachment on the part of the French, 529, 545; governor Hamilton sends an account of the proceedings of the French on the Ohio to, 531, 593, 708, 710; cannot procure a satisfactory account of the bills of credit issued in New York, 534, 535; recommends the suppression of the office of provincial treasurer, 536; ordered to exchange Indian prisoners, 543, X., 197, 198; details the progress of the encroachments by the New York assembly on the royal prerogative, VI., 551; answers the charge that he had converted considerable sums of public money to his own use, 554, 556; reiterates his complaints against "the faction," 558; instructs colonel Johnson to exchange Indian prisoners, 559; called on for a report of the boundaries of his government, 560, 587; represents the necessity of supporting the five nations, 561; and that the governor of Canada detains the prisoners belonging to New York, 570; reports a homicide by one of the officers of the man-of-war stationed at New York, 571; captain Roddam, R. N., marries a daughter of, 574; his observations on chief justice De Lancey's behavior, 575; his efforts to collect evidence on the boundary question, 577; dissolves the assembly, and recommends the restoration of Mr. Alexander to the council, 578; reports the progress made in the exchange of prisoners, ibid; captain Stoddert reports the state of things in Canada to, 580; further French intrigues among the Indians reported to, 589, 592; the lords of trade call the attention of the secretary of state to the difficulties experienced by, 597; exposes his reasons for again meeting the assembly, 598, 602; colonel Johnson sends two young men who had been taken prisoners by the French on the Ohio, to, 599; his declaration in opposition to Mr. Horsmanden's affidavit, 601; transmits documents on the subject of the boundaries, 603; his certificate about iron-rolling mills, 604; invites governor Glen of South Carolina to meet the six nations at Albany, 605; applies for leave of absence, 606; reasons for assenting to certain New York bills, 607; transmits to England copy of the inscription on a leaden plate found on the head

Clinton, George—*continued.*
waters of the Ohio, 608; asks that another lieutenant-governor be nominated in the place of Mr. De Lancey, 612; report on the administration of, 614, 639; abstract of the representation presented by the assembly to, 661; accused of favoring popish emissaries and selling prisoners of war, 662; substance of his answer to these charges, 664; invites the governors of the other colonies to attend the approaching conference with the Indians, 703; answers to that invitation, 705, 707, 708; notifies the government of his intention to return to England, 712; abstract of his proceedings with the Indians, 714, 715; renews his application for leave to return to England, 726; recommends Mr. Chambers for a seat in the council, 728; report of the French proceedings at Cataraqui sent to, 729; his notes on a letter from the governor of Canada, 734; announces the death of attorney-general Bradley, 736; appoints Mr. Smith attorney-general, 737; Mr. Colden's report on Indian affairs to, 738; transmits a letter from the governor of Pennsylvania in regard to a grant of land on the northern line of that province, 747; reports the proceedings of the assembly in 1751, 749; further instructions to, 754, 755; determined to suspend lieutenant-governor De Lancey, 759; why he remains in his government, 762; continues his complaints of the assembly, 764; recommends Mr. Smith for a seat in the council, 766; Peter Wraxall complains of, 768; informed that it is his majesty's pleasure that he remain in his government, 770; instructed to send mutineers of Oswego to Halifax, 771; renews his application for leave to return to England, 778; sir Danvers Osborn appointed to succeed, 788, 791, 793; Conrad Weiser goes to Flushing to call on, 795, 798; delivers to chief justice De Lancey a commission to be lieutenant-governor, 804, 829; indisposed, 807; supplies voted annually under, 820, 821; animosities and disagreements between the different branches of the legislature under, 831, 900 the board of trade receive his letter transmitting the complaints made by the Mohawks, 854; recommended to meet the five nations at Onondaga, 855; promised to convey to the king a request for the reinstatement of colonel Johnson as superintendent of Indian affairs, 871; Mr. Horsmanden's name omitted from the list of councilors in consequence of his suspension by, 947; the board of trade disapprove of the conduct of the council and assembly under, 948; commissions a chief justice to hold office during good behavior, 951; takes the management of Indian affairs out of the hands of commissioners, VII., 19; the Indians dissatisfied because of the non-redress of their complaints made to, 20; commissioned judges during good behavior, 468; Daniel Horsmanden opposes, 528; corresponds with the governor of New Hampshire on the subject of boundaries, 595; cajoled into granting commissions to judges during good behavior, 705, 796; his son applies for arrears of salary due to, VIII., 432; demands the surrender of Mohawk prisoners in Canada, X., 185; claims the five nations as vassals of the crown, 187; extracts from his correspondence with the governor of Canada, 191, 193; extract of his letter to governor Shirley, 194; the marquis de la Jonquière writes to, 210; sends captain Stoddert to Canada for prisoners, 211; demands the surrender of Indian traders seized by the French on the Ohio, 242.

Clinton, Mrs. George, Oliver De Lancey's indecent language in reference to, VI., 471; a daughter of general Carle, 475; in New York, 713.

Clinton, sir Henry, commands the expedition against Charleston (South Carolina), VII., 786; attacks Charleston (South Carolina), VIII., 174; consults Goldsborow Banyar previous to the attack on Esopus, 188; applies for indemnity for losses sustained by his father whilst governor of New York, 432; at New York, 588, 666; quits Boston, 674; takes general Lee, 677; biographical notice of, 717; stations governor Tryon at Kingsbridge, 734; member of the commission for restoring peace, 738; assumes the command of the army in America, 751, 752; advised of governor Tryon's leave to return to England, 759; authorized to relieve the distresses of loyalists, 765; recommended to embody the loyalists, 769; and to organize a board of inquiry, 771; successful in Carolina, 790; returns to New York, 793; lord Lincoln aid-de-camp to, 795; number of men required to complete the army under, 800; pays judge Ludlow's salary, 801; meditates great things, 802; not suspected to be the author of a letter to lord George Germain, recently published, 803; reports the revolt of the New Jersey brigade, 810; detaches general Robertson to Virginia, 812; his residence whilst in New York, X., 777.

Clinton, major-general James, notice of, VIII., 806.

Clinton, [Hugh Fortescue] lord, governor Burnet receives a letter from, V., 817; governor Burnet has done all he can to serve, 818.

Clinton (New York), reverend Samuel Kirkland interred at, VIII., 631.

Cload, William, III., 742.

Clobery, William, and others, complain of the Dutch for preventing them trading on Hudsons river, I., 71-81, 82, 93, 108.

Clock, Abraham, III., 75.

Clock, Albert, III., 745.

Clock, George. (See *Klock.*)

Clock (Clocq), Martin, III., 600, 648; captain of militia of the city of New York, IV., 810.

Clocq, Pelgrom. (See *Klock.*)

Cloeck (Clue), Godfried, I., 606.

Cloeck, Peter, II., 215, 245.

Cloet, John, IV., 939.

Clogher, bishop of, patron of colonel Barré, X., 10 27.

Clomp, Abraham, III., 683.

Cloppenburg, reverend Mr., II., 770.

Clopper, Cornelis, II., 249, 699.
Clopper, Cornelius, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Cloth, imported from Holland into New Netherland, I., 436; duty on, 634; the people of New Netherland forbidden to manufacture, II., 557; coarse, manufactured in New York, V., 59.
Clotworthy, John, IV., 513.
Cloud, Fergeson, IV., 938.
Clovally, Robert Livingston writes from, IV., 1063.
Clowes, Samuel, surveyor, IV., 911; a witness against colonel Bayard, &c., 945; mentioned, 1008; his character, V., 314; counsel for reverend Mr. Poyer, 328.
Cloyne, reverend doctor Cutler under obligation to doctor Berkely, bishop of, VI., 908.
Club, a jacobite, in New York, IV., 380; leaders of the, ibid.
Cluet, John, junior, VII., 615.
Coach and six, a, introduced for the first time in New York, IV., 221; some Indian chiefs take an airing in the governor's, 275.
Coal mines on Long island, V., 556; in Nova Scotia, VII., 548, IX., 332, X., 7.
Coas (Cohass), the French reported to have built a fort at, VI., 832; the French preparing to settle at, 886.
Coast survey, early, IV., 830.
Coates, Henry, IV., 935.
Coates, James, represents Edinburgh in parliament, VIII., 187.
Coats, Edward, a pirate, presents his ship to governor Fletcher, IV., 223, 445; his ship abandoned on the east end of Long island, 274; commands Mason's ship, 307; his ship and crew permitted to come to New York, 308; commands the ship Jacob, 310, 386, 433, 444, 479; governor Fletcher issues a protection to several of the men of, 384; amount that he paid governor Fletcher for a protection, 387, 433, 459, 481; goes security for another pirate, 388; James Graham draws up a memorial respecting, 413, 456, 457; William Nicoll communicates to governor Fletcher the desire of the crew of, 468; introduces Arabian gold into New York, 469.
Coats of mail, required for the soldiers in New Netherland, I., 151; parties going against the Indians ask to be furnished with, 415.
Cobb, lieutenant Simon, killed at lake George, VI., 1006.
Cobbert, Rogier, I., 31.
Cobbet, George, II., 631, 634, 636, 716.
Cobby, ——, ship of, confiscated, III., 413.
Cobequit (Nova Scotia), X., 14.
Cobes, Lodewyk, appointed attorney and notary at Willemstadt, II., 651.
Cobham, [Richard Temple, 1st] viscount, member of the privy council, V., 539.
Cobren, John, IV., 1006.
Cobren, Thomas, IV., 935.
Cobus, the runner, III., 117.
Coby, John, IV., 936, 1008.
Coby, Thomas, IV., 936.
Cocagne (New Brunswick), X., 111, 359.
Cocheca (Cocheco), in the township of Dover (New Hampshire), IV., 617, 618; attacked by the French, IX., 440.
Cochecton (Cashigton), the Indians at, send a belt of wampum to the governor of New York, VI., 849.
Cochineal brought into Holland, I., 42, 62.
Cochrane, lady Catherine, daughter of the earl of Dundonald, marries the earl of Galloway, VIII., 322.
Cochrane (Cockrane), captain Gavin, wounded, X., 730.
Cock, John, IV., 938, 941, 1006, 1010.
Cock (Cok), John, junior, IV., 941.
Cock, Peter, commands a party against the Indians, I., 186, 187.
Cock, Thomas, IV., 941.
Cockburn, captain, V., 258.
Cockburne, John, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi, V., 402, 414, 422, 429, 435, 469, 470, 472.
Cockerill, Thomas, announces the death of lord Lovelace, V., 80, and the progress of the Canada expedition, 81; paymaster of the forces in New York, 83; secretary to lord Lovelace, 90, 108; his observations on land granting and the revenue in New York, 110; dead, 202.
Cockermouth, sir John Mordaunt represents, X., 705.
Cockevier, John, III., 740.
Cockroft, William, VI., 1000, 1002.
Cockuyt, Joost, II., 646.
Cocq, F. Banninck, I., 550.
Cocquard, reverend Claude Godfroy, S. J., relation of affairs in Canada by, X., 528.
Coddington, William, notice of, I., 497; offered assistance by the director of New Netherland, 498.
Codfish, duty on dried, I., 225; caught in quantities outside Sandy hook, III., 183; none west of cape Cod, IV., 790; the various descriptions of, in trade, ibid.
Codfishery, the, open to the inhabitants of New Netherland, I., 404; Gardner's island lies very convenient for the, 565; to be encouraged, II., 556; feasible in Canada, IX., 585.
Codrington, colonel Christopher, IV., 130; governor of the Leeward islands, commits Mr. Weaver to prison, 862; denounced by lord Cornbury, 1147, 1154.
Codrington, Thomas, IV., 550; recommended for a seat in the council of New York, 849; signs a petition to William III., 934.
Coe (Co, Koo), captain John, reduces the towns on the west end of Long island, II., 367; instigated by Connecticut, 388; complained of for his seditious conduct at Gravesend, 401.
Coe, John, justice for Queens county, V., 314, 328, 329.
Coe, Jonathan, ensign in the Newtown militia, IV., 808.
Coe (Coo), Robert, I., 552; applies for a license of marriage, II., 688.
Coe, Robert, captain of militia in Newtown, IV., 808.
Coe, Samuel, church-warden in Jamaica (Long island), V., 329.

Coedyck, I., 496.
Coelen (Coele), Cornelis Jansen, I., 593, 604.
Coen, Adriaen Dircksen, I., 600.
Coenders (Condres), Mr., I., 110, 114, 115.
Coerten, Albert, ensign of militia in Gravesend, IV., 809.
Coerten, Barent, II., 699.
Coerten, Guert, threatened by the Indians, I., 497.
Coerten, Harmen, II., 480, 481.
Coerten, Meyndert, III., 811.
Coffe, captain, commander of the ship Britannia, VI., 603.
Coffee, a negro slave, found guilty of arson, V., 341; reprieved, 342; recommended to be pardoned, 371.
Coffen, Stephen, affidavit of, regarding the encroachment of the French on lake Erie, VI., 835, 837.
Coffin, James, taken by the Dutch, II., 663.
Coffin, Mr., representative from Nantucket, IV., 786.
Coggeshall, James, VIII., 455.
Coggswell, Miss, marries John Whiting, X., 731.
Coghwel, Robert, notified not to settle on the Delaware river unless under the Dutch, II., 144.
Cohonsiowanne, an Onondaga, IV., 492, 493, 494, 495; brings a lot of lies from Canada, 496.
Coke (Cooke, Kooke), sir John, permits the publication in England of a book on the events at Amboina, I., 48; the states general recommended to make a present to, ibid; further interview of the Dutch ambassadors with, 49, 53; the Dutch ambassadors object to receiving an unsigned paper from, 60; has an audience with the king, 108; secretary of state, III., vii, 12; captain Mason's letter to, 16.
Coker, Thomas, III., 305, 306; surveyor of customs, 403; mentioned, 410, 494; condition of the house of, 413.
Coker, William, ensign in Shirley's regiment, X., 282.
Collé, Timothy, X., 213, 214.
Colbert, Jean Baptist, memoir of, II., 348; letter to M. Talon, intendant of Canada from, IX., 39; M. Talon sends reports on Canada to, 55, 67, 74; transmits orders respecting Canada to M. Talon, 58; M. Talon's answer to, 60; opens the trade with Canada, 61; letter of, to M. de Courcelles, 63; approves of the expedition of M. de La Salle, 70; offers a reward for the discovery of a passage to the South sea, 89; despatches of count de Frontenac to, 90; opposed to meetings of the clergy, noblesse and third estate in Canada, 95; his views in regard to new discoveries, 115; count de Frontenac transmits a report on Canada to, 116; instructs count de Frontenac to address his letters in future to the king, 123; objects to being styled "my lord," ibid; bestows fort Frontenac on M. de La Salle, 213; father of M. de Seignelay, 297; mentioned, 377; authorizes the establishment of Sault St. Louis, 541, and the taking possession of the extreme bounds of Canada, 785; extracts from his letters, 788, 791, 792; extract of a letter from M. de la Poipe to, 917; minister of Marine, X., vi; controller-general, vii.
Colbert Nicolas, II., 348.
Colbert de Croissy. (See *Croissy.*)
Colbert de Seignelay. (See *Seignelay.*)
Colbert de Torcy. (See *Torcy.*)
Colbert river, the Mississippi called, IX., 319.
Colbry, James, IV., 1008.
Cold, instance of excessive, III., 816.
Colden, ——, obtains a patent for lands of the Mohawks which these Indians never sold, VIII., 306.
Colden, Alexander, deputy postmaster at New York, VI., 799, VIII., 511; recommended for a seat in the New York council, VII., 444, 445, 675; oldest son of Cadwallader Colden, 675; surveyor-general, ibid; 926; his report on the fees receiving by him, 926; informs the secretary to the postmaster-general why the New York packet has been detained, VIII., 218; biographical notice of, 221; Richard N., his son, 511.
Colden, [Alice,] marries captain Hamilton, VIII., 221.
Colden, Cadwallader, surveyor-general of the province of New York, V., 537; recommended for a seat in the council, 579, 584, 647; attends an Indian conference, 635, 657, 658, 661, 662, 664, 667, VI., 317, 441, 443, 445, 447, 450, 717, 724; objects to a bill proposed to be passed for the partition of lands in joint-tenancy, V., 644; his representation declared by the lords of trade deserving of particular attention, 648; further reference thereto, 650; reports sundry exorbitant grants of land, 653; an account of the Indian trade of New York by, 685; an account of the climate of New York by, 690; prepares a map of the province of New York, 704; his account of the fur trade, transmitted to the board of trade, 725; his memoir on the fur trade, 726; referred to, 753; and printed, 760; ordered to prepare a map of New York, 777; calls attention of Mr. Popple to the assumptions of the New York assembly, 805, 844, and explains the reason why large tracts of land remain uncultivated in New York, 806; his memorial against the New York act for the partition of lands held in common, 807; exposed to the resentment of the great landed proprietors of New York, 845; present at the council when chief justice Morris was dismissed, 951; well acquainted with the state of the province, 952; opposed the suspension of chief justice Morris, 955; and James Alexander draw up an answer to the petition of the London merchants on the subject of the Indian trade, 982; governor Cosby complains of, VI., 27; member of the council, ibid, 152; furnishes a map of the Livingston tract on the Mohawk river, 67; his letter on the same subject, 68; his answers to queries of the board of trade, 121; distance of his residence from New York, 153, 209; commissioner for settling the line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 167; James Alexander ranked in the council next to, 312; recommended to be appointed lieutenant-governor of New York, 313, 377; particularly conversant with Indian affairs, 314; represents governor Clinton at a conference with the five nations, 317;

Colden, Cadwallader—*continued.*

authorizes the printing of governor Clinton's treaty with the five nations, 328, 330; efforts to misrepresent him in England, 329; speaker of the legislative council, 330; author of a pamphlet entitled "A Treaty between his Excellency the Governor (Clinton) and the Six Nations," ibid; answer to the representation of the council against him, 331; not free from vanity, 338, his services 395; engrosses governor Clinton's confidence, 405; governor Clinton requests answers to his letters respecting, 406; enters in the council minutes governor Clinton's reasons for not passing some bills, 413; supports governor Clinton, 416; recommended to succeed governor Clinton as president of the council, 417; very serviceable to governor Clinton, 420, 424; accompanies governor Clinton to Albany, 428, 687; scandalously libeled, 430; recommended to the secretary of state, 431; explains the "extraordinary services" for which the assembly votes money, 434; present at the appointment of Mr. Brass, 435; governor Shirley advises governor Clinton to recall, 459; governor Clinton's adviser, ibid; governor Clinton influenced by, 468; complains of chief justice De Lancey, 468; vindicates himself in a letter to the duke of Bedford, 469; his daughter marries Peter De Lancey, ibid; insulted in council by chief justice De Lancey, 475; 476; raises money by subscription for public purposes, 524; governor Clinton could not have supported the king's authority without, 530; enters his reasons on the journals for dissenting from certain acts, 536; collects papers in support of the right of the English to lands claimed by the French, 576, 603; better acquainted with American geography than any other person, 577; the assembly considers it a great misfortune that governor Clinton has fallen into the hands of, 618; threatens the commissioners for purchasing provisions for the expedition against Canada, 657; guilty thereby of a high misdemeanor, ibid; governor Clinton justifies the conduct of, 658; proceedings in council against, 659; declared obnoxious to the assembly, 662, 674; blamed for the suspension of Mr. Horsmanden, 672; moves to vest in the governor the disposition of provisions for the forces at Albany, 680; his reasons for dissenting from an act appointing commissioners to examine the public accounts, and other acts, 681; governor Shirley recommends, 691; recommended to the board of trade, 699; governor Clinton suggests that he be left in charge of the government, 726, 759; report on the state of Indian affairs by, 738, VII., 593; consents to take the government on himself, VI., 760; no complaint made to the lords of trade of, 770; surveys a tract of land for Arent Stevens, 783, 787; succeeds lieutenant-governor De Lancey, VII., 444; asks to be allowed to continue sometime at the head of the administration, 450; reports the result of the proceedings against the master of the ship Sampson on a charge of murder, 454; points out some contradictions in the instructions for granting land, 455; reports the proceedings of John Lydius in regard to lands about lake Champlain, 456; gives his views on the boundary between the province of New York and New Hampshire, 457; proclaims George III. and dissolves the assembly, 458; appointed lieutenant-governor, 461; his efforts in favor of the prerogative, 462; letter of secretary Pownall to, ibid; transmits acts to the lords of trade, 465; objects to the bill for commissioning judges during good behavior, 467, 468; why, 470; his letters considered by the lords of trade, 472; selfish motives of himself and council in the matter of land granting, 474; resumes the administration, 476; lays claim to all the perquisites and emoluments of his office, 477; instructions respecting granting of lands and the tenure of judges' commissions transmitted to, 480; letter of the secretary of state to, with a further call for troops, 481; vetoes bills for rendering judges independent of the crown, 484; recommends the chief justice's salary to be paid out of the quit rents, ibid; his remarks respecting large tracts of land granted by former governors, 486; reports that the judges' salaries have been voted conditionally, 489; and that Massachusetts and New Hampshire intrude on the province of New York, 490; protests that he is not interested in the purchase of any Indian lands, 491; reports frauds in granting lands, 492; writes respecting salary, perquisites, enlistments, &c., 498, 499; blamed for assenting to an act for payment of salaries, 506; again succeeds governor Monckton, 527; a defender of governor Clinton's administration, 528; will do all in his power to suppress illegal trading, 548; his remarks on the address of the council, on the subject of boundaries, 562; calls attention to an illegal trade carried on with the colonies, 584; refers the application of the lutherans to the board of trade, 585; reports the number of troops raised by New York for service against the Indians, 587; his observations on petitions for land near lake Champlain, 588; reports the state of the controversy with New Hampshire, 595, 608; offers his views on Indian affairs, 609; informed of the capture of a number of Delawares, 611; his remarks on the petition of New York merchants in regard to the colonial trade, 612; objects to admitting Mr. Apthorp to a seat in the council without the production of the original mandamus, 623; his majesty approves of the zeal of, 627; communicates his reasons for declining to admit Mr. Apthorp to a seat in the council, 628; a plan for the management of Indian affairs transmitted for his opinion to, 633; informed that the lords of trade have made a report on the difficulties between New York and New Hampshire, 642; advised that the incorporation of the lutheran church of New York is inexpedient, ibid; his observations on the assembly's address against taxation by

Colden, Cadwallader—*continued.*

the British parliament, 653; communicates some particulars respecting smuggling, 666; his opinion on the plan for managing Indian affairs, 667; recommends changes in the council, 675; transmits to the lords of trade particulars of the first appeal from the courts of common law in New York, 676; calls attention of the government to a pamphlet printed in New York containing chief justice Horsmanden's reasons for refusing to obey a writ of appeal, 679; his remarks on the chief justice's reasons, 683; reports the progress of the controversy respecting appeals, 695; complains of the judges and attorney-general of New York, 701; calls attention of the government to the dangerous influence of lawyers in New York, 705; transmits further information on the subject of appeals, 706, 709; complaints of the earl of Ilchester and others communicated to, 707; informed that two Mohawk Indians on exhibition in London have been sent back to New York, 708; reports the progress of affairs in New York, 710; explains the claims put forth by the earl of Ilchester and others, 741; transmits particulars respecting an Indian grant to sir William Johnson, 743, 744; advises general Gage to throw a military force into New York, 758; reports the progress of the opposition to stamps, 760, 791, 792; the stamp distributor of New York resigns his office to, 761; the board of trade condemn his views in the matter of appeals, 762; reports the sitting of the colonial congress in New York, 767, and the landing the stamps, 768; burnt in effigy, 771, 792, 798; gives up the stamped papers to the mayor and corporation, 773; calls for judges and soldiers from England, 774; anonymous and threatening letter to, ibid: delivers up the government to sir Henry Moore, 793; his account of the state of the province of New York, 795; destroys the independence of the bench, 797; censured, 800; exposes the imprudence of major James, ibid; vindicates his course on the appeal question, 803; demands indemnity for his losses, 804; his age, 805, 916; governor Moore complains of, 810; vindicates his course on the stamp excitement, 811; coolness between governor Moore and, 813; furnishes an account of his losses, 832; is refused any indemnity for losses incurred by stamp act riots, 833, 886; asks a pension out of the quit rent fund, 833; grants lands to reduced soldiers, 874; prints a narrative of his conduct, 887; lives on Long island, 916; complains of continued persecutions, 994; action of the grand jury on the pamphlet of, 995; advises the secretary of state of the proceedings of the New York assembly for the discovery of the author and publisher of a certain pamphlet, VIII., 4; requests protection from his enemies, 6; his claims for compensation for losses sustained during the stamp act riots referred to the New York assembly, 13; the king is resolved to protect, 35; appeals to the earl of Hillsborough against "the faction," 60; proceedings against the pamphlet written by, 61; his opinion of the New York judges, 62; governor Moore reports on the case of, 66; recommends that judges be sent from England to New York, 74; asks for a reward for his past services, 75, 330; governor Moore ordered to recommend to the assembly the case of, 81; complains of governor Moore, 146; succeeds to the administration of the province, 188, 329; letters of, to the earl of Hillsborough, 188, 189, 191, 193, 196, 199, 206, 212, 214, 216, 218, 245, 248, 249; letters of the earl of Hillsborough to, 190, 193, 201, 205, 210, 215; letter of, to the lords of trade, 198; resigns the government to the earl of Dunmore, 249; is sued for half the salary, 257; David Colden private secretary to, 323; grants warrants of survey for lands in the New Hampshire grants, 331, and issues patents therefor, 375; letters to lord Dartmouth from, 327, 431, 433, 485, 488, 491, 492, 510, 512, 528, 530, 531, 543, 564, 566, 571, 579 588; letters of lord Dartmouth to, 347, 487, 509, 514, 529, 530, 547; the administration of the government devolves again on, 417, 431; reports the state of feeling in New York on the receipt of the Boston port bill, 433; informs the secretary of state of the death of sir William Johnson, 485, and of the approaching meeting of the American congress, ibid; transmits a draft of a royal charter for King's college to governor Tryon, 486; ordered to report on the extent of the contraband trade, 487; reports the destruction of the tea in the port of New York, 488; calls on the military to put down the rioters in the New Hampshire grants, 491; gives an account of the excited state of the public mind, 493; recommends sir John Johnson for a seat in the council, 494; reports the doings of congress, 510; also the non-importation agreement, 512; has had a visit from Mr. Galloway, 513; reports the importation of arms and ammunition into New York, 528, and that the New York assembly refuse to consider the proceedings of congress, 532, or to appoint delegates to the congress, 543; transmits the New York acts to the secretary of state, 564; calls attention of the government again to the outrages committed by the Bennington rioters, 566; reports the excitement caused by the news from Lexington, 571, 579, and the organization of the New York provincial congress, 580, and the capture of Ticonderoga, 581; address of the New York association to, 583; his answer to that address, 586; informs the minister that George Washington has been appointed commander-in-chief of the American army, 589; causes Queens county to resist the measures of congress, 646; death of, 685.

Colden, Cadwallader, junior, commissary of musters, VI., 342.

Colden, Cadwallader, son of Richard N. Colden, VIII., 511.

Colden, Cadwallader D., VIII., 323.

Colden, David, biographical notice of, VIII., 323.

Colden, Elizabeth, marries Peter De Lancey, VI., 469, VIII., 718.

Colden, [Margaret,] marries John Antill, VIII., 221.
Colden, Miss, marries colonel Farrington, VIII., 221.
Colden, Richard, VIII., 221.
Colden, Richard Nicolls, VIII., 455; biographical notice of, 511; death of, 716.
Coldenham, VIII., 221.
Coldfoot, chief of the Miamis, X., 139; presents sent by, 161; and his son, die of the small pox. 246.
Cole, ——, interested in a New Hampshire grant, VII., 935.
Cole, Abram, IV., 942.
Cole, Edward, IV., 936, 1007.
Cole, Edward, VI., 1000, 1002; commands the Rhode Island regiment at lake George, 1007; killed, X., 593.
Cole, Lenart, deputy secretary of New Netherland, I., 44.
Coleman, Henry, IV., 934, 1006.
Colendonck (Cokendonck), Adriaen Van der Donck patroon of, I., 470. (See *Neperhaem.*)
Coles, ——, a pilot of Piscatoque, III., 84.
Coles, Nathan, junior, ensign of the militia of Oysterbay, IV., 809.
Coles, Nathaniel, II., 592.
Coles, Robert, captain of the militia of Oysterbay, IV., 809.
Colet, Peter, I., 192; assaulted by the English at Hartford, II., 142, 143.
Coley, James, IV., 936.
Colfecx, Ritchert, I., 192.
Colgan, reverend Thomas, notice of, V., 973; representation on behalf of, VI., 1; succeeds Mr. Poyer at Jamaica (Long island), 2, 3.
Colhoun (Colhun), doctor Alexander, stabbed by Oliver De Lancey, VI., 513; deputy secretary of the commissioners for Indian affairs, 821; sends French deserters to New York, 832.
Coligni, John count de, commands the French troops sent against the Turks, IX., 32.
Coligni M. de, fights a duel with the duke de Guise, II., 349.
Coligny, Gaspard de, seigneur de Chatillon sur Loing. (See *Chastillon.*)
Colin, sent with a message from Canada to the five nations, III., 736; an Indian interpreter, IX., 236; particularly recommended by Orehaoue, 470.
Colinge, Richard, III., 835, IV., 74.
Colinge, Ruben, III., 652.
Collaert, admiral [Anthony], taken prisoner by the English, I., 578.
Collector of New York, William Dyre fills the office of, III., 221, 222; Lucas Santen appointed, 335; instructions to, ibid; salary of, 497; Mathew Plowman appointed, 500; Peter de la Noy fills the office of, 596, 608; Mathew Plowman dismissed, 608, 672; Stephen Van Cortland an applicant for the place of, 650; colonel Bayard desires to purchase the office of, 661; Chidley Brooke acts as, IV., 305; he is suspended from the office of, 321, 354, 623; James Graham fills the office of, 418; Mr. Weaver appointed, 586; Stephen Van Cortland acts as, 600, 602; claims a right to act by deputy, 827; objections to parts of the commission granted to Mr. Weaver as, 829; Mr. Byerly acts as, 1105, V., 232; Peter Fauconier, IV., 1143; Archibald Kennedy, V., 952; Robert Temple appointed, VII., 529; Andrew Elliot, 675.
College, Aberdeen, reverend doctor Smith, a graduate of, VII., 416.
Cambridge (England), sir George and lady Downing leave a bequest for a college at, II., 418; James De Lancey educated at, VI., 14; represented by lord Dupplin, 762; reverend East Apthorp, fellow of, VII., 375; captain James De Lancey a graduate of, 402; reverend doctor Duché a graduate of, 411; graduates of, VIII., 256, 804.
Dartmouth, confers a degree of D. D. on reverend Samuel Buell, VIII., 693.
Hamilton, origin of, VIII., 631.
Harvard, George Downing at, II., 415; mentioned, III., 112, 264; reverend Mr. Vesey a graduate of, IV., 534; reverend Mr. Myles a graduate of, 582; missionaries to the five nations to be taken from, 766; the board of trade want a copy of the charter of, 771; they make a report on, 844; observations taken at, VI., 124; Andrew Oliver a graduate of, VIII., 329; Joseph Wanton a graduate of, 351; Jonathan Trumbull a graduate of, 371; reverend Aaron Crosby a graduate of, 551; general Parsons a graduate of, 736; lieutenant-governor Stoughton a benefactor of, IX., 682; William Dudley a graduate of, 941.
King's (New York), provision made for founding, VI., 625, 685; to be a seminary for the episcopal church, 777; opposed by the Independent Reflector, ibid; bishop Sherlock thinks the church of England will be benefited by the establishment of, 910; about to be founded by the Episcopal church, 913; the president of, to be always a member of the church of England, ibid; reverend doctor Samuel Johnson elected president of, 914; sundry clauses of the acts for building repealed, VII., 217; reverend doctor Johnson addresses bishop Secker from, 370, 374, 438, 494, 516; archbishop of Canterbury governor of, 394; the archbishop of Canterbury requested to procure a vice-president and tutor for, 425; persons suggested for these offices, ibid, 426, 448; salary of the president of, 426; a commencement held at, 440; progress of, ibid; description of, 441; duties of the president of, 495; a congratulatory address to George III., presented from, 496; a collection to be made in England for, 498; reverend Myles Cooper on his way to, 507; progress of the collection in England for, ibid; chief justice Horsmanden bequeathed £500 to, 528; a grammar school attached to, 538; reverend Mr. Cooper entertains good hopes of, 566; the education of Indian lads at, proposed, 591; application made for a grant of land to, 643; alleged motives for the establishment of, 644; amount collected in England for, ibid; report of the board of trade on the application for a grant of land to, 645; applies to be erected into a university, VIII., 296; president

College, King's—*continued.*
Cooper driven from, 297; consideration of the petition of, postponed, 298; John Jay a graduate of, 469; demands special privileges in order to prevent the growth of republicanism, 486; proposed alteration in the charter of, laid before the privy council, 573; seems to demand a representative in the assembly, ibid; Peter Van Schaick a graduate of, 652.
of Mirania, reverend doctor Smith author of a general idea of the, VII., 416.
of Philadelphia, reverend Thomas Barton an assistant teacher in, VII., 166; plan for educating some Indian children in, referred to, 167; two Indian children in, ibid; divided into an academy and, 168; biographical notice of reverend William Smith, provost of, 416; charter of, abrogated, 417; doctor Smith goes to England to collect funds for, 498; progress of the collection in England for, 507.
Princeton (New Jersey), Mr. Milner a graduate of, VII., 404; reverend Samuel Kirkland a graduate of, VIII., 631.
Quebec, the most magnificent of the public buildings in that city, VI., 580; its condition after the siege, X., 1058.
Trinity (Dublin), reverend Thomas Barton, a graduate of, VII., 166; reverend Arthur Browne a graduate of, 537; general Montgomery educated at, VIII., 665.
William and Mary's (Virginia), governor Andros lays the foundation of, II., 742; mentioned, IV., 921; the bishop of London contributes to, VII., 361; Mr. Graham professor in, 448.
Yale, reverend Henry Barclay, a graduate of, VI., 88, VII., 451; notice of doctor Cutler, president of, VI., 908; Solomon Palmer a graduate of, 910; will not allow pupils of the episcopal denomination to go to the episcopal church, 913; reverend doctor Johnson a graduate of, 914; reverend Gideon Hawley a graduate of, VII., 49; bishop Berkeley makes a donation to, 372; punishes episcopalian students for going to their own church, 373; candidates for holy orders in the episcopal church from, 439; doctor Stiles formerly tutor and afterwards president of, 498; governor Fitch a graduate of, 820; William Smith, the historian, graduates at, 909; Staats Long Morris educated at, VIII., 187; laws of, printed, 221; Philip Livingston a graduate of, 470; Samuel Buell a graduate of, 693; David Ogden a graduate of, 782; reverend John Norton a graduate of, X., 67; major-general Lyman a graduate of, 333; Henry Babcock a graduate of, 731.
Collen, Gasparo van, I., 437.
Collen, Jeremia van, I., 437.
Collier, Benjamin, III., 424; sheriff of Westchester county, IV., 27.
Collier, sir George, knight, in command in America, VIII., 772, 802.
Collier, Richard, VII., 904.
Collins, captain Edward, president Clarke writes to VII., 57; communicates the letter to the commissioners for Indian affairs, 58; commissioner of Indian affairs, 59, 232; looks up the block houses at Albany, 397; his brother-in-law offers to sell a copy of the articles of peace, 526.
Collins, Henry, R. N., in command of the Nautilus, VIII., 676.
Collins, John, IV., 937, 1008; commissioner for Indian affairs, V., 635, 638, 657, 661, 662, 664, 667, 673, 675, 677, 679, 715, 717, 718, 720, 742, 786, 791; dead, 855; bounds of the land on the Mohawk river granted to, VI., 62; surveyed the Mohawks' land, 294, 295; purchases land at Canajohary, 784.
Collins (Colens), Mathew, X., 882.
Collins, Mr., why the Indians murdered, II., 151.
Collinson, Peter, VIII., 437.
Colliton, John, member of the council for trade and plantations, III., 31, 33, 36, 46, 47, 49, 50.
Cologne, II., 533, 534, 535, 537; peace of, 564.
Colombet, captain, killed, IX., 474, 478.
Colombière, reverend Joseph Séré de la, signs the treaty with the Iroquois, IX., 720.
Colombière, M. de la, a colonial officer sent on a scout, X., 402; cuts off an English detachment near lake George, 483.
Colonie in New Netherland, conditions and privileges attached to a, I., 119, 402; similar to a county in England, II., 95.
Colonies, or Plantations, causes which led the Dutch West India company to neglect the planting of, I., 67; the trade of the Swedish, English and French, thrown open to the inhabitants of the United Netherlands, 162, 173, 501; foreigners forbid to trade with the English, 436, 486; estimated population in 1641, and 1660, of the English, 567; the Dutch West Indian company expressly empowered to plant, II., 379; order on the difference between the northern and southern, III., 4; order appointing a council for, 30, 32, 572; instructions for, 34; proceedings of the council for, 36, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; frauds on the revenue in the, 44, 47, 48; revenue officers about to be sent to the, 49, 50; ships of war about to be sent from Holland against the English, 85; warrant for enlarging the council of, 190; a committee of the privy council appointed to superintend the affairs of, 229, who call for a report on the, 232; bishop of London's memorial on the churches in the, 253; the habeas corpus act does not extend to the, 357; attached for ecclesiastical purposes to the diocese of London, 388; order in council on the state of, 573; quotas of men to be furnished by the, IV., 101; Mr. Blathwait auditor of accounts for the, 186; a post office authorized to be established in the, 200; deputies proposed to be elected to a congress in the, 246; Mr. Penn's plan for a union of the British American, 296; disadvantages arising from the great distance of England from the, 610; instance of the English parliament legislating for, 666; estimated number of men in 1700 in, 680; Mr. Penn's suggestions respecting the, 757; prohibited

Colonies—*continued.*
from importing any of the productions of Europe except through England, 773; capable of employing a thousand ships and supplying England with ship timber, 787; means of assuring their firm dependence on England, 789; report on the forts in, 830; quota of expense for building forts to be paid by each of the, 832, 839; a bill brought into the house of lords for reinvesting the crown with the government of proprietary and charter, 854; Robert Livingston's plan for the government of the, 874; order in council on the defense of, 964; governors of, forbidden to receive presents from assemblies, 1040; exposed to danger by the communication between Canada and the Mississippi, 1068; ought to be kept dependent on England, 1151; the parliament of England encourages the importation of naval stores from the, 1169; attempts made to change the law regarding the administration of intestate estates in, V., 3; number of men in 1707, in the, 32; quantity of tar exported in 1707 from the, 118; governor Hunter suggests that the British parliament impose excise, and import and export duties on the, 180; capable of furnishing more naval stores than Great Britain can consume, 196; Daniel Coxe draws up a plan for the consideration of all the North American, 204; will wean themselves when they come of age, 256; necessity of uniformity in the government of, 297; missionaries from England make but few proselytes in, ibid; warrants of arrest cannot be issued by governors of, 410; good policy of appointing colonists to offices in the, 429; their mistaken course in king William's war, 431; state of the, in 1721, 591; annual value of exports from Great Britain to, 614; proportion of British shipping employed in the trade with the, 616; value of exports to Great Britain from, 617; the parliament very sparing in its assistance to the, 621; bring in a great revenue to Great Britain, ibid; the government of the, recommended to be vested in a lord lieutenant, 629, and council, 630; the bishop of London authorized to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the, 849; aiming at independence, 901; a royal commissioner should be present at the sittings of the assemblies of the, 903; the house of commons order an inquiry into the state of manufactures in the, 921; products of the VI., 19; the governors sit and vote in the councils of some, 40; governors ought not to sit and vote as members of the council in the, 41; troops raised for the Carthagena expedition in the, 167, 170, 197; condition of the French with respect to the British, 226; war proclaimed in, 260; proposals issued for imposing stamp duties in, 268; a commander-in-chief proposed for all, ibid; the reduction of Louisbourg, necessary for the interest of the northern, 280, 284; troops for an expedition against Canada ordered to be raised in, 340, X., 54; the alliance with the six nations of Indians, advantageous to the, VI., 366; popular power on the increase in the, 395; a duty on powder imposed in most of the, 435; an act passed against manufactures in, 604; French pretensions in the, 610; the French encroaching on the British, 704; order to revise the laws of the, 755; order regarding the appointment of officers in the, 757; tea and gunpowder smuggled into the, 765; Holland and Hamburg trade with the, 766; pluralities in the, 768; orders to resist the encroachments of the French in the, 794; commencement of hostilities between the French and English in the, 840, 845; proceedings of the congress held at Albany by the, 853; plan of a union of the several, 889; Mr. Pownal's consideration of a general plan of measures for the, 893; report of the lords of trade on the proposed union of the, 901, 916; plan for a general coöperation of the, 903; regiments of regulars sent to, and ordered to be raised in the, 915, 934; governor Shirley's observations on the proposed union of the, 930; plan of operations in the, 953; population in 1755 of the British American, 993; estimate of the sum to be voted by parliament to the, VII., 1; parliament votes money to certain of the, 33; an embargo ordered in, 162; an illegal trade carried on between Holland and, 271, 273, 335, 585, VIII., 511; Holland if not prevented will absorb the trade of the, VII., 272; called on to raise troops for the invasion of Canada, 339; urged to increased vigor in the prosecution of the war, 354; state of the episcopal church in, 360; church of England established in, 361; number of clergymen in 1620, in, ibid; bishop Gibson authorized to exercise certain ecclesiastical powers in the, 363; necessity for resident bishops in, 364; objections to the settlement of bishops in the, 366; letter of the reverend Doctor Johnson, on the union and government of the, 441; the appointment of a viceroy suggested for the, 442; bishops required in the, 443; called on for new regiments, 452, 481; order in council respecting correspondence with the, 459; instruction relating to the tenure of judges' commissions in the, 479; remarks on some of the episcopal clergy in the, 496; the connection with the mother country diminishing in the, 501; reasons against granting commissions during good behavior to judges in, 506; the ministry about to concert schemes for the settlement of the, 518; the secretary of state to the lords of trade on the subject of the, 519; queries respecting the, 520; major-general Gage succeeds general Amherst as commander-in-chief in the, 539; the board of trade report a plan for the regulation of the newly acquired, ibid; illegal trade carried on in the, 548; sir William Johnson suggests that a frontier line be run back of the, 578; return of Indians in the, 582, 641, IX., 1052; more profit derived from free than from slave, VII., 612; foreigners not allowed to trade with the French or Spanish, ibid; project for the establishment on the east side of lake Champlain of new, 615; the house of commons resolve to impose stamp duties in the, 646; invited to unite against parliamentary taxation, 678; the lords of trade

Colonies — *continued.*

lay before the king a book printed in Boston, on the rights of, ibid; what the king cannot do in England, he cannot do in the, 683; Welbore Ellis, secretary of state for the, 704; the British parliament passes an act for quartering troops in the, 758; the authority of parliament over the, denied, 759; stamp duties imposed in the, ibid; combined opposition to the stamp act throughout the, 760; a congress meets at New York composed of deputies from the several, 767; opposition to stamps in the, 767, 768, 770, 771, 773, 774, 791, 792, 811, 812, 822; a spirit of independence is daily gaining ground in the, 790; their dependence critical, 794; parliament proposes laying internal taxes in, 797; under the necessity of establishing manufactures, 799; non-importation agreement entered into in the, 800; the execution of the stamp act suspended throughout the, 807; the British parliament passes an act to secure the dependency of the, 823; the act repealed which granted stamp duties in, ibid; parliament about to revise the laws regulating trade to, 824; report of the lords of trade on bills of credit in the, 827; resolutions passed in the house of commons to indemnify such as suffered losses by the late riots in, 832; the house of commons calls for a return of manufactures in, 847; acts of the legislature of Great Britain must be obeyed in the, 848; order relating to the correspondence of governors of, ibid; the secretary of state calls for an account of the annual charge of each of the, 880; servants imported from Europe to the, 889; order forbidding any alteration to be made in the number of members of assembly in, 946; parliament passes an act granting certain duties in the, 980; great quantities of goods smuggled into, 995; the earl of Hillsborough appointed secretary of state for, VIII., 7; the military claims precedency over the civil power in the, 16; propriety of establishing new, 20; opinion of the board on the erecting of new, 27; arguments in favor of establishing new inland, 29; regulation of the Indian trade left to the respective, 55, 57; the Massachusetts house of representatives address a letter to the assemblies of the several, 58; non-importation associations formed in, 69, 80, 176, 191; private persons in England receive news from, before the government, 82; sir William Johnson's review of the state of the, 84; despatches from the secretary of state to governors not to be communicated to the legislatures of the, 100; efforts making to create dissensions between Great Britain and, 108; the New York assembly deny the authority of parliament to bind the colonies in all cases, 156; parliament insists again on its authority over the, 164; the breach widening between Great Britain and, 171; the lords of trade disapprove of the non-importation movement in the, 194; opinion of the attorney and solicitor-generals on the power of the crown to proclaim an embargo in the, 255; recruiting ordered in the, 260; instruction in regard to suits against non-resident debtors in, 288; no salary attached to the office of lieutenant-governor in, 347; new, projected in the, 348, 369; prejudices against parliament entertained in the, 349; many thorns in the paths of governors of, 350; order in council prohibiting grants of lands in the, 357; heads of inquiry relative to the present state of the, 388; tea about to be shipped to the, 400; no acts of naturalization or divorce to be passed in, 402; the importation of tea excites a general alarm in the, 407; government resolves to secure the dependence of the, 409; regulations for granting lands in, 410; deputies to a general congress elected in the, 469, 493 (see *Congress, continental*); no tea to be imported into the, 512; Mr. Galloway proposes a plan for the government of the, 513, 529; parliament determined to resist every attempt to impair its authority over the, 515, 542, 546; delegates presume to meet in Philadelphia from several of the, 527; the governors to prevent the election of delegates in future from the, 528; expected to contribute to the common defense, 546; the king resolved to resist every attempt to encourage ideas of independence in, 547; warrants issued for raising loyalist regiments in the, 562; form for loyal associations in, 564; pensions granted to loyal printers and writers in, 568, 569; the first collision between the king's troops and the people in, 571, 579; an army raised in the, 580; some of the king's forts seized in, 581; force to be used to subjugate the, 585; his majesty firmly resolved to compel obedience to the authority of parliament, 587; rebellion in the, 587, 592; George Washington appointed commander-in-chief of the army in the, 589; the most vigorous measures adopted to crush the rebellion in the, 591; the Indians to be called out against the, 596; more troops called to support the government in, 598; the European powers to be invited to guarantee the independence of, 603; proceedings between the six nations and the commissioners from the united colonies, 605; have outgrown their former government, 633; packet boats discontinued to the, 635; the king and parliament reiterate their determination to maintain their authority over the, 642; lord George Germaine principal secretary of state for the, 647; commissioners appointed to bring about a reconciliation with the, 649, 686; measures adopted to induce the Indians to declare against the, 658; parliament prohibits all trade with the revolted, 668; government pamphlets transmitted to the, 680; declare themselves Independent States, 682, 684; names of the, in the king's subjection in 1779, 765; war is contrary to the interest of all the, IX., 755; Canada forbid to trade with the English, 779; facilities possessed by the English, X. 4; the French can never compete with the English, 134; memoir on the French, 220; their usefulness,

Colonies — *continued.*
221; the French send parties of Indians into the English, 412; number of men that could be furnished by the English in 1758, 819.
Colonists sent to New Netherland, I., 430; about to sail for the Delaware, II., 64, 68; expense of sending out one hundred, 65. (See *Immigrants.*)
Colonnes, captain des, wounded, X., 432.
Coloony, Richard Coote, baron of, IV., 851.
Colors taken at Oswego, hung up in churches in Canada, X., 461, 532, 918.
Colson, Thomas, X., 213, 214.
Colt, George, III., 73.
Colterman, Jan, notary public, I., 377.
Colubi (Kolouibi), chief of the Sacs, his speech, IX., 620, 624.
Columbia, formerly King's, college, New York. (See *College, King's.*)
Colve, captain Anthony, II., 569; member of the council of war, 571, *et seq.;* the Zeehont frigate to be left in New Netherland, under the command of, 600; commissioned governor of New Netherland, 609, 610; Nicolas Bayard, secretary to, 612; appoints sundry public officers, 614, 615; orders the oath of allegiance to be administered at Hempstead, 616, 628; grants freedom of worship to the lutherans, 617; orders a new election in Shrewsbury, and declares quakers unfit to hold office, 619; sends to administer the oath of allegiance at the east end of Long island, 620, 626, 645; appoints magistrates for Esopus, 626, and Willemstadt, 627; sends instructions to sheriff Lawrence, 628; orders the collection of the excise at Swaenenburgh, 629; requires the removal of houses in the vicinity of fort William Hendrick, 630, 635; orders Thomas Hunt, of Westchester, to quit New Netherland, 632; sends instructions to sheriff Ogden, 633; report of the mission to the east end of Long island, submitted to, 642; appoints a sheriff for Esopus, 644, and curators to vacant estates, 647, 667; his instructions to the commissioners to the east end of Long island, 649, 650; court of Connecticut writes to, 651, 652, 655, 656, 660; proclaims a day of thanksgiving, 658; sends back to New England the captains and crews of sundry vessels captured by his orders, 663; prohibits unauthorized intercourse with New England, 666; correspondence between the governor of Massachusetts and, 667; appoints captain Knyff fiscal of New Netherland, 669; writes to sheriffs, 670, 672, 673, 676; writes to the magistrates of Schenectade to answer certain complaints against them, 675; instructions to the officers at Esopus, 676; issues a proclamation in consequence of aggressions committed on the South river, by people from Maryland, 678; threatens the magistrates of New Orange, 680; visited by Indians, 682; order of, in the case of the town of Huntington, 690; proclamation of, 696; imposes a forced loan, 697; calls for a meeting of deputies, 701; answers a petition from Willemstadt, 707; confiscates the property of inhabitants of the English colonies, 710; mortgages the cannon of fort William Hendrick, ibid; receives news of peace, 711; address of Mohawks, and his answer thereto, 712, 716, 717; order of, in the case of certain towns at Aghter Coll, 723; annuls the confiscation of the property of the inhabitants of New England, &c., 726; ordered to deliver up New Netherland, 730, 732; surrenders the same to major Andros, 739; appoints Samuel Hopkins clerk of Elizabethtown, III., 213; his decisions whilst governor of New Netherland maintained, 234; governor Pownall obtains a copy of the commission of, VII., 333.
Colville, Alexander, lord, relieved from the command of the North American station, X., 994.
Colville, David, lord, in New York, VII., 806.
Colvill's plantation (Florida), VIII., 32.
Coly, Jan, II., 700.
Colyn, H., I., 437.
Comani, the Dutch prevent divers English vessels touching at, II., 264.
Combe abbey, II., 741.
Comforter of the sick, a, patroons bound to send to their colonies, I., 99, 405, II., 557; to accompany immigrants to New Netherland, I., 361; on the Delaware, II., 17; proposed salary of the, 169.
Commencement, a, held in King's college (New York), VII., 440.
Comminges, M. de, one of the French mediators between Holland and England, II., 343.
Commissaire-ordonnateur, functions of, IX., 1026.
Commissary to the bishop of London, Mr. Vesey appointed, IV., 534, V., 420, 465; ecclesiastical, to be appointed in the colonies, VII., 363; their powers, 364; first sent to the colonies, 368; recommended to hold conventions of the clergy, 374.
Commission, a vessel fitted out at Hoorn for the Virginias under a French, I., 31; application to the states general to issue a, to Peter Stuyvesant as director of New Netherland, 175, 176; issued, 177; of Peter Stuyvesant to be director-general of New Netherland, 178, 492; of Maryn Adriaensen to attack the Indians at Corlear's hook, 194, 416; of Dirck van Schelluyne as notary in New Netherland, 384; of Lubbertus van Dircksage as deputy-governor of New Netherland, 493; of Henricus van Dyck as fiscal of New Netherland, 494; of the commander of the island of Tobago, 639; to Martin Kryger to command a company on the South river, 646; of Alexander d'Hinojossa to be lieutenant of the same, ibid; of Carsten Jeroensen as captain of the Haen, II., 44; and instructions to secretary Van Tienhoven, about to proceed against some foreigners and vagabonds who have landed on Long island, 144; to Messrs. Van Ruyven, Van Cortlant, Steenwyck and Laurence, to treat with captains Scott and Young, 396; director Stuyvesant exhibits to colonel Nicolls' deputies his, 411, 412; of John Ogden to be sheriff, and Samuel Hopkins to be secretary of Achter Col,

Commission — *continued.*

595; of Anthony Colve to be governor-general of New Netherland, 609; of Cornelis Steenwyck to be member of the council, 610; of Nicolas Bayard to be secretary, 612, and receiver-general, 613; of Peter Alrighs to be schout and commandant of the South river, 614; of Walter Wharton to be land surveyor at the South river, 615; of captain Knyff to administer the oath of allegiance at the east end of Long island, 620; of councilor Steenwyck and others, to bring the towns on the east end of Long island to obedience, 645, 648; of Isaac Greveraet to be schout of Esopus, 649; of Balthazar Bayard to take possession of two-thirds of the estate of the late Richard Morris, 650; of Olof Stevense van Cortlandt and others, to regulate the estate of the late governor Lovelace, 651; to captain John Winthrop and Samuel Willis to treat with the Dutch forces on Long island, 656; to captain Ewoutsen to proceed to Nantucket to recover a vessel there, 658; to captain Willem Knyff to be fiscal of New Netherland, 668; of Cornelis Steenwyck to be captain, Nicholas Bayard lieutenant, and Gabriel Minviele, ensign of a militia company, 671; of Jacobus van de Water to be major, &c., of New Orange, 674; of Francis de Bruyn to be auctioneer to the Dutch towns on Long island, 675; of Martin Kregier, junior, to regulate the estate of Thomas de Laval, 676; of Martin Vonck to command the Hope, ibid; of Messrs. van Ruyven and Epestyn, to investigate certain complaints against the schout of Staten island, 681; of persons appointed to make a return of all estates in New Netherland exceeding one thousand guilders, 685; of Dirck van Clyff and Walter Webly, authorizing them to regulate the estate of Richard Morris, 691; of Jacobus van de Water, to be book-keeper and receiver of the moneys furnished for the fortifications, 701; of John Laurence and others, to settle differences between the towns of Piscataway and Woodbridge, 723; to William Clayborne to make discoveries north of Virginia, III., 14, and to trade in the Dutch plantations, 15; for a council for foreign plantations, 32; to Richard Nicolls and others to be commissioners for New England, 64; to sir Robert Carr to reduce the Dutch on the Delaware bay, 70; to major Edmund Andros to be governor of the province of New York, 215, and captain of a company of foot in New York, 219; to Anthony Brockholes to be first lieutenant of the company at New York, 220; of Christopher Billop to be a lieutenant of the company at New York, 221; to Cæsar Knapton to be ensign of the company at New York, ibid; of William Dyre to be collector at New York, ibid; to John Lewen to proceed to New York to inquire into its condition, 279; of colonel Thomas Dongan to be governor of New York, 328, 377; of Lucas Santen to be collector of New York, 335; of Mathew Plowman to be collector of New York, 500; of sir Edmund Andros, knight, to be governor of New England, New York and New Jersey, 537; of Henry Sloughter to be governor of New York, 623; of Jacob Milborne to superintend affairs at Albany, 702; of Benjamin Fletcher to be governor of New York, 827, and of Pennsylvania, 856; to governor Fletcher to be commander-in-chief of Connecticut, IV., 29; revocation of governor Fletcher's Pennsylvania, 110; establishing a board of trade, 145; for the management of Indian affairs at Albany, 177; of lord Bellomont as governor of New York, 266; of captain John Nanfan as lieutenant-governor of New York, 277; of John Champanté to be agent of the province of New York, 587; for the trial of pirates in the plantations, issued, 845; of Richard Ingoldesby to be lieutenant-governor of New York, 1002; of lord Cornbury does not empower him to pardon treason and willful murder, V., 47; of lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby revoked, 90, 91; of Robert Hunter to be governor, 92, 391, and vice-admiral of New York, 424; of John Montgomery to be governor of New York, 834; of the bishop of London to exercise ecclesiastical authority in the American plantations, 849; of George Clarke to be lieutenant-governor of New York, VI., 71; for trying pirates, lost, 142; to George Clinton as governor of New York, 189; of major-general Johnson for the management of Indian affairs, 1025, VII., 458; of New York judges, report on, 471; order in council against granting them during good behavior, 472; lieutenant-governor Colden refuses his assent to a bill granting, to judges during good behavior, 503; of Thomas Walker, esquire, to be commissioner from Virginia to the treaty of fort Stanwix, VIII., 113; of the reverend father Druillettes and M. Jean Godefroy as ambassadors to New England, IX., 6; to Sieur de Prouville de Tracy, to be lieutenant-general in America, 17; of Sieur Talon to be intendant of justice, police and finance in Canada, 22; to M. de la Salle to take command in the regions that shall become subjected to France, west of Canada, 225; of major McGregory to trade in the Ottawa country, 318; of baron de Dieskau, X., 285; of the marquis de Montcalm to command the troops in Canada, 394.

Commissioners, about to repair to New England, II., 235 (see *Bishops*); from New Netherland to the general assembly at Hartford, journal of the, 385; appointed to confer with captain John Scott, 393, 397; their report, 394, 399; sent to the English fleet, 410, 414; their report, 411, and names, 413; motives of director Stuyvesant for sending them to colonel Nicolls, 443; accompany colonel Nicolls from New England, 444; land at New Amsterdam, and offer conditions to the Dutch, ibid; powder wasted at fort Amsterdam in saluting the English, 498; sent to New England, instructions to, III., 51, 55, 57; their commission, 64; their progress, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93; denounced by the general court of Massachusetts, 95; report their proceedings to the secretary of state, 96, 101,

Commissioners—*continued.*

106; further controversy between Massachusetts and, 98, 99, 107; settle matters in Maine, 108; report of the, on Massachusetts, 110; governor Nicolls transmits the papers connected with their transactions at Boston, 114; have neither money nor credit, 115; recalled, 116; governor Nicolls reports the course pursued by Massachusetts towards the, 136; defense of Massachusetts from the charges of the, 139; sent to inquire into the troubles at Esopus, instructions to the, 149; governor Nicolls explains some of the proceedings of the, 158; Mr. Maverick's report on the actions of the, 173; settle the limits of the several colonies, 240; settlement approved, 241; lodge with captain Bredon, 270; from different colonies, about to meet at Rhode Island, to consider of the prosecuting the war against the French, 706; meet at New York, 732; agree on the subject of quotas, 751; invited to meet governor Sloughter, 785; called by governor Fletcher to New York, IV., 37, 56, 73, 74; refuse to attend, 873, 874; attend a congress at Albany, VI., 853, 860, 861, 863, 864, 871; to the treaty at fort Stanwix, VIII., 112.

on boundaries between New Netherland and Maryland proposed, II., 83; between New York and Connecticut appointed, 625, 629, 630; to settle the boundaries between the French and English in America, III., 504, IV., 402, 404, 453, 546, 580, VIII., 578, IX., 31[illegible], 3[illegible], 330, 667, X., 217; their names, III., 505; their correspondence, 506–510; subjects for their deliberation, IX., 371, 689; their labors cut short, 42[illegible]; evidence to be submitted to, 694; all acts of hostility to be meanwhile suspended, 697. (See *Boundaries.*)

of duke of York's revenue, report of law officers to, on the charges against [illegible] and Andros and Mr. Dyre, III., 314; engaged in considering the affairs of New York, 317, 340; suggest amendments to certain New York acts, 341, 348; and transmit their opinion on other points concerning that province, 349–353.

of forfeited estates (England), send an agent to inquire into the titles of certain lands in New Jersey, V., 758.

of Indian affairs, appointed at Albany, IV., 177, 362; message to the five nations from the, 491; minutes of their proceedings, 567, 575, 597; sent to the five nations, report of the, 654; letter of the, to the lieutenant-governor of New York, 690; memorial of the five nations to, 691; propositions from the Canada praying Indians to the, 692; from the five nations to the, 693; guilty of unfair practices, 716; instructions to the, 751; send spies to Canada, V., 85; names of the, in 1711, 220, 228, 229; transmit intelligence of French intrigues at Onondaga, 242; inform governor Hunter of an attack by French Indians in the neighborhood of Albany, 281; names of the, in 1715, 446; message of the five nations to the, 463; names of the, in 1719, 528; address a letter to colonel Schuyler on the state of the Indian interests, 570; names of the, in 1720, 572; in 1721, 635; their conference with western Indians, 693; their report on the petition of the London merchants on the subject of the Indian trade, 740; names of the, in 1724, 742, in 1726, 786, 791, 794; advise the government of the further encroachments of the French, 909; their letter to traders in the Seneca country, 911; report that the French have seized Crown Point, 928; their answer to queries of the board of trade, VI., 126; report the erection of a fort by the French at Crown Point, 131; inform the government of the design of the French to settle at Wood creek, 144, 146; names of, in 1743, 232, 233, 235, 238, 241, 251; all Indian traders, 439; refuse to act under governor Clinton, ibid; complain of Mr. Lydius, 650; resume the superintendence of Indian matters, 821; their secretary ordered to attend the congress at Albany with their records, 854; interested in the trade to Canada, VII., 16; deprived of the management of Indian affairs, 19; restored, 20; how they managed Indian affairs, 713; misrepresent sir William Johnson, 714; the Indians complain of, 715; fail to meet, VIII., 288; sent by the continental congress to treat with the six nations, proceedings of, 605.

from Massachusetts, attend a meeting of the five nations, VI. [illegible]

of [illegible] united colonies of New England, referred to under the name of general court, I., 266; how composed, 267; director Stuyvesant's negotiations with, 458, 460 (see *New England*; *Stuyvesant*); their correspondence with governor Andros, III., 273, 274, 275.

from New York, appointed for collecting the revenue, III., 602, 608, 617, 641, 67[illegible], IV., 356; to superintend the building of a fort in the country of the Onondagas, 713, 783; appointed to examine the public accounts of the province of New York, 775, 790; to execute the office of receiver-general, 873; appointed for the purchase of provisions for the expedition against Canada, VI., 651; refuse to deliver provisions except at Albany, 655; the sheriff of Albany breaks open the stores of the, 656; Mr. Colden threatens the, 657; instructions to, 664; refuse provisions to captain Stoddert's company, 688; appointed for various services by the assembly of New York, VI., 684; of conspiracies appointed, VIII., 652.

from Rhode Island, appointed to inquire into the irregularities of that government, IV., 600; they report, 601.

Royal, for restoring peace to the colonies, their appointment authorized, VIII., 649; in New York, 686, 747; loyal addresses presented to, 692; numbers on Long island sign the declaration prescribed by, 694; instructions to, 738.

for Trade and plantations. (See *Trade, Lords of.*)

of Customs. (See *Customs.*)

Committee of safety in New York, III., 597, 598, 604, 608, 609, 617, 643, 670; refuse to meet, 620; their representation to the secretary of state, 629; their journal

Committee of safety in New York — *continued.*
mentioned, 630; articles presented against, 644; order a general election, 674; changed into an executive council by lieutenant-governor Leisler, 676.
of public safety, Pierre Van Cortland, president of the, VI., 407; elected in New York, VIII., 433, 572, 653; proposes a general congress, 433; names of the members of, 600; assure governor Tryon that he is safe in New York, 640.
Common law of England, the fundamental law of the province of New York, VIII., 444.
Common prayer. (See *Book of Common Prayer.*)
Commons, house of, petitions against the earl of Bellomont presented to the, IV., 604, 605, 698, 725.
Communipa. (See *Gamoenapa.*)
Companies, Virginia, on what condition incorporated, I., 284, 285; incorporated, III., 23; James I., grants land to the, VII., 360, 361.
Companise (Companiste), an Outaouas chief, attacks a party of Senecas, IX., 761; visits Quebec, 780.
Company, a, formed in New York for settling a fishery, III., 234; for the propagation of the gospel in New England, IV., 230; incorporated, VII., 566.
of Acadia, send supplies to St. Johns, IX., 530.
African, the, send negroes to Barbadoes, II., 338; means to benefit, III., 115; claims the preëmption of negroes in Guinea, 245; monopolizes the trade in Guinea, 365; New York not to trade within the charter of, 374, 690; notified of the shipment of elephants' teeth from New York, 496; to be encouraged, 547, 823, IV., 290, V., 136; a return required of the number of negroes annually sent to New York by the, 779; has not imported negroes into New York for several years, 814.
Australian (Dutch), to trade to Africa, Terra Australis and America, proposed, I., 6, 7, 8; obtains an injunction against printing the journal of the voyage lately made on the part of the, 15; against the publication of a map in relation to the new strait between the North and South seas, 16; permission granted to William Janson to publish his chart of the new passage discovered by the, 21.
des cent associés, or, of New France, established, V., 619, IX., 24, 782; called the old company, 39; the West India company succeeds, 40; surrender of their charter, 784. (See *Company, West India, French.*)
Canada, the, monopolize the Indian trade, V., 744, 747.
East India (Dutch), New Netherland discovered by Hendrick Hudson, in the service of the, I., 94, 564; separate register for the affairs of the, ordered, 105; the stockholders of the West India company adopt an advantageous resolution with the, 141; charter of, extended, 158; difficulties between the West India company and the, II., 236; charges brought by the English against the, 264; required to report its opinion on the proposal to give up New Netherland, 348, 353, 356.
East India (English), the, much dissatisfied because it did not receive any satisfaction for the Amboina affair, I., 48; a new, established in England, IV., 412.
a fur, formed in Quebec, IX., 715.
Greenland, New Netherland first visited by those of the, I., 149.
Hudson's bay, seize the French posts at Port Nelson, IX., 800.
united India, or Mississippi (French), great noise made in the world by the, V., 560; succeed M. Croisat, 619; resign Louisiana, &c., IX., 1025.
of New France. (See *des cent associés.*)
New Netherland, grant to, I., 10, 11; petition for an extension of their charter, 13, 21; permitted to send a ship to New Netherland, 22; recommend the colonization of New Netherland, 23, and ask to be assisted with two ships of war, 24.
Northern, Canada, drive the English from Hudson's bay, IX., 428; recommended to cöoperate with M. d'Iberville, 443; the intendant recommended to attend the meetings of the, 444; employ M. d'Iberville to attack fort Nelson, 453.
Ohio land, the, a chief cause of disaffection among the Indians, VII., 18, 22; build a fort at Red Stone creek, 269.
Swedish, the Dutch West India company originally interested in the, I., 146; demands restitution of New Sweden, II., 242; resolution of the states general thereupon, 246; settles on the South river, 259.
West India (Dutch). (See *West India Company.*)
West India (French), established, IX., 22, 785; Canada granted to, 25; succeeds the company of New France, 40; extent of the grant to, 379; trade to lake St. John, 791; dissolved, 793.
Comporté, M. de, provost of Quebec, IX., 329.
[Compton, Henry,] bishop of London, III., xiv, IV., 129; memorial of, on the churches in the plantations, III., 253; of the privy council, 572; letter of the earl of Bellomont to, IV., 580; expresses an interest in the conversion of the Indians and regrets the banishment of the reverend Mr. Dellius, 774; governor Hunter's letter to, V., 311; notice of, VII., 363; commissioners in the colonies since the time of, 368.
Comyne, Lindert, VI., 392.
Comyne, Philip, VI., 392.
Conception, the village of the, among the Senecas, IX., 367.
Conchehaugah, an Indian chief, III., 68.
Conchling, Cornelius, ensign of the militia of East Hampton, IV., 808. (See *Koncklyne.*)
Concord (New Hampshire), the Penacooks inhabit, III., 482; a party of Canada Indians defeated near, X., 33.
Concubinage, prosecutions for, II., 686.
Condé, Henry de Bourbon prince of, succeeds count de Soissons as viceroy of America, IX., 782.
Condé, Henri Jules de Bourbon prince de, member of the king's council, IX., 8.

Conde, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 898.
Condé river, VI., 896.
Condegrave, captain, sir Thomas Dale in his company, I., 1.
Conditions on which New England and Virginia were granted, I., 51; proposed by M. De Laet for the trade and settlement of New Netherland, 96, 110, 119, 401; on which a person may become a patroon, 402, II., 553; on which slaves were manumitted in New Netherland, I., 425; on which farms are granted in Renselaerswyck, 427; offered to immigrants to New Netherland, 619, 630; ratified by the states general, 637; for the colonie on the Delaware river, modified, II., 57, 59, 60, 61, 173, 175, 198, 202; on which building lots were granted on the Delaware, 62.
Conductor-generalis, Peter Van Schaick revises the, VIII., 652.
Conecocheague (Conegogee), creek, X., 437.
Conell, Richard, IV., 937.
Conewago creek, VII., 268.
Coney creek, VII., 268.
Coney island (Conny island, Cunny island), in the North bay, I., 544; Gravesend obtains judgment in favor of its claim to, II., 221; mentioned, III., 586; lookouts ordered to be placed at, 591; French name of, IX., 729.
Confederation of the colonies, proposition towards a, IV., 246; Mr. Penn's plan for a, 296; doctor Coxe draws up a plan for the, V., 204.
Conference between captain Scott and the committee from the government of New Netherland, II., 234, 507; between the committee of the Connecticut assembly and the commissioners from New Netherland, 387–391; of lord Effingham and governor Dongan with the Onondagas and Cayugas, III., 417; of governor Dongan with the Indians, 438, 441, 533–536; of the Mohawks with the mayor and common council of Albany, 483; of the Onondagas with the mayor and common council of Albany, 485; of sir E. Andros with the five nations, 557; of lieutenant-governor Leisler's commissioners with the five nations, 712; of governor Sloughter with the Indians, 771, 772, 773, 774, 777; of the Senecas, Oneidas and Mohawks with Dirck Wessels, 805, IV., 373; of major Ingoldesby with the five nations, III., 840; between sir William Phips and captain Clarke at Boston, IV., 9; of governor Fletcher with the Indians, 20, 38, 175, 248; of Peter Schuyler with the Indians, 85, 279, 492, V., 562; between the five nations and the earl of Bellomont, referred to, IV., 363, 364, 365, 366, 367; of lieutenant-governor Nanfan with the five nations, 407. 896; with the five nations at Onondaga, minutes of, 561, 563, 564, 654; between the commissioners of Indian affairs and the Indians, 692, 693, V., 693; between the earl of Bellomont and the five nations, IV., 727; between lord Cornbury and the Indians, 978; of governor Hunter with the Indians, V., 217, 265, 277, 382, 437, 484; of Messrs Hansen and Bleecker with the Indians at Onondaga, 372; of governor Burnet with the Indians, 635, 657, 713, 786; of governor Spotswood with the Indians, 669; of sir William Keith with the Indians, 677; of the Massachusetts commissioners with the six nations, 723; of governor Montgomerie with the Indians, 859; of governor Cosby with the Indians, 962; between lieutenant-governor Clarke and the Indians, VI., 98, 172, 216; between lieutenant-governor Bull and the Cherokee and Catawba Indians, 210; between governor Clinton and the Indians, 262, 317, 383, 390, 441, 717, 781; between the commissioners of the colonies and the Indians, 289; of colonel William Johnson with the Indians, 358, 608, 808, 964, 1011; of governor Shirley with the Indians, 447; between sir William Johnson and the Indians, VII., 44, 91, 130, 171, 229, 244, 254, 324, 378, 435, 553, 718; VIII., 38, 111, 227, 282, 304, 362, 424, 474; between Edmund Atkin and the six nations, VII., 211; of captain Croghan with the Indians, 267, 280, 779; of lieutenant Guy Johnson with the Indians, 511; of colonel Guy Johnson with the Indians, VIII., 496, 518, 534, 549; between the six nations and their dependents, 524; between count de Frontenac and the Indians, IX., 103, 105, 176, 183; between governor de la Barre and the Onondagas, 236; of M. de Longueuil with the Indians, 704, 707; between M. de Callières and the Iroquois deputies at Montreal, 708, 715; between M. de Vaudreuil and the Indians, 746, 767, 876; between delegates from Massachusetts and governor Vaudreuil, 941; between delegates from Massachusetts and the Abenakis, 943; between M. de Beauharnois and the Indians, 1041, 1086, 1063, X., 22; between lieutenant-governor Clarke and the five nations, IX., 1062; between M. de la Galissonière and the deputies of the six nations, X., 186; between M. de la Jonquière and the Indians, 205, 232, 237; between the Abenaquis and captain Phineas Stevens, 252; held at Montreal with the Indians, 267; between M. de Vaudreuil and a deputation of Iroquois, 345, 445, 499.
Confession of faith, the New England, translated into the Indian language, IV., 684.
Confirmation, by the earl of Sterling, of a release of lands on Long island, III., 22; of the acts for laying an excise and paying the public debts of New York, V., 412.
Confiscation, ships deterred from coming to New Netherland by the dread of, I., 313, 429; of what nature made, 425, 428; of smuggled powder, II., 452; of Shelter island, 588; of captain Lavall's ketch, 602; of all property in New Netherland belonging to the subjects of the kings of England and France, 611, 710; of sundry New England vessels, 664, 715.
Conflans, vice-admiral, defeated, VII., 418.

Congregationalists, the reverend doctor Cutting renounces the communion of the, VI., 908; reverend Mr. Palmer abandons the, 910; reverend S. Johnson quits the, 914. (See *Church*.)

Congress, first proposals for the meeting of an American, IV., 296; proposed powers of the, 297; held at New London preparatory to the expedition against Canada, V., 253; minutes of the, 257; names of the members of the, 261; of American governors, governor Hunter recommended to call a, 430; cannot be called without orders from the crown, 434; governor Shirley recommends the meeting at New York of a, VI., 402; held, 421; a, recommended to be held at Albany, 846; minutes of the Albany, 853; report of the board of trade on the proceedings of the Albany, 916; governor Shirley's observations on the proceedings of the Albany, 930; the six nations request that sir William Johnson be invited to the Albany, VII., 573; a, called to oppose the stamp act, 760; in session at New York, 767; to petition for a redress of grievances proposed, VIII., 433.

Congress, continental, Arthur St. Clair, president of, VIII., 466; New York elects delegates to, 469; Philip Livingston a member of, 470; to meet at Philadelphia, 485; an address to the king, to be framed at, 486; views of the earl of Dartmouth, on learning of the intended meeting of, 487; to what extent the province of New York was represented in, 488; lieutenant governor Colden confers with one of the New York delegates to, 492; about to resolve on a non-importation agreement, 493; their proceedings sent to the secretary of state, 510; vote an address to the inhabitants of Quebec, 512; reject Mr. Galloway's plan for the government of the colonies, 513; the governors of the several colonies ordered to prevent the election of delegates to the, 527; efforts making to obtain a public approval of the proceedings of, 530; the New York assembly refuses to consider the proceedings of, 532; every other American assembly approves of the, ibid; the New York assembly refuses to appoint delegates to the, 543; employ Messrs. Kirkland and Crosby as Indian missionaries, 551; the proprietors of the manors of Livingston and Renselaerswyck, the warmest supporters of, 565; efforts making in New York to send delegates to, 566; Rivington's Gazetteer attacks the, 568; raises money and an army and erects forts, 580; informed of the capture of forts Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 581; appoints George Washington commander-in-chief of the American army, 589; the resolution of parliament for accommodation referred to, ibid; order troops to New York, 590; endeavor to secure the alliance or neutrality of the six nations, 605; establish Indian departments, ibid; their message to the six nations, 615; number of members composing, ibid; recommend the New York provincial congress to seize the officers of the crown, 638; about to settle the quotas of the respective colonies, 643; adopt a resolution in regard to persons who are dangerous by going at large, 645; order Guy Johnson to desist from attempts to attach the Indians to the royal cause, 658; recommended to disarm the disaffected, 663; appoints Richard Montgomery, brigadier-general, 665; general Sullivan, member of, 677; names of persons who renounced all authority of, transmitted to, 705; votes a monument to the memory of general Herkimer, 720; resolves to recruit the army, 729; general officers elected by, 730; appoints Samuel Holden Parsons, a brigadier-general, 736; permits captain Hamilton to reside at New Brunswick (N. J.), 755; governor Tryon recommends that a reward be offered for the arrest of members of, 756; general Schuyler resigns an appointment made by, 788; Ralph Izard, member of, 804; satisfy the New Jersey and Pennsylvania troops, 810.

Congress, New York provincial, colonel Woodhull, president of, VIII., 295; fears felt that it will be convened, 528; efforts making to get up, 543; complains of James Rivington, the printer, 568; number of members in, 580; orders the association to be signed, 582; forbids the corporation of New York to present an address to governor Tryon, 593; Robert Benson, secretary of, 594; authorize the restitution of boats of his majesty's ship Asia, 597; orders the arrest of captain Sinclair, 598; instructed to seize the crown officers, 638; several counties refuse to send delegates to, 646; Thomas Smith, member of, 653; recommend that the disaffected be disarmed, 663; Richard Montgomery, member of, 665; declaration of the freeholders of New York city against, 698.

Congress, United States, Ralph Izard, member of the senate, VIII., 804.

Congreve (Coneroue, Congrave), Charles, his report on the forts and garrisons in the province of New York, IV., 1128; bearer of despatches to lord Cornbury, 1179; commandant at Oswego, VI., 93; the governor of Canada complains of, 94; settles at Cherry Valley, 707.

Coni, captain de, commands a division in an expedition against fort William Henry, X., 544.

Coninck, Aldert (Konnick, Allard), II., 249, III., 75.

Coninck, Thomas, III., 75.

Conkeeherat, a Seneca chief, III., 67.

Connageriwa, an Ohio sachem, VII., 330.

Connay town, location of, VII., 268.

Connecticut (Canedicott, Canetticut, Conecticot, Conecticote, Conectigus, Conittekock, Conitticot, Conitycot, Connecticate, Connetticott, Connitte Cock), lord Say and Sele one of the original patentees of, I., 127; complaints against the Dutch by the people of, 128; purchased by Wouter Van Twiller, 542; situation of, 543; John Haynes, governor of, II., 142, 143, 150; reverend Mr. Leverich a freeman of, 160; insists on the annexation of the English towns on Long island, and declares the treaty of Hartford a nullity, 338 (see *Hartford*); declared to be in New England, 389;

Connecticut—*continued.*

boundary of, 390, V., 600; required to desist from its pretensions to Long island, II., 391; sends deputies to New Orange to agree to a neutrality with the Dutch, 585; an emissary sent to Hempstead from, 628; the governor, &c., of, remonstrate with governor Colve against obliging the inhabitants of the east end of Long island to take the oath of allegiance, 651; answer of governor Colve to, 652; appoints captain J. Winthrop and Samuel Willis to meet the Dutch commissioners on Long island, 655, 656; correspondence between the governors of New Netherland and, 660, 661; usurps some towns on the east end of Long island, 667; union between Easthampton and, III., 27; application for the arrest of colonels Whalley and Goffe made to, 41; royal commissioners sent to, 55; complaints against John Scott sent from, 86; colonel Cartwright suggests that the commissioners had better begin with, 87; lays claim to the Narragansett country, 93; the king's commissioners visit, 96; boundary between New York and, agreed on, 106, 230; Massachusetts intrenches upon, 111; governor Nicolls cannot depend on, 115; invited to join in an expedition against Canada, 120; notice of the declaration of war against the French received in, 137; the king's letter received in, 154; measures adopted in, to prevent incursions from Canada, 167; John Winthrop, governor of, 203; boundaries between New York and, 231, VII., 563; entitled to all it possessed during the Dutch time, III., 236; losses of, by king Philip's war, 244; nothing further to be done in the matter of the boundaries of, 247; reception of governor Andros in, 254, 264; sends commissioners to New York, 255, 265; disputes the boundaries of New York, 257; produce of, 260; population of, in 1678, 262; governor Andros receives letters from, 272; the Mohawks make an incursion into, 273; messengers to the Mohawks from, 274; correspondence between governor Andros and governor Leet of, 275, 276; governor Dongan desires establishing a post office in, 356; a writ of quo warranto ordered against, 362, 363; Edward Randolph arrives with a quo warranto against, 368, 385; letter to governor Dongan from the governor of, 385; its annexation to New York proposed, 391; population of, in 1686, 396; prefers the government of New York to that of Boston, 397; boundary run between New York and, 406; efforts of sir Edmund Andros to annex, 415; John Young moves to Long island from, 416; continued agitation of the subject of annexing it to New York, 420, 422, 423, 424, 425, 429, 476, 477, 492, 511, 622, 756, 790, 795, 798, 799, 813; revolution in, 575; why annexed to Massachusetts, 579; delegates sent to captain Leisler from, 589, 616, 671; memorial from Albany to, 692; Robert Treat, governor of, 696; recalls captain Bull and men from Albany, 701; letters of Robert Livingston to the government of, 703, 728, 730; requested to furnish a party against Canada, 705; grants two companies to Albany, 707, 708; in arms against the French and Indians, 719; annexed to sir Edmund Andros' government, 722; quotas to be furnished by, 751, IV., 101, 106, 186, 227, 706, 839, V., 139, 254, 262; originally in the duke of York's patent, III., 761; in a bad condition, 768; declines to assist the province of New York against the French, 786, 790, 792, 795; will not allow men to be enlisted for Albany, 813; a part of, belongs to New York, 836; New York applies in vain for assistance to, 837; objections against the government of, 849; refuses to submit to sir William Phipps as commander-in-chief, 853; report of the solicitor-general of England on the charter of, IV., 1; keeps up a commonwealth, 13; governor Fletcher to command the forces of, 29, 36, 67; the attorney-general ordered to look into the charter of, 31; ought to be annexed to New York, 33, 54, 114, 209; governor Fletcher asks for the absolute government of, 37, and receives his commission as commander of the militia of, 55; will not submit to governor Fletcher, 56; governor Fletcher proceeds to, 57, 68; governor Phipps orders forces to march to New York from, 66; governor Fletcher's reception in, 69; is not bound by the laws of England, 71; further account of governor Fletcher's visit to, 72; assisted New York in Leisler's time, 84; taxes paid in produce in, 99; letter to governor Fletcher from the council of, 100; petition of, to the king, IV., 102; order in council thereupon, 103; report of the law officers of the crown on the petition of, 104; letter of the queen respecting the quota to be furnished by, 106; governor Fletcher applies for assistance to, 150, 152; offers to send a party to Albany, 153; charged with evasion, ibid, 159; vindicates her straightforwardness, 154; does not assist New York, 157, 174, 243, 1061, 1070; advantages possessed over New York by, 159; deserters returned to New York from, 160; number of families in 1695 in, 183; strength of the militia in 1696 of, 185; commissions major-general Winthrop to command the troops against Canada, 193; and the other colonies in danger of being lost, 207; governor Fletcher very often visits, 222; the command of the militia of, in whom vested, 228; sends men to Albany, 247, 425; a colony full of men, 250; the garrison at the Half Moon a protection to, 251; objects to a military governor, 259; the earl of Bellomont captain-general of, 261, 415; invades the town of Rye, 276; letters transmitted through the earl of Bellomont for the government of, 298, 313, 414, 686, 717, V., 593, 925; a ship from the Red seas seized in, IV., 301; unlawful trade carried on in, 319, 793, 1079, V., 58, VII., 271, 273; Albany covers, IV., 329, 440; pirates reported to be in, 333; envied in New York, 378; the duke of York's grant bounded by, 382; did not complain of governor Fletcher, 450; goods belonging to Kidd, the pirate, seized in, 555; pirates arrested in, 585, 594, 601; Thomas Clarke sent a prisoner to New York from, 595; names of the governor and

Connecticut—*coatinued.*

council of, in 1700, 613; report on the boundary between New York and, 625; order in council thereupon, 626; confirmation of the agreement of 1683, 628; copy of the confirmation sent to, 635; exports pitch and tar, 671; abounds with excellent ship timber, 673; a vessel to cruise along the coast of, 697; its proportion of the expense for the building fortifications at Albany and Schenectady, 832; a new project for its annexation to other colonies, 874; lord Cornbury to command the militia of, 884; lord Cornbury asks for power to nominate the militia officers in, 912; chief justice Atwood about to visit, 924; to assist New York in case of invasion, 965; its roguery and villainy are enough to fill a volume, 1055; lord Cornbury complains of, 1058; a copy of the laws of, sent to England, 1062; The Doom and Miseries of, mentioned, ibid; a charge brought against the government of, 1141; a woolen manufacture set up in, 1151; emigration to Long island from, 1155; order on an appeal in the case of the Mohegan Indians and, 1176; colonel Quary's report on, V., 30; no law of England to be in force in the colony till indorsed by an act of its own assembly, 31; refuses to receive any orders from lord Cornbury, 60; ordered to assist the expedition against Canada, 71; the governor of, ordered to attend lord Lovelace at New York, 73; governor Hunter appointed commander-in-chief of the militia of, 98, 397; duke of Hamilton claims part of, 112; quota of money to be furnished for the defense of New York by, 138; orders respecting troops from, on the Canada expedition, 259, 261; would not assist New York during king William's war, 432; price of specie in, 509; one of the British colonies, 591; Massachusetts to extend as far west as, 596, VII., 564; very few Indians in, V., 623; misunderstanding respecting boundary line between New York and, 698; Mr. Talcot, governor of, 921; a volume of the laws of, transmitted to the board of trade, 931; commission appointed to determine the boundary between New York and, VI., 56; New York lies west of, 121, 508, VIII., 435; boundaries settled between New York and, VI., 125; furnishes men for the Carthagena expedition, 171; the plantations on the north and west of, exposed to French Indians, 208; judge Horsmanden's report on the suit between the Mohegan Indians and, 256; commissioners from, treat with the five nations, 259, 261, 263, 285, 287, 289, 646; names of the commissioners from, 290; coöperates in the expedition against cape Breton, 318, and against Canada, 319; endeavors to get up an expedition against Canada, 379, 396, 418, 424; governor Shirley desires circular letters to be sent to, 382; consents to coöperate in carrying on the war only at the expense of all the colonies, 440; sends in bills against the crown for expenses on account of the Canada expedition, 458; agrees to a prosecution of the war, 673, 682; sends commissioners to concert measures to defeat the French, 715, 717; history of the running a boundary between New York and, 776; Solomon Palmer recommended for holy orders by the episcopal clergymen of, 849; names of the commissioners who attended the congress at Albany from, 853; to extend to the South sea, 885; number of representatives to be allowed to, in the grand council of the United Colonies, 889; reverend Mr. Palmer a congregational minister in, 910; reverend Samuel Johnson the only episcopal clergyman in, 914; ought to assist New York, 922, 923; estimated population of, in 1755, 993; raises a force against Crown Point, 999, 1003; losses in the battle of lake George by the regiments of, 1006, 1007; estimate of the expense incurred in the expedition against Crown Point by, VII., 2; share of the parliamentary grant allowed to, 34; circular letter of the secretary of state to, 75; called on to raise troops, 216, 340, 351, 453, 482; seizures of smuggled goods in, 272; advised of the king's intention to protect North America, 339; number of men voted for the campaign of 1758 by, 343; reimbursed expenses it incurred for the prosecution of the war, 353; number of episcopal churches in 1759 in, 372; state of the episcopal church in, 396, 439; episcopal ministers in, 397; letter of secretary Pitt to, 420; religious dissensions in, 439; a commonwealth of hypocrites, 440; requested to desist from settling on the Susquehannah river, 522; called on to put down western Indians, 570; king William confirms an agreement respecting boundaries between New York and, 595; New Hampshire grants hawked through, 616; raises men for the western army, 618; pursuits of the Indians of, 658; stamped paper arrives from England for, 769; governor Moore of New York claims to command the militia of, 818; letter on the subject from the governor of, 819; biographical notice of Thomas Fitch, governor of, 820; informed of the repeal of the stamp act, 824; rioters take refuge in, 849; commissioners for settling the boundary between Massachusetts and New York, meet in, VIII., 2; persons fly to the New Hampshire grants from, 65; governor Tryon visits, 371; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; fresh incursions into New York from, 643; all trade with, prohibited, 668; furnished two brigades to the continental army, 806; discontents in, 807; reinforcements sent to lake George from, X., 333.

Connecticut river, I., 107; no more than five or six Dutch on the, 128; two thousand English on the, ibid; the Dutch live in a godless manner on the, 129; the English occupy the mouth of the, 152, 546; free navigation of the, recommended, 545; called the fresh river, 567; the Dutch purchase a flat on the, II., 140; difficulties between the Dutch and English on the, 141-144; the duke of York receives a grant of all the land between the Delaware and, 296; governor Andros claims all the land on the west side of, III., 235; governor Andros to send a return of the town founded by Connecticut on the west side of the, 238;

Connecticut river—*continued.*
the east bounds of New York, 260, 796, VI., 508, VII., 457, 595, VIII., 4; movements of the Indians on, III., 550; date of the Dutch settlement on the, IV., 353; two Englishmen killed near, VI., 298; the French reported to have built a fort at the head of, 832, 874, 886; Long island between Hudson's river and, VII., 430; New Hampshire makes grants of land to the west of, 564, 596, 608, VIII., 331; occupied by Dutch long before the English, VII., 596; date of first English settlements west of, 597; a new colony proposed to be formed between Crown Point and, 615; declared the boundary line between New York and New Hampshire, 642, 930; governor Moore ordered to report on the lands west of, 772; fugitives from justice fly to the west side of, VIII., 65; the duke of York's territory bounded by the Delaware and, 107; governor Moore proposes to visit the falls on, 179; distance of, from lake Champlain, 382; source of, 436; fort Bridgeman on, burnt, X., 144. (See *Fresh River.*)

Conner, Francis, exchanged, X., 214.

Conneral, reverend Julien Garnier, S. J., a native of, IX., 171.

Conningsby, [Thomas, 1st] lord, member of the privy council, IV., 103, 1127, V., 412, 530.

Connochquisie, an Oneida sachem, his death announced, VI., 968.

Connoly, captain, commandant of the militia at Pittsburgh, VIII., 462, 465.

Connor, Bryan, X., 592.

Connor (Conner), James, reports the condition the French had left Oswego, VII., 194; mentioned, 207.

Connor (Conner), Thomas, X., 592, 593.

Connor, Timothy, VII., 207.

Conoghquieson (Canaghquieson, Conaghquieson, Conoghquiesor, Conochquiesie), another Oneida sachem, his speech, VI., 979; delivers up several English prisoners, VII., 381, 382; communicates a message sent by the governor of Canada to the Oneidas, 385; his speech to sir William Johnson, VIII., 40, 43; condoles the death of a Mohawk chief, 45; gives his own name to the governor of New Jersey, 115; his speech, 116; attends the ratification treaty at the German flatts, 229; his address to governor Tryon, 309; mentioned, 424; attends the last conference held by sir William Johnson with the Indians, 475; condoles the death of sir William Johnson, 480; complains of the missionary at Oneida, 541.

Conoy creek, VII., 268.

Conque, ——, IX., 820.

Considerations, in regard to the truce with Spain, I., 40; offered by the general board of accounts of the West India company to the XIX., in regard to the number of ships, &c., to be employed by the company, 158; regarding the reform of that company, 235; on the duties levied in New Netherland, 372; for securing and enlarging the English possessions in America, V., 623; towards a general plan of the measures of the English provinces, by Thomas Pownall, sent to the board of trade, VI., 852; at length, 893; title of, 1009; offered by bishop Sherlock, on ecclesiastical governments in the colonies, VII., 360; on the institution and conduct of the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, reverend East Apthorp author of the, 375; on the trade and finances of this kingdom, &c., Thomas Whately, author of, VIII., 277; on the state of Ireland, William Knox, author of, 804, and on the universality and uniformity of theocracy, ibid.

Consistory of New Amsterdam, I., 310.

Conspiracy, against William III. detected, IV., 149, 150; to defame the administration of New York, discovered, 942, 943; among the slaves in New York, an account of, V., 341 (see *Negro Plot*); of the Hurons against Detroit, X., 83, 182; general, among the Indians against the French, 156.

Constantin, reverend Nicholas Benoit, killed, IX., 810.

Constichrohare river, or the Pidee, V., 793.

Constitution, Nova Scotia has none, V., 592; of New Hampshire, 595; of Massachusetts, 596, VIII., 443; of Rhode Island, 599; of New York, 600; of New Jersey, V., 602; of Pennsylvania, 604; of Maryland, 605; of Virginia, 606; of North Carolina, 609; of South Carolina, 610; it is doubtful whether dissenters can be put on an equality with those of the church of England, consistently with the English, VII., 586.

Consumption. (See *Diseases.*)

Cont, Francis, IV., 1008.

Contest in America, The, doctor John Mitchel, author of, VIII., 437.

Conti, prince de, a patron of M. de Tonti, III., 580.

Conti (Conty), [Anne Marie Martinozzi] princess of, benefactress of a nunnery in Montreal, IX., 69.

Contoocook (Kakeconte) river, a party of Abenakis defeated on, X., 33; M. de Rigaud defeats the English on, 35.

Contract, to convey emigrants to New Netherland, I., 379; between the partners of the colonie of Rensselaerwyck, date of the, 407; to convey Mennonists to the Delaware, II., 176; to build fort Hunter, V., 279.

Contré, marquis de, bearer of despatches to count Frontenac, IX., 687.

Contrecœur (Contrecour), Antoine de, accompanies M. de Tracy's expedition against the Mohawks, III., 135; dead, IX., 1010.

Contrecœur, Francis Antoine Pecaudy de, seizes a canoe load of tin ware brought from New York, IX., 1029.

Contrecœur (Contreven), Pierre Claude Pecaudy de, commandant at the fort on the river Aubœuf, VI., 832; his summons to the British troops on the Monongahela, 841, 843; ensign, sent to Acadia, IX., 848; at Niagara, X., 36, 85, 152, 157; recalled, 163; sends a detachment under the command of M. de Jumonville,

Contrecœur, Pierre Claude Pecaudy de — *continued.* 270; captain, reports the condition of fort Duquesne, 300; prepares to resist the British under major-general Braddock, 303, 382; biographical notice of, 387; commands a detachment on lake Champlain, 483; attends an Indian conference, 500; remarks of M. de Montcalm concerning, 638; at Ticonderoga, 790, 894; marches to Lachine, 852; proceeds to Cataracouy, 854; falls back on La Presentation, 888.

Contrecœur, ensign, son of Pierre Claude, at Niagara, VI., 832.

Contrecœur, a detachment attends count de Frontenac from, IX., 113; assailed by Indians, 391.

Controversy between New York and New Jersey respecting ports of entry, IV., 382; between the episcopalians and dissenters, state of the, VII., 371; between New York and New Hampshire, 595, 608, 917 (see *New Hampshire Grants*); between Great Britain and her colonies reviewed, William Knox publishes, VIII., 803.

Convention at Albany, send agents to Connecticut, III., 692; Mr. Milborn expected to proceed against the, 693; accused of vindicating the authority of king James' governors, 702; the episcopal clergy hold a, VII., 538; reverend doctor Johnson preaches to, ibid. (See *Convocation.*)

Convention army. (See *Army, Convention.*)

Convers, sergeant, at Saratoga and fort Hunter, VI., 375.

Conversion, of the heathen, the, recommended to the consideration of the states general, I., 261; the French and English have done their duty for the, 270; of adult Indians, impossible, 340; of Indians and negroes to be encouraged, III., 374; of negroes and Indians, the New York assembly refuse to pass a bill to facilitate the, IV., 510; of negro slaves, William Knox publishes three tracts on the instruction and, VIII., 804.

Conveyance of Indian lands on the South river to the Dutch I., 593, 596; of Shelter island to Nathaniel Silvester II., 590; by the five nations, of their beaver hunting ground to the king of Great Britain, IV., 908.

Convicts in Newgate to be sent to New York, IV., 31; transported from Ireland to Maryland, V., 605; enlist in Shirley and Pepperell's regiments, VII., 87; transported to America, recommended to be pardoned on condition that they enter the king's service, VIII., 756.

Convocation of the clergy of the episcopal church, held at New York, V., 312, 316, 355. (See *Convention.*)

Conwaroghere, where, VIII., 504.

Conway, Edward, lord, secretary of state, III., vii.

Conway, sir Edward, secretary of state, III., vii, 11, 12.

Conway, Henry Seymour, secretary of state, III., v, x; opposition to the stamp act in the colonies reported to, VII., 759, 767, 768, 771, 773, 805; governor Moore reports his arrival in New York to, 789; an account of the state of the province of New York transmitted to, 798; censures lieutenant-governor Colden, 801; informed of the inconveniences which have resulted from the stamp act, 802, 818; lieutenant-governor Colden applies for indemnity to, 804; governor Moore complains of lieutenant-governor Colden to, 810; lieutenant-governor Colden vindicates himself to, 811, 813; the conduct of captain Kennedy, R. N., explained to, 821; announces the repeal of the stamp act, 823; riots in Dutchess and Westchester counties reported to, 825, 833, 867; despatches received in New York from, 829; informed that the New York assembly has provided barracks, &c., for the troops, 831; sir William Johnson writes on the subject of the Indian department to, 834, 838; informed that the rioters have been put down in Dutchess county, 845; recommends lieutenant-governor Colden's case to the governor of New York, VIII., 68.

Conway, major-general Thomas, biographical notice of, VIII., 730.

Conway cabal, object of the, VIII., 731.

Conyne, Peter, VI., 392.

Coock, George, II., 693.

Cook, doctor, IV., 607.

Cook, sir John, V., 27.

Cook, lieutenant William, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 728.

Cooke, sir Charles, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi, V., 391, 402, 414, 422, 429, 435, 469, 470, 472, 502, 517, 526, 527, 535, 536, 538, 541, 548, 551, 558, 570.

Cooke, John, under-secretary of state, III., x.

Cooke, captain James, his voyage printed in New York, VIII., 568.

Cooke (Nova Scotia), the French take possession of, X., 217.

Cool (Kool), Barent Jacobs, II., 140, III., 76.

Cool, Cornelis Lambertsen, I., 192.

Cool, Jacob, IV., 941.

Cool, Thomas, IV., 162, 164.

Cooly, John, IV., 166.

Cooper, ——, an inhabitant of New Amsterdam, II., 30.

Cooper, sir Anthony Ashley, knight, one of the lords of trade, III., xiii, 30, 31, 33, 37.

Cooper, Benjamin, IV., 942.

Cooper, Caleb, IV., 1135.

Cooper, doctor Christopher, removes from South Carolina to New York, V. 419.

Cooper, justice Daniel, VI., 346, 347.

Cooper, Jeffery, occupies a post at Half-way brook, between Fort Edward and lake George, VII., 509.

Cooper, reverend Myles, LL. D., fellow of Queens college, Oxford, willing to be vice-president of King's college, New York, VII., 448; archbishop Secker objects to sending him, 449; desirable that he were a little older, 495; arrives in New York, 516; about to succeed reverend doctor Johnson, 518, 519; reverend doctor Johnson's favorable opinion of, 538; disappointed in regard to his income, 566; his salary increased, 592;

Cooper, reverend Myles—*continued.*
in London, VIII., 296; biographical notice of, 297; the mob pays a visit to, 568; receives a pension, 569; retires to England, 581.
Cooper, Nicholas, sheriff of Westchester county, tenders an oath to quakers, V., 977, 983, 984.
Cooper, Richard, IV., 936, 1008.
Cooper, Thomas, III., 22.
Cooper, William, founds Cooperstown (New York), VII., 983.
Cooperstown, Otsego county, New York, founded, VII., 983.
Coote, sir Charles, distinguished by his ferocity in Ireland, IV., 851.
Coote, Nanfan, IV., 851.
Coote, Richard, son of the earl of Bellomont, IV., 851.
Cop, Henry Willemsen, commissary at Cape Verd, II., 319.
Cop a groen, reverend Mr., II., 72.
Cope, Alexander, IV., 937, 1007.
Cope, Henry, commissioner for running the line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, VI., 168.
Cope, lieutenant-colonel, accompanies the expedition against the Spaniards, VI., 170.
Cope, sir John, defeated, VI., 915.
Copel, sir Henry, member of the board for trade and plantations, III., xiv.
Copenhagen, surprised by the Swedes, II., 350.
Copequit, reverend Mr. Gerard, missionary at, X., 70.
Coply (Copley), colonel, lieutenant-governor of Maryland, III., 837, IV., 56, 73; bills drawn by him protested, 74, 84.
Copper, discovered in New Netherland, I., 148, II., 63; taken aboard a Spanish prize brought to New Netherland, 29; in Acadia, IV., 311; exported from New York, V., 462; in large quantities near lake Superior, VIII., 141; sent from lake Superior to France, IX., 344. (See *Mine.*)
Copperas, brought to New Amsterdam, II., 30.
Copyright granted to Adriaen Van der Donck, I., 533.
Coquart, ——, lieutenant-general of police, transmits an account of occurrences in Canada, X., 527.
Coraghkoo (Corachkoa), the Indian name for the king of England, IV., 896, *et seq.*, V., 800.
Corbet, Edward, IV., 940.
Corbet, Miles, one of the judges of Charles I. arrested in Holland, and sent for trial to England, II., 417.
Corbett, Abraham, brought prisoner from New Hampshire to Boston, III., 108; imprisoned, 109.
Corbett, John, III., 585, 593, 652.
Corbie, the duke de Beaufort present at the siege of, II., 351.
Corbiere, ——, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Corbière, lieutenant de, attacks an English fort, X., 530; defeats a party of English at Sabbath day point, 591, 594, 606, 644, 647, 663; in command at fort Frontenac, 953; sent to scout, 975; wounded, 1086.
Corbile (Carboyle, Carfbile,) doctor John, recommended for a seat in the council, IV., 396; appointed, 411, 424; a Dutch mountebank, 620; a graduate of Leyden, 726.
Cordua, Don Gunsalva di, nature of his instructions, I., 48.
Coreso (Nova Scotia), V., 580.
Corlaer (Collier, Corlard, Corleir), the governor of New York called, III., 322, 395, 438, 445, 483, 484; governor Andros the first governor of New York who was called, 558, 559. (See *Van Curler, Arent.*)
Corlaer's hook (Corlear's hook, Curler's hook), Maryn Adriaensen commissioned to attack the Indians at, I., 194; Indians massacred at, 195, 196, 197, 200, 209; Govert Loockermans accompanied the party which attacked the Indians at, 345; order to Maryn Adriaensen to attack the Indians at, 416; the Zeehond thrown ashore at, II., 654.
Corlaire, B., IV., 754.
Cormantyn (Cormantin), fort of, II., 270; Francis Selwin, English agent at, 318; proposed to be ceded by the English, 360, 419.
Corn, hogs fed on, I., 368. (See *Maize.*)
Cornbury, [Edward Hyde,] lord, IV., 396; considered by the New York assembly not trustworthy, 777, V., 37; appointed governor of New York, IV., 883, 884, 887; munitions to be sent with, 885; requests to be empowered to appoint officers of militia in New Jersey and Connecticut, 912; about to sail for New York, 913; news of his appointment received at New York, 914, 915; the lords of trade remonstrate against his taking Daniel Honan to New York as secretary, 925; informs their lordships that he will dismiss Honan, 927; parties prosecuted in New York for getting up an address to, 945, 946, 947; ordered to proclaim queen Anne, 948; the leislerians report that he is not coming to New York, 950, 952; arrives in New York, 955, 958; suspends the members of Bellomont's council, 959; proclaims queen Anne, 960; advised of the restoration of Mr. Broughton to his office of attorney-general of New York, 963, and ordered to report on the case of Bayard and Hutchins, ibid; reports the state of the public defenses of his government, 968-971, 1057, and the distracted state of his government, 971; holds a conference with the Indians, 974, 977, 978, 981, 994, 996; his plan for expelling the French from Canada, 977; related to queen Anne, 980; transmits to England acts passed in New York, 999, 1064; reports the establishment of the court of admiralty in New York, 1000; orders the execution of negro slaves for murder, 1001, V., 39; captain Nanfan complains of, IV., 1002, 1043; informs the lords of trade that the countess of Bellomont has left New York without giving security for any claims the government may have against her late husband, 1003; addresses to, 1005, 1009; his reasons for suspending chief justice Atwood, 1010, and Mr. Weaver, 1012, and Messrs. Depeyster and Walters, 1014, and doctor Staats, 1017; ordered to allay feuds of party in New York, ibid; his opinion respecting Jacob Leisler, 1018; sends a copy of Bayard's trial to England, ibid; transmits information as to bills drawn on the treasury, 1019; reports recent events in New Jersey, 1021; Mr. Atwood's answer to, 1022; Mr. Atwood proposes to present articles against, 1023; his removal of Mr.

Cornbury, lord — *continued.*

Atwood, &c., from the council, confirmed, 1024, 1025; ordered to report on certain acts passed during the administrations of lord Bellomont and captain Nanfan, 1026, 1081; advised that lady Bellomont has been allowed an extension of the time fixed for her appearance, 1028, 1029; ordered to discountenance retaliation of injuries under former governments, 1030; his plan for taking Canada, referred to the secretary of state, 1038; reports on the progress of affairs at New York, 1044; governor Nicholson pays a visit to, 1050; lays the foundation of a stone fort at Albany, 1053; difficulties between the officers of the royal navy and, 1056; troubles experienced from the neighboring provinces by, 1058, 1061; complains of captain Rogers, 1062; is forbidden to destroy vetoed laws, 1066; George Clarke connected by marriage with, 1069; receives a commission as governor of New Jersey, ibid; going to meet the five nations, 1070; reports the incursions of the French into New England, ibid, and the state of lord and lady Bellomont's accounts, 1072, 1090, 1103; assumes the government of New Jersey, 1075; plan of, for conquering Canada laid before queen Anne, 1079; his report on lieutenant-governor Nanfan's accounts, 1100; difficulties between collector Byerly and, 1107; his report on certain acts passed by the assembly of New York, 1111; appoints Roger Mompesson chief justice of New York, 1119, V., 69; contemplates extending post facilities to North Carolina, IV., 1120; called to Albany, ibid; the French take his despatches, 1121; his views of the rights and powers of colonial assemblies, ibid; quarrels with and dissolves the assembly of New York, 1122; reports effects of the proclamation for settling current rates of coins in the plantations 1131, 1132; the merchants of New York petition, to suspend proclamation regulating currency, 1133; suspends proclamation, ibid; issues orders to sea captains to sink all public despatches in case of danger, 1136; appoints a day of thanksgiving for a victory gained by the duke of Marlborough, ibid; reports deaths of members of the council and appoints William Sloper his agent, 1136, 1137; instructed to amend the act declaring the illegality of the proceedings against colonel Bayard and alderman Hutchins, 1140; ordered to investigate a charge against Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1141; recommends the widow of chief justice Bridges to the lords of trade, 1142; suspends collector Byerly, 1143, V., 264; continuation of his quarrels with the New York assembly, IV., 1145, 1153, 1165, 1169; transmits an account of New York and New Jersey, 1145, 1150; fits out cruizers, 1148; brief account of his administration, 1152; will not allow lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby to act, 1162, and refuses to give him any instructions, 1163; lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby opens a letter addressed to, 1164 orders lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby to Burlington (New Jersey), 1165; enumerates the titles of acts passed by the legislature in 1705, 1167, 1168; informs secretary Hedges of his difficulties with the assemblies of New York and New Jersey, 1169; ordered to permit the assembly to name its own treasurer, 1172, V., 546; ordered to break and return the old provincial seal of New York, IV., 1173; informed that collector Byerly is restored to office, 1175; reminded to sign acts passed by the legislature, 1176; appointed one of the commissioners to review the case of the Mohegan Indians against the colony of Connecticut, 1177, 1178, 1179; explains the composition of the council of New York, 1180; transmits the names of the fittest persons to be members of the council, 1181; fortifies the city of New York, 1185; his difficulties with reverend Francis McKemie and John Hampton, presbyterian clergymen, 1186, 1187; instructed to reserve all acts of an extraordinary and unusual nature, 1188; the captains of her majesty's ships stationed at New York to obey the orders of, 1189; letters of the board of trade to, V., 1, 5; has no right to appoint officers to her majesty's ships on the New York station, 4; instruction respecting the presidency of the council sent to, 5; in New Jersey, 17; reports the appearance of French privateers off the coast of America, 20, and particulars of an engagement with privateers, ibid, 21; sundry acts repealed on his arrival in New York, 24; the board of trade report on the complaint of Mr. Budge against, 26; particulars of that complaint, 27; decision of the board adverse to, 28; collector Byerly complains of, ibid; Lewis Morris complains of, 33; accused of receiving bribes, 34, 35; dresses publicly in woman's clothes, 38; lords of trade transmit their opinion on divers points to, 46; orders the records of West Jersey to be delivered to the secretary of New Jersey, 47; empowered to pardon treason and murder, ibid; never admitted Sampson Broughton to the office of attorney-general of New York, and appoints Mr. Bickley attorney-general, 49; orders to constitute Sampson Broughton attorney-general, 50; ought to have done so, 51; his report on his governments, 55; transmitted census of New York to England, 56; adjourns the assembly of New York by proclamation signed in New Jersey, 61; reports the result of his visit to Albany, 64, and the state of Canada, 65; transmits an act for preventing the corruption of the current coin, 66, 67; acted contrary to his instructions in assenting to that act, 68; agrees to a neutrality between the Indians of New York and Canada, 74; influences lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby, 80; acts of assembly passed by, sent to England, 82; most virulent libels embodied in petitions to, 105; a deputation from New York to go to meet, 106; pronounces Leisler's proceedings a damned rebellion, ibid; suspends members of the council and the chief justice and judges of the supreme court, 107; deludes [William Smith] by a brief restitution as chief justice, and recommends doctor Bridges for that office, ibid; suspended chief justice Atwood without

Cornbury, lord — *continued.*
allowing him to make any defense, 109; becomes earl of Clarendon, 154, 535; communicates to the assembly the opinion of the lords of trade in support of the right of the council to amend money bills, 183; consequences of the remonstrance of the New Jersey assembly in the time of, 199; the act vacating governor Fletcher's extravagant grants repealed under, 284; the repealing act vetoed, ibid; persecutes the reverend Thorogood Moore, 319; his violence towards the dissenters at Jamaica (Long island), 321; reverend Mr. Urquhart inducted into the church there by power from, 328; alterations in the terms of the courts made by, 409; reports the great increase of manufactures in New York, 413; reverend Mr. Vesey did not interfere with government in the time of, 467; did nothing towards erecting a fort in the Onondaga country, 468; requires those engaged in the whale fishing to take out licenses, 474; Mr. Fauconier receiver-general under, 476; Mr. Mulford visits England respecting the whale fishing in the time of, 510; duties on British goods in his time, 512; the New York assembly vote an address on the currency in the time of, 514; Rip Van Dam, member of the council of, VI., 153; charged with misapplication of the public money, 460. (See *Clarendon, 3d Earl of.*)
Cornbury, lady, the Indians make a present to, IV., 992; referred to, 1005; memoir of, 1183; part of the expenses attending her funeral paid by grants of land, V., 111, 407; reverend Mr. Sharp preaches the funeral sermon of, 315.
Cornele, John, IV., 936.
Cornelis, "with one eye," was the first who made a dwelling on the South river, I., 597. (See *Mey.*)
Cornelis (Cornelisen, Cornellius), Akus, an Indian interpreter, III., 323, 431, 747. (See *Akus.*)
Cornelis, Maes, IV., 754, 941.
Cornelis, Salomon, IV., 940.
Cornelisen, William H., III., 652.
Cornelison, William, IV., 605.
Cornelisse (Cornelisson), Arnout, an Indian interpreter, III., 611., IV., 170, 345, 347. (See *Arnout; Viele.*)
Cornelissen, Albert, magistrate of Breuckelen, II., 482, 483. (See *Wantenaar.*)
Cornelissen, Claes, II., 482.
Cornelissen, Cruyn, I., 359.
Cornelissen, Hendrick, killed at the Esopus, III., 150.
Cornelissen, Jan, schoolmaster at New Amsterdam, I., 424.
Cornelissen, Laurens, refused permission to return to New Netherland, I., 165; unable to defend his case through fear of Director Kieft's authority, 204, 207; banished from New Netherland, 211, 427.
Cornelissen, Margaret, III., 747.
Cornelissen, Peter, declaration of, as to a conversation with Director Kieft, I., 195; killed, 497; prevented planting on the Schuylkill by the Swedes, 595.
Cornelius (Cornelis), the Mohawk, IV., 758, 897, VI., 15, 16.
Cornell, ——, hard up for money, III., 662.
Cornely, Arien, II., 467.
Cornille, captain, X., 1088.
Cornock, Morgan, V., 332.
Cornwall (Orange county), III., 395; early patentees of land in, 716.
Cornwall county (Maine), III., 402; referred to, 498; under sir E. Andros' government, 722; destroyed, 724; governor Sloughter about to send a member of the council to, 761.
Cornwall, duchy of, Edward Eliot receiver-general of the, VII., 536.
Cornwell, captain, attends a conference with the Indians, V., 786, 791.
Cornwell (Cornwall), Richard, appointed referee, 672, 695; resides near Flushing, 685; justice, the Dutch general visits governor Lovelace at the house of, III., 201; forced to resign his patent, 303, 309; magistrate of Queen's county, IV., 27.
Cornwallis, [Charles, 3d] lord, member of the privy council, IV., 103.
Cornwallis, [Charles, 5th] lord, member of the privy council, VI., 757.
Cornwallis, Charles Mann, 2d earl of, sir Henry Clinton publishes observations on an answer of, VIII., 717; mentioned, 802; surrenders, 806, 814; biographical notice of, 808; in Virginia, 812.
Cornwallis, governor, of Nova Scotia, X., 90, 92; reports French intrusions into Nova Scotia, 216; notice by the French government thereof, 218.
Cornwallis (Nova Scotia), original name of, X., 108.
Coroners, the people empowered to elect, V., 82.
Corporation, for the propagation of the gospel in New England, contribute towards the conversion of the five nations, IV., 230; the earl of Bellomont applies for some of the money paid by the, 334; restricted to New England, 455; sir William Ashurst, governor of, 521; referred to, 549, 631; some particulars respecting, 717; misapplication of the funds of the, 718; names of missionaries in the pay of, 755; consents to pay ministers for the five nations, 766; Mr. Ashurst active in establishing the, 771; the lords of trade engaged in negotiations with, 844.
Corrie, David, sheriff of Suffolk county, V., 929.
Corriveau, Jean Jacques, a prisoner, X., 711; proposes that he be exchanged, 712, 713, 714; governor Vaudreuil will not consent to his exchange, 715; governor Vaudreuil writes to, 716; taken prisoner at the battle of Lake George, 771; parole of, 772; permitted to return to Canada, 774, 775, 776; exchanged, 878.
Corrman, Barent, IV., 939.
Corsen (Korsen), Arent, sent to Holland with specimens of New Netherland minerals, I., 280; obtains a conveyance from the Indians, of their lands on the Schuylkill, 588, 593, 598; mentioned, II., 180.
Corsen, Jan (John), II., 722, III., 741.
Corsica, captain Pouchot killed in, X., 668.
Corsicans, the, a New York military company, VIII., 602.

Corstens, Johannes Lorents, naturalized, VI., 118.
Corstiaenssen, Henrick, I., 11.
Corteljouw, Jacques, II., 452, 459, 646, 683, 684, 716.
Cortilliau, Peter, IV., 28.
Cortisen, a privateer, II., 29, 30. (See *Van Campen.*)
Cortland (Courtland) manor, act passed to regulate the choice of a representative for, VI., 28; privileged to elect a member of assembly, 29; title of an act relating to, 118; the furnaces not worked, VII., 335; elects a member to the assembly, VIII., 444.
Cortlandt, Phillip, IV., 1135.
Cortlandt, R., III., 436. (See *Van Cortland.*)
Cortlant, Jacobus, IV., 849.
Cortois, Jean Baptiste de, a French deserter, VI., 832, 833.
Corunna, Robert Livingston puts into, IV., 135.
Corvées (Corvies), in Canada, disapproved of, IX., 276; what, 564; ruinous effects in Canada of, ibid; commuted, 668.
Corver, J., I., 617.
Cosby, Mrs., accompanies her husband to New York, V., 937; Mr. Van Dam solicits an interview with, VI., 43, 46, 48; Mr. Clarke protects, 47; embarks for England, 65; executrix, 66; a pension proposed for, 76; well acquainted with young Mr. Morris' behavior, 81; aided to accomplish the suspension of Mr. Van Dam, 153.
Cosby, William, appointed governor of New York and New Jersey, V., 930; his instructions preparing, 931; draft of his commission submitted for approval, 932; modifications in his instructions, 934; about sailing for New York, 935; arrives there, 936; appoints his son secretary of New Jersey, 937; charges brought against chief justice Morris by, 942, 943; demands half the salary and perquisites, since the date of his commission, 944, VII., 499, VIII., 250, 258; accepts a present from the New York assembly to stop a bill in parliament, V., 954; transmits the New York acts of 1733 to England, 956; chief justice Morris transmits to the board of trade sundry papers against, 957; universally hated, 959; minutes of his conference with the Indians, 962; letters of the governor of Cape Breton to, 970, 971; recommends the erection of additional forts on the frontier, 972; his letter on receiving Mr. Van Dam's articles, 974; articles against, 975; opinion of the council of New York on the articles against, 979; James Alexander opposed to, 982; names of the members of the council of New York under, 985; letters to the board of trade from, VI., 4, 19, 20, 24, 27, 32, 37; his reasons for removing Mr. Morris from the office of chief justice, 8; letters of the lords of trade to, 16, 35; destroys an Indian deed belonging to the city of Albany, 16, VIII., 306; his complaints against Rip Van Dam, James Alexander and others, VI., 21, 34; suspends Mr. Van Dam, 24, 45, 46, 47; letter of, to the duke of Newcastle, 26; draft of an additional instruction to, 33; his reasons for removing chief justice Morris pronounced insufficient, 36, 37; death of, 42, 44, 46, 47, 73, 87; was prevented by illness from transmitting his reasons for suspending Mr. Van Dam, 70; his efforts for the encouragement of immigration into New York, 72; a paper published in New York reflecting on the memory of, ibid; recommended Messrs. Richards and Moore for seats in the council, 119; accounts of the public revenue not sent since the death of, 213; Mr. de Lancey's ambition the source of distraction in the time of, 356; practice in voting appropriations in the time of, 433; Mr. Clark, commander-in-chief on the death of, 436; provision made for the support of government for five years under, 615, 640, 820; probably accompanied to New York by Mr. Horsmanden, VII., 528; issues proposals for the encouragement of settlers in the province of New York, 629; succeeds president Van Dam, VIII., 250
Cosby, William, junior, appointed secretary of New Jersey, V., 937; attends an Indian conference, 963, 966; sheriff of New York, 982; accused of partiality at the New York election, VI., 56.
Cosby's land, VIII., 122.
Cosens (Cozens), B., clerk to the council of New York, IV., 439, 567, 812, V., 56; preparing the journals of assembly and minutes of council to be sent to England, 1181.
Cossar, Jacob, III., 75.
Costé, Jacques, reports affairs at Louisbourg, X., 66; commands a number of refugees in Acadia, 171; arrives at Quebec, 173; carries off three Englishmen, 174.
Costebelle, M. de, IX., 779, 831, 859, 930; reports progress of affairs at Placentia, 927, 929.
Costeloga. (See *Custalaga.*)
Costenmeal, marquis de, IX., 303.
Coster, Anthony, IV., 754, 940.
Coster, Cornelis Cornelissen, II., 101.
Coster, Jan, III., 75.
Costurier, Jacques, III., 75.
Coteau du lac, X., 349.
Cotterel, sir ——, master of the ceremonies to Charles II., II., 562.
Cotterel, Robert, ensign in king James II. army in Ireland, IV., 781; shot for mutiny in New York, ibid.
Cottington, Francis, lord, secretary of state, III., vii; member of the privy council, 19.
Cottis, ——, deputy-commissary in the continental army, VIII., 807.
Cottomear, captain, III., 745.
Cotton, sir John Hinde, baronet, member of the board of trade, III., xvi, V., 352, 361.
Cotton, sir Robert, III., xix.
Cotton, Roland, missionary at Sandwich, IV., 755.
Cotton imported into Holland, I., 62; to be imported into New Netherland from Brazil, 155; exported from the West Indies, 437; on the way to New England, II., 662; cultivated in Virginia, 742; one of the chief staples of the Leeward islands, IV., 1133; imported into New York from St. Thomas, V., 686.
Cottrell, Stephen, clerk of the privy council, VIII., 89, 91, 418.

Cotts, Richard, II., 663, 664.
Couagne (Cosgne), M. de, VII., 234; at Detroit, 781.
Couchecoucheotacha, sent from Canada with a message to the Mohawks, IX., 671; returns from the Mohawks, 676.
Coui island, near Cataracoui, X., 351.
Coulange, M. de, winters on the upper Ottawa, IX., 594; his fort besieged, 595; brother-in-law of M. de Vaudreuil, 778; a tract of land refused to his widow, ibid.
Coulon, captain, commands a detachment in Acadia, X., 64; news from, 69; to prevent the English making new settlements in Acadia, 70; at Minas, 71. (See *Villiers.*)
Coulonge river, IX., 595. (See *Coulange.*)
Coulonnerie. (See *Richerville.*)
Council, colonial, order approving instruction regulating the presidency of the, V., 3; the instruction, 5; a mere cypher in proprietary governments, 255; governors not to sit and vote as members of the, VI., 41.
Connecticut, names of the members of the, in 1700, IV., 613.
of finance (a), established in France, X., vii.
Maryland, names of the members of, II., 94, III., 347.
Massachusetts, number of members composing, V., 596; how chosen, ibid.
New England, powers of the, III., 538, 544; names of the, 543.
New Hampshire, number composing the, V., 595.
New Netherland, names of the, I., 43, 81, 350; agents of the patroons to be members of, 99; to consist of four or five members, 152; powers of, 154; the twelve men complain of the small number of, 202; particulars respecting the persons composing the, 304, 307, 308, [illegible]; director Kieft had two votes in, 334; proposed modification of, 390, 392; powers of the director and, 405; an armed force eject vice-director van Dincklagen from, 456; composition of, 491, 529; number of, 495; director Stuyvesant canes a member of the, II., 152; minutes of the, for 1673, 1674, 569; Cornelius Steenwyck appointed a member of the, 610.
New Jersey, the, difficulties experienced by governor Hunter from, V., 199; titles of bills rejected by, 199, 200, 201; alterations in, recommended, 204; necessity of appointing new members to, 355; changes in, 361, 698; David Lyell appointed to, 402, 411; names of gentlemen recommended for seats in, 420, 471; appointments to, 511; number of members in, 602; vacancies in, 919, 920; changes recommended in, VI., 35, 36; issue protections, 346; Peter Kemble, president of, VIII., 247.
New York, governor Andros to choose a, III., 218; number of members composing, 260; names of governor Dongan's, 331, 369, 416; copy of the journal of the, to be transmitted to England, 371; to consist of seven members, 377, 623, 828; powers of the, 378, 624, 654, 828; Isaac Swinton, clerk to the, 407; pass an act taxing real estate, 476; advise lieutenant-governor Nicholson to proceed to England, 585; send an account of lieutenant-governor Leisler's proceedings to England, 633; members of lieutenant-governor Leisler's, 636, 657, 679, 684, 703; lieutenant-governor Leisler converts his committee of safety into a, 676; names of governor Sloughter's, 685; quorum of, ibid, IV., 267, 284, V., 392; names of the, under lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby, III., 793, 800, 813, 814; members of governor Fletcher's, 818; write to Mr. Blathwayt, 836; Messrs. Dudley and Pinhorne suspended from the, 848; letter to the lords of trade from, IV., 245; quorum of, 267, 284; names of lord Bellomont's, 284; mostly merchants and therefore not disposed to enforce the acts of trade, 303; William Nicoll suspended from, 309; governor Fletcher corrupts the members of, 320; suspension of members of, 321, 354, 363, 386, 389, 395, 398, 424; the earl of Bellomont empowered to suspend members of, 361; new members for, recommended, 396; nominated, 399; changes in, 424; mostly interested in the adventures of pirates, 459; minutes of, seldom read, 467; equally divided on the bill for vacating governor Fletcher's extravagant grants, 510; James Graham sworn into the, 511; Ducy Hungerford recommended for a seat in, 517; Robert Walters sworn into, 518; the clerk of, a sot, 520; David Jamison charged with having altered the minutes of, ibid; minutes of, sent to England, 533, 592, 600, 611, 647, 726, 796; reverend Mr. Dellius cited before the, 534; the earl of Bellomont required to send a list of the members of, 549; reverse a judgment pronounced by a previous governor and council, 550; names of the members of, suspended and appointed by the earl of Bellomont, 620; military captains proposed to be members of, 702; proprietors of extensive grants of land form the majority of, 725; contest for the presidency of the, 777; number of the members of, in 1700, 834; names of the members of, in 1701, 849; difficulties in, consequent on the earl of Bellomont's death, 850, 857, 865, 867; names of lieutenant-governor Nanfan's, 943; Messrs. Atwood, Weaver, Abram Depeyster, S. Staats and Walters removed from, 959, 1024; their right to amend a money bill denied, 1122, 1147, 1153, V., 183, 191, 263; death of old, and appointment of new members of, IV., 1136, 1137; ought to have a right to amend money bills, 1139; appointment of new members to, approved, 1156; not to be allowed the privileges of the house of lords, 1172; names of the members of, in 1706, 1178, 1180; names of the fittest persons to be members of, transmitted to England, 1181; colonel Peartree appointed a member of, V., 1; their report on pressing men for his majesty's ships of war, 102; no grants of land to be made by the president of, 110; William Peartree dismissed and doctor Staats and Robert Walters reappointed to, 123; names of governor Hunter's, 124; members of, not to be absent over two years without leave, 126; David Provoost and Robert Walters sworn of, 167; the board of trade support the pretensions of, 184; address of, to the board of trade complaining of the course pur-

Council (New York)—*continued.*
sued by the assembly, 292; the board of trade desire the names of the members of, 413; George Clarke recommended for a seat in, 419, 420, 471; doctor John Johnson recommended for a seat in, 437, 471; supernumerary members recommended for, 437; names of the members of, in 1715, 458; names of persons recommended for seats in, 459; number of members of, limited, 471, 836; Peter Schuyler, president of, 531; Francis Harrison appointed to, 537; the members paid whilst attending in a legislative capacity, 552; changes recommended by governor Burnet in, 579, 584; number of members in, 600; Cadwallader Colden and James Alexander recommended for seats in, 647; Abraham Van Horn recommended for a seat in, 649; changes in, 697; Philip Livingston recommended for a seat in, 713; appointed, 772; reasons offered by Cadwallader Colden in, against the bill for the easier partition of lands held in common, 807, Lewis Morris, junior, suspended from, 881; Philip Courtland recommended for a seat in, 882; the governor sits and votes as a member of, 886; bad effect of such practice, 887; Henry Lane recommended for a seat in, 919, 920, 938; minute of, appointing James de Lancey chief justice of New York, 951; all the members of, are officers of government, ibid; form part of the legislature, 976; their observations on the articles presented by Mr. Van Dam against governor Cosby, 979; names of the members of, in 1739, 985; changes recommended in, VI., 24, 35, 36; when acting in a legislative capacity the governor sits with the, 56; certain members of, attend an Indian conference, 99; Messrs. Richards, Moore and Bradley recommended for seats in the, 119; George Clarke, junior, appointed member of the, 129; members of, in 1739, 152; Mr. Clarke resigns his seat in the, 270; captain Rutherford appointed to, 271, 272; Jeremiah Van Rensselaer appointed to, 277; proceedings of, on the printing of governor Clinton's treaty with the five nations, 316, 330; Mr. Colden's letter on the proceedings in, 331; Mr. Holland recommended for a seat in the, 407; Messrs. Horsmanden and Bayard suspended from the, 408; names of the anti-Clinton faction in, 413; character of the majority of the, 671; a committee of, appointed to inquire into the circumstances attending sir Danvers Osborn's death, 804; Benjamin Pratt appointed to, VII., 464; Charles Apthorp appointed to the, 623; resolve that no appeal except in error be allowed, 696; names of sir Henry Moore's, 763; their resolution respecting the stamps, 768; limited to twelve in number, and few attend, 916; maintain the precedency of the civil over the military authority, VIII., 16; lord Stirling resigns his seat in, 60; William Smith, junior, called to, 62; Hugh Wallace and James de Lancey called to, 109; Henry White called to, 139, 156; Hugh Wallace sworn into, and James de Lancey refuses a seat in, 148; Henry White sworn into, 149; amend the act excluding judges from seats in the assembly, 207; Henry Cruger desires to resign his seat in, 296; Oliver de Lancey and Henry White, members of, 304; the death of sir William Johnson occasions a vacancy in, 485; sir John Johnson asks to be appointed to a seat in, 494; John Watts and Roger Morris appointed to, 590; members of, in 1776, 685.
Plymouth, obtain a grant of a certain portion of America, IV., 475; obtain a grant of New England, V., 594, 596.
privy, report on the province of New York made to the, VI., 614; letter of the board of trade to, 754.
Quebec, their letter to the commissioners of New England, IX., 5; names of the members of the, in 1651, 6; edict organizing, 7; names of the members of the, in 1665, 36; how composed, 86; recall the French traders among the Indians, 133; count de Frontenac ill-treats some members of the, 156.
(Virginia), number of the members of, V., 606.

Council of state (England), secret resolution of the states general on the answers to the thirty-six articles of the, I., 475; their answer to the proposal of the Dutch for free trade and the settlement of the boundary in America, 486; lord Lisle president of, 487.

Council of state (Holland), resolution of the, in favor of sir Thomas Dale, I., 19.

Counterfeiting, one Ludlow, a merchant, convicted of clipping and coining, IV., 520.

Counties, a law passed to divide the province of New York into, III., 355; in 1739, number of the, VI., 155; in 1774, names of, VIII., 441, 445.

Countries, new, resolution in favor of those who discover, I., 4; a general charter for those who discover, 5; discovered by Cornelis Jacobse Mey, 24.

County courts. (See *Courts.*)

Coupel, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.

Couper, John, II., 657.

Courand, John, under-secretary of state, III., xi.

Courcelles (Coarsell, Corsell, Coursell, Courzelle), Daniel de Remy de, governor of Canada, III., 118, IX., vii; an account of his expedition against the Mohawks, III., 118, 119, 126, IX., 46, 79, 86; titles of, 122, 126, 135, IX., 45; returns thanks for attentions his men received at Albany, III., 127; mentioned, 130, 132, 156; governor Nicolls remonstrates against the expedition under, 133; M. de Tracy explains to governor Nicolls, the expedition of, 152; appointed in the place of M. de Mézy, IX., 19, 25, 785; Mr. Talon bears testimony to the zeal of, 35; returns from the expedition against the Mohawks, 56; ordered to undertake a new expedition against the Iroquois, 58; informed that the trade to Canada is opened, 61; to encourage early marriages, 63; instructed to organize the militia, 69, 71; does not find it convenient to make a journey into the Iroquois country, 70; about to return to France, 89; returns there, 90; reference to his expedition against the

C[illegible] de Remy de — *continued.*
[illegible], 146; visits Kataraqui, 381; obliged the Iroquois to sue for peace, 702; extracts from letters to, and from, 788, 790, 791.

Courcy d'Herculles, M. de, a volunteer recommended for promotion, X., 372.

Coureurs du bois, what, IV., 715, 749; regulations regarding, IX., 65; evils anticipated from, 90; to be broken up, 128; intendant Duchesneau complains of, 131; prosecuted, 141; an amnesty granted to, 145; of two sorts, 152; allowed to settle at the mouth of the Mississippi, 735.

Cournoyer (Coenoyer), lieutenant, at the siege of Niagara, X., 977, 979; on a reconnoisance, 983; signs the capitulation, 992.

Course, Barren, III., 75.

Coursey (Courcy), colonel Henry, member of the council of Maryland, II., 91; conducts Messrs. Heermans and Waldron towards secretary Calvert, 92; ambassador from Maryland to New York, III., 256, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325; commissioned to treat with the Susquehannas, IX., 227.

Court, Wells, III., 109.

Court of admiralty (England), confirms governor Colve's decision in regard to prizes, III., 233; officers of the, to be commissioned for the plantations, IV., 292.

Massachusetts, recommended to be organized, III., 67; no cases before, IV., 885; Mr. Atwood treated with indignity in Boston whilst acting as judge of, 930; Mr. Newton judge of, 1109; colonel Byfield judge of, 1116.

New York, explanation of its jurisdiction in the duke of York's territories, III., 239; how appointed, 2[illegible] warrant to appoint officers of, in New York, 268; the governor of New York empowered to erect, 380, 626, 830, IV., 270; condemns a Dutch dogger, 408; the officers of, appointed by the crown, IV., 28; governor Fletcher applies for power to appoint a judge, register and marshal of the court of, 112; condemns the ship Fortune, 323, 460; asserts jurisdiction over the Jerseys, 332; sends for pirates to New Jersey, 359; condemns pirates' goods, 389; ship Elizabeth libeled in the, 461; William Smith judge of the, 535, 868; pirates to be tried in the, 594; the chief justice to act as judge of, 599; mode of proceeding in the court of, 828; judge Atwood's report on, 886; particulars respecting the establishment of, 1000; judge Mompesson's report on, 1116; Roger Mompesson, judge of the, V., 69, 423; colonel Quary judge of the, 199; Caleb Heathcote judge of the, 584; minute of a cause tried in, VI., 154; Mr. Morris, judge of, VII., 455; appeals from, where lying, VIII., 445; officers of, 455.

Pennsylvania, colonel Quary judge of the, IV., 543, 665, V., 199.

Rhode Island sets up a, IV., 334.

of appeals. (See *Appeals.*)

Court of assize, New York, II., 681, 685; fixes a time for bringing in ground briefs, III., 143; exercised legislative powers, 188; empowered to redress grievances, 230; informed of governor Andros' intended departure for England, 256; sends William Dyre, collector of New York, prisoner to England, 287; proceedings in the, 288, 289; how often it sits, 304; abolished, 389, 657.

of chancery, New Jersey, the people of, groan for a, V., 355; Mr. Morris presides in, 947.

of chancery, New York, the composition and jurisdiction of, III., 389, IV., 28; much needed, 721; none established, 829; the erection of, demanded, 834; difficulties of holding a, referred to, 844; ordered to be held, 882; chief justice Atwood helps towards settling a, 885; ordered to be established, 914, 929; governor Hunter pelted with petitions for a, V., 208; the governor empowered to erect a, 252; the assembly declare it established contrary to law, 295, 298, 330, 359, V., 946; not without precedent, IV., 296; the resolution of the assembly on the erection of, censured, 333; the people find ease and relief from the, 355; proceedings for the recovery of quit rents commenced in, 357; quit rents collected by means of the, 499; the assembly pass resolutions against, 844; governor Burnet publishes an answer to those resolutions, 847; why the people are prejudiced against the, 848, V., 947; the governor and council constitute the, 857; governor Montgomerie recommends a change in the constitution of the, 858; its constitutionality questioned, IV., 874; governor Montgomery will not act as chancellor in, 875; Lewis Morris' review of the controversy respecting the, 883; governor Montgomerie will hold a, 897; governor Hunter held a, 930; president Van Dam ordered to continue, 931; the governor, chancellor of, 947; delays of, complained of, VI., 4; a bill to vacate a land patent brought into the 30; speech of Lewis Morris, junior, against, published, 49; president Clarke takes the oath as chancellor, 64; William Smith clerk in the, VII., 909; Goldsborow Banyar, register of, VIII., 188; Robert R. Livingston, chancellor of, 192; a master of the rolls proposed to be appointed for, 397; practice of, the same as in England, 444.

circuit, New York, by whom held, V., 944; strange conduct of Lewis Morris at, VI., 9; provision [illegible] holding, 10; go annually through the counties, VIII [illegible] 444.

of common pleas, in each county in the province of New York, IV., 26; jurisdiction of the, 28, VIII., 444; George Duncan Ludlow, judge of, 248.

of equity, erected by ordinance in the supreme court of New York, V., 976; controversy respecting the power of the supreme court to try causes as a, VI., 5.

of exchequer, established in New York, III., 390; Mr. Santen accused of scandalizing the court of, 499; erected by lieutenant-governor Leisler, 683; authorized, 688, 821, IV., 287; reason why it cannot be held, 442; none in New York, 847; governor Cosby

Court (of exchequer)—*continued.*
sues Mr. Van Dam in the, V., 944; controversy respecting, ibid, *et seq.*; views of the judges of New York on the subject of the, 952; necessity for a, in New York, VI., 4; in Barbadoes, 6; established in effect in New York, 215; absolutely necessary in New York, VII., 827; not to be hastily established in New York, 845.
of Holland, the, ordered to prepare a judgment in the case of Blommaert and others against Van Renselaer, I., 330; judgment in the case of Blommaert and others against Van Renselaer, pronounced by, 406.
justices', New York, for determining causes of forty shillings and under, VI., 117; empowered to try causes to the value of five pounds, VII., 342; reasons in favor of, 427; their jurisdiction in civil suits extended, VIII., 167; powers of the, 445.
martial, at Albany, IV., 28; proceedings of the, upon the Schenectady deserters, 162.
mayor's, New York, III., 188; power of, IV., 26, 28.
oyer and terminer, erected, III., 389; try Jacob Leisler and Jacob Milborne, 760, which convicts them, 762; constituted by lieutenant-governor Leisler, 765; held illegally at Albany, IV., 428, 454; the council consent thereto, 520.
palatine, lord Baltimore vested with a jurisdiction of, V., 605.
prerogative, New York, jurisdiction of, IV., 28, VII., 830, VIII., 445; Philip Livingston, junior, applies for the office of principal surrogate of, 187; Goldsboro Banyar appointed register of, 188; contesting claims to the registership of, 322; account of its rise, 324; decision of the lords of trade on the registership of, 413.
sessions, New York, by whom held, III., 188, 389; how often it sits, 304; about meeting at Albany, 481; by whom held, IV., 26; powers of the, 28.
superior, Massachusetts, procedure of, IV., 930.
supreme, New Jersey, the, Daniel Coxe associate judge of, V., 204; constitution of, 208; William Trent, chief justice of, 705.
supreme, New York, William Pinhorne justice of, III., 716, IV., 37; the, justices of, in 1693, 25; jurisdiction of, 28, 923; Leisler's adherents prosecuted before, 218, 219; the commissioners of the revenue obtain judgment against Mr. Van Sweeten in, 397; number of its terms in the year, 442; collector Hungerford refuses to submit to a judgment of, 664; by whom to be held, 683; Abraham de Peyster, judge of, 777; chief justice Atwood preparing to hold a session of, 885; a special session of, recommended, 886; doctor Bridges appointed chief justice of, 1071; lord Cornbury suspends the chief justice and judges of, V., 107; the assembly endeavors to weaken, 844; salaries of the judges of, 877, 878; salaries of the judges of, reduced, 880; judges of, in 1732, 942; holds four terms a year in the city of New York, VI., 10; salary of the chief justice of, 434; John Chambers second judge of, 728; the same as the king's bench, VII., 427; Mr. de Lancey, chief justice of, dead, 441; office of chief justice of, vacant, 444; judge Chambers asks to be appointed chief justice of, 445; judges of, to be commissioned during good behavior, 466; lieutenant-governor Colden's objections to that law, 467; conflicting practice in the commissioning of judges of, 468; cases decided by, carried up by writ of error, 677 (see *Appeals*); the clerk of, sued for refusing to affix the seal to a writ of execution, 684; justices of, in 1765, 700; number of causes in which appeals have been sued out from the judgments of, 707; Robert R. Livingston, one of the judges of, 794, VIII., 319; William Smith appointed justice of, VII., 909; not to take cognizance of suits for sums below fifty pounds, VIII., 167; judges of, declared incapable of sitting as members of the assembly, 192; Mr. Ludlow appointed judge of, 248; judges of, in 1773, 456; in session at Johnstown when sir William Johnson died, 480; Whitehead Hicks appointed judge of the, 594; Thomas Jones, judge of, 685. (See *Courts.*)
Courts, Canadian, officers of, X., 271, 272, 273, 274.
New Netherland, recommended to be established, I., 390; provision for appeal from patroons, 404; vice-director Dincklagen forcibly removed from the, 439; erected in Fort Orange, 523; recommended to be increased, 555; at the South river, Adrian Van Tienhoven, clerk of the, 602; at the South river, constitution of the, 621, 631; organization and powers of, II., 172, 580, 620, 621; provision in the articles of capitulation, respecting the judgments of the, 251; of Fort Orange and Rensselaerswyck, clerks of the, 372; established at the South river, list of the, 605; appeals from town courts, lie to, 704 (see *Appeals*); proceedings of the, 683, 684, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 698, 703, 719, 721, *et seq.*
New York, by whom held, III., 188; in 1677, 260; provision for the erection of, 333, 539, 625, 626, 829, 857, IV., 268, V., 94, 132, 252, 295, 394, 837, 883; an act passed for settling, III., 355; enumeration of the several, 389; limitation to the erection of, 687, 820, IV., 287, 428, 548, V., 131; established by sir E. Andros, III., 723; enumeration of, in 1696, IV., 186; cannot be established by the king on his sole authority, 515; report on the proceedings of, 827; strangely managed, 830; for the trial of small causes, recommended to be established, V., 132; governor Hunter ordered to transmit a report on, 283; chief justice Mompesson's report on the common law, 409; no new ones erected in governor Burnet's time, 778; an attempt made to establish them by act of assembly, VII., 462; what laws regulate the proceedings of, 480; necessity of admitting the evidence of Indians in, 663, 668; chief justice Hale's description of the English county courts, applied to, 697; state of, reported to the earl of Halifax, 760; retrospect of the history of appeals from, 762; closed in consequence of the passage of the stamp act, 802, 806.

Courts — *continued.*
Massachusetts, closed, VIII., 567.
Pennsylvania, colonel Quary's report on the, IV., 1045.
in Virginia, 1719, V., 609.
Courteen, Mendert, under sentence of death, IV., 55; mentioned, 83.
Courtemanche (Cortemansche), captain, sent to recall coureurs du bois from the western country, IV., 782; at Otawawa, 894; in the attack at Cascobay, IX., 472; sent to the Hurons and western Indians, 496; proceeds to Michilimakinac, 516, 712, 713; on an expedition against the Mohawks, 550, 557, 558; protects the wounded, 561; sent to the Illinois, 569; commands at the river St. Joseph and defeats a party of Iroquois, 603; subject to the orders of the commandant of Michilimakinac, 625; recommended for a company, 714; sent to invite the western nations to send deputies to Quebec, 722; envoy to Boston, 779.
Courtemanche, M. de, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 621; commands a party of Indians at Ticonderoga, 811; sent with a detachment to the neighborhood of fort Edward, 848; his report, 849; sent to the island of Orleans, 994, 1018; retires before the English, 995, 1019.
Courtemanche, Croisille de. (See *Croissille.*)
Courtin, Antoine, French ambassador extraordinary to England, memoir of, II., 336; reports Charles II. indisposed to a peace, 340; pays a visit to Mr. Van Gogh, 356; opinions of, 357; sets out for Oxford, 360.
Courval, captain, his services at the siege of Quebec, X., 1000.
Courval, Miss de, resembles Louis XV., IX., 1028.
Cousseau, Jacques, II., 249, 253, 413, III., 75, 130, 178, 179.
Cousseau, Miss, III., 130.
Coustrier, Isaacq, II., 250.
Cousturier, Henry, III., 71.
Coutakilmy, his death condoled, IX., 675.
Couterier, David, II., 752.
Coutey, Jacob, II., 191.
Coutrie, Daniel de Honde, III,, 75.
Cousture, M., sent to Albany with letters from governor Tracy, III., 133, 134, 153; mentioned, 157; an Indian trader, IX., 214; visits Hudson's bay, 268, 304, 784.
Couturier, M., brings letters to governor Burnet from the Duke of Newcastle, V., 710; Indians taken from, sent to the West Indies, 711.
Coutzer (Bautzer), George, IV., 937.
[Couwenhoven,] Gerrit Wolphertse van, one of the eight men, I., 140, 191, 192, 213; signs a petition, 417; Elbert Elbertzen, marries the widow of, 432.
Couwenhoven (Wolfersen, Van Kouwenhoven), Jacob, signs the certificate of election of the eight men, I., 192, 193; a delegate to Holland from the people of New Netherland, 258, 261, 270, 318, 319, 397, 476; analysis of a remonstrance delivered by, 331; churchwarden, 340, 424; his father and brothers conveyed to New Netherland free of expense, 343; at the Manhattans, 353, 356; and others, enter into a contract to convey immigrants to New Netherland, 379, 380; at the Hague, 399; petitions the states general, 417; returns to New Netherland, 420, 447, 448; mentioned, 421, 441, 499, 503; particulars of, 431; brother of Gerrit Wolphertsen, and brother-in-law of Govert Lookermans, 432; director Stuyvesant refuses to leave guns for the militia in the hands of, 438; extract of a letter on public affairs from, 445, 446; complains that the guns he had brought for the militia have been given to Indians, 449; director Stuyvesant sells to Indians guns brought over by, 455; director Stuyvesant charged with cruel behavior towards. II., 151; signs the petition urging director Stuyvesant to surrender to the English, 250.
Couwenhoven, John Van, III., 77; member of Leisler's council, 679, 684; member of the court of exchequer, 683.
Couwenhoven, Mr., II., 152. (See *Gerritsen; Wolfersen.*)
Couwenhoven, Pieter. (See *Wolfersen.*)
Covenants for the palatines' residence and employment in New York, drafts of, V., 121.
Coventrie, sir Thomas, ordered to make out a patent of incorporation for the colony of the north part of Virginia, III., 4.
Coventry, [Gilbert, 4th] earl of, member of the privy council, V., 539.
Coventry, Henry, memoir of, II., 564; secretary of state, 565, 733; III., vii, 229, 257.
Coventry, sir William, knight, one of the council of trade, III., 31, 33, 48; Mr. Maverick writes to, 65, 66; secretary to the duke of York, 103, 106, 114; knighted, 160, 161; one of the council of state, 177.
Coward, Hugh, IV., 1144.
Cowbay (Long island), II., 145.
Cow boys, the Westchester loyalists called, VII., 402.
Cowen, Moses, VII., 902.
Cowes, III., 19, IV., 915, 916.
Cowessit, sir Robert Carr applies for a tract of land in Rhode Island, called, III., 109.
Cowneck, Mr. Nicoll resides at, III., 662.
Cows, the sale of English, forbidden in New Netherland, I., 203; thrive in New Netherland, 277; need not be sent to New Netherland, 362; furnished to farmers in New Netherland, 371; not to be exported from New Netherland, 382, 383; number of, on the Delaware in 1663, II., 210; purchased in New England, 433; seized by the English, 438; scarce in New Netherland, 768; at fort Duquesne, X., 300. (See *Cattle.*)
Cox, George, junior, IV., 937, 1008.
Cox, Samuel, V., 420.
Cox, Richard, one of the ablest statesmen Ireland ever produced, VIII., 803.
Cox, Thomas, III., 652; conveys lands in New Jersey to sir Eugenius Cameron, V., 758.

Cox, William, III., 425, 602; drowned, 617.
Coxboro, Oneida county, New York, VII., 926.
Coxe, Daniel, III., 652; sells his interest in West Jersey, 838; proprietor and for some years governor of West Jersey, 839, V., 204; agent for New Jersey, IV., 105; John Tabor Kempe marries a daughter, VII., 926.
Coxe, Daniel, junior, recommended for a seat in the councils of New York and New Jersey, IV., 965; objections to, 966; his removal from the council of New Jersey recommended, V., 204; biographical notice of, ibid; his character, 335, 338; about to go to England, 355; removed from the council of New Jersey, 361; elected to the assembly of New Jersey, 399, 404; a noisy fool, 401; creates confusions in New Jersey, 417; governor Hunter knows nothing of, 420; effects of the evil example of, 481; writes that New Jersey is to be put under a separate government, 482; complains against governor Hunter, 483; licenses for whale fishing issued during his residence in the colonies, 498; the New Jersey legislature insulted by, 508; a common disturber, 510; the hearing of his case postponed, 513; has had a hearing in council, 521; the sheriff of Burlington favors his election, 767.
Coxe, Daniel, VI., 345; chairman of the board of refugees, VII., 926.
Coxe, Grace, wife of John Tabor Kempe, VII., 926.
Coxe, Rebecca, VII., 926.
Coxe, William, VII., 926.
Coxhaukee, petition of the inhabitants of, VI., 391.
Coxhill, John, member of governor Andros' council, III., 543.
Cox's manor (New York), VII., 926.
Coyler, Caspar, VI., 392.
Coyman, Balthy Jan, I., 437.
Craacke bay, II., 45.
Craay, Teunis, II., 463.
Crabb, Theodore, X., 883.
Crabbe, Jacob, II., 104.
Craeos, I., 506.
Cracy, Emanuel, X., 593.
Cradock, ——, III., 271.
Craence, sergeant, IV., 946.
Craf, ——, X., 592.
Crafton, ensign George, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Craggs, James, secretary of state, III., ix; letters of the lords of trade to, V., 535; notifies the appointment of William Burnett to be governor of New York, 536; an order to prevent the dissolution of the New York assembly signified to, 537; member of the privy council, 539; frustrates the plan of calling a new assembly in New York, 578; governor Burnet's application for presents for the Indians transmitted to, VI., 157.
Craig, Andrew, VII., 983.
Craig, reverend Mr., VII., 496.
Crain, Louis, I., 191.
Cramahé (Cramahie), Hector T., lieutenant-governor of Quebec, VIII., 312, 718.
Cramprich, Mr., ambassador from the emperor to the states general, II., 534.
Cranché, commissary Dubois de, taken prisoner, X., 357, 392.
Crane, Jasper, II., 582.
Cranfield, Edward, appointed governor of New Hampshire, V., 594.
Cranfield, [Lionel, 1st] lord, member of the privy council, III., 5, 7.
Cranill, Robert, IV., 936, 1007.
Cranston, John, governor of Rhode Island, IV., 586; his speech to the assembly a specimen of insolence and nonsense, ibid; resents the inquiry instituted into the alleged misgovernment of Rhode Island, 600; commissions privateers, 1116.
Cranston (Cranson), Samuel, governor of Rhode Island, attends the congress at New London, V., 258, 261; allowance for attending the congress at Boston, 259; the offer to raise men for the Canada expedition accepted on application of, 260; to be supplied with fusees, ibid.
Cranwell, Robert, IV., 389.
Cratchrode, ——, IV., 1094.
Crato, Jan, II., 75, 103, 189.
Crauford, P., IV., 1135.
Craven, sir Thomas, major Andros marries a daughter of, II., 741.
Craven, sir William, major Andros marries a sister of, II., 741.
Craven, William, lord, II., 741.
Craven, [William, 1st] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 166, 177, 229, 230, 245, 257, 360, 376, 388, 427; one of the proprietors of Carolina, 532.
Crawford, James, IV., 929, 932.
Crawford, Mr., Pontiac requests that he may be appointed assistant-commissary at Detroit, VII., 858, 859; well acquainted with the manners and customs of the Indians, 860; the Indians renew their application in favor of, 863; sir William Johnson promises to employ, 865.
Crawford, colonel William, biographical notice of, VIII., 464; serves in Delaware, 733.
Cray, Teunis, III., 75.
Cregier. (See *Crygier.*)
Crego, Richard, deceased, V., 419.
Crego, Sarah, empowered to sell real estate, V., 419.
Crego, Thomas, X., 593.
Cremille, Louis Hyacinthe Bayerode de, adjoined minister of war, X., vii, 861; inspector-general of infantry, 286; narrative of the battle of Ticonderoga sent to, 762, 766; biographical notice of, 768; M. de Montcalm reports the condition of things in Canada to, 855; news of the defeat of major Grant near fort Duquesne sent to, 887, 901; events in Canada reported to, 956, 958, 968.
Cremon, captain de, wounded, X., 431.
Cresap (Cressop, Cressup), Michael, biographical notice of, VIII., 459; cruelty and baseness of, 460, 461, 471; continues hostilities against the Indians, 463; the ill behavior of the Indians alleged in favor of, 477.

Cresap, Thomas, ordered to aid in building a fort in western Pennsylvania, VII., 269; obtains a grant of land on the Ohio, 895; emigrates to Maryland, VIII., 459.
Cresap's fort, a fight with a French detachment near, X., 435.
Crespieu, reverend father, S. J., IX., 93; goes to winter at lake St. John, 791.
Creuse river, course of, IX., 594.
Crevecœur, Wicacoa in Philadelphia called by the Dutch, I., 598.
Crevecœur (Illinois), a fort erected at, IX., 383. (See *Fort Crevecœur.*)
Crevelt, count de Gizors wounded at the battle of, X., 696.
Crevier, M., proprietor of the seigniory of St. Francis, brought prisoner to Albany, IV., 66; his son killed, IX., 471; discovers a party of Indians, 482; surprised by Indians, 554, and taken prisoner, 555.
Crimes. (See *Administration of Justice.*)
Criminal cases, how to be judged in New Netherland, I., 154; few, in New Netherland, 505; an appeal allowed in New Netherland, in, 621; no appeal in, II., 166; provision for punishment in, 653, 654. (See *Administration of Justice.*)
Criminals proposed to be sent to New Netherland from Holland, I., 99. (See *Convicts.*)
Crips, John, X., 592.
Crips, William, X., 592.
Crissay (Cresaffy, Cresafly, Cresafy, Cressassy, Grisaffy, Grisalfy), chevalier de, IX., 307; distinguishes himself at Repentigny, 518; commands the forces sent to fort Frontenac, 609; returns to Montreal, 618; death and notice of, 642; M. du Luth succeeds to his company, 662.
Crissay (Crisafy), marquis de, IX., 307; in command at Sault St. Louis, 556; in command at lake Onondaga, 652; mentioned, 824; dead, 829.
Crisp, James, II., 217. (See *Christie.*)
Crispe, Miss, married to sir Edmund Andros, II., 742.
Crispe, sir Nicholas, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 31, 33, 36, 47, 48, 49.
Crocheron, ——, commits felo de se, IV., 423.
Croessen, Jacob, II., 469.
Croft, sir Archer, baronet, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, V., 931, 932, 933, VI., 17, 41, 138.
Croghan, Dennis, X., 592.
Croghan (Crochan), George, has great influence among the western Indians, VI., 600; transmits information from the Ohio to governor Glen, 710; trades with the Twigtwees (Miamis), 730; at fort Cumberland, 973; attends a council at Onondaga, VII., 136; at fort Johnson, 152, 174, 175, 196, 211, 230, 232, 236, 325, 327; marches with a party of Indians to fort Edward, 169; reports excitement among the Indians, 177, 178; ordered to the Oneida carrying place, 188; the Oneidas defer accompanying, 190; deputy to sir William Johnson, 229, 231, VIII., 455; heads an Indian detachment, VII., 229; holds a meeting with the Susquehanna Indians, 246; attends a meeting of Delawares, 260; at Philadelphia, 266; his transactions with the Indians previous to the hostilities on the Ohio, 267; resides in Pennsylvania, 271; attends an Indian conference at Easton (Pennsylvania), 277, 290, 291, 294, 295, 298; his journal of the treaty at Easton, 280; presented to Tedyuscung, 289; well acquainted with the Indian language, 295; his speech, 296; authorized to find out the meaning of some dark hints thrown out by Tedyuscung, 302; reports the conduct of some of the people of Pennsylvania at the treaty at Easton, 321; attends the meeting of Indians at Lancaster, 330; at Easton, 331; several years Indian agent for Pennsylvania, 332; in what capacity at Easton, 387; reports what tribes are besieging Detroit, 525; bearer of despatches to general Amherst, 552; going to England, ibid; general Amherst objects to his going to England, 569; accompanies the troops to Detroit, 574; his salary, 579; bearer of sir William Johnson's despatches to England, 581, 632; his letter to the board of trade, 602; submits a project of a boundary between the settlements and the Indians, 603; recommends that a colony be planted at the Illinois, 605; his view of the Indian character, 606; shipwrecked on the coast of France, 624; may effect the occupation of Illinois, 689; sent to take possession of Illinois, 711; difficulties experienced by, 716; the Delawares to escort, 739; clears up charges maliciously brought against him and sets out for the Illinois, 746; arrives there, 749; a number of prisoners delivered to, 750; escorted by the Shawanese, 752; holds a conference at fort Pitt, 753; obtains possession of Illinois, 765; his adventures down the Ohio, ibid; arrives at Detroit, 766, 775, 781; settles matters with the Indians, 776; journal of his transactions with the western Indians, 779; the Indians respect their engagements with, 808; treats with the western Indians, 855, 860, 892, 894; returns from the Illinois, 894; attacked by the Illinois Indians, 966, VIII., 204; biographical notice of, VII., 982; Indian agent at fort Pitt, VIII., 49, 225; attends the conference at fort Stanwix, 112; the Indians give a tract of land to, 128; the king declines to confirm that grant, 166; explanation respecting that grant, 181; an Indian council at the house of, 465; endeavors to preserve peace on the Ohio, 501.
Croghan, Susannah, marries lieutenant Prevost, VII., 983.
Croilson, captain, wounded, X., 431.
Croiset, M. de, IX., 784.
Croisille, M. de, commandant at fort St. Frederic, X., 52; information transmitted by, X., 55.
Croisille de Courtemanche, ensign, returns from Acadia, X., 68.
Croisille de Montesson, ensign, sent to Port Lajoie, X., 57. (See *Montesson.*)
Croisson, John, IV., 942.
Croisson, Peter, II., 644.
Croissy, Charles Colbert, marquis de, IX., 784; minister of foreign affairs, X., v.

Crol, Bastiaen, director of fort Orange, II., 764, IV., 352; member of the consistory, 765, 766.

Cromelin, Daniel, a merchant at New York, IV., 624, 934, 1007, 1135.

Cromeline, A., IV., 1135.

Crommegouw (Krommegou), the, I., 360, 545, II., 135; an inland sea in Long island, 565.

Cromon, Mr., II., 358.

Cromwell, Oliver, the earl of Warwick's nephew married to a daughter of, I., 130; appoints lord Lisle lord lieutenant of Ireland, 132; John Thurloe, secretary to, 557; reverend Hugh Peters appointed chaplain to, 567; Mr. Nieuport, Dutch ambassador to 573, 574; commissioners expected in Holland from, 575; conceals his opinion on the question of emancipating the jews, 579; a body guard appointed for, 583; a letter brought to the English of Long island from, II., 136, 162; the English of Long island petition, 163; concludes a treaty with the Dutch, 323; the Dutch promised to restore Pouleron in the time of, 355; George Downing attracts the notice of, 416, and complains of not being so well received in Holland as when he came from, 417; the United Netherlands at war with, 435; reinforcements for New Netherland asked for during the war with, 441; sends a fleet against the Spanish West Indies, 619; furnished with many agents from Massachusetts, III., 112; guns brought to Boston from a French fort taken in the time of, 113; New England had an agent in England in the time of, 270; the leislerians say that there has been no legal king in England since the days of, 617 (see *Oliverians*); Nova Scotia siezed by order of, IV., 476; Pembroke castle besieged in the time of, V., 973; grants Acadia to sir Thomas Temple, IX., 75, 783; rebels emigrate to New England after the death of, 267.

Cromwell, Richard, I., 557; employs George Downing as his agent in Holland, II., 416.

Croock, Mr., I., 117.

Crooke (Crook), John, persecuted by lieutenant-governor Leisler, III., 600, 604; assaults lieutenant-governor Leisler, 740, 741, 742, 746; mentioned, IV., 937; slaves conspire in the orchard of, V., 341.

Croon, Jan Franssen, I., 514, 515, 516, 517.

Croon, Lysbet Janson, seduced by Cornelis Van Tienhoven, I., 514, 515, 516, 517. (See *Hoochvelt.*)

Croonenburgh, Tryntie, II., 104.

Crosby, reverend Aaron, biographical notice of, VIII., 551; his letter to colonel Guy Johnson, ibid; refuses to baptize the children of unconverted Indians, 552.

Crosby, John, VII., 902.

Cross, a, at Niagara, inscription on, IX., 387; adopted by an Indian tribe as their arms, 1055; the, set up at Oswego, X., 463.

Cross, Mary, IV., 581.

Cross, Mr., VI., 346.

Crosse, Johannes, notary, at Amsterdam, II., 117, 119.

Crosse, William Glen. (See *Glencross.*)

Crossfield. (See *Totten and Crossfield.*)

Crossis, Johannes, I., 514.

Crossweeckes, II., 682.

Crouch, Mr., and others complain of the earl of Bellomont, IV., 667; mentioned, 795.

Crow, captain, at Boston, IV., 601; commands his majesty's ship Arundel, 665; mentioned, 712.

Crow, Mr. V., 942.

Crow, sir Sackvill, member of the council of trade, III., 31.

Crown, the, proposal to reserve certain timber on private estates for the use of, IV., 507.

Crowne (Crone), William, part proprietor of the Nova Scotia, IV., 476; IX., 783.

Crown Point, distance of Chinanderoga (Ticonderoga) from, III., 802, 815, VI., 997, X., 383, 470; scouts recommended to be sent to, IV., 65; French name of, 347, VI., 126; the French propose to build a fort at, V., 910, IX., 1021; the French build a fort at, V., 926, 928, VI., 112, 124, IX., 1025, 1027, 1037, 1044; in the country of the Iroquois, V., 933; the English ambassador at the French court to insist on the immediate demolition of the fort at, ibid; the five nations claim, VI., 101; latitude and longitude of, 124, VIII., 435; a source of alarm to the English colonies, VI., 125; date of the erection of the fort at, 131, 229, VIII., 578; not laid down on English maps, VI., 138; the board of trade desire its location to be pointed out, 142; lieutenant-governor Clarke marks its situation on a map, ibid, 143, 145; Wood creek between Albany and, 144; French batoes met going to, 146; Sarachtoga the nearest settlement to, 151; the French promise not to settle south of, 152; the answer of the governor of Canada respecting, laid before the secretary of state, 169; necessity of reducing, 229; in the Indian country, 286; governor Clinton endeavors to get up an expedition against, ibid, 288, 306, 647, 659; the frontiers of New York not far from, 341; attack made by Indians near, 343; price paid for scalps brought from, 361; the Indians dissatisfied because it is not destroyed, 386; an Indian party sent against, 388; condition of, in 1747, 389; an expedition proposed against, 419, 421, 422, 424; when reduced to be maintained at the expense of the crown, 426; of great advantage to the French, 440; the English accused of trying to induce the French Indians to massacre the garrison of, 453; a plan formed for an attack on, 463; an encroachment on British territory, 484; prisoners to be exchanged at, 495, X., 191; the French commandant at, ignorant of Indians going to attack New England, VI., 515, 517; captain Marshal forwards a letter from the commandant of, 518; letter of captain Lusignan, commandant of, to captain Marshal, 519; an instance that those who fortify first in the Indian country are not disturbed, 541; John H. Lydius obtains lands north of, 569; description of, 582, X., 193; governor Clinton proposes to build a fort near, VI., 642; can-

**Crown Point**—*continued.*
non furnished from New York for the expedition against, 647, 991; commissioners to meet at New York to agree on the expedition against, 667; the other governments to be called on for their quotas against, 683; otherwise called fort St. Frederick, 714, 716, VIII., 345; advantages of, VI., 746; no instructions given to sir Danvers Osborne regarding, 793; a sharp thorn in the side of Massachusetts and New York, 816; the French route to Massachusetts from, 817; Massachusetts alarmed at the French encroachments at, 824; three forts proposed to be built between Albany and, 852; the five nations hindered from taking, 870; a strong fort at, 886; the Indians who attacked Hoosick fitted out at, 909; instructions to general Braddock for the reduction of, 921, 922; lieutenant-governor de Lancey's suggestions regarding, 923, 925; forces raising for an expedition against, 943; advantages to be gained by an attempt on, 945; governor Shirley's plan for attacking, communicated to the New York assembly, 950; an expedition formed against, 953, 954, 955; forces in motion against, 956; great spirit manifested in the expedition against, 957; major-general Johnson about to march against, 963; 982; report of scouts sent to, 969; commencement of the French at, 970; the New York assembly provides for raising forces against, 989; the last division marches from Albany for, 990; Connecticut raises forces to reduce, 999; minutes of a council of war held on the expedition against, 1000; number of men in the expedition against, 1001; French forces at, 1003; the French march from, and are defeated, 1005; major-general Johnson meditates a movement on, 1015; government proposes to repay part of the expenses incurred in the expedition against, VII., 1; forts on lake George and Wood creek would command, 4; necessity of securing it, 5; the Indians impressed with a favorable opinion of the English on account of the operations towards, 19; principal reason why the Mohawks joined the expedition against, 22; minute of the expense of the expedition against, sent to the board of trade, 34; other expeditions against, 37, 201, 339, 340, 345; intelligence of the French at, 38; parties of Indians sent from fort Johnson to, 93; the French pushing for, 125, 383; Canada to be invaded by way of, 350, 351, 358; colonel Gridley in the expedition against, 357; taken by the English, 401, 403, X., 333; general Amherst returns to, 405; difficulties which prevented general Amherst proceeding beyond, 417; date of general Amherst's return to, 418; its importance acknowledged, 424; combinations formed in New England to settle lands south of, 456; provincial colonels apply for lands between No. 4 and, 510; a large fortification commenced at, 588; proposed to be erected into a separate government, ibid; a design formed to settle a colony between the Connecticut river and, 615; settlers invited to establish themselves at, 629; the earl of Ilchester and others advised to locate their lands between Ticonderoga and, 708; land valuable near, 742; military ordered to New York from, 759; ought to be kept in good repair, 984; a town proposed to be built at, VIII., 139, 154; a plan of the town drawn up, 140; major Woodhull in the expedition against, 295; grant to the reverend Mr. Dellius extended to the north of, 345; the fort at, burnt, 371, 395; major Skeene in command of, 415; only a small guard at, 451; about to be reëstablished, 468; Adolphus Benzel obtains a grant of the military reserve at, 488; taken by the Americans, 581, 616; number of guns, &c., taken at, 597; the French propose stationing a detachment at, IX., 400; M. de Ramezay fails in his plan to seize, 830; the English about to seize, 833; the French at, 837; memoir by M. de la Corne on, 1022; Louis XV. approves the erection of a fort at, 1033; officers at, ibid; declaration of the English government respecting the fort at, 1034; M. de la Gauchetière commandant at, 1038; garrison of, 1040, 1045, 1068; about to be attacked, X., 296, 519; the ground between it and Ticonderoga to be occupied, 910; the English erect a strong fort at, 1055, 1078; English force at, 1102. (See *Fort St. Frederic.*)

Crown point river, a French seigniory in, VII., 642.

Croydon, reverend East Apthorp, vicar of, VII., 375.

Croy-sobre, Emmanuel, prince de, notice of, X., 527.

Crozat, Antoine, notice of the patent granted to, V., 508; obtains the exclusive trade of Louisiana, IX., 671.

Cruger, Henry, commissioner for the prosecution of the war, VI., 670; biographical notice of, VII., 843, asks to resign his seat in the council, VIII., 296; mayor of New York, 594; member of the New York council, 685.

Cruger, John, IV., 1135.

Cruickshanks, lieutenant John, obtains a grant of land in Bennington (Vermont), VIII., 206.

Cruller, Peter, naturalized, VI., 29.

Crundall, Thomas, III., 425; alderman, turned out of the fort, 596.

Crus, Louis, X., 881.

Cruyer, Harmen Harmensen, I., 359.

Crygier (Cregier, Crigier, Crygier, Kregier, Krigier, Kringer, Kryger, Krygier), Martin, I., 206, 425, 550, a slave wench in the service of, 343; and others, request the intervention of the burgomasters of Amsterdam in behalf of New Netherland, 549, 552, 555; at the South river, 595; captain lieutenant of the New Amsterdam burgess company, 599; offers to command Fort Casimir, 642; commissioned captain of a company in New Netherland, 646; arrives at fort Casimir, II., 10; sent commissioner to the South river, 103, 104, 112, 113; the English sent to confer with captain Scott, 393; sent to request the Indians of Neversink not to sell any lands to the English, 397; the English assault the son of, 402, 405, 483; mentioned, 458, 463, 464, 467, 468, 502, 700; elected to confer with

Crygier, Martin—*continued.*
commanders Evertsen and Benckes, 573; recommended for the office of burgomaster, 574; captain of a company at New Orange, 670; merchant at New Orange, 685; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 75; on an embassy from Delaware to Maryland, 344.

Crygier (Cregier, Krygier), Martin, junior, signs the remonstrance against resisting the English, II., 249; assaulted for refusing to take his hat off to captain Scott, 402, 405, 483; contracts to victual fort Nassau, 608; ordered to supply fort Nassau, 618; merchant at Willemstadt, 676; collector at Willemstadt, 687; signs a petition, IV., 940.

Crygier (Kregier), Willem, II., 459.

Crynssen, commander Abraham, destroys a number of English ships in James river, II., 518, 519; commissioned by the Zealand board of admiralty, 520, 521, 522. (See *Quirynsen.*)

Crystal mountain, a, between the South river and Manhattans, II., 63.

Cuba, opposite to the cape of Florida, I., 66; Holy Trinity, harbor in, plundered, II., 746; a strong force arrives at St. Augustine from, VI., 128.

Cuba (New York), Indian name of, IX., 1085.

Cudworth, James, III., 273, 274.

Cuillierè, captain, dead, X., 430.

Culerier, ——, an Indian interpreter, IX., 184; imprisoned, 810.

Culliford, captain, put in temporary command of the Richmond frigate, IV., 312.

Culliford, William, commissioner of customs, V., 41.

Culloden, Philip Skene at the battle of, VIII., 415; the earl of Albemarle at the battle of, X., 217.

Cullum, sir Dudley, baronet, II., 599.

Culpeper, John, 1st lord, member of the council of trade, III., 31.

Culpeper, Thomas, 2nd lord, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiv 191, 192, 213; governor of Virginia, 244, VII., 362; governor Andros goes to Boston to wait on, III., 308.

Cumana, I., 223.

Cumberford, lieutenant, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 731, 735.

Cumberland, duke of, prince Rupert created, II., 275.

Cumberland [William Augustus, 3rd] duke of, sir Peter Halkett refuses to violate his parole on the order of, VI., 915; places in America called after, VIII., 113; defeats the pretender, X., 58; major-general Napier, aid-de-camp to, 312; his letter to general Braddock falls into the hands of the French, 380; his capitulation regarding Hanover, disapproved of and he resigns all his offices, 705.

Cumberland, Mr., secretary to the board of trade, VIII., 762, 763.

Cumberland county (New York, now in Vermont), VII., 902, 903, 904, 905; objections of the board of trade against the act organizing, 918; erected and organized, 932, VIII., 65; lamentable condition of, 252; referred to, 346; the people of, petition to be continued within the jurisdiction of New York, 358; settled chiefly under grants from New Hampshire, 376; strength of the militia in, 377; sparsely settled, 441; population of, in 1771, 457; a dangerous insurrection in, 566; not represented in the provincial congress, 580.

Cumberland head, Indian name of, X., 480.

Cumberland mountains, why so called, VIII., 113.

Cumberland river, why so called, VIII., 113.

Cumby (Cumbe), captain, IV., 917, 921.

Cumming, Mr., VIII., 156.

Cumming, Timothy, carried prisoner to Canada, X., 48.

Cummins, Thomas, VI., 513.

Cummins, William, IV., 942.

Cunæus, secretary, II., 294, 359.

Cuningham, Mr., II., 677.

Cunningham, Henry, governor of Jamaica, notice of, VI., 51.

Cunningham, Mathew, X., 593.

Cunningham, Philip, IV., 166.

Cunningham, Waddel, a writ of appeal sued out for, VII., 676, 706, 707; his case, 797.

Cunstaghrathankre creek, Johannes Lawyer purchases land at, VI., 785.

Cup, a gold, presented to governor Fletcher, IV., 222.

Curaçao (Curasao, Curascao, Curasso, Curazaw), island of, I., 100, 102, 105, 110, 115, 138; Jan Claessen Van Campen, director of, 125; the settlement of, to be considered, 136; New Netherland to be preferred as a naval station to, 152; to be used for the improvement of the slave trade, 158; the assembly of the XIX. recommended to consider the affairs of, 163; Petrus Stuyvesant presents a remonstrance on the subject of, 164; project to sustain, dependent on New Netherland, 165; salaries at, 166; cannot be abandoned, 167; commission to Peter Stuyvesant as director of, 177, 178, 492; proposal to detain provisions and men about to be sent from New Netherland to, 185; trade to, regulated, 223; director Stuyvesant at, 308, 455; plan for the colonization of, 362; allowed to export salt and horses only to New Netherland, 363; provisions sent from New Netherland to, 425, 426, II., 366, 373, 430–433, 492, 494; horses sent to Antigua from, I., 455; Jacob Van Couwenhoven furnishes wheat for, 499, 503; proceedings of director Stuyvesant at, 504; the Spanish ambassador requests that orders be sent to the governor of, to arrest certain pirates, II., 2; order granted, 3; Spanish slaves sent to, 31; the Spaniards capture the ship Haen sent to, 44, 46; Mr. Rodenborch, vice-director of, 46; director Stuyvesant, governor-general of New Netherland and of, 411; ship Duyf arrives at New Amsterdam from, 468; ship Gideon arrives from, 469; Johan Doncker, governor of, 711; governor Nicolls recommends the reduction of, III., 115; a ship puts into New York from, 701; advices received

Curaçao — *continued.*
at New York from, IV., 277; trade carried on between New York and, 317, 413, 419, 793, V., 57, 685, 686, VI., 393; a list of vessels which traded from New York to, sent to England, IV., 454; illegal trade carried on between New York and, 461; captain Kidd sends for supplies to, 584; trade carried on from the British colonies with, V., 30, 31; persons to be prosecuted who are engaged in illegal trade from New York to, 159; horses exported from New York to, 556; imports into New York from, 686; exports from New York to, VI., 127; an order issued by the government of New York to prevent supplies being furnished the enemy through, 180, 181; a neutral port, 511.

Curl, Nathaniel, his evidence in regard to the price of beaver, V., 749.

Curodeau, captain, arrives at Quebec, from the West Indies, X., 131; sails from Quebec, 165; returns to that port with a prize, 176.

Curot, ——, an Indian interpreter, dead, IX., 1064, 1067.

Curpensen, Isaacq, IV., 940.

Currency, of New Netherland, wampum the, I., 87, 303, II., 371, 436, 594; its value to be raised, I., 203; not regulated, 336; beaver a part of the, 386, II., 457, 697, 698, 703; depreciated, 218, 219; the value of pieces of eight cannot be affected by marks stamped on them in the colonies, III., 234; English farthings may be sent to the colonies, ibid; the value of pieces of eight raised, 236; not to be altered, 824, IV., 290; difference between New York and sterling, 134, 236, 645, 711, 777, 780, 796; in Canada, paper, 351, IX., 494, 1049; value of Arabian gold in New York, IV., 469; Arabian gold in New York, 480; also pieces of eight and lion dollars, 542, 614, IX., 549; difference between Carolina, and New York, IV., 669; various denominations of Carolina, ibid; value of a piece of eight in the respective colonies, 757, 1059; silver sixpences recommended to be coined in New York, 757; colonel Quary recommends that all coins of America be of one standard, 1047, 1049; necessity of one standard in the colonies, 1059; captain Wenham remonstrates against the recent regulation of the, 1119; a proclamation issued for settling and ascertaining the current rates of the coin in the plantations, 1131; the proclamation disregarded, 1132; petition of the merchants of New York against the proclamation, which is suspended, 1133; history of the New York, 1134; the lion dollar introduced into New York, ibid; its value not known, 1135; the New York assembly censured for assuming a right to settle the, 1139; suspension of the proclamation referred to the attorney-general of England, 1156; effects of the suspension of that proclamation, 1180; the assembly of New York passes an act to regulate the, V., 66; report of the board of trade on that act, 67; veto of that act, 71; veto ordered to be published, 72; published in New York, 83; the act passed by parliament for ascertaining the rates of foreign coins in America, published but not obeyed, ibid; acts passed in New Jersey for the currency of bills of credit, 84, 305, 767, 832; no laws to be passed in New York for altering the value of coin, 130; two thousand five hundred ounces of plate voted for the governor of New York, 177, 191; the act against counterfeiting and clipping foreign coin, amended, 181, 185; an act passed to retrench the growing interest of bills of credit, 185, 210; bills of credit struck in New Jersey for the expedition against Canada, 205; the council attempt to make them a legal tender, 206; appropriations for public purposes voted in ounces of plate, 294, 299, 344, 480; objections to the New York act for striking bills of credit, &c., 435; silver and bills of credit the only, in New York, 461; low denomination of bills of credit, ibid; governor Hunter proposes that copper coin be manufactured in his government, 462; the provinces neighboring on New York have never complied with the proclamation for settling the, 476; silly notion of the people of America in regard to, ibid; a sinking fund provided for the redemption of New York bills of credit, 494, 500, 683, VI., 30, 111; which command a higher rate in Boston than those of Massachusetts, V., 494, 516; objections made to the issuing of more bills of credit in New York, 500; the act of parliament for settling the rates of foreign coin in the plantations disregarded, 501; price of specie in New England and Carolina, 509; causes of the continuance of the old silver, 514; New York bills of credit at par over the greatest part of the continent, 514; acts passed in New York relating to the currency of bills of credit, 523, 583, 631, 682, 735, 738, 773, 782, 812, 872, 895, 904, VI., 160, 185, 316, 624, 653, 680, 941 (see *Acts, New York*); the governor of New York to be forbidden to assent in future to any acts for the issue of bills of credit, V., 526; order in council against passing any law in the colonies for issuing bills of credit, 539; an act passed in New York to raise the value of lion dollars, 583; of Massachusetts, in 1721, 599; in New York, what it is composed of, 686; paper money issued in New York, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 700; drives gold and silver out of the colonies, ibid, VI., 116; New Jersey votes supplies for ten years in order to obtain paper money, V., 705; governor Burnet's ideas on the subject of paper money, 736; benefits derived by the colonies from paper money, 738; origin of paper money in New York, 805, VI., 535, 699; the interest on bills of credit in New Jersey recommended to be applied to the expenses of government, V., 810; recommendation rejected, 821; paper money, a remedy for a deficiency of specie, 832; governor Montgomerie writes to the lords of trade on the subject of the paper money of New Jersey, 883, 889; views of the board of trade on the paper money of New Jersey, 922; relative value of New York bills of credit, VI., 32, 33; amount of paper money in

Currency — *continued.*

circulation in 1739, 111; copper money introduced into New York, and the consequence, 117; an act to prevent the further importation of copper money into New York, ibid; the assembly of New York resolve to do all in their power to establish a paper, 158; parliament thinks of reducing the money of the plantations to one standard, 161; paper money, the only New York, 179; why the governor and council of New Jersey refuse to authorize the issue of paper, 328; how paper bills are made current money in New York, 412; the treasurer reissues the New York bills of credit for his private benefit, 534; origin of paper money in New York, 535, 699; Mr. Colden enters on the journals his dissent to the act for the more effectual canceling bills of credit, 536; an act passed in New York for the more effectual canceling of bills of credit, 624; a bill introduced into parliament to prevent the issuing of paper money in America, 643; objections of the New York assembly to, ibid; Mr. Colden's objections to an act canceling bills of credit, 681; leave asked to emit additional bills of credit in New York, 840; parliament passes an act to restrain the issue of paper money in the New England colonies, 937, VII., 79; New York assembly vote an issue of additional bills of credit, 37; New York issues paper money to defray the expenses of troops to be raised, 121; provision for sinking New York bills of credit, 201; New York bills of credit loaned on interest, 204; parties being unprepared to pay the loan, are allowed an extension, ibid; New York makes a loan to the crown in bills of credit, 400; uniformity recommended in the colonial, 443; the New York assembly apply for the removal of the restriction on paper money, 820; very little silver in New York, 821, VIII., 72, 96; report on the board of trade on New York bills of credit, VII., 827; amount of such bills in circulation, 828; a further issue of bills of credit in New York authorized, 844; the New York assembly would gladly lay aside all emissions of paper money, 878; a bill about to be introduced into the British parliament relative to paper money in the colonies, 884; funds applied to sink bills of credit, 907; additional quantity of paper money authorized to be issued, VIII., 1; governor Moore opposed to the emission, ibid; no laws for issuing paper money to take effect until his majesty's pleasure be known, 13; New York always kept up the credit of its paper money, 72; governor Moore vetoes an act passed to make gold and silver a legal tender, 169; governor Moore recommends that a bill for a fresh emission of bills of credit receive the royal assent, 170; paper money increases the consumption of British manufactures, 189; objections to the New York bill for the emission of additional bills of credit, 193; reports of the board of trade on that bill, 195, 202; additional bills of credit, authorized in New York, 198; disallowed, 205, 210; bills of credit not a legal tender, 206; parliament empowers the New York legislature to enact a law for issuing bills of credit and making the same a legal tender, 215; a man sentenced to be hanged for counterfeiting bills of credit, 338; governor Tryon vetoes an act more effectually to call in bills of credit, 370; amount of bills of credit issued in 1771, 453; the continental congress proposes to issue paper money, 580; and issues two millions of dollars in paper money, 589; continental paper money to be given in exchange for plate, 646; congress has no other money than paper, 598; value of the écu in France and in Acadia, X., 16; governor Shirley authorized to emit bills of credit, 44; value of Massachusetts paper money in 1747, 100; paper money discredited in Boston, 144; the troops in Canada paid in paper money, 652; amount of paper money in Canada in 1759, 938, (See *Beaver; Exchange; Wampum.*)

Curry, ——, X., 592.

Curtenius, Peter T., member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Curtin, John, VII., 902.

Curtis (Curtes), John, II., 708, III., 295.

Curtis, Richard, IV., 942.

Custalaga, chief of the Ohio Delawares, VII., 731, VIII., 396.

Customs of Antwerp, the, alluded to, II., 55.

Customs, frauds in the plantations on the, III., 44, 47, 48, 305; officers about to be sent to the colonies to prevent those frauds, 49, 50; the farmers of the, desire that Scotch ships going to New York be obliged to touch at an English port, 180; reply to such demand, 181; annual proceeds of the colonial, 211, 306; established at New York, 217; an inquiry instituted into, at New York, 280; the merchants of New York refuse to pay, 289, 575, 590, 592; power of the duke of York to impose, doubtful, 291; officers of the, in New York, III., 302, 305, 401, 495; report on the, 302-308; salaries of officers of the, 495, 497, 498; commissioners of, appointed in New York, 596; lieutenant-governor Leisler seizes the, 672; officers of the, in 1693, in New York, IV., 25; orders issued for commissioning officers of, for the plantations, 292; of New York, great decrease in the, 303; Chidley Brook collector at New York of, 304; lord Bellomont's letters to the commissioners of, in England, 319, 663, 778; officers of the, resisted in New York, 324; S. Van Cortland and Mr. Monsey appointed commissioners of, 356; quarrel at New York between the naval officer and the collector of, 602; the earl of Bellomont requests that a comptroller of, be sent from England to New York, 664; officers of, at Boston, 792; British commissioners of, under queen Anne, V., 41; officers of, at New York in 1711, 229, 230, 231; Caleb Heathcote, surveyor-general of the, 584; at New York to be paid in silver, VIII., 96; officers in New York, number in 1774, 448; their names, 454, 455.

Cutler, John, VI., 908.
Cutler, John, M. D., of Boston, dead, VII., 496.
Cutler, reverend Timothy, D. D., letter to the bishop of Oxford from, VI., 906; his son, curate to the dean of Bocking, 908; biographical sketch of, ibid; disabled, VII., 397, 451; refuses the use of his church to Mr. McClennaghan, 409; report of his death contradicted, 496; the only doctor of divinity of the episcopal church in New England, 592.
Cuts, Richard, II, 715.
Cutt, president John, Samuel Penhallow marries a daughter of, IX., 905.
Cutts, [John, 1st] lord, at the siege of Venloo, VI., 170.
Cuyler, ——, transports provisions from Albany to the army, VI., 658.
Cuyler, ——, bearer of governor Burnet's letter to the governor of Canada, IX., 899, and of the latter's answer, 900.
Cuyler, Abraham, alderman of Albany, V., 220, 223, 572; commissioner of Indian affairs, 910, VI., 59, 132, 235, [illegible]; merchant, VII., 615.
Cuyler, Abraham C., mayor of Albany, VIII., 480.
Cuyler, Cornelis, merchant at Albany, VI., 29, VII., 614; alderman, VI., 58; commissioner for Indian affairs, 59, 232, 233, 238, 251, 821, 856; his report on returning from Canada, 131; sent with despatches to Canada, 711, 731, 734; saw the Pennsylvanians in Montreal, who were taken prisoners in Ohio, 733; mayor of Albany, X., 19.
Cuyler, Harmanus, VII., 615.
Cuyler, Hendrick, alderman of Albany, III., 483, 485.
Cuyler, Hendrick (Hendrick the baker), lieutenant in a New York city company, III., 584; complains of lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 593; delivers fort James to the leislerians, 594, 637, 668; captain of the fort, 604; his affidavit transmitted to England, 630; major, 636; substance of his affidavit, 639; one of Leisler's council, 663, 679, 684, 703, 716; drags Mr. Tudor to the fort, 673.
Cuyler, Hendrick, junior, merchant at Albany, VII., 489.
Cuyler, Henry, a New York merchant, V., 332.
Cuyler, John, alderman of Albany, IV., 494, 495, 539, 567, 572, 575, 896, 899, 904, 911. 992, 994, 995; signs an address to the earl of Bellomont, 754; commissioner for Indian affairs, V., 226, 228, 274, 446, 463, 528, 562, 565, 567, 569, 572, 635, 638, 657, 658, 661, 662, 664, 667, 675, 679, 720, 786, 791, 794, 910; visits Canada, VI., 734; merchant, VII., 614.
Cuyler, Neicholas, merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 615.
Cuyter (Kuyter, Pieterse), Jochem Pieterse, one of the eight men, I., 140, 186, 189, 191, 192; petitions the states general, 188; accused of sending lies and libels against director Kieft to Holland, 203; defense of, 205; signs a petition to director Stuyvesant, 209; sentence of, 213; accused of drawing up a false and odious letter against director Kieft, 214; complains of directors Kieft and Stuyvesant, 215; his petition referred, 248; permitted to return to New Netherland, 249; mandamus in the case of the appeal of, 250, 351; states general grant letters of protection to, 252; passport to, 253; freely discusses director Kieft's proceedings, 299; director Stuyvesant exhibits great arrogance against, 310, 335; the West India company opposed to, 333; West India company considers it strange that complaints should be made by, 339; the West India company ignore director Stuyvesant's demeanor towards, 341; accused of forgery, 350; letter of the prince of Orange in favor of, 351; vice-director Dincklage voted through error for the banishment of, 355; one of the twelve men, 415; declaration of, as to a statement of director Stuyvesant, 450; threatened by the Indians, 497; one of the selectmen and an elder of the church, 500.

## D.

Dablon, reverend Claude, S. J., letter of, to governor Dongan, III., 454; to reverend Mr. Dellius, of Albany, IV., 48; superior in Canada, 49; the minister at Albany writes to, 80; notice of, IX., 97; mentioned, 98; attends a conference on the subject of the Iroquois, 169, 170, 194; sent to Hudson's bay, 268, 304, 783; governor Dongan writes to, 308; at the falls of St. Mary, 804.
Dackashata, a Seneca orator, IV., 238.
Dacre, [Francis Leonard, 14th] lord, one of the council for foreign plantations, III., 33, 36.
Daffom, John, II., 715.
Dagneyse, a Cayuga sachem, III., 774.
Dagley, John, X. 593.
Dagneaux de la Saussaye. (See *Saussaye.*)
Dagneaux Louville, X, 188.
Dagworthy, lieutenant Eli, wounded at Ticonderoga, notice of, X., 730.
Daillé, reverend Peter, notice of, III., 651.
Dailleboust, chevalier, attends an Indian conference, X., 188; king's lieutenant at Montreal, 445, 500.
d'Ailleboust de Coulonge, Louis, governor of Canada, IX., vii; sends delegates to New England, 382.
Dailleboust de St. Vilmé, captain, died, X., 74.
Dailleboust, captain, votes to surrender Quebec, X, 1007.
Dailleboust, M., superintends the departure of the French troops from Louisbourg, X., 3; writes reverend M. de la Loutre, 11.
Dailleboust, M., ordered on a scout, X., 748; bearer of a letter from M. de Vaudreuil to M. de Montcalm, 759.
D'aillebout, sublieutenant, wounded, X., 1086.
Daillebout de Cuisi, cadet, ordered on a war party, X, 166.
Daillebout (Dalibout) de Muceaux, M., attends an Indian conference, IX., 194.
Daine, captain, wounded at Fort St. Philip, X., 431.
Daine, Mr., reports the Misses Desaunier, IX., 1071.

Daine, Mr., reports great scarcity of provisions in Canada, X., 704, and the arrival of supplies, 706; transmits details of the battle of Ticonderoga to the minister of war, 813; transmits news of fort Duquesne, 834; transmits intelligence of the defeat of the English near that place, 884; reports the defeat of the French before Quebec, 1014, and the complete route of that army, 1015; length of service of, 1016.

Daine, M. (See *d'Hinse.*)

Dale (Dayl), sir Thomas, commissioned captain of infantry in the Dutch service, I., 1; leave of absence granted to, 2; employed in Virginia, 3; letter of king James I. to the states general requesting further leave of absence for, 9; leave of absence granted to, 10; address of sir Dudley Carleton to the states general in favor of, 16; letter of the Dutch ambassador in favor of, 17; petition of, to the states general, ibid; particulars of the services and date of the return from Virginia of, 18; recommended by sir Dudley Carleton, English ambassador to the states general, 19, who order him to be paid half his wages, 20; ordered to be paid his full wages, 21.

Dall, Mark, refused permission to reside at Mespath, II., 661.

Dallet, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.

Dalling, sir John, baronet, biographical notice of, VIII., 794; recruits required for an expedition under, 801.

D'Allonne, Miss, captured by the Iroquois, IX., 389; restored, 391.

Dalmas, reverend Mr., S. J., murdered, IX., 554, 567.

Dalquier, captain, commandant at Ticonderoga, X., 610.

Dalquier, lieutenant-colonel, his bravery at the battle of Sillery, X., 1083; wounded, 1085.

Dalrymple, [Elizabeth], marries lord Allan Cathcart, VI., 187.

Dalrymple, sir John, author of The Rights of Great Britain Asserted, VIII., 673.

Dalrymple, Joseph, turned out of doors by a New Jersey mob, VI., 346, 347, 348.

Daly, Mr., attends an Indian conference, VIII., 518.

Dalyell, captain James, VII., 524; leaves Presqu'isle for Detroit, 545; notice of, 547; killed, 962.

Damarascot river, IV., 831.

Damarascove (Damaras Cotte, Damaricotta, Demarell's cove), original name of, III., 248; mentioned, 719; a fort formerly on the island of, IV., 831; lieutenant-colonel Vaughan, settles at, X., 45.

Dambour, captain, IX., 302.

Damen, Jan Janse, (Daem, Dam, Damen, Jan Claessen), requests permission to attack the Indians, I., 151, 193, 197, 199; one of the eight men, 192; expelled the board of the eight men, 193, 194; interrogatories for, 200; referred to, 206; proposes a mysterious toast, 213; the committee of the states general recommend sending for, 388; mentioned, 411, 412, 414; one of the twelve men, 415; summoned before a committee of the states general, 434; returned to New Netherland, 435, 439.

D'Amours, M., member of the council at Quebec, IX., 36; imprisoned by count de Frontenac, 156; returns from captivity among the Oneidas, 553; connected with the Vaudreuil family, 778.

Dampville-Vantadour, [François Christophle de Levis], duke de, viceroy of America, IX., 782, 783.

Dana, [reverend James], reference to his party in the church, VII., 516.

Danbury, military stores destroyed at, VIII., 711, 713.

Danes, the, at war with the Swedes, I., 147; of the West Indies, receive supplies from New York, V., 160.

Danforth (Danford), reverend Samuel, IV., 684; minister at Taunton, 755.

Danforth, Thomas, sent commissioner to Maine, III., 107, 108; mentioned, 274; president of the council of Maine, IX., 527.

Daniel, Captain, a Mohawk, killed, VIII., 661.

Daniell, captain, hires the ship Fortune to New York merchants, IV., 460.

Daniels, Jan, IV., 161, 162, 163.

Daniels, Petrus, his son leads a party of Indians to annoy Crown Point, VII., 93.

Danielzen, Jacob, III., 75

Dannelle, captain, wounded, X., 431.

Danseville, ensign, X., 986.

Dansville (New York), Indian name of, VII., 57, 69.

Danube (New York), general Herkimer dies at, VIII., 720.

Darat, captain John, X., 72, 173.

Darby (Connecticut), reverend Mr. Lyons missionary at, VII, 397.

D'Arcy, lady Amelia, marries the marquis of Carmarthen, and elopes with captain Byron, R. N., VI., 757.

Darechragergare, an Onondaga sachem, III., 774.

Daret, Joseph, IV., 1008.

Darien, the Scotch settle near, IV., 513; two ships put into New York from, 591; provisions sent from New York to, 592; a brief account of the Scotch settlement at, where to be found, 596; final fate of the adventurers to, 711, 760; John Anderson commanded a ship to, V., 335; William III., aspersed an account of, 758. (See *Caledonia.*)

Dark, James, captain in the 8th Virginia continentals, VIII., 731; his services, 732.

Darkins (Darking), Robert, III., 604, IV., 935, 944, 946, 1008.

Darlin, Richard, II., 730.

Darmstadt, John, landgrave of, visits London, I., 109.

Darnall, Henry, member of the council of Maryland, III., 347.

Darnall, John, member of the council of the province of Maryland, III., 347.

Darragay, Mr., contracts to send supplies to Canada, X., 945.

Darragory, captain, X., 164.

Darraq, captain St. Jean, arrives at Quebec from Martinico, X., 129.

Dartmouth, [George Legge, 1st] lord, member of the privy council, III., 357, 388, 389.

**Dartmouth, William [Legge, 2d] lord (1st earl of),** secretary of state, III., viii; one of the lords of trade, xv, xvi, IV., 963, 966, 1037, 1039, 1140, 1157, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1179, V., 7, 26, 88, 89, 92, 120, 122, 124; member of the privy council, IV., 961, 1127; governor Hunter writes to, V., 169, 183; the board of trade transmit their report on naval stores and the Palatines to, 187; letter of the earl of Clarendon to, on the scheme for employing the Palatines, 195; governor Hunter receives a letter from, 199; wearied with the grievances of New York and New Jersey, 255; advised of the wreck of his majesty's ship Feversham, 284, and of the state of the government of New York, 285; an address for the renewal of the expedition against Canada transmitted to, 296; communicates a petition of New York merchants to the board of trade, 331; governor Hunter's complaints of the house of assembly laid before, 359; his son in the navy, X., 131.

**Dartmouth, William [Legge, 2d] earl of,** secretary of state, III., x, VIII., 303, 311, 313; first lord of trade, III., xviii, xix, VII., 763, 772, 828, 843, 845, 847, VIII., 322, 337, 355, 380, 401, 485, 545, 577; letters of governor Moore of New York to, VII., 789, 802, 807, 826; letters of, to the governors in America, VIII., 303, 388, 409, 509, 515, 527, 542, 545, 569, 634, 642; give notice that a settlement is to be formed on the lands purchased of the Indians on the Ohio in 1768, 311, 315, 348, 369; his letters to sir William Johnson, 311, 348, 360, 392, 404, 416, 468; letters of sir William Johnson to, 313, 340, 361, 368, 395, 405, 419, 421, 459; letters to governor Tryon from, 317, 337, 338, 339, 347, 356, 358, 359, 372, 387, 391, 398, 399, 400, 408, 409, 413, 415, 569, 572, 574, 587, 591; does not think that all the territory south of the St. Lawrence originally belonged to the five nations, 318; judge Livingston lays his case before, 319; letters of lieutenant-governor Colden to, 327, 431, 433, 469, 485, 488, 491, 492, 510, 512, 528, 530, 534, 543, 564, 566, 571, 579, 588; applied to, for a salary for the lieutenant-governor of New York, 329; is averse to the calling out the military except in cases of absolute necessity, 239, 399; censures governor Tryon, 339; letters of governor Tryon to, 341, 342, 349, 350, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 377, 380, 389, 393, 397, 400, 402, 403, 407, 417, 434, 589, 592, 593, 597, 603, 631, 633, 638, 643, 644, 645, 647, 649, 651, 652, 663; letters of, to lieutenant-governor Colden, 347, 468, 487, 509, 514, 529, 530, 547; declines to allow a salary to the lieutenant-governor of New York, 348; chief justice Hutchinson reports the difficulties he experienced in Rhode Island to, 350, 390; is of opinion that the original titles in the New Hampshire grants ought not to have been disturbed, 356; member of the privy council, 357; blowing up of Crown Point and the settlement of the New York and Massachusetts boundary reported to, 371; condemns the practice of issuing licenses to purchase Indian lands without the king's previous consent, 392; transmits veto on lotteries, 398; opposition to the importation of tea into the colonies reported to, 400, 402, 407, 408, 431, 488, 512; informed that the seeds of civil war are growing in Bennington, 403; burning of the government house in New York reported to, 407; announces the king's intention to secure the dependence of the colonies, 409; transmits royal instructions respecting the granting of lands in the colonies, ibid; expresses his indignation at the audacious insult offered to the authority of England at Boston, 413; grants governor Tryon permission to return to England, 415; informed that the administration of the government of New York has devolved on lieutenant-governor Colden, 417, 431; requested to appoint Guy Johnson superintendent of Indian affairs in case of sir William Johnson's death, 419; informed of the excitement consequent on the news of the Boston port bill, and that steps are taking in the colonies to stop all trade with Great Britain and the West Indies, 433; governor Tryon transmits his report on the province of New York to, 434; notified of the intended meeting of the continental congress, 469, 485, 488; death of sir William Johnson announced to, 471, 485; letters of Guy Johnson to, 471, 472, 489, 494, 515, 533, 548, 635; calls the attention of the government of New York to the illegal importation of military stores, 487; letters to Guy Johnson from, 489, 531, 570, 592, 596; riotous proceedings in the New Hampshire grants reported to, 491, 566; notifies the governors in America that the exportation of gunpowder from Great Britain is prohibited, 509, and that gunpowder is smuggled from Holland into the colonies, 510; proceedings of the continental congress transmitted to, ibid; address of the congress to the people of Quebec transmitted to, 512; Mr. Galloway's plan for the government of the colonies sent to, 513; communicates the king's resolution to maintain the authority of parliament over the colonies, 515; orders the governors of the colonies to prevent election of delegates to the continental congress, 527; would wish the proceedings of congress had been such as not to provoke the vengeance of the mother country, 528; transmits to America the joint address of parliament to the king, 542, and the resolution of the house of commons thereon, 546; states that the king is resolved to discourage in the colonies all ideas of independence, 547; will recommend parties for grants of land if they disavow all association to obstruct the trade with Great Britain, 570; effect of the news from Lexington on the public mind communicated to, 571; informed that the powers of government are entirely prostrated in New York, ibid; orders governor Tryon to return to New York, 572; his instructions to that officer, 573; presents the petition of the New York assembly to the king, 574; informed that congress is

Dartmouth, William, 2d earl of—*continued.*
raising an army and erecting forts, 580, and that Ticonderoga and Crown Point have been taken, 581; makes known the king's resolution to exert every power to compel the colonies to obedience and that an army and a fleet are about to be sent to America, 587, 591; informed that oceans of blood may be spilt but America will never submit to parliamentary taxation, 589; instructs Guy Johnson to prevent the Indians supporting the rebellious proceedings in the colonies, 592; orders that the Indians be let loose against the colonists, 596; notified of the progress of the American revolution, 597, 603, 631, 646, 650; informed that the Indians will coöperate with his majesty's troops, 636, and of the invasion of Canada by the Americans, ibid, 644, also that orders have been issued to secure all the crown officers in New York, 638; authorizes the crown officers to retire from their posts whenever their personal safety requires them so to do, 642; informed that governor Tryon and other public officers have retired on board ship, 643; that sir John Johnson has been arrested, and that general Montgomery has been defeated, 663; advised that the New York records have been removed on board the ship Duchess of Gordon, 667; sends to America a commission to inquire into the burning of his majesty's schooner Gaspé, 708.
Darvall, John, III., 312.
Dastrel, lieutenant, sent in pursuit of an English scouting party, X., 570.
D'auberville, lieutenant, IX., 535; captain, in the expedition against the Oneidas, 655. (See *Auberville.*)
Daulinge, Trever, III., 501.
D'Aumeny, captain, IX., 235.
Daumont. (See *St. Luson.*)
D'Aunay-Charnizay, Charles de Menou, lieutenant-governor on the Etchemin coast, IX., 4; governor of Acadia, 782; extent of his government, ibid; dead, 783.
Daures, lieutenant Deseau, wounded, X., 431.
Dauteuil, M., IX., 876.
Dautray, M., IX., 791.
Dautreclaux. (See *Astreclaux.*)
Dautrier, Mr., treasurer's clerk at Montreal, cause of his retirement, X., 938.
Davan, John, lieutenant of the royal artillery, VIII., 603.
Davaugour, reverend father, IX., 994.
Davenant, doctor, his work on trade quoted, IV., 792.
Davenport, judge Addington, William Dudley marries a daughter of, IX., 941.
Davenport, John, IV., 936, 941, 1006, 1010.
Davenport, reverend John, invited to Boston, III., 161; makes a rent in the church there, 184.
Davenport, Nathaniel, II., 667; accused of being a spy, 668; mentioned, 703, 723.
Davenport (Davonport), Thomas, IV., 934, 1135, V., 332.
Daventry, baron, sir Heneage Finch created, II., 534.
Daveth, Jan, II., 371.
David, ——, IX., 160.
David, a Schoharie chief, VII., 110, 111; a Canajoharee Indian, 515.
David (Daviel), brigadier, X., 147.
David, king, numbers the people of Israel, V., 777.
David, Guillaume, IX., 139.
David, James, III., 75.
Davidson, William, secretary of state, III., vi.
Davidts, Tomes, II., 249.
Davies, Joseph, IV., 128, 144, 180.
Davies, Margaret, III., 344.
Davis, ——, Indians repulsed in an attack on the house of, IX., 614.
Davis, Experience, VII., 903.
Davis, George, IV., 936, 1007.
Davis, John, VII., 905.
Davis, John, discoveries of, IX., 3, 305; goes in search of a northwestern passage, 702.
Davis, Jonathan, IV., 1008.
Davis, lieutenant, R. N., in command of the Triton's prize, IV., 1189; refuses to obey orders from lord Cornbury, 1191; is arrested and restored to his command, 1192; captain, sent in chase of a French privateer, V., 20; is wounded, 21; mentioned, 168.
Davis, Mr., VIII., 51.
Davis, Mr., searcher at New York, V., 230, 233.
Davis, lieutenant Michael, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Davis (Davies), reverend Mr., a candidate for holy orders, VII., 440; a missionary in Connecticut, 497.
Davis, Nathaniel, captain of New Jersey rioters, VI., 346, 347.
Davis, Nicolas, II., 647.
Davis, Richard, IV., 936, 1009.
Davis, Salomon, IV., 941.
Davis, Samuel, III., 200, 213.
Davis, captain Silvanus, exchanged, IX., 461; brought prisoner to Canada, 473; biographical notice of, 489.
Davis, captain Simon, wounded at lake George, VI., 1006.
Davis, Thomas, IV., 1008.
Davis, William, IV., 937, 1007.
Davis, captain William, brings stamps to New York, VII., 708, 791.
Davis straits, discoveries in, IX., 1, 3; mentioned, 67.
Davison, captain Charles, commands a privateer, VI., 243.
Davison, John, captain of the Eagle galley, IV., 1105, 1107.
Davison, major, exports timber from Massachusetts to Portugal, IV., 645.
Davison, sir William, III., 167.
Davits, Jean, IV., 937.
Daxley, Joseph, III., 273.
Day, cornet, attacks the government of England from the pulpit of one of the London churches, I., 579.
Dayton (Deayton), lieutenant of provincials, killed, VII., 562.
Dayton, major-general Elias, biographical notice of, VIII., 682; mentioned, 806.
Deacon, George, member of the council of New Jersey, V., 335, 338, 521.

Deal (England), III., 839, V., 739.
Dean, Mr., recommended to congress, VIII., 627.
Deane, captain, in the navy on lake Ontario, VII. 123.
Deane, Thomas, III., 95, 107, 110.
Dease, John, assists at an Indian conference held at Johnstown, VIII., 362, 496, 497, 499; at Staten island, 685.
Deat, reverend Antoine, biographical notice of, IX., 1021.
Deaths, among the early settlers on the Delaware, II., 69; in Canada in 1679, IX., 143.
D'Eau (Dau, Deaux, d'O), chevalier, seized at Onondague and sent prisoner to New York, III., 732, IV., 214, IX., 470; instructions to, III., 733; returns to France, 855; suspected of having corresponded with Canada whilst a prisoner, IV., 42; mentioned, 66; Indian name of, 121; his treatment by the Indians referred to, 124, 125; escapes to Canada, 214, IX., 533, 543; sent by count Frontenac on an embassy to Onondaga, 469; efforts made to gain intelligence of, 482; perfidy of the Iroquois towards, 495; sent to Boston, 499, 501; Iroquois burn his interpreter and two canoemen, 501, 502; at New York, 515; his restoration demanded, 525; Mr. Nelson may be exchanged for, 531; name of a soldier taken with, 582.
Debelinè. (See *Niverville.*)
De Blois, ——, an Indian interpreter, VII., 752.
Debonne, captain, killed, X., 1089.
Deboraveille, M., IV., 116. (See *d'Iberville.*)
De Boyteulx, Gabriel, III., 749.
De Bruyn, Francis II., 375, 463, 577; schepen of New Utrecht, 480, 481; appointed auctioneer to the Dutch towns on Long island, 675.
De Bruyn (D. Broun, Debrowne), captain John, summoned to attend at the proclaiming of their majesties, III., 601; attends, 617; colonel Bayard issues commands to, 647; order of colonel Bayard to, 658; and others commissioned to superintend affairs at Albany, 702, 703; mentioned, 727; affidavit before, against Robert Livingston, 747; one of Leisler's council, 751.
De Bruyn, Jo'n Henry, major of militia, IV., 809.
Debts, public, why ordered to be collected, I., 429; provision in the articles of capitulation of New Netherland for the payment of the, II., 251; of the province of New York, in 1700, IV., 829; in 1702, 1052; in 1704, 1129; preferential, by the law of England, V., 3; an act passed for the payment of the public, 378, 379; governor Hunter urges the confirmation thereof, 380; lord Cornbury's objections to the act for paying the public, 398; acts for paying the public, approved, 412, 447, 470; an act passed for paying the remainder of the, 499; caveat entered in England against the confirmation of that act, 503; governor Hunter's remarks on that act, 504; efforts made to prevent the confirmation of the last act for paying the public, 516; report of the board of trade on the New York act for paying the public, 522; an act passed in New York in relation to imprisonment for, 904; laws for the collection of, suspended in Massachusetts, VIII., 652.
Debtors, an act passed to prevent frauds in, VIII., 356.
Decanisora. (See *Dekanissore.*)
Decanohoge (Dekanoge), a Mohawk village, IV., 655, 802.
Decariaderoga. Indian name of Mr. Joseph Chew, VIII., 501; its derivation, ibid.
Decarihoga, his address to governor Tryon, VIII., 304; chief of Canajoharie, 478; titular head of the Mohawks, 500.
Decarry, ——, wounded, X., 1086.
Dechanubeau, the English land at, X., 1002, 1033.
Decker, Brour, IV., 1010.
Decker, Cornelius, lieutenant of a troop of horse, IV., 810.
Decker, Jacob, ensign of militia, IV., 810.
Decker, Johan de, sent to Virginia to reclaim a ship and slaves captured by a privateer, II., 222; mentioned, 253, 453, 467.
Deckere, Abraham, I., 480, [illegible], 187, 189.
Declarain, M., IX., 518.
Declaration, of vice-director Van Dinclage and fiscal Van Dyck against director Stuyvesant, I., 441; of Wappanghzewan, an Indian sachem, respecting governor Printz wishing to buy his lands, 596; of Amattehooren and other Indians, of the cession of lands on the South river to Peter Stuyvesant, "Chief Sachem of the Manhattans," 597, 599; of Jan Gaillardo, II., 26; of Adrian Janssen, 28; before the Dutch consul at Cadiz, 44; in support of the Dutch title to the Delaware river, 80; of sundry persons at the South river as to attempts to induce them to move to the Manhattans, 103, 104, 105; of captain John Underhill, showing forth the reasons which impel him to renounce director Stuyvesant's government, 151; of the states general, in favor of the title of the West India company to New Netherland, 228; of Aegidius Luyck and others, that there was not powder enough to defend fort Amsterdam, 469; of Messrs. Van Ruyven and Bayard, respecting the efforts made by director Stuyvesant to obtain provisions from New England, 473; of sundry persons, respecting the violent conduct of captain John Scott on Long island, 480; of Herman Martens van der Bosch and Evert Williamsen Munnick, respecting the circumstances attending the surrender of New Netherland, 508; of the West India company, in favor of the proprietors of Rensselaerswyck, 558; of the commanders of sundry New England vessels captured and brought into New Orange, 715; showing the illegality, &c., of the patent of Maryland, III., 23; of deputies from the towns on Long island, 91; of the general court of Massachusetts against the king's commissioners, 95; ordered published, 96; reply to the, ibid; of William Weexe, about the Indians seizing a vessel, 168; of governor Lovelace, that if a minister shall come from Holland, he shall have a proper salary, 189; of the freeholders of Suffolk county (Long island), 577; of the inhabitants and soldiers of New York in 1689, referred to, 639; of the lords and commons assembled

Declaration — *continued.*
in 1689, extracts from the, 683; of governor Clinton upon Mr. Horsmanden's affidavit, VI., 601; of some soldiers in Shirley's regiment, about the capture of Oswego, VII., 126; of independence, accepted by New York, VIII., 295; signed by Philip Livingston, 470, and issued, 682; copy thereof transmitted to England, 684; of the desire of the Iroquois to remain neutral between the French and English, IX., 384; addressed in the name of the king of France to the Canadians, X., 1165.

Declaratory act. (See *Act.*)

De Collier, Mr. (See *Callières.*)

Decombles (Decombes), Lombart, engineer, ordered to reconnoitre the works at Oswego, X., 441, 472; killed, 442, 455, 459, 461, 465, 468, 473, 476, 478, 485, 531, 532, 916, 918; name of the Indian who killed, 560; his effects sold, 564.

Decout, M., sails for cape Breton, X., 178.

Decouverte, M. de la, IX., 778.

Decree, accepting M. de la Salle's propositions respecting a colony in Canada, and granting him fort Frontenac, IX., 123.

Deeckencamer, Pieter Pietersen, II., 49, 102.

Deed, of lands on the Schuylkill, I., 593; of Shelter island to Nathaniel Silvester, II., 590; of trust and confirmation of their lands, by three of the six nations, to the crown of Great Britain, V., 800; of the Mohawks conveying the Mohawk flats to the king, VI., 15; of land round Irondequoit, 204; of lands on the Ohio surrendered by Pennsylvania, mentioned, VII., 388; to be lodged in the council house at Onondaga, 390; recorded, 391; determining the Indian boundary, executed at fort Stanwix, VIII., 135.

Deene, R., IV., 935.

Deepinge, William, surgeon, I., 77.

Deer, price of, at the Delaware river, II., 12; acts passed for the preservation of, IV., 1168; V., 782; of Canada handsomer than those of Europe, IX., 102; abundant on Lake Erie, 885.

Deerfield (Deirfild, Guerrefille), (Massachusetts), III., 562, 786; New York Indians suspected of having killed some persons at, IV., 38, 41, 44, 46; those murders charged to Indians from Canada, 45; the Mohegan Indians protest their innocence of the murders committed at, 47; cut off, 1083, 1085, 1099, IX., 758, 762, a party set out from Canada to attack, V., 86, IX., 831; attacked by Canada Indians, X., 33; defeat of a detachment from, 77; a French party march towards, 143; their leader killed, ibid; Samuel Allen of, a prisoner in Canada, 152, 158.

Deering, lieutenant, in the Arundel frigate, IV., 712; takes a pair of snow shoes to the lords of trade, 719; commands the ship Fortune, 722, 760.

Deer island, IX., 651, X. 349.

Defense, of Messrs. Kuyter and Melyn, I., 205; of fiscal Hendrick Van Dyck, 489; of Dr. Barclay against Smith, mentioned, VII., 536, 566, 592.

Defiance (Ohio), ancient name of, IX., 891.

De Foreest, Isaac, I., 192, 193, 327, 597, II., 249, 700; taken prisoner and released by the English, 501, 503; takes the oath of allegiance, III., 75; deacon of the Dutch church at New York, 749.

Deforeest, Isaac, an Albany merchant, VII., 615.

Deforest, Jose, makes application in behalf of the Walloons, III., 10.

Degachnawadichqui, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 898.

Deganatuichtiage, on the north side of lake Cadaracqui, IV., 732.

Degarandagoo, an Oneida sachem, IV., 897.

Degaronda, an Oneida chief, IV., 910.

De Gay, lieutenant, of the frigate l'Aurore, sent with a message to Minas, X., 62.

Degemesais. (See *Gameraye.*)

De Geus, Lourens, II., 183.

Degonhondie, a Seneca chief, III., 322.

De Graeff, Cornelis, lord of South Polsbrock, II., 21, 71, 75; memoir of, 56; vice-director Alricks communicates an account of affairs at the Delaware to, 68, 76; appointed to confer with the West India company on the affairs of the colonie at the Delaware, 206, 210; report of, 212.

De Grau, Gerrit, an act passed to entitle him to the fishery of porpoises, V., 390.

Degraw, lieutenant, wounded, X., 731.

De Grays, captain, serves against the Onondagas, IX., 650.

De Grey, Thomas, father of William, lord Walsingham, VIII., 256.

De Grey, Thomas, under-secretary of state, III., xii, VIII., 763; member of the board of trade, III., xix. (See *Walsingham, 2d lord.*)

De Grey, William, solicitor-general of England, VII., 816; biographical notice of, VIII., 256. (See *Walsingham.*)

De Grot, Gerrit, II., 183.

De Gua. (See *De Mons.*)

Degulier, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1084.

De Haert, Balthasser, II., 249, 699, III., 75.

D'Haert, Jacob, II., 700.

De Haert, Matthys, II., 700.

De Haes, Roelof, I., 597, 599.

De Hayen, Isaac, III., 75.

De Heyde, agent, II., 260, 276, 277, 298, 303, 308, 331.

D'hebecourt (D'aubecourt, d'hebencourt), captain, sends in pursuit of major Rogers, X., 693, 697, 703; wounded, 750, 798; commands at Carillon, 966.

D'herce, lieutenant, asks permission to return to France, X., 575.

D'Heu, father Jacques, S. J., missionary to the Senecas, IX., 762.

D'Honeur, Guilliam, II., 250, III., 75.

D'honeur, Johannes, IV., 935, 1008.

D'huges, captain, wounded, X., 1086.

Deiquande, chief, warrior of the Onondagas, his speech to the Ohio Indians, VII., 757; mentioned, 864.

Dejeune, Benjamin, III., 652.

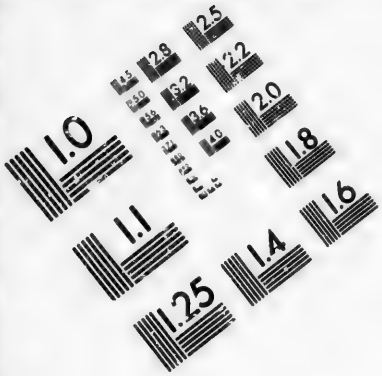
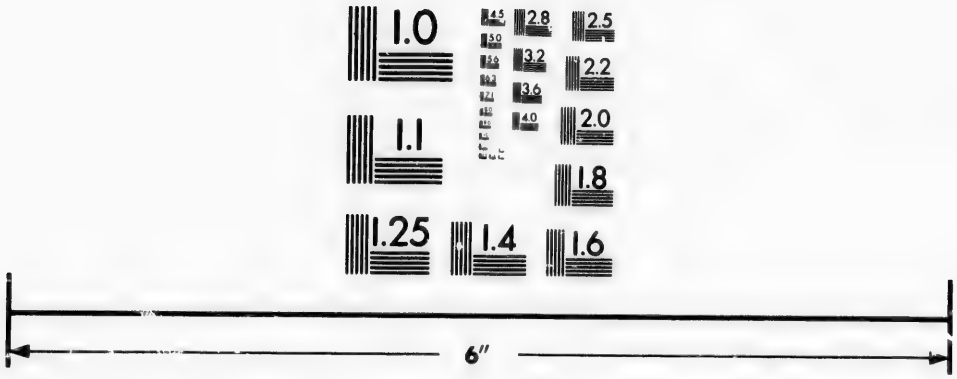
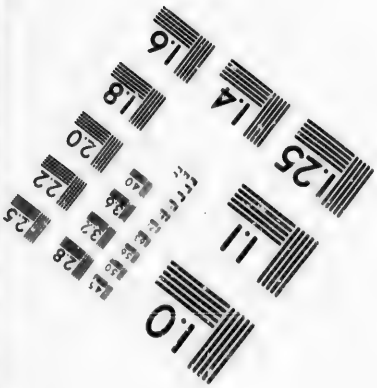
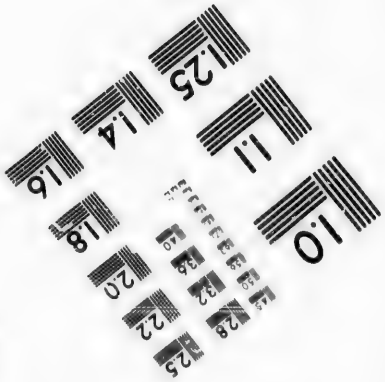


**IMAGE EVALUATION**
**TEST TARGET (MT-3)**

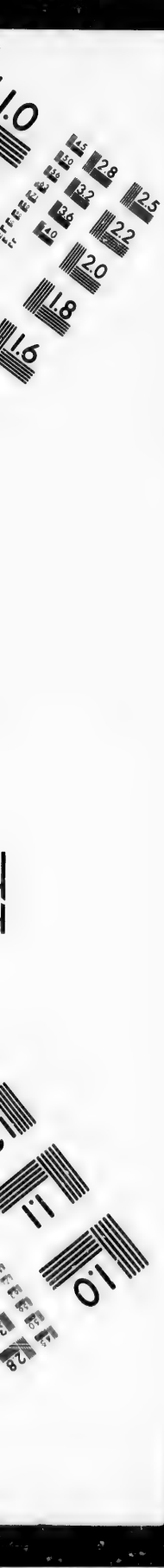




Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503


1.0
2.8
3.2
3.6
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.6
1.1
1.0

Dekanissore (Cannassora, Cannaughsora, Canisore, Decanasora, Decanassora, Decannassore, Decanissore, Decannisora, Decannissore, Decannosora, Decanoshore, Deganistore, Dekanassore, DeKanisore, Dekanissora, Dekanissore, Dekanissoree, DeKanitsore, Dekonoshore, D'Kannasore, Tegannisoran, Tegannissoren, Tekannasoren, The Conassoro, The Kannasoor), sends a message to Canada, IV., 79, 95; an Onondaga sachem, 85, 86, 87, 89, 92, 121, 279, 281, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 500, 559, 561, 563, 657, 660, 742, 798, 805, 806, 807, 900; speaker at an Indian conference held at Albany, 88, 90, 569, 693; the governor of Canada very desirous to see, 96; breaks his promise with the governor of Canada, 123; calls on governor Fletcher for aid against the French, ibid; informs the earl of Bellomont that the governor of Canada threatens the Onondagas, 369; returns to Onondaga, 370; sent to New York with a message, 407; a brave fighting fellow, 487; marries a praying squaw from Canada, 689; his wife is killed in Albany, ibid; advises against building a fort at Onondaga, 783; proposes to retire from public life, 799; at Onondaga, 802, 803, 804; accompanies lieutenant-governor Nanfan to New York, 888; his interview with the governor of Canada, 890; reports his speech to the governor of Canada, 891, and the latter's answer, 892; acquaints father Bruyas with his intention to visit Albany, 895; informs the Indians that the governor of New York will visit them, 917; explains to the English the cause of the French coming to Onondaga, 918; informed of the intention of the governor of Canada to build a fort at Tjughsagronde, 919; the governor of Canada sends for, 992; his proposals to lord Cornbury, 998, 999; at Albany, V., 64; inquires the meaning of setting up the English arms at the Onondaga, 249; speaker of the five nations, 269, 274, 382, 383, 437, 438, 439, 441, 445, 446, 486, 488; presented to the five nations, 273; confers with commissioners from Albany, 372; his speech to the commissioners, 375; informs the commissioners of Indian affairs that the French are building a fort at Niagara, 528; visits Williamsburgh (Virginia), and treats with the governor there, 560; a French spy, 632; deposed, ibid; visits count Frontenac, IX., 183; grateful for his cordial reception at Montreal, 189; named also Niregouentaron, 192 (see *Niregouentaron*); carries a letter from father de Lamberville to count de Frontenac, ibid; a great Onondaga chief, much attached to count Frontenac, 465; his negotiations in Canada, 579; leaves hostages in Canada, 583; gives hopes of peace, 670; advises negotiation with the French, 716; devoted to the English, 738; negotiating a neutrality between New York and Canada, 743; his speech to governor Vaudreuil, 747; notifies the governor of Canada of a meditated attack on that country, 859; singing the war song against the western Indians, 864.

Dekanissore, an Oneida sachem, IV., 728.

Dekanissore (D. Keinssoree), junior, a Cayuga sachem, V., 568, 799; a party to a deed of trust to governor Burnet, 800, 801.

Dekanodasse, a Mohawk chief, IV., 728.

De Kaay, Mr., III., 604. (See *De Key.*)

Dekarachqua, a Cayuga chief, III., 560, 561.

De Key, colonel, VI., 649.

De Key, Jacob, senior, arrested, III., 673; imprisoned, 747; elder of the reformed Dutch church, 749.

De Key, Jacob, junior, arrested, III., 678; apprentice to a merchant in New York, 681.

Dekey (De Kay), Teunis, an assistant alderman in New York, III., 425; concerned in a riot there, 741, 742, 744, 745, 746; a merchant in New York, 749.

Dekeye, Theunis, of Ulster county, IV., 938, 1006.

De Key, William, I., 206.

Delaäs, M., at the battle of Sillery, X., 1083.

Delabarr. (See *Barre.*)

De la Becque, Salomon, IV., 935, 1008.

De la Cour, lieutenant Andrew, wounded at Oswego, VII., 127; notice of, ibid; reported killed, 164.

De la Croa, III., 396. (See *Troye, de la.*)

De la Faye, Charles, under-secretary of state, III., xl; his nephew commissioned a lieutenant, V., 703; requests governor Burnet's kind services in favor of Mr. Walpole, 771; governor Montgomerie requests the good services of, 888; governor Cosby promises to give land to his nephew and niece "Phanney," 942.

Dela Faye, Mrs., V., 942.

De la Fleur, lieutenant, IX., 235.

De la Grive des assises, Mr., appointed assistant commissary in Canada, X., 536, 537; a prisoner in Halifax and exchanged, 552, 555, 564; expected at Quebec, 635; a successor at Louisbourg to, appointed, 692.

De la Grove, lieutenant, IX., 234.

Delamer, [Henry Booth, 2d] lord, member of the privy council, III., 572.

Delamotte. (See *Cadillac.*)

De Lancey, Alice, marries Ralph Izard, VIII., 804.

De Lancey, Ann, marries Thomas Jones, VIII., 685.

De Lancey, Ann, marries John Watts, VIII., 721.

De Lancey, James, recommended for a seat in the council, V., 856, 857, 870; attends Indian conferences, 860, 868, VI., 99, 102, 216, 218, 262, 441, 443, 447, 450, 717, 724; second judge of the supreme court of New York, V., 942, VI., 5; delivers an opinion as to the equity jurisdiction of that court, V., 944, VI., 5, 11; to be appointed chief justice, V., 949; appointed chief justice, 951, 977, VI., 14; his character, V., 982; signs the answer to the articles against governor Cosby, 985; Messrs. Alexander and Smith appear as counsel for Zenger before, VI., 22; president Clarke recommends that he be confirmed in the chief justiceship, 53, 54; Paul Richards intimate with, 119; one of the council, 152; lives in New York, 153, 209; one of the commissioners for settling the boundary

De Lancey, James — *continued.*
between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 168; moves a censure on a statement contained in a pamphlet of Cadwallader Colden, 330; Mr. Colden's report on the proceedings of, 332; governor Clinton regrets that he gave a commission during good behavior to, 356; the revocation of his commission recommended, 357; swears vengeance against Mr. Colden, 377; suspected of having drawn up a resolution passed by the assembly, 402; in no way proper for his present employment, 408; his removal from public employment called for, 409; governor Clinton about to suspend him from the council, 411, 476; one of "the faction," 413, 414; appointed lieutenant-governor of New York, 681, 692; opposed the Canada expedition, 416; brother-in-law of sir Peter Warren, 417; declines to accompany governor Clinton to Albany, 428; aims at the government of New York, 429; governor Clinton retains the commission as lieutenant-governor from, 431, 465; salary of, 434; further representations against, 464; the archbishop of Canterbury a friend of, 465; Mr. Colden complains of, 468; connected by marriage with the Colden family, 469; abuses governor Clinton's confidence, 470, 472, 474, 536, 665; generally feared, 473, 475; about to be suspended from being lieutenant-governor, 476, 759; his appointment as lieutenant-governor encourages "the faction," 523, 530, 698; governor Clinton alters his resolution of suspending, 528; the head of "the faction," 551, 697; correspondence between captain Roddam and, 572, 573; commits a man belonging to his majesty's ship Greyhound, for murder, 574; governor Clinton's observations on such proceeding, 575; captain Roddam, R. N., complains of, 584, and requires him to release his gunner's-mate, 585; governor Clinton complains of Mr. Horsmanden to, 601; governor Clinton calls for the revocation of the commission of lieutenant-governor granted to, 612; opinion of the law officers of the crown in the case, ibid; governor Clinton yielded to the usurpations of the assembly, by the advice of, 616; one of a committee of the council to whom letters were referred on the defenseless state of the frontiers, 648; one of the committee of ways and means for the Canada expedition, 652; forms a joint committee of the council and assembly and draws up the representations of the latter body, 666; endeavors to throw the executive power of the government into the hands of the assembly, 679; attends the governor to Albany, 687; exerts his influence against the government, 701; the duke of Bedford not favorable to, 727; absents himself from the council, 752; the archbishop of Canterbury writes to, 777; report of the law officers of the crown on the commission granted during good behavior to, 792; sworn in as lieutenant-governor of New York, 803; announces the commencement of his administration to the lords of trade, ibid; suggests a plan for satisfying the five nations, 807; advises the board of trade of the French movements on the Ohio, 816, 843; why he prefers Albany as a place to confer with the Indians, 817; calls a meeting of the five nations, 819; reports the proceedings of the assembly, 820, 834, 838, 940, 950; communicates a letter from the commanding officer at Oswego to general Shirley, 825, 826; letter of secretary Pownall to, 830; transmits an address from the assembly to the king, 831; reports of French deserters transmitted to, 832; endeavors to induce the other colonies to land commissioners to Albany, 833; his observations on the boundary between New York and New Jersey, 838; letter of the secretary of state to, 844; urged to use increased activity in regard to the Ohio, 845; reports the result of his conference with the Indians, 850, and with the congress at Albany, 851, 917; attends the colonial congress, 853; orders a meeting of the commissioners of Indian affairs, 856; letter of the Indian traders to, 858; obtains aid for Virginia from the New York assembly, 909, 927; correspondence between the governor of Canada and, 911, 936; lays before the secretary of state the defenseless condition of the frontiers of New York, 922, and suggests measures of defense, 923, 925; continues to report his proceedings, 937; receives news from Oswego, 938; governor Shirley determines him to call the assembly, 946; communicates the royal instructions regarding the revenue to the assembly, 948; his appointment as chief justice during good behavior submitted for the opinion of the law officers of the crown, 951; waits on general Braddock, 989, whose defeat he reports, 990; suggests a plan of operations against the French, 991; report of the battle of lake George transmitted to, 1003; resumes his position as chief justice, VII., 32; instructed to coöperate in framing a law for the vacating of sundry extravagant grants in New York, 78; receives the government from sir Charles Hardy, 224; an act of parliament prohibiting the exportation of grain transmitted to, 271; reports a riot arising out of the disputed boundary between New York and Massachusetts, 273; transmits intelligence of the fall of fort William Henry, 274; communicates his views on the bounds of New Netherland, 333; letter of the lords of trade to, 334; sends a return of iron manufactured in the province of New York, 335; informs the lords of trade of the destruction of the German flatts, 341; troubled with asthma, 343; informs secretary Pitt that New York has voted a force for the expedition against Crown Point, 343; advises the lords of trade of the fall of fort Duquesne, 352; asks that the province be reimbursed the expenses incurred for the war, 353; censured for assenting to an act for collecting quit rents, without a suspending clause, 354; ordered to coöperate in reëstablishing Oswego, 359; justifies himself for having assented to the quit

De Lancey, James—*continued.*
rent act, 369; asks to be relieved from the government and to return to the bench, 370; advises the lords of trade of the movements of the army, 395; reports the fall of Ticonderoga and death of attorney-general Kemp, 399; announces the reduction of Niagara, 401; congratulates the lords of trade on the surrender of Quebec, 405; his conduct approved, 419; requested not to detain the mail packets at New York, 420; celebrates the taking of Quebec, 426; vindicates the propriety of justices' courts, 427; dead, 441, 447; Cadwallader Colden succeeds, 444, 461; commissioned judges during good behavior, 468; Daniel Horsmanden one of the party of, 528; declines incorporating the lutheran church, 585; despatches for, received after his death, 587; the Mohawks complain of the Kayaderosseras patent, to, 671; added a fourth justice to the supreme court, 700; cajoled governor Clinton, 705; the presbyterians apply for a charter to, 847; attacked in the review of the military operations in North America, 909; brother-in-law of John Watts, VIII., 590; Thomas Jones marries a daughter of, 685.

De Lancey, captain James, son of the lieutenant-governor, announces the surrender of Niagara, VII., 402; biographical notice of, ibid; called to the council, VIII., 109; refuses a seat in the council, 148.

De Lancey, James (son of Peter), captain of the Westchester horse, 718; biographical notice of, ibid.

De Lan y, John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

De Lancey (Lancé), Oliver, complaints against, VI., 413, 414; riotous conduct of, 471; stabs doctor Colhoun and absconds, 513; reported to the secretary of state, 514, and to the board of trade, 516; distinguishes himself in opposing the government, 571; threatens that the faction will set up a government of their own, 681; insults the mayor of New York, 692; his brother prevents the prosecution of, 693; ordered prosecuted, 694; evidence taken before the council in the case of, 695, 697; Mr. Smith offers to prosecute, 766; takes the command of the New York regiments, VII., 343; appointed receiver-general of New York, 529; member of the council, 763, VIII., 304, 685; colonel of militia, 377; colonel Morris accused of disloyalty in a letter to, 590; endeavors to raise a loyalist brigade, 687; biographical notice of, 788; his services approved by the king, 790; at fort Craven, X., 827; reported killed, 848.

De Lancey, Oliver, junior, major in the seventeenth light dragoons, VIII., 295; colonel o the seventeenth light dragoons, 795.

Delancey, Peter, notice of, VI., 469; marries Elizabeth Colden, VIII., 718; his buildings at the mercy of brigadier-general Parsons, 735; Ralph Izard marries a daughter of, 804.

De Lancey, Stephen, III., 749; a Frenchman of New York, concerned in the Madagascar trade, IV., 532, 542; a merchant of New York, 624, 849, 1135, V. 332; signs a petition to king William, IV., 934; advised that the French are about to attack New York, 1184; purchases cocoa from privateers, V., 230, 233; recommended for a seat in the council, 459; governor Burnet questions his qualification as member of assembly, 769; but takes the oaths and his seat, ibid; governor Montgomerie's representation of, 856; his son marries Miss Colden, VI., 469; John Watts marries a daughter of, VIII., 590; marries Ann Van Cortlant, 788; advances money to M. de la Chauvigny of Canada, IX., 1030.

De Lancey, Stephen, grandson of lieutenant-governor Colden, VII., 703; appointed clerk of Albany, ibid; biographical notice of, VIII., 480.

D'Lancy, Hugh, X., 593.

Delano, M., an officer on board La Deesse, X., 49.

De Lanoy (Delancie), Pieter, II., 587, III., 93; bookkeeper, to the collector of the port of New York, 302; about to leave New York, 307; one of the committee of safety, 592, 597, 613, 617; collector of New York, 596, 598, 608, 609, 649; protects colonel Bayard, 603; advises captain Leisler, 620; mayor of New York, 645, 675, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 746, 747; member of lieutenant-governor Leisler's council, 636, 657, 660, 662, 703, 733, 750, 751, 754; arrested, 759, 792, 794; imprisoned, 767, 811; tried and acquitted, 789; governor Fletcher threatens to shoot any man that would vote for, IV., 127, 145, 178; under bonds not to leave New York, 212, 217; letter of, referred to, 213; his letter relative to governor Fletcher's conduct, 221, 224; Mr. Penn lays before the board of trade, a letter from, 246.

De la Plaine, Nicholas, II., 249, III., 76.

Delaporte, M., IX., 1071.

Dela Tour. (See *Tour.*)

De Lavall, Margriet, II., 608.

Delavall, Thomas, one of the deputies sent to summon director Stuyvesant, II., 411; appropriates to himself the proceeds of the excise, 578; property of, attached, ibid, III, 206; disposition of his property at Harlem, II., 591; boat of, sold, 602; his servant absconds, 603; allowed to remove his daughter to Seakonk, 608; property at fort Orange confiscated, ibid; owned a house in the Sheep-walk (New York), 637; order to appraise the property of, 638, the town of Harlem applies for a grant of a meadow belonging to, 643; orders respecting property belonging to, 644; a commissioner appointed to settle the estate at Willemstadt of, 672, 676, 687; sent commissioner to the Esopus, III., 149, 150; the Dutch plunder the house of, 200, 202; auditor of the duke of York, 206, 226; in London, 228, 229, 231, 236, 247; brings Jacob Milborne before the council, 301; executor to Mr. Swinton, 426.

Delaware George, an Indian, VII., 286.

Delaware (De la Waer, Dellewarr, Delowar), the river discovered, I., 27; patent to Messrs. Godyn and Blommaert for a colonie on, 43; Appoquiminy in the state of, 81; the South river called by the English, 289; description of, 290; the Dutch obtain a conveyance of lands on, 596, 599; force necessary to garrison fort Casimir on the, 641; estimated expense of a colonie on, 643; loans authorized for the new colonie on, ibid, II., 17, 22, 56, 205; an appropriation voted to send colonists to, 4; letters and papers on the settlement and progress of the colonie on the, 4, 8, 10, 12, 48, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 75, 76, 86, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 109, 112, 114, 117, 119, 124, 178, 183, 186, 200, 202, 204, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 247, 258, 259, 354, 604, 615, 663; vice-director Alrichs receives deeds for land on the east and west sides of, 7; extent of, 11; vice-director Alrichs suggests a settlement at the mouth of, ibid; further reports from the colonie on, 13, 18, 49, 68; extent of the colonie on, 18, 71; ship Meulen arrives at, 20; a clergyman expected at, ibid; a committee appointed to inquire into the affairs of the colonie on, 21; further aid granted to the colonie on, 22; return of loans effected on account of the colonie on, 48, 101; considerable sickness at, 50, 69; serious damage to the crops at, 50; executions to be issued at, with the knowledge of the director, 62; Maryland requested to send back fugitives from, 64; expense of sending one hundred people to, 65; claimed to be a part of Maryland, 67, 70; colonel Utie visits, 73, 86; common council at Amsterdam resolves to surrender the colonie on, 78; vindication of the Dutch title to, 80; Maryland demands the surrender of, 81; not mentioned in lord Baltimore's patent, 82; director Stuyvesant expresses his determination to maintain the right of the Dutch to, 83; called of old, Nassau river, 86; route to the Chesapeake from, 88; claimed by sir Edward Ploylen, 92; obtains its name from the English, 93; the Dutch in, long before lord Delaware came to Virginia, ibid; the authorities of Maryland have nothing to do except with the Dutch resident at, 94; arguments against the claim of Maryland to, 96; further appropriations voted for the colonie on, 100, 164, 165, 176, 206; controversy with lord Baltimore respecting, 116; captain Neale protests against the West India company for illegally occupying, 117; forts erected by the Dutch at, 137; Robert Coghwel notified not to settle at, unless under the Dutch, 144; report of the commissioners of the colonie on, 165; the common council of Amsterdam resolve to maintain the colonie of, 167; emigrants recommended to be sent free of expense to, 169; private persons to be allowed to take stock in the colonie at, 170; proposals for subscriptions to the stock of, 171; further privileges granted to the colonie on, 173, 175, 202; Mennonists going to, 176; return of monthly payments for the government of, 179; names of the colonists going to, 183; receipts and disbursements for the years 1659 to 1662, for, 186; Cornelis Van Gezel complains of the director of, 196; a description of the, recommended to be printed, 197; the West India company consent to surrender to the city of Amsterdam the whole of, 198, 202; some thoughts on the colonie on, 200; resolutions of the Amsterdam chamber on the trade, &c., to, 206; memoir thereupon, 208; report on the colonie at, 209; condition and statistics of the colony at, in 1663, 210; annual value of the trade at, 212; colonists about to sail to, ibid; the common council of Amsterdam resolve to send merchandise to, 213, and to send negroes to, ibid, 223; fifty slaves required for, 214; others to be admitted to a share in the profits of the colonie on, 215; the entire of, conveyed to the city of Amsterdam, 220, 230; fort Nassau on the east bank of, 241; aid asked to protect the, 244; the duke of York obtains a grant of all the land between the Connecticut and, 296; the English invade, 336; the freedom of the city of Amsterdam voted to burghers of the colonie on, 354; the south bounds of New Netherland extend to the south of, 609; heretofore called the South river, 615; the Swedes propose to settle on, III., 20; reduced by the English, 68, 345; lord Baltimore anxious for, 70; captain Needham commander at, ibid; articles of capitulation of, 71; sir Robert Carr makes a grant of land and erects a manor on, 72; Indians kill several christians at, 74; the people of New Haven excluded from the, 82; sir Robert Carr cannot be persuaded to leave, 83; to be granted to lord Berkeley, sir George Carterett, and others, 105, 114; sir Robert Carr loses his possessions on the, 109; lord Baltimore has no right to, 113; lands of the Dutch officers at, confiscated, 115; Maryland renews her claim to, 186, 344, 345; regulations for trade at, 217; bounds New Jersey, 223; claimed for the duke of York, 237, 239; sir John King's opinion touching the colony on the, 247; governor Andros visits, 254; bounds New York on the west, 260; Mr. Penn bounded by the shores of, 286; he applies to the duke of York for a grant of his possessions on, 290; no patents for land on, 303; a whale stranded in, 307; lord Baltimore requests to be heard before the council on his claims to, 339; account of the first settling on, 342; reverend Mr. Lokenius, Swedish minister on, 343; preparations to defend it against Maryland, 345; sir Robert Carr plunders the Dutch at, 346; New Jersey line ought to be run from Hudson's river to the, 356; writ of *quo warranto* ordered to be sued against the proprietor of the colony on, 362, 363; the north bounds of Pennsylvania proposed to be run from the falls of the Susquehanna to, 394; New York loses, 415; not under sir E. Andros, 536, 537, 543; New York desires the annexation of the three lower counties on, 791; the province of New York extended originally to, 796; Pennsylvania west of, 797; Mohawks at the head of, 836; lands granted to Mr. Penn on, IV., 108; the

Delaware—*continued.*
colony on, under an arbitrary quaker government, 300; the Dutch settle the, 353; a pirate enters, 378; boundary of the grant to the duke of York, 382, 1122, 1165; Adolph Philips conveys goods from a pirate to, 390; a Madagascar ship concealed in, 413; pirates land at Cape May in, 542; Pennsylvania on the west, and New Jersey on the east side of, 543; pirates carry off a vessel from, 585; Frederick Philips orders his ship into, 816; ought to be fortified, 832; not fortified, 877; lord Cornbury descends the, 961; vessels from New York cruise as far as the capes of, 1148; New Jersey extends along, 1155; French privateers off the capes of, V., 61; illegal traders seized in the, 301; sir E. Andros, governor of the country from Nova Scotia to, 369; New York bounded in part by, 600, VI., 124, 508; the three lower counties on the, granted to William Penn, V., 603; exceedingly commodious, 604; one of the bounds of Pennsylvania, VI., 124; one of the boundaries of the province of New York, 508; observations of lieutenant-governor de Lancey on the boundary formed by, 838; the expense of removing the French encroachments have fallen on the colonies east of, VII., 7; reverend Israel Acrelius, commissary to the Swedish churches on the, 168; the Mohawks claim the head waters of, 576; the grant to the duke of York extended to, 595, VIII., 207; a boundary with the Indians proposed to commence at the head waters of, VII., 603.

Delaware, State of, adopts the Virginia resolutions, VIII., 176; all trade with, prohibited, 668.

Delawarr, [Thomas West, 2d] lord, biographical notice of, II., 93.

Delawarr, [John West, 7th] lord, appointed governor of New York and New Jersey, VI., 96, 97, 110; a letter received in New York, addressed to, 114; asks for a return of stores at New York, 148; biographical sketch of, 163; lieutenant-governor Clarke offers to purchase his commission of governor, 164; George Clinton succeeds, 187, 189.

Delawarr fort, III., 74.

Delegates sent to Holland from New Netherland, I., 258; from New Netherland to the states general resolved on, 314, 315; apply for means to transport emigrants to New Netherland, 376; again bring its affairs before the states general, 385; further representation by the, 397; about to leave Holland, 398; some of the, return to New Netherland, 420; to be chosen from private colonies in New Netherland, 499.

De Léry, baron, founded a settlement in Acadia, IX., 781.

De Léry (Levis), Gaspard Chaussegros, chief engineer of Canada, colonel Johnson intercepts a letter from, VI., 525, 526; subject of that letter, 541; his report on the fortifications of Quebec, IX., 872; builds a fort at Niagara, 963, 976, 977; locates fort Niagara at the mouth of the river, 964; sends a plan of fort Frontenac to France, 979; estimates the cost of an establishment at La Galette, 1011, 1013; sent to Niagara, 1104; complained of, X., 180; present at a conference with the Iroquois, 187, 188; draws a plan of the new establishment of Abbé Piquet, 203; death of, 496, 669; employed in fortifying Quebec, 655; a great ignoramus, 963.

De Lery (de Levis), Joseph Chaussegros, VII., 82; sent to Crown Point, X., 52; sent against the Mohawks, 129; burns fort Bridgeman, 143; leads a party of Indians into the English colonies, 144; builds a fort at St. John, 180; his services commended, 181; draws up observations on Choneguen, 202; puts fort Duquesne in condition, 307; commands an expedition against fort Bull, 396; destroys that fort, 400, 403, 429, 458, 476, 481, 494, 529, 915.

Delft, I., 6; chamber of the West India company at, gives its opinion on the order for the government of New Netherland, 466, 467; admiral Cornelius Tromp interred at, II., 265; three of the regicides arrested at, 417.

De Lignerie (Delignery, Desligneris). (See *Lignery*.)

Delinn, M., arrives in Canada from Louisiana, X., 37.

Delisle, ——, carried off by Indians, X., 103.

Delisle, ——, mortally wounded, X., 1086.

De Lisle, Guillaume, governor Burnet refers to his map of Louisiana and Canada, V., 577; his map of Louisiana the best, VI., 122; a map of New York taken from that of, sent to the board of trade, 143.

De Lisle, John, naturalized, VII., 469.

De l' Isle, M., an officer at Michilimakinac, IX., 625.

Delisle, M., a contractor at Illinois, X., 249; conveys provisions to the Ouyatanons, 407.

De l'Isle, M., recommended to be appointed commissary of war, X., 392.

Dell, domine, III., 732. (See *Dellius*.)

Delletto, Charl, IV., 934.

Dellius (Delliuse), reverend Godfrey, converts one Indian, III., 696; well disposed towards the French missionaries, 715; letter from father Milet to, found, 732; complaints made by lieutenant-governor Leisler against, 753; moves to New Jersey and Long island and flies to Boston, ibid; the Indians thank governo Sloughter for restoring, 771; governor Sloughter sends to Boston for, 772; allowance to, for instructing the Indians, IV., 26; the jesuits of Canada write to, 47; letter of the reverend father Dablon to, 48; letter of the reverend father Milet to, 49, 93, 95; thanked for his kindness to a certain priest, 60; letter of, to governor Fletcher, 78, 92, 125; letter of father Milet to, interpreted to the five nations, 88; minister at Albany, 94, 248, IX., 680; sends shirts and stockings to father Milet, IV., 96; will send letters and information about father Milet to governor Fletcher, 97; recommended as a fit person to treat with the Indians, 170; minister to the Indians, 175, 176; one of the board for Indian affairs, 177, 178, 280, 282, 294, 295, 337, 351; a bitter opponent of Leisler, 219; attends a meeting of the Indians at Albany, 239, 248, 279, 281; appointed to treat with

Dellius, reverend Godfrey—*continued.*
the Indians, 240; extravagant grants of land made to, 330; sent with letters to Canada, 333; writes to the earl of Bellomont, 336; sent to Canada with intelligence of the peace, 339, 340, 402, 497, 500, IX., 682; at Quebec, IV., 343; bearer of a letter from the earl of Bellomont to governor de Callières, 344; fraudulent purchase of land by, 345, 346; report of his negotiations in Canada, 347; the Indians under the direction of, 349; accused of tampering with the five nations, 362; defrauds the Mohawks, 363; teaches them to pray and cheats them out of their land, 364; the earl of Bellomont complains very strongly of, 366; delivers a letter from the earl of Bellomont to count de Frontenac, 367, 404; admission of count de Frontenac to, 379; extent of the extravagant grant to, 391, 398, 463, 503, 780, 826, V., 11, 22, 651, VI., 569, VIII., 344, 345; prevails on the people of Albany to sign an address to governor Fletcher, IV., 426; proof in support of the deceit used by, 462; suspected by the earl of Bellomont, 488; his lordship's accusations against, 489; the classis of Amsterdam reported to have complained of the earl of Bellomont for his ill usage of, 490; a stone fort recommended to be built at the extremity of the extravagant grant to, 505; deprived of his church and ministerial function by act of the legislature, 510, 529, 622, V., 7; the earl of Bellomont determined to vacate the extravagant grant to, IV., 514, 1112; his grant vacated, 528, 714; goes to England, 533, 581, 623, V., 9; the earl of Bellomont's character of, IV., 533; embarks in New Jersey for England, 534; the reverend Mr. Vesey prays for, ibid, 581; examination of Indians in the case of, 539, 540; his departure regretted, 541; the earl of Bellomont proposes to distribute among the soldiers the lands taken from, 553, 558; the earl of Bellomont employs men to survey timber on the land of, 555; the Mohawks complain of, 566; seduces a French woman, 582; the earl of Bellomont desires the lords of trade to be informed of the knavery of, 586; late minister of Albany, 743, 783; the bishop of London regrets the banishment of, 774; large pines on the grant to, 785; a landgrave, 791; colonel Smith averse to breaking the extravagant grants to, 813; masts for the government cut on the grant to, 825; the grant to, ought to be repealed, 1112; further reference to his extravagant grant, V., 14, 15; the Palatines might be settled on the lands formerly granted to, 553; Wood creek (Washington county), included in the grant to, VI., 145; the earl of Bellomont bears testimony to his character and merit, IX., 690; returns to New York, 692.

Delmas, captain, recommended for the cross of St. Louis, X., 375.

De Loffre, M., X., 1063.

Delorme, captain, trades between France and Canada, IX., 306.

Deloyal. (See *Miguet.*)

Delpriel, lieutenant, death of, X., 372, 399.

Deman, captain, VI., 837.

Demange, F. P., printer on board count d'Estaing's flag ship, X., 1167.

De Meloise (Desmeloizes), captain, marries in Canada, IX., 329; in the expedition against the Senecas, 334; dead, 1010.

De Meloise, captain and adjutant, bravery of, X., 1076; wounded, 1089.

De Meloise (De Melois), chevalier de, at Ticonderoga, X., 591, 894; killed, 1089.

Demeré, captain, stationed at fort Loudon (Tennessee), VIII., 159.

Demeyer (Demyre), ——, collects, but does not account for, the excise of Ulster county, IV., 418; brother-in-law of colonel Bayard, 519.

De Meyer, Henry, III., 749.

De Meyer (De Mayer, Demyre), Nicolas, II., 249, 700; the Dutch soldiers threaten to plunder the house of, 369; the wife of, distrusts the Dutch soldiers, 509; takes the oath of allegiance, III., 75; signs a petition to the king, 178; major, 417; authorized to provide materials for fortifying New York, 592; member of governor Sloughter's council, 685; anti-leislerians threaten, 744, 745; dead, 756.

De Meyer (D. Meijer), Nicholas, IV., 938, 941.

De Meyer (Demeijer, Demyre), William, IV., 7, 941, 1006.

De Milt, Peter, III., 745.

De Milt (De Mill), Anthony, II., 249; schout of New Orange, 532, 575, 600, 719, 722; signs a petition, 743; takes an oath of allegiance, III., 75; opposes Andros' government, 223.

Democracy, Connecticut little more than a mere, VII., 440.

De Moine, captain, IX., 489.

De Mons, Pierre de Gua, marquis, governor of Acadia, IX., 2, 3; appointed viceroy to New France, 266, 267; lieutenant-general of Canada, 303; sent to New France, 702; lieutenant-general of New France, 781.

Demonstration (a), of the Reasonableness, Usefulness and Great Duty of Prayer, reverend Dr. Johnson writes, VI., 914.

De Museaux, M., reports a conversation with governor Burnet, VI., 569. (See *Daillebout.*)

Demuth (Timoth), George, X., 881.

De Muy (De Muyes, Dumui), captain, IX., 521, 522; sent to watch the Iroquois, 622; serves in the expedition against the Onondagas, 650; dead, notice of, 670.

De Muy, lieutenant, detached to Crown Point, X., 34; commands a detachment sent to New England, 51; ordered to remain at fort St. Frederic, 52; his Indians return to Montreal, 59; at the lake of the two mountains, 87; commandant at Laprairie, 105; commandant at Detroit, 539; the Flatheads negotiate with, 540.

Denau (Daynaw, Denioes, de Noes), captain, heads a sortie, X., 749, 754, 795, 815, 816. (See *Nau.*)

Denham, John, III., 33, 36.

Denlau, ——, a voyageur arrested for trading to Oswego, IX., 1049.

Denis, Jean, a settler at Pentagouet, IX., 933.

Denis, [Nicolas], member of the council of Canada, IX., 36; writes a history of Acadia, 380; expels the English from part of that country, 783.

Denis de Fronsac, Richard, taken prisoner, IV., 677; son of Mr. Denis, the historian of Acadia, IX., 380.

Denison, major-general Daniel, III., 65.

Denization, the earl of Bellomont forbid to issue letters of, IV., 520; governor Fletcher granted many letters of 521; the earl of Bellomont grants letters of, 687. (See *Naturalization.*)

Denmark, Prince George, of, III., 388, 572.

Denmark, the earl of Leicester ambassador to, I., 55, 487; exacts toll from those who frequent the Baltic, 109; confers honors on admiral de Ruyter, 582; war between Sweden and, II., 239; M. Charisius, resident at the Hague, from, 260; admiral Tromp created a count of, 265; Mr. Van Beuningen, sent ambassador to, 350; George Downing employed in bringing about a peace between Sweden and, 416; Nicasius de Sille ambassador to, 440; William Van Haren ambassador to, 564; New York can supply naval stores on as good terms as, IV., 529, 531.

Denne, Christopher, IV., 938, 1009, 1135.

Denning, William, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Dennis, George, accused of smuggling, II., 721.

Dennis, Patrick, lieutenant of artillery, VIII., 603.

Dennis, Samuel, II., 582, 608; clerk of the assembly of New Jersey, III., 293, 300.

Dennison, major Robert, VI., 1000, 1002.

Denniston, Daniel, VIII., 38.

Denny, William, governor of Pennsylvania, sends a message to the Delawares, VII., 197; sir William Johnson answers, 198; greatly contributes to a peace with the Indians, 229; concludes a treaty with Tediuscung, 277, 331; attends a conference with the Indians at Easton, 287; his speeches, 289, 294, 298; letter of the Pennsylvania commissioners to, 291; returns from, to Philadelphia, 321; arrives at Easton, 322; attends a conference at Lancaster, 330; news of the reduction of Niagara transmitted to, 401; William Moore's address to, published, 416; notice of, X., 696; fall of fort Duquesne reported to, 905.

Denonville (Des Noville), Jacques René de Brisay, marquis de, governor of Canada, garrisons Cadaraque, III., 396; governor Dongan transmits to England his correspondence with, 430; an Indian account of the Seneca expedition of, 431, 433, 444; orders Abel Merrion to be shot, 437, 438, IX., 1023; correspondence between governor Dongan and, III., 455, 456, 458, 460, 461, 462, 465, 466, 469, 472, 515, 517, 519, IX., 355; has no ground for waging war on the Senecas, III., 476; accuses governor Dongan of supplying the Indians with ammunition, 487; advises governor Dongan of his having liberated major MacGregory, 512, IX., 866; governor Dongan vindicates his conduct to, III., 513; informed of governor Dongan's intention to support the five nations, 525; can build forts in his government without governor Dongan's consent, 527; injustice of, to make war on the five nations, 528; the French agents silent, respecting the attack on the Senecas by, 529; correspondence between sir Edmund Andros and, 555, 569; evacuates fort Niagara, 556, IX., 386; informed of the outrages committed by Canada Indians, III., 566; his letter read before the council of New York, 568; accompanied by M. de Tonti, in the expedition against the Senecas, 580; refuses to surrender Indians who committed murders on the Connecticut, ibid; great complaint in Canada against, 621; Indians become arrogant towards, 734; requests governor Dongan to have the Canadians pillaged who may trade to Albany, IV., 348; strength of the army led against the Senecas by, 718; makes an incursion into the country of the five nations, V., 76; consequences of his attack on the Senecas, 731; route taken by, in that attack, VI., 852; governor of Canada, IX., vii, 269, 270; sets a snare for father de Lamberville, 171, 298; instructions to, 271; visits Cataracouy, 273; reports state of society, 276, 277, and of affairs generally in Canada, 280, 452; reports the progress of affairs in Canada, 287, 293, 296, 306, 308, 346, 440; lays a scheme to entrap a number of Iroquois, 298; prepares to attack the Senecas, 299, 324; anxious to storm Albany, 309; abstract of his letters to the minister and the latter's answer, 312; ordered to send to France any Iroquois he may take prisoners, 315, 323; the king approves of his war against the Senecas, 322; ordered not to molest the English, 330; sets out on his expedition against the Senecas, 331; seizes a number of Iroquois at Cataracouy and sends them to France, 332, 360, 362, 464; takes possession of the Seneca country, 334; and of Niagara, 335; renders an account of his expedition, 336, 357; abstract of his despatch and the secretary's remarks on it, 345; additional instruction to, 371; informed that governor Dongan is recalled, 372; his report on the French limits in North America, 377; three Iroquois nations demand peace from, 384, 393; errors committed by, 392; government of, from 1685 to 1689, 399; his measures explained to the minister, 402; about to leave Canada, 424; the Hurons thwart his plans, 427; cause of his inactivity, 434; urges the destruction of fort Cataracouy, 436, 437; quits Canada, 440; count Frontenac succeeds, 463; allows himself to be amused by the Iroquois, 496; represents the bad condition of the castle at Quebec, 500; employs Nicolas Perrot, 626; requests father Milet to be appointed chaplain of fort Frontenac, 665; erects a fort at Niagara, 703, 969; extracts of letters from, 801; complains of the English, 919, 920; the stone fort at Niagara built on the site formerly selected by, 963, 976.

Denonville, marchioness, sets up a shop and opens a lottery in the castle of Quebec, IX., 393.

Denonville, fort. (See *Fort Denonville.*)
Denotas, what, I., 281.
De Noyelle (Desnoyelles), captain, marches against the Sacs and Foxes, IX., 1040, 1059, X., 248; fails in that expedition, IX., 1050; arrives at Quebec, X., 119; commandant at Michilimakinac, 129, 130; chevalier, witnesses exchange of prisoners, 211, 212, 213.
De Noyelle, M., junior, conducts a number of Indians from Michilimakinac to Montreal, X., 20, 83; commandant at Michilimakinac, 85, 119, 125.
Denoyelle Lanoix, lieutenant, heads a party sent against the English, X., 129; unsuccessful, 144; wounded, 1086
De Noyelles, John, one of the foreign officers engaged to serve in America, VII., 462; the council of New York refuse to admit him to naturalization, 463; his complaint false, 468.
Denton (Dantom, Dentom), Daniel, II., 587, 591, 722, 728.
D'Enyelle, M. (See *De Noyelle.*)
Denys, M. (See *Denis de Fronsac.*)
Denys, M. (See *La Ronde.*)
Denyt, M., killed, IX., 523.
Depeux, ensign, at fort Frontenac, X., 36.
Depeyster, Abraham, III., 584; letters brought from Boston to, 587; opposes the fortifying of fort James, 593; quarrels with lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 594; declines to assist at the proclamation of William and Mary, 601; attends at their proclamation, 617; warned not to assist Leisler, 647; threatened by his men, 648; order of colonel Bayard to, 658; mentioned, 662; commander of the train bands of New York, 668; signs an address to William and Mary, 749; mayor of New York, IV., 26; colonel of the militia of the city and county of New York, 29, 809; calls on governor Phips at Boston, 58; petitions for indemnity for losses sustained in Leisler's time, 117; governor Fletcher's opinion of, 127, 143; governor Fletcher denies calling him a rascal, 178; a bill drawn on, payable to governor Fletcher, 336; accepts a bill drawn by a pirate, 387; recommended for a seat in the council, 396; nominated, 399, 411, 424, 620; trades illegally to Curaçao, 413; mention of his deposition in relation to charges against governor Fletcher, 469; purchases the ship Fortune, 516, 592; his memorial about a ketch transmitted to the lords of trade, 519; reimbursed the money paid for the ship Fortune, 593; the earl of Bellomont opposed to reimbursing, 594, 633; furnishes gun barrels and locks for the five nations, 648; member of the council of New York, 727, 851, 943; attends a conference of the Indians at Albany, 735, 740, 745; memoir of, 777; chief justice of New York, 849; advances money for subsisting the soldiers, 861; informed of the appointment of lord Cornbury, as governor of New York, 915; how long he acted as chief justice of New York, 924; why appointed, 925; suspended from the council, 959; takes an inventory of the stores in the fort at New York, 967; great complaints against, 971; audits Mr. Weaver's accounts, 973; contracts to furnish timber to the government, 976; paymaster of the forces in New York, 1013; reasons for suspending him from the council, 1016; captain Nanfan sells bills to, 1019; his removal confirmed, 1024, 1025; a merchant of New York, 1135; appointed to receive subscriptions for fortifying New York, 1185; treasurer of the province of New York, V., 81; judge of the supreme court of New York, 103; opposed to lord Cornbury, 106; suspended from his seat on the bench, 107; restored to the council, 108; member of governor Hunter's council, 124, 458; reported for defending the proceedings of the assembly in his place in the council, 185; accompanies lord Clarendon to Sandy Hook, 406; called on for an account of the disposition of the revenue, 547; a lunatic, 649, 765, 776; superseded in the council, 697.
Depeyster, Abraham, junior, succeeds his father as treasurer of the province of New York, IV., 777; called on for information as to Bellomont's accounts, V., 649; called on for an account of the revenue, 776; an act passed vesting his estate in trustees for the payment of his debts, VIII., 14; dies considerably indebted to the public, 67.
Depeyster, Anna, marries Volckert P. Douw, VI., 132.
Depeyster, Catharine, IV., 777.
De Peyster, Catharine, marries Philip Van Cortland, VI., 407.
Depeyster, Cornelius, arrested, III., 678; liberated, 681; captain of militia, IV., 810; merchant of New York, 1135.
Depeyster, Frederick, fourth lieutenant of the Corsicans, VIII., 602; notice of, 755.
Depeyster, James, marries Sarah Reade, VIII., 267, 269, 755.
De Peyster (Pyster), Johannes, II., 249, 533, 573, 574, 575, 600, 630, 631, 635, 699, 743, III., 76, 233, 600, 637, IV., 777.
Depeyster, John, captain of the troop of horse for the city and county of New York, IV., 810; a merchant of New York, 1135.
De Peyster, John, V., 300; alderman of Albany, 791; notice of, VI., 132; commissioner of Indian affairs, 232, 233, 238, 241, 251; merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 614.
Depeyster, John, junior, VII., 903.
De Peyster, Margaret, marries William Axtell, VIII., 269.
De Peyster, Rachel, marries Tobias ten Eyck, VI., 132.
Depeyster (Peyster), widow, III., 604; widow of Cornelis, 678, 681.
Depheze, captain, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
De Pice, Mosijs. (See *Du Puie.*)
Depinassi, lieutenant, X., 936.
Depleine (Plaine), captain, a connection of M. de Vaudreuil, IX., 778; announces the approach of the English fleet, 832; sent to arrange fire signals on the St. Lawrence, X., 40; commands l'Ormond Succez, 46; returns to Quebec, 47, 72; sent to Rimouski, 94; sent to St. Barnabé, 158. (See *Plaine.*)

Deposition as to the continuance of hostilities in the West Indies notwithstanding the peace between the states general and Spain, 198; respecting the surrenerder of fort Casimir to the Swedes, 602–606; of Thomas Breedon as to the state of the New England colonies, III., 39; of John Dishington about his interview with captain Leisler, 586; Philip French about his capture and interview with captain Leisler, 587; of Andries Greveraet and George Brewerton about their interview with captain Nicholson, 660; against sundry persons for exciting a riot in New York, 740; referred to governor Sloughter, 750, who reports in favor of the parties accused, 763; of two Mohawk Indians, respecting the fraudulent purchase of their land, IV., 345; of William Teller as to the British right of sovereignty over the five nations, 352; of Nathaniel Potter against major Rogers, VII., 990. (See *Affidavits.*)

Deptford (Debtford), III., 18, 232; report on American naval stores from the navy yard at, IV., 705; the officers of, report unfavorably of American timber, 710, 722; the shipwrights in America as good as those of, 711; ship timber sent from America to, 795.

Depuy, captain, dies, X., 699.

Derby, James Stanley, 7th earl of, notice of, I., 134.

Derby, William Fitzherbert represents the borough of, VII., 763.

Derbyshire, lord William Cavendish member for, II., 562.

de Reimer, Peter, deposition of, III., 741.

De Riemer, Isaac, III., 600, 740; captain of militia for the city of New York, IV., 809; called on for information respecting captain Nanfan, 1167.

De Riemer, Margaret, marries reverend Mr. Selyns, III., 646.

Dernières Découvertes dans l'Amerique Septentrionale de M. de la Sale, published, III., 580.

Derodes, M., IX., 715.

Derouin, captain, wounded, X., 1085.

Dervall, William, II., 638; order on a petition of, 643; son-in-law of Mr. Delaval, III., 206.

Dervilliers, M., promoted to a lieutenancy, IX., 714.

De Ruyter, Claes, an Indian trader on the Delaware, II., 63.

De Ruyter, Jan, II., 180, 181.

De Ruyter, admiral Michael Adriaensen, defeats the English fleet, II., 265; his designs suspected by the English, 274, 275; supplies ordered for the fleet under the command of, 288; ordered to commence hostilities against the English, 289; ambassador Van Gogh ignorant of the proceedings or objects of, 293, 329; quits the combined fleet in the Mediterranean, 303, 304; date of the orders issued to, 315; reasons why he abandoned the combined fleet, 328; went to Guinea before any complaint had been made of the reduction of New Netherland, 334; news received from Barbadoes of, 342; sent against captain Holmes, 383; the fleet under, to pass New Netherland, 422, 441; governor Nicolls expects an attack from, III., 101; not feared in New York, 103.

Desandrouins, captain (of engineers), arrives at Quebec, X., 399; at the siege of Oswego, 442, 459, 916; his account of that siege, 465; at lake George, 488, 490; fortifies St. Johns, 574; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 621; draws a plan of fort William Henry, 630; efficient service rendered by, 651; engineer at Ticonderoga, 737, 738, 788, 893; aid-de-camp to M. de Montcalm during the engagement, 745; engaged in laying out and completing the works, 746, 747, 748, 755, 763, 793, 814; acts as secretary to M. de Montcalm, 750; his activity, ibid; commended, 753; M. de Montcalm's testimony in favor of, 862; commandant of fort Levis, 1078; recalled, 1079, 1089.

Desartre, captain, killed, X., 430.

Desauniers, misses, carry on an illegal trade with New York, IX., 1071; their store suppressed, 1095; charged with furnishing liquor to the Indians, 1096.

Desbergères, captain, commandant of fort Niagara, IX., 386, 388; in command at Chambly, 563; in the expedition against the Onondages, 652.

Desbords, captain, killed, X., 430.

Desbrosses, James, member of the New York general committee, VIII., 601.

Descents in New Netherland, law of, I., 620.

Deschambault, reverend Louis Honoré Fleury, notice of, IX., 676.

Deschambault, miss, Pierre Rigaud de Vaudreuil marries, X., 1123.

Deschambeaux (Desambeaux), M., aid-de-camp to M. de la Barre, IX., 236; attorney-general for the district of Montreal, 650.

Deschaufont, M., a connection of M. de Vaudreuil, IX., 778.

Deschesneaux, M., secretary to intendant Bigot, IX., 335, 906.

Deschilais, M., IX., 924.

Desclaches, reverend Jacques, notice of, IX., 995; sent missionary to Acadia, ibid, 1003.

Description of New Netherland, general Jonson translates Adriaen Van der Donck's, I., 533; of the ancient boundaries of New Netherland with director Stuyvesant's suggestions, 542 (see *Boundaries*); of the South river, recommended to be printed, II., 197; of the province and city of New York, with plans of the city and several forts as they existed in 1695, mentioned, IV., 182; of the English province of Carolina mentioned, V., 204; imperfect, of the miseries of Canada, X., 1057.

Desenclaves, reverend Jean Baptiste, biographical notice of, X., 107; missionary at Port Royal, 112, 149.

Deserters (Desertion), of the Schenectady garrison, particulars of, IV., 160, 161; minutes of the trial of the, 162; governor Fletcher vetoes a bill to prevent, 426; from New York received in Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1059; from the French, enlist in Shirley's and Pepperell's regiments, VII., 123; their declaration respecting the fall of Oswego, 126.

Desgly, captain, takes the news of governor de Callière's death to France, IX., 743.

Desgly, miss, IX., 1028.
Desgoutes, count, X., 706, 833; arrives at Louisburgh, 841.
Des Grozelièrs, ——, IX., 221; leads an English party to Hudson's bay, 268, 305; the English ambassador complains of, 799.
De Shayes, captain, taken prisoner, X., 131.
Desjordis (Dejordis), captain, in command at fort Frontenac, IX., 649; marches against the Oneidas, 655.
Deslietto (Deslietten), M., sent to the Illinois, IX., 865.
Desloge, ——, carried off by Indians, X., 103.
Desloriers, ——, an Indian trader, IX., 214.
Desmarais, captain, commands l'Auguste, X., 50.
Desmarais, M., killed, IX., 482.
Des Maretz, Nicolas, controller-general, X., vii.
Desmoines river, lead mines discovered on, IX., 526.
Desnois, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1084.
Des Noyelle. (See *De Noyelle.*)
Despinassi, M., an officer of artillery at fort Frontenac, X., 823; sent to La Présentation, 953.
Desprez, M., killed, X., 260, 262.
Desquerat, captain, mortally wounded, IX., 522.
Desrivières, ——, captures three English midshipmen at, bay St. Paul, X., 1018.
Desrivières, Julien, wounded, X., 1086.
D'Estor, captain, wounded, X., 1085.
Des Ursins, M., his fleet anchors at Quebec, IX., 658, 675.
Detail of a victory gained by the French over the English, in the attack on the city of "Manton," X., 429; of the operations in the campaign of 1757, 627.
Detchevery, captain, X., 171.
Detroit (De Troott), Indian name of, IV., 501, 650, 905, V., 694, 695, 709, 792; the most plentiful inland place in America, IV., 650; the French build fort Pontchartrain at, 891, 906, IX., 671 (see *Tyughsaghrondy, Wawyachtenok*); deserters arrive at Albany from, V., 65; a boat at Niagara bound for, 590; the Indians complain of the French settling at, 633; the Tienondadies live at, 794; the French at, endeavor to induce the western tribes to wage war against the five nations, 795; the English accused of bribing the Indians to assassinate the commandant of, VI., 489; charge denied, 493; Pennsylvanians on the Ohio ordered arrested by the commandant of, 599; M. de Celéron, commandant at, 733, IX., 1099, X., 84, 243; date of the French possession of, VI., 736; a post worthy of consideration, 992; fort Duquesne supplied from, VII., 282; troops sent to the relief of Niagara from, 401; an Indian trading post, 523, 526, 543, 635, 777 973; sir William Johnson holds a conference at, 525, 575, 730, VIII., 85, and receives letters from, VII, 533; attempts of the Indians ineffectual against, 534; Canada Indians send a message to, 544; no news from, 545, 552; fears entertained for, 562; the French suspected to be at the bottom of the trouble at, 571; George Croghan sent to, 574; a resident Indian agent recommended to be appointed for, 579; Indians in the neighborhood of, 583; New York provincials posted at, 587; Indians sue for peace at, 589, 593, 594, 656; a detachment of English troops wrecked near, 589, 599; men sent to Niagara from, 590; Senecas settle near, 603; expense of supporting, 605; provided with supplies, 617; renewal of hostilities expected at, 626; the Indians alarmed at, 628; peace concluded with the Hurons of, 648; negroes and other slaves to be surrendered at, 650; the English right to lands on both sides of the strait from lake Erie to, admitted, 651; Twigtwees convenient to, 659; a stockadoed post, 661; major Gladwin about to return from, 667; route to the Mississippi from, 668; a treaty concluded with the Indians at, 674, 686, 687; colonel Bradstreet makes grants of land at, 688; a respectable force necessary at, 690; proposed extent of jurisdiction of, 691; growing fast, 693; Pontawatamis kill two of the garrison of, 711, 855; Indians capture one of the garrison of, 715; other parties belonging to, captured, 716; news of the murder of lieutenant Frazer received from, 746; new alarms at, 747; Pondiac returns to, 766; colonel Croghan arrives at, 775, 781; colonel Campbell at, 781; the Wyandots claim the lands near, 784; a negro kills two Indian women at, 856; Mr. Crawford to be assistant commissary at, 858, 859, 860, 865; sir William Johnson settles the prices of furs at, 865; necessity of the establishment of a civil government at, 877; mode of cheating Indians practised at, 895; surrendered, 959; gallant defense of, 961; attacked by the Indians, 962; captain Donald Campbell murdered at, 963; Pennsylvania traders resort to, 974; major Rogers sent to take possession of, 982; recommended to be erected into a new government, ibid, VIII., 20, 27; a military establishment to be kept up at, 26, 56, 58; sir William Johnson visits, 85; an Indian alarm at, 173; major Wilkins marches to the relief of, 185; the six nations send a belt for the Powtawatamies to, 368; general Bradstreet negotiates a peace at, 379; the allies of the six nations extend to, 612; Indians attend Guy Johnson from, 658; governor Tryon receives secret intelligence from, 664; reverend father Carheil at, IX., 227; ordered to be fortified, 300; M. Du Lhu, commandant at, ibid, 303, 325, 327; he arrives at, 302; a fort or redoubt at, 306, 336; governor Dongan learns that the French occupy, 309, and is about to attack, 313; Mr. Tonti at, 339; a French post, 349, 802; Champlain supposed to have been at, 378; M. de la Salle sails past, 383; fort St. Joseph at, 384; difficulty of maintaining, 399; ought to be preserved, 511; the lake tribes advised to rendezvous at, 606; a party sent against the Iroquois from, 646; M. de Longueuil commandant at, 704; English traders on the Ohio to be sent prisoners to, 707; Iroquois killed by Indians from, 708; a fort to be erected at, 713; a report on, demanded, 742; Indians on their way to Montreal pass by, 743; M. de Vaudreuil opposed to retaining, 744; the Indians of Michilimakinac refuse to move to, 750; Miamis at, 751; no lands to be granted in the rear of,

Detroit — *continued.*
753; captain de la Mothe Cadillac returns to Quebec from, 760; trade carried on with Albany from, 763; facilities of trading between Niagara and, 773; M. de Cadillac not to be interfered with, 777; M. de Cadillac about to leave, 805; his report on, 806; the Ottawas to give satisfaction for attacking, 809; M. de Cadillac proposes to embody into military companies the Indians at, 812, who is authorized to do what he pleases with it, 827; captain Dubuisson succeeds major de la Forest at, 857; besieged, 863; memoir on, 866; a son of M. de Ramezay and one of M. de Longueuil killed on their return to, 875; route from Sandusky to, 886; description of the country near, ibid; the English endeavor to influence the Indians as far as, 960; islands in the river of, 886; a missionary to be sent to, 1003; English at, in 1683, 1023; M. Boishebert, commandant at, 1036; the Shawanese send deputies to, 1050; Indians of, 1058; orders sent to, to plunder the English on the Ohio, 1105; the Indians of, march against the English, 1112; Indians sent from, to make an attack on Carolina, X., 20; Indians visits Montreal from, 34; deserters from Louisiana received at, 37; M. de Longueuil commandant at, 83, 114, 564; Indians conspire at, 84, 88, 115; father de la Richardie goes to, 85, 88; news from, 114; reverend father Potier dies at, 115; reïnforcements sent to, 116; father de la Richardie invited to return to, 118; father de la Richardie leaves Montreal for, 124; the Indians menace, 128; Indians of, sue for pardon, 133; state of affairs at, 138, 144, 145, 182; settlers killed and scalped near, 140; father de la Richardie arrives again at, 142; ensign Dubuisson arrives at, 146; further news from, 150; a Seneca commits suicide at, 152; the Shawanese do not come to, 156; captain de Celeron sets out for, 161; peace granted to the Hurons of, 167; the centre of all the southern trading posts, 183; cannon at, 196; in danger if the post at the Miami be lost, 230; price of Indian corn in 1751, at, 249; small pox reaches, ibid; famine at, 250; reïnforcements sent to, 251; a conference with southern Indians held at, 539; the commandant of, dying, 840; Presquile to be reïnforced from, 952; the French forces retire from Niagara to, X., 992; the French retire from the Ohio to, 1093; news from, 1094; fort at, falls down, 1131; abuses at, 1132. (See *Fort Pontchartrain.*)

Detingen, lord Delawarr at the battle of, VI., 163; sir Jeffrey Amherst distinguishes himself at, VII., 548; the earl of Albemarle distinguished at, X., 217; general Ligonier created knight banneret on the field of, 705; the French defeated at, 941.

Deucht, Pieter Claessen, II., 193, 454.

Deutecom, Jan Cornelissen of, II., 182.

Deutel bay, II., 657.

Devall, Mr., III., 314. (See *Delaval.*)

Deventer. (See *Barentsen Jan; Evertsen, Arent.*)

Devèze, ensign la, a nephew of M. de Montcalm, X., 578.

De Vicq, François, II., 755.

Devil, the Indians have a great dread of the, I., 282; sacrifices offered in America to the, IX., 17.

De Ville. (See *Ville.*)

Deviniau, George, IV., 1135.

Devoe, Abram, IV., 938.

De Vol, Edward, X., 593.

Devonshire, William Cavendish, 4th earl and 1st duke of, memoir of, II., 562; member of the privy council, III., 605; one of the lord justices, IV., 277.

Devonshire, William Cavendish, 2d duke of, president of the council, V., 852, 853.

Devonshire, William Cavendish, 3d earl of, II., 562.

Devonshire, one of the extravagant grants to the reverend Mr. Dellius as large as, IV., 503.

De Vries, David Pietersen, the Indians of Hackingsack kill a servant of, I., 183; the Raritans destroy the houses of, 199; Indians kill men on the plantation of, 410; one of the twelve men, 415.

De Vries, Dirck Jacobsen, II., 182, 454, 458.

De Vries, Jacob, II., 558.

De Vries, captain Jan, commander of the Blue Cock, I., 205; statement respecting the power of the director of New Netherland made in the presence of, 206; mentioned, 207; sent with a party against the Indians, 211.

De Vry, Gerrit Jansen, I., 159.

Dewadechon, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 729.

De Wandalaer, Johannes, IV., 754.

De Wees, Adam, II., 101.

De Widt, Andries, IV., 1010.

Dewiss's corner (South Carolina), VIII., 33, 34.

D'Wit, Jacob, IV., 941.

De With, Jan., I., 11.

De Witt, Cornelis, massacred by the populace, I., 559.

De Witt, Jannet, III., 178.

De Witt, Johannes, III., 75.

De Witt, John, memoir of, I., 559; ambassador Van Gogh refers to, II., 285; member of the states general, 352; George Downing has warm debates with, 416, and employs spies to obtain communication of the papers of, 417; ex-director Stuyvesant referred to, 451; succeeded by Gaspard Fagel, 529.

Dewsbury, John, an act passed to dispose of his real estate, IV., 1168.

Dezós, assistant staff-surgeon, X., 702.

Diadorus, a chief of the five nations, speech of, III., 713, 714.

Diakogwrak'igl's, a French Mohawk, IV., 120.

Dialogue between marshal Saxe and baron de Dieskau in the Elysian fields, X., 340.

Diaquanda (Deiaquanda), an Onondaga chief, VIII., 113, 119, 228; his speech to the Onondagas on the death of Sir William Johnson, 496; mentioned, 506.

Dias, Amand de, the famous renegade, hung, I., 582.

Dibble, reverend Mr., episcopal minister at Stamford (Connecticut), VII., 397; recommended for an increase of salary, 398; declines an invitation from Rye, 440.

Dick, captain William, recommended for a seat in the council of New York, V., 939, 940; a favorite of lord Stanhope, 941; sent to Oswego, VI., 94; dies, 110.
Dickanasuge, an Oneida chief, IV., 342
Dickenson, Jonathan, doctor Samuel Johnson publishes a letter to, VI., 914.
Dickson, Charles, lieutenant of the Oswego rangers, VIII., 602.
Diedericks, Hans, II., 597.
Diedson. (See *Dudson.*)
Diego, a Spanish negro, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Diemer, John, VI., 375.
Dieskau, baron de, defeated by general Johnson, VI., 132, X., 367, 384, 913; taken prisoner, VI., 1003, 1010, X., 316, 528, 914; wounded, VI., 1004, 1007, X., 355, 360, 538; commander-in-chief of the French forces at lake George, VI., 1006; his plan, 1013; sent to Albany, 1015, X., 355; governor Hardy forwards particulars of the battle between general Johnson and, VI., 1016; his defeat imputed to intelligence furnished by Indians, VII., 170; to be revenged, 233; lieutenant Claus in the expedition against, VIII., 815; commission of, X., 285; instruction to, 286; passenger in l'Entreprenant, 299; ordered to command an expedition against Oswego, 306, 309; about to start for fort Frederic, 311; transmits particulars respecting the Braddock's defeat, 312; at fort Frederick, 313; the king approves of his being sent against the English, 314; reports of his movement and defeat, 316–324, 335–339, 343; dialogue between marshal Saxe and, in the Elysian fields, 340; an Indian attempts to assassinate, 344, 423; date of his arrival at Quebec, 347; at Montreal, 348; news of his defeat reaches fort Frontenac, 350; his rashness, 351; a brave grenadier, 356; report on his condition, 357; brigadier Gantes is recommended as successor to, 361; force under the command of, 366; comments on his conduct, 369; ordered to oppose general Shirley's movements, 382; sent against colonel Johnson, 383; sends his aid-de-camp to France, 387; his successor appointed, 392, 393; desires to preserve his property, 394; M. de Montcalm furnished with a copy of his instructions, 395; at New York, 396, 535; recapitulation of his movements, 397; despised the colonists, 400; said to have been removed to Boston, 401; Ticonderoga occupied by the French after the defeat of, 409, 425; cured of his wounds, 412; why abandoned on the field of battle, 419, 420; governor de Vaudreuil makes inquiries respecting, 421; writes to the minister of war, 422; bad prospects of, 462; confided too much in the militia, 463; passed by Southbay, 470; value set by the English on, 529; arrives in England, 537; relied too much on M. Mercier, 551; his effects sold, 564; M. de Montcalm interposes in favor of, 578; vindicates M. de Montreuil from the charge of having abandoned him at the battle of lake George, 682; unfortunate in his confidence in Canadians, 686; his aid-de-camp appointed assistant commissary, 692; captain Corriveau taken prisoner in the affair of, 771; complains of being abandoned by the court, his bills protested, 806; his commissaries dismissed, 1130.
Digby, George, lord, secretary of state, II., 346, III., vii.
Digby, Henry, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Digby, John, lord, member of the privy council, III., 3, 6, 7.
Digest, Short, of the excesses and highly injurious neglect experienced by New Netherland, I., 331; of the laws of New York, the assembly make an appropriation for a, VII., 528.
Digges, Henry, III., 347.
Digges, William, IV., 936, 1006.
Diggins, Mr., IV., 710, 712.
Digge, Edward, member of the council of trade, III., 31, and foreign plantations, 33, 36, 44, 46, 47, 49.
Dilly, captain, trades between New York and Curaçao, V., 160.
Dincklagen (Dincklaghe, Dinckxagen, Dingslagen), Lubbertus Van, fiscal of New Netherland, resolution on the petition of, I., 100; complaint of, referred, 101; petitions of, referred to the assembly of the XIX., 103, 117, 126, 139; referred to the courts of justice, 137, 138; to be sent as director to New Netherland, 148, 149; sworn in as deputy director and first councilor of New Netherland, 179; vice-governor of New Netherland, 298, 442, 492; dissatisfied with affairs in New Netherland, 307; conversant with reverend Mr. Douthy's case, 311; writes to the states general in favor of the delegates from New Netherland, 319; obliged to agree with director Stuyvesant, 334; declares that Cornelis Melyn was wronged by director Stuyvesant, 348; mentioned, 350, 502; protests against director Stuyvesant, 385, 386, 387, 443, 454; acknowledges that he was led into error when he assented to the banishment of Messrs. Cuyter and Melyn, 355; declaration of, respecting Jacob Loper, 358; not acknowledged by director Stuyvesant, 397, 399; the delegates from New Netherland request a reconfirmation of the commission of, 398; director Stuyvesant ordered to acknowledge the commission of, 400; must plead his own case, 426; forcibly removed from the court and deposed, 439; complains of director Stuyvesant, 441; informs the company of the state of affairs in New Netherland, 445, 446; dismissed from office, 452; description of the state of things at New Amsterdam by, 453; charges brought against director Stuyvesant by, 454; accuses director Stuyvesant of making friends of the mammon of unrighteousness, 457; why dismissed, 491; excluded from the council, 529.
Dineso, Charles, IV., 1006.
Dinevor, baroness of, lady Cecil Talbot becomes, VII., 536.
Dinwiddie, governor Robert, advises lieutenant-governor de Lancey of the movements of the French on the Ohio, VI., 827; selects Wills' creek as a rendezvous for the troops, 828; lieutenant-governor de Lancey endeavors

**Dinwiddie, Robert**—*continued.*
to assist, 852; lieutenant-governor de Lancey forwards pecuniary aid to, 909, 927; reports general Braddock's progress, 957; appoints colonel Innis superintendent of Indian affairs, VII., 23; promises general Braddock a number of Indians, 270; promise not fulfilled, 271; sends George Washington to summon the French to depart from the Ohio, X., 258; letter of the French commandant, to, ibid.

**Diogenes**, how he contrived to live so many years at court, I., 207.

**Diogorandagigso**, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 805.

**Dion, Baptiste**, engaged to pilot the English fleet to Quebec, X., 57; a pilot of Acadia, 112; forbidden to hold communication with the captain of a French vessel, 124.

**Dionakerondé**, Indian name of Chevalier D'eau, IV., 121.

**Diondori**, a French interpreter to the five nations, IV., 657.

**Diontaroga** (west of Niagara), a fort to be built at, VI., 779.

**Dios, Domingo**, II., 140.

**Direk, John**, IV., 1007.

**Dircks, Luycas**, II., 250.

**Dirckse, Volckert**, II., 577.

**Dirckses** (Dircksl, Barent, one of the eight men, I., 140, 189, 191, 192, 205, 213.

**Dircksen, Cornelis.** (See *Hoochlant.*)

**Dircksen, Dirk**, II., 44.

**Dircksen, Gerrit.** (See *Blaew.*)

**Dircksen, Lucas**, III., 75.

**Dirker, Johannes**, IV., 940.

**Dirker, Samuel**, IV., 140.

**Dirker, Teunis**, IV., 940.

**Dirty Half Hundred, the**, a British regiment called, X., 282.

**Dischington, John**, brings the news of the revolution in England to New York, III., 586; arrives from Barbadoes, 595.

**Discourse** (Discourses), on prophecy, reverend East Apthorp publishes, VII., 375; on public occasions in America, reverend Dr. Smith publishes, 417; a, on Christian Unity, reverend Dr. Stiles author of, 498.

**Discovery** (Discoveries), Dutch ships about to go on a voyage of, I., 3; privileges granted to ships engaged in voyages of, 5; in New Netherland, captain Hendrickssen's report of his, 13; of a new strait from the North to the South sea, 16; of new countries, announced, 24; of the river Delaware alluded to, 27; of the North river, date of the, 51; of New Netherland, date of the, 158; of New Netherland, account of the, II., 133; in Virginia, journal of a new, III., 193; none set on foot from New York before governor Dongan's time, 476; of North America, by whom made, IV., 475; in America, abstract of French and English, IX., 1; expeditions fitted out in Canada to make new, 64, 67; medals to be presented to those who make new, 69; M. de la Salle and M. de St. Luisson sent to make, 70; in the west, 72; M. Colbert's distinction between advantageous and useless, 115; made by M. Joliet, 121; commission to M. de la Salle to make new, 127; several inhabitants of Canada undertake, 168; made by M. de la Salle, declared to be useless, 201, 211; in America by the French, 266, 303, 701; M. de la Salle employed in making, 273, 795; of the Mississippi, 368; from Canada, 790, 791, 793, 797.

**Disease** (Diseases), tertian ague in the Delaware, II., 113; a contagious, prevails in the low countries, 262, 270; flux, ague, and fever very fatal in New England, III., 185; venereal, introduced at the Delaware, 342; dysentery prevalent in Albany, 727, and in Greenbush, 728; Ottawa Indians die of small pox at Esopus of the, 778; small pox, breaks out in the army under major-general Winthrop, IV., 194, 195, 196, IX., 460, 492, and prevails in New York, IV., 959, V., 924, VI., 140, 172, 176, 288, 306, VII., 341, 404; also among the river Indians, IV., 997; hundreds in Canada carried off by small pox, 1061, which rages in New Jersey, V., 481, 486, and among the five nations and in Pennsylvania, 485; the five nations about to send messengers to Pennsylvania, &c., to ascertain who sent the small pox among them, 487; pleurisies, &c., prevalent in New York, 691, 692; engendered by the swamp in New York, 915; mortality from small pox, 929; abatement of that mortality, 930; very fatal among the five nations, 963, VI., 362; the assembly adjourns to Greenwich in consequence of the small pox, 140; intermittent fever prevails in New York, 309; scurvy attacks the French on the Ohio, 825; small pox at Niagara, VII., 240, X., 438; several Americans who went to England for holy orders die of small pox, VII., 365; yellow fever prevalent among the Mohawks, 378; reverend Mr. Wetmore dies of small pox, 440; yellow fever, in Hispaniola, VIII., 259; notice of Dr. John Mitchell's manuscripts on, 437; small pox desolates the Iroquois, IX., 129, 461, 490, 877, X., 345, 346; among the Outawas, IX., 154; ague prevails at La Famine, 242; spotted fever and measles prevalent in Canada, 354; small pox rages in New England, 1029, X., 408; and among the Senecas and Mississagues, IX., 1036, also among the western Indians, X., 216, 937; it reaches Detroit and the Ohio, 249, and ravages the whole continent, 250; prevalent in Canada, 324, 408, 496; a case of consumption in Canada, 415; small pox prevails at Presqu'isle, 438, and at Albany, &c., 580; an epidemic prevails in Canada, 653; small pox among the English and Indians, 700.

**Diskaneracke**, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 898.

**Dissenters**, the English on Long island mostly, IV., 1155; in possession of the parsonage at Jamaica (Long island), V., 311, 313; reverend Mr. Vesey circulates reports which encourage, 320; dispossessed of the church, &c., at Jamaica (Long island), 321; claim the benefit of the act for settling a ministry, 322; the church-wardens and vestry of the Jamaica church at odds, 328; governor

Dissenters — *continued.*
Hunter accused of countenancing, 335; numerous in New Jersey, ibid, 337; recommended to be appointed to the council, 335 (see *Presbyterians*); governor Hunter clears himself of the imputation of partiality towards, 338; not likely to gain ground in New York, 467; replaced in possession of the church of Jamaica (Long island), 943; archbishop Secker originally in communion with the, VI., 906; play into the hands of the free thinkers, 912; charges brought against the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts by the, VII., 347; archbishop Secker's opinion of, ibid; do not constitute the body of the inhabitants of the colonies, 365; do not need bishops, 366; several, join the episcopal church in the colonies, 372; abound in New England, 373; difficulties in Connecticut among, 396; manage the affairs of the company for propagating the gospel among the New England Indians, 566; more numerous in the colonies than those of the church of England, 586; have three doctors of divinity in Massachusetts, 592; send missionaries among the Indians, 969; accused of fomenting riots in New York, VIII., 208; monopolize the education of youth in many of the colonies, 486.
Dissertatio de Principiis Botanicorum, &c., Dr. John Mitchel, author of, VIII., 437.
Distilleries, number of, in New York, in 1746, VI., 393, and in 1749, 511.
Diswaydorre, a Mohawk sachem, III., 805.
Ditmerson, Jochem Pietersen Kuyter a native of, I., 213.
Divine worship expected to be intermitted in New Netherland, I., 317.
Divorce, applications for a, II., 704, 730; royal instructions against passing in the colonies any acts of, VIII., 462.
Dixon, captain, IV., 851.
Dixy (Dixey), John, II., 715, III., 169, 170.
Dobbs, Arthur, governor of North Carolina, VII., 439, VIII., 32; death of, 798.
Dochwra, William, VI., 346, 347.
Docket of lands granted from 1765 to 1767, VII., 902.
Dod, George, IV., 937.
Dodsworth, William, II., 580.
Dodun, Charles Gaspard, controller-general, X., vii.
Doeckles, William, III., 75.
Dominique (Dominique), Paul, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi, V., 391, 402, 422, 429, 435, 469, 470, 472, 502, 503, 526, 535, 536, 548, 551, 558, 570, 630, 745, 749, 757, 763, 815, 846, 871, 877, 899, 919, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 950, VI., 17.
Dogaman, Peter, exchanged, X., 214.
Doge, Christopher, IV., 937, 1008.
Dogett, John, IV., 1033.
Doggett, Goody, III., 169.
Dogs, draw sleds over the snow in Canada, III., 118; eaten by Indians, IX., 360.
Dogwendos, Jacob, X., 882.
Dokarrwagge, an Oneida sachem, III., 774.
Dolabara, Mr., an officer at Isle Royal, X., 18.
Dolabarats, captain, scuttles the French vessels on lake Champlain, X., 1042.
Dolavert, Samuel, X., 882.
Dole, M. de Villeroi at the siege of, II., 348.
Dolemone, surgeon major, drowned X., 357.
Dollar. (See *Currency.*)
Dollier de Casson, reverend François, explores lake Ontario, IX., 66, 81, 789; biographical notice of, 138; character of, 142, 206; mentioned, 143; at Montreal, 175; superior of the seminary there, 192, 281; attends a conference called by governor de la Barre, 194; misrepresents governor Perrot, 206; governor de la Barre consults with, 239; certifies the taking possession of the Iroquois lands on lake Erie, 305; visits lake Erie, 382; takes up a collection for the relief of the Grey nuns, 595; witnesses a treaty with the Iroquois, 720; draws a map of lake Erie, 787; accompanies M. de la Salle on a voyage, ibid.
Dolm, Egbert, I., 437.
Dolman, John, IV., 937, 1007.
Dolone, Madame, carried off by Indians, III., 527, 529.
Domange, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1084.
Dombourg (Dombour), captain, IX., 291, 306.
Domergue, lieutenant, killed, IX., 522.
Domicile, change of, cannot be hindered in New Netherland, II., 706.
Domingo, a negro, II., 465.
Dominica, heads of inquiry relative to, VIII., 388.
Dominicus, Reyner, I., 595.
Doms. (See *Dorus.*)
Donaldson, colonel John, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Doncaster [James Hay, 1st] viscount, member of the privy council, III., 4.
Doncker, Johan, governor of Curaçao, II., 711.
Donegal (Pennsylvania), location of, VII., 268.
Dongan (Dungan, D'Unguent, Dunkuen, Unguent), Thomas, Lewis Morris member of the council of, II., 619; his commission as governor of New York, III., 328, 377; lieutenant Brockholes notified of the appointment of, 330; his instructions, 331, 369, 382; petition of the mayor and common council of New York to, 337; letters of sir John Werden to, 340, 349, 351; asks for money to pay his debts, 341; assists at a conference between lord Effingham and the five nations, 347, 417; letters of the earl of Perth and of the duke of York to, 348; informed that it will be impossible to get the French to forbear trading with the Indians, 352; recommended to study economy in the public expenditure, 353; writes to sir John Werden on a projected post office, &c., 355; to obey future instructions, 357; informed of the accession of James II., 359; ordered to proclaim, James II., 360; causes the king's arms to be set up in all the villages of the five nations, 363, IV., 405, V., 76, IX., 244, 257, 367, 382; his letters to secretary Blathwayt, III., 363, and to the president of his majesty's council, 364, 421, 423,

Dongan, Thomas—*continued.*
477, 510; his salary, 367, 374; letter of the committee of trade and plantations to, 375; letters of governor Treat to, 385, 386, 387; his report on the province of New York, 389; proposes to annex Pemaquid to Boston, and Connecticut, Rhode Island and New Jersey to New York, 391, 392; endeavors to establish a colony of catholic Indians at Serachtagne, 394; sends to England a map of the American governments and of a great river discovered by one Lassal, 396 (see *La Salle*); charges brought by collector Santen against, and the answers thereto, 407, 493; incorporates Albany, 411; introduces quit rents, 412, V., 369; amounts received by him from Mr. Ranslaer, Hempstead and the city of New York, III., 412; sends collector Santen a prisoner to England, 416, 422, IX., 337; seizes collector Santen's books, III., 420; to be recalled, 422; remonstrates against being recalled, 423; not able to prevent the Indians being served with powder, 437; served in France, ibid, 447, 456, 460, IX., 200, 292; at Albany, III., 426, 477, 511, 699; sends judge Palmer to England with an account of the invasion of western New York, 428; letters of, to M. de la Barre, 447, 448, 449, 452; letter of M. de la Barre to, 450; of reverend Jean de Lamberville to, 453; a catholic, 453, 654, 753, IX., 205; letter of father Dablon to, III., 454; correspondence between M. de Denonville and, 455, 456, 458, 460, 461, 462, 465, 466, 469, 472, 515, 517, 519, 556, IX., 292; charged with granting protection to rogues, vagabonds and deserters, III., 459, IX., 298; arrears due to him by France, III, 460, IX., 323; served at Tangier, III., 460; applies to England for missionaries, 463; his answer to reverend M. Lamberville, 464; expects missionaries, 465; his instructions to judge Palmer, 475; invited to build a fort at Cayouhage, ibid; designed to have built a fort at Onyegra, 476; proposes to build forts to secure the fur trade, 477; news received in Canada of the recall of, 479, IX., 372, 373; Robert Livingston transmits an account of an attack near Cataraque and other Indian news to, III., 480, 481; Peter Schuyler transmits Indian news to, 482; about to repair to Albany, 486; supplies the five nations with arms and ammunition, ibid, IX., 347; sends Anthony Lispenard with letters to Canada, III., 487; letters of the king to, respecting pirates and treasures trove, 490, 491; notified to return to England, 492; authorized to protect the five nations, 503, 508; order for the cessation of hostilities in America sent to, 504; the French ambassador complains of, 506, 508, 509, IX., 322, 345; points out discrepancies in the text of the treaty of neutrality, III., 511; advised by governor Denonville of the liberation of major MacGregory, 512; negotiations between agents sent from Canada and, 520–532; conferences between the six nations and, 533–536; to resign his government to sir E. Andros, 550; M. Villibonne visits, in relation to a ship seized at Penobscott, 551; sends intelligence of the truce to Canada, 564; surrenders the public seal to sir E. Andros, 567; requests that his accounts be audited, 568; governor Denonville writes to, 569; sends prisoners back to Canada, 570, IX., 391; charged with being under the influence of a French jesuit, III., 579; lieutenant-governor Nicholson joins, 589; at Nevesincks, 593; sails for England, but forced by sickness to return to New Jersey, 595; reported a prisoner at Boston, 614; set ashore at New London, 615; major MacGregory offers to arrest, 618; lord Effingham's testimony in favor of, 619; why removed from the government of New York, 621; irregularities in the government of, 639; map of, mentioned, 653; at his farm on Long island, 655; major Brockholes member of the council under, 657; grants a charter to the city of New York, 674, 716; captain-general of New York, 678; the convention at Albany vindicates the authority of, 702; retires to New Jersey, 716; promises a percentage to Stephen Van Cortland on certain expenditures, 719; hunted by captain Leisler and goes to Boston, 721; neglects fort James, 738; commissions issued by, revoked, 739; his certificate in favor of Robert Livingston, IV., 130; Robert Livingston appeals to, 131; reinforces Albany, 133; borrows money for the public service, 134, 137; Robert Livingston victualer under, 253; enters into certain stipulations with Connecticut, 276; requested by governor Denonville to have the Canadians plundered, who trade to Albany, 348; a ship bound for New Jersey, brought to New York in the time of, 382; grants protections, 469; applies for the king's farm for the support of a jesuit school, 490; views of the duke of York respecting the pretensions of Perth Amboy, communicated to, 521; receives a present from the assembly of New York, 611; agrees on a boundary line between New York and Connecticut, 625, which is approved, 627, 628; flaws in the charter granted to the city of New York by, 812; recommends William Smith for a seat in the council, 1137; succeeds governor Andros, 1152, IX., 427, and calls an assembly, IV., 1154; claims the five nations, V., 75, IX., 348, 384, 415; invites the Ottawawas to Albany, V., 76; purchases land in the Highlands from the Indians, 283; his regulations respecting the whale fishery, 474; the first royal governor of New York, 651; complains of the French priests among the five nations, 731; the city of Albany claims lands at fort Hunter, in virtue of the charter granted by, 961; some of the provisions of the charter granted to Albany by, VI., 16, 17; ordered to maintain good correspondence with the French of Canada, IX., 200, 798; M. de la Barre complains of, 226; sends an English flag to the Mohawks, 228; governor de la Barre corresponds with, 230; advised of governor de la Barre's movements, 239, 240, 246; forbids the Onondagas entering into any treaty with M. de la Barre, 242; promises to assist the Senecas, 243; said to be

Dongan, Thomas — *continued.*
an Englishman, 247; governor de la Barre makes peace with the Iroquois in consequence of proceedceedings of, 250, 251; purport of his messages to Onondaga, 258; returns to New York from Albany, 261; invites the French of Pemaquid to retire into the English plantations, 263; his efforts to protect the Iroquois against the French, 265; claims almost the whole of New France, ibid; has a jesuit and priests with him, 266; the French ambassador ordered to complain of, 269, 313; danger of his being informed of the movements in Canada, 291; the merchants of Orange support, 295; assembles the five nations at Albany, 296; his efforts to get the Indians back who removed to Canada, 297, and to secure the western trade, ibid; sends a party to Michilimakinac, 308, 319; learns that the French occupy Detroit, 309; offers his protection to jesuit missionaries, 314; commissions major MacGregory to command a trading party sent to the Ottawase country, 318; proposals submitted to the five nations by, 320; reinforces the party he sent to trade with the Outaouas, 325; sends a messenger to governor Denonville, 336; informs the five nations that they are about to be attacked, 339, 802; fails in his attempt against Michilimakinac, 349; sends a war party of Mohawks to Canada, 352; letter of governor Denonville to, 355; instigates the Iroquois against the French, 362; M. de Callières complains of, 370; forbid to furnish arms to the Iroquois, 389; the Abenakis revenge the death of some of their people killed by order of, 392; governor Andros renews the proposals of, 393, 394; forbids furnishing brandy to Indians at Albany, 398; effects an alliance between the eastern Indians and Iroquois, 403, and puts a stop to the war, 415; his arrival at New York contradicted, 596; father Vaillant sent ambassador to, 762; governor Denonville transmits his letter to France, 919; a very crafty man, 920.

Dongan, Thomas and Walter, empowered to sell part of their estate, V., 701; Walter, an act passed for disposing of the estate of, 782.

Donkel, Mr., I., 110, 114, 115.

Donkers, Moravians so called, VII., 407. (See *Moravians*.)

Donné, ——, a blacksmith recommended to be sent to Onondaga, IX., 816.

Doolittle, Lucius, VII., 903.

Doom, The, or Miseries of Connecticut, Gershom Bulkeley author of, IV., 1062.

Depps, Walter, IV., 1006.

Dopzen, Joris, III., 75.

Dorchester (Dorsetshire), [Henry Pierrepont, 1st] marquis of, member of the privy council, III., 44, 46, 177; [Evelyn Pierrepont, 2d] marquis of, one of the privy council, V., 412.

Dorchester (Oxfordshire), viscount, sir Dudley Carleton created, III., vii; ambassador at the Hague, ordered to complain of the Dutch intruders in America, 17 (see *Carleton, sir Dudley*); Guy Carleton, lord, IX., 651.

Dorchester (Massachusetts), major John Mason one of the first settlers in, VIII., 352; lieutenant-governor Stoughton a native of, IX., 682.

Dordrecht (Dort), Jacob Cats pensionary of, I., 541; John de Witt a native of, 559; synod of, II., 618, 620, 632.

Dordrecht chamber of the West India company, their observations on the order for the government of New Netherland, I., 463; referred, 465; their opinion on the complaint of Adriaen Van der Donck, 480; cannot conceive why he should be forbidden to leave for New Netherland, 481.

Doreil, M., commissary at war, arrives in Canada, X., 299; his report on the staff of the army in Canada, 357; reports the French loss at the battle of lake George, 360; brother-in-law of brigadier Gantes, 361; comments on baron de Dieskau's conduct, 368; appointed ordonnateur, 393; attends to the disembarking of the regiments at Quebec, 415; furnishes a return of the losses of the army in Canada, 418; M. de Vaudreuil said to be prejudiced against, 419; at Montreal, 435; allowed an assistant, 536, 537; reports M. de Rigaud's expedition, 563; at Quebec, 575, 635; reports movements on lake George, 593; announces the fall of fort William Henry, 596; anxious for the cross of St. Louis, 640; reports the state of his department, 651; objects to paying the troops in paper money, 652; reports the strength of the army in Canada, 669, 702; informs baron Dieskau that none of his letters from New York reached Canada, 683; M. Bernier assistant to, 692; reports great scarcity in Canada, 701; reports operations near Carillon, 703, and the state of affairs in Canada, 717; transmits particulars of the battle of Ticonderoga, 744, 752, 762, 765, and M. de Montcalm's narrative to the minister, 767; writes to marshal de Belle isle against M. de Vaudreuil, ibid; urges a peace, 769, 828; reports the progress of events, 818; warns the minister against M. Péan, 820; returns to France, 856, 861, 943; the minister referred for information to, 857, 959; abstract of some of his letters, 858; M. Bernier succeeds, 968.

Dorlant, Lambert, IV., 942.

Dorman, lieutenant, wounded, X., 731.

Dorset, [Charles Sackville, 6th] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 605; one of the lord justices, IV., 415.

Dorset, Edward Sackville, 4th earl of, particulars of, I., 133; member of the privy council, III., 12.

Dorset, [Lionel Cranfield Sackville, 7th] earl of, member of the privy council, V., 412, 539; 1st duke of, lord high steward, 852, 853; patron of Mr. Amherst, VII., 548; lord George Germaine, youngest son of, VIII., 648.

Dort. (See *Dordrecht.*)

Dortmans, Adam, II., 193.

Dorus (Doms), chevalier, X., 1007; votes in favor of the capitulation of Quebec, 1008.

Dorvell (Doerull), Mr., III., 277.

Dorvilliers, captain, goes to fort Frontenac, IX., 197; recommended for a title, 198; recommended to be appointed adjutant-general, 209; accompanies governor de la Barre's expedition, 235, 240, 241; ordered to encamp at La Famine, 242; sent to France with despatches, 251; in command of fort Frontenac, 273, 284, 291, 331, 339, 369, 389; authorized to seize English traders on lake Ontario, 275; ordered to trade at Niagara, 287, and to draw a plan of a fort there, 289; his company at Cataracouy, 308; in command at Cataracouy, 331, 339, 369; accompanies the expedition against the Senecas, 337, 359; his son obtains a company, 339; starts with a detachment to take possession of the island of Orleans, 489; detached against the Iroquois, 521; at the battle of Laprairie, 522; commands an expedition, 534; scalds his foot and returns, ibid.

D'Orvilliers, count, commands the French fleet, X., 385; engages the English, 767.

Dosquet, right reverend Pierre Herman, biographical notice of, IX., 1032; M. de l'Auberivière succeeds, 1063.

Douaques, or Mount Desert, IX., 433.

Douay, lieutenant, killed, X., 751, 799.

Doublet, Mary, marries the earl of Holdernesse, VI., 757.

Doublet, Philips, director of the West India company, I., 34.

Doughty, ——, I., 461.

Doughty, Elias, IV., 27.

Doughty (Douthay), reverend Francis, particulars of the ill treatment suffered by, I., 305, 306, 334; conditions on which he was permitted to leave New Netherland, 335; reason why he was not permitted to leave New Netherland, 341; case of, 426, 427; Adriaen Van der Donck marries a daughter of, 553; in Maryland, II., 93.

Douglas, captain, wounded, X., 732.

Douglas (Nova Scotia), by whom settled, VIII., 588.

Douse, captain, wounded, X., 431.

Douville, ensign, sent to invite the Miamis to Montreal, X., 139; at Detroit, ibid; returns to Montreal, 142; sent from fort Duquesne to attack an English fort, 396; killed, 416, 423, 424, 462, 530.

Douville (d'Auville), lieutenant, builds a trading house at the head of lake Ontario, V., 589; winters at Niagara, ibid; witnesses proceedings with the Iroquois, X., 188, 445; commandant at Sault St Louis, 210; transmits information respecting prisoners there, 214, 215. (See *Agneaux.*)

Douville, M., abandons his settlement on the island of St. John's, X., 47; reports that the English have abandoned the island of St. John, 59; conducts prisoners from Bay verte to Quebec, 110.

Douville, misses, at the siege of Niagara, X., 977.

Douw (Dow), Abraham, VI., 389, VII., 615.

Douw, Cornelius, VII., 615.

Douw, Hendrick, IV., 754.

Douw, Johannes V, VII., 615.

Douw, Volckert P., marries Miss de Peyster, VI., 132; a merchant of Albany, VII., 489, 614; commissioner to treat with the six nations of Indians, VIII., 605, 608, 609, 610, 613, 615, 617, 620, 625, 626, 627. (See *Dow.*)

Douzen, Herman, III., 75.

Dover, [Henry Jermyn, 1st] lord, member of the privy council, III., 388.

Dover, [James Douglas, 1st] duke of, colonel Vetch writes to, V., 79.

Dover, captain John, R. A., bearer of despatches from the lieutenant-governor of New York, VII., 821.

Dover, Joseph York, lord, biographical notice of, VIII., 405.

Dover (Delaware), reverend Mr. Henderson missionary at, V., 315, 335, 336, 355; reverend Mr. Inglis, missionary at, VII., 413.

Dover (England), Dutch ships ordered to be sold at, II., 338; two ships belonging to Amelant carried into, 359; general York, member for, VIII., 406; lord George Sackville represents, 648.

Dover (New Hampshire), reverend Mr. Leverich, minister at, II., 160; commissioners from Massachusetts visit, III., 108; news from, IV., 617, 618; attacked by Abenakis, IX., 440, 489.

Dover (Dutchess county, New York), wheat collected for the continental army at, VIII., 784.

Dow, Andries, IV., 941.

Dow, lieutenant Archibald, wounded at Bushy run, VII., 546.

Dow, Nicholas, IV., 941.

Dow, Volkert, IV., 941.

Dowaganha, Indians of, called Outawas, III., 434; Indians instructed at, IV., 693. (See *Indians.*)

Downe, Mr., of Boston, death of, III., 185.

Downes, Richard, III., 214.

Downing, Calibute, incorrectly supposed to be the father of sir George Downing, II., 418.

Downing, Dennis, a ship captain, V., 519; carries despatches from New York to England, 533, 920, 930; master of the ship Alexander, 811, 822.

Downing, Emanuel, II., 415; his farm at Salem sold, 418.

Downing, sir George, knight and baronet, observations of, the West India company on memorial of, II., 255-258; ambassador from England to the states general, 258, 276, 277, 485, 506; copy of the states general reply to the king of England, to be communicated to, 260; the Dutch accused of not affording satisfaction on the complaints presented by, 263; classification of the complaints presented by, 264; claims the ship Handmaid, 265; engages that captain Holmes will be punished, 269 (see *Holmes*); addresses a remonstrance to the states general, 285; vindicates the title of the English to New Netherland, 298; draft of an answer to the memorial of, reported, 307; approved, 308; observations on the memorial of, 309-329; proofs of his impertinence and impudence, 315, 316; his reply to the Dutch manifesto, 331; brings

Downing, sir George—*continued.*
forward a project of a commercial treaty, 358; rejoinder of the states general to the reply of, 379; memoir of, 415; one of the council of trade, III., 31, 176; commissioner of customs, 245.
Downing, ensign William, a prisoner, X., 773.
Downs, some Dutch merchantmen detained in the, I., 130.
Downshire, marquis of, the earl of Hillsborough created, VIII., 73.
D'Oyly, Christian, under-secretary of state, III., xii.,
Draeyer (Drayer), Andries, commandant at fort Nassau, II., 618; sheriff of Willemstadt and Rensselaerwyck, 627; scale of rations to be issued by, 628; ordered to stop all correspondence with the jesuit, 659, 662; mentioned, 675; intelligence of the peace sent to, 711.
Dragoons, prince Rupert's, major Andros promoted to, II., 741; required at New York, IV., 13; two troops of, to be sent to New York, 31. (See *Army.*)
Drake, ——, among the missing at Sabbath day point, X., 592.
Drake, commodore, VIII., 791.
Drake, John, captain of the Eastchester militia, IV., 810; signs a petition to king William, 938.
Drake, Joseph, lieutenant of the militia of Eastchester, IV., 810.
Drano, ——, III., 496.
Drax (Draix), sir James, knight, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 31, 33, 36.
Dreams, Indians hold a council to consider, IX., 607.
Dreper, Hans, II., 617.
Dresden (New York), X., 320.
Drew, ——, Indians destroy the house of one, IX., 614.
Drew, Samuel, IV., 937, 1008.
Drich, James, X., 883.
Drick, Fastery, X., 881.
Driel, Mr., I., 10.
Drisius, reverend Samuel, III., 75; death of, 646.
Drogheda (Ireland), reverend Hugh Peters returns thanks to God for the massacre at, I., 567; reverend Arthur Browne a native of, VII., 537.
Droilhet, Paul, IV., 624, 934, 1007, 1135.
Droitcorick, lord Coloony represents, IV., 851.
Drommond, Job, IV., 935.
Drommond, Robert, IV., 1006.
Droneklaer, treasurer, I., 615.
Drontheim, the tar of, illcolored, IV., 705.
Drouillors, M., taken prisoner, X., 265.
Drowned lands near lake Champlain, III., 802, the waters of the lake and Wood creek fall into the, VI., 852; at the mouth of Wood creek, VII., 4; description of the, X., 319.
Drucour (Drucourt), chevalier, informs the marquis Duquesne of the English designs on the Ohio, X., 281; extract of a letter from the marquis Duquesne to, 290; mentioned, 297, 303; letter of M. de Machault to, 314; governor of Isle Royale, 555; reinforcements sent to, 692; prisoner of war, explains his conduct at Louisbourg, 833.
Drugs of all sorts brought into Holland by the Dutch West India company, I., 42.
Druil, adjutant, X., 754.
Druillettes (Drouillets), reverend Gabriel, negotiates with New England, IX., 5; his commission, 6; at the falls of St. Mary, 804.
Drummond, Evan, purchases lands in New Jersey, V., 758.
Drummond, Henry, VIII., 187.
Drummond, J., one of the proprietors of East Jersey, III., 348.
Drummond, John, V., 950.
Drummond, lieutenant Robert, wounded at Ticonderoga, notice of, X., 730.
Drummond, Mr., agent for governor Montgomerie, V., 909. (See *Drommond.*)
Drummond's island, French name for, IX., 606.
Drunkard, The, the head of the whole Seneca nation, VII., 391.
Drysdale, Hugh, lieutenant-governor of Virginia, VI., 138.
Duane, James, barrister at law in New York, VII., 934; elected to congress, VIII., 469; attends sir William Johnson's funeral, 480; assists at an Indian conference, 482, 620; seconds Mr. Galloway's plan for the government of the colonies, 513; moves a plan of accommodation in congress, 580; member of the general committee of New York, 600; member of the continental congress, 617; one of governor Tryon's spies in the service of, 645.
Duane, Mr., a goldsmith in New York, V., 758.
Dubeau (De Boake), Joseph, alluded to, IV., 233; commands a party sent from Montreal into the province of New York, 241; wounded, 242; dies of his wounds, IX., 666.
Dublin (Ireland), admiral de Ruyter defends, I., 582; James II. holds a parliament in, IV., 851; proposals for the encouragement of immigration to New York sent to, VI., 72.
Dublot, captain, wounded, X., 1085.
Dubois, captain, his opinion as to the feasibility of recovering Louisbourg, X., 8.
Dubois, captain, junior, arrives with his vessel at Quebec, X., 166; burnt on board his fire-ship, 995, 1019.
Dubois, Catherine, III., 743.
Dubois, Guillaume, cardinal archbishop of Cambray, minister of foreign affairs, X., v.
Dubois, J. B., draws up a minute of the French taking possession of the Mohawk castles, III., 135, IX., 381.
Dubois, Jacob, IV., 941.
Dubois, Jean, IX., 236.
Du Bois, Louis, II., 627; magistrate of Hurly, 718.
Du Bois, Peter, VII., 755.
Dubois de Chancé. (See *Chancé.*)
Dubois de la Faltière, captain, X., 8, 50.
Dubois de la Motte. (See *La Motte.*)
Dubose, lieutenant, killed, X., 431.
Dubreuil, Mr., sent to the western Indians, X., 90.
Dubuisson, captain, commandant of Detroit, IX., 857; reports the siege of that place, 894.

Dubuisson, ensign, sent to Detroit, X., 84, 116; conducts a convoy to Niagara, 110; meets deserters from Oswego, 122; leaves Niagara for Detroit, 129; transmits a journal of his voyage to Detroit, 146; sent to the Miamis, 150, 181; commandant at the Miamis, reports the disposition of the Indians near his post, 157; captain, wounded, X., 1086.

Ducan, lieutenant, wounded, X., 731.

Ducasse, captain, bearer of despatches, X., 108; arrives in Quebec, 110.

Duchaffaut de Besné, count, X., 746; his fleet takes refuge in Quebec, 755; biographical notice of, 767; permitted to return to France, 825.

Duchambon, M., governor of isle Royale (cape Breton), reports a revolt at that place, X., 1; surrenders Louisbourg and returns to France, 2, 3; reports that Louisbourg was untenable, 15; sails for isle Royale, 178.

Ducharme, ——, a voyageur, sent for supplies to the Illinois, X., 407.

Du Chat, captain, commands one of the divisions in M. De Rigaud's expedition against fort William Henry, X., 544.

Duché, reverend Jacob, invited to become minister of Christ's church, Philadelphia, VII., 409; his character, 410; biographical notice of, 411; signs a remonstrance against Mr. McClennaghan, 413; difficulties between the latter and, 415.

Duché, Sophia, marries John Henry, VII., 411.

Duchée, Joseph, assistant clerk to the Indian conference at Easton, VII., 297.

Ducheine, captain, mortally wounded, X., 1085.

Duchesnay, captain, IX., 235.

Duchesneau, Jacques, intendant of Canada, ordered to have a census of Canada taken, IX., 126; mentioned, 127; grants lands above Laprairie for an Indian mission, 130; his reports from Canada, 131, 137, 140, 149; length of service of, 136; receives intelligence of war between France and England, 138; the news contradicted, 139; count Frontenac complains of, 145; differences between count de Frontenac and, 156; his memoir on the Indian trade, 159; on the western Indians, 160; attends a conference on the subject of the Iroquois, 169, 172; recommends count de Frontenac to visit the Iroquois, 174; the count's answer to, 175; count Frontenac confers with, 190; rumors of his recall, 193; misrepresents governor Perrot, 206; releases M. de la Salle from his obligations in regard to fort Frontenac, 211, 216; date of his appointment, 794; advises count Frontenac of the encroachment of the English, 796; M. de Meulles succeeds, 797.

Duckett, Thomas, IV., 53

Duclos de Beaumanoir, M., sent with a detachment to Canada, IX., 188.

Du Cochet, chevalier, IX., 14

Ducoin, captain, killed, X., 750, 799.

Ducours, ——, storekeeper at Detroit, X., 1132.

Dudingston, captain, R. N., seizes prohibited goods in Rhode Island, VIII., 352.

Dudley (Dudly), Joseph, commissioner of the United Colonies, III., 273, 274; memoir of, 364; member of sir E. Andros' council, 543; petitions for a tract of land in New Hampshire, 547; sir E. Andros succeeds, in the government of Massachusetts, 722; member of the council of New York, 760, 761, 818; requested to manage the affairs of New Jersey, 761; visits governor Sloughter, 767; attends an Indian conference, 771, 772, 773; removes to Boston and is suspended from the New York council, 847; Mr. Smith succeeds him as chief justice of New York, 848; letter of governor Fletcher to, IV., 2; at Boston, 8; denies that governor Phips sent letters by him to New York, 11; goes to England, 37; removes from New York, 119; instigates governor Sloughter to treat lieutenant-governor Leisler as a traitor, 214; president of the court which tried Leisler, 215; one of the authors of the insurrection against Leisler, 217; Caleb Heathcote appointed councilor in lieu of, 232; expected at New York, 1045; unable to effect anything as governor of Massachusetts, 1050; seizes deserters from New York, 1059; informed of an intended attack on New England by the French, 1061, 1100; informs lord Cornbury of sundry attacks made at the east by the French, 1070; appoints his own son advocate-general of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1108; vice-admiral, 1116; condemns pirates, 1117; busy about his expedition to the east, 1120; complains of Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1141; reports captain Rednap's departure for New York, V., 2; advised of the approach of hostile Indians, 168, 174; writes to governor Hunter requesting that the five nations may be engaged against the French and their Indians, 228; sends despatches to Annapolis Royal, 257; to give instructions for the sailing of transports from Boston to New York, 258; desires that major Roberton be employed in the Canada expedition, 259; his allowance for attending the congress at New London, ibid; to establish an express from Boston to Springfield, 260; attends a congress at New London, 261; protects Mr. Bridger, 301; marries Miss Tyng, IX., 527; proposes a treaty of neutrality to the governor of Canada, 770, 775, 809; seeks only to gain time, 776; urges hostilities against Canada, 825; endeavors to instigate the Iroquois against the French, 828; governor Vaudreuil instructed to thwart the movements of, 844; endeavors to gain over the Abenakis, 850; governor Vaudreuil thwarts the scheme of, 856.

Dudley, Thomas, governor of Massachusetts, III., 364.

Dudley, William, advocate-general of Massachusetts, IV., 1116; sent to Canada to procure an exchange of prisoners, VI., 60; visits Quebec, IX., 775, 776; inconvenience arising from his visit, 779; notice of, 941; about to return to Boston, 942; mentioned, 943.

Dudouyt, reverend Jean, IX., 93.
Dudson, Thomas, takes a Dutch vessel, II., 662, 663, 664.
Duel, between M. de Coligni and duke de Guise, II., 349; between count d'Estrades and M. de Bredieu, ibid; between generals Conway and Cadwallader, VIII., 731.
Dufay, ensign, wounded, X., 1084.
Duffels, imported into New Netherland, I., 436; duties on, 634; price of, II., 6, 18, 51, IV., 733; the Indians demand that they be made of beaver wool, 572.
Dufour, Henry, VIII., 455.
Du Fresne, major, III., 135.
Dufresnoy, captain, wounded, X., 1085.
Dugal, Jean, III., 135.
Dugard, captain, X., 171.
Duglas, chevalier, III., 135.
Duglas, chevalier de, captain in the regiment of Languedoc, marries in Canada, X., 550, 564; at the siege of Quebec, 998; in command of an outpost when the English scaled the heights of Abraham, 1038.
Duglas, lieutenant, wounded, X., 751, 799.
Duglas, William, IV., 166.
Duguay, count, captures a Virginia trader, X., 31.
Du Guay (Du Gua, Dugué), M., IX., 112, 113, 242; spoken of as governor of Montreal, 207; commands the vanguard in governor de la Barre's expedition, 235; commands the third division in that expedition, 240; the oldest Carignan captain, 340; commands a brigade in the expedition against the Senecas, 359.
Dugué de Boisbriant. (See *Boisbriant.*)
Duguerins, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.
Duguet, M., royal notary, III., 135, IX, 381; attends a conference on Iroquois affairs, 194; visits Hudson's bay, 268.
Duhamel, captain, of the ship Letourneur, brings warlike stores to Canada, X., 42; sent with troops to Louisburgh, 45; required to take charge of prisoners, 69.
Duinbeke and Westhoven, William Boreel lord of, II., 261.
Duke's county, how composed, III., 402, IV., 28; mentioned, III., 498.
Duke's farm in New Jersey, III., 411; on Manhattan island, V., 914. (See *Extravagant grants; Heathcote, Caleb.*)
Duke's laws, furnished to colonel Nichols by the duke of York, IV., 1154; the colonial secretary asks for a printed collection of, VIII., 81; a manuscript copy of, in the colonial office, ibid. (See *Laws.*)
Duke's province, the, III., 241; an expedition sent from New York to take possession of, III., 248. (See *Pemaquid.*)
Dulaurent (Dulaurens), M., king's notary public at Quebec, IX., 334, 906, 917, 973, 975, 985, X., 188.
Duleirac, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1084.
Dulignon, ——, IX., 215.
Du Luth (Du Lhu, Du Lhut, Du Lud, Du Lut), Daniel Greysolon, builds a fort on lake Superior, VI., 893; leader of the coureurs du bois, IX., 131, 158, 215; a creature of count de Frontenac, 131; in the Indian country, 132; brother-in-law of M. de Lusigny, an officer in count de Frontenac's guards, 135; count de Frontenac in correspondence with, 141; trades with the English, 159, 160; attends a conference called by M. de la Barre, 194; presented to the marquis de Seignelay at Versailles, 202; arrives at Michilimackinak, 205; at lake Superior, 209; in charge of M. de la Barre's speculations among the Indians, 211; kills two Iroquois, 233; advised of governor de la Barre's designs against the five nations, 240; at Katarakoui, 260; governor Denonville writes to, 283; governor Denonville sends for, 284; ordered to fortify Detroit, 300; at Detroit, 302, 303, 309, 325, 327, 349, 802; fortifies that place, 306; to rendezvous at Niagara, 331; arrives there, 332; does good service against the Senecas, 337; Mr. Tonti joins, 339; his brother mentioned, 343; force under the command of, 346; deserves some reward, 351; supplies sent to, 362; defeats a party of Iroquois, 435; in command at fort Frontenac, 651; succeeds to M. de Crisaffy's company, 662; disabled by the gout, 666; among the Nadeoussioux, 795; the northern Indians invite him to visit them, 799; dead, 844; captures an English detachment on lake Erie, 1023.
Dumaresq, Elizabeth, II., 607.
Dumas, ——, III., 490.
Dumas (Dumars, Joumas, Rumas), captain, in the battle of the Monongahela, X., 303, 382; succeeds M. de Beaujeu in command there, 304; sends ensign Douville on an expedition, 396; again defeats the English, 401; sends to the Illinois for supplies, 406; his letter to the commander of that post, 407; notifies the governor of Canada that fort Duquesne cannot resist artillery, 410; an officer of great distinction, 416; has his eye on fort Cumberland, 424; his plans, 425; reports events at his post, 436; force under his command, 438; orders sent to, 440; commandant at fort Duquesne, 466; lays waste the English frontiers, 469; menaces fort Cumberland, 482; reports movements in the neighborhood of his post, 487, 490, 528, 530; attends an Indian conference at Montreal, 500; his operations at fort Duquesne, 518; reconnoitres fort William Henry, 544; M. de Vaudreuil relies on, 551; accompanies M. de Rigaud's expedition at lake George, 571; in the expedition against fort William Henry, 599; succeeded well with the Indians, 693; his opinion of fort Duquesne, 762; the Indians desire to be commanded by, 811; major, at the siege of Quebec, 998; his services there, 999, 1001, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1030, 1060, 1078, 1083, 1101.
Dumesnil, captain, serves against the Onondagas, IX., 650.
Dumingin, Bal, IV., 1008.
Dumingin, Charles, IV., 937.
Dummer, C., communicates a paper from Boston to the board of trade complaining of the neutrality of the five nations, V., 43.
Dummer, William, governor of Massachusetts, concludes a peace with the Abenakis, IX., 991.
Dummerston (Vermont), reverend Aaron Crosby congregational minister of, VIII., 551.
Dumont, captain, IX., 236.

Dumont, Elambert, accompanies reverend M. Vaillant on an embassy to New York, III., 518, 519, 520, 521, 524, 525, 528.
Dumont, lieutenant, at Crown Point, X., 36.
Dumont, M., IX., 13.
Dumont's house, near Quebec, X., 1075; battle at, 1076, 1082.
Du Morres, Nicholas, III., 599.
Dumoulin, engineer, taken prisoner, X., 357.
Dumus, Mr., an officer, marries in Canada, IX., 330.
Dunbar, David, governor of New Hampshire, V., 175.
Dunbar, lieutenant John, VII., 54, 55, 61; notice of, 58.
Dunbar, Robert, V., 910.
Dunbar, lieutenant-general Thomas, biographical notice of, VI., 915, X., 566; commands Braddock's reserve, 382; succeeded by colonel Webb in the command of the forty-eighth foot, 574.
Duncan, major Alexander, notice of, VII., 533.
Duncan, captain, VIII., 743.
Duncan, John, at sir William Johnson's funeral, VIII., 480.
Duncan, lieutenant, interested in a trading company at Niagara, VII, 488, 502, 508, 509.
Duncan, Thomas, his daughter marries judge Ludlow, VIII., 248.
Duncannon, VI., 187.
Dunckard, an Indian, VI., 720.
Duncombe, sir John, member of the privy council, III., 177.
Dundonald, [John Cochrane, 4th] earl of, his daughter marries the earl of Galloway, VIII., 322.
Dunferline, sir Peter Halkett member of parliament for, VI., 915.
Dungerdam, I., 173, 174.
Dunham, Bennajah, II., 608.
Dunhamps, ——, III., 662.
Dunkards. (See *Donkers*.)
Dunkirk (Dunkerque), I., 50; English ships destined for, captured, 130; admiral Collaert in service at, 578; M. Courtin negotiates for the restoration of, II., 336; count d'Estrades, governor of, 349; privateers fitted out at, 548; the English threaten, X., 6; reëstablished, 390.
Dunkirkers capture a Dutch privateer and his prize, I., 54.
Dunlap's creek, VII., 542.
Dunmore, countess, returns from Virginia to England, VIII., 323.
Dunmore, [John Murray, 4th] earl of, appointed governor of New York, VIII., 193; biographical notice of, 209; the New York assembly not to be convoked until the arrival of, 214; his furniture arrives in New York, 217; his salary to be paid from the duty received in America from tea, 223; expected at New York, 245; arrives there, 249; demands half the emoluments of the government, 250; files a bill in chancery therefor, 251, 256, 257; reports the lamentable condition of the counties of Cumberland and Gloucester, 252; appointed governor of Virginia, 260; leaves New York, 289; refuses a salary offered by the New York assembly, 300; marries lady Charlotte Stewart, 322; captain Foy private secretary to, 323; wages war against the Scioto Indians, 464; advises the secretary of state of the purchase of Illinois lands by private persons, 468, 469; grants away the military reserve at Crown Point, 488; government not advised of the causes of his hostile proceedings against the Indians, 531; converted the barracks in New York into stables, 572; conveyed back to New York in 1776, 684; at New York, 798.
Dunmore, [William Murray, 3d] earl of, VIII., 209.
Dunn, Thomas, VII., 905.
Dunnaven, John, VII., 903.
Dunning, John, solicitor-general of England, VIII., 256.
Dunscomb, Daniel, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Dunstable (Massachusetts), lieutenant-governor Nicholson arrives at, III., 551; reverend Mr. Whiting, minister at, IX., 835; a party sets out for Canada from, X., 44.
Dunstar, Mr. VI, 347, 348.
Dunster, Henry, president of Harvard college, II., 416.
Dupalais, Mr., sails with his fleet to Pantagouet, IX., 561.
Duparc, reverend Alexis, superior of the jesuits in Canada, IX., 989.
Duparquet, captain, wounded, X., 461, 473, 918, 1084.
Duperier, lieutenant, killed, X., 430.
Duperont, M., resigns his commission, IX., 745.
Dupiney, captain, killed, X., 430.
Duplessis, ——, a voyageur, arrested for trading to Oswego, IX., 1049.
Duplessis, captain, his plan for the defense of Canada, IX, 447; sent against the Iroquois, 536.
Duplessis-fabert, captain, approves an expedition against the Foxes, IX., 1086; commandant at Niagara, X., 36, 102, 436; his character, 85; reports the state of his command, 129; transmits news from Michilimakinac, 247; assists at a conference with the Senecas, 345; endeavors to prevail on the Senecas to attack the English, 438; major of Montreal, 500, 823; at the battle of Ticonderoga, 749, 816; sent to the relief of fort Frontenac, 823, 824, 852, 868; at La Présentation, 853, 888.
Duplessis-fabert, ensign, appointed, IX., 714; accompanies a party to New England, X., 32; at Niagara, 36; sent on an expedition, 164; returns to Montreal, 170.
Dupoincy. (See *Poincy*.)
Dupont, M., reporter of the trial of M. Bigot, X., 1126.
Dupont Duvivier, ensign, commandant at the island of Saint John, X., 40; ordered to Beaubassin, 43.
Dupplin, [Thomas Hay] viscount, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, VI., 587, 597, 598, 639, 753, 755, 761, 769, 770, 799, 801, 802, 856; biographical notice of, 762.
Duprat, captain, at the battle of Ticonderoga, X., 721, 738, 739, 740, 742, 745, 748, 749, 752; commands a company of volunteers, 790; their services, 793, 795, 815, 844; mortally wounded, 1084.
Duprat, Robert, IX., 804.

Du Pré, James, reports the settlement of the Palatines on the Hudson river, V., 172; commissary of stores, 173; sent with despatches to England, 181, 183; 342; delivers governor Hunter's letters to the lords of trade, 186; confers with the board of trade on the subject of the support of the Palatines, 188; governor Hunter desires his return, 211; gives explanations respecting the Palatines, 289, 290; about to return to New York, 302; returns, 333, 347.

Du Puie, Moses, IV., 941.

Dupuis, M., commands a garrison at Ganentaa (Onondaga), IX., 380, 381.

Dupuis (Depuis), major, at fort Frontenac, IX., 235; serves against the Senecas, 340; sent to Albany, 842, 843; returns to Montreal, 845, 847; sent to Port Royal, 854; arrives at Chambly, 855; returns from Boston, 857.

Dupuis, Nicholas, takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 75.

Dupuis, Nicholas, at the falls of Saint Mary, IX., 804.

Dupuy, ——, a coureur de bois, IX., 132.

Dupuy, M., intendant of Canada, IX., 957; instructions respecting Niagara and Oswego sent to, 964; mentioned, 968; abstract of his letters, 977, 990; his memoir respecting the English, 985; instructed to sustain the Abenakis, 989; ordered to furnish the new church at Narantsouak, 1002.

Dupuy, Paul, king's attorney at Quebec, present at the taking possession of the Seneca towns, IX., 334.

Duquesne de Menneville, marquis, governor of Canada, VI., 935, IX., vii; his letter to lieutenant-governor de Lancey, VI., 936; instructions to, X., 242; succeeds M. de la Jonquière, 243; ordered to drive the English from the Ohio, 244; his letter to M. Rouille, 255; governor Dinwiddie's summons sent to, 258; letters to M. de Machault from, 262, 264, 265; proves that the movements of the English on the Ohio are authorized by that government, 264; holds a secret conference with some of the five nations, 267; the course he is to pursue towards the English, 270, 276; ordered to submit a plan of operations to M. de Vaudreuil, 278; and to have supplies provided, 279; warned of English movements, 281; letter of, to M. de Drucour, 290; memoir on the Ohio and the western posts by, 300; offers his services to governor Vaudreuil which are declined, 306; quits Canada, ibid; condition of Canada on the retirement of, 307, mentioned, 313, 314; honors paid to, 348; disregards the accounts of English movements, 365; a friend of M. de Montcalm, X., 770.

Durand de la Garenne, M., 923, 925.

Durant (Durand), reverend John, a recollect priest, desirous to leave his order and change his religion, V., 587; his account of the French fort at Niagara, 588; deserts from fort Cataracouy, 590; chaplain at fort Cataracouy, 591; the board of trade do what they can for, 648.

Durantaye, cadet de la, goes in pursuit of major Rogers, X., 693, 697; near Ticonderoga, 837; attacked, 838; defeats major Rogers, 890; appointed ensign, 924.

Durantaye, ensign de la, serves on board la Bouffonne, IX., 643.

Durantaye, captain Olivier Morel de la, IX., 112, 113; attends a conference on the state of affairs with the Iroquois, 194; notice of, 203; sent to the Illinois, 215; advised of governor de la Barre's designs against the five nations, 240; brings an Indian force from Michilimakinac to reïnforce governor de la Barre, 245; at lake Superior, 283; orders sent by governor de Denonville to, 284; appointed commander in the Outawa country, 295; endeavors to arrest the English who trade with the western Indians, 297; ordered to fortify the pass at Taronto, 300; preparing to occupy the pass of Taronto, 302; finds it difficult to control the Indians, 324; at Michilimakinak, 325; to form a junction with M. du Lhu, 327; to rendezvous at Niagara, 331; arrives there, 332; does good service against the Senecas, 337; at Detroit, 339, 383; recommended, 340; force under the command of, 346; appointed to a captaincy, 351; provisions sent to, 362; seizes a number of Englishmen on the way to Missilimaquinak, 363, 1023; orders respecting Indians at his post sent to, 463; relieved of his command at Missilimakinak, 470; arrives at Montreal, 482; sent in pursuit of a party of Iroquois, 628; particulars of his movements, ibid; punishes the Iroquois, 645; serves in the expedition against the Onondagas, 650.

Durell (Burell), commodore Philip, arrives in New York, VII., 343; biographical notice of, X., 994; his services at the siege of Quebec, 1018.

D'Urfé, reverend Lascaris, accompanies count de Frontenac to lake Ontario, IX., 101; notice of, 102.

Durham (New Hampshire), general Sullivan dies at, VIII., 677.

Dursley, viscount, lord Berkeley created, II., 562.

Duryee, Abraham, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Dusablé, M., carries the news of the surrender of fort Necessity to Canada, X., 260; wounded in the expedition under Dieskau, 323. (See *Sablay.*)

Dusard, lieutenant, killed, X., 430.

Dusenbury, Robert, carried prisoner to Canada, X., 55.

Du Souchet, ——, a canadian, suspected of furnishing the English with a plan to surprise Quebec, X., 657; goes to Petersburg, ibid; his antecedents, 659.

Dusson, de Bonrepaux, Francis, commissioner for the execution of the treaty of neutrality, III., 505, 506, 507, 508, V. 620. (See *Bonrepos.*)

Dutast, captain, IX., 234, 236; sent to fort Frontenac, 240; returns to Montreal, 243; mentioned, 332.

Dutast (Dutartre), M., reïnforcements sent to Canada under, IX., 504; arrives at Quebec, 519; sails from Quebec and ordered to cruise at the mouth of the St. Lawrence, 505, 525.

Dutch, the, why powerless at the court of Charles the first, I., 49; not inclined to colonization, 65; expel the English from Hutson's river, 73–81; first discover New Netherland, 275, 283, II., 133, 139; impose names on all the bays, places and rivers around cape Cod, I., 285, 564; will be despised for allowing New Netherland to slip through their fingers, 374; came to the northern parts of America before the English, 458; expelled from fort Casimir, 601; accused of inciting the Indians against the English, II., 90; derive their title to their possessions in America from the king of Spain, 91, 93; have as much right to America as any other nation, 97; outnumbered in America by the English, 132; purchase a flat on the Connecticut river, 140; outrages committed at the Connecticut on the, 140–142; hostilities between the English and, 288; held New Netherland by connivance of the English, 302; deny the truth of the assertion, 324; reasserted, 333; great rejoicings in London for the victory over the, 342; defeated off the North Foreland, 344; fleet of the, sent to sea, 353, and defeated, 358; title to New Netherland vindicated, 380; called in New Netherland "foreigners" by the English, as if the latter were ever "natives" of the country, 381; accusations against the, false, 382; sundry New England vessels taken by the, 662, 663; forbidden to trade to New England, III., 6; order for the arrest in England of a ship belonging to, 12; interlopers between New England and Virginia, 16; captain Mason institutes proceedings in regard to the plantation of the, 17; letter to the governor of Massachusetts, from the governor of the plantation of the, 18; order to arrest all persons about to sail from England to the plantation on Hudsons river of the, 19; privileges granted to settlers in New Netherland by the, 37; petition of the earl of Sterling against the, 42; losses to result to the English if freedom of trade be allowed to, 43; means to be adopted to prevent secret trade in the plantations by the, 44; order to enforce the navigation act against, 45; have intruded into New England, 46; the British colonies trade with the, 47; the English on the west end of Long island enslaved by the, 48; necessity of reducing the, 52; collector Nicolls to reduce the, 57; Massachusetts to assist in reducing the, 63; order to seize all ships belonging to the, 67, 85; sir Robert Carr reduces the, on the Delaware river, 69; agreement between sir Robert Carr and the, 71; names of the, who took the oath of allegiance on the reduction of New Amsterdam, 74; Mr. Van Gogh ambassador to England from the, 77; English officers obtain grants of property on the Delaware belonging to the, 115; Peter Stuyvesant's proposals on behalf of the, 163; English mode of agriculture entirely different from that of the, 164; freedom of trade to New York allowed to the, 166; order in council revoking the freedom of trade lately granted to the, 177; are approaching New York, 198; surprise that city, 199, 200, 207; proclamation issued by the commander of the, 202; project to attack the, 209; and to recapture New York from the, 211; Samuel Hopkins informs commander Binkes that New York could not defend itself against the, 213; the decision of the duke of York on the complaints against governor Andros on the part of the, 233; the duke of York entitled to all that was possessed in America by the, 236; Gerrit van Sweringen's account of the settlement on the Delaware of the, 342; the French victorious in Europe over the, IV., 61; a disaster befalls the fleet of, 67; the Iroquois subject to France long before New York was taken from, 343; ransom French prisoners from the five nations, 352; their right to New Netherland, 353; reduce New York and New Jersey, 382; take Penobscot, 476; the five nations subject to New York ever since that country was settled by, 477; candidates set up by the English at the election in New York, 508; preferred to public offices in New York, 848; erect fortifications at New Orange, 878; date of the first treaty between the Mahikanders and, 902; lord Cornbury bears testimony to the good behavior of the most considerable men among, 1017; their weights and measures abolished in New York, 1064, 1065; surrender and recapture New York, 1151; most numerous in the province of New York, 1155; attempt the manufacture of potashes in New Netherland, VI., 20; rumor among the Mohawks that they are to be cut off by the, 295; when taken in disguise treated by the French as Indians, 499; date of the settlement of Albany by, 735; look on the English as intruders, 739; the Cachnawages common carriers for the, 746; hate the pope and pretender, 819; supply the French islands with provisions, VII., 81; eastern boundary of New York under the, 564; on the Connecticut river long before the English, 596; re-conquer and re-cede New Netherland, 597; claimed to the 45th degree of latitude as the boundary of New Netherland, VIII., 3; introduce lion dollars into the colonies, 72; claim from the Connecticut to the Delaware rivers, 344; settle New York, 441; England at war with the, 811; establish themselves in America, IX., 2, 379; their colony alluded to, 15; distance of the Iroquois from the, 21; sell brandy to the Indians, 22; advise the Oneidas that the French are marching against the Mohawks, 45; attract the beaver trade from Canada, 65; the Outawacs dissuaded from trading with the, 84; friends of the Iroquois, 110, to whom they send ambassadors, 117, and supply them with guns, ibid; inhabit New York, 198; the French advise the five nations not to listen to the, 470; the inhabitants of New York almost all, 549; search for a passage to the East Indies, 701; desire neutrality with Canada, 745; families sent to Louisbourg, X., 48; offered in exchange for Panis, 144.

Dutch brigade, why so called, VIII., 563.

Dutch church. (See *Church*.)

Dutchess county (New York), annexed to Ulster county, IV., 28, 29; reward offered for killing French or Indians in, 150; Albany to be reinforced from, 243; Henry Beekman obtains an extravagant grant of land in, 391; census of, in 1698, 420; militia of, incorporated with that of Ulster, 807; militia officers of, 810; empowered to elect county officers, V., 378; an act passed for building a court house and jail in, 418; population of, in 1723, 702; provision for the destruction of wolves in, 813, 872, VI, 185, 221; swine prevented from running at large in, V., 872, 909, VI., 87; population of, in 1731, V., 929; act passed to regulate the ruts of wagons in, VI., 28; for the partition of a certain tract of land in, 29; divided into precincts, and roads to be laid out in, 118; census of, in 1737, 133, 134; Mr. Van Dam interested in lands in, 153; an act passed for the relief of the poor in, 185; census of, in 1746, 392, 550; men ordered to be enlisted there for the Canada expedition, 650; governor Clinton's proceedings in, referred to, 695; the militia of, ordered to hold themselves in readiness to march, VII., 124; in great need of a missionary, 398; riots in, 825, 845, 849; order restored in, 846, 867; William Prendergast of, sentenced to be hanged and pardoned, 879; judge Livingston representative of, VIII., 61, 192; adjoins Albany county, 79; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; well inhabited, 441; population of, in 1771, 457; well affected to the government, 643.

Dutchman's island, II., 409.

Dutch Swedes, who, II., 97.

Dutch towns on Long island, David Provoost and Peter Tonneman sheriffs of the, II., 34; in 1647, state of the, 365; remonstrate against the insolence of captain Scott, 374; refuse compliance with director Stuyvesant's requisition for every third man, 376; remonstrance of, 479, 480; names of the, 488; names of the magistrates of the, 577; the magistrates of the, sworn in, 580; instructions for the magistrates of the, 620; conference between governor Colve and the magistrates of the, 669; Francis de Bruyn, auctioneer of, 675. (See *Brooklyn; Bushwyck; Flatbush; Flatlands; New Utrecht.*)

Duties, the patroons of New Netherland claim exemption from payment of, on furs, I., 87; on exports from Holland to New Netherland, 113, 634; on imports into Holland from America and the West Indies, 225, 572; onerous in New Netherland, 262; paid in wampum and beaver, 343; observations on the New Netherland, 372; advantages to be derived in the New Netherland trade from the abolition of all, 374, 375, 376; injuries to New Netherland, from the imposition of, 375; not so much in director Kieft's time as represented, 424; payable in New Netherland, 429; on groceries, 635; diminution of, suggested, II., 166; on beaver and otters, 555; on fish exported from New Netherland, 557; imposed to indemnify parties in New Orange for the removal of their houses, 630, 634; to repay the forced loan, 697; to be collected at New York, III., 217, 262, 305, 400; continued for three years, 246; to be increased on rum, 268; the New York merchants refuse to pay, 289; imposed on Indian goods, 499; governor Sloughter indemnified for having received, without authority of law, IV., 119; on English goods in 1700, in New York, 791; goods brought to New York from Great Britain are free of, V., 512; on certain exports from New Jersey, 767; on salt and molasses to be abolished, 769; discriminating, adopted in New York, 775, 778, 781; on wines and liquors in 1729, 879; levied at the port of New York in 1735, VI., 37; received in the port of New York from 1756 to 1766, annual amount of, VII., 908; to be paid in silver, VIII., 96; sources of, 452. (See *Customs.*)

Dutore, lieutenant, killed, X., 430.

Duundare, derivation of the Indian word, I., 283.

Duvenvoorde, Jacob Van, father of admiral Obdam, II., 279.

Duverdist, lieutenant, wounded, X., 432.

Du Verné, lieutenant, IX., 235.

Duverni, lieutenant, X., 936; at the battle of Sillery, 1083; wounded, 1089.

Duvignan, captain, commands the frigate Aurore, X., 50, 61; suggests that siege be laid to Annapolis, X., 53; knows nothing about a seige of Annapolis, 56, 57; explains his conversation, respecting Annapolis, 58; sails for France, 62; hands over his prisoners to M. De Ramezay, 68.

Du Vivier, M., IX., 1107; expected in Acadia, X., 9; acquainted with the island of Canso, 18.

Duvivier, Madame, X., 826.

Duxbury, Ellis (Elias), IV., 27, 938, 942, 1006.

Duxbury, ministers at, II., 160.

Duyck, Mr., I., 32.

Duyckingh, Evert, II., 141, 142, 143, 249, 699, III., 75.

Duyckinck (Dychinck), Gerardus, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; lieutenant of the Oswego rangers, 602.

Duyckinck, Gerrit, III., 601, 636, 733, 740, 746, 750, 751, 754.

Duyn, Joost, II., 101.

Duyst, Mr., I., 106.

Dwight, Joseph, commissioner from Massachusetts at a conference with the five nations, VI., 717.

Dwight, Mr., minister of Woodstock, IV., 637.

Dwight, Timothy, general Lyman married an aunt of, X., 333.

Dyckman, Hugh, II., 582.

Dyckman, Johannes, the book-keeper, I., 452; commissary at fort Orange, 524.

Dydelofsen, Claes, III., 75.

Dyer, Edward, II., 608.

Dyestuffs imported into Holland, duties on, I., 223.

Dyment, Thomas, II., 640.

Dyre, William, submits a project for recovering New York, III., 207; a government ship consigned to, 214; collector at New York, 221, 351; his instructions,

Dyre, William—*continued.*
222; writes to sir John Werden, 239, 240; the latter's answer to, 245; good opinion entertained of, 247; sent prisoner to England, 287; proceedings in the court of assizes against, 288; bill of indictment against, 289; Peter De Lanoy book-keeper to, 302; mentioned, 303, 308; mayor of New York, 304; frauds of, 305; amount of his indebtedness, 306; captain, 310; answers the charges of Mr. Lewin, 314, 315; acquitted of those charges, 316; petitions for an investigation of the charges of high treason against him, 318; his petition referred, 319; order thereupon, 320; charge against, dismissed, 321; to pay in the receipts from the revenue weekly, 403; salary of, 405.

Dysentery. (See *Diseases.*)

Dyson, Jeremiah, member of the board of trade, III., xviii, VII., 634, 636, 643, 646, 678, 745, 772, 828, 843, 845, 870, 899; biographical notice of, 763, VIII., 64, 138.

## E.

Earl, Nathaniel, VII., 902.

Earle, Mr., IV., 315, 398.

Earthquake, two towns in the West Indies destroyed by, VI., 835; in Canada, IX., 16; Indian explanation of, 47.

East bay, major Skene applies for land near, VII., 510.

Eastchester, II., 573, 580, 590, 591, 659; militia officers of, IV., 810; act declaring it a distinct parish disallowed, 1026, 1038.

Eastdorp. (See *Oostdorp.*)

East Friesland, II., 418.

East Greenwich, New York to be holden by the same tenure as, II., 296.

Eastham, reverend Samuel Treat, minister of, IV., 755.

East Hampstead, VII., 430.

East Hampton (Connecticut), reverend John Norton pastor of, X., 68.

Easthampton (Long island), summoned by the Dutch, II., 573; mentioned, 583, 584, 586, 622, 626, 648, 649, 654, 656; magistrates of, 601; called on to take the oath of allegiance to the Dutch, 620; refuses to comply, 640; union between Connecticut and, III., 27; to take the oath of allegiance, 28; mentioned, 158; and other towns on Long island, petition to be replaced under the government of Connecticut, 197; militia officers of, IV., 808; petition of the inhabitants of, in defense of their rights to the whale fishery, V., 474; reverend Samuel Buell, minister at, VIII., 693.

East Hatley, II., 417.

East Indies, the English complain that the Dutch have dispossessed them of many countries in the West and, I., 59; troubles between the Dutch and English in the, II., 236; proposed to exchange Pondicherry in the, for New Netherland, 348; pirates commit depredations in the, IV., 299, 585; pirates fitted out in the colonies for the, 306, 307; Joseph Bradish of New England turns pirate in the, 512; a squadron about to be sent to the, 521; pirates land at Cape May from, 542.

East Jersey. (See *New Jersey.*)

East Looe, lord Palmerston represents, VII., 843.

Easton, John, governor of Rhode Island, refuses a bribe from pirates, IV., 337

Easton (New York), fort Clinton situated in, X., 79; fort Saratoga in, 148.

Easton (Pennsylvania), journal of the Indian treaty at, VII., 280; Tediuscung arrives at, 285; minutes of the Indian conference at, 287; conduct of the Pennsylvanians at the treaty of, 321; a treaty concluded with the Indians at, 331; the agent of New York demands a copy of the proceedings at, 337; request granted, 338; six nations comply with the treaty at, 387, 388; Tediuscung sent to invite the Wyandots to a treaty at, 437; cannon sent to New Jersey from, VIII., 785; general Sullivan's expedition sets out from, ibid.

East river, the, I., 276; New Amsterdam situate at the junction of the North, with the, 283; divides Long island from Manhathans, 285, 360; why so called, 293; description of the country on the, 365; an arm of the sea, 544, 545; bounds Long island on the north, 566; separates New York from Long island, VIII., 443.

East rocks, New Haven, I., 458.

Eastwick, Mr., naval officer of New Hampshire, IV., 603; dead, 664.

Eastwick, lieutenant Stephen, VI., 374, 375.

Eaton, Moses, killed, IX., 911.

Eaton, Nathaniel, professor at Cambridge (Massachusetts), II., 415.

Eaton (Etson), Theophilus, governor of Connecticut, returns Dutch runaways, I., 342; particulars of, 428; commissioner of the united colonies, 461.

Ebbingh (Ebbinck), Jeronimus, marries a daughter of Johannes de Laet, I., 534, II., 596; signs remonstrance to the director-general and council, 249; member of the corporation of New Orange, 533, 574, 575, 600; appointed curator of the estate of Nicholas Davis, 647; valuation of his estate, 699; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 75; mentioned, 178

Ebel, Peter, burgher serjeant on the South river, I., 602; gives the particulars of the surrender of fort Casimir, 603; mentioned, III., 75.

Eberson, Master, IV., 1143.

Ecclesiastical, property in New Netherland, I., 423, 431; jurisdiction in the plantations, by whom to be exercised, III., 372, 388; benefices in New York, the governor to collate to, 625, 821, 830, IV., 269, V., 95, 135, 394; government in the colonies, considerations offered by bishop Sherlock on, VII., 360.

Ecclesiastics, not to be concerned in Indian trade, IX., 126.

Echota, a Cherokee town, VIII., 41.

Ecu, its value, X., 16.

Ecuyer, captain, has an interview with Indians, who attacked colonel Bouquet, VII., 546, 550.
Eddington, James, an officer of the forty-second foot, VII., 904.
Eden, Charles, governor of North Carolina, captain Burrington succeeds, V., 935.
Eden, Daniel, exchanged, X., 214.
Eden, Robert, governor of Maryland, advised that the packet boats to America be discontinued, VIII., 635.
Eden, sir Robert, baronet, father of governor Eden and of lord Auckland, VIII., 763.
Eden, William, under-secretary of state, III., xii; member of the board of trade, xix; 1st lord Auckland, biographical notice of, VIII., 763.
Edgar, ——, a prisoner among the Abenakis, IX., 910.
Edgecumbe, Richard, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, VI., 901, 903, 939, 950, 1019.
Edgerly, ——, Indians destroy the house of, IX., 614.
Edict, royal, creating a sovereign council in New France, IX., 7; forbidding French subjects to emigrate from Canada to the English colonies, 224.
Edinburgh, III., 290, 291, 348; earl Loudon governor of the castle of, VII., 36; James Coats, representative for, VIII., 187; reverend Myles Cooper, rector of the episcopal church at, 298.
Edmaston, Thomas, IV., 1007.
Edmondes, C., III., 3.
Edmonds, Robart, IV., 935.
Edsall (Edschill), Samuel, petitions for a confirmation of certain privileges, II., 576; requests that the New Jersey records be delivered to secretary Bayard, 605; asks to be left undisturbed in respect to a certain fence in dispute, 720; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 75; a supporter of Leisler, 589, 617, 620, 754; one of the committee of safety, 597, 613; one of Leisler's council, 636, 663, 679, 684, 703, 733, 743, 750; member of the court of exchequer, 683; tried and acquitted, 789, 794; imprisoned, 811; an Englishman, resident of Queen's county, IV., 509.
Education, neglected in Brazil, I., 106; in New Netherland, state of, 300, 423, 424, II., 469; in the colonies to be inquired into, III., 53; monopolized in several of the colonies, by the dissenters, VIII., 486; to be encouraged in Canada, IX., 28; attempts in Canada to extend the benefits of, 279. (See *College; Schools.*)
Edward, prince, his army defeated, X., 45, 48, 68. (See *Pretender.*)
Edwards, Jonathan, publishes a treatise on Election and Reprobation, VI., 907; character of, ibid.
Edwards, Robert, IV., 1006.
Edewartse, Harmen, II., 721.
Edzorunce, an Abenaki chief and his son treacherously killed, IX., 643.
Eedes, Nicolas, sent messenger to governor Colve, II., 645.
Eencluys, Hans, purchases Saybrook point, I., 287.
Eesanques, a Delaware Indian, I., 43.
Eetewapo, a Mohegan warrior, III., 802.
Eetowacamo, a Mohegan warrior, III., 802.
Effigy, lieutenant-governor Colden burnt in, VII., 771; governor Tryon burnt in, VIII, 673; a man hanged at Montreal, in, IX., 223.
Effingham. (See *Howard of Effingham.*)
Egbertse, Benjamin, VII., 615.
Egbertsen, Teunis, IV., 939.
Egerton, right reverend John, bishop of Bangor, ordains Mr. Palmer, VI., 910.
Egg island, English fleet wrecked at, IX., 1103, X., 12.
Eghwagy creek, course of, IV., 889.
Egomenéré, a Huron chief, IX., 624.
Egremont, Charles Windham, 1st earl of, secretary of state, III., ix; calls on the colonies to raise additional troops, VII., 481; opposed to King's college (New York), 507; reverend Dr. Johnson regrets that the New York college falls under the displeasure of, 516; communicates to sir Jeffery Amherst leave to return to England, 538; notice of, 541; general Amherst receives a letter from, 546; despatch of lieutenant-governor Colden to, 548; died without making a report on the question of bishops in America, 566; the earl of Halifax succeeds, ibid, 745.
Ehennekouit, John, an Abenaki chief, visits Boston, IX., 966.
Eight men, memorial of the, to the states general, I., 139; their names, 140, 191, 192, 213; referred to the assembly of the XIX., 141; elected, 185; their letter to the XIX., 190; certificate of the election of the, 192; Messrs. Kuyter and Melyn accused of sending lies and libels to Holland in the name of the, 203, 205; scarcely dare to open their mouths, 204, 212; treated disrespectfully by director Kieft, 206; Messrs. Stoffelsen and Allerton solicit the people to sign a letter of the, against director Kieft, 207; inform their high mightinesses of the general ruin of New Netherland, 208; letter of the, to the Amsterdam chamber of the West India company, 209; Messrs. Kuyter and Melyn demand they be accompanied to Holland by four of the, ibid; director Kieft threatened in a meeting of the, 214; the chamber at Amsterdam sends their letter to director Kieft, 250; reference to the return of their letter, 297, 332; confer about the excise, 300; had no voice in public affairs, 304; director Stuyvesant exhibits great partiality in the proceedings against, 310; their letter to the Amsterdam chamber declared a forgery, 350; Jan Damen disclaims being accessory to the Indian war in presence of the, 414; persecuted for having complained of director Kieft, 478. (See *Nine men, the.*)
Eight, pieces of, II., 30. (See *Currency.*)
Ejectment riots, VII., 206.
Eke, Tobias. (See *Feecx.*)
Ekesambamit, an Abenaki chief, IX., 615.
d'Elba, Anthony, III., 150.
Elbe, toll exacted from those who frequent the, I., 109.
Elbertsen, Elbert, one of the nine men, I., 258, 261, 270, 318, 421, 441; particulars respecting, 432; signs a petition to director Stuyvesant, 552; recommended

Elbertsen, Elbert — *continued.*
to be sent to Holland to represent the state of the country, II., 375; schepen of Amesfoort, 482, 577; mentioned, 646.
Elbing, letter of Mr. Appelboom, on the elucidation of the treaty of, II., 238.
Elde, Fran., V., 744.
Election, of a schout and schepens demanded for the people of New Netherland, I., 213; annual, in New England, 266; the magistrates of Gravesend, Long island, object to popular, II., 155; in New Netherland, mode of, 574, 577, 579, 580 581, 586, 680; of members of assembly ordered in New York, III., 331; of mayor, sheriff and clerk for the first time in New York, 645, 675; lieutenant-governor Leisler issues writs of, for civil and military officers, 655, 674; of magistrates ordered, 674; in the city of New York, scenes at, IV., 127, 129, 143, 507; arbitrary proceedings in New York, at, 213, 218; governor Fletcher interferes in, 223, 323; early contested in New York, 323; throughout the province of New York simultaneous, 621, 821; an act for regulating, repealed, V., 25; in New Jersey, an act passed regulating, 46; of coroners vested in the people, 82; law in New Jersey, title and cause of the, 767; who were qualified to vote in New York at, VI., 56; the board of trade report against the New York act for frequent, 130; vetoed, 137; papers are published by political parties before, 140; acts passed in the province of New York for regulating, 927, VIII., 167, 355, 565; annual inconveniences arising from, VII., 225; of members of assembly ordered, 458, 461; influence of the sons of liberty on, VIII., 170.
Election sermon, why doctor Mayhew was chosen to preach an, VI., 907.
Electra, a tragedy, governor Shirley the author of, VI., 959.
Electrical cohesion, doctor John Mitchel writes on, VIII., 437.
Elementa Philosophica, reverend doctor Johnsons uthor of, VI., 914.
Elephants' teeth imported from Guinea into Holland, I., 34, 63; captured from the English, II., 521; exported from New York, III., 405, 496, 497; paid to a pilot by a pirate in New England, 552; Mr. Hungerford collector of New York makes away with a parcel of, IV., 602.
Eli, the sons of, a type of the reverend Mr. Dellius, IV., 582.
Elibank, lord, general Murray son of, X., 1075.
Elie, captain, X., 310.
Eliot, John, governor of west Florida, VII., 946.
Eliot, Richard, a cooper, III., 684.
Eliott, Mr., lord of the bedchamber to Charles II., III., 270.
Elizabeth, queen, the Dutch more careful in the time of, than in the reign of Charles I., I., 53; Nicasius de Sille sent ambassador to, II., 440; list of the English secretaries of state in the time of, III., vi.; grants sir Walter Rawleigh a tract of land in America, 16.
Elizabeth islands, a vessel seized by the Indians of, III., 168, 169; a part of Duke's county, 402; Mr. John Weeks, minister at, IV., 755.
Elizabethtown (Elizabets towne, New Jersey), sends a deputy to New Orange, II., 571; order on the petitions of, 576; ordered to recommend persons for magistrates, 579; names of the magistrates of, 582; John Ogden, sheriff of, 595, 622; the oath of allegiance to be administered to the inhabitants of, 598; population of, in 1673, 607; militia officers of, 608; mentioned, 728, III., 213; the governor, council and assembly meet at, 293, 300, 567; lieutenant-governor Leisler seizes a lot of provisions at, 717; soundings between Amboy and, IV., 837; Mr. Brookes, minister of, 1077; a subscription on foot to build a church at, V., 311; reverend Mr. Vaughan, missionary at, 354; a riot got up by people of, VI., 346, 348; trades with St. Christophers, VII., 226; a vessel of, seized for irregular trading, 272; reverend T. B. Chandler, missionary at, VIII., 297; general Knyphausen lands at, 793; governor Robertson offers to conduct the New Jersey mutineers to, 810.
Elizabethtown (New York), Palatines settle at, V., 212, 213; number of Palatines in, 515.
Elk, very large in New Netherland, III., 38; plenty at Detroit, IV., 650. (See *Animals.*)
Elkhead, major-general Grant in command at, X., 903.
Elkhides, duty in Holland on, I., 572.
Elkins (Eelkins), Hendrick, and partners allowed to send a ship to New Netherland, I., 21; petition for the exclusive trade to New Netherland, 25; allowed to send a ship to Virginia, 26.
Elkins, Jacob Jacobsen, trades up Hudson's river, I., 73, 76, 79; expelled from Hudson's river, 74, 77; orders a salute to be fired there in honor of the king of England, 74; asserts that New Netherland belongs to the king of England, 75, 76; affidavit of, 79; lived four years on Hudson's river, 80; claims damages from the Dutch West India company, 91; the West India company complain of, 93; employed before the year 1614 in New Netherland, 94; sought to persuade the king of Great Britain that New Netherland was a part of his majesty's domain, ibid; the West India company claim damages from the employers of, 95.
Elk river, II., 83, 88; very shallow, 89.
Elktown (Maryland), general Howe's head-quarters at, VIII., 733.
[Ellesmere, Thomas Egerton 1st lord], referred to as lord chancellor, III., 1, 2.
Ellets, Joseph, IV., 1009.
Elliot, Andrew, receiver-general of New York, VII., 675, VIII., 433, 454; recommended for a seat in the council, VII., 675; biographical notice of, VIII., 96; mentioned, 101, 349; seizes arms and gunpowder imported into New York, 528; his conduct approved,

Elliot, Andrew — *continued.*
530; the keys of the custom house restored to, 572; addresses a letter to governor Robertson, 809; lieutenant-governor of New York, 812.
Elliot (Eliot), Edward, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, xviii, VII., 536, 708, 847, 870, 1005, VIII., 19, 31, 163, 164, 196, 210, 271, 277, 298, 380; afterwards lord, III., xix.
Elliot, Elizabeth Plumstead, marries lord Cathcart, VIII., 96.
Elliot, Gilbert (son of sir Gilbert), confidant and councilor of lord Bute, VIII., 96.
Elliot, sir Gilbert, baronet, lord justice clerk of Scotland, VIII., 96. (See *Minto.*)
Elliot, Susana, IV., 550.
Elliott, ensign John, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 728.
Ellis, captain, R. N., commander of his majesty's ship Gosport, VI., 222.
Ellis, Henry, governor of Georgia, VIII., 203.
Ellis, John, under-secretary of state, III., x.
Ellis, John, forced by chief justice Atwood to change his verdict as a juror, IV., 957.
Ellis, John, VII., 905.
Ellis, Welbore, bishop of Kildare, VII., 704.
Ellis, Welbore, secretary of state for the colonies, III., x; secretary at war, letter to the earl of Halifax from, VII., 704; biographical notice of, ibid.
Ellison, John, IV., 937, 1008.
Ellison, Mathew, X., 153.
Ellison, lieutenant-colonel Robert, arrives in New York, VI., 935; colonel of the 44th regiment, VII., 345.
Ellissen, Teunis, IV., 941.
Elliston, R'll., V., 774.
Eliot, Jos., IV., 938.
Ellsworth, Oliver, member of congress, VIII., 789.
Ellysen (Elissen), Thomas, IV., 936, 1008.
Elmendorp, Coenrad, captain of militia, IV., 810.
Elmina, castle of. (See *Mina.*)
Els, Stoful, X., 881.
Elsby, John, III., 293.
Elsinburgh (Elsinborough), New Jersey, I., 291; the English settle at, III., 342.
Elston, John, IV., 412; a pirate, arrested, 606.
Elswart, William, III., 745.
Elswyck, Henry, Swedish factor on the South river, lands in England, I., 582, 608, 609.
Elucidation, letter of Mr. Appelboom, Swedish resident, to the states general on the subject of the, II., 238.
Ely, William, II., 44.
Ely, John Thurloe member for, I., 557.
Elyot, vice-admiral sir John, knight, III., 12.
Emans, John, II., 577, 723. (See *Emens, Emmens.*)
Emanuel, a negro, II., 465.
Embargo, a general, laid in England, II., 285, 286, III., 81; laid by lieutenant-governor Leisler, 717; throughout the northern colonies, V., 259; in New York, VI., 128; ordered to be laid in America, VII., 162; difficulties in the way of enforcing, 215; proclaimed in the colonies, 218; evaded in Rhode Island, 226; to be laid in the colonies on request of major-general Amherst, 346, 356; opinion of the law officers of the crown on the legality of laying an, in the colonies, VIII., 255; laid on provisions at Quebec, X., 96.
Embree, Lawrence, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Embury, Peter, VII., 902.
Embury, Philip, grantee of a tract of land in Albany county, VII., 902.
Emens, ensign, of Southold, IV., 808. (See *Emans, Emmens.*)
Emerson, Thomas, X., 881.
Emery, surgeon, X., 702.
Emilius, Peter Jansen, II., 452, 454, 456.
Emmerick (Enrick), captain, VIII., 735, 736.
Emmens, Elias, his testimony, respecting the surrender of fort Casimir, I., 604, 605. (See *Emans, Emens.*)
Emmery (Emmerick), lieutenant d', killed, X., 751, 799.
Emott, James, attorney at law, III., 679; retires to New Jersey, 701; depositions against, 747; governor Fletcher's broker for disposing of protections to pirates, IV., 308; attorney to colonel Fletcher, 459; mentioned, 469; one of the vestry of Trinity church, New York, 528; negotiates for the return and security of Kidd the pirate, 583; a New York lawyer, 769; recommended for a seat in the council, 849.
Enckhuyzen, I., 4, 6, 238; letter from the chamber of, respecting the arrest of a Swedish ship which arrived with tobacco from the West Indies, 116.
Endecott, John, his letter to governor Stuyvesant, III., 41.
Engel, Adriaen Janse, and partners allowed to send a ship to New Netherland, I., 21; petition for the exclusive trade to New Netherland, 25.
Engineer, an, sent to New York, IV., 256. (See *Romar.*)
England, William, taken prisoner, IV., 64.
England, address of the ambassador from, to the states general in favor of sir Thomas Dale, I., 16; instructions of the Dutch ambassadors to, considered, 29; extract from their journal, 33; the ship Eendracht seized in, 45; instructions thereupon to the Dutch ambassadors in, 46, 53; letters of the Dutch ambassadors on the progress of the revolution in, 47, 53, 60, 71, 108, 127, 129, 130, 133, 134; the Dutch West India company complain of the seizure of one of their ships in, 50; remonstrance of the Dutch ambassadors to the king of, 55; an extraordinary ambassador from France arrives in, 60; complaints against the Dutch in New Netherland presented in, 72-81, 128; reported sickness of the lord high admiral of, 109; foreigners prohibited trading to the colonies of, 436; recommendation to the Dutch ambassadors respecting the trade to the colonies of, 437; Mr. Schaep, Dutch ambassador to, 459; boundaries in America ought to be settled with, 464; instruction respecting a boundary in New Netherland sent to the Dutch ambassador in, 475; war between Holland and, 481; Jacob Cats, ambassador to, 541; Mr. Nieuport, ambassador to, 573, 574, 575; movement for the

England — *continued.*
reform of the commercial and religious laws of, 579; Swedish soldiers arrive from New Netherland in, ibid; the Dutch have as much right to America as the king of, II., 94; no notice of the agreement at Hartford received in, 121; the republic of, proclaimed on Long island, 136, 152; letters brought to Long island from the protector of, 163; Michael Van Gogh, ambassador to, 254; reply of the states general to the king of, 261; the Dutch ambassador complains of the seizure of New Netherland by, 277; rupture between the Dutch and, 288, 305; laws of, extended to New York, 296, III., 357; first violates the peace of Europe, II., 329; the French ambassadors mediate between Holland and, 336; preparations for sending a fleet from, 341; answer to the Dutch proposal by the king of, 346; count d'Estrades ambassador extraordinary to, 349; Mr. Van Beuningen ambassador to, 350; the plague in, 351; answer to the proposition of the king of France by the king of, 355; the government of New England to be assimilated in church and state to that of, 367; captain Scott attempts at Brooklyn to proclaim the king of, 394; sir George Downing proceeds to, 416; Nicasius de Sille ambassador to, 440; advantage of America to, 526; Messrs. Van Reede, &c., ambassadors to, 564; orders issued in New Netherland to seize all effects belonging to the subjects of, 577, 578; two colonies planted in America by, III., 2; Charles I. king of, 15; titles of the king of, 30, 32, 41; Charles II. king of, 30, 32; traders to the colonies obliged to bring their return cargoes to, 45, 64, 383; a general embargo in, 81 (see *Embargo*); letters forwarded to governor Nicolls from, 84; the French invade the territory of the king of, 118, 473; French and Dutch unite against, 119; the Mohawks must acknowledge the king of, 148; an unlawful assembly in arms is treason by the laws of, 149; French soldiers sent from Boston to, 157; a public prosecutor fined contrary to the laws of, 159; sir Robert Carr returns to, 160; peace between France and, 162, IV., 343, V., 371, IX., 677; no ships visit New York from, III., 64; governor Lovelace sails from, 174; the duke of York lord high admiral of, 178, 180; a vessel sails from New York for, 186; the common council of New York apply for leave to trade to Holland by way of, 187; planters in the colonies object to being obliged to trade only to, 209, 383; New York granted to the duke of York under the great seal of, 221, 223; pieces of eight to be valued according to their rate in, 234; Nova Scotia given up by, 241; governor Andros expected in, 247; the laws and courts of New York to agree as near as possible with those of, 333, 378; precautions to prevent fraud in the trade to New York from, 341; frequent assemblies the usage of, 358; James II. king of, 359, 377, 500, 537; few vessels resort to New York from, 399; captain Salisbury sent by governor Andros to, 415; governor Dongan sends judge Palmer agent to, 438, 475, 486; governor Dongan claims the country of the five nations for, 447, 448; the French trade in the territories of the king of, 455; the western part of America probably belongs to, 464, 465; governor Denonville denies that pretension on the part of, 468; neutrality in America agreed upon between France and, 469, 505, IV., 169; governor Denonville called on to send back subjects of the king of, III., 475; revolution in, 574, IX., 416, 417, 427; the colonies invited to follow the example of, III., 577; William and Mary king and queen of, 583, 623, 827, IV., 29, 110, 145; prince of Orange king of, III., 585, IX., 394; the prince of Orange lands in, III., 591; proclaimed in New York, 605; the French fleet defeated by that of, IV., 21, 43; when obedience is due to the crown of, 34; Mr. Dudley goes to, 37; Connecticut refuses to acknowledge the laws of, 71; the five nations request their messages to be sent to the king of, 79; Robert Livingston sails for, 131; a conspiracy discovered in, 149; short enlistments not practised in, 158; two French catholics sent from New York to, 159; free government renders a war easy to the people of, 221; presents sent for the five nations from, 226; names of the lords justices of, 277, 284, 292; four companies sent to New York from, 283; a vessel taken by the French bound for New York from, 293; the earl of Bellomont sails for America from, 296, 297; the earl of Bellomont recommends that judges be sent to New York from, 442; North America discovered by subjects of, 475; greatly prejudiced by the French pretensions in America, 477; William III. returns from Holland to, 510; the five nations subjects of, 568; pirates seized in America to be sent for trial to, 585; disadvantage arising from the distance of America, from, 610; the loss of the American colonies would be an irreparable disgrace to, 638; the ruin of the five nations determined on by the king of, 658; Boston nearer than New York to, 685; recruits arrive at New York from, 721; the colonies prohibited from importing any of the productions of Europe except from, 773; the Irish grants broken by the parliament of, 785; the people of Massachusetts claim all the privileges of the people of, 789; value of the imports to Boston from, in 1700, 791; war expected between France and, 978, 983, 984 (*bis*); France and Spain at war with, 1134, V., 731, 732, VII., 122, IX., 43, 737, 1103, X., 76; colonists think they can set up the same manufactures as they could in, IV., 1151; agents of the province of New York in (see *Agents*); union of Scotland and, ordered to be proclaimed in New York, V., 7; only two ways of sending letters from New York to, 55; a king expected from France in, 423; the heirs of the princess Sophia only can succeed to the crown of, 835, 836; hardships experienced by Americans who went for holy orders to, 365; chief justice Hale's description of county courts in, 697; John Jay, United States minister to, VIII., 469; France and Spain threaten a descent on, 674; rumor of

England — *continued.*
war between France and, IX., 137; war about to break out between France and, 721; M. de Bourdeaux French ambassador to, 783; designs of, against France, X., 259, 260; the French ambassador recalled from, 314; correspondence between France and, previous to the commencement of the seven years' war, 387; sends an unprecedented number of troops to America, 527; Holland commences hostilities against, 835; the maritime powers must prevent the aggrandizement of, 934.
England, church of. (See *Church.*)
Englesby, major, III., 767, 768. (See *Ingoldesby.*)
English (Anglich), Marie, X., 882.
English James, a Delaware Indian, VII., 287.
English, the, of New Plymouth threaten to drive the Dutch from New Netherland, I., 38; possess Virginia, 40; claim New Netherland, 58; possess from the north-east of New England unto the Fresh river, 107; engaged by the Dutch against the Indians, 151, 185, 205; soldiers, director Kieft threatens to discharge the, 212; will wholly absorb New Netherland, 263, 269, 374, 376; question the discovery of New Netherland by the Dutch, 283; occupy from cape Cod to Stamford, 284; make fools of the Dutch, 285; greatly hanker after Long island, ibid; seize the entire of the Fresh river, 286; make great efforts to secure the Indian trade on the South river, 289, but are expelled, 292; the South river in danger from the Swedes and, 293; of New Netherland, withdraw all coöperation with the Dutch, 314; the Dutch took possession of the country between cape Cod and cape Hinlopen before the, 347; the neglect of New Netherland brings the states general into disrepute with the, 374; of New Netherland, trade in grain and cattle, 419; accounted fellow-citizens in New Netherland, 429; director Stuyvesant negotiates with the, 450, 456; experience high favor from director Stuyvesant, 451; arrived in the northern parts of America years after the Dutch, 458; the Dutch will be obliged to eat oats out of the hands of the, 459; conclude a treaty respecting a boundary with the Dutch, ibid; the first planters in North America, 486; know of no Dutch plantation there, 487; threaten to invade New Netherland, 488; colonies, trade open to the, 501; encroach on New Netherland, 545, 565, II., 131, 134, 135; settle Virginia and New Netherland, I., 546; stronger than the Dutch, 548; decline to unite with the Dutch against the Indians, ibid; violate the Hartford treaty, 566; number of, in America in 1641 and 1660, 567, II., 150; in New England in 1641, I., 568, II., 151; admiral de Ruyter defeats the, I., 582; origin of the war between the Indians and, II., 90; claim to be the first discoverers of North America, 93; outnumber the Dutch in America, 132; came to America many years after the French, 139; commence a settlement on the north part of Long island, 145; are arrested and brought to New Amsterdam, 146; examined, 147; discharged, 149; director Stuyvesant accused of having conspired to kill all the, 151; the Dutch company complains of the, 216, 224, III., 77; reduce Oostdorp and make a descent on Gravesend, II., 217; resolution of the states general on the complaints against, 227; dispatch a fleet to New Netherland, 243, 244; reduce that country and change its name, 272, 273, 275; permitted the Dutch nation, but not the West India company, to settle New Netherland, 279; seamen, suffer at the hands of the Dutch, 301; notified the Dutch that they were occupying New Netherland only by sufferance, 302; title to New Netherland vindicated, ibid; refuted, 324, 325, 380; estimated force of the, 327; frigates arrive in New Netherland, 372, 376, 438; on Long island and the Main arming, 376; their assertion that the Dutch were notified from time to time that their title to New Netherland was precarious, denied, 380; style the Dutch of New Netherland "foreigners," 381; prevented purchasing lands from the Indians of Newchings, 398; flag hoisted at Breuckelen, 404, 482; drove the Dutch from the Fresh river, 409; arrive in the North river and invest New Amsterdam, 410, 411; take possession of fort Amsterdam, 415, IV., 1151; annoy the coast of New Netherland, II., 442; force invading New Netherland, 501; occupy the coast from Nova Scotia to Virginia, 598; treaty between the five nations and the, III., 67; satisfaction demanded from the, 80; number of, in America referred to, 148; the Dutch mode of agriculture entirely different from that of the, 164; governor Andros recommended to attract to New York more of the, 229; the Indian war very injurious to the, 243; peace concluded between the Indians and, 244; come from Maryland to the Whorekill, 345; trading among the Indians without license, to be arrested, 474; the French fleet defeated by the, IV., 21, 43; a disaster befalls the fleet of, 67; neglect to propagate religion among the Indians, 209, 648; number of, in the neighborhood of New York, 227; outdone by the French in caressing the Indians, 283; peace between the French and, 305; the eastern Indians at war with, 314, 315; under the notion of a church of England in New York, governor Fletcher supported a few, 325; the Iroquois subjects of France long before New York was taken by, 343; ransom French prisoners from the five nations, 352; right of, over the five nations, 352, 353; the French infringe on the fisheries of, 475; their view of the boundaries between themselves and the French, 477; party, the opponents of the earl of Bellomont call themselves, 508; set up Dutchmen at the election as their candidates, ibid; at New York the earl of Bellomont's character of, 520; bounds of their possessions in America, 578, 830; the Indians informed that they are about to be cut off by, 614, 615, 655, 657, 658, 660, V., 373; the French have as many friends among the Onondagas as, IV., 689; claim the river St Croix as their eastern boundary, 771; lord Cornbury bears testi-

English — *continued.*
mony to the good behavior of, 1017; differences in East Jersey between the Scotch and, 1055; and French cannot inhabit the continent of America in peace, V., 430; in danger of being surrounded by the French in America, 623; in a less number in the province of New York than any other race, 689; derive all their knowledge of the western Indians from French maps and books, 727; the French missionaries among the five nations injure the interests of, 731; their traders not allowed on the westerns lakes, 743; in building Oswego, imitated the French, 908; expelled from the Ohio, VI., 836, IX., 1111, X., 220, 241, 244; charged with cheating the Indians out of their lands, VII., 590, 726; preceded by the Dutch on the Connecticut river, 596; unknown to the western Indians before 1700, VIII., 84; discoveries in America by, IX., 1; designs of, against Canada, 52; count de Frontenac to cultivate a good understanding with, 126; extent of their territory in America, 165; intrigue against the French, 197, 295, 319, 463; their efforts to secure the western trade, 202; their encroachments in America, 265, 701, 917; endeavor to open a trade with the Ottawas, 275, 289; visit Missilimakinac, 297; foundation of their claims to North America, 379; attack Quebec, 455, 483; their treachery towards the Abenakis, 616; menace Canada, 667; make their Indian missionaries assume black gowns, 703; treat the Iroquois like goslings, 704; desire peace, 755; endeavor to seduce the Canada Indians, 777, 960; of Boston, hostilities to be continued against, 805; Acadia ceded to, 871; commence settling on the Kennebec, 880; established Virginia, 913; impose new names on places on the American coast, 914; early voyages to America of, 915; propose making a settlement at Oswego, 949; intendant Dupuy's memoir respecting, 985; the Mohawks accept the hatchet from, X., 2; their possessions in America and Europe, 6; western Indians at war with, 34; cruise in the gulf of St. Lawrence, 61; at the head of lake Erie, 138; trade with the Indians of Sandusky, 157; design cutting off the communication between Canada and Louisiana, 220; attempt to settle on the Ohio, 239; trade at the Vermillion river, 248, and at the Ohio and White rivers, 249; seize all the French merchantmen they meet, 385; an account of a victory gained by the French over the, 429; when transplanted to America, no longer the same as in Europe, 462; their blunders at the siege of Oswego, 466; have violated almost all the capitulations agreed to in America, 631; contend for a preponderance in America, 941; their efforts to settle in the Indian territory in Georgia, 951; reduce Canada, 1107.

English harbor island, IX., 953.

English river (Maryland), II., 15, 76.

Enitajghe, the Iroquois name for Green bay (Wisconsin), V., 791.

Enjelran (Angelran, Angleran, Anjalran, Enialran), reverend Jean, S. J., superior of missions at Michilimakinac, IX., 240, 284, 293, 294, 324; wounded, 338, 365; sent to France as agent for governor Denonville, 393; sent to the western Indians, 712, 713, 720, 722. (See *Angelran.*)

Enlistments for a year customary in Holland and France, but not in England, IV., 158.

Ennesenmugge, Jan, II., 101.

Ennis. (See *Innes.*)

Eno river, some traders murdered on, V., 492; its course, ibid.

Enrollment of the inhabitants of New Netherland into military companies, recommended, I., 389.

Entail, opinion of the attorney and solicitor-generals of England on cutting off, communicated to the New York judges, V., 925.

Entick, reverend John, his history of the late war quoted, VIII., 345.

Enumeration of the Indian nations having relations with the government of Canada, IX., 1052.

Epesteyn (Epensteyn, Epsteyn), captain Carel, II., 648, 649, 654, 662, 664, 671, 710, 711, 715.

Episcopacy, under consideration in the house of lords, I., 133.

Episcopal church. (See *Church of England.*)

Episcopate, some of the colonies very desirous to establish an, III., 59; reverend Mr. Miller's plan for an American, IV., 182; papers on the American, V., 29; governor Hunter urges the necessity for a bishop in the colonies, 310; reverend Mr. Talbot solicits the appointment of a suffragan, 473; scheme for sending bishops to America frustrated, ibid; bishop of London authorized to exercise jurisdiction over the American colonies, 849; bishop Secker urges the necessity of an American, VI., 906; feeling in colonies against an, 907; the church of England reduced to asking leave of the dissenters to send a bishop to America, 912; reverend Mr. Chandler writes a book on, ibid; opponents to, 913; difficulties in the way of establishing an, VII., 348; necessity of resident bishops in the colonies, 364, 365, 443; the earl of Halifax in favor of bishops for America, 449, 496; a clergyman goes to England from America with a design to be made first bishop in the colonies, 497; no one intimates to archbishop Secker any desire for the office of bishop in America, 508; another effort about to be made to obtain bishops for the colonies, 518; reverend doctor Johnson urges the settlement of the American, 537, 592; a bishop spoken of for Quebec, 537; progress of the question, 566; a bishop conversant with the French language necessary in Canada, 591, 593; advantages to accrue from the establishment of an, 600, 1002.

Epitaph on the tomb of general Woodhull, VIII., 296.

Epondallian, lieutenant, wounded, X., 431.

Equanecon, an Indian, II., 682.

Equivalent lands. (See *Oblong.*)

Erie (Pennsylvania). (See *Presqu'ile.*)
Erimedok, an Indian war party return from, X., 164.
Erle, [Thomas,] one of the privy council, V., 412.
Ernle, sir John, baronet, member of the committee of trade and plantations, III., 376, 428.
Error, nature of writs of, VII., 677.
Erskine, Janet, marries sir William Alexander, IX., 981.
Erskine, sir William, William Alexander marries Janet, daughter of, IX., 981.
Erskine, lieutenant-general sir William, baronet, VIII., 709; biographical notice of, 713.
Erwin, Daniel, IV., 942.
l'Escarbot, [Marc,] quoted, IX., 303, 379.
l'Eschaillons, captain, commands a detachment sent to lake Champlain, IX., 842.
Escheat, of a suicide's property, IV., 423; and forfeitures, accounts of, called for, V., 764.
Eschiebe, IX., 783. (See *Essequibo.*)
Eschwiler, Jacob van, I., 437.
Escoutache. (See *Scoubache.*)
Eskanonde, an Oneida Indian, III., 532. (See *Indian language.*)
Eskimaux (Iskimaux), Labrador called the territory of, IX., 772.
Esopus (Soapus, Sopes, Sopus, Zopus), a victory gained over the Indians of, II., 220; the Dutch over fifty years in possession of, 325; war at the, 368, 397; soldiers at, 440; general Stuyvesant returns from, 460, 461; secretary Van Ruyven proceeds to, 466; captain Krigier sent to, 467; Pieter Wolphertsen commands a party of Indians going to, ibid; peace concluded at, with the Indians of, 468; massacre of christians at, 478; news sent to Holland of the troubles at, 484; a promising harvest at, 491, 492, 504; number of villages in, 526; requires a clergyman, 592; a proclamation respecting the confiscation of property belonging to English subjects sent to, 596, 718; Isaac Grevenraat sheriff of, 622, 650; petitions for a reduction of the excise, 644; instruction for the officers of militia at, 676; order restricting the number of sloops to sail to, 695; courts in, 718, III., 260; differences between the English and Dutch at, 94; reinforcements sent to Albany from, 119, IV., 7; military at, prepared to go against the French, III., 144; Jan Smits at, 147; instructions to the commissioners sent to investigate the troubles at, 149; a Dutch town, 174; Bostoners allowed to trade at, 238; governor Andros visits, 254; property at, to be assessed, 280; condition of the excise in, 304; bolting mills set up illegally at, 315; Kingston at, 397; Thomas Garton, collector at, and Mr. Pawling, sheriff of, 401; acts passed to raise a tax at, 476; revenue of, 498; two persons from, on Leisler's committee of safety, 597; opposed to lieutenant-governor Leisler, 620; Jacob Milborne visits, 675; quota of, furnished against the French, 709; Dowaganhaes visit, 776, and die there of small-pox, 778; description of, 797; the governor of Canada sends spies to, IV., 116; the bolting act passed by force of money raised in, 223, 462; governor Clinton reads the proclamation of war against the French at the head of the militia of, VI., 259, 260; Indians murder the English between Canastoga and, VII., 110; the British attack, VIII., 188; an Indian party fitted out in Canada against, IX., 669; a place of importance, 726. (See *Ulster county.*)
Espachomy, an Indian settlement, III., 68.
Espatingh (New Jersey), the Indians claim, II., 707. (See *Indian language.*)
Esprit, Pierre. (See *Radisson.*)
Essay, an, on Design in Gardening, Thomas Whately author of, VIII., 277; on the causes of the different colors of the people, doctor John Mitchel author of, 437.
Essex, corporal, X., 593.
Essex [Arthur Capel], earl of, lord lieutenant of Ireland, II., 599; member of the committee of trade and plantations, III., 229.
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3d earl of, appointed general, I., 127; notice of, ibid; succeeded by the earl of Dorset as lord chamberlain, 133; with the parliament army near Shrewsbury, 134; parliament entrusts a petition to the king to, 135; succeeded by lord Fairfax as commander of the army, II., 416.
Essex (New Jersey), represented in the New York committee of safety, III., 597; population of the county of, in 1726, V., 819.
d'Estaing, Charles Hector, count, on the North American station, VIII., 674, X., 1124; at Martinico, 385, 573; his proclamation to the Canadians, 1165; biographical notice of, 1197.
l'Estangeelles, chevalier, X., 1007; votes for the capitulation of Quebec, 1008.
Estates, jesuits', in Canada, sir Jeffery Amherst attempts to obtain a grant of the, VII., 548.
Estebe, M., X., 1059.
Esteve, M., junior, X., 577.
Estimate, of the expenses to be incurred for the support of the government of New Netherland, I., 155; of the arms, munitions, &c., necessary to be sent to Canada for the proposed expedition against New York, IX., 412; of the expenses of the jesuit missions in America, in 1728, 995.
d'Estrades, Godfroy, count, ambassador to the states general, II., 260, IX., 18; memoir of, II., 349; mentioned, 529; viceroy in America, IX., 17, 784; M. de St. Ours, a relative of, 129, 146.
d'Estranges, madame, mother of the duke de Verneuil, II., 336.
Estrays, to whom to belong, I., 405.
d'Estrées, Jean, count, reduces the island of Tobago, II., 579; M. Radisson serves under, IX., 796; viceroy over America, 803.
d'Estrées, Louis Cæsar Letellier, marshal, charges are brought against, X., 577; M. Bigot, a relative of, 962; biographical notice of, ibid.
d'Estrées [Victor Marie ?], marshal, member of the council of marine, IX., 874, 878, 884, 897.

Etampes, the Carignan regiment shared in the affair of, IX., 32.
Etat present de l'Eglise de la Nouvelle France, bishop St. Vallière author of, IX., 388.
Etchemins, French posts on the coast of, IX., 913.
Etherington, Thomas, a reduced officer, obtains a grant of land on the east side of lake Champlain, VII., 904.
Ethica, or the First Principles Moral Philosophy, published, VI., 914.
Etienne, miss, matron of the girls sent from France to Canada, IX., 68.
Etréchemins river, X., 128, 147.
Etsawty, a Cherokee town, VIII., 41.
Etson, Theophilus. (See *Eaton.*)
Europe, free trade from New Netherland to, demanded, I., 261, 269; the powers of, to be called on to guarantee the independence of America, VIII., 603; state of affairs in 1755 in, X., 385.
Eusselincx, Wilhem, I., 7.
Eustatatia, II., 511.
Eutaw springs, the 84th royal emigrants at the battle of, VIII., 588.
Evans, David, a pirate, sent to England, IV., 646.
Evans, reverend Evan, gives a bad character of reverend Mr. St. Clare, V., 317; has a personal difference with that clergyman, 318; signs a representation against governor Hunter, 324; episcopal minister at Philadelphia, chaplain of a man of war at New York, and has a living at the same time in England, 466; Mr. Jenney assistant to, VII., 407.
Evans, Jabez, taken prisoner in Ohio and carried to Canada, VI., 795; prays to be released, 796.
Evans, captain John, R. N., III, 395; commander of his majesty's ship Richmond, arrives at Sandy Hook, IV., 55; at New York, 301; applies to the earl of Bellomont, for sailors, 311; arrested and placed under recognizances, 312; about to sail for England, 313; governor Fletcher sells a part of the king's farm in New York to, 327, 393; carries despatches from New York to England, 358; extent of the tract of land granted to, 384, 391, 484, 780, 822, 1112, V., 11, 23, 651; quit rent reserved on his extravagant grant, IV., 392; pays governor Fletcher for his grant, 463; his evidence before the lords of trade, 468, 470, 472; the earl of Bellomont determined to break the extravagrant grant to, 514, and complains of, 518; antecedents of his family, ibid; extravagant grant to, vacated, 528; rumor that he is appointed governor of New York, 713; timber sent to England from his land, 784; difficulties experienced in annulling the grant to, 813; only one house on his land, 822; charges against, ibid; obtains a grant of meadow land in New York, V., 12; but a small portion of his patent remaining ungranted, 514; report of the lords of trade on the petition of, 535; lands in his tract surveyed, 644; the swamp, or fresh water in New York granted to, 914.
Evans, John, governor of Pennsylvania, arrives there, IV., 1082.
Evans, Katharine, a daughter of colonel Patrick MacGregorie, III., 395.
Evans, Samuel, VII, 312, X., 593.
Evans, Zur., VII., 903.
Evats, Mr., IV., 356.
Evelyn, John, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiv, 191; his salary, 192.
Everit, John, V., 159, 160.
Evertsen, admiral, killed, II., 572.
Evertsen Molenaar, Arent, comforter of the sick at the Delaware, II., 181.
Evertsen, Claas, his sloop seized, IV., 1143.
Evertsen (Eversen, Evertse, Evertzen, Evesen), Cornelis, junior, obtains a great victory in the Virginias, II., 518; and Jacob Benckes reduce New York, 526, 527, 738; mentioned, 530; continues the privileges granted to the patroon of Renselaerswyck, 550, 560, 561; minute of his administration, 569; memoir of, 572; in the service of the admiralty of Zealand, 612; holds a council of war, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614; issues a proclamation for seizing all property belonging to the English at New York, 629; holds a council at fort William Hendrik, 694, III., 202, 203, 206, 207, 209, 210, 213, 216, 234.
Evertsen, Evert, commander of the Surenam man-of-war at New Orange, II., 612, 682.
Evertsen, Hendrick, II., 101.
Evertsen (Evertzoon), Jan, one of the eight men, has a bouwery at Pavonia, I., 195; Indians slaughtered near the bouwery of, 209; at the Hague, 399; particulars of, 432. (See *Bout.*)
Evertsen van Deventer, Jan, II., 181.
Evertsen of Kalcker, Jan, II., 181.
Evertsen, Michael, II., 180.
Evertzen, Dirck, III., 75.
Every, ——, a pirate, several of his crew tried, IV., 256; some of his men protected in Philadelphia, 301; a proclamation issued for the arrest of his crew, 308; governor Fletcher protects some of the crew of, 325; two of his crew seized, 333, 358, 606; excepted from the king's pardon, 454.
Evetts, James, IV., 26.
Evidence, written, by whom to be drawn up in New Netherland, I., 430; respecting governor Fletcher's administration, IV., 143-145; of three French prisoners, taken on the frontier, 241; of Hendrick the Mohawk, respecting reverend Mr. Dellius, 539.
Evits, Engletie, III., 743.
Ewe, Huus, IV., 1008.
Ewing, John, IV., 938.
Ewing (Eving), Thomas, IV., 936, 1008.
Ewoke, John, IV., 1008.
Ewoutsen, Cornelis, II., 611, 638, 725, 726, 727; commands the frigate Zeehond, 654, 726; instructions to, 658; authorized to make reprisals, 659; captures several

Ewoutsen, Cornelis — *continued.*
New England vessels, 662, 663, 664; a man sent on board his ship for punishment, 682; sent to discover what ships have arrived at Sandy Hook, 707; captures a sloop laden with tobacco, 725, 726, 727.

Examination of Nicholas Bernard in the city hall at New Amsterdam, I., 41; of divers Englishmen taken on Long island, 146; of captains of New England ketches, captured by commander Ewoutsen, 662, 663; of Indians from Canada, III., 431, 433, 561, 782; of Anthony l'Espinard, 487; of John Rosie, 563; of Derrick Wessels, 564; of prisoners and renegades from Canada, 855; of Indian spies and deserters from Canada, V., 85; taken at a court of inquiry at Albany, VI., 374; of Samuel Whiting, taken prisoner by the French, IX., 835; of a prisoner by baron de Dieskau, X., 331, 333; of Canadians taken on the Ohio, 352.

Examination and confession for the benefit of those who are inclined to approach the table of the Lord, reverend Mr. Megapolensis author of, I., 496.

Exchange, rate of, in New York in 1701, IV., 871; in 1702, 1019; difference of, in America, 1047; difference between New York currency and sterling, 1124, 1125, V., 171; rate of, in 1738, VI., 117; in 1740, 169; rate of, in New York, in 1756, VII., 163; difference between New York currency and sterling in 1762, 500, and in 1766, 827, 908. (See *Currency.*)

Exchequer, no court of, in New York, IV., 847. (See *Court of Exchequer.*)

Excise, an ordinance establishing, I., 188; agreed to by the eight men, 206; imposed, 212, 300, 301, 336; paid by tapsters only, 343, 344; what, 424; amount received at the Manhatans from, 425; rate of the, 429, II., 594; ought to be expended on the repairs of fort Amsterdam, I., 499; Thomas Delaval appropriates to himself the proceeds of the, II., 578; the magistrates of fort Orange demand the proceeds of the, 593; the South river exempted from, 605; orders for the collection of the, 608, 629; in Esopus, modification of, requested, 644; continued, 646; order of the duke of York respecting, III., 217; referred to, 262; how levied, 304; from rum, considerable, 398; of Long island, expense of collecting, 401, 409; of King's and Queen's counties, let, 494; account, deficient, 498; estimated amount of the, in the province of New York, IV., 418; on Long island, 517; the farmers of the, on Long island, imprisoned, 622; acts passed in New York, for laying an, V., 178, 185 (See *Acts, New York*); governor Hunter recommends that the British parliament impose on the colonies an, 180; imposed in the province of New York for the payment of the public debts, 378; the bill relating to, confirmed, 447; commissioners manage the, 480, 683, 772; appropriated for the redemption of New York bills of credit, 494, 504; puts the assembly in the power of lieutenant-governor Clarke, VI., 136; how appropriated, VIII., 453.

Excommunication, reverend Mr. Dellius threatens the mayor of Albany with, IV., 489.

Executions, act passed regulating proceedings in, III., 355.

Exeter, sir John Berkeley governor of, II., 599.

Exiles, M. de Montcalm wounded in the battle at, X., 400.

Expedition, cause of the failure of the French against the Mohawks, III., 118, 126; of governor Denonville against the Senecas, particulars of the, 431–436, 444–447, IX., 357, 369; from Albany to lake Huron, III., 436; the cabbage planting, VII., 36; organized in Canada against New England and New York, IX., 464; from Montreal against New York, strength of the, 466; against the Mohawks, an account of an, 550, 558; against the Onondagas, journal of, 649–656; against New York and New England, plan of a, 727; against Canada in 1709, abandoned, 842; organized against the Foxes, 1005.

Expenses incurred by the colonies in the expeditions against Crown Point, Niagara and fort Duquesne, estimate of the, VII., 2; reimbursed, 33, 34.

Explanation of eleven presents made by Iroquois ambassadors, IX., 37.

Exploring expeditions. (See *Veranderie.*)

Exports from New Netherland in 1638, what they consisted of, I., 107; from Holland to New Netherland, what they were made up of, 436; of New Netherland in 1664, what they consisted of, II., 512; of provisions from New Netherland prohibited, 671; from New England, III., 40, 263; and imports of Massachusetts, 113; of New York, 261; duties on, 262; and imports, an inquiry ordered into, 282; principal from New York, 397; much fallen off, 476; of what composed in 1691, 797; from New York in 1708, what they consisted of, V., 57; of tar to England from the plantations in 1707, quantity of, 118; from the colonies less than the imports, 614; value of, 616, 617; from New York in 1723, what they consisted of, 686; of New York from 1717–1723, 761; New Jersey imposes a duty on certain, 767; from New York in 1725, 774; value of, from Great Britain to New York, 897; of provisions from New York, prohibited, VII., 81, 499; of grain, &c., from New York prohibited, 271; of New York, value of, in 1773, VIII., 448, 449. (See *Imports.*)

Express Indian, time occupied from Onondaga to mount Johnson by an, VI., 779.

Exton, sergeant, takes two French forts, III., 161, 162.

Extradition, a case of, IV., 595.

Extra official state papers, William Knox publishes, VIII., 804.

Extravagant grants of land in the province of New York, judge Pinhorne interested in, III., 716; earl of Bellomont calls attention to governor Fletcher's, IV., 327; memorial from Albany against some of the, 330; extent of the, 334, 503, 780; particular list of the, 391, 514, 535, V., 22, 651; quit rents reserved on the, IV., 392; to be annulled, 396; the surveyor-general of New York certifies to the, 397; the earl of

Extravagant grants — *continued.*
Bellomont recommends the voiding of the, 398, 506, 674; order of the lords justices to annul the, 411, 425; colonel Fletcher arraigned for his, 434; his explanation of the, 447; proofs in support of the, 462; sums realized by governor Fletcher from his, 463; proceedings before the lords of trade in the matter of the, 472; their report on the, 484; difficulties in the annulling the, 506, 853; a bill vacating the, passed, 510, 622; earl of Bellomont incurs odium in consequence of the passing of the act vacating, 528; date of the order for vacating, 529; efforts made to obtain a veto of the act vacating, 533; the lords of trade are glad to learn the breaking of, 549; proposed to be distributed among the military, 553; the earl of Bellomont directed to continue vacating, 632; the lords of trade suspend their approval of the act vacating the, 699, 708; recommended to be vacated by act of parliament, 703; the act for vacating the, was passed by leislerians, 713; necessity for approving the act for vacating the, 720, 784, 824, which is not yet approved by the king, 725; great corruption and fraud in most of the, 791; notes of what passed between James Graham and the earl of Bellomont on the bill for vacating the, 813; unaccountable delay in approving the vacating act, 815; answer to some of the objections to the act vacating the, 822; probability of vacating additional, 824; the lords of trade are preparing a report on the act vacating the, 844; lord Cornbury required to report on the several, 1041; an act passed to repeal the act vacating the, 1112; answer of the agent of New York to the memorial against the act vacating the, V., 7; objections to the solicitor-general's report on the act vacating, 14; the board of trade recommend the confirmation of the act vacating the, 21; objections to the act vacating the, 23; reply to these objections, 24; annulled, 48, 652, 915; act vacating the, confirmed, 117; the vacating act alluded to, 284; the cause that the province of New York does not increase, 480; final disposition of the, 536; governor Burnet to be instructed to have an act passed vacating the remaining, 654; instructions regarding the annulling, VII., 486; some proprietors of, hereditary members of the assembly, 654.

Eyam, reverend William Mompesson rector of, V., 423.

Eyben, Mr., I., 216.

Eyles, sir Joseph, knight, one of the grantees of the oblong or equivalent land, V., 950, VIII., 442.

Eyre, Robert, solicitor-general of England, his opinion on the law of impressment in the colonies, V., 99; knight, chief justice of the common pleas, 853.

Eyres, Mr., III., 18.

Eyres, lieutenant-colonel William, particulars respecting, VI., 553, 1002, X., 545, 729; chief engineer and quartermaster-general at lake George, VI., 1000; commands the artillery at the battle of lake George, 1004, 1005; attends a conference with the Indians, 1011; builds a fort at Oswego falls, VII., 184; lieutenant-colonel of the forty-fourth regiment, chief engineer in America, 647; bearer of despatches to the board of trade, 650; drowned, 711.

## F.

Fabert. (See *Duplessis-Fabert.*)

Fabritius, reverend Jacobus, II., 689; not allowed to officiate at marriages, 692; deprived of his clerical functions, 693; requests to be restored to his functions, 706.

Fabulous account of the siege and reduction of Manton, the capital of Canada, X., 429.

Fachion, Alice, II., 742.

Fachion, Thomas, II., 742.

Fac simile of a placard pasted on the public offices in New York, VII., 770. (See *Lead plates.*)

Faes, Johannes, I., 437.

Faesch (Fech, Fesch, Fesh), captain (royal Americans), a hostage for the fulfillment of the capitulation of fort William Henry, X., 620; conducts English prisoners to Halifax, 634.

Fagel, Francis, II., 529.

Fagel, Gaspard, grand pensionary of Holland, notice of, II., 529; mentioned, 568, 734.

Faget, Jean, IV., 935, 1006.

Failly, lieutenant, X., 1056.

Fair, at New Amsterdam, II., 460, 461, 462, 466; the governor of New York empowered to fix a, IV., 271; at Montreal, to be reëstablished, IX., 270.

Fairfax, sir Thomas, Exeter surrenders to, II., 599; serves in the Netherlands, VIII., 352.

Fairfax, Thomas, 3d lord, succeeds lord Essex in the command of the parliament forces, II., 416.

Fairfax, colonel William, has an interview with the Ohio Indians, VII., 269.

Fairfield (Fayrefield), II., 660, III., 201, 203; deserters from governor Fletcher's company sheltered at, IV., 188.

Falaise, lieutenant, carries an English prisoner to Montreal, X., 51.

Falaise, reverend Joseph Bernardin de Gannes, O. S. F., IX., 1028.

Falaise, reverend Paul Thomas de Gannes, IX., 1028.

Falconer, captain Thomas, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729.

Falcon's island, II., 655.

Falkland, [Anthony Carey, 4th] viscount, member of the privy council, IV., 103.

Falkland, [Henry Carey, 1st] viscount, member of the privy council, III., 4, 5.

Falkland, [Lucius Carey, 2d] viscount, secretary of state, III., vii.

Falkland islands, the English expelled from, VIII., 246.

Falkin, ——, III., 314,

Fall, the, autumn so called, VIII., 272. (See *Seasons.*)

Fallam, Robert, III., 193, 195.

Fallen Timber, the battle of, VIII., 730.

Fall mountain (New Hampshire), Indian name of, X., 97.

Falls, between Schenectady and Albany, V., 117. (See *Cahoos.*)

Falmouth, Charles Berkeley, first earl of, II., 274.
Falmouth, [Hugh Boscawen, 2d] viscount, member of the privy council, VIII., 88, 417.
Falmouth (England), the marquis of Hertford succeeds in getting into one of the castles at, I., 134; a number of men-of war at, 436; a ship with people from New Netherland arrives at, II., 275; the General Wall packet sails for New York from, VII., 208.
Falmouth (Maine), III., 101; destroyed, IV., 831; attacked, IX., 265; peace concluded with the Indians at, 991; Indians kill people belonging to, X., 107.
False imprisonment, damages recovered from sir Edmund Andros for, III., 680.
Families, origin of the most opulent, of New York, VII., 705.
Famine, in Canada, IX., 519, X., 257, 653, 704; on the Ohio, 249; at Detroit, 250.
Famine river, IX., 363; the Iroquois bury the hatchet in, 580; the French had a fort on, 999; scarcity of provisions at, X., 672; the French expedition against the German flatts ascends, 675.
Fane, Francis, one of the lords of trade, III., xvii, VI., 639, 753, 755, 761, 762, 769, 771, 901, 903, 950, 953, 1019, VII., 35, 37.
Fane, George, commander of his majesty's frigate Lowestaffe, IV., 1172; lord Cornbury commends, 1183; ordered to cruise, 1184; to obey the orders of lord Cornbury, 1188; sends his lieutenant to take charge of the Triton's prize, 1189; imprisons lieutenant Wilcox, 1190; complained of, 1191; lieutenant Davis pleads orders from, in his own justification, 1192; lord Cornbury's report respecting, laid before the admiralty, V., 1; views of the admiralty respecting, 4; the board of trade transmit to lord Cornbury the report of the admiralty respecting, 7; dissatisfied with New York, 60.
Fane (Faen), lord, [illegible] ador to Sweden, I., 55.
Fane, Mr., king's [illegible] York acts referred to, V., 816, 822; g[illegible] on the partition act, 843; the New Jers[illegible] for examination to, 870, 923, VI., 16; th[illegible] ll for the frequent holding of assemblies [illegible] o, V., 876; New York acts referred to, VI., 16, 32, 35, 130.
Faner, John, IV., 938.
Faneuil, Benjamin, IV., 934, 1005.
Fangram, William, X., 881.
Fanning, Edmund, biographical sketch of, VIII., 284; private secretary to governor Tryon, 304; a native of the province of New York, 327; appointed register, and his appointment recommended to be revoked, 414; suspected of writing a highly eulogistic notice of his father-in-law, 798
Fantyn, the king of, instigated by the Dutch to attack the castle of Cormantine, II., 262, 301; the charge declared false, 320.
Farewell, George, his character, III., 657; William Nicoll's letter to, 662; notice of, 663; attorney-general of New York, IV., 847.
Faribault, G. B., IX., vii.
Farington, Edward, III., 22.
Farington (Farmington), John, commences a settlement on Long island, II., 147, 148; promises to abandon it, 150.
Farmar, Josiah, III., 591.
Farmar, major Robert, biographical notice of, VII., 816.
Farmer, Anthony, III., 601, 745.
Farmer, captain, carries despatches from New York to England, VI., 151, 158.
Farmer, Thomas, an act passed in New Jersey to prevent the election to the assembly of, V., 201, 207; suspended from the office of collector at Amboy for non-residence, 231; appointed chief justice of New Jersey, 949, VI., 14; recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, 24, 36.
Farmers, New Netherland greatly in want of, I., 263, 265; articles furnished in New Netherland to, 369, 371; prefer to own the fee of, rather than to pay rent for, land, VII., 465.
Farmington, John. (See *Farington.*)
Farmington (Connecticut), general Burgoyne's cannon taken to. VIII., 784.
Farms, terms on which they were leased in New Netherland, I., 369, 371; low value of, in New York, VIII., 176.
Farquarson, lieutenant John, killed, X., 728.
Farquhar, Hugh, IV., 934.
Farrell (Ferrall), captain, brother-in-law of sir William Johnson, attends an Indian conference, VI., 964; killed at Lake George, 1005, VII., 50.
Farremont, lieutenant de, wounded, X., 432.
Farret, James. (See *Forrest.*)
Farrington, ——, lieutenant of militia, of Flushing, IV., 809.
Farrington, colonel Anthony, marries Miss Colden, VIII., 221. (See *Farington.*)
Farthings. (See *Currency.*)
Farwell, Josiah, VII., 902.
Fasting and prayer, order for a general day of, II., 78; and humiliation, proclamation issued for a day of, IV., 415, 637; commanded to be observed in all the colonies preparatory to the Canada expedition, V., 260.
Fathers of Picpus, who, IX., 477.
Fauconberg, [Thomas Belayse, 2d] viscount, member of the council of trade, III., xiv, 229. 230, 357, 572, 710; member of the privy council, 605, 710.
Fauconier, Peter, provides clothing for the soldiers at New York, IV., 925, 926; a Frenchman and bankrupt, 1034; audits lady Bellomont's accounts, 1090; one of the commissioners for executing the office of collector and receiver-general of New York, 1097, 1143; witness to an instrument, 1138; naval officer, 1144; detains the books and papers relating to the customs, V., 28; eludes all accountability, 37; a large tract of land granted to, 110; complaints against, 111, 112; not to be allowed any salary whilst acting as collector of New York, 264; a patentee in all the valuable grants of land, 406; pays the public money on the

Fauconier, Peter — *continued.*
mere warrants of the governor, 407; takes two salaries, 408; receiver-general under lord Cornbury, governor Hunter will not vouch for the correctness of his accounts, 476; co-proprietor of land in Dutchess county, VI., 29.
Fauconnet, ——, IX., 287.
Fauquier (Faquiere), Francis, lieutenant-governor of Virginia, VII., 511, 777, VIII., 32; notice of, VII., 511; a message delivered to the six nations from, 514.
Favre, ——, IX., 160.
Fay, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.
Fay, Mr., agent of the people of Bennington, VIII., 311.
Fayal (Fial), cod fish exported from Boston to, IV., 790.
Feac, Elizabeth, II., 144.
Feac, Robert, II., 144.
Feach, Mr., a prisoner in Windsor castle, I., 579.
Fealty and Homage, how renewed by patroons, I., 402.
Feber, Abraham, V., 53.
Feber, Isaac, V., 53.
Feberin, Chatarina, V., 53.
Feecx, Tobias, I., 552.
Fees, established by a committee of the assembly, III., 411; exacted by governor Dongan, 495; for denization, IV., 521; for clearances and probates of wills in New York received by the earl of Bellomont, 522; for affixing the seal of the province of New York, 687; when lawful, V., 48, 156; the assembly of New York passes a bill regulating, 82; an ordinance to be drawn up for establishing, 170; difficulties respecting the establishment of a bill of, 177; failure of the bill establishing, 184; some particulars respecting the table of, in 1693, 216; a committee of the council report on, 238; the board of trade call for the table of, 283; declared to be contrary to law, when established without consent of the assembly, 296, 298, 359; the resolution of the assembly on, censured, 333; an act passed in New Jersey regulating, 461; in New York, established by ordinance, 947; the secretary of state calls for a return of, exacted in the colonies, VII., 889; in New York, report on, 921, 923, 924, 926; payable on grants of land in the colonies, VIII., 412.
Feith, Henr., I., 30.
Felissant de la Rocque, siege of, II., 348.
Felk, Cornelis, X., 883.
Fell, Simon, III., 75.
Fellepe, ——, III., 132.
Fellingsbro, reverend Mr. Acrelius pastor of, VII., 168.
Felo de se, a case of, IV., 423.
Felons, no opposition to be allowed to their importation into the colonies, VI., 791.
Felt, reverend James B., his opinion of sir George Downing, II., 418.
Felton, William, lieutenant in Shirley's regiment, X., 282.
Fences, an act passed to regulate, V., 390.
Fendall, Josias, governor of Maryland, requested to send back deserters, II., 64; memoir of, 67; claims the country lying on the Delaware, ibid; instructed to summon the Dutch there, 70; vice-director Alrichs protests against, 73, 75; writes to the director of New Netherland, 87; Messrs. Heermans and Waldron request secretary Calvert to send notice of their arrival to, 92; grants an audience to Messers Heermans and Waldron, 94; the Dutch send delegates to, 112; raises a faction in Maryland against Lord Baltimore, 118; sends deputies to the Delaware, III., 344.
Fenelon, archbishop, erroneously said to have been an Indian missionary, IX., 112.
Fenelon, reverend François de Salignac de, accompanies count de Frontenac to lake Ontario, IX., 101; biographical notice of, 112.
Fenelon, township of, IX., 112.
Fenn, Mr., a magistrate of Milford, Connecticut, II., 385.
Fenner, Mr., III., 159.
Fenny (Feny), John, a catholic in New York, IV., 166; a popish tailor, 310, 388.
Ferdinand, prince, victorious over the French, VII., 405.
Fergotsky, Peter, II., 182.
Ferguson, sir Adam, baronet, member of the board of trade, III., xix.
Ferguson, Mr., active in the revolution of 1688, III., 698; Robert Livingston transmits his letters to the secretary of state through, 709.
Fernando, a Spanish negro, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Fernando Noroncho, I., 100, 102, 105, 110, 115.
Ferrara, Juan Gallardo. (See *Gallardo.*)
Ferrers, [Robert Shirley, 1st] lord, member of the privy council, IV., 628, 1127.
Ferret, captain, captures an English vessel, X., 169.
Ferrier, reverend Jean, S. J., confessor to Louis XIV., M. de Frontenac wishes to influence, IX., 93.
Ferrol, an expedition sent against, X., 31.
Ferry, the (Brooklyn), no taverns except at Flushing and at, I., 425; the galiot Nieuwer Amstel lies at, II., 114; captain Scott at, 394, 397; the Dutch commissioners to captain Scott set out from, 399, and return to, 401; the English behave violently towards the inhabitants of, 402, 403; riotous conduct of captain Scott and his men at, 404; troops from New England and the east end of Long island stationed at, 445; mentioned, 463, 507; certificate as to the violent conduct of captain John Scott at, 482, 483; colonel Cartwright's company stationed at, 502; two English companies at, 503; commissioners appointed to regulate, 669, 670; troops for Albany ordered to embark at, IV., 14; acts passed relating to, V., 782, 847. (See *Brooklyn.*)
Ferry (Harlem), strangers not to be allowed to cross at, without a pass, II., 603.
Ferry (New York), once kept by William Morris, V., 335.
Ferté, captain de la, IX., 235.
Fervau, Mr., I., 25.

Festival of the dead, celebrated by the Indians at Missilimakinac, IX., 176.
Festu, the English claim to hold cape Corse from the king of, II., 322.
Feudal privileges of patroons, II., 554, 556.
Feuillade, count de la, sent against the Turks, IX., 32.
Feuquières, [Isaac de Pas] marquis de, viceroy of the islands and mainland of America, IX., 783, 784.
Feurt, Bart., a merchant at New York, V., 332.
Fever, intermittent. (See *Diseases.*)
Fever, spotted. (See *Diseases.*)
Feydeau de Prou, M., minister of justice, X., v.
Feytama, Jacob, II., 193.
Fiedmont (Piedmont), captain Jacan de, X., 891, 892; of the colonial artillery, 928, 936; at the siege of Quebec, 994, 997; votes against surrendering Quebec, 1008.
Field, colonel, killed, VIII., 517.
Field, Zachariah, VI., 303.
Fielding, captain, IV., 664.
Fieré, Andreas, V., 53.
Fieré, Anna Maria, V., 53.
Fieré, Daniel, V., 53.
Fieré, Johannes, V., 53.
Fifeshire (Scotland), sir Peter Halkett a native of, VI., 915.
Figa, a Spanish slave, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Figuères, captain de, marries in Canada, X., 417.
Filipzon. (See *Phillipse.*)
Filkin, Henry, searcher of customs, III., 305, 306, 314; collector of the excise on Long island, 402; justice in King's county, IV., 28.
Filtre, lieutenant de la, wounded, X., 430.
Finch, sir Heneage, knight and baronet, memoir of, II., 534; referred to as lord keeper, III., 229; mentioned, 269.
Finch, sir John, knight, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiii, 191, 192.
Finch (Finsh), John, IV., 937, 1008.
Fine, James, IV., 162.
Finland, emigrants sent to the Delaware river from, II., 242.
Finne, Jonathan, quartermaster of the Queen's county troop of horse, IV., 809.
Finns, the, on the South river allowed religious freedom, I., 608; desert the Delaware and go to Maryland, II., 89; on the Delaware in 1663, wealth of the, 210; particularly fitted for the Delaware, 211; a number of, about to sail to the Delaware, 212; privileges of, continued, 605; on the west side of Delaware river, III., 113, 182; insurrection of the, 186.
Finsbury, reverend East Apthorp prebendary of, VII., 375.
Fire engines, the city of New York empowered to purchase two, V., 909; in New York. VI., 186.
Fire island, the prince Maurice wrecked off, III., 344.
Fire rafts constructed along the river St. Lawrence, X., 41, 95, 159; fail in their object before Quebec, 1017, 1019.
Fires, an act passed for the better extinction of, VI., 119; in the city of New York, extensive, 185, 186, 196, 197.
Firewood, allowed to be cut on the public lands in New Netherland, I., 401; duty in Holland on, 573.
Fiscal of New Netherland, salary of the, I., 155; duties of the, 161, 494, 504; Cornelius Van Tienhoven appointed, 499; resolution dismissing Hendrick Van Dyck from the office of, 510; captain William Knyff appointed, II., 668; suits instituted by, 683, 684, 687, 689, 691, 693, 698, 703, 719, 720, 721, 722, 724. (See *Knyff; Lampo; de Sille; Van Dyck; Van der Hoykins; Van Tienhoven.*)
Fischer, Andreas, V., 52.
Fischer, Johannes, V., 52.
Fischerin, Maria Barbara, V., 52.
Fish, of New Netherland, I., 180, 278; allowed to be exported to Brazil, 216; exported from New England to Spain and Portugal, 370; salt or dry, from New Netherland free of duty in Holland, 635; abundant in New Netherland, 769, III., 38; various sorts of, exported from New England, IV., 790; in the river St. John, IX., 547; white, at Detroit and Michilimakinac, 888. (See *Codfish.*)
Fisher, John, VII., 29.
Fisher, John, secretary to lord George Germaine, notice of, VIII., 739.
Fisher, William, member of the council for trade, III., 31.
Fisher, William, of Esopus, ordered to be tried, III., 149; killed Hendrick Cornelissen, 150.
Fisheries, how to be encouraged, I., 155, 433; encouragement demanded for the, 260, 268; permission for carrying on, 401, 404, 623, 633; an exclusive right of patroons within their colonies, 402; patroons granted the right to erect, II., 556; near New York, III., 183; a company established in New York for settling, 234; about to be set upon Long island, 237; project for the establisment of, in New York abandoned, 355; at Newfoundland, 573; French of Acadia disturb the English, IV., 426, 475, 521, 546; the French claim the exclusive right to the deep sea, 476; the English right to the, ought to be maintained, 477; origin of the French disturbance of the English, 478; the staple of Massachusetts, 790; deserve the greatest encouragement, 855; of Nova Scotia most valuable, V., 593; engrossed by the French, 594; of cape Breton, an annoyance to the English, VI., 229; queries submitted to the lords of trade on the subject of the, in the northern colonies, VII., 521; to be encouraged in Canada, IX., 87; necessity of encouraging the, in the French colonies, 444; established at Mount Lewis, 715; number of men employed by France in the, 757; the Basques, Bretons and Normands engaged in the, 781; for porpoise and seal, in the St. Lawrence, 794; number of, in Canada in 1721, 907, 908; in danger of being monopolized by the English, X., 4; of the greatest interest to New England, 5.
Fisher's island, I., 544, 545; the French commit mischief on, III., 752; mentioned, V., 599.

Fishing places of the five nations, IV., 654, 655, 657, 658.
Fishkill, a branch of the Delaware, VI., 124, 647.
Fishotte (Newfoundland), French vessels captured at, X., 59.
Fiske, reverend John, II., 415.
Fitch, colonel, at the treaty of fort Stanwix, VIII., 122.
Fitch, major Eleazer, VI., 1000, 1002, 1007, 1011.
Fitch, captain James, a delegate from Connecticut to captain Leisler, III., 590; mentioned, 595, 601, 616, 617, 641, 671; commends the proceedings of Leisler, 598; sent to Albany, 707.
Fitch, Jos., IV., 193, 195, 196.
Fitch, Thomas, governor of Connecticut, his attention called to illegal trade carried on there, VII., 272; letter to governor Moore of New York from, 819; biographical notice of, 820
Fitch, Thomas, master of the ship Samuel, V., 712; arrives in New York, 739; certifies that he delivered governor Burnet's despatches to the postmaster at Deal, 740.
Fitch. (See *Regiments, provincial.*)
Fitchen, Enoch, lieutenant of the militia of East Hampton, IV., 808.
Fitzdale, John, killed at the battle of lake George, VI., 1006.
Fitz Gerrald, Edward. IV., 936, 1008.
Fitzharding, [Charles Berkeley] viscount, member of the privy council, III., 166.
Fitzherbert, Alleyne, created baron St. Helens, VII., 763.
Fitzherbert, William, lord of trade, III, xviii, VII., 763, 772, 828, 843, 845, 847, 870, 899, 920, 943, 944, 1005, VIII., 19, 31, 64, 138, 155, 164, 195, 196, 203, 210, 277. (See *Biographical notices.*)
[Fitzroy,] lord Augustus, accompanies governor Cosby to New York, V., 937.
Fitzwalter, Benjamin Mildmay, 1st earl, first lord of trade, III., xvii, VI., 33, 35, 36, 41, 70, 83, 89.
Five pound act, objections to the, VII., 979; its repeal demanded, 980; further objections to the, VIII., 167.
Flackson, Livinus, VI., 61.
Flag, brought from Holland for the burghers' corps of New Amsterdam, I., 445; of the patroon of Rensselaerwyck hauled down, 522; English, hoisted in Breucklen, II., 404; required for the forts in New York, IV., 244; sent from England, 256; of colonial ships to be different from that of his majesty's ships of war, 927; for privateers, the admiralty has no objection to the proposed, V., 40; description of, to be worn by merchantmen and other vessels in the plantations, 137; instruction respecting the colonial, VI., 201; of truce, sent from Albany to Canada, 452; a man-of-war in New York fires into a pleasure boat carrying a birdgee, 571; sent by the English to the Mohawks, IX., 228, 800; taken from the English, deposited in the church at Quebec, 491; hoisted by the French in one of the Seneca villages, 899; report contradicted, 902; of the English, torn at Narantsouak, 942; the Senecas request a French, 1091; color of the French, 1094; taken at Oswego, how disposed of, X., 486.
Flanders, the coast of New Netherland like that of, I., 179; M. de Tracy's son served in, III., 154; the French take several towns in, 162; the French send Indians to see the army in, IV., 208; the colonies cut off from a trade with, 1086; cessation of hostilities in, VI., 453; colonel Abercromby serves in, VII., 345; sir W. Erskine serves in, VIII., 713; major-general Braddock serves in, X., 304; France sends large bodies of troops to, 390; the marquis de Paulmy commissary general in, 535; M. d'Estrées serves in, 962.
Flannaverres, Andrew, III., 489.
Flatbush, settlement commenced at, I., 498, 552; captain Scott invites director Stuyvesant to a conference at, II., 393; two inhabitants of, on Leisler's committee of safety, III., 597; William Axtell, a resident of, VIII., 269; governor Tryon retires to, 638, 686; chief justice Horsmanden dies at 753. (See *Midwout.*)
Flatland, I., 412; state of the, in 1647, II., 365; remonstrance against captain Scott and his followers from the farmers of, 403; referred to, 420; in danger of being ruined, 487.
Flatnose, an Iroquois, waits on governor Clinton, VI., 390.
Flax, samples of, sent from New Netherland to Holland, I., 37; duty in Holland on, 572; easily raised on the Delaware, II., 211; cost of raising, in New York, IV., 36; New York much better adapted than Massachusetts for producing, 315; raised cheaper in Ireland than in America, 439; may be raised in Nova Scotia, V., 593; in New Hampshire, 595; not a farm in the province of New York but can raise, VI., 19.
Fleet, Thomas, II., 684.
Flelius, Lydia, X., 882.
Fleming, Edward, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; lieutenant-colonel of a battalion of independent foot, ibid.
Fleming, Edward, captain of the Corsicans, VIII., 602.
Fleming (Flemen), Richard, found guilty of mutiny, IV., 781; mentioned, 938, 1008.
Flested, Richard, IV., 1008.
Fletcher, Benjamin, governor of New York, instructions to, III., 818; commission of, 827; governor of Pennsylvania, 835, 856; arrives in New York, 846, IV., 443; reports the state of affairs in his government, III, 847; suspends Messrs. Dudley and Pinhorne from the council, and appoints James Graham recorder of New York, 848; certifies objections made to the government of Connecticut, 849; transmits news from Canada, 854; prisoners examined before, 855; commander-in-chief of the militia of New Jersey, 860; his instructions as governor of Pennsylvania, 861; letters of, to Mr. Blathwayt, IV., 2, 13, 31, 37, 54, 157, 165, 204, 243; to Mr. Dudley from, 2; to sir William Phips from, 3, 66; Abraham Governeur's opinion of, 4; letters of sir William Phips to, 5, 67; of major Ingoldesby to, 6, 80, 114; goes to Albany, 7, 245; letter of William, III. to, 12; journal of his expedition to Schenectady, 14; major Schuy-

Fletcher, Benjamin — *continued.*
ler's report to, 19; his speech to the five nations, 20; served against the French, 21; answer of the five nations to, 22; name given by the Indians to, 22, 38, 39; salary of, 25; commander of the forces of Connecticut, 29, VII., 819; his instructions to colonel Lodwick, IV., 32; letter of William Penn to, 33; former principles of, 34; sends extracts of Mr. Penn's letters to England, 35; letter of Thomas Lloyd to, ibid; letters of, to the secretary of state, 36, 52, 149, 232; his conferences between the Indians, 38, 248; offers rewards for the heads of the enemy, 46; letters of Peter Schuyler to, 47, 63, 65, 75, 96, 151; his letter to the sachems of the five nations, 51; memorial presented to the board of trade on behalf of, 53; opposes the election of Leisler's adherents to the assembly, 54; letters of, to the lords of trade, 55, 68, 72, 74, 84, 113, 118, 150, 158, 160, 173, 198, 234, 273, 277, 293; going to Connecticut, 57; of Chidley Brook to, 58; sends Dirck Wessels on a mission to Onondaga, 59; his reception in Connecticut, 69; transmits an account thereof to England, 71; letter of, to Mr. Southwell, ibid; the New York assembly vote a present to, 73, 182, 611; the governor of Canada will have nothing to do with, 76; sends major Schuyler to the five nations, 81; requests that Leisler's partizans in prison may be pardoned or executed, 83; letter of Robert Livingston to, 97; of the council of Connecticut to, 100, 154, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192; minute of the lords of trade on a letter from, 101; Connecticut complains of, 102; commander-in-chief of the forces of New York, Pennsylvania and New Castle, 105; letters of the queen to, 106, 111; order in council on a letter from, respecting reinforcements for the province of New York, 107; his commission as governor of Pennsylvania revoked, 110; notified of the quotas to be furnished by the several colonies, 111; letter of, to the lords of the admiralty, 112; examines two persons from Canada, 116; certifies the truth of certain statements made by Abraham de Peyster and Robert Livingston, 117; the Onondagas demand assistance from, 123; letter of reverend Mr. Dellius to, 125; threatens to shoot any man that would vote for Peter de la Noy, 127; complaints against, 127, 129, 143, 205, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 433, 437; accused of taking an active part in elections, 128, 197; reason why he dissolved the assembly, 128, 129; refuses to pay Robert Livingston his claim, 133; his certificate in favor of Robert Livingston referred to, 134; ordered to accept the contributions of Virginia and Maryland, 142; letters to governor Treat from, 152, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192; letter to governor Clark from, 155; of governor Clark to, 156; sends Roman catholics to England from New York, 159; transmits an answer to charges against him, 174; his proceedings at Albany, 175; commissions a board for the management of Indian affairs, 177, 363; answer to charges against, 178, 443; letter to the privy council from, 180; Gilbert Heathcote agent of, 182; letters from governor Hamilton to, 199, 200; petition of Robert Livingston to, 201; Peter Delanoy's account of the conduct and administration of, 221; instance of his vanity, 222, 534; his expedients to obtain presents, 223; affects great piety, 224; letters of the lords of trade to, 225, 255; reports the expense that New York has been at to defend the frontiers, 227; asks for Dutch fusees for the Indians, 230, 233; journal of his visit to Albany, 235; Mr. Penn's observations on the proceedings of, 246; letters of, to Messrs. Brook and Nicoll, ibid, 249, 251; winters in Albany, 247; alludes to the death of his wife, 251; the province considerably in debt on the arrival of, 253; commissions and protects pirates, 256, 306, 307, 336, 384, 388; recommended to keep up the four companies on the frontiers, 266; his commission to become void on the publication of that of the earl of Bellomont, 272; his answer to the charge of protecting pirates, 274; a native of England, 294, letter of Messrs. Schuyler, Dellius and Wessels to, ibid; constant cabals against the earl of Bellomont held at the lodgings of, 303; sails for England, 304; procures an address approving of his administration, 306; pirates make a present to himself, his wife and daughter, 307; his commissions to pirates discovered, 310; ship Jacob presented by pirates to, ibid, 386, 444; proofs of the maladministration of, 315; defrauded the officers and soldiers, 317, 325; assented to acts of the legislature for money, 320, 322; why he recalled Mr. Pinhorne to the council and made him a judge, 321; accused of packing the assembly, 323; foments discord between the English, Dutch and French churches in New York, 325; the earl of Bellomont calls on the British government to censure the administration of, 327; extravagant grants of the Mohawks' lands by, 330, 346 (see *Extravagant grants*); called on to justify his complaint against Robert Livingston, 331; continued complaints of, 333; grants away every foot of land in New York, 334, and a part of the king's garden, 335; orders a census of the province of New York, 337; neglects to write to the governor of Canada about the peace, 338; in league with pirates, 355; length of time in the public service, 362, 445; grants a tract of land above Albany to Mr. Ranslaer, 365; puts the names of negroes on his muster rolls, 377; rates paid by pirates for protections, to, 387; instructed to grant lands under moderate quit rents, 392; attempts to lease Nutten island, 393; took money for grants of land, 397; the members of the council his sycophants, 399; David Jamison in the confidence of, 400; refused to obey the act reversing the attainder of Messrs. Leisler and Milborne, 401; a bill of indemnity to extend no further back than from the arrival of, 416; state of the revenue under, 417; review of his accounts, 421; escheats property of a suicide, 423; his neglect of the frontiers exposed, 425; printed account of his exploits, a romance,

Fletcher, Benjamin — *continued.*
426; receives a present for incorporating the Dutch church at New York, 427; recommends David Jamison to the earl of Bellomont, 429; the state of the frontiers in the time of, ibid, 430; sends notice of the peace to Canada, 434; kisses the king's hand, 438; his patrimony in Ireland in ashes, 445; required to give bonds on quitting New York, 451; granted a hearing before the lords of trade, 453; proofs of the charges against, 456; advanced by the same power that persecuted the earl of Bellomont in Ireland, 458; proceedings of the lords of trade in the case of, 466, 474; they report on the charges against, 479, 545; his motive for parting with the king's farm, 490; reported to be acquitted by the lords of trade, ibid; David Jamison clerk of the council under, 507; writes to his friends in New York, 508; an effort made to prevent William Nicoll being sent agent to England by, 509; an act passed vacating the extravagant grants of, 510, 528; earl of Bellomont reverses a judgment pronounced by, 511, 550, 634, 635; men captured who sailed with the pirates commissioned by, 513; most impudently and corruptly made extravagant grants of land, 514; list of his extravagant grants, 514, 535, V., 651; has no idea of any thing on earth greater than himself, IV., 515; granted letters of denization, 521; many of his accounts stolen, 522; publishes a book justifying the execution of Leisler and Milborn, 523; solicited addresses from the New York assembly, 526; gave birth to Trinity church, New York, 527; consequence of his extravagant grants, 529; earl of Bellomont exposes the corruption of, 537, 538; the lords of trade are glad to learn the vacating of his extravagant grants, 549; gives the reverend Mr. Dellius two extravagant grants of land, 281; lands granted by, to be distributed among the military, 588; reports the revolt of the towns of Rye and Bedford, 625; his debt to the crown, how to be applied, 632; earl of Bellomont erred in reversing a judgment pronounced by, 635, 768; the way to Onondaga considered impassable in the time of, 647; the earl of Bellomont's plan preferable to selling all the lands in New York to, 673; his extravagant grants ought to be vacated, 674, 780, 78' 785; the earl of Bellomont is led into a mistake i. granting letters of denization, by following the example of, 686; rumors that he is to be reappointed governor of New York, 713; accounts of the revenue during his administration sent to England, 721; claims for victualling soldiers in the time of, 723, 1097, 1098; connected with captain Kidd, 760, 815; accused of treachery and corruption, 776; Mr. Ashfield goes to England with, 778; damage done to New York by, 791; earl of Bellomont denies that certain moneys were applied to the repairs of the fort at New York by, 796; amount received by him during his administration, 815, 826; the bishop of London a friend of, 817; reasons in support of vacating his extravagant grants, 822; a public debtor, 826, 829; his character, 826; proofs of his indebtedness called for, 844; Daniel Honan one of his instruments, 925, 926; the militia not mustered since the time of, 968; forts at New York not repaired since the time of, 972; public debt of New York on his departure, 973; first established a regular court of admiralty in New York, 1000; lord Cornbury required to report on the extravagant grants of, 1041; pardons a person under sentence of death for rebellion and murder, 1111; grants a farm in New York to a church, 1112, V., 320; grants a charter to Trinity church, New York, IV., 1114; suspends Robert Livingston from the office of secretary of Indian affairs, 1124, 1126, 1127; the first episcopal church in New York built in the time of, 1152; objections to a report of the solicitor-general on the act vacating the extravagant grants of, V., 14; report of the board of trade on the act vacating his extravagant grants, 21; his extravagant grants annulled, 48, 652, 915; grants a tract of land to captain John Evans, 283, 535; an act passed for settling a ministry in the time of, 321; would not have anything to do with suits at law until they came before him by writ of error, 409; could not obtain any assistance from other colonies during king William's war, 432; duties on British goods in his time, 512; the vacating of his extravagant grants cited as a precedent, VII., 633; called the Great Arrow, IX., 578, 579; endeavors to get father Milet in his power, 665.

Fletcher, lieutenants, keep tap-houses in New York, IV., 761.

Fleury, cardinal, [André Hercule de,] notice of, IX., 959; memoir respecting fort Niagara presented to, 997; mention of ambassador Walpole's letter to, 1006.

Fling, Thomas, IV., 936, 1008.

Flinn, John, VII., 904.

Flint, Jochem, II., 801.

Flint, Robert, VII., 171.

Floid, lieutenant de, wounded, X., 750.

Florida, a possession of the Spaniards, I., 40, 66; situate south of New Netherland, 66; coasting trade from Newfoundland to, opened, 86, 87, 98, 112, 121, 403, II., 555; trade to the countries lying between the river Oronoco and, opened to the Dutch, I., 223; application made to the states general to protect the trade from Terra Nova to, 261, 269; those of Rensselaerwyck grant commissions to trade to, 525; the Swedish ambassador complains of the expulsion of the Swedes from the South river of, 615, 616, II., 240, 242; the French driven from, 80; Nova Suecia lies on the west side of the South river of, 241; the Swedes settled on the South river of, 247; the country from New France to, formerly known as Virginia, 760; the five Indian nations go to war as far as, III., 393, 395, V., 75; the English possessions in America bounded on the west by the cape of, IV., 578; two vessels belonging to the Scotch settlement at Darien lost in the gulf of, 711, 761; an expedition against

Florida — *continued.*
St. Augustine in, 1088, V., 75; Carolina, called by the Spaniards, 204; the privateer St. Andrew wrecked on the keys of, VI., 243; queries submitted to the lords of trade respecting, VII., 521; colonel Robertson makes a report on, 618; John Eliot, governor of West, 946; the Indians troublesome in West, 987; views which led to the forming colonies in, VIII., 28; boundary line agreed to with the Indians of, 31, 32; plans of the royalists in, 159; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; instructions regarding granting of lands in, 410; George Johnston governor of West, 648; the 9th regiment serves in, 724; Patrick Tonyn, governor of East, 743; the English claim all the country from cape Breton to, IX., 1; adjoins Mexico, 30; lake Ontario affords a passage between Canada and, 65; Jean de Ribaut sent to colonize, 266; Ribault and Laudonnier sail for, 378; the English on the coast of, 379; the French the first discoverers of the coast from Acadia to, 701; general Lyman and son die at West, X., 333; major-general Campbell commands the British forces in West, 728.
Florimont (Fleurimont), M., at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 608, 620.
Florus, Gessius, governor of Judea, character of his administration, V., 38.
Flory, Hilbrand, II., 101.
Flour, to be exported from New Netherland to Brazil, I., 155, 216; price of, fallen in Brazil in consequence of the employment of negroes, 157; exported from New Netherland, 385; imported on the Delaware, II., 20; none to be manufactured for exportation except in the city of New York, III., 338; the demand of the city of New York for bolting of, referred to governor Dongan, 351; the trade of New York consists mostly in the export of, 797; the city of New York deprived of the exclusive privilege of bolting, IV., 375, 461, V., 57; the common council of New York impose a tax on country, IV., 811; the war ruins the New York trade in, 1090; the chief staple of New York, 1133; price of, in 1745, X., 6.
Floyd, ——, imprisoned, IV., 622.
Floyd, John, IV., 937, 1008.
Floyd, Richard, lieutenant of the militia at Brookhaven, IV., 808.
Flushing (Holland), admiral de Ruyter, a native of, I., 582; Michael van Gogh, born at, II., 254; the Virginia fleet captured and carried into, 518.
Flushing (Flessingue) (Long island), I., 285, 360, 425, 553, 565; planted, II., 134, 136; calls a meeting of delegates from towns on Long island, 159; design of the English on, 217; mentioned, 229, 365, 582, 607, 622, 685, 701, 702, 704, 712, 717; captain Scott at, 399; governor Winthrop visits and swears in the magistrates of, 407; a party of armed Englishmen visit, 487; an English village, 488; called on to submit to the Dutch, 573, 589, 597; submits to the Dutch, 580, 581; magistrates of, 591; population of, in 1673, 596; freaks of a madman at, 689; militia officers of, IV., 809; lord Lovelace lands at, V., 67; governor Clinton at, VI., 778, 795, 798; David Colden inherits Spring Hill at, VIII., 323; lieutenant-governor Colden dies at, 685; colonel Hamilton's house burnt at, 755.
Foche, John, junior, IV., 765.
Folere, ——, III., 132.
Foley, James, VI., 841.
Foley, Thomas, one of the lords of trade, V., 352, 360, 368.
Foliot, George, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Follet, Mr., recommended for the office of secretary of the province of New York, IV., 721.
Fonblanche, Mr., a contractor at Illinois, X., 249.
Fonbrune, captain, X., 491.
Fonda, Gysbert, a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.
Fonda (Funda), captain Jellis, the Mohawks ask for, VII., 105; sent with provisions to the German flatts, 379; an Indian officer, 380, 386; attends an Indian conference, 391, VIII., 51; the six nations send a belt to, VII., 392; purchases land from the Mohawks, VIII., 309.
Fond du Lac, the English at, X., 142.
Fontenay, cadet de, proposal for his exchange, X., 713, 715.
Fontenelle. (See *Langy.*)
Fontenoy, Jeffery Amherst at the battle of, VII., 548; Philip Skene at the battle of, VIII., 415; Lord George Sackville wounded at the battle of, 648; the earl of Albemarle wounded at, X., 217; Mr. Braddock at the battle of, 304; British regiments who were at the battle of, taken at Oswego, 443; sir John Ligonier commands the guards at, 705; John Campbell of Duncaves promoted for his bravery at, 728; marshal Saxe commands the French at, 941; M. d'Estrées distinguishes himself at, 962.
Fonville. (See *Grandville.*)
Foord, ——, IV., 936.
Foorde, John, IV., 936, 1009.
Foot, Major, VI., 1000, 1002.
Foote, John, III., 600.
Forbes, Mr., V., 942.
Forbes, captain-lieutenant Charles, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Forbes (Forbus), brigadier-general, John, reverend Thomas Barton, chaplain to, VII., 166; relieves colonel Stanwix, 280; notice of, 344; takes fort Duquesne, 352; orders respecting, 359; captain William Crawford in the expedition of, VIII., 464; colonel of the 17th foot, X., 682; force under the orders of, 856; marching against fort Duquesne, 861, 888; reports his conquest at fort Duquesne, 905; expected at Loyal Hannon, 924; returns to Loyal Hannon, 948.
Forbes, captain William, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Forcet, lieutenant, wounded, X., 750, 799; captain, mortally wounded, 1084.
Forckenbeeck, Erasmus, II., 193.

Ford, Giles, IV., 1008.
Ford, Nathaniel, plundered by Indians, V., 793.
Ford, Philip, IV., 34.
Ford, Richard, VII., 903.
Ford, sir Richard, one of the council for trade and navigation, III., 31.
Ford (Fort), Southerland, a prisoner in Canada, surrendered by the French, X., 213, 214.
Ford, William, trades with the Indians near fort Orania, I., 73, 76.
Forde, Luke, IV., 937.
Fordham, Joseph, lieutenant of the Southampton militia, IV., 808.
Fordham, obtains the privilege of nominating its magistrates, II., 625, 626; magistrates of, 638; Francis Beado creates a disturbance at, 665; letter of governor Colve to, 673; John Archer demands the town books of, 721; a manor, III., 303.
Foreest, Isaac, I., 327. (See *De Foreest.*)
Foreign missions, board of, send reverend Mr. Maillard to Canada, X., 17.
Foreign plantations, council for. (See *Trade, board of.*)
Foreigners, the Dutch complain of the employment of, I., 439; at liberty to settle within the duke of York's government, II., 297; Mr. Penn recommends the passage of a general naturalization law for the encouragement of, IV., 757; the majority of the inhabitants of New York are, VI., 462; a number of, settle in Pennsylvania, 823; driven from New York for want of naturalization laws, VIII., 564; forbidden to trade to Canada, IX., 223; excluded from that country, 985. (See *Naturalization.*)
Forest, M. de la, governor of Hudson's bay, carried to London, IV., 258.
Forest (Foret), M. de la, major of fort Frontenac, IX., 168, 213, 284; sends Tegannisoren to Montreal, 183; his letter to count Frontenac, 189; visits the Senecas, 191; about to return to Canada from France, 223, 491; to be protected, 233; not yet returned from France, 243; fort Frontenac restored to, 264; proceeds to the Illinois, 273, 395; leaves a clerk at fort Frontenac, 292; at Cataracouy, 332, 362; to be assisted, 434, 453; obtains a grant of fort St. Louis, 494; about to proceed thither, 520; starts for Michilimakinac, 526; at the fort of the Illinois, 700; superseded at Detroit, 857; supposed author of a memoir on Detroit, 866; force required by, 867.
Forges, plating, an act passed in England to prevent their erection in the colonies, VI., 604.
Forman, Samuel, sentence of, for disturbing divine service, II., 705.
Formont, Mr., IX., 120.
Forpp, John, IV., 1006.
Forrest (Farret, Foret), James, authorizes an English settlement on Long island, II., 146–150; sells land on Long island, III., 21, 22; governor of Long island, sent thither with settlers, VII., 431. (See *Forrester.*)
Forrester (Forester), captain (or major), claims Long island for the countess of Stirling, and is sent back to Europe, I., 286; is released at Spithead, VII., 431.
Forrester, sir Mark, a commodore in the Spanish service, VI., 243; an Irishman, ibid.
Forsan, lieutenant, IX., 535.
Forster, Jon., ensign of militia of Hampstead, IV., 809.
Forster, Miles, III., 749, IV., 624.
Fort (Vort), Simon, Indians refuse to surrender, X., 212, 214.
Fort Albany, to be called fort Nassau, II., 593; articles agreed to by colonel Cartwright and the Indians at, III., 67; troubles with the Indians at, 104; claimed by Massachusetts, 111; news of governor Courcelles' expedition against the Mohawks brought to, 118; the way very bad from Hartford to, 121; governor Nicolls at, 134, 162; captain Baker commander of, 137; the Dutch about to reduce, 202; New England Indians supposed to have obtained arms from, 242; described, 260; an English force at, 724; the most advanced frontier post and the great fur mart, 725. (See *Albany; Fort Anne.*)
Fort of the Alibamons, where, X., 951.
Fort Allen (Pennsylvania), why so called, VII., 285.
Fort Altona, a vice-director proposed to be sent to, II., 19. (See *Altona.*)
Fort Amstel. (See *Fort New Amstel.*)
Fort Amsterdam, on the island of Manhatas, I., 43, 44; ship William of London arrives at, 80; Wouter Van Twiller governor of, 81, on the North river, 107, II., 409; utterly defenseless, I., 139; date of its erection, 149, II., 133; recommended to be built of stone, I., 152; to be repaired, 153, 161; imports and exports to be entered at, 173; population around, 181; the inhabitants skulk in straw huts around, 190; the director and council hold their court at, 214; distance of Magdalen island from, 284; a ruin, 303, 337; citizens refuse to repair, 345; wind-mill in, 423; instruction for the preservation of, 498; repaired, 499; an armed party sent from, to arrest some Englishmen on Long island, II., 145; the Englishmen brought to, 146; state of, in 1647, 365; invested, 376; seized by the English, 415; strength of its garrison when surrendered, 422; description of, at the time of its surrender, 440, 441, 499; the people refuse to defend, 475; surrendered upon treaty, III., 164. (See *Fort George, New York; Fort James; Fort William; Fort William Hendrick.*)
Fort Ann (Washington county), description of the portage between fort Edward and, IV., 194; the French propose making settlements at, VI., 131; lieutenant-governor Clarke proposes to settle Scotch highlanders at, 146; lands all granted south of, VII., 615; proposed to be repaired for the reception of highland immigrants, 630; in 1744, IX., 1101; major Rogers defeats a party of French near, X., 851. (See *Carrying place.*)

Fort Anne (Albany), description of, IV., 968; the first stone of, laid, 970.
Fort Arnold, VIII., 786.
Fort Arrowsick (Maine), IX , 905.
Fort l'Assomption, where, VII., 777; M. de Boishebert at, X., 85; why so called, 88.
Fort Augusta (Pennsylvania), VII., 280, 317; the French threaten, 286; the Indians convey it to the English, 303; otherwise called, Shamokon, 728; frontier men march to, 746; where, X., 588, 590.
Fort Beausejour reduced, VIII., 250, X., 381, 397, 912; reverend M. de la Loutre abandons, 11; in progress, 263; M. de Boishebert on his march to, 299; a portion of its garrison taken prisoners, 303; badly defended, 314; called fort Cumberland, 358; an investigation ordered respecting the surrender of, 671; the English fortify, 685.
Fort Beversreede, I., 588, 593, 594, 595.
Fort Boca Chica, the French take, IV., 277.
Fort le Bœuff (Fort la Rivière O Bœff), M. Marin dies at, VI., 832; description of 837, X., 259; its location, VII., 269; abandoned, 529.
Fort Brewerton erected, VII., 577.
Fort Bridgeman burnt, X., 144.
Fort Bull, destroyed, VII., 82, 132, X., 397, 426, 429, 492, 529, 547, 557; description of the belt sent to the five nations on the destruction of, VII., 137; cause of its destruction, 170; an account of the expedition against, X., 396, 403; battoes cut off near, 467; another fort building near, 476; its distance from Oswego, 674; colonel Bradstreet retires to, 888.
Fort Cananistigoyan built, VI., 893.
Fort Cannatchocari, description of, X., 677, 678.
Fort Cape Corse, admiral de Ruyter ordered to retake, II., 289; proposed to be razed or exchanged, 419.
Fort Carillon, taken by the English, VII., 399; two regiments at, X., 398, 403; soldiers killed near, 401, 427; called fort Vaudreuil, 402, 403; fortified, 425, 426; marquis de Montcalm's report on, 432; M. de Montcalm and chevalier de Levis visit, 441; completed, 480; captain Germain draws a plan of, 491; well provided, 519; an expedition against fort William Henry rendezvous at, 544; occurrences at, 569; an English detachment defeated near, 646; its condition in 1757, 656; captain d'Hebecourt commandant at, 684, 897; its situation and approaches, 707; memoir of M. de Pontleroy on, 720; map showing the location of, 721; its condition in 1758, 763; worthless, 769; the English prepare scaling ladders for, 808; the English defeated at, 809; details of the battle at, 813; the engineer made a fortune by building, 859; M. de Lotbinière built, 890; evacuated and blown up, 1031; the English repair, 1035; report of M. de Bourlamaque on the evacuation of, 1054, 1055; distance of, from Montreal, 1130. (See *Ticonderoga.*)
Fort Casimir (Casamir), on the South river, recovered by the Dutch, I , 583, 591; built, 590; surrendered to the Swedes, 601; particulars of the surrender of, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606; retaken by the Dutch, 607; proposed to be ceded to Amsterdam, 613; force necessary to garrison, 641; conveyed to Amsterdam, 642; name of, changed to New Amstel, II., 6; vice-director Alrichs arrives at, 10; strength of the Dutch expedition against, 446; distance of, from fort Christina, III., 343. (See *Newcastle, Delaware.*)
Fort Cataracqui, a number of the five nations surprised by the French at, IV., 348; a great terror to the five nations, 532; supplied with provisions from Onondaga, 607; forty Iroquois taken at, and sent prisoners to France, V., 792; a party of French refresh themselves at, VI., 836; reasons for building, 893; very few troops at, 968; number of cannon at, 969; the five nations uneasy on the first building of, VII., 15; founded, IX., 104; finished, 112; its importance, 300; deserters returned to, 313; M. Dorvilliers in command at, 369; governor Frontenac angry at the demolition of, 436; the garrison returns to Montreal from, 437; ordered to be razed, 446, 454; condition of, in 1691, 501; memoir concerning, 591; an inquiry instituted into the affairs of, 805. (See *Fort Frontenac.*)
Fort Chamblie (Chamblee, Shamblie), distance of, from Laprairie, III., 803; in Canada, V., 972; the Americans take, VIII., 644, 662; particulars respecting, IX., 211; a military force posted at, 290; a most important pass, 299; the Iroquois lay siege to, 390; chevalier de Clermont retreats to, 480; repaired, 1038; cannon at, 1095, X., 196; lieutenant de Beaulac commandant at, 36; length of the portage at, 480; a miserable hut, 763; lieutenant-colonel Roquemaure stationed at, 1078.
Fort Charles, the French build, IX., 267, 702.
Fort Chartres, the governor of, invites the northwestern Indians to move to the Mississippi, VII., 594; Mr. Neyon commandant at, 620; an Indian trading post, 635; what Indian tribes resort to, 661; a necessary post, 667; the speediest routes to, 668; its distance from the mouth of the Ohio, 693; Mr. Sinnot's life endangered at, 765; reasons why the Indians opposed the English taking, 781; the English take possession of, 786, 808, X., 1161; where situated, VII., 788; French settlements begun opposite, 817; not advantageously situated, 974; colonel Croghan at, 982; lieutenant-colonel Wilkins commandant of, VIII., 185; deserters ordered to be sent to, X., 37; news from, 128; mentioned, 247; orders sent to, 249; to supply fort Duquesne with reinforcements, 584; captain MacCarthy commandant of, 1091; M. de Villers commandant at, 1092, 1160; description of, 1162.
Fort Chedabouctou, the English plunder, IX., 923.
Fort Chouegueu, preparations made for attacking, X., 163; situation of, 202, 915; the siege of, postponed, 313; the French endeavor to cut off all communication with, 402; the French open their fire on, 442; capitulates, 443; description of, 458; razed, 486; a considerable English force at, 1102. (See *Oswego.*)

Fort Christiana, a party of Catawbas attacked near, V., 490. (See *Christianna.*)

Fort Christina, built, I., 291, 590, 596, III., 343; seven leagues from Beversreede, I., 361; reduced by the Dutch, 591; name of the creek adjoining, 596; the Swedes purchased the land occupied by, 598; Indian name of the site of, 599; the Indians convey to the Dutch the land between, Boomtjeshook and, ibid; capitulation of, 607, 608, 609; vice-director Alrichs makes a plan of, II., 15; soldiers desert, 89; to be surrendered to the city of Amsterdam, 198; to belong to the colonie of that city, 206; the first fortification on the west side of the Delaware, 241; the Dutch erect a fort below, 242. (See *Christina; Wilmington, Delaware.*)

Fort Clinton (Washington county, New York), VI., 397; expedition against, X., 79.

Fort Clinton (West Point), stormed, VIII., 717; major-general James Clinton distinguishes himself at, 806.

Fort Cormantin (Cormantyn), the Dutch accused of inciting the king of Fantyn to surprise, II., 262; admiral de Ruyter ordered to retake, 289; proposed to be given to England, 352.

Fort Coulonge, besieged by the Iroquois, IX., 595; where situate, ibid.

Fort Craven, X., 827.

Fort Crevecœur (Illinois), erected, III., 580; M. de la Salle at, IX., 381.

Fort Cumberland (Maryland), VI., 957, 973; general Braddock dismisses the Indians at, VII., 271; news from, 281; a French party sent to reconnoitre, 282; Robert Wilson taken prisoner at, 382; colonel Stephen at, 546; built, X., 365; ensign Douville sent on a scout to, 396; a number of people killed near, 402; the French and their Indians lay waste the country around, 408, 435, 486, 580; location of, 424; sickness at, 437; probable abandonment of, 518; the French marauding parties in the neighborhood of, 581; M. de Chevigny killed near, 589; a large force encamped at, 834.

Fort Cumberland (Nova Scotia), an Indian trading post, VII., 635; confounded with fort Edward Augustus, in Green bay, 658; fort Beausejour called, VIII., 250, 7., 358; English force at, 359.

Fort Cushenoc (Maine), IX., 905.

Fort Denonville at the mouth of the river Niagara, V., 827, IX., 969, 984, 999.

Fort Detroit (Fort de Tret, Fort D'Trott, Fort du Droit), IV., 908, 909, 928; foundation of, laid, IX., 671; investigation ordered respecting, 805; M. de Bourgmont, commander of, IX., 806, 809; called fort Pontchartrain, 843, 864. (See *Detroit.*)

Fort Du Luth, IX., 383, 384.

Fort Dummer, VI., 824, 832.

Fort Du Quesne, distance of Wills creek from, VI., 957; lieutenant-governor de Lancey's opinion of, 991; governor Shirley recommends that spies be sent to, VII., 10; Delawares settled near, 119, but are a different tribe from those on the Susquehanna, 156; reverend Thomas Barton chaplain to the expedition against, 166; the six nations invited to assist in the reduction of, 196; sir William Johnson endeavors to gain over the Indians scattered around, 247; site of, 269; the Cherokees attack a French party from, 281; ensign Belestre taken prisoner near, 282; state of, ibid; a Delaware deterred from visiting, 286; distance of Beaver creek from, 287; a party of Cherokees on their way to, 324; reduced, 314, 352, X., 905; its name changed, VII., 352; major Grant defeated near, 382; the English requested to occupy the site of, 573; a Shawanese settlement near, 752; George Croghan serves in the expedition against, 982; captain William Crawford of Virginia in the expedition against, VIII., 464; the 77th highlanders at the reduction of, 563; the English erect a storehouse within ten leagues of, X., 261; its condition in 1755, 300; captain Contrecœur commandant of, 303; the English defeated near, 303, 310, 884, 888, 902; threatened, 305, 307; plan of, sent to France, ibid; captain Stobo draws a plan of, 311, 1025; the English artillery sent to Niagara from, 326; description of, 370; preparations making for a new expedition against, 380, 583, 762, 834, 835, 852; captain Dumas commandant of, 396; abstract of operations near, 398; supplied from the Illinois, 406; prisoners and scalps brought to, 408; M. de Montcalm's opinion of, 416; operations near, 435; a battoe arrives from the Illinois at, 436; force at, in 1756, 466; news from, 481, 528, 670, 841, 843, 855; condition of, in 1757, 656; the commandant of, does not succeed well with the Indians, 693; supposed to be taken, 819; the English approaching, 834, 835, 852; strength of the army marching against, 856; abandoned, 905; burned, 922, 956, 958, 969; the English rebuild, 1094. (See *Fort Pitt; Pittsburgh.*)

Fort Edward, a description of the carrying place at, IV., 194; furnished with cannon from the fort at Albany, VII., 2; on Hudsons river, 4; recommended to be garrisoned, 27; mentioned, 32; the New York forces stationed between Albany and, 122; reinforcements sent to, 125; scouting parties sent to, 199; sir William Johnson and his Indians about to march to, 200; earl of Loudon at, 164, 165, 169, 170, 208; Indians set out from fort Johnson for, 229; the Indians spend their time in drunkenness at, 231; general Webb in command at, 274, X., 634; application made for lands between lake George and, VII., 437; John H. Lydius attempts to obtain a grant of the site of, 456; barracks half-way between lake George and, 509; brigade-major Skene applies for lands between South bay and, 510; lieutenant-governor Colden's remarks on petitions for lands east of, 588; course of the Hudson river near, 615, VIII., 382; advertisements issued for the settlement

Fort Edward — *continued.*
of the country round, VII., 629; some families settle towards, 672; proposed as one of the boundaries between the whites and Indians, 726; lands patented one hundred miles beyond, 727; Hugh Munro obtains a grant of an island opposite, 903; fort at, abandoned, VIII., 451; description of, in 1755, X., 332, 334; previously called fort Lyman, 333; general Dieskau marches against, 341; the French Iroquois oppose an attack on, 342; fort Lydius called 606, 628; M. de Montcalm declines to lay siege to, 631; M. de Montcalm ordered to reduce, 659, 660; the French make an attack near, 818, 837, 945, 946; garrison left at, 885; prisoners carried to, 890; James Prevost commandant of, 897; horses to be sent to, 947. (See *Fort Lydius; Fort Lyman; Fort Nicholson; Lydius settlement.*)

Fort Edward Augustus (Green bay), VII., 658.

Fort Elsborgh, I., 589.

Fort Elsenburch, I., 291.

Fort Erie, VII., 862; trade with the Indians forbidden at, 864; on English territory, VIII., 507.

Fort la Famine, V., 827.

Fort Ferrania, III., 74. (See *Fort Orania.*)

Fort Frederick (Albany), VI., 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 450.

Fort Frederic (Pemaquid), IX., 575, X., 127. (See *Fort St. George.*)

Fort Frederick (Maryland), VII., 280, 281; Indian name of, X., 437; where, 582.

Fort Frederick (New Brunswick), proposed as an Indian trading post, VII., 635; interpreters and smiths to be sent to, 659; an old place of trade, 661; formerly part of Nova Scotia, 973; captain Hazen commands at, VIII., 777.

Fort Frederick Edward, baron de Dieskau taken at, X., 340.

Fort Frontenac, where, V., 621; a French fort on lake Ontario, 827; or Cataraqui, VI., 183, 992; a stone fort, 227; destroyed, VII., 349; major Woodhull in the expedition against, VIII., 295; taken, 379; its advantages, IX., 118, 190; M. de la Salle asks a grant of, 122; granted, 123; count de Frontenac visits, 147, 794; M. de la Salle governor of, 158; M. de la Forest major of, 169, 171; barks built at, 184, 197, 208, 957, 964; M. de la Salle abandons, 204; particulars respecting, 211; M. de la Salle remonstrates against the seizure of, 213; his outlay at, 216; to be restored to him, 223, 233; reinforcements sent to, 226, 229; Iroquois pillage, 230; list of troops at, 234; chaplains at, 236, 665; governor de la Barre denies having deprived M. de la Salle of, 264; the latter to have justice done him in regard to, 270; captain Dorvilliers in command of, 273; burnt, ibid; price of freight from Montreal to, 289; ought to be a royal post, 292; Iroquois take prisoners in the neighborhood of, 389; mortality at, 391; condition of, in 1690, 461, 482; several Indians seized at, and sent to the French galleys, 464; the fire of peace extinguished at, 465; its reestablishment recommended, 533; red with blood, 581; about to be restored, 602; repaired, 618; captain de Lavallière commands at, 621; expense of repairing, 635; captain Desjordis commandant of, 649, 681; captain du Luth in command of, 651; lieutenant de Lagemerais commandant at, 676; Iroquois visit, 681; captain de Louvigny commandant at, superseded, 714; a party of Senecas carried off from, 761; report on the state of, 819; M. de la Fresnière commandant at, 825, 829; captain de Tonti removed from, 826; fresh supplies thrown into, 830; M. Joncaire in charge of, 863; description of, 874, X., 340; M. de Longueuil at, IX., 951; mentioned, 969; a plan of, sent to France, 979; M. de Beauvais commandant at, 1049; an engineer sent to repair, 1068, X., 163; M. d'Arnaud commandant at, IX., 1087; requires a reinforcement, X., 13; not to be disturbed, 23; garrison of, in 1746, 36; news from, 67; captain de Cabanac commands at, 86, 152; news from, 153, 154; number of guns in, 196; a mission established in the direction of, 203; M. de Vassan commands at, 205; villages ought to be settled near, 228; M. de Verchères commandant of, 248; the English have a design on, 305, 307; French regiments at, 312, 313, 348; badly located, 414; the marquis de Montcalm ordered to, 432; distance from Montreal to, 434; an intrenched camp ordered at, 440; Indian name of, 556; condition of, 656, 854; M. de Noyan commandant of, 700; menaced, 819; taken, 821, 823, 829, 831, 852; conditions on which it was surrendered, 825; burnt, 834; measures adopted to repair, 860; strength of the garrison of, 878; a prodigious quantity of provisions and goods lost in, 937. (See *Fort Cataraqui.*)

Fort Gasparean (Gasparo, Nova Scotia), reduced, VIII., 250, X., 314, 380, 381; a portion of its garrison sent to Quebec, 303; burnt, 547; untenable, 671.

Fort George. (See *Fort William Henry, Lake George.*)

Fort George (Maine), V., 598, IX., 575, 905.

Fort George, in the city of New York, an act passed for finishing and completing, V., 782; the stores of war at, in a miserable condition, 929; burned, VI., 184, 185; suspicions respecting the burning of, 196, 197; the crown asked to build a governor's house and a chapel in, 209; money voted to repair, 215; state of, in 1756, VII., 164; the barrack burnt, 341; lord Loudon at, 342; ought to be kept in good repair, 984; government house in, burnt, VIII., 407; latitude of, 435; state of the ordnance belonging to, 641; plan of, altered, 673; plan of the fort transmitted to the secretary of state, 691.

Fort George (Oswego), X., 440; capitulates, 443; description of, 458, 915.

Fort George's crown, X., 435.

Fort Good Hope. (See *Fort Hope.*)

Fort Granville (Grandville, Pennsylvania), built, VII., 197; situation of, X., 469; burnt, 480, 489, 490.

Fort Halifax (Maine), erected, VI., 959; an Indian trading post on Kennebec river, VII., 635, 658, 659, 661; an expedition authorized against, X., 277.

Fort Halifax (Nova Scotia), to be a trading post, VII., 973.
Fort Henry (Virginia), III., 197.
Fort Herkimer (Haremyer), opposite the German flatts, VII., 341; a white man treacherously murdered on the road to, 381; near the German flatts, VIII., 303; general Herkimer in command at, 720; a party of English defeated near, X., 705. (See *Fort Kouari.*)
Fort Hill, a battery in course of erection under, III., 87.
Fort Hope, a slave child at, I., 107; where situate, 150, 152, 181; the English pay no regard to, 284; date of its erection, 286, 360, II., 133; date of the first arrival of the English at, I., 287; built, 542, 564; English settle near, 543, 544; the lands at, to be held as a manor, 545; the English build a trading house above, 565, II., 134; Jacob Van Curler commences building the, 140; remonstrance respecting the difficulties experienced from the English at, 141; aggressions of the English at, 142; Jan Hendricksen Rochen, commissary at, 143; the English fence up or shut off, ibid; the Fresh river taken possession of by the erection of, 409; the Dutch stronghold on the Fresh river, IV., 353; site of, VII., 596. (See *Hartford.*)
Fort Hunter, III., 716; Indian name of, 771, V., 960, IX., 762; at the mouth of Schoharie creek, IV., 391; delegates to Onondaga arrive at, V., 372; lieutenant Huddy commandant at, 373; in the Mohogs country, captain Scot commands at, 492; not a place of defense, 556; only a wooden building, 577; a fall on the Mohawks river west of, 634; Palatines allowed to purchase land west of, 656; governor Burnet transmits an account of the condition of, 813; deed of land near, VI., 15, 16; reverend Mr. Barclay missionary at, 88; lieutenant Roseboom commander at, 924; garrisoned by British troops, VII., 109; Albany claims Indian lands at, 562; how Albany secured a deed of the land at, 577; distance of Schoharie from, 582; the patent to the corporation of Albany recommended to be vacated, 633; the Indians complain of attempts to deprive them of their lands at, VIII., 522; distance of Canajohary from, X., 677; description of, ibid. (See *Church, Indian.*)
Fort of the Illinois, IX., 244; two canoes to be sent annually with goods to, 700; where, X., 956.
Fort Jackson (Georgia), former name of, X., 951.
Fort James in New York, II., 523, 607; reduced and called fort Willem Hendrick, 588, III., 201 (see *Fort Willem Hendrick*); surrendered without capitulation, 611; situation and description of, 260, 390, 391; repaired, 307; seized by Leisler, 585, 594, 668, 669; particulars of the capture of, 632; betrayed by Henry Cuyler, 634, 637; called fort William, 676. (See *Fort William Henry.*)
Fort James (Pemaquid), ensign Pipon in command of, III., 551.
Fort Johnson, the seat of sir William Johnson, VI., 1027, VII., 43, 44; a deputation of Onondagas visit, 82; a treaty with the Shawanese and Delawares concluded at, 118; Thomas Pownall at, 129; sir William Johnson returns from Onondaga to, 152; arms supplied to Indian parties at, 171, 229; Edmund Atkin, superintendent of Indian affairs in the southern colonies confers with the six nations at, 209, 211; number of Indians that could be marched against the enemy from, 279; proceedings with the Indians at, 324.
Fort Johnston, governor Martin takes refuge in, VIII., 279.
Fort Kouari (Fort Couar[illegible] Ouaris), where situate, X., 673; garrison o[illegible]nce of fort Williams from, 676; descriptio[illegible], fort Herkimer called, 688. (See *Fort Herkim[illegible]*,
Fort Knyphausen, put in order, VIII., 792.
Fort Lamotte, several years deserted, III., 803; Indians about meeting at, IV., 195; captain John Schuyler arrives near, 404; a party of Canadians attacked near, IX., 601.
Fort Lawrence (Nova Scotia), built, VI., 954, X., 282; Indian name of, 11.
Fort la Chine, its distance from Montreal, IV., 492; mentioned, 493. (See *Lachine.*)
Fort Leprarie, III., 802; major Schuyler attacks, 803.
Fort Levis, taken, VII., 455, X., 1105; built, VIII, 703, X., 1078; captain Pouchot defends, 668; location of, ibid; captain Pouchot sent to, 1079, 1090; captain Desandrouins recalled from, 1089; threatened, 1091, 1104; strength of the garrison at, 1101. (See *Fort William Augustus.*)
Fort Ligonier, Arthur St. Clair commandant at, VIII., 466; where situate, X., 901.
Fort Loudon (Tennessee), VIII., 42; surrenders to the Cherokees, 159; where situate, X., 974.
Fort Loudoun (Pennsylvania), VII., 280, 281.
Fort Loyal, attacked by the French, IX., 472; Edward Tyng commandant of, 527.
Fort Loyal hannon (Royal hannon), situation of, X., 901.
Fort Lucia (Maine), X., 48.
Fort Lydius (Fort Desdix, Fort Ledius), baron de Dieskau attempts to surprise, X., 317, 31[illegible] 353, 355; reinforcements sent to, 321; distance from Saratoga to, 334; an English army encamped at, 335, 842; French marauding parties near, 398, 402, 440; strength of the garrison at, 415, 566; communication between it and lake Champlain, 470; called fort Edward, 606, 628, 641; scalps and prisoners carried to Canada from, 691, 703; troops arriving daily at, 957. (See *Fort Edward.*)
Fort Lyman, built, X., 333; description of, 334.
Fort Machault, location of, X., 262; a depot for fort Duquesne, 300; land very fertile at, 301; an English fort near, 588; distance of, from Sunbury (Pennsylvania), 590; designs of the English in the direction of, 658; M. de la Chauvignerie commandant of, 836; the garrison of fort Duquesne retires to, 922, 956; M. de Ligneris at, 948, 952; threatened, 949; the French about to abandon, 974, 978; a frontier post on the Ohio, 1131.

Fort Manaskong, IX., 944. (See *Fort of Menaskoux.*)
Fort Manhattes (Manhattans), I., 174; summoned by the English, II., 248.
Fort Mary, formerly under Massachusetts, V., 598.
Fort Massachusetts burnt, X., 65, 77; reverend John Norton chaplain of, 67; John Hawks commander of, 153; the French attack, 177.
Fort Massiac, X., 1092.
Fort Maxiganée destroyed, IX., 906.
Fort of Menaskoux (Maine), Mr. Penhallow commander of, IX., 905. (See *Fort Arrowsick; Fort Manaskong.*)
Fort Miamis, situation of, V., 622; an Englishman arrested at, VI., 733, X., 240; cut off, VII., 533; proposed for an Indian trading post, 635; attacked by Iroquois, IX., 612; seized by Indians, X., 140; a Frenchman killed at, 157; partially burnt, 181.
Fort Miller, or the little carrying place, IV., 194; garrisoned, X., 946; a saw-mill at, ibid.
Fort Montgomery, reduced, VIII., 786.
Fort Nassau (Fort Nassauw, Fort Nassou, Fort Nassouw), fort Orange called, II., 593; Martin Cregier, junior, to furnish provision for, 608; Andries Draeyer commandant of, 618, 627; meetings for deliberation of affairs of government to be held in, 708; mentioned, 712.
Fort Nassau, on the South river, I., 149, 181, 284; the first of the four forts erected in New Netherland, 290; location of, ibid; English designs on, 431; on the east bank of the river, 542, 588; when built, 564, II., 81, 133, 137; razed, I., 590; a heavy charge to the West India company, 592; names of the commissary and traders at, 597; minutes of a conference with the Indians at, 599; land purchased near, II., 53; location of, 242.
Fort Naxoat (Nachouat, Natchouat), IX., 240; where, 630 besieged, 664.
Fort Necessity, surrendered, X., 260; a large force assemble at, 305; captains Stobo and Van Braam surrendered at, 308, 1025; hostages sent to Quebec from, 492; the English violate the capitulation of, 632; when built, 912.
Fort Nelson, taken by the French, IV., 210, 211; recovered by the English, IX., 668.
Fort New Amstel, II., 8, 9, 17, 21; a map and plan of, made, 14, 15, 16; colonel Utie requires the surrender of, 81; previously Casimir, 97; garrisoned, 138. (See *New Amstel.*)
Fort New Amsterdam, I., 164. (See *Fort Amsterdam.*)
Fort Newport (Oneida), VIII., 124.
Fort Niagara (Onyegra), built, III., 476, IX., 335; the French refuse to demolish, 510; a French force at, VI., 836; the Senecas cede a tract of land around, VII., 621, 652; reduced, VIII., 247; reverend father de Lamberville chaplain at, IX., 171, 665; its condition in 1688, 386; abandoned, 396; on English territory, 920; right of the French to, 981; repaired, 1068; requires to be strengthened, X., 13; garrison of, 36; number of guns in, 196; distance between Presqu'ile and, 300; site of, to be changed, 301; condition of, in 1755, 307; condition of, in 1757, 656, 667; captain Pouchot completes, 694; preparations for strengthening, 839; plan of, 976; journal of the siege of, 977; articles of capitulation of, 990. (See *Niagara.*)
Fort Nicholson, or the great carrying place, V., 479; a prisoner taken near, IX., 838; where, 839; garrison of, ibid.
Fort Oequarine (Fort Couarient, Fort Oequarine), a prisoner and scalps taken near, X., 147, 155, 853. (See *Charlestown, New Hampshire.*)
Fort Oneida destroyed, X., 675.
Fort Onondaga, proposed location of, IV., 717.
Fort Ontario, abandoned, VII., 123, 126, X., 442, 472, 478; demolished, VII., 194, 195; the military stores at fort Stanwix to be removed to, 985; about to be evacuated, VIII., 129; recommended to be reëstablished, 780; where located, X., 440, 915; description of, 457, 468, 484; an account of its capture, 465.
Fort Orange. (See *Albany.*)
Fort Oswego, summoned, IX., 973; not to be rebuilt, X., 845. (See *Fort Chouegueu.*)
Fort Pemaquid (Pemquit, Pencuit), reduced by the French, IX., 240; called fort William Henry by the English, 265; Abenakis capture, 433, 438, 453; description of, 574, 575; the French resolved to attack, 590; three Abenakis seized at, 613; M. d'Iberville destroys, 658, 906.
Fort Penobscot (Pentagouet), taken by the Dutch, IV., 476; baron St. Castine occupies, IX., 265; governor Dongan lays claim to, ibid; restored to the French, 268; captured by the French, 918.
Fort Pentagouet. (See *Fort Penobscot.*)
Fort, Peter Schuyler's (Washington county), IX., 839.
Fort Pitt, infested by Indians, VII., 526, 962; ensign Price obliged to retreat to, 529; colonel Bouquet at, 545, 550, 656; trade recommended to be discontinued at, 551; colonel Bouquet defeats the Indians near, 553; the commanding officer has the direction of expenses at, 569; several Shawanese and Delawares killed near, 575; general Monckton in command at, 577; a resident Indian interpreter recommended to be appointed for, 579; an assistant Indian agent at, 581; expense of supporting, 605; a military settlement proposed to be formed around, 620; Indians expected to join the troops from, 629; Ohio Indians can be supplied from, 659; salary of an Indian interpreter at, ibid; one of the principal western garrisons, 661; the northern department of Indians ought to extend to, 667; the easiest route to fort Chartres from, 668; the expedition for the Illinois ought to march from, 693; a party marches to the Illinois from, 711; Indians required to give up a tract of land around, 724; they agree to do so, 729; colonel Croghan sets out for the Illinois from, 746, 779, 817; the Ohio Indians

Fort Pitt — *continued.*
required to deliver their prisoners at, 753; a detachment sent to fort Chartres from, 786; settlements commenced near, 837; the western tribes meet colonel Croghan at, 860, 983; colonel Croghan settles near, 982; a white man murdered near, VIII., 49; proposed course of the Indian boundary from, 121, 127; the 18th regiment of foot marches to, 185; the settlements in the neighborhood of, abandoned, 186; proceedings of Thomas King at, 290; 42d highlanders sent to the relief of, 312; the British propose evacuating, 396; alarming intelligence received at, 462; Senecas decline attending a council at, 519; the Shawanese invite the six nations to a meeting at, 549. (See *Fort Duquesne.*)

Fort Plymouth, IV., 676.

Fort Presentation, at the head of the St. Lawrence rapids, X., 349; description of, ibid.

Fort Presqu'isle (Fort la Briske isle, Preskle), description of, VI., 836, 837; built, VII., 269; strength of the garrison at, 282; its distance from fort Niagara, X., 300.

Fort Prince George (South Carolina), at a considerable distance from the inhabited country, VII., 619; ensign Price commandant at, VIII., 33.

Fort Putnam, VIII., 786.

Fort Rascal (Oswego), burnt, VII., 194, 195.

Fort la Reine erected on the Assiniboin river, IX., 1060.

Fort Richelieu surprised and destroyed by the Iroquois, IX., 20.

Fort Richmond (Maine), IX., 905; Indians massacred near, 910, 911.

Fort Roland, the Iroquois defeat the French near, IX., 431, and kill two farmers near, 536; a stockaded house, X., 348.

Fort Rosalie founded, IX., 671.

Fort Rouillé built at Toronto, X., 246.

Fort Royal, IX., 917.

Fort Rupert built, IX., 797.

Fort des Sables, V., 827; where, IX., 886; mentioned, 969, 999, 1063; the English desirous to settle at, 1067.

Fort St. Andrew, taken, II., 267, 269, 282; proposition for the restoration of, 306; when captured, 315, 326; captain Holmes reduced, 319; admiral de Ruyter did not attempt to retake, 329, 383; restoration of, demanded, 339; the Dutch called on to abandon, 341, 342, 343, 347; proposed to be exchanged, 350, 353, 354, 356; on the river Gambia, 360.

Fort St. Anne (Hudson's bay), taken by the English, IX., 570, 923.

Fort St. Anne (Montreal), Mohawks make incursions near, X., 108.

Fort St. Augustine, V., 611; complaints against the Spaniards of, 612.

Fort St. Frederick, the officer at, refuses to assist Indians, VI., 517, 519; the six nations claim the land it is built on, 946; erected at Crown Point, VIII., 345; cannon at, IX., 1095; M. de Fouville commandant of, 1101; guns sent to, 1104; people from Albany visit, 1110; menaced, X., 12; requires to be strengthened, 13; lieutenant St. Pierre sent with a party to, 32; lieutenant de Muy detached to, 34; a soldier scalped near, 35; garrison of, 36; distance of Saratoga from, 38; reinforcements sent to, 39; its reduction urged, 42; news from, 51; M. de Croissile commandant at, 52; M. de Celeron commandant at, 84, 109; captain de Noyan former commandant of, 85; prisoners brought to, 88; a party sent to Saratoga from, 89, 132; a French party cut off near, 96; the English talk of attacking, 98; about to be reinforced, 99, 116; M. de Rigaud at, 114; M. de Sabrevois commandant of, 137; well supplied, 143; war parties sent to the neighborhood of Albany from, 159; collision between the French and English near, 166; description of it, and why so called, 193; number of guns in, 196; English prisoners sent for exchange to, 210; a village ought to be formed there, 228; M. Lusignan commands at, 284; threatening to fall, and ought to be located near Carillon, 301; the English about to march against, 305, 307, 310, 382, 405; baron de Dieskau starts for, 311; arrives at, 316; number of men at, 319; an account of baron de Dieskau's march from, 335; its distance from Montreal, 338; general Johnson reported to be marching against, 341; general Johnson marches against, 383; barns burnt near, 401; called Point a la Chevelure, 528; its state in 1757, 656; M. de Montcalm intended originally to fall back on, 781; French regiments recalled from, 913; blown up, 1031; repaired, 1035. (See *Crown Point.*)

Fort St. George (Maine), IX., 905; peace negotiated with the Abenakis at, 955; built on French soil, 980; a prisoner taken near, X., 48, 99; Indians infest, 127, 130, 132, 172; an expedition sent against the settlements towards, 154; the Abenakis infest, 160; prisoners carried to Canada from, 163, 164, 166.

Fort St. George at the head of lake George, X., 641.

Fort St. John, VI., 519; erected, its cost, X., 180; number of cannon in, 196; news of general Johnson's approach sent to Montreal from, 341; Mr. de Rigaud sets out from, 544; state of, in 1757, 656; a miserable hut, 763; captain Valette commands at, 1078. (See *St. John, Canada.*)

Fort St. John (New Brunswick), trade carried on between Boston and, IV., 792; captured by the English, IX., 793.

Fort St. Joseph (Detroit), M. de la Salle sails past, IX., 383.

Fort St. Joseph (near lake Michigan), captain Schlosser commandant at, X., 731.

Fort St. Louis (Illinois), alluded to, III., 447, attacked by a party of the five nations, 450, 451, IX., 232, 239, 248; M. de Tonti governor of, III., 580, IX., 362; M. de la Barre seizes M. de la Salle's property at, 215; on the river Illinois, 225; built by M. de la Salle, 249; the Senecas requested not to attack, 259; given up to M. de Tonti, 264; M. de la Salle makes grants

Fort St. Louis (Illinois)—*continued.*
of lands at, 343; founded, 383; the French at, to be called out against the Iroquois, 433; means of preserving, 434; granted to Messrs. de la Forêt and Tonti, 494; M. de la Salle at, 799.
Fort St. Louis of Louisiana, IX., 511.
Fort St. Louis (Newfoundland) attacked, IX , 922.
Fort St. Louis (Quebec), IX., 60.
Fort St. Philip (Minorca), names of the French officers killed and wounded at the siege of, X., 430; lieutenant-colonel de Munster lieutenant-governor of, 730.
Fort St. Therèse abandoned, X., 180.
Fort Sako, Abenakis killed at, IX., 613.
Fort Sandosky. (See *Sandusky.*)
Fort Saratoga (Sarasteau, Sarasto, Satarasto), some of the garrison attacked, X., 68; totally destroyed, 147; description of, 148; abandoned and burnt, 180; on the Hudson river, 470.
Fort Schlosser, a tract of land ceded to the English between Fort Niagara and, VII., 621; location of, 652; major Wilkins retreats to, VIII., 185; whence called, X., 731.
Fort Schuyler (Oneida), erected, VII., 577; lieutenant-colonel St. Leger unsuccessful at, VIII., 714; besieged, 815. (See *Fort Stanwix; Rome.*)
Fort Senneville, where, X., 81.
Fort Serin, baron d'Avagour killed in defending, IX., 25.
Fort Shamoken, where, X., 590.
Fort Stanwix (fort Stenix), VII., 280; a man murdered between fort Herkimer and, 381, 386; spies sent to Swegechy from, 382; a party sets out from Canada for, 393; lieutenant-colonel Campbell in command at, 543; sir William Johnson advised to send for a guard to, 547; trade recommended to be carried on with the Indians at, 551; high enough for Indian trade, 569; other forts on the Mohawk river besides, 577; a resident Indian interpreter recommended for, 579; its distance from the Oneida village, 582; a grand conference held with the Indians at, 983; in a ruinous condition, 985; obstruction to the navigation between Schenectady and, VIII., 93; sir William Johnson at, 104; an Indian congress about to be held at, 106; a boundary line between the whites and Indians agreed upon at, 110; proceedings of sir William Johnson with the Indians at, 111; a long carrying place beyond, 127; treaty of, ratified, 236; dismantled, 451; the communication at, about to be closed, 612; Guy Johnson proceeds to, 658; Americans repairing, 682; a party of Americans cut off at, 713; condition of, in 1777, 719; besieged, 720; siege of, raised, 722; reinforced, 779; orders issued at, for the expedition against fort Frontenac, X., 827; force to be sent, in 1759 to, 907; colonel Montresor drew the plan of, 911; the English army mustered at, 1090. (See *Carrying place; Oneida.*)
Fort Sonegatzi, number of guns in, X., 197; the Mohawks attack, 205. (See *Ogdensburgh.*)
Fort de Soulanges, X., 348.
Fort Tacorari, II., 268.
Fort Ticonderoga, colonel Gage leads the advance against, VIII., 247. (See *Fort Carillon; Ticonderoga.*)
Fort Toronto, X., 248.
Fort at the lake of the Two Mountains, number of guns in, X., 197.
Fort Vaudreuil, at Ticonderoga, X., 402, 403; plan of, sent to France, 537.
Fort Vincenne (Fort Vincent), on the Wabash, VII., 779; M. de St. Ange commandant of, X., 249.
Fort Washington, the 42d regiment at the storming of, VII., 786; stormed, VIII., 717; lord Rawdon in the attack on, 734; captain McIntosh killed at, X., 729.
Fort Wayne (Indiana), IX., 891; early English traders near, 953.
Fort Western (Maine) erected, VI., 959.
Fort William (Boston), annual charge of, V., 598.
Fort William (Lake Superior), location of, X., 130.
Fort William (New York), caught fire on the day William and Mary were proclaimed, III., 589; Leisler in possession of, 676, 703, 731; Philip French committed a prisoner to, 679; chevalier D'Eau a prisoner in, 732; lieutenant-governor Leisler refuses to surrender, 759, and fires on the troops from, 760. (See *Fort William Henry.*)
Fort William Augustus, near Ogdensburgh, convenient for the Indian trade, VII., 614; useless, 690; formerly fort Levy, VIII., 703.
Fort William Frederick, III., 202.
Fort Willem Hendrick (New York), commodores Evertsen and Binckes at, II., 573; mentioned, 575, *et seq.*; instruction for the major of, 622; houses in the vicinity of, to be demolished, 629, 630, 631, 633, 635; an Indian shot by the sentinel at, 682; mentioned, 575. (See *Fort James; Fort William.*)
Fort William Henry (Lake George), who planned it, VI., 553, X., 729; commands the pass at the head of lake George, VII., 4; to be garrisoned, 27; prisoners taken by a scouting party from, 38; parties sent against Crown Point reach, 93; general Winslow in command of the provincials at, 122; letters from Montreal hung on a tree near, 164; lord Loudoun visits, 165; Indians give notice of an intended attack on, 170, 192, 239; scouting parties sent to, 199; taken, 274; the six nations greatly discouraged by the fall of, 278; Sir William Johnson marches to the relief of, 279; news of its fall reaches the Ohio, 286; the remote settlements endangered by the loss of, 335; where situated, X., 467; distance of fort Lydius from, 470; M. de Vaudreuil wishes to besiege it, but M. de Montcalm objects, 492; called fort Georges by the French, 542; account of an attack on, 544, 563, 570; the French preparing to lay siege to, 567; French movements against, 584, 585; surrenders, 596; the French general dates his despatch from the ruins of, 597; report of the expedition against, 598, 605, 627, 641, 644, 645, 664, 809, 918; plan of the fort with the attack, 602; razed, 605, 629, 650; strength of the

Fort William Henry (Lake George) — *continued.*
French force at the siege of, 606, 607, 608, 625, 643, 661; after its surrender, the French Indians plunder and abuse the garrison of, 605, 615, 616, 633, 648, 650; order of march for the expedition against, 620; state of the garrison of, 621; return of stores, &c., taken at, 626; loss of the French at the siege of, 629; the French burn sloops and storehouses at, 646; instructions to M. de Montcalm on setting out for, 661; the English concentrating near, 721; general Abercrombie encamped at, 725, 763, 809; the British army set out from, 734; M. de Montcalm urged to drive the English again from, 759, 760; the capitulation of, declared null and void, 771, 772, 775; precipitate retreat of the English to, 781; they begin to intrench themselves there, 782; strength of the English army at, 789; the English propose rebuilding, 819; the English on their march to, 843; strongly intrenched at, 853; garrison left at, 885; the English evacuate their camp at, 887; fort Ticonderoga provisioned by supplies taken at, 890; the French reproached with the infraction of the capitulation of, 1027; their answer, 1028; M. de Montcalm prevailed on not to abandon the siege of, 1044.

Fort William Henry (New York), the name of fort William changed to, III., 762; governor Fletcher repairs, IV., 449, 450; description of, IX., 548.

Fort William Henry at Pemaquid, attacked by the French, IX., 265, 575.

Fort Williams (Fort Ouillame), why so called, VII., 151; condition of, X., 403; alarmed, 404; its garrison makes a sortie and is obliged to retreat, 405; location of, 530; destroyed, 547, 557; notice of, 675; its distance from fort Kouari, 676

Fortin, Jacques, IX., 907.

Fortiner, Joseph, taken prisoner on lake Onde, VI., 733.

Forts, built in New Netherland before the year 1614, I., 94; the West India company reserves the right of erecting, 123, 405; names of the, in New Netherland, 181, 564, II., 133; purpose of the, I., 284; recommended to be maintained, 389; built on Manhattan, II., 133; on Staten and Long islands, incorrect information furnished respecting the, 218; advanced by the French on lake Champlain, III., 145; two French, taken, 162; built in Canada, 476; proposed to be built by governor Dongan, 477; one built at Otter creek, 802; a new one building at Quebec, 855; union flags required for the, of the province of New York IV., 244; to be erected at Albany, Schenectady and elsewhere, 289; number of, between Quebec and Montreal, 351, 504; of the French praying Indians, 492; recommended to be built at Wawyachtenok, 501; stone, recommended to be built on lake Champlain and in the Onondagas country, 505; bad state of the New York, 513; proposed to be built in the country of the five nations, 564; at Onondaga, referred to, 573; board of ordnance report against advancing money for the construction of, in the colonies, 641; reasons against building at Onondaga, 649; at Three Rivers point (Onondaga) recommended, 650; the French design building, in the country of the five nations, 655; in the plantations, report on, 830; required in the province of New York, 1068; report on the New York, 1128; in the Mohawk and Onondaga countries, contract for the building of, V., 279; dimensions of the 280; names of the, in the province of New York, 556, VI., 509, VIII., 451; recommended to be built in the rear of the English settlements in America, V., 625, VI., 834; the old, at Albany, reference to, 881; recommended to be built in the province of New York, 925; authorized to be built above Albany, 940; one about to be built at Oneida, its dimensions, VII., 101; dimensions of the proposed, at Onondaga, ibid; built in the Seneca county, 177; the Tuscaroras furnished with swivels for their, 182; the Oneidas demand a garrison for their, 183; built at the other side of the Cherokee mountains, 210; the western Indians destroy eight, 559; all the ground within cannon shot belongs to, 724; constructed in the highlands of Hudson river, VIII., 644; required in Canada, in 1663, IX., 20; three, built towards the head of Hudson river, 837; their location, 838; built on lake Ontario by the French, 969; at the Scioux, 1016.

Fortune, John, IV., 941.

Foster, ——, a merchant in Boston, sends supplies to the French Indians, III., 581

Foster, captain, IV, 606.

Foster, Henry, VII., 905.

Foster, [James, D. D.,] has followers in Connecticut, VII., 439.

Foster, John, IV., 937, 1008.

Foster, Miles, dead, V., 521.

Foster, William, county clerk of Westchester, notice of, V., 978, 984.

Foubonne (Fonbonne), colonel, ordered to Niagara, X, 325, 326; at the siege of fort William Henry, 603, 621.

Foucault, M., intendant of Louisiana, biographical notice of, X., 1161.

Foucault, reverend [Nicholas,] killed, IX., 706.

Foucher, captain, X., 123, 166.

Foucquier, Isac, I., 437.

Foundry, iron, in New York, VII., 889.

Fountaine (des Fontaines, La Fountain), M., spends Christmas with the governor of New Jersey, III, 147; mentioned, 148; M. de Tracy expresses his thanks for the kindness shown to, 152; taken prisoner by the Mohawks and returns to Canada, 156, 157.

Four brothers (lake Champlain), former name of the islands of the, X., 843.

Fourcault (Fourcalte's) mill, X, 843, 853.

Fouriet, lieutenant de, distinguishes himself, X., 693.

Fourneau, captain arrives at Quebec, X., 65.

Fournier, reverend George, S. J., quoted, IX., 781. (See *Belleval.*)

Fouville, Paul de Becard de, IX., 643; commandant at Crown point, 1101; sent to Beaubassin, X., 107; returns to Quebec, 109; captain in the marines, 187, 188.

Fowles, Thomas, VI., 154; his sloop seized, 155.

Fowls, I., 180; are well adapted for farms in New Netherland, 368.

Fox, Charles James, secretary of state, III., x.

Fox, George, entertained by colonel Lewis Morris, II., 619.

Fox, Henry, secretary of state, III., ix; his letter to the lords of trade on the subject of the mutiny at Oswego, VI., 771; answer of the lords of trade to, 772; reply of, 773; secretary Robinson makes way for, 844; letter of the board of trade to, with an estimate of the sum necessary to be voted by parliament for the colonies, VII., 1; notifies the governors in America of the appointment of the earl of Loudoun, 75; notifies sir William Johnson of a parliamentary grant to him, 76; directs that the provincial troops be placed under the orders of the commander-in-chief, 122; the French obtain possession of governor Braddock's despatches to, X., 381.

Fox, Joseph, commissioner to attend the Indian conference at Easton, VII., 291, 292, 294, 317.

Fox, Stephen, one of the lords of the treasury, IV., 141.

Fox, lady Susanna, marries an actor, VII., 742. (See *Ilchester.*)

Fox, commodore Thomas, chases admiral de la Mothe's fleet, X., 994.

Foxes, a reward offered for killing, V., 701; an act passed for destroying, 813.

Fox river, called river St. Francis, IX., 133; Indians on, 161, 889, 1055.

Foy, captain Edward, biographical notice of, VIII., 323; returns to England, 632.

France, a West India company begun to be formed in, I., 29; a vessel fitted out at Hoorn for the Virginias under a commission from, 31; letter of the states general to their ambassador in, on the proposed union of the several West India companies, 33; expected to be invaded from Catalonia, 48; secret negotiations with, 53, 54; embassy from the states general to, 56; arrival in England of an extraordinary ambassador from, 60; New Netherland colder than the south of, 65; earl of Holland sent ambassador to, 132; Edward Sackville ambassador to, 133; the queen of England goes to, 135; the earl of Leicester ambassador to, 487; the Swedish governor on the South river to be landed in England or, 582; Chevalier du Poinçi, lieutenant-general in the West Indies for the king of, II., 24; at war with Spain, 25; trade with, opened to New Netherland, 58; religious persecution in, 201; Mr. Boreel, ambassador from the states general to the court of, 261; Mr. van Beuningen, minister extraordinary at the court of, 287, 350; resolution of the states general approving the draft of a letter to the king of, 289; letter of the states general to the king of, 290; mediates between the Dutch and English, 336; the Dutch ambassador informed that the king of, was resolved to execute the guarantee, if the English reject his proposal, 348; the duke de Beaufort admiral of, 351; proposition to the king of Great Britain from the king of, 352; resolution of the states general thereupon, 353; answer of the king of England to the proposal of the king of, 355; proposals submitted to the king of England by the ambassadors from, 419; the Dutch ambassador protests against the sojourn of the English troops in, 548; the property of the subjects of, in New Netherland ordered to be seized, 577, 578; lord Berkeley ambassador to, 599; complains of captain Argall, III., 1, 2; titles of the king of, 122; Iroquois forts taken possession of in the name of the king of, 135; war between Spain and, 144, 147; Nova Scotia restored to, 241, IV., 475, IX., 75; governor Dongan accused of being concerned in a trade to, III., 407, 493; he served in, 423, 447, 456, 460; a treaty concluded between England and, for quieting disputes in America, 505; negotiations in consequence between England and, 506; a number of the five nation Indians sent prisoners to, 520, 527, 599, IV., 579, IX., 233; governor Dongan demands their restoration, III., 521; Massachusetts trades to, 582; war between England and, 591, 610, IV., 135, 1134, V., 731, 732, VII., 122, IX., 43, 737, 1103; reinforcements sent to Canada from, IV., 55, 61; the five nations request their message to be sent to the king of, 79; count Frontenac returning to, 86; enlistments for a year or more customary in, 158; Chidley Brook and William Nicoll carried prisoners to, 159, 171, 509; a treaty of neutrality in America between England and, 169; several Indian chiefs sent from Canada to, 208; they arrive in, 210; John Nelson sent prisoner to, 211; news of the peace not sent to Canada from, 305; peace between England and, 343, V., 347, VII., 442, IX., 677, X., 76, 531; at war with Holland, IV., 476; intelligence of the death of count de Frontenac sent to, 491; no reliance to be placed on the continuance of peace with, 644; intelligence of the English design against the five nations received from, 658; representations recommended to be made to the court of, respecting certain unfair practices in Canada, 709; masts sent from Canada to, 740; the manufacture of wine forbidden in Canada by the court of, 788; war with, expected, 867, 978, 983, 984 (*bis*), V., 431, IX., 137, 721; colonies cut off by queen Anne's war from a trade with, IV., 1086; trade between New York and, forbidden, 1140; the earl of Stair, ambassador to, V., 414; a king expected in England from, 423; the government of, ought to order the demolishing of the trading house at Niagara, 549; jesuits no longer tolerated in, VII., 600; encourages the Americans, VIII., 748; takes possession of Hudson's bay, IX., 24; the duke of Orleans regent of, 868;

France — *continued.*
cedes to the English all its possesions in America from Carolina to the Kennebec, 915; cardinal Fleury, prime minister of, 959; an Abenakis chief visits, 1030; the earl of Waldegrave ambassador to, 1034; list of the ministers of state of, from 1665 to 1774, X., xv; interested in the fisheries, 5; peace between Hungary and, 101; designs of England and Austria against, 259; recalls her ambassadors from England and Hanover, 314; correspondence between the courts of England and, previous to commencement of the seven years war, 378, 387; contends for a preponderance in America, 941. (See *French.*)

France Roy, above the island of Orleans, IX., 266. (See *Cap Rouge; Charlesbourg, royal.*)

Francis, ——, X., 592.

Francis I., sends Jean Varrazzano on a voyage of discovery, III., 530, 531, IX., 2, 378, 781, 913; appoints M. de Roberval, viceroy of New France, 266; encourages new discoveries, 303; civil wars absorb the attention of, 701.

Francis, Philip, chaplain of Shirley's regiment, X., 282.

Francis, Turbot, attends an Indian conference at fort Johnson, VII., 211, 230, 232, 236; his speech to the six nations, VIII., 605, 607; attends a conference at Albany, 608, 609, 610, 613, 615, 617, 620, 625, 627.

Franciscans, at isle Percée, IX., 477; appointed missionaries in Canada, 782. (See *Recollects.*)

Francisco, a Spanish negro, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

François, father, a recollect, returns from Canada to France, IX., 1057.

Frank, Frederick, naturalized, VII., 469.

Frankfort, M. de Lionne ambassador extraordinary at the diet of, II., 349; the duke de Belleisle ambassador to, X., 527.

Frankland, sir Thomas, baronet, one of the lords of trade, III., xvii, V., 871, 877.

Franklin, ——, purser of the ship Jersey, IV., 1131.

Franklin, Benjamin, his plan for the confederation of the colonies, not original, V., 204; commissioner to the Albany congress, VI., 853, 877; one of the committee to prepare a plan for the union of the colonies, 860; appointed to carry a message to the lieutenant-governor and reports, 864; appointed to make a draft of the plan of the union, as agreed to, 885; reports the revised draught, 889; title of a book printed by, 914; extract of a letter from, 1008; adds notes to Pownall's observations on the currents in the Atlantic ocean, 1009; a friend of Charles Thomson, VII., 294; agent of Pennsylvania, attends the board of trade, 337; proprietor of the Pennsylvania Gazette, 416; reverend doctor Smith pronounces an eulogium on, 417; his son governor of New Jersey, 837; advises the quakers of Philadelphia to adhere to the non-importation agreement, VIII., 218; postmaster general in America, 221; transmits letters of Hutchinson and Oliver to Massachusetts, 330; communicates doctor Mitchell's manuscript on yellow fever to doctor Rush, 437; governor Tryon calls attention to the contrast between the conduct of governor William Franklin and, 769; assists doctor Bancroft by his advice, 803; superannuated, 804; a brother of his marries a Miss Tyng, IX., 527.

Franklin, Walter, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Franklin, William, governor of New Jersey, biographical notice of, VII., 837; mentioned, 946; assists at the treaty of fort Stanwix, VIII., 112; an Oneida chief gives his own name to, 115; name conferred by the six nations on, 117, 132; leaves fort Stanwix, 131; answer of the Indians to his speech, 134; a witness to the deed determining the boundary line between the whites and Indians, 137; governor Tryon concerts measures in regard to the boundary line between New York and New Jersey with, 337; meets governor Tryon at Amboy, 349; one of the pall bearers at sir William Johnson's funeral, 480; assists at a conference with the Indians, 482; advised of the discontinuance of packet boats to America, 635; concludes a treaty with the Indians, 758; it is proposed to embody the loyalist refugees under, 769, 778; president of the board of refugees, 782.

Franks, Miss, marries Oliver de Lancey, VIII., 788.

Franquelin, M., prepares maps of Canada, IX., 295, 799.

Franquet, M., X., 640.

Fransen, Carel, II., 140.

Franx, Abraham, II., 193.

Fraser (Frazier), lieutenant, sets out for the Illinois, VII., 746; colonel Croghan writes to, 780; mentioned, 781; attends an Indian conference, VIII., 38.

Fraser, William, under-secretary of state, III., xi, xii.

Frasser, Augustus, IV., 935.

Frauds, in the colonies exposed, V., 193; action of the admiralty and board of trade thereon, 198.

Frayer, Daniel, X., 882.

Frazer, captain, his detachment sent to Louisburg, VII., 401.

Frazer, captain, commands the Canada Indians, VIII., 779.

Frazer, ensign, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 729.

Frazer, Simon, colonel of the 71st highlanders, VII., 786; colonel of the 2d highland battalion, 682.

Frazier, lieutenant, killed at Niagara, VII., 562.

Fredenburch, Willem van, II., 716. (See *Vredenburgh.*)

Fredericks, Thomas, II., 578.

Fredericksburg (Virginia), VI., 605, 873; brigadier-general Weeden orignally an inn-keeper at, VIII., 730.

Fredericton (New Brunswick), IX., 548.

Fredricksen, Myndert, II., 617.

Fredrix, Myndert, IV., 939.

Free and common soccage, New York granted in, II., 296.

Freedom of conscience. (See *Toleration.*)

Freedoms and exemptions, to Dutch colonists misconstrued, I., 45; enacted, 84, 85; new, 96, 119, 401; when published, 150; referred for approval to the assembly of the XIX., 400; draft of, 401; to patroons, &c., of New Netherland, II., 551. (See *Conditions.*)

Freeholders, what class of, were entitled to vote for representatives in New Jersey, V., 155.

Freeman, lieutenant-governor Oliver writes under the signature of, VIII., 330.

Freeman (Freerman), reverend Bernardus, settled at Schenectady, is to instruct the Indians, IV., 727, 833; his report on the progress of the gospel among the Mohawks, 835; intelligence received from Onondaga by, 1163.

Freeman, sir Ralph, knight, one of the council for trade, III., 31.

Freeman, Thomas, son-in-law of governor Cosby, attends an Indian conference, V., 963, 966; is recommended for a seat in the council, VI., 32.

Freemen of New York city, who, III., 337; in what cases deprived of their privileges, 338.

Freethinkers and dissenters play into each other's hands in the colonies, VI., 912.

Freethorn (England), reverend John Talbot, rector of, V., 473.

Free trade, abuses attendant on, with the Indians, I., 150, 181; demanded for New Netherland, 260, 269; to Virginia and the Caribbean islands proposed by the Dutch, 437; refused by the English, 486; Leisler perverts the people with his notions of, III., 708.

Freight, to New Netherland, price of, II., 556; from New York to England, rate of, in 1699, IV., 503; paid on a cargo of timber from New Hampshire, in 1699, 593; from New York, in 1700, 702, 708; from New York to Europe, rate of, in 1735, VI., 19; between Montreal and fort Frontenac, rate of, IX., 219, 289; at Niagara and Presqu'ile, X., 300.

Frelby, Robert, IV., 940.

Frement, Samuel, a negro, retained by the French, X., 213, 214.

Fremin, reverend Jacques, S. J., notice of, IX., 130; consulted regarding the Iroquois, 169, 170; attends a conference called by governor de la Barre, 194; missionary among the Iroquois, 367.

French, John, IV., 935, 936, 1006.

French, John, sheriff of New Castle (Delaware), V., 300, 301; member of the council of Pennsylvania, 677, 679.

French, Mr., private secretary to sir Henry Moore, VIII., 323.

French (Franck), Philip, deposition of, III., 587; carried to fort James, 595, 673; turned out of the fort, 596; assaulted by Leisler, 601; retires to Connecticut, 663; an Indian slave belonging to, imprisoned, 678; warrant for his arrest, 679; a writ of habeas corpus sued out in favor of, 680; obtains his liberty, 681; his imprisonment illegal, 747; a New York merchant, 749, IV., 624; his testimony against governor Fletcher, 127, 143; answer of governor Fletcher thereto, 178; speaker of the assembly, 389; memoir of, 396; signs an address in favor of captain Hutchins, 945, 947, 950, 953; indicted and absconds, 957; outlawed, 958; denounced by lord Cornbury, 1147, 1154; deceased, V., 105; lived to be weary of lord Cornbury, 106.

French, quartermaster, wounded, X., 727, 730.

French, the, engaged in discoveries in America, II., 80; Cromwell sends a fleet against, 83; precede the English in North America, 93, III., 139; second discoverers in America, II., 139; repossess themselves of Guiana, 303; take Maestrecht, 655; prisoners sent to New Orange from Willemstadt, 708; captain Argall commits several outrages against, III., 1; colonel Nicolls instructed to report encroachments by 56; at war with the five nations, 118, 121, 483, 484, 560, IV., 169, IX., 46, 201; march against Albany, III., 120; the Iroquois testify their great respect for, 123; to furnish the Iroquois with supplies, 124; Richard Nicolls in the service of, 133; commissaries of Albany enjoin the Indians to live at peace with, 134; England declares war against, 137, 591, 610; make peace with the Indians, 138; take St. Christopher's, 141; colonel Nicolls warns the English to be prepared to assist Albany if attacked by, 144; a spy sent to Canada to discover the designs of, 146, 147; the Maquaes to declare themselves subjects of the king of England before entering into any treaty with, 148; the Dutch redeem divers, 153; build forts in Canada, 155, IV., 504; two forts taken from, III., 162; encroach to within half a day's journey of the Mohawks, 164; measures taken by New York and Connecticut to prevent incursions of, 167; their encroachments, 190, 429, 438, 475, 477, 579, 799, IV., 311, V., 845, 933; Acadia surrendered to, III., 241, IV., 282; have no right to lands south of Canada river unless possessed before the Dutch settled Albany, III., 247; a Mohawk village burned by, 250; trade with the Indians, 260; great alarm on news of war with, 272; intend to send a garrison to one of the Iroquois towns, 278; their settlement in New York to be encouraged, 341; the Iroquois desire to be protected against, 347; Indians to be discouraged from trading with, 352, 353; one of their ships of war visits New York, 363; claim the continent as far as the bay of Mexico, 394; the Ottawas more inclined to trade with the English than with, 395; erect a fort near the far Indians (see *Detroit*); the Senecas anxious to make war on, 396; several families of, settle in New York, 399; encroach on the Indian trade, 418; invade the Senecas, 426, 431, 434, 446, 533, IV., 169, IX., 334; capture and plunder New York traders, III., 436, 437; the Indians to unite against, 439; build forts on the lakes, 440, 476, 485, 510; are plundered by Sinnekes and Onondagas, 442; the Indians resolve not to receive missionaries from, 443, and intend to wage unceasing war with, 444, and besiege a castle and kill a priest belonging to, 445; fort St. Louis occupied twenty-five years by, 451; their pretense for making

**French**—*continued.*

war against the New York Indians, 475; are not willing to release English prisoners unless on conditions, 478; incensed at a picture found in the Sinnekes country, 481; governor Dongan ordered to protect the five nations against, 503, 504; a treaty of neutrality concluded between the English and, 506; the English in America encroach on the lands of, ibid, IX., 917; the five nations acknowledge the dominion of, III., 597; the governors in America to be instructed to resist, 508; governor Dongan arms the Indians against, 509; better acquainted with the country than the English, 511; take several Englishmen and Indians, 520; demand the restoration of prisoners, 524; the Indians take and kill several, 527; have no right to Cadarachqui and Mount Royall, 534; the Indians request that Onyagra, Cataracque and Tyscharonda be taken from, 536; governor Andros instructed to demand the release of prisoners in the hands of, 548; governor Andros calls on the five nations to restore the prisoners in their hands belonging to, 558; many Iroquois taken and kept prisoners by, 561; a squadron of ships to be sent to protect the fisheries from, 573; have four thousand men in Canada, 581; commit aggressions in the West Indies, 615; presents to be sent to the five nations to secure them against, 618; the five nations make incursions and devour some of, 621; Virginia and New England trade would be revived if New York fall into the hands of, 622; have secured the greater part of the beaver trade, 652; meditate an attack on Albany, 655, 692, 695, 790, 795, 799; burn Schenectady, 693, 696, 700, 704, 708, 716, 727, 735, 792 (see *Schenectady*); people of New York eager to be employed against, 694; Albany to be fortified against, 695; the five nations to be secured against, 696, 704; were Quebec taken nothing more need be feared from, 697; cut off Salmon falls, 708; compared to a fox engendered by a wolf, 713; vessels fitted out to take Port Royal from, 719; grievances suffered from the Indians and, 725; Sinnekes make peace with, 729; ravage the New England coast, 735; fears of the province of New York becoming a colony of the, 739; quotas to be furnished by the different colonies against, 751; Albany in expectation of an attack from, 761, 774; danger that the Mohawks will join, 768; zealous in sending missionaries among the Indians, 771, IV., 209, V., 75, 422; the five nations unable to subdue, III., 776; design an attack on the Onondagas, 782; propose an exchange for father Milet, 783; governor Slaughter asks aid of the other colonies against, 784; Peter Schuyler commands an expedition against, 800; battle at Laprarie between the English and, 804; retake Port Royal, 813; account of a fight at lake Champlain between a party of Mohawks and, 815; preparing to invade the province of New York, 816, 817; Dionondadees refuse to join, 842; fail in their designs against Schenectady and Albany, 855; meditate another attack on Schenectady, IV., 2, 6; ships sent from England to take Canada from, 12; invade the Mohawk country, 13, 16, 183; journal of governor Fletcher's expedition against, 14; burn the Mohawk castles, 17, 165; their fleet defeated, 21, 43; preparing to attack the five nations, 45; Albany unable to support itself against, 53; dangerous effects of a peace between the five nations and, 54; rumor of their approach upon Albany, 57; victorious in Europe over the English and Dutch, 61; reported on their way to Onondaga, 78, 80; the five nations determined on making peace with, 84, 91; a reward offered for the killing of, 150; court the five nations, 168; invade the Onondages, 173, 175; on their march to Cadaraqui, 191; exploits of, in the West Indies, 199; must be rooted out of America, 201, 977, 1054, V., 433; their system of colonization different from that of the English, IV., 207; pay for scalps, 208; expense incurred by the province of New York to defend the frontiers against, 227; Indians to be supplied with fire arms to be used against, 230; defeated near Albany and on lake Champlain, 234; take fort Bocachica and attack Carthagena, 277; outdo the English in caressing the Indians, 283; take a brigantine bound for New York, 293; peace between the English and, 305; earl of Bellomont restores prisoners belonging to, 339; had missions more than forty years among the five nations, 343; claim the five nations as their subjects, 349; when their settling in Canada was first known to the Dutch, 352; the five nations take several of the, 374; in New York, the earl of Bellomont complains of, 379; prevented by the severity of the winter from attacking Albany, 409; claim Saratoga, 441; ship Union taken and carried to New York, 444; origin of their right to Nova Scotia, 475; their title thereto denied, 476; claim an exclusive right to the deep sea fisheries, ibid; reach the western lakes from the St. Lawrence, 477; English view of the boundaries in America between them and, ibid; seize Hudson's bay and commit other aggressions in America in time of peace, 478; the five nations greatly afraid of, 487, and renew negotiations with, 493; a delegation sent from Albany to Onondaga to break off these negotiations, 495; progress of these negotiations, 497; have a fort at Cadarachqui, 603, 640, 836, 873, V., 731; encroach on the fisheries, IV., 521; the five nations not inclined to go over to, 532; encroach on New England, 546; several in New York apply to be naturalized, 548; instigate the far Indians against the five nations, 564; attempt to dissuade the five nations from treating with the English, 567, 568; their tricks, 569; three, arrive from Canada at Albany, 572; cannot claim any territory west of Pemaquid, 578; continue hostilities against the New York Indians notwithstanding the peace, 596; supplied with provisions at Cadaraqui from Onondaga, 607; excite the Indians

French — *continued.*

against the English, 608; undermine the English interest in America, 638; accused of poisoning New York Indians, 644; never impart their designs to the Mohawks, 654; design building forts in western New York, 655; spread a report that the English design to cut off the five nations, 655, 657; invite the five nations to settle in the neighborhood of Cadaraqui, 658, 660; fortify Montreal, 663; have as many friends as the English among the Onondagas, 689; set the western Indians against the Senecas, 691, 696; the five nations indebted for a knowledge of a Saviour solely to, 693; insist that the five nations make peace with them in Canada, 694; their posture in Canada, 701; their estimated strength in Canada, 718; renounced by the eastern Indians, 726; clothe all christian Indians, 730; causes which led the five nations to resort to, 747, 748; fortify Port Royal, 769; build a church on the Kennebec river, 771; persecuted and driven from Rhode Island, 787; suggest the manufacture of silk to the earl of Bellomont, 788; their possessions in North America, 790, 834; impose on the world by their maps of America, 796; out off St. Johns (Newfoundland), 830; Pemaquid surrendered to, 831; make a considerable settlement at the mouth of the river Mississippi, 872; erect a fort at Detroit, 891, 900, 905, 906; about to build a fort at Keenthee, 907; trade at Onondage, 917; propose that the Indians remain neutral, 979, 983; in New York, lord Cornbury bears testimony to their good behavior, 1017; design to secure the inland parts of America, 1048; their number in Canada, 1055; prepare an expedition against the eastern parts of New England, 1061; Robert Livingston taken prisoner by, 1063; danger from their settlement behind the English plantations, 1068; take lieutenant-governor Clark prisoner, 1069; attack divers places in New England, 1083; cut off Deerfield, 1099; send an expedition against Northampton; 1120; take an English vessel outside Sandyhook, 1121; infest the entrance to New York harbor, 1147, and the American coast, 1148; engagement with their privateers, V., 21; settled at port Royal, 31, 32; New England suffers considerably from, 42; the five nations must be let loose on, 43; destroy Nevis, 56; capture a vessel bound to Philadelphia, 61, and claim the country as far as the gulf of Mexico, ibid; abandon fort Niagara, 76; build a house at Onondaga, 243; description of the house, 244; live near the Senecas, 386; intrigue among the Indians, 415, 571, VIII., 76, 422; circulate favorable reports of the pretender among the Indians, V., 423; propose building a fort in the Onondaga country, 430, 468; they and the English cannot inhabit the American continent in peace, 430; establish a line of posts from Mississippi to Canada, ibid, 532; build a trading house in the Senecas' country, 485, and at Tierondoquat, 486; settle Louisiana, 502; have forts and settlements on the Mississippi, 508; build a fort at Niagara, 528; boundaries in America undetermined between the English and, 530; the New York legislature prohibit all trading with them for Indian goods, 577, 582, 682; incite Nova Scotia Indians to mischief, 580; establish trading posts on lake Ontario, 589; number of, in Nova Scotia, in 1719, 1720, 592, 623; must be removed, 593; the eastern Indians entirely in the interest of, 595, 598; Nova Scotia surrendered to, 596; instigate Indians to massacre the people of South Carolina, 610; take Pensacola and settle at Mobile, 611; report of the board of trade on their encroachments in America, 619; the discovery of the Mississippi due to, 620; extent of their territories in America, ibid; not yet settled on lake Erie, 622; their construction of that part of the treaty of Utrecht which regards Nova Scotia, 624; settle on the Savannah river, 625; always at war with the five nations, 703; the governor of New York obtains peace for, 704; their discoveries render it probable that an inland passage may be found to the South sea, 726; activity of, in America, 727; will not allow the English to trade with Indians on the five western lakes, 743; summon fort Oswego, 828; make great efforts to gain the six nations, 908; build a fort at Crown Point, 926, 928, 972, VI., 125, 126; have agents among the Indians, V., 928; propose making a settlement at fort Anne, VI., 131; claim all the lands as far as the heads of the rivers falling into the northern lakes and the river St. Lawrence, 143, 151, 152; a party of, attacked on lake Erie, 391; send a force to the Ohio, 531, and expel English traders thence, 532; deposit leaden plates in the western countries, 604, 608, 610, VII., 267; build a fort among the Miamis, VI., 706, also on lake Erie and on the Ohio, 836; reduce a fort at the Monongahela, 841; reduce Oswego, VII., 123; explanation of belts sent to the five nations by, 137; measures adopted to prevent their being supported from the neutral islands, 162, 163; refuse to give the Indians any prisoners after the capture of Oswego, 195; measures of increased vigor about to be adopted against, 216; receive supplies from Rhode Island, 225, 226; reduce fort William Henry, 274; Cherokees at war with, 325; destroy the German flatts, 341; abandon Ticonderoga, 401; their fleet defeated by sir E. Hawke, 418; suspected of having fomented Indian troubles at Detroit and elsewhere, 531; their intrigues at Detroit, 534; to be severely punished if found at the bottom of the troubles there, 571; means used by them to gain over the western Indians, 575; more active in making proselytes than the English, 580; the appointment of an English bishop in Canada would materially aid in civilizing the Indians and converting the, 593; their policy towards the Indians after the conquest of Canada, 594; endeavor to attract the Ohio Indians over

French—*continued.*
the Mississippi, 605; do not permit foreigners to trade with their colonies, 612; form an establishment at the mouth of the Missouri, 777; suspected of being at the bottom of the Pontiac war, 787; early settlements in the Illinois by, 817; reported to have sent an embassy to Philadelphia, VIII., 603; blockade New York, 752; discoveries in America by, IX., 1., 266, 701, 913; set up their arms and the sign of their religion in newly discovered countries, 67; governor Andros intrigues against, 129; expelled from Florida, 267; their right to the country of the Iroquois and Hudson's bay, 303, 381; discoverers of the country between the St. Lawrence and the Mississippi, 321; their limits in North America, 377; take possession of the upper Mississippi, 418; their sufferings on the retreat from the Mohawk country, 560; cause thereof, 573; in Canada, always commence hostilities, 755; their title to Canada, 781; re-cede Acadia to the English, 871; their intrigues among the Iroquois, 958; distribute medals among the Indians, 1036; endeavor to secure the neutrality of the five nations, X., 35; the western Indians conspire against, 142; take possession of the Ohio river, 189, 256; engage Indians to attack the English in time of peace, 218; memoir on the colonies of, 220; change their Indian policy, 244; must not paint nor dress themselves like Indians, 245; an account of a victory gained by them over the English, 429.

French creek (Pennsylvania), the assembly of New York do not consider the building a French fort at, any invasion of the colonies, VI., 848; Indian name of, IX., 1035; the English settle on, X., 255; fort le Bœuf situated on, 259; fort Machault erected at, 262. (See *Au Bœuf river.*)

French mediators, between the states general and England, names of the, II., 336; draft of a proposition made by the Dutch, to the king of England through the, 339; further interviews with the, 340, 343, 356, 359; answer of the king of England to the proposal of the Dutch presented through the, 345, 346; resolution of the states general on their proposal to leave New Netherland, &c., to the king of England, 347, 348; follow the king to Oxford, 360; decline to communicate to Mr. Van Gogh in writing the proposal they submitted to the king of England, 417; furnish him a copy of it, 418; returning to France, ibid; proposals submitted to England by the, 419.

French neutrals. (See *Neutral French.*)

French protestants, order to governor Dongan respecting, III., 426; several naturalized in New York, IV., 450. (See *Huguenots.*)

French regiments. (See *Army.*)

French river, V., 622. (See *Ottawa river.*)

Fresche, captain, wrecked, X., 121.

Fresh river, the, the English occupy from the northeast of New England unto the, I., 107; fort Good Hope erected on, 150, 181, 284, 290, II., 133; usurped by the English, I., 152, 566; who offer to purchase from the Dutch the fee of the land on, 285; the English arrive at, 286, 544; title of the Dutch to, 287; why so called, 294; Jacob Walingen refused lands at, 296; the Dutch tricked out of, 360, 460; the Dutch claim to the, 390; the English occupy, 458, 546; the Dutch claim the country lying between cape Cod and the, 460; director Van Twiller purchases land on, 542; Mr. Pyncheon settles on the, 543; Stuyvesant suggests that the English hold their lands on, as a manor under the Dutch, 545; the Dutch and English take possession of the, 565; alias Connecticut, 567; the English masters of, II., 121, 131; restoration of, demanded, 132, 139; Hartford founded on, 134; the English of, propose to pay an annual acknowledgment to the West India company, 135; the English shove the West India company from, 137; Indian name of, 139; the Dutch purchase land from the Indians on, 140; William Homes commences a settlement on the, ibid; particulars of the ill-treatment received by the Dutch on, 142; the West India company requested to abstain from molesting the English on, 150; the Dutch discover and occupy the, 228, 409; length of time the Dutch were in possession of, 412; the Connecticut called, IV., 353. (See *Connecticut river.*)

Fresh water, the, in New York city, III., 587.

Fresneau, Andrew, V., 332.

Fresno, marquis del, Spanish ambassador at the English court, II., 535.

Fretum Davis, Canadians reach, IX., 791.

Freurup, Johannes, II., 476.

Freville, captain de, killed, X., 750, 799.

Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans, supposed author of, VIII., 297.

Fries, Jan, III., 75.

Frink, reverend [Samuel,] recommended to the society for the propagation of the gospel, VII., 567; appointed missionary to Augusta (Georgia), ibid.

Frink, Thomas, VII., 905.

Frisby, captain, VIII., 285, 289, 337.

Frison, Louys, II., 181.

Frizel, Thomas, II., 720.

Frobisher (Forbichet), Martin, voyages of discovery by, IX., 3, 305; goes in search of a northwest passage, 702.

Froger de l'Eguille, captain, commands the frigate la Diane, X., 276; orders to, 277.

Fronde, war of the, IX., 32.

Fronsac, [Armand Jean du Plessis,] duke de, superintendent-general of the trade and navigation of France, IX., 782.

Fronsac, Richard Denis de. (See *Denis.*)

Frontenac (Frontenacque, Frontiniac, Frontiniack, Frontinacqui), Louis de Buade, count de Paluau and, arrest governor Perrot, III., 720; instructions of, to chevalier D'eau, 733; at Quebec, 782, IX., 431, 687; receives reinforcements from France, III., 847, 848,

Frontenac, Louis de Buade—*continued.*
855, IV., 55; governor Fletcher boasts that he is able to defeat, 23; fortifies Quebec, 37, IX., 602; tenor of his message to the five nations, IV., 49; formerly released twenty Englishmen, 50; sends a belt of peace to Onondaga, 59; the Indians make overtures to, 74; messages of the five nations to, 79, IX., 465; must go to Albany in order to make peace with the Indians, IV., 85; returns to France, 86, IX., 201; sends a belt of peace to the Indians, IV., 88; New England Indians visit, 113; exchanges English for French prisoners, 116; threatens war on the Onondagas, 123; invades the country of the five nations, 173, 180, 242, 431, IX., 649–656; called earl of, IV., 208; treats Mr. Nelson with great liberality, 211; endeavors to gain the five nations, 278; lord Bellomont transmits to secretary Popple copy of his correspondence with, 317; sends letters to the earl of Bellomont, 333; correspondence of the earl of Bellomont and, 338, 343, 367, 369, 402, IX., 690–694; course to be pursued by Messrs. Dellius and Frontenac with, IV., 340, 343; negotiations respecting an exchange of prisoners with, 349, 350; at Mount Royal with considerable force, 376; received during the war a great portion of his letters through Boston, 379; interview between captain John Schuyler and, 404; claims the five nations as subjects of France, 435, 436, IX., 682; dead, IV., 487, 491, 497, 556, 558, IX., 803; accused of paying for scalps, IV., 676; governor of Canada, IX., vii, 791, 803; instructions to, 85, 422, 427; not to allow unmarried persons to return to France from Canada, 89; his reports on Canada, 90, 116, 129, 145, 495; hostile to the jesuits, 93, 120; endeavors to mislead them, 94; letter of M. Colbert to, 95; journal of his voyage to lake Ontario, ibid; his negotiations with the Iroquois, 103, 105, 183, 577, 679; abbé Fenelon preaches against, 112; M. Colbert communicates his views regarding discoveries to, 115; obtains Iroquois children, 117, and brings them up in his family, 118, 130; avoids all mention of father Marquette when announcing the discovery of the Mississippi, 121, 793; ordered to write direct to the king, 123; interested in the Indian trade, 131, 132, 142; intendant Duchesneau complains of, 134; prosecutes coureurs du bois, 141; complains of intendant Duchesneau, 145; differences between intendant Duchesneau and, 156; confers with the jesuits on the subject of the difficulties with the Iroquois, 168, whom he is advised to go and meet, 174; his answer, 175; letter of major de la Forest to, 189; state of Canada on the departure of, 190; letter of reverend father de Lamberville to, 192; the Iroquois deputy sent to, no better than a spy, 198; corresponded with sir E. Andros, 200; lake Ontario called by the name of, 213; builds a redoubt at Cataracouy, 358, 381; ordered to reembark for Canada, 423; abstract of letters from, 434, 917, 921, 923; restores the Iroquois who had been sent to France, 439; opposed to the destruction of fort Cataracouy, 447; his message to the Ottawas, 448; letters of Louis XIV. to, 452, 494; notified of sir William Phipps' expedition, 455; his answer to sir William Phipps' summons, 456; transmits an account of sir William Phipps' attack on Quebec to the minister, 459; agreeable manner in which he was received on his return to Canada, 462; sends Zachary Jolliet to Michilimakinac, 463; sends expeditions against New England and New York, 464; date of his arrival at Quebec, ibid; sings the war song, 479; letter of sir William Phipps to, 485, and his answer, 486; desires that the castle of Quebec be rebuilt, 500; intends to restore fort Cataracouy, 501; proposes an attack on New York and Boston, 505; requested to prevail on the Abenakis to surrender their English prisoners, 525; demands more troops, 528; ordered to send M. Cadillac to France, 530; authorized to make an attack on Albany, 531; sends orders to Missilimakinac, 535; reports continued incursions of the Iroquois, 538; ordered to have vessels built for the defense of Canada, 549; sends an expedition against the Mohawk villages, 550; letter of M. de Pontchartrain to, 588; his preparations to restore fort Frontenac, 609; holds a conference with the western Indians, 609, 610, 674; the guardian angel of New France, 618; his speech to the Powtouatamis, 622; employs Nicholas Perrot, 626; invites the Ottawas to roast an Iroquois prisoner, 629; preparing for an attack on the Iroquois, 633; left to his own course in regard to the Iroquois, 637; announces the success of his expedition against the Onondagas, 639; a peasant girl attempts to impose on, 649; the cross of St. Louis conferred on, 663; sends Louis Jolliet on a voyage of discovery, 668; visits Three Rivers, 670; informed that peace is concluded, 677; receives a deputation from Michilimakinac, 683; visits Montreal, 684; rejects proposal for peace made by the Iroquois, 685; substance of the correspondence between the governor of New York and, 687; attends a Te deum in the cathedral at Quebec, 688; reports the state of affairs in the western country, 695; ordered to cease hostilities, 697, and to exchange prisoners, 698; M. de Callières appointed to succeed, 699; visits lake Ontario, 792; advises the court of the British encroachments in Acadia, 796; M de la Barre succeeds, 797; concludes a treaty with the western Indians, 798; opinion expressed by an Indian of, 823; forces the English to retreat from Quebec, 862.

Frontenac, countess de, reverend father de Lamberville sends his respects to, IX., 193.

Frontenac (See *Cataraqui; Fort Frontenac*)

Frontenelle, cadet, taken prisoner, X., 482.

Frontiers, the, governor Fletcher neglects, IV., 425, 434; never attacked by the French in his time, 426; report on the state of, 429, 430; report of colonel Romar on,

Frontiers — *continued.*
440; the New York assembly raise money for the protection of, 464; state of, on the arrival of governor Fletcher, 473.
Frost, Abraham, II., 717.
Frost, captain, master of the ship Friendship, brings back Mohawk Indians from England, VII., 708, 709.
Frost, major, killed, IX., 676.
Frowde, Philip, appointed secretary to the board of plantations, III., xiii, 37.
Fruione, G., III., 130.
Fruit, excellence of, in New Netherland, I., 180; the various sorts of, 277, III., 38; wild, of western Virginia, 196; abundant in New Netherland, 769; grapes grow in great abundance on the Hudson river, IV., 787; grapes abundant in Virginia, V., 88; water melons abundant in New York, 692; effects of the climate of New York on, VI., 123; apples abundant in Detroit, IX., 886.
Frulain, M. de, IX., 853.
Fry, Hendrick, surveyor, VI., 783; justice of the peace, VII., 30, 718; requests that his son be commandant of Canajohary, 71.
Fry (Frey), [Joshua,] colonel of a Virginia regiment, VI., 841; in Washington's expedition to the Great meadows, VIII., 730.
Fry, lieutenant, in charge of the fort at Canajoharie, VII., 71; neglects his duty, 72.
Fryar's island, IV., 831.
Fuchs, John Christ., V., 575.
Fugitives, from the Manhattans received at New Haven, I., 342, 428; from the service of the patroons to be restored to their masters, 404, II., 556; agreement entered into by the Dutch and English for the rendition of, I., 611; from Delaware to Maryland, II., 64; Maryland declines to surrender, 97; from justice, their estates ordered sequestered, 661; from Canada, governor Denonville demands that they be sent back, IX., 293.
Fugitive slaves, treaty for the rendition of, VII., 651.
Fullerton, Thomas, land purchased for the Palatines from, V., 210.
Fuls, Watt, I., 437.
Fulwevez, Gerrit, III., 75.
Fulwood, William, IV., 935, 1007.
Funda, Jelles. (See *Fonda.*)
Fundy, bay of, in possession of the French, IV., 790; divides the Souriquois from the Etchimins, V., 592; Annapolis Royal on the, 594; French ships dispatched to, IX., 530; the English destroy a French fort in, 635.
Funeral, description of lady Andros', II., 742; display at s, in New York, III., 609; some particulars respecting Leisler's and Milborne's, IV., 401, 620; expenses of lady Cornbury's, how paid, V., 111, 407; of major-general Bradstreet, VIII., 379; of sir William Johnson, a great concourse attends, 480.
Fur company. (See *Company.*)
Furjonière (Fursoniere), chevalier de la, killed, X., 339, 372, 399. (See *Gurjonnière.*)
Furnace, only one in the province of New York, VI., 509; an act passed in England to prohibit the erection in the colonies of any, 604; none for making steel in the province of New York, 605; in the manor of Cortland, not worked, VII., 335.
Furs, or Peltries, obtained in New Netherland, I., 14; imported into Holland from Virginia, 34; exported from New Netherland, 37, 107, 436; New Netherland trade in, profitable, 40; a Dutch ship seized in England loaded with, 47, 52; the Dutch send ships to Virginia to trade in, 59; value of that trade, 65; the English trade in Hudson's river for, 73–76; private persons excluded from trade in, 85; the patroons of New Netherland lay claim to the inland trade in, 87; the West India company claims a monopoly of the trade in, 88, II., 555; brought from New Sweden to Holland, I., 143; abuses consequent on the opening of the trade in, 150; brought down the North river, 360; trade in New Netherland attended to more than agriculture, 389; confiscated when purchased with contraband goods, 428; duty in Holland on, 572, 635; exported from the Delaware, II., 16; number of, received at the Delaware annually, 212; trade carried on at Fort Orange chiefly by means of gunpowder, 496; value of exported, 512; the Dutch trade to America for, III., 7; of all sorts in New Netherland, 38; duty on, 217; season in New York for the trade in, 292; no obstructions to be suffered to the New York trade in, 341; measures suggested for securing the trade in, 394, 477; falling off in the trade in, 476, IV., 789, 1133; New York loses the trade in, 2; annual value of the trade in, 183, 210; difficulties between Virginia and the five nations, caused by the trade for, V., 549; Cadwallader Colden's history of the trade in, transmitted to the board of trade, 725, 760; memoir on, 726; trade in Canada monopolized by a company, 733; value of the, exported from New York to England in six years, 761; account of the quantity of, exported from New York in 1725, 774; discrepancy in the return exported from New York, 779, 780; effect of the sale of liquors to the Indians on the trade in, VII., 613; trade in, opened in Canada, IX., 24, 40; Canada rich in, 30. (See *Beaver; Trade, Indian.*)
Furstenbergh, prince William of, II., 746.
Fury, Jeremiah, X., 593.
Furzer, Benjamin, surveyor of naval stores, IV., 314; dies of a debauch, V., 173.
Fuyck, Gysbert Cornelissen, II., 12, 13, 48, 101.
Fuyck, Margareta, II., 12, 13, 48, 101.
Fuyck, Albany originally called The, II., 549, 558, 560, III., 224. (See *Albany.*)
Fyn, Jan, IV., 754.
Fyn, Mr., I., 510.

## G.

Gabaret, captain de, arrives in Acadia, IX., 667.

Gabarus (Cabarus), X., 4, 100; flying camp established at, 572.

Gabri, Jacobus, II., 470, 471; a trader of New Amsterdam, 475.

Gabry, Charles, an Amsterdam merchant, I., 469, 571; about to visit New Netherland, 572.

Gabry, Isaac, IV., 1135.

Gabry (Gabri), John, Augustyn Heermans clerk to, I., 430, 431, 437, and Charles, apply for assistance to obtain a settlement from Augustin Herman, 469.

Gabry, Timotheus, II., 42, 249, 705, 717, 721, 723, 727, III., 75.

Gacherie, Jn., IV., 1010.

Gachiguentiaxa, a Seneca chief, III., 125; ambassador to Quebec, IX., 44.

Gage, Henry, 3d viscount, VIII., 247.

Gage, general Thomas, in America, VII., 160; near Oswego, 405; his neglect of securing la Galette censured, 418; his report on Canada communicated to the board of trade, 520; succeeds major-general Amherst in the chief command in America, 539; renders judgment in favor of the Caghnawagas, 550; at New York 591; mentioned, 594; reports the state of the army in the colonies, 617, 619; informs the secretary of state that peace has been made with the Senecas, 620; lieutenant-governor Colden recommended to communicate with, 627; reports proceedings at Niagara, 655, and the movements of the troops in the west, 656; approves of the sale of rum to the Indians, 665; transmits a copy of the Detroit treaty to sir William Johnson, 674; his opinion of Pondiac's influence, 688; recommended to employ colonel Croghan, 689; transmits papers to England respecting the six nations, 693; orders hostilities to be continued against the Ohio Indians, 694; orders to, communicated to the secretary of state, 704; sends an officer to take possession of Illinois, 711, X., 1161; reports the ill conduct of the people of the frontiers, VII., 746; advised to increase the military force in New York, 758; calls attention of the government to the state of that city, 759; his letters opened before being sent to England, 766; permits for the Indian trade to be obtained from, 779; colonel Croghan writes to, 781; substance of his letter to lieutenant-governor Colden entered on the council minutes, 794; announces that the newspapers are crammed with treason, 798; governor Moore makes no application for troops to, 806; application for military assistance made to, 810; applies for accommodation for troops about to arrive in New York, 831; orders the 28th regiment to quell a riot in Dutchess county, 845; chief warrior in America, 855; a good understanding exists between sir William Johnson and, 914; the New York assembly order certain moneys for the use of the troops to be paid to, 948; recommends the establishment of new governments on the Mississippi, &c., 982; advised to keep the forts on lake Champlain in good repair, 984; recommends that fort Stanwix be abandoned, 985, and that major Rogers' powers be limited, 989; claims precedency of all the governors in America, VIII., 16, 97; allowed moneys to furnish necessaries for the king's troops, 64; estimates of the expenses of the Indian department transmitted to, 95, 150; declines to attend the celebration of the king's birthday, 98; his dispute with governor Moore under consideration of government, 101; reports estimates of the expense of running a boundary between the Indians and whites, 102; receives assurances of friendship from the authorities of Louisiana, 108; consulted on the propriety of holding an Indian congress at Onondaga, 204; enters into an agreement with lieutenant-governor Colden for applying the money for support of the troops in New York, 207, 210; to defray the expense attendant on a meeting of Indians at Onondaga, 211; authorizes the detention of the New York packet, 220; biographical notice of, 247; assured of the co-operation of the New York council, 264; a letter intercepted from governor Martin of North Carolina to, 279; sir William Johnson ordered to co-operate with, 287; proposes to operate against a French colony on the Wabash, 292; sends one Ramsay to Canada to be tried for murder, 301, 312; instructed to remove the French from the Wabash, 302; about to return to England, 367; reports the burning of the fort at Crown Point, 371; ordered to release some Senecas confined on a charge of murder, 468; approves of Guy Johnson assuming the superintendency of Indian affairs, 473; declines to furnish military to preserve order in the New Hampshire grants, 491; advised of the breaking out of an insurrection in Cumberland county, 567; virtually told to lay down his arms, 587; the army to be augmented under, 591; authorized to employ Indians against the Americans, 596; hostages taken for the good treatment of prisoners under, 599; advised of an expedition against Canada, 605; suggests the removal of the minister from among the Indians at Oneida, 611; sends instructions to Guy Johnson for his movements, 636, 658; colonel of the 80th light infantry, X., 682; quits Oswego, 1078.

Gagetown (New Brunswick), IX., 547.

Gagniogton, arrives at Montreal with an embassy from Onondaga, IX., 465; does not return home, 470.

Gahusquerowana, chief of the six nations, colonel Johnson condoles the death of, VI., 810, and is thanked for his condolence, 812.

Gaischoton, chief of the Senecas, X., 343.

Gaicusketon, assistant-chief at the lake of the Two Mountains, IX., 1078.

Gaillard, commissary-general, IX., 326, 332, 333, 336, 391; to accompany the expedition against New York, 424; returns to France, 503.

Gaine, Hugh, public printer, VIII., 456; publishes Van Schaick's edition of the laws of New York, 652; completes the printing the Book of common prayer, in Mohawk, 816.
Gainer, William, IV., 937, 1007.
Gainhouague, III., 431. (See *Canahague.*)
Gajannetonchera, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.
Gale, ——, VII., 439.
Galesville, fort Saratoga near, X., 148.
Galicia, II., 677.
Galiffet, captain de, IX., 482.
Galik, Joseph, X., 881.
Galissonière, Michel Rolland Barrin, count de la, governor of Canada, VI., 477, IX., vii; his letter to lieutenant-governor Mascarene, VI., 478; answer of lieutenant-governor Mascarene to, 479; letter of governor Shirley to, 482; writes to governor Clinton, 488, X., 177; sends lieutenant Desligneris to New York to negotiate an exchange of prisoners, VI., 489; his reasons for not giving up Indian prisoners, 490; governor Clinton's answer to, 491; captain Stoddert sent to negotiate an exchange of prisoners with, 494; his reply to governor Clinton, 496; ransoms the English prisoners from the Indians, 501; another letter from governor Clinton to, 502; sends a force to the Ohio, 532; biographical notice of, ibid; expected in Nova Scotia, 940; arrives at Rimouski, X., 123; lands at Quebec, 127; Indians visit, 128; they are ready to obey, 130; reports the various war parties which visited the English colonies, 132; takes measures to punish western Indians who had insulted the French, 133; his views respecting the Illinois, 134; required to send reinforcements to Detroit, 145; transmits instructions to Detroit, 148, 173; arrives at Montreal, 149; governor Shirley writes to, 153; writes to governor Shirley, 158; sends orders to the western posts, 162, and to Detroit, 163; visited by some northern Indians, 165; sends supplies to Michilimakinac, 167; sends out scouting parties, 168; receives letters from the Illinois and Detroit, 170; quits Montreal, 173; orders that the English be not allowed to settle on the Ohio, &c., 179; orders a fort to be built at St. Johns, 180; his letters to count de Maurepas, 181, 185; holds conferences with the Iroquois, 186, 683, 690; orders possession to be taken of the Ohio, 189; extracts from his correspondence with the governor of New York, 190; has no confidence in the Iroquois, 203; meaning of his Indian name, 205; sends a detachment to the Ohio, 220; his memoir on the French colonies, ibid; sends messages to the Onondagas, 233, 234, 235, 236; his memoir on the French colonies in North America transmitted to the minister of the marine, 941.
Galkonthiage, III., 489.
Gallardo, Juan, robbed by pirates, and recommended to the states general, I., 577, 578, 580; his application referred, 581; letter of the city of Amsterdam in favor of, 617, II., 4; the Spanish ambassador applies again to the states general in favor of, 1; application referred, 2; granted, 3; papers in relation to the case of, 23; accused of imposition, 24; demands restitution of his negroes, 26, 29, 30; the authorities of New Netherland refuse to restore his negroes, 28; list of slaves claimed by, 31; further decisions in the case of, 32, 33; his answer, 34; reply to, 35; accused of falsehood, 36; rejoinder of, 37; secretary Van Ruyven complains of, 40; decision of the commissioners in the case of, 42; ordered not to leave New Amsterdam, 43; the papers in the case of, referred, 47.
Gallas, [general Matthew,] instructed to occupy the forts between the Weser and the Rhine, I., 109.
Gallette. (See *La Gallette.*)
Galleys, Iroquois sent to the, IX., 233, 315, 323, 375; their restoration demanded, 389; sent back from the, 395.
Gallinée (Galinay), reverend Mr., IX., 66, 138, 305, 787, 789.
Galloway, [Alexander Stewart, 6th] earl of, his daughter Charlotte marries the earl of Dunmore, VIII., 209; married to lady Catherine Cochrane, daughter of the earl of Dundonald, 322.
Galloway, Joseph, biographical sketch of, VII., 291; commissioner at Easton, 292, 294, 317; insists that a clerk be allowed to Tedyuscung, 322; submits a plan for the government of the colonies, VIII., 513; his plan received by the secretary of state, 529; publishes A Candid Examination of the mutual Claims of Great Britain and the Colonies, 544.
Galma, Sibrant Janzen, III., 75.
Galots, isle des, IX., 363; dangerous rapids at, X., 349.
Galt, William, IV., 1006.
Galway (Gallway), [Henry de Massue, 1st] earl of, a native of France, IV., 502.
Galway, John Monckton, viscount, VIII., 250.
Galway (Ireland), II., 562; the Dutch take a ship bound to, 572.
Gamanettigoya, Indians of, IX., 1054. (See *Camanistigoya.*)
Gamarra y Contreras, Don Estevan de, ambassador from Spain to the states general, I., 576, 577; applies for the arrest of certain pirates in New Netherland, 577, 580; his letter referred, 578, 581; prays the states general to order the director and council of New Netherland to restore the negroes belonging to Juan Gallardo and to send back some pirates, II., 1, 2; request granted, 3; solicits the good offices of the common council of Amsterdam in favor of Juan Gaillardo, 4.
Gambia, I., 38, 100, 105, 158, 243; divers places seized by the English on the river, II., 282.
Gambier, admiral [James,] on the American station, VIII., 772.
Gamble, lieutenant Thomas, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Gambling, intendant Bigot encourages, X., 551, 685.
Gamelin, Joseph, Abenaki interpreter, X., 211, 212.

Gamelin, Pierre, clerk in ordnance department, X., 522.
Gameraye, lieutenant de la, at Niagara, IX., 388; sent to the Calumets, 470; commands a party against the Iroquois, 567; commandant at fort Frontenac, 676; communicates movements of the Iroquois to count Frontenac, 681.
Games, popular, in New Netherland, II., 79.
Gamoenepa (Gemoenepa), II., 463, 466, 714.
Ganadatsragon (Ganatcheskiagon, Gandaschekiagon, Gandatsitiagon), where, IX., 112, 327; delegates wait on count Frontenac from, 113; the Iroquois open a trade with the Outawas at, 117, 793.
Ganagarah'hare, on the Ohio, VI., 836.
Ganaouske (Ganouske), bay of, X., 600; the French army arrives at, 601, 609, 610, 627; its situation, 641, 844.
Ganatoc, an Indian, III., 133.
Gandagaro (Canagora), a Mohawk town, III., 250.
Gandaouagué, a Mohawk village, III., 163, 250. (See *Caghnawaga.*)
Gandougarae, a Seneca town, called by the French St. Michel, III., 252.
Ganentaa, the French settle at, IX., 380, 381. (See *Onondaga.*)
Ganeraski (Gannarské), an Indian village in Canada West, IX., 112, 113, 369.
Ganetagon, expresses indignation at the ill treatment received by the Indians from M. de Montcalm, X., 806.
Ganiengoton, chief of sault St. Louis, brings scalps from New England, X., 32. (See *Indian language.*)
Ganisoren, IV., 94. (See *Dekanissore.*)
Gannagaro, a Seneca village, IX., 334, 364; called St. James, 367. (See *Canagaroh.*)
Gannannokouy, IX., 102; distance of, from fort Frontenac, 641.
Gannaouage, a Mohawk town, III., 250. (See *Caghnawagah; Gandouagué.*)
Gannecious (Gannejouts), where, IX., 112, 113; distance of from Cataraqui, 362; polluted by the treacherous seizure of Indians at, 465. (See *Nappanee.*)
Gannes (de Gane), captain de, at isle Royale, V., 970, X., 12.
Gannes, chevalier de, wounded at Oswego, X., 471; dies of his wounds, 531.
Gannes, ensign de, carries intelligence from fort St. Frederic to Montreal, X., 93.
Gannes, John, escapes from the English and arrives at Quebec, X., 131.
Gannes M. de, deputy-governor of Montreal, dead, X., 69.
Gannagatarontagouat. (See *Irondequat.*)
Gannaton, III., 488.
Gannondata, a Seneca village, IX., 334.
Gannongarae, a Seneca village, IX., 334. (See *Gandougare.*)
Gannonkzenioton, sent ambassador to Quebec, III., 126, IX., 46.
Gannontie, an Onondaga chief, III., 121.
Gannounata, a Seneca village, the arms of England set up at, IX., 367.
Ganos, the original name of Cuba (New York), IX., 1085.
Ganounkouenot, an island opposite fort Frontenac, IX., 122, 123.
Gansevoert (Ganesvoor), Harme, V., 651; town clerk, &c., of Albany, VI., 768, 769; merchant, VII., 489, 615.
Gansevoort, John, a merchant at Albany, VII., 615.
Gansevoort, Leendert, VI., 58.
Gantes, marquis de, brigadier, recommended to succeed baron de Dieskau in Canada, X., 361.
Ganuskago, a message sent to the Twigtwees from, VII., 92. (See *Danville.*)
Gap, Artus Lionne, bishop of, II., 349.
Garagera, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 898.
Garakontie (Garagonki, Garagonkier, Garagonqui, Garagonsie, Garagontier, Garanontié), ambassador from the Iroquois to Canada, III., 121; a delegate from the Onondagas to Albany, 453; kind to French prisoners, IX., 37, 38; congratulates count de Frontenac on his arrival at Kataracoui, 103; favorably disposed towards the French, 226, 227, attends a conference at La Famine, 243; mentioned, 256, 260; returns to Onondaga, 261; signs a declaration of neutrality, 385; his grandson presented to the Indians of Sault St. Louis, 642.
Garde de la marine, Canadians commissioned in, IX., 318. (See *Army.*)
Gardelo, Jacques, II., 182.
Gardener (Gardner), David, submits to the Dutch, II, 587, 622.
Gardening, Thomas Whately author of an essay or design on, VIII., 277.
Gardeur. (See *Beauvais.*)
Gardiner, captain, carries despatches to England from governor Tryon, VIII., 695.
Gardiner, doctor, a good churchman, VII., 517.
Gardiner, Lyon, a deputy from Easthampton to Connecticut, III., 27.
Gardiner, captain [Valentine,] sent on an expedition against the Indians, VII., 541.
Gardiner's bay, I., 360, 365; called Kromme gouw, II., 135; his majesty's ship Bedford forced into, VIII., 811.
Gardiner's island (Garnaets island, Garnart's island) belongs to Long island, I., 565; usurped by the English, II., 135; submits to the Dutch, 587.
Gardner, Thomas, appointed to the council of New Jersey, V., 123; a quaker, 338; dead, 355.
Gardner, governor Thomas, II., 663.
Garenne, Durand de la. (See *Durand.*)
Garetson, Martin, member of governor van Twiller's council, I., 81. (See *Gerritse.*)
Gargouse, river la, IX., 801.
Garland, Thomas, lieutenant in one of the New York companies, V., 984.
Garlies, John Stewart, lord, member of the board of trade, III., xviii, VIII., 320, 337, 355; biographical notice of, 322.
Garner, chevalier de, at Niagara, X., 36.

Garnier, reverend Julien, S. J., escapes from the Senecas, IX., 229; missionary among the Iroquois, 367, 737, 762; old and infirm, 750; extract of a letter from, 792.

Garogarie, a Seneca sachem, IV., 729.

Garonheaguerha (Garonhiaquera), a Seneca chief and orator, III., 125; sent ambassador to Quebec, IX., 44.

Garonkoui, or the Long Sault, IX., 688.

Garonne river, governor Aubry drowned in the, X., 901.

Garontouanen, chief of the lake of Two Mountains, IX., 1077, 1079. (See *Indian language.*)

Garos, Mr., IX., 132.

Garret, captain, commands the ship Philipsburgh, V., 507.

Garrets, Nicholas. (See *Gerrets.*)

Garretsen, John, IV., 940.

Garretsen, Roelof, IV., 940.

Garretson, Martin. (See *Garetson.*)

Garrette, Marte. (See *Gerritse.*)

Garrisen, Mr., VI., 10.

Garrison, Charles, sheriff of Richmond county, V., 929.

Garton, Thomas, collector at Esopus, III., 401, 424; agent to Connecticut, 692, 694, 703; to Massachusetts, 695, 698; accompanies Mr. Schuyler to the Mohawk country, IV., 16; judge of common pleas, 27; signs addresses to lord Cornbury, 1006, 1010; a leader in the assembly, and denounced by lord Cornbury, 1147, 1154.

Garton, captain William, IV., 941.

Gasbeck (Gaesbeck), Abraham, cornet of a troop of horse for the counties of Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 910; named, 941.

Gascock, William, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 33.

Gasconchiagon, or the Genesee river, lieutenant Joncaire winters at, V., 589. (See *Casconchagon.*)

Gascoyn, sir Crisp, lord mayor of London, VII., 643.

Gascoyne, Bamber, lord of trade, III., xviii, xix, VII., 536, 634, 636, 643, 678, 745, VIII., 271, 320, 322, 337, 355, 380, 401, 415, 485, 545, 577, 579. (See *Biographical notices.*)

Gasinte, a Spanish negress, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

Gasparaux, river des, X., 175.

Gaspé, captain, commandant of fort St. Frederic, X., 546; at Ticonderoga, 568, 641, 894, 918; behaves well at the battle of Ticonderoga, 749.

Gaspé (Gaspey), V., 592; a considerable fishing place, VI., 835, X., 6; distance of, from Quebec, IX., 16; silver expected to be found in, 31; the English seize, 913, X., 835; convenience of the bay of, 6; M. de Ramezay arrives at, 49; a number of English ships in the vicinity of, 855; the English settle at, 856, 861; abandon the place and burn all the settlements at, 884, 888.

Gastineau, M. sent to Canada with news of the French success at Salmon Falls, IX., 472.

Gaston, Thomas, IV., 938.

Gastonechiage (Gaskonchiage, Gastonechiage), the English propose to settle near, IX., 816; a fall near Oswego, 962, 977.

Gatehouse, lieutenant, X., 731.

Gates, Horatio, commands one of the New York companies, VIII., 244; adjutant-general of the American army, 589; an intrigue set on foot to place him at the head of the army, 731; major-general, 803.

Gates (Gaets), sir Thomas, commissioned to command in Virginia, I., 2; presented by the states general with the entire amount of his pay during his absence in Virginia, 18.

Gates, William, X., 593.

Gatford, doctor, commits his son to Mr. Maverick's care, III., 92

Gatienonde, an Indian of the lake of Two Mountains, killed, X., 33.

Gatienontiea, an Onondaga chief, III., 124.

Gatineau. (See *Gastineau.*)

Gatroup, Matté, surrendered by the French, X., 213, 214.

Gaudais, Du Pont, instructions to, on being set to Canada, IX., 9; Mr. Talon to disregard the regulations made by, 58

Gaudet, ——, wounded, X., 1086.

Gaudineau, Giles, IV., 935, 1007.

Gaulders, Wilhelm, I., 192.

Gaulin (Goubin), reverend Antoine, missionary to the Abenakis, IX., 720, 929, 930; prevails on the Indians to make peace with the English, 956; reported to the government, 989; defended, ibid; innocent of the charges against him, 995; the king satisfied with, 1003.

Gaumin, captain, commands le Leopard, X., 421.

Gauntlets, a pair of iron, to be paid by patroons on renewing fealty and homage, I., 402.

Gautier, Joseph, outlawed, X., 155.

Gautier, Louis, outlawed, X., 155.

Gautier, M., transmits news from Acadia, X., 130.

Gautier, Pierre, outlawed, X., 155.

Gawehe, an Oneida Indian, VII., 232; dead, VIII., 240.

Gawzepoor, lord Cornwallis dies at, VIII., 808.

Gayengŏwuaygoa, Thomas, appointed chief of Sault St. Louis, IX., 1075.

Gayette (Naples), III., 589.

Gayton, captain Clark, R. N., commands his majesty's ship Mermaid, VI., 343.

Gealston, Anthony, IV., 1008.

Gebbers, Ritchert, I., 193.

Gebre, Hendrick van der Capelle, deputy to the state-general from the principality of, I., 528.

Gecho, an Indian chief, VI., 983.

Geddes, John, IV., 935, 1007.

Gedeon, ——, a refugee from Canada, III., 471.

Gee, John, surgeon of Shirley's regiment, X., 282.

Geelvinck, Cornelis, I., 609, II., 200, 215.

Geldre, Carel van, notary, I., 12.

Gemsee (Gemseq, Jemsec), taken by buccaneers, IX., 119 where, 547.

Genaple, ——, a constable in Canada, IX., 132.

General (a), Idea of the college of Mirania, reverend doctor Smith author of, VII., 416.
General assembly. (See *Assembly.*)
General court at Hartford, journal of the commissioners from New Netherland to the, II., 385–393; representations to the, of no avail, 409; letter of captain Leisler presented to the, III., 589; sends delegates to New York, ibid, 595. (See *Hartford.*)
General court of Massachusetts, declaration of the, III., 95; governor Nicoll's letter to the, 172. (See *Massachusetts.*)
General court of New England. (See *New England.*)
General fast. (See *Fasting.*)
Genesee country, the Indian title to, extinguished, VIII., 631.
Genesee river, lieutenant Joncaire winters at, V., 589; locality of an Indian village on the, VI., 899; alluded to, IX., 886; Charlevoix description of, 1085; Indian name of, 1092. (See *Casconchagon.*)
Genesco. (See *Chenussio.*)
Geneva (Switzerland), lieutenant-governor Mascarene educated at, VI., 482; cause of its importance, IX., 16.
Genoa, the marquis de Seignelay serves at, IX., 249; the emperor of Germany intrigues against, X., 260.
Gent, [Johan van,] deputy to the states general, II., 305.
Geodineau, doctor Giles, imprisoned, III., 716.
Geoffroy, cadet, taken prisoner, X., 357.
George I., son of princess Sophia, II., 741; secretaries of state under, III., viii; lords of trade under, xvi; proclaimed in New York, V., 380; addresses voted to, 381, 382, 704, 705; renews commission of Robert Hunter as governor of New York, 391; the Indians offer their congratulations on the accession of, 438, 440; the covenant chain renewed with the five nations in the name of, 442; news of his death received at New York, 825; the six nations condole the death of, 859; those in New York who went in mourning for, made themselves the joke of the town, VI., 115; his accession announced to the Indians of Acadia, IX., 932; Indians visit, 1030.
George II., secretaries of state under, III., ix; lords of trade under, xvii; proclaimed in New York, V., 824, and at Perth Amboy, 825; addresses voted to, 842; visits Hanover, VI., 844; dead, VII., 449; general mourning in New York for, 453; letter of Louis XV. to, X., 378.
George III., secretaries of state under, III., ix; lords of trade under, xviii; accession of, VII., 449; archbishop Secker's opinion of, ibid; proclaimed in Massachusetts, 453, and in New York, 458; the episcopal clergy of the colonies send addresses to, 496; subscribes to the New York and Philadelphia colleges, 507; his sister Louisa, dead, VIII., 73; an equestrian gilt statue of, erected in New York, 245; the Americans quarrel with the councilors of, 616; determined to reduce the colonies, 648; his statue in New York pulled down, 684.
George, captain, R. N., sent in pursuit of pirates, III., 552, 553; ordered to England, 664.
George, prince, of Denmark, lord high admiral, IV., 965.
George, a Seneca sachem, visits fort Johnson, VII., 325; proposes to accompany the Cherokee delegates to Philadelphia, 328.
Georges (George), captain, sent on a voyage of discovery, IX., 3, 305.
Georgetown (Maine), reverend Mr. MacClenaghan, minister at, VII., 415.
Georgetown (New York), a Palatine settlement, V., 212; number of Palatines in, 515.
Georgia, III., 193; the Spaniards threaten, VI., 70, 90; president Clarke wishes success to, 71; Spanish expedition against, countermanded, 128; efforts to conclude a peace between the five nations and the Indians back of, 137; the French Indians design an attack back of, 148, 227; letters to lieutenant-governor Clarke from, 198, 242; measures for the protection of, 228; loss of the Spaniards at, 244; governor Clinton receives information from, 276; population of, in 1752, 993; Acadians land on Long island from, VII., 125; instructions respecting granting lands in, 478, VIII., 410, and the tenure of judges' commissions in, VII., 479; missionaries sent to, 566; part of the 60th regiment in, 619; the repeal of the stamp act announced to, 824; Creeks and Cherokees trade with, VIII., 25; principles which led to the colonizing of, 28; James Wright, governor of, 32; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; instructions regarding granting of lands in, 410; the governor authorized to abandon, whenever he thinks necessary, 642; all trade with, prohibited, 668; his majesty's arms successful in, 757; William Knox one of the council of, 803; compensation demanded by the loyalists of, 804; forces raised in, X., 48; people from the north migrate towards, 406; laid waste, 528; efforts of the English to establish posts among the Indians of, 951.
Geraet, Jan, governor Printz overhauls a sloop belonging to, I., 595. (See *Gerardy.*)
Gerard, lieutenant, killed, X., 450.
Gerardy, Jan, I., 595.
Gerbrantsen, Jacob, II., 180, 181.
Gere, Christopher, imprisoned, III., 716.
Geriesse, Jno., IV., 940.
Geritse, Andr., alderman of Albany, III., 483, 485.
Gerlach, John Christopher, dismissed, V., 212; proposed to be reinstated, 213; the Palatines refuse to accept him as overseer, 215; accused of fraud, ibid; agent of the Palatines, 575.
Gerloffs, Cornelis, II., 249.
Germain, captain, recommended for the cross of St. Louis, X., 375; assists in laying out fort Carillon, 414, 419; marries at Montreal, 417; sent to reinforce advanced posts, 722, 845.
Germain, reverend Charles, S. J., missionary in Acadia, X., 13; arrives at Quebec, 17; provided with signals, 18;

Germain, reverend Charles — *continued.*
letters received in Canada from, 39; at Beaubassin, 40, 49, 90; notified of a detachment about to be sent to Beaubassin, 43; governor Beauharnois writes to, 44, 45; M. de Ramezay to report himself to, 47; information communicated to, 48; transmits intelligence of movements in Acadia, 50; sends pilots to conduct vessels to Bay verte, 51; reports of the invasion of Canada forwarded to, 52, 55; despatches received from, 56, 57, 58, 109, 112; requested to remain at Beaubassin, 64; purport of letters received from, 65, 66, 67; reports a privateer in the bay of Fundy, 68; represents the danger of the English seizing the harbor of Chibouctou, 69; movements of, 71, 72; reports the distress of the Acadians, 73; funds sent to, 74; resolved to remain at Beaubassin, 111; state of his health, 118; proposes the capture of Annapolis, 121; arrives at Quebec, 124; procures supplies for Acadia, 126; returns to Beaubassin, 127; sends word that the English propose attacking Crown Point, 130; transmits news to Quebec, 149, and a proclamation of the governor of Massachusetts to Canada, 155; ransoms an English prisoner from the Indies, 156; forwards deserters from Annapolis, 164; who arrive at Quebec, 165; reinforcements sent to, 166; supplies sent to, 168; military officers to consult, 169; captain Gosselin to announce his arrival at Bay verte to, 171; sends news from Acadia, 175; not yet notified of the peace, 178; opposed to the settlement of Peskadamokanti, 264; M. de la Saussaye to call on, 283; to winter on the river St. John, 358; at Quebec, 359; lies in the woods with Acadians, 416; biographical notice of, 548; about to return to Quebec, 888.

Germaine, lord George Sackville, colonial secretary, III., x; one of the lords of trade, xix; instructs governor Tryon to encourage resistance to the Americans, VIII., 647; Guy Johnson furnishes him with an account of affairs in America from 1771-1776, 654; captain Brant's speeches to, 670, 678; receives news of the repulse of the Americans before Quebec, 672; progress of events reported to, 673, 675, 676, 681, 683, 685, 686, 687, 691, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697, 698, 699, 750; announces reinforcements to the British army in America, 679; acknowledges the receipt of despatches from America, 684, 695, 706; colonel Guy Johnson addresses him on Indian affairs, 699; friendly to colonel Claus, 700; expresses the king's satisfaction at the loyalists being liberated from the tyranny of the rebel committees, 704; a list of persons in New York who took the oath of allegiance sent to, 705; Guy Johnson reports his movements to, 707, 779, 812; calls on governor Tryon and sir William Howe to submit the name of a person suitable for the office of lieutenant-governor, 710; the destruction of Danbury reported to, 713; deaths of James Jauncey and Richard Colden reported to, 716; sir Guy Carleton not friendly to, 726; authorizes the issuing of letters of marque against the Americans, 737; sends instructions to the royal commissioners for restoring peace to the colonies, 738; sends Mr. Fisher to America to coöperate with the royal commissioners, 739; announces to governor Tryon his military promotion, 746; authorizes letters of marque against the French, 748, and the seizing all commodities bound for any of the French ports, 749; governor Tryon thanks him for being appointed colonel of the 70th regiment, 751; approves governor Tryon's conduct, 754, 778; suggestions offered by governor Tryon to, 756; conveys to governor Tryon leave to return to England, 759; his attention called to the New York records, 760; advises governor Tryon of the appointment of general Robertson to be governor of New York, 761; institutes inquiries respecting the New York records, 765; expects the declaration of war against Spain will have an effect on Mr. Washington's army, 766; communicates instructions to governor Robertson of New York, 767; governor Robertson's arrival at New York reported to, 787, 788; acknowledges receipt of the news of general Knyphausen's movements in the Jerseys, 801; felicitates governor Robertson on the re-establishment of civil government in the city of New York, 808; advised of the impossibility of fitting out privateers at New York against the Dutch, 811; surrender of lord Cornwallis announced to, 814. (See *Sackville, lord.*)

Germaine, lady Betty, leaves her property to lord George Sackville, VIII., 648.

Germana, V., 637; where situate, 638, 639.

Germaneau, a Mohegan Indian, deserts the French, X., 115.

German Flatts, alarms at, VII., 84; sir William Johnson called to, 98; the French threaten, 102, 136, 151, 199, 234; sir William Johnson marches to the relief of, 102; the Aughquagey Indians called to, 104; sir William Johnson visits, 105, 124; mentioned, 115; major-general Webb halts at, 125; the militia posted at, 128; permission asked to cut a road to Oswego from, 145; granted, 148; major-general Webb escorted from, 184; sir William Johnson hurries to, 187; general Webb retreats to, 193; a trader required at, 258; Indian aggressions at, 261; scalping parties from Oswegatchie infest, 278; burned by the French, 341, VIII., 720, X., 688, 697; the Indians propose to hold a conference at, VII., 379; a woman returned from captivity who had been taken at, 382; those who had been taken at, are retained prisoners in Canada, 383; lieutenant Johnson sets out for Onondaga from, 511; a meeting of the six nations called at, 526, 530, 531, 532, 533, 542; sir William Johnson prevented attending at, 543; the Indians demand that a trade be established at, 554; sir William Johnson reports the proceedings at, 559; New York provincials stationed at, 611; the Oneidas claim the lands west of, 729; their right denied, 730; sir William Johnson holds a meeting with the six nations at, 928, VIII., 43; proceedings of a treaty with the

German Flatts—*continued.*
six nations near, 227; formerly called Burnett's field, 233; governor Tryon reviews a regiment at, 303; the western boundary of the Mohawk country, 451; a calvinist minister at, 541; commissioners from the continental congress meet the six nations at, 605; general Schuyler at, 682; names of the inhabitants of, who were released from captivity in Canada, X., 881, 882; extent of the damages at, 923.

Germans, a great part of the Pennsylvania companies consist of, VI., 376; a dispute respecting land on the Mohawk claimed by, 818; dispute settled, 850; driven from the Oneida carrying place, 858; live at the Oneida carrying place only by sufferance, 985; on the Mohawk, to introduce plows at Onondaga, VII., 92; a colony of, planted on the Ohio, 165; necessity of making them speak English, 166; steps taken to gain them over to the church of England, ibid; held prisoners at Cagnawaga in Canada, 383; of Pennsylvania, much in want of episcopal clergy and schools, 398; in Pennsylvania, religious congregations of, 407; of the city of New York, petition for leave to form a military company, VIII., 925; their zeal commended, 269; vote an address in return, 280; form a military company in New York at the opening of the revolution, 6[illegible]; settle in Maine, X., 18; on the Mohawk river, 679; recommended to be sent [illegible] to Canada, 927; in the French service at the siege of Niagara, 989; in garrison at Quebec, 1071, 1074. (See *Hessians; Palatines.*)

Germantown, battle of, Alexander MacDougal in, VIII., 213; general Sullivan in, 677; lieutenant-colonel Bird killed at, 705; major-general Stephen and major-general Conway in, 730; the Americans defeated at, 751.

Germany, a plan to cut off the communication between the Dutch and, I., 509; English woolens introduced through Hamburgh into, II., 538; Nicasius de Sille ambassador to, 440; M. de Tracy served in, III., 154, IX., 18; proposals for the encouragement of emigration to New York sent to, VI., 61, 90; many expected from, 72; lord Delawarr serves in, 163; many families emigrate to Pennsylvania from, 823; sir William Erskine serves in, VIII., 713; sir Henry Clinton serves in, 717; baron d' Avaugour enters the service of the emperor of, IX., 17; Russia commences operations in, X., 259; the duke de Belleisle serves in, 527; count de Maillebois serves in, 577; general Ligonier serves in, 705; M. de Noailles serves in, 941; M. d' Estrees serves in, 962; M. de Bougainville serves in, 1124; chevalier de Levis serves in, 1128. (See *Germans.*)

Germez, Adam van, I., 437.

Gerrard, Thomas, member of the Maryland council, II., 94.

Gerrets, Claes (Nicholas), III., 604, 743.

Gerrets, Volkert, IV., 941.

Gerrish, Sarah, notice of, IX., 489.

Gerrit (Gorit), the mason, III., 636. (See *Duyckinck.*)

Gerrits, Gerrit, II., 578.

Gerrits (Gerritsen), Lucas, assistant alderman of Albany, IV., 755, 939.

Gerrits, Marritge, II., 193.

Gerrits, Stoffel, IV., 942.

Gerritse, Dirck, II., 724, 729, 730.

Gerritse, Egbert, I., 602.

Gerritse, Elbert, IV., 754.

Gerritse, Jan, II., 180, 609. (See *Van Marck.*)

Gerritse (Garrette, Geritse, Gerritsen, Gerritson, Gerrytse), Martin, schepen of Renselaerswyck, II., 627; sent with letters to governor Dongan, III., 482, 486; captain, 773, 816; attends an Indian conference, IV., 26, 90.

Gerritsen, Hendrick, commander of the Neptune, leads a party against the Raritans, I., 410; vice-admiral in the Swedish service, II., 232; wrecked, 336.

Gerritsen, Hendrick, a soldier, II., 180, 182.

Gerritsen, Lamert, IV., 942.

Gerritsen, Lubbert, II., 464.
482, 486, 773, 816.

Gerritsen (Gerritson), Ryer, IV., 755, 940, VI., 59, 232, 251.

Gerritsen, Wolphert. (See *Couwenhoven.*)

Gerritsen's bay. (See *Martin Gerritsen's Bay.*)

Gerritson, ——, takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 75.

Gerrutse, Aria, ensign of the Ulster and Dutchess militia, IV., 810.

Gerry, Nicholas, III., 595.

Gersdorff, M. de, complains to the lords of trade on behalf of the moravians of New York, VI., 279; letter of governor Clinton in answer, 311.

Geysbertse, Frederick, II., 250.

Ghesaont, a chief of the five nations, visits Canestogoe, V., 678; dies in Virginia, ibid.

Ghiessen, Mr., president of the states general, I., 10.

Ghosts, Indians know nothing about, I., 282; how they drive off, III., 252.

Gibaut, ——, an Indian trader, IX., 214.

Gibb, Andrew, IV., 27.

Gibbetting alive in New York, an instance of, V., 341.

Gibbon, Edward, one of lords of trade, III., xix; the reverend East Apthorp answers his statement as to the causes of the spread of christianity, VII., 375.

Gibbons (Quebin), major Edward, proposes to extirpate the Iroquois, IX., 21.

Gibbons, Richard, sheriff of Gravesend (Long island), II., 156.

Gibbs, reverend Mr., episcopal minister of Simsbury, deranged, VII., 397; mentioned, 454; has nothing but his salary, 496.

Gibbs, Thomas, II., 647, 708; Mr., III., 203.

Gibraltar, admiral lord Howe sent to the relief of, VIII., 674; the 19th regiment in garrison at, 705; an English post, X., 6; troops sail for Louisbourg from, 31, 57; general Dunbar, lieutenant-governor of, 566.

Gibson, colonel [sir John,] in Newfoundland, IV., 293.
Gibson, Edmund, bishop of London, authorized to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction over the colonies, V., 849; notice of, VII., 363; extent of jurisdiction in the colonies exercised by, 364.
Giebhous, P. R., I., 192.
Gideon, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 539, 540, 541, 897, VI., 15, 16.
Gidney, Bartholomew, one of governor Andros' council, III., 543.
Giffart, Marie, marries Nicolas Jucherean de St. Denis, IX., 487.
Giffart, Robert, the first surgeon that came to Canada, IX., 487.
Giggon la Pomère, Isaaq, a French prisoner, examination of, IV., 241, 242.
Giguères, ——, sent on a scout, preparatory to the French attack on Schenectady, IX., 467.
Gilbert (Guibert, Guilbert), Humphrey, his voyage, IX., 3, 305.
Gilbert, John, IV., 754, 940.
Gilbert, [Matthew,] deputy governor of Newhaven, II., 286.
Gilbert, lieutenant Nathan, killed, VI., 1006.
Gilbert, William W., member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; 1st lieutenant of light infantry, 602.
Gilcrease, James, dying intestate, governor Fletcher applies for a gift of his property, IV., 56.
Gilde van Barop, Symon, contracts to deliver a cargo of slaves in New Netherland, II., 222; carries news of the surrender of New Netherland to Holland, 744.
Gildersleive, Thomas, ensign of militia of Hampstead, IV., 808.
Gilham, captain. (See *Gillam.*)
Gill, captain, VI., 171.
Gillam (Gilham, Gillem, Gillom, Guilham), Benjamin, sails from Boston, III., 160; master of the Prudent Sarah, 587; sir William Phipps a passenger with, 588; his vessel taken at Hudson's bay, IX., 221, 797; his vessels restored, 799.
Gillam, James, a pirate, harbored on Long island, IV., 591; attempts to break jail, 601; mentioned, 633; the lords of the treasury refuse to pay the expenses attendant on his arrest, 722; executed, 776; the earl of Bellomont desires to be indemnified for the taking of, 818
Gillam, Zachariah, a New England captain, visits Hudson's bay, IX., 797.
Gilles, ——, a coureur du bois, IX., 215.
Gillespie, William, IV., 936, 1007.
Gilman, John, II., 722, 728.
Gilmour, sir Charles, baronet, member of the board of trade, III., xvii.
Gilsekel, lord of, II., 516. (See *Athlone.*)
Ginsego (Kingsego), chief warrior of the six nations, VI., 422; intrepid behavior and death of, 423, 448, 451.
Ginger, imported into Holland, I., 62; to be imported into New Netherland from Brazil, 155
Ginseng, merchants visit Onondaga to purchase, VI., 808; trade among the Indians for, VII., 864; discovered in Canada, IX., 882.
Gipsies, the Indians as tawny as, I., 281.
Girard, Lacroix, escapes from cape Breton, X., 3; reports what the English are doing at Louisbourg, 4; commands l'Aimable Marthe, 46; arrives in Quebec, 72.
Girard, reverend M., missionary in Acadia, extract of a letter from, X., 70.
Giraud, Jean Baptist, a French deserter, VI., 833.
Ginges, John, IV., 1007.
Girls, sent from France to Canada, IX., 62; most of them married, 64, 67, and mothers, 68; to be provided in future with certificates that they are free, ibid; one, whipped through the streets of Quebec, 649; a number of Irish and Scotch, captured on their way to Virginia and carried to Quebec, X., 172.
Gironne, M. de Noailles at the capture of, X., 941.
Gisors, Louis Marie Fouquet count de, biographical notice of, X., 696.
Gist, Mr., sent from Virginia to the Ohio Indians, VII., 268; ordered to aid in building a fort for the Ohio company, 269.
Gist, ——, junior, sent for Cherokee Indians, VII., 270, and returns without any, 271.
Gladwin, major Henry, corresponds with sir Jeffrey Amherst, VII., 533; reinforcements sent to, 543; expected to act offensively against the Indians, 547; instructed as to operations against the Senecas, 568; empowered to send off any suspected French, 569; bears testimony to the good behavior of the Mohawks, 599; substance of instructions sent to, 617; advices of Pontiac's designs sent to, 620; certifies to the good behavior of certain tribes, 648; reports that the Indians are suing for peace, 656; about to sail for England, 667; makes representations against certain parties as principals in the late war, 687; biographical notice of, 961; lieutenant-colonel, VIII., 423; wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
Glas, M., II., 353.
Glascock, William, member of the council of foreign plantations, III., 36. (See *Gascock.*)
Glass, cause of the failure of its manufacture in the colonies, VII., 889; duty on, when imported into America repealed, VIII., 217.
Glassaugh (Scotland), general James Abercromby a native of, VII., 345.
Glebe, a, to be provided for each minister, IV., 287, V., 135, VII., 362; established in the colonies, 361; on Staten island, damages obtained for injuries to, 508, 518
Glen James, governor of South Carolina, his letter to the six nations, VI., 721; instruction to, 756, 761; ordered to exchange Indian prisoners, X., 197, 198.
Glen, Johannes, III., 565, IV., 939, 1007.
Glen (Glin), Johannes, junior, sent to reside at Onondaga IV., 494, 497; journal of his negotiations there, 558; returns to Albany, 559, 562.

Glen, Johannes Sanders, III., 565; spared by the French in their attack on Schenectady, 708, IX., 468; attends an Indian conference, III., 773, IV., 727; writes to governor Sloughter, III., 785; justice of the peace, IV., 161, 162.

Glen, John, merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 614; the Mohawks make him a grant of land on the north side of the Hudson river, VIII., 309; quartermaster-general of militia, 377.

Glen, Sander. (See *Glen, Johannes Sanders.*)

Glen, Sander Leendersen (Sander Leendertsen), witnesses an Indian deed for land on the Schuylkill, I., 593; complains of the Swedes, 595; commissary, II., 609.

Glen, town of (New York), doctor Shuckburg obtains a grant of land in, VIII., 244.

Glencross, William, despatches sent to England by, IV., 944; a New York merchant, V., 232, 233.

Gloucester, [Henry Stuart, 5th] duke of, member of the privy council, III., 30.

Gloucester, [William Henry, 6th] duke of, his recovery from a severe illness announced, VIII., 286, 287, 290, 293.

Gloucester county (New Jersey), an act passed to revive the courts of common pleas in, V., 206, 208; population of, in 1726, 819.

Gloucester county (New York), lamentable condition of, VIII., 252; Trinity church, New York, obtains a tract of land in, 271; referred to, 346; the people of, petition to be continued within the jurisdiction of New York, 358; chiefly settled under grants from New Hampshire, 376; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; sparsely settled, 441; not represented in the New York assembly, 441; population of, in 1771, 457; not represented in the New York provincial congress, 580.

Gloucester (Virginia), brigadier-general Weeden in command at, VIII., 730.

Glover, brigadier-general [John,] VIII., 806.

Glover, Richard, a pirate, commissioned by governor Fletcher, IV., 387, 433, 481; his excellency's defense in the case of, 445, 446; extract from governor Fletcher's commission to, produced before the board of trade, 470.

Glover, Robert, a pirate, IV., 526.

Glover, Samuel, lieutenant of the militia of Southold, IV., 808.

Glover, Thomas, III., 652.

Glukstad, toll exacted at, from those who frequent the Baltic, I., 109.

Goanauonda, one of the chiefs of the six nations, VIII., 506.

Goats, English, the sale of, in New Netherland to be forbidden, I., 203.

Gockinga, H., II., 271, 353.

God, the Indians have hardly any knowledge of, I., 180, 282, II., 766.

Godby, John, VI., 999.

Godefroy, Jean, member of the council of Quebec, IX., 5; sent ambassador to New England, 6.

Godeneau, Ellina, III., 716.

Godeneau, Susanna, III., 716. (See *Geodineau.*)

Goderich, [Frederick John Robinson,] viscount, VI., 844.

Goderis, captain [Francis,] commands a privateer, III., 751.

Goderus, Joost, II., 111, III., 75.

Godfrey, Mr., V., 498.

Godfrey, Peter, III., 630.

Godfroy, ——, colonel Bradstreet pardons, VII., 687.

Godin, Antoine, I., 42.

Godolphin, C., commissioner of customs, V., 41.

Godolphin, Sidney, [1st earl of,] secretary of state, III., viii, lord commissioner of the treasury, 352, 506, IV., 141; member of the privy council, III., 357, 388, 389, 428, 505; chancellor of the exchequer, IV., 127, 129; lord high treasurer of England, 963, 1019, V., 161; is advised by the attorney-general that Robert Livingston's salary can be legally paid from certain funds, IV., 1125; letter of Caleb Heathcote to, offering to furnish naval stores, 1158; commissioner for executing the treaty of neutrality, V., 620.

Godonecke (Godonnesche), lieutenant, sent back to France for bad conduct, X., 699, 704.

Godyn (Godin), Samuel, interested in a colonie on Delaware bay, I., 43; a partner in the colonie of Renselaerwyck, 407; reverend Mr. Michaëlius writes to, II., 764; purchases Delaware from the Indians, III., 342.

Godyn's bay, Delaware bay so called, I., 290, 293.

Godyn's point, I., 544; called Sandy hook, 545.

Goelet, Peter, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Goer, Mr., imprisoned, III., 709.

Goethals, Pr., I., 437.

Goff, Christopher, III., 743.

Goff (Gough), Mr., delivers chief justice Mompesson's petition to the board of trade, V., 70; lord Lovelace leaves papers to be sent to, 89.

Goff, William, a long time prisoner in Canada, VI., 590; exchanged, X., 214.

Goffe, colonel, commands a New Hampshire regiment, X., 713.

Goffe, William, comes to New England under a fictitious name, III., 39; protected, 40; governor Endicott endeavors to arrest, 41, 42; in Boston, 271.

Goforth, William, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Goghua, a Seneca chief, VII., 653.

Goguel, M., a merchant at Montreal, X., 42.

Goguet, M., X., 1058.

Gohe, near the creek country, VIII., 291.

Goiogouenha-Oreouahé, taken prisoner and sent to France, III., 523. (See *Oreouahé.*)

Gold, imported from Guinea into Holland, I., 34; value of a ton of, 217; plenty at New York, IV., 532, 551; paper money a remedy for a deficiency of silver and, V., 832. (See *Currency.*)

Gold (Gould), Nathan, III., 200, 202, 203, 368, 387, 590, 595, 598, 600; arrives in New York, 601; comes to New York to proclaim William and Mary, 616,

Gold, Nathan — *continued.*
617, 641; a delegate to lieutenant-governor Leisler from Connecticut, 671; commissioner to determine the boundary between New York and Connecticut, IV., 628, 629, 630.
Golden island, the Scotch settle near Darien, on, IV., 513.
Golding, William, II., 646.
Goldsmith, Daniel, VII., 903.
Goldthwait, Benjamin, capitulates, X., 78; who, 92.
Goldthwaite, Joseph, lieutenant in Shirley's regiment, X., 282.
Gomain, captain, death of, X., 402.
Gooch, sir William, baronet, governor of Virginia, VI., 137; invited to aid in procuring a peace between the southern and northern Indians, 148, 159; in New York, 164; going on the Carthagena expedition, 170, 171; embarks for Jamaica, 172; recruits sent to 212; receives intelligence of an incursion into the frontier settlements of Virginia, 230; observations on his letter on that subject, 234, 235, 236, 237; steps recommended to be taken by, 240; declines taking command of the Canada expedition, 314, 400, 655; forces raised against Canada reported to, 327; to be consulted on the subject of facilities for the troops engaged in the Canada expedition, 651, 652; letters laid before the council of New York from, 653.
Good Hope, the house of. (See *Fort Hope.*)
Goodhue, Benjamin, his widow redeems her patrimonial estate, X., 732.
Goodrich, colonel Eleazer, VI., 1000, 1002.
Goodriche, sir John, baronet, member of the privy council, VIII., 417.
Goodrick (Goodericke), sir Henry, baronet, member of the privy council, III., 710, 711, 750, IV., 103; one of the committee of trade and plantations, 101; lieutenant-general of the ordnance, 610. (See *Goderich.*)
Goodwin, captain, wounded, X., 731.
Goodwin, N., IV., 1062.
Goodyear, Stephen, deputy-governor of New Haven, I., 167, 461.
Gookin, reverend Daniel, minister at Sherburn, IV., 755.
Gooking, captain Daniel, manages the estates of colonels Whalley and Goffe, III., 112.
Gooldings, Samuel, IV., 937, 1008.
Gorah, Indian name of Guy Johnson, VIII., 498, 499.
Gorah Warraghiyagey, sir William Johnson so styled, VII., 557. (See *Warraghiagey.*)
Gordon, lord Adam, takes sir William Johnson's son to England, VII., 766; biographical notice of, 767; sir William Johnson writes to the board of trade by, 775.
Gordon, Alexander, 2d duke of, lord Adam Gordon second son of, VII., 767.
Gordon, ensign Ann, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Gordon, captain Archibald, wounded, X., 728; notice of, ibid.
Gordon, captain, R. N., seizes smugglers in the Delaware, V., 301; about to sail for England, 316; letter to, respecting reverend Mr. St. Clare, 317.
Gordon, Catharine duchess of, marries major Morris, VIII., 187.
Gordon, reverend doctor, chaplain of the fort in New York, III., 415.
Gordon, ensign Francis, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
Gordon, lord George, ensign in a highland regiment, VIII., 187.
Gordon, lieutenant, massacred at Venango, VII., 529.
Gordon, Robert, IV., 938, 1008.
Gordon, Thomas, appointed to the council of New Jersey, V., 123; treasurer of New Jersey, 335, 398; his character, 338; attorney-general of New Jersey, 400; notice of, 421; superseded in the council of New Jersey, 698.
Gordon, lord William, lieutenant in a highland regiment, VIII., 187.
Goreham, Joseph, deputy Indian agent, VIII., 455.
Gorgendière, [Joseph Fleury] de la, commissary at fort Frontenac, IX., 819, 820; deceased, X., 659.
Gorges (Georges), sir Ferdinand, knight, governor of Portsmouth, I., 33; applies to the Dutch for a commission for his son, 34; and others, remonstrate against the settlement of the Dutch in New Netherland, 58; ordered to send a captain of a Dutch vessel to London, III., 12; complains of the Dutch in America, 17; Maine granted to, 101; Massachusetts usurps the patent of, 111; Massachusetts endeavors to purchase the province of Maine from the heirs of, 365.
Gorges (George), Ferdinand, III., 87, 111; the Bostoners pretend to have purchased Maine from, 272, 278.
Gorges, Richard, lord, one of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiii, 191, 192, 213.
Gorget, an Indian chief presented with a, IX., 1075.
Gorham, captain John, exacts submission from settlers on the river St. John, VI., 478; the governor of Canada demands that he be forbidden so to do, 479; treats the people on that river as the king's subjects, 480; carries off two Indians, 484; biographical notice of, X., 90; wounded, 358.
Gorhamtown (Maine), attacked from Canada, X., 44; whence called, 90.
Gorindelle, captain de, wounded, X., 432.
Gorton, Samuel, III., 55, 184.
Gosens, Elsie, II., 143.
Goshen (New York), in the Wawayanda patent, V., 111; an act passed to prevent damages by swine in, VI., 39; the court house and gaol in, to be finished, 185; a number of Indians killed at, VII., 96.
Gosselin, captain, sent with provisions to Bay Verte, X., 106, 109; arrives at Cocagne, 111; returns to Quebec, 117; sent with supplies to Acadia, 171; arrives in Acadia, 175.
Gosselin, Louis, IV., 782; memorial of, 797.
Gospel, propagation of the. (See *Corporation; Society.*)
Gosport (Virginia), destroyed, VIII., 799.

Gottenburgh, the Dutch seize a ship bound to London from, II., 300; reason for such seizure, 316.
Gouging, early instance of, X., 530.
Goukes, Reinier, III., 75.
Gould, John, VII., 905.
Goulder, William, I., 192.
Gouldhurst (England), chief-justice Horsmanden a native of, VII., 528.
Goulet, lieutenant de, wounded, X., 431.
Gounitogon river, otherwise called the Long river west of Boston, the ancient boundary between the Abenakis and the Iroquois, IX., 943. (See *Connecticut.*)
Gourgues, Dominiques de, punishes the Spaniards for having ill treated the French, IX., 267; sails for America, 913.
Goutins (Gouins, Gouton), M. de, reports the capture of Port Royal, &c., IX., 924, 929.
Gouvernet, Charles de la Tour, marquis de, the honourable Henry Savile marries a daughter of, II., 563.
Gouverneur, Abraham, clerk to the committee of safety, III., 630; certifies sundry documents, 663, 714, 715, 735, 736, 748; town clerk of New York, 675; depositions of, 744, 745, 746; imprisoned, 811; governor Fletcher demands sir William Phipps to surrender, IV., 3, 8–12; his letter to his parents, 4; to governor Fletcher, 5; sir William Phips refuses to surrender, 6; under sentence of death, 55, 83; makes a representation to the board of trade, respecting New England and New York, 197; employed in the secretary's office of New York, ibid; memorial of, 212, 213; member of assembly, 509; speaker of assembly, 621, V., 103; author of the law to punish desertion and mutiny, IV., 782; bondsman for captain Shelley, 812; lord Cornbury's account of, 1111; called on for information respecting captain Nanfan, 1167; naturalized, V., 104; the sound part of New York rely on the judgment of, 107; Mr. Attwood bears favorable testimony of, 109; paid for attending the assembly, 683.
Gouverneur, Isaac, ensign of the New York militia, IV., 809; a merchant, 1135.
Gouverneur, Nicolaus, interested in the trade with New Netherland, II., 542, 752.
Governor (Governors), and council of New Netherland, powers of the, I., 123, 405; of New England, how elected, 266; how paid, 424; colonial, in 1663, names of the, III., 45; half the salary of the New York, to be given to the lieutenant-governor in case of the absence of the former from the province, IV., 285; colonial, meet at New York, 724; instruction respecting the passage of laws in case of the death of, 774; may be prosecuted for arbitrary proceedings, 1033; forbidden to receive presents from colonial assemblies, 1040; of New York, the custom of saluting him on his return to the city, abolished, 1166; salary of the, V., 128; modes to render the, independent of the assembly, 179; colonial, cannot issue warrants of arrest, 410; sit and vote as members of the council, 886; objections thereto, 887; not to sit in the legislative council of New York, VI., 40; annually elected, are subject to popular caprice, VII., 225; of New York, rarely seen at church, 374; some of them keep a mistress, 495.
Governors of Canada, list of, IX., vii.
Governor's guard, a New York company, VIII., 342, 372.
Governor's island, provisions for the Asia delivered on, VIII., 632; governor Tryon retires to, 638. (See *Nutten Island.*)
Govertsen, Sander, I., 595.
Gowanes (Gauwanes), I., 544, II., 488, 643.
Goweahhe, chief warrior of Oneida, the governor of Canada endeavors to seduce, VII., 152.
Gower, Baptist Leveson, one of the lords of trade, III., xvii, VI., 279, 309.
Gower, Gertrude Leveson, marries the duke of Bedford, VI., 713.
Gower, John Leveson Gower, first earl of, VI., 713.
Gower, Richard Leveson, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Goyer, Harmen, II., 193.
Gradis, Mr., X., 666.
Græme, major-general David, biographical notice of, VII., 890; supersedes Mr. Hasenclever, VIII., 35. (See *Graham.*)
Graftin, John, II., 662, 664.
Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3d duke of, secretary of state, III., x; biographical notice of, VIII., 75; of the privy council, 88; retires from the treasury board, 206.
Grafton, [Charles Fitzroy, 2d] duke of, a member of the privy council, V., 539; lord chamberlain, 852, 853.
Grafton, [Henry Fitzroy, 1st] duke of, marries a daughter of the earl of Arlington, II., 346.
Graham, Augustine, adjutant of the New York companies, IV., 719; the earl of Bellomont's character of, ibid; major of the Westchester militia, 810; interested in an extravagant grant, 823; surveyor-general of New York, 847; goes to England, 914; recommended for a seat in the council, V., 459; dead, 532, 533, 537; proprietor of land in Dutchess county, VI., 29. (See *Nine partners.*)
Graham, George, lieutenant in Shirley's regiment, X., 282.
Graham, captain Gordon, at fort Johnson, VII., 211, 214; notice of, 236.
Graham of Drainie, captain Gordon, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 728; notice of, ibid.
Graham, Isabella, wife of Lewis Morris, IV., 847, V., 955.
Graham, James, arrives in New York, II., 741; one of the common council of New York, III., 339; attorney-general of New York, 351, 412, 495, 767, 840, IV., 25, 347, 388, 514, 580, 591, 821; to obtain a release of the town of Albany from the patroon, III., 411; the fittest person for attorney-general, 414; mentioned, 416; recommended for a seat in the council, 417, 420, IV., 396; commissioner of the revenue, III., 423, 424; recorder of New York, 425, 767, 847, 848, IV., 26; writes to Mr. Spragg, III., 326; recom

Graham, James — *continued.*
mended for collector, 429; his fee in the case of the Albany pasture, 494; opposed the duty on Indian goods, 499; in confinement at Boston, 610; fellow prisoner of sir Edmund Andros, 635; claims a debt from the collector's office, 768; speaker of the assembly, 789, IV., 621; governor Sloughter designs to send him agent to England, III., 790; put out of office by governor Sloughter, and restored by governor Fletcher, 848; reëlected to the assembly, IV., 129, 145; some particulars of, 186; a man of great integrity, 308; lord Bellomont bears favorable testimony to the sagacity and temper of, 316; letter to Mr. Blathwait from, 374; his life threatened, 381; his reasons against Amboy being a free port, 382; never consulted in the matter of protections to pirates, 386; presents a memorial on land granting, 392; appointed to the council, 411, 424, 620; prepares a memorial for Coates the pirate, 413; collector of the port of New York in, 1687, 418; reports on the neglect of the frontiers by governor Fletcher, 425; his report on the state of the frontiers, 429–431; and William Nicoll authorized to lay state of the province of New York before governor Fletcher, 443; it is hoped that his testimony will vindicate the earl of Bellomont against certain charges, 454; sworn of the council, 511; his opinion as to the power of the crown to erect courts of justice, 515; bred to trade and not to learning or law, 516; referred to for evidence in favor of the earl of Bellomont, 520, 529; the reverend Mr. Vesey sends a message to the earl of Bellomont by, 534; the only king's council in New York, 550; opposed to committing Shelley the pirate, 551, 552; advises Abraham de Peyster to buy the ship Fortune, 592; ridiculed for his ignorance of law, 594; the earl of Bellomont complains of, 719, 768, 782, 811; suspected of having taken bribes, 721; throws the ship Fortune on the king's hands, 722; obstructs the passage of the act vacating extravagant grants of land, 725; author of an act to punish desertion and mutiny, 781, 782; is of opinion that no man will remain a tenant when he can become a freeholder, 791; his commission as recorder considered illegal, 812; deprived of that office, 813; a quarter of meat laid across his threshold, ibid; what it meant, 814; sick, 827; does not attend the meetings of the council, 834; death and memoir of, 847; draws up a bill for settling a ministry, V., 321; father-in-law of Lewis Morris, 955.

Graham, John, IV., 847.

Graham, [John], agent for the Georgia loyalists, VIII., 804.

Graham of Duchray, lieutenant John, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729; notice of, ibid.

Graham, captain L., killed at Bushy run, VII., 546.

Graham, Margaret, IV., 847.

Graham, Mary, IV., 847.

Graham, Mr., professor in the college of Williamsburgh (Virginia), VII., 448.

Graham, Sarah, IV., 847.

Graham (Græme) of Duchray, captain Thomas, wounded at Bushy run, VII., 546, and at Ticonderoga, X., 728; notice of, ibid.

Grain, New Netherland capable of raising quantities of, I., 107, 246; exported from New Netherland, 385, II., 512; scarce in New Netherland, I., 386; a supply of, recommended to be kept on hand in New Netherland, 389; the English in New Netherland trade only in cattle and, 419; different sorts of, raised in New York, VI., 123; quantities of, raised in Canada in 1719, IX., 896; in 1720, 898; in 1721, 907.

Grammar, Hebrew, reverend doctor Johnson publishes a, VI., 914.

Grammar school. (See *School.*)

Granada, Robert Melville governor of, VII., 946.

Granby, [John Manners] marquis of, raises a regiment, VII., 280; member of the privy council, VIII., 88.

Granclos, Bigrel de, secretary to Count d'Estaing's squadron, X., 1167.

Grand bay. (See *Broadbay.*)

Grand Calumette island, IX., 595.

Grandcour, sergeant, taken prisoner, X., 358.

Grand dux, what, I., 278.

Grande Gueule (Grangular), M. de la Barre wins over, IX., 227; origin of the name of, 243; his character, 247; mentioned, 256; has the strongest head and loudest voice among the Iroquois, 257; in the pay of the French, 259, 260, 262; Indian name of, 386; visits Montreal, 390, 391. (See *Outreouati.*)

Grande Terre, or Great World, an Onondaga chief, sent with a message to Canada, IV., 658; invited to Canada, 989, 992; his Indian name, 998; friendly to the French, IX., 743; demands jesuit missionaries, 746, whom he is resolved to protect, 747; employed to negotiate a neutrality between the English and French, 761; complains of the Outaouas, 762. (See *Ouhenaisan.*)

Grande Traverse bay, IX., 1072.

Grand Fontaine (Granfontaine), Hubert d'Andigny de, captain in the Carignan regiment, III., 128, 135; governor of Acadia, 513, IX., 92, 265, 379; notice of, 87; at Pentagouet, 380; authorized to demand the restitution of Acadia, 787; reports the result, 788; concludes a treaty with sir Thomas Temple and the governor of Massachusetts, 800; governor of fort Pentagouet, 918.

Grand island, at the mouth of the Detroit river, IX., 886.

Grand island, in Niagara river, given to sir William Johnson, VII., 647.

Grandison, [Edward Villiers, 1st] viscount, member of the privy council, III., 11, 12.

Grandison, [George Villiers, 4th] viscount, notice of, II., 563.

Grand-Jean, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.

Grand lake, IX., 547.

Grandmaison, ——, plundered by Indians near Niagara, III., 442, 445.

Grand Marais, where, IX., 1100, X., 319.

Grandpré, major, serves against the Onondagas, IX., 650.
Grandpré, M., sent on a war party, X., 167.
Grandpré (Nova Scotia), a privateer about to sail for, X., 66; capitulation of, 78, 92; conduct of the English at, 93; the English return to, 101; the governor of Annapolis warns the deputies of, 164.
Grand river, a branch of the St. Lawrence called, VI., 569; infested by the Iroquois, IX., 391. (See *Ottawa river.*)
Grand Sautois, chief of Chicago, his speech to colonel Croghan, VII., 785.
Grandvelle, cardinal, secretary van Tienhoven compared to, I., 491.
Grandville, captain de la, X., 548; of the regiment of Languedoc, 554; sent in pursuit of an English scouting party, 570, 646.
Grandville, Fonville de, assists in taking possession of the Seneca country, IX., 334; serves with distinction against the Senecas, 340, 359; agent at Tadoussac, 443; taken prisoner by the English, 461; sent to Tadoussac for intelligence, 483; exchanged, 489; accompanies the expedition against the Onondagas, 650; attorney-general, 714.
Grangé, Joseph, an Acadian, reports affairs at Annapolis, X., 62.
Grant, of exclusive trade to New Netherland, I., 11; empowering Kiliaen Van Rensselaer to dispose of his colonie by will, 124; investing Adriaen Van der Donck with the same power, 470; of New Netherland to the duke of York, II., 295; powers conferred thereby, IV., 1122.
Grant, lieutenant, enlists men at New York, VIII., 680; mentioned, 685; captain, gallantry of his company, 687.
Grant, lieutenant James, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729; notice of, ibid.
Grant, major-general James, defeated near fort Duquesne, VII., 282, X., 884, 888, 902; commands an expedition to the West Indies, VII., 749; mentioned, VIII., 766; biographical notice of, X., 903.
Grant, Mr., lays claim to Green bay, VII., 974.
Grant, ensign Peter, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729.
Grant, lieutenant William, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729; notice of, ibid.
Grant, sergeant William, a deserter from the Americans, his narrative, VIII., 728.
Grantham, [Henry d'Overquerque, 1st] earl of, member of the privy council, VI., 136.
Grantham, sir Thomas Robinson afterwards baron, III., ix; biographical notice of, VI., 844.
Grantham, [Thomas Robinson, 2d] lord, secretary of state, III, x; one of the lords of trade, xix; biographical notice of, VII., 899.
Granville, John (son of the earl of Bath), member of the privy council, IV., 961; lord, 1127.
Granville, John Carteret, earl of, secretary of state, III., ix; lord president, opposed to King's college, New York, VII., 507.
Grapes. (See *Fruit.*)
Grasmeer, reverend Wilhelmus, I., 597, 599, 600.
Grass, Jesse, IV., 940.
Grass river (St. Lawrence county, New York), count de Frontenac encamps at the mouth of, IX., 99; mentioned, 596.
Grasse, Francis Joseph Paul, count de, ordered to reconnoitre the strength of Halifax, X., 572; biographical notice of, 573; engages the English fleet, 1124.
Grasse-Tilly, count de Grasse created marquis de, X., 573.
Grasset, Augustus, IV., 1006.
Grasset (Cranet), cadet de, X., 750; a prisoner, 774, 800.
Graswinckel, G., I., 516, 517.
Grationnage, captain de la, wounded, X., 430.
Grave, Philip, I., 192
Grave creek, captain Cresap makes an attack on Indians at, VIII., 463.
Gravelly bay, the regiment of Bearn encamps at, X., 843.
Graverard, Andrew, IV., 542. (See *Greveraet.*)
Graves, captain, R. N., commands the Dullidge, V., 347.
Graves, John, accused of high treason, IV., 929; sues captain Nanfan, 1028; has no just cause of action against him, 1033; the attorney-general's opinion respecting, transmitted to lord Cornbury, 1039; the case of, referred to, 1071.
Graves, Mr., collector of the customs at the Bahamas, IV., 301.
Graves, admiral Thomas, stationed at Boston, VIII., 544; the fleet under, to be increased, 591; sends a part of his fleet in pursuit of the French, 811; count de Grasse defeats, X., 573; engages the French fleet off the Chesapeake, 1124.
Gravesend (England), I., 109; captain Simon Block committed to prison at, II., 267; the Delft man-of-war quarantined at, 294; referred to, 338.
Gravesend (Gravesand), an English settlement on Long island, I., 285, 360, 544, II., 365,; Indians of, paid in guns, I., 449, 503; joins in a remonstrance to the government, 553; Cornelis van Werckhoven obtains a grant of land within the jurisdiction of, 555; by whom planted, 565; planted, II., 134; the republic of England proclaimed at, 136, 152; addresses of, to the Amsterdam chamber of the West India company, 153, 154, 158; the magistrates of, disapprove of an elective governor, 155; one of the oldest towns on Long island, 159; the magistrates of, ordered to send James Grover and the protector's letter to director Stuyvesant, 162; invited to throw off its allegiance to New Netherland, 217; obtains judgment in favor of its claims to Coney island, 221; mentioned, 229, 394, 395, 488, 620, 659; land at the Newesings purchased by inhabitants of, 231, 397; the Indians of Newchings requested not to sell land to the English of, 398; seditious conduct of certain Englishmen at, 401; governor Winthrop [illegible] in the magistrates of, 407; a party of English depose the magistrates of, 487; submits to the Dutch, 573, 589, 643; magistrates in

Gravesend — *continued.*
1673, of, 577; sworn in, 580; population of, in 1673, 596; militia officers of, 646; ship building at, III., 183; militia officers of, IV., 809.
Gravet, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1084.
Gravier, lieutenant du, mortally wounded, X., 431.
Gray, Hugh, IV., 935, 1007.
Gray, lieutenant, aids sir John Johnson to escape, VIII., 683.
Gray, lieutenant Robert, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729; notice of, ibid.
Gray, William, III., 749.
Great Arrow. (See *Fletcher, Benjamin.*)
Great Barrington, reverend Mr. Palmer missionary at, VI., 910.
Great bay, the. (See *South Bay.*)
Great Britain. (See *England.*)
Great Corlaer, III., 713. (See *Corlaer.*)
Great fall, IV., 633. (See *Cahoos.*)
Great Highland patent, VI., 56.
Great Kanhawa, the, III., 194, 195; Charles II. proclaimed on the banks of, 196; supposed southern boundary of the Iroquois lands, VIII., 110; a great many settlements below, 460; battle of, 463, 417. (See *Kanhawa.*)
Great lake, the French pursued to the, III., 708; Canada Indians escorted to the, IV., 92. (See *Lake Champlain.*)
Great lake (Ontario), the French build forts on, III., 511. (See *Lake Ontario.*)
Great lakes of Canada, the five nations border on the, III., 836.
Great Mecatina, a schooner wrecked near, X., 131.
Great Milton, secretary Thurloe retires to, I., 557.
Great Mohawk, the, goes on a mission to the Iroquois, IX., 352; his address preparatory to the attack on Schenectady, and his character, 467; accompanies M. d'Iberville on his visit to major Glen, 468; heads an expedition against the English, 473; killed, 474.
Greaton, reverend [James,] about to proceed to England, VII., 397; expected at New York, 404; disappoints Westchester, 460; assistant to doctor Cutler at Boston, 496.
Great plains, the. (See *Scioto.*)
Greatrakes, Osborn, master of the ship Sampson, orders his men to fire on a barge of his majesty's ship Winchester, VII., 446; arrested and discharged, 454; sails from New York, 4[illegible]5.
Great Sandy bay (lake George), X., 601.
Great Sandy creek, III., 194.
Great seal, the. (See *Seal.*)
Great World, the. (See *Grande Terre.*)
Greaves, Thomas, reverend Mr. Cutler preaches a sermon on the death of, VI., 908.
Greece, Indian names more appropriate for places in America than those imported from, VII., 110.
Green, lieutenant-colonel Christopher, taken prisoner, VIII., 664.
Green, general James, in command on Long island, VIII., 677; lord Rawdon defeats, 735; general Parsons writes to, 805.
Green, John, member of Andros' council, III., 543.
Green, brigadier-general Nathaniel, VIII., 806.
Green, Samuel, printer of Boston, III., 629.
Green, Timothy, a Boston printer, VIII., 353.
Green, William, X., 593.
Green bay (La Baye, the Bay, Wisconsin), Indian traders frequent, VII., 543; impediments to the trade with, 552; provision for supplying the Indians near, 569; Indians at, 583, IX., 161, 623, 803, 889, 1055; Indians protect the garrison of, VII., 648; what Indians resort to, 661; an Indian post on lake Michigan, 690; English traders invited to, 788; the Indians masters of, 962; a trading post to be established at, 974; Mr. Grant lays claim to, ibid; can easily be supplied with goods, 975; early missions at, IX., 133; an Indian trader killed at, X., 37; M. de Verchères commands at, 85, 137; the Indians of, disaffected to the French, 87; M. Marin commandant at, 263; the Illinois make peace with the Indians of, 437; several Canadians killed at, 840. (See *Bay des Puans.*)
Green Briar, colonel Cressop obtains a grant of land toward the, VII., 895.
Greenbush, the Indians kill cattle at, II., 371; dysentery very prevalent in the camp at, III., 728; French Indians capture a young man of, IV., 125; governor Fletcher arrives at, 247; troops stationed at, VI., 397.
Greene, Jillord, IV., 936.
Greene, John, IV., 938, 1009.
Greene, Richard, IV., 1006, 1008.
Greenfield, lieutenant Francis, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Greenhalgh, Wentworth, journal of his visit to the five nations, III., 250.
Greenland, captain Henry, III., 299.
Greenland, complaint made of the depredations committed by the Dutch on the English in, I., 59.
Green mountain boys, called on to reinforce the Americans in Canada, VIII., 665.
Greensburg (Pennsylvania), major-general St. Clair interred at, VIII., 467.
Greenwich (Connecticut), I., 186, 187; an English settlement, 285; the boundary of New Netherland, 360, 611, II., 228, 609, VII., 334; description of the country between Manhattans and, I., 366; ceded to the English, 458, 459, 461; location of the boundary, west of, 460; distance from New Amsterdam, 544; the Indian name of, 545; director Kieft claims, II., 142; the settlers at, consent to come under the Dutch, 144, 334; separated by Byram river from the town of Rye, IV., 628; a body of American troops at, VIII., 582; governor Tryon attempts a surprise at, 759.
Greenwich (New York city), governor Fletcher embarks for Albany at, IV., 235; the assembly meet at, VI., 140

Greenwich hospital, admiral Clinton governor of, VI., 475.
Greeyn, François, II., 182.
Gregoire, ——, a farmer at fort Frontenac, IX., 236.
Gregoire, ——, sent with a message to the governor of Canada, X., 389.
Gregoire, Barthelemy de, and wife, history of their claim to land in Maine, IX., 671.
Gregorie, William, X., 881, 883.
Grenada, surrenders to the English, VII., 522; general Mathew governor of, VIII., 799; the French reduce, X., 385, 1167.
Grenades, heads of inquiry relative to, VIII., 388.
Grenadier island, IX., 77.
Grenville, George, secretary of state, III., ix; Thomas Whately, private secretary to, VIII., 277; Mr. Jackson, secretary to, 762; procures the passage of the stamp act, 803.
Grenville, Henry, governor of Barbadoes, VI., 756.
Grenville, James, one of the lords of trade, III., xvii, VI., 428, 587, 639, 753, 755, 761, 762, 773, 799, 801, 802, 829, 830, 832, 856, 901, 903, 920, 939, 950, 953, 961, 1016.
Grenville, Richard, requested to procure the appointment of comptroller of the customs at New York for Mr. O'Brien, VII, 742.
Grevenraet, Isaac, II., 249; sheriff of Esopus, 622, 644; order on a petition of, 646; commission of, as schout to Esopus, 649; Mathew Blanchan petitions against, 718, 719; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 75.
Greveraet, Andries, brings news to New York of the landing of the prince of Orange at Torbay, III., 660.
Grevill, Silvanus, lord Cornbury sends despatches by, V., 64.
Greville, Charles Francis, member of the board of trade, III., xix, VIII., 577, 579, 668, 670; notice of, 545.
Greville, lady Charlotte Mary, marries lord Garlies, VIII., 322.
Greville, George, lord, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, VIII., 320, 322, 337, 355; notice of, 321.
Grey, Thomas, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiii, 176, 191, 192.
Greyn, ships destined for, I., 35.
Gribane, what, IX., 97.
Gribanne, la, where, X., 40, 95.
Gridley, colonel Richard, commands a regiment in an expedition against Crown Point, VII., 49; notice of, 357.
Grievances, of the people of New Netherland, I, 551, 554, 555; of New York, a paper so entitled laid before the board of trade, IV., 212; Messrs. Gouverneur and Leisler's account of the, 216.
Griffin, ——, III., 239; lieutenant of Southold, IV., 808.
Griffin, William, X., 593.
Griffis, ——, X., 592.
Grifith, ——, an embargo laid on his sloop, VI., 128.
Griffith, Alexander, attorney-general of New Jersey, suspended from office, V., 399, 400; notice of, 401.
Griffith, Anthony, lieutenant of artillery, VIII, 603.
Griffith, John, VIII., 456.
Griffiths, Edward, proposes to sue governor Andros, III., 286; a merchant, 306.
Grigg, John, taken by the Florida Indians and sent to Havannah, VI, 243.
Grille, Frederick, X., 881, 883.
Grillet, where, X., 131.
Grim, Otto, captain at arms, II., 461.
Grim, Peter, lieutenant of fusileers, VIII., 602.
Grimstead manor, III., 72.
Griter, John, VII., 905.
Grithouse, [Daniel,] murders several Indians, VIII., 464.
Grivois. (See *Guidry.*)
Groen, Jacob Marius, IV., 936, 1008.
Groenendyck (Greenendyke), Johannes, sheriff of Albany, IV., 495, 539; mentioned, 567, 572, 687; communicates information from the five nations, 691; signs an address to the earl of Bellomont, 754.
Groenendyck, Peter, sent to Irondequat, V., 642.
Groesbeck (Grosbak), Gerard, VII., 489.
Groesbeck, John, his statement in regard to the Indian trade, V., 743; quoted before the lords of trade, 747, 753.
Groesbeck, Stephen, IV., 754, 940; Indian interpreter, V., 243; commissioner of Indian affairs, 916, VI, 59, 232, 241.
Grognon, Mr., a Rochelle merchant, IX., 276.
Grondain, John, naturalized, VI., 29.
Grondines, count de Frontenac off, IX., 483.
Groningen, province of, why called Stadt en Landen, I., 163.
Groom, Samuel, sent to New Jersey, IV., 382.
Groot, Dirck, IV., 161, 162.
Groot, Symon, returns from captivity, III., 781; taken at Schenectady, 782.
Groote Junge, a Seneca chief, assists the French at the siege of Oswego, VII., 233; dead, 262.
Grootvelt, G. van, II, 528.
Grootvelt, Johan van, II., 540.
Groselières (Groisilliers, Grozelliers), Medard Chouart des, conducts the English to Hudsons bay, IX., 67, 919; allowed to establish fisheries in the St. Lawrence, 794; biographical notice of, 797; nephew of Mr. Radisson, 801.
Grosse Ecorce river, where, X., 23, 701.
Grosvenor, Richard, 1st lord, visits Paris, VIII., 803.
Groton (Connecticut), reverend Mr. Punderson formerly minister at, VII., 439.
Groton (Massachusetts), lieutenant-governor Nicholson at, III., 1; Indians attack, IX., 614.
Grover, James, brings a letter from Oliver Cromwell to the English on Long island, II., 136, 163; director Stuyvesant orders the magistrates of Gravesend to send up, 162; mentioned, 580.
Groves, captain Edward, II, 411, III., 68.
Groye, marquis de la, IX., 669.

Guadaloupe (Guadeloupe, Guadulupa, Guardaloupe), commander Binckes takes a prize near, II., 527; Canada more important than, IV., 1055; taken, 1121; mentioned, VI., 754; M. Bourlamaque governor of, X., 1139.

Guaonhahé, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.

Guastala, battle of, X., 657.

Guastarax (Agaustarax, Aguastarax, Akastarax, Augastarax, Gaastrax, Gastarax, Gaustrac, Guasterax), a hostage at fort Johnson, VII., 717, 723, 725; chief of the Chenussios, 719, 720; his speech, 721; sir William Johnson covers the grave of the grandchild of, 732; assists at the treaty of fort Stanwix, VIII., 113; signs the treaty settling a boundary with the whites, 137; his character, 282; intrigues, 283, 427; approves the conduct of the Shawanese, 291; dead, ibid, 363; of great influence, 315; the western door of the six nations, 365.

Guerin (Gearing), Mr., agent of governor Cosby, VI., 61; agent of governor Clinton, 312, 314, 342, 355, 670.

Guernsey, II., 740; sir Edmund Andros bailiff of, 741, and governor of, 742; lord Delawarr governor of, VI., 163; sir Jeffery Amherst governor of, VII., 548; colonel Small lieutenant-governor of, VIII., 588.

Guesclin, M. du, assists in taking possession of the Iroquois country, III., 135.

Guiana (Caiana, Guyana), the Dutch trade to the coast of, I., 35; the Dutch plunder and destroy, 63; inhabited by free Indians, 66; the French repossess themselves of, II., 305, 325; the Dutch West India company unjustly possessed of, 335; mentioned, III., 192; the duke de Dampville viceroy of, IX., 783.

Guichen, count, commands the French West India fleet, X., 385.

Guidry, Paul, a pilot at Merleguiche, X., 10.

Guidry dit Grivois, Pierre, outlawed, X., 155.

Guignas, reverend Pierre Michel, biographical notice of, IX., 1051.

Guilas, Arman, X., 881.

Guilderland (Gelderland), I., 118; Hendrick vander Capelle delegate to the states general from the province of, 570; farm servants recommended to be sent to the Delaware from, II., 169; mentioned, 243.

[Guilford, Francis North, 1st lord, referred to as] lord keeper, III., 357.

Guilford, Francis [North, 2d] lord, one of the board of trade, III., xvi, V., 346, 360, 361, 368.

Guilford (Gilfort, Connecticut), I., 458; an episcopal minister required at, VII., 439.

Guillaume, brother, warden of the recollects in Canada, IX., 720, 804.

Guille, John, II., 742.

Guillet, M., IX., 240; farms the post of Temiscaming, 1105

Guilliams, William, II., 376

Guillimin, captain, wrecked, X., 124; what he learned at Boston and Louisbourg, 125.

Guillimin, M., appointed commissary of the new Canadian levies, X., 42; money sent to, 60; reports state of affairs in Acadia, 63; chased by a privateer, 68; forwards news from Acadia, 70, 71; returns to Quebec, 72.

Guillory, ——, assassinates the surgeon and missionary at Hudsons bay, IX., 554.

Guillot, Mr., chief commissary at St. Malo, X., 166.

Guindan, Estienne, III., 75.

Guinea, the trade to, proposed to be included in the charter to the Dutch West India company, I., 8; ships arrive in Holland with gold, &c., from, 34; ships destined for, 35; mentioned, 61, 217, 228, 613; value of trade to, 63, 67; no alteration to be made in trade of, 118; unprovided with what it requires for trade, 142; the trade to, the life of the West India company, 157; number of ships required for, 158; names of vessels employed in, 164; means for increasing the trade to, 219; conditions for frequenting, 231; the trade to, insufficient to support the West India company, 236; what that trade consists in, 242; the inhabitants of New Netherland not to purchase slaves in, 364; the coasts of, to be secured, 482; state of, 484; the congregation small at, II., 72; a fleet ready in England to reduce, 243; English vessels prevented touching at places on the coast of, 264; resolution of the states general on the affairs of, 305; John Valckenburgh director-general in, 318, 319; no complaint made of the taking of New Netherland before admiral De Ruyter sailed for, 334; all the forts of, restored to the Dutch, 413; the French king to determine the damage inflicted on the coast of, 419; admiral De Ruyter, sailed for, 441; places taken from the Dutch in, 511; all the negroes from, carried to Curaçao, III., 115; the royal African company claims the preëmption of negroes in, 245; the earl of Bellomont recommends the importation into New York of negroes from, IV., 506; occasional trade between New York and, V., 57; vessels sail from the Havana for, VI., 243.

Guion (Guyon), ——, left in charge of a French prize, IX., 617; a Canadian privateer, taken, 643, 667.

Guise, [Henri de Lorraine] duke de, fights a duel with M. de Coligni, II., 349.

Gülch, Melchior, V., 52.

Gülchin, Aña Catharina, V., 52.

Gülchin, Heinrich, V., 52.

Gulchin, Magdalena, V., 52.

Gulick, people of, recommended as emigrants, I., 370; farmers to be sent to New Netherland from, 642.

Gullick (Gullock), captain, abandoned by pirates in the East Indies, IV., 512, 585.

Gulliford, captain, commands the Fowey frigate, IV., 301.

Gumersall, Thomas, VIII., 682; assists sir John Johnson to escape to Canada, 683.

Gunde, Francis, II., 56.

Gunpowder. (See *Powder.*)

Gunpowder plot, a salute fired in New York on the anniversary of the, IV., 1166.

Guns (Muskets), price of, I., 182, 389, 392; delegates from New Netherland permitted to carry out, 382, 383; ordered to be sent to New Netherland, 397, 503; allowed to be sold at fort Orange, 427; sold to Indians, 438, 449, 451, 455, 501; distributed among the people, 503; seized at the Delaware, II., 52. (See *Snapkaunce.*)
Gunsmiths bribed by governor Tryon to abandon their trade in New York, VIII., 647.
Gunter, John Frederick, naturalized, V., 895.
Gurjonnière, lieutenant de la, killed, X., 360. (See *Farjonière.*)
Gustavus Vasa lands at Calmar, I., 291.
Gutt, William, IV., 936.
Guy, lieutenant Townsend, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
Guyandotte river, a tributary of the Ohio, III., 125.
Guy park, an Indian conference held at, VIII., 518; abandoned, 813.
Guyrose, George, X., 593.
Gwyn, Francis, under-secretary of state, III., x; member of board of trade, xvi, V., 252, 286, 288, 304, 330, 360, 368.
Gysbertse (Gylbert, Gylbertse, Gysbard), Gerryt, IV., 161, 162, 163.
Gysbertse van Meteren, Jan, magistrate of New Utrecht, II., 659.
Gysbreght, Jan, I., 30.

## H.

Habeas corpus, the act of, does not extend to the colonies, III., 357; early instance of the suing out in New York of a writ of, 680; curious return to a writ of, 681.
Haber, Zacharias, naturalized, VI., 29.
Hackingsack (Hachensack, Hackquinsack, Haghkingsack, Yaccinsack), the Wechqueskecks fly to, I., 151; otherwise called Achter Col, 183; mentioned, 197, III., 716, IV., 98.
Hackingsack river frozen over, VII., 782.
Hackluit, Richard, his collections referred to, IX., 378, 781.
Hackshaw, Robert, baronet, one of the proprietors of West Jersey, III., 839; to be summoned to give evidence in the case of Robert Livingston, IV., 138; a London merchant, 532, 605.
Haddington, George Downing, member of parliament for, II., 416.
Haddon, captain Richard, captures a French vessel off the Mississippi river, VII., 219.
Hading, James, IV., 937.
Hadley, ——, X., 592.
Hæger (Heger), reverend John Frederick, V., 215, 515.
Haen, D., I., 437.
Haer, Jan, I., 193.
Haersolte, Mr., I., 69.
Haes, Mr., member of the privy council, IV., 1127.
Hagean, ——, X., 592.
Hageman, Joseph, IV., 1006.
Hagener, Jeremias Jansen, III., 75.
Hagologe river, a fort required on, V., 625.
Hague, captain, murdered by Ohio Indians, VI., 710.
Hague, the, I., 6, 38, 46, 47, 105, 143, *et seq.*; Mr. Boreel buried in the great church at, II., 261; statue erected to admiral Obdam, in the great church at, 279; ex-director Stuyvesant arrives at, 361; the English ambassador quits, 418; sir Dudley Carleton ambassador to, III., 8; lord Dorchester ambassador to, 17; memorial on the rights of the English over the five nations sent the English ambassadors at, IV., 477, V., 74; an edition of the treaty of Utrecht printed at, VI., 496; the earl of Holdernesse special ambassador to, 757; a declaration in favor of peace delivered to the representatives at, VII., 418; general York ambassador at, VIII., 406.
Hail storm, a destructive, X., 484.
Haines (Haynes), John, commissioner of customs at New York, III., 596, 602, 641; ejected from office by Leisler, 608, 609, 617, 672; appointed member of governor Slaughter's council, 685; dead, 756.
Hajenquerahton, a Seneca sachem, IV., 729.
Hake, commissary-general, accuses colonel Morris of disloyalty, VIII., 590.
Hake, Helen, marries Frederick Depeyster, VIII., 755.
Hal, Tharan, II., [illegible].
Haldimand (Haldiband), sir Frederick, K. B., biographical notice of, VII., 395; not naturalized, 446; answer of, to governor Tryon's application for troops to put down the rioters on the New Hampshire grants, VIII., 395; informed that the troops are not to be drawn out in aid of the civil power except in cases of necessity, 399; instructed as to the ordering out the military, 408; sir William Johnson promises to coöperate with, 421; goes to Boston from New York, 516; the secretary of state referred to him for particulars of military operations in New York, 590; defeats a party of French at Oswego, 703; Guy Johnson forwards sir Henry Clinton's despatches to, 757; conference between a deputation from the five nations and, 776; notice of a French armament sent to, 791; Guy Johnson corresponds with, 812; authorizes the printing an edition of the book of common prayer in Mohawk, 816, 817.
Hale, captain [John,] R. N., commander of his majesty's ship Winchester, VII., 446, 454.
Hale, John, lieutenant-colonel of the 47th foot, VIII., 590.
Hale (Hales), sir Mathew, knight, chief justice, his description of the county courts in England, VII., 697, 796.
Halenbeck, Hendrick, VI., 392.
Halenbeck, Jacob, VI., 392.
Halenbeck, Jacob C., VI., 392.
Halenbeck, Jacob Joseph, VI., 392.
Halenbeck, Jan, VI., 392.
Halenbeck, Jan Casper, VI., 392.
Halenbeck, Nanning, VI., 392.
Halenbeck, William, VI., 392.

Hales, Robert, clerk to the privy council, V., 530, 540.
Halewyn, A., I., 481.
Halewyn (Haelwyn), Mr., I., 126, 164.
Half king, visits Philadelphia, VII., 88; visits sir William Johnson, 102, 103. (See *Saronjady; Scharoyady.*)
Half moon, III., 562; garrisoned, 784, 792; to be garrisoned, 841, 842, IV., 251, 879; the flats at, recommended to be fortified, 181, 254, 411; distance of, from Albany, 196; colonel Romar visits, 329, 440; abandoned, 425, 430, X., 113; a stockadoed fort at, IV., 968, 1057; a fort required at, 969, 1068; condition of the fort, at, 1035, 1128; settlers massacred in the neighborhood of, V., 282; Indians kill cattle at, 566; Scatikook Indians live at, 722; midway between Saratoga and Albany, X., 98.
Halfway brook, barracks at, VII., 509; garrison of fort William Henry to be conducted to, X., 618.
Haliday (Holiday), reverend T., V., 338; missionary at Amboy, 354.
Halifax, sir George Saville created viscount, II., 523; notice of, ibid; one of the committee of trade and plantations, III., 229, 230; marquis, president of the council, 360, 362; keeper of the privy seal, 605.
Halifax, [George Montague, 2d] earl of, member of the privy council, V., 539.
Halifax, [George Montagu Dunk, 3d] earl of, secretary of state, III., ix, x; president of the board of trade, xvii, VI., 587, 597, 598, 639, 753, 755, 761, 762, 769, 770, 771, 772, 791, 793, 799, 801, 802, 829, 830, 832, 848, 856, 901, 903, 920, 929, 939, 950, 953, 961, 1016, 1019, VII., 2, 33, 35, 37, 40, 78, 79, 80, 121, 162, 221, 222, 224, 335, 336, 337, 338, 406, 419, 429, 438, 460; colonel Roberts a connection of, VI., 314; sir Danvers Osborne marries a sister of, 833; abstract of New York Indian records transmitted to, VII., 15; informs governor Hardy that he is permitted to resign his government, 222; censures the conduct of the Pennsylvania quakers, 323; reverend Dr. Johnson's letter on the union and government of the colonies sent to, 438; has the choice of the governor of New York, 449; in favor of bishops for America, ibid, 566; thanked for his disposition in favor of bishops for America, 496; communicates the king's approbation of colonel Bouquet's bravery, 570; communicates his views on Indian affairs to general Amherst, ibid; informed of the number of troops raised by New York for service against the Indians, 586; lieutenant-governor Colden offers his views on Indian affairs to, 609; letters of general Gage to, 617, 619, 620; informed of objections to the admission of Charles Apthorp to the council of New York, 623; conveys to lieutenant-governor Colden his majesty's approbation of his zeal and the royal satisfaction at the liberality of the New York assembly, 627; sir William Johnson reports progress of Indian affairs to, 632; announces the resolution of the house of commons to impose stamp duties in America, 646; informed of sir William Johnson's transactions at Niagara, 647, 655; lieutenant-governor Colden reports on the illicit trade of some of the colonies to, 666; alterations in the council of New York recommended to, 675; proceedings in a case of appeal in New York, reported to, 679, 681; lieutenant-governor Colden complains of the New York judges and attorney-general to, 700, 701; letter of the secretary of war to, 704; his attention called to the dangerous influence of lawyers in New York, 705; progress of affairs in New York reported to, 710; biographical notice of, 745; the state of the courts of justice of New York reported to, 760; lieutenant-governor Colden embodies in a report the substance of his letters to, 794; appoints William Knox to a seat in the council of Georgia, VIII., 803; the French obtain possession of general Braddock's despatches to, X., 381.
Halifax (Alifax, Olifax, Nova Scotia), the ringleaders in a mutiny at Oswego ordered to be sent for trial to, VI., 771, 772, 773; cruisers recommended to be stationed at, 941; Indian name of, 944; a monument to lieutenant-governor Lawrence erected in, 954, X., 282; notice of the cabbage planting expedition at, VII., 36; the earl of Loudoun sails from New York for, 222; sir Charles Hardy at, 271, 273; the earl of Loudoun returns to New York with the troops from, 278; orders for the campaign of 1759 to be sent to the governor of, 356; its safety to be provided for, 358; constant communication between Boston and, 427; major-general Amherst arrives at, 548; no vessel allowed to clear at New York for, VIII., 572; the British fleet and army sail from Boston for, 675; forces arrives at New York from, 682; commissioners of trade at Boston remove to, 708; Guy Johnson at, 757; 82d regiment at, 791; first catholic clergyman in, X., 17; duke d'Anville dies at, 73; governor Cornwallis at, 92; the English commence a settlement at, 264; proclamation against Acadians issued from, 265; the French ships Alcide and le Lys sent into, 302; Acadians ill treated by the governor of, 358; the French prevented destroying, 389; number of troops at, 401; ships of war at, 406, 492, 706; chevalier de Grasse ordered to reconnoitre, 572; lord Loudoun at, 574; part of the garrison of fort William Henry sent to, 619, 631, 642; viscount Howe arrives at, 735; admiral Dorsal dies at, 994. (See *Chiboucton; Nova Scotia.*)
Halket, major [Francis,] VII., 160.
Halkett, ——, X., 592.
Halkett, sir Peter, baronet, biographical notice of, VI., 915.
Hall, George, IV., 941.
Hall, Jeremiah, VII., 905.
Hall, John, X., 881.
Hall (Hal, Holl), Thomas, one of the eight men, I., 140, 191, 192, 206, 213; remonstrance of, alluded to, 205; one of the nine men, 258, 261, 270, 318; informs against Adriaen van der Donck, 342, 430; one of the selectmen of New Amsterdam, 421, 441; particulars respecting, 431; owns a Spanish negro, II., 31;

Hall, Thomas—*continued.*
signs the remonstrance against the director general and council, 249; ill treated by the English, 398; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 75; mentioned, 183.

Hall, Thomas, IV., 941, 1010.

Hall, William, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 42; appointed, 45; changes his vote in the council of New Jersey, 200; his removal from that body demanded, 204; formerly a quaker, 335; of no religion, 338; dead, 420.

Hallet, ——, and his family murdered, V., 39.

Hallet, Joseph, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600.

Hallet, William, requests that the deed of separation between him and his wife be annulled, II., 717.

Halsey, Isaac, ensign of militia, IV., 808.

Halyards (Scotland), VIII., 415.

Ham, Casper, killed in a riot, VII., 273.

Hambleton, colonel Andrew, IV., 56. (See *Hamilton.*)

Hamburgh (Hamborough), sir Thomas Roe sent to, I., 109; English woolens sent for the German market to, II., 338; referred to, 746; sir Paul Ricaut British resident at, IV., 390; Adolph Philips sends a ship to, 413, 519, 816; more benefited than Great Britain by the trade to the colonies, VI., 766; the colonies carry on an illegal trade with, VII., 666.

Hamden, Mr., member of the privy council, V., 539.

Hamel, Gerart, II., 542, 752.

Hamel, Henrick, I., 70, 88, 90.

Hamel, Jacob, I., 142.

Hamel, Mr., I., 164. (See *Du Hamel.*)

Hamelin, Jacques, X., 60.

Hamer, Richard, refused permission to reside in New Netherland, II., 662.

Hamightaghlawatawa, king of the Nanticokes, VII., 246.

Hamilton, ——, a prisoner among the Abenakis, IX., 910.

Hamilton, Andrew, deputy governor of Pennsylvania, III., 351; requested to visit New York, 591, 593; threatened by some of the Leisler party, 613; dares not visit New York, 716; about going to England, 718; governor of East Jersey, 840; governor of the Jerseys, IV., 73, 84, 114, 863, 1021; letters of, to governor Fletcher, 199, 200; memoir of, 200; deputy postmaster in America, 510; proposed as governor of West New Jersey, 546; furnishes the earl of Bellomont with information on the making of tar, 671; his plan for supporting troops in America, 679; visits the earl of Bellomont, 724; accompanies lord Cornbury to Burlington, New Jersey, 960; gives notice of his lordship's coming to Amboy, 961; dead, 1045; dies in East Jersey, 1046; error respecting the date of his death corrected, ibid; a Scotchman, 1055.

Hamilton, Andrew, member of the council of Pennsylvania, V., 679.

Hamilton, Andrew, lieutenant in the 16th regiment, VIII., 51.

Hamilton, captain Archibald, marries Alice Colden, VIII., 221; biographical notice of, 755; taken prisoner, X., 1033.

Hamilton, lord Archibald, governor of Jamaica, calls the attention of government to the interruption of the West India trade, V., 469; the earl of Brooke and Warwick marries a daughter of, VIII., 321.

Hamilton, honorable Elizabeth, marries the earl of Brooke and Warwick, VIII., 321.

Hamilton, major Isaac, notice of, VIII., 572; ordered to put his men on board the Asia, 582.

Hamilton, James, 1st duke of, biographical notice of, I., 109.

Hamilton, [James, 3d] marquis of, member of the privy council, III., 11; duke, 87; report on the patent of, alluded to, 107.

Hamilton, [James, 4th] duke of, claims part of Rhode Island and Connecticut, V., 112.

Hamilton, James, governor of Pennsylvania, transmits intelligence from the Ohio to governor Clinton, VI., 530, 593; captain de Celoron's letter from the Ohio to, 532; thinks the Ohio Indians are attached to the British, 568; declines to render assistance to the western Indians until regularly demanded by them, ibid; message from the Miamis, &c., to, 594; to be advised of the movement of a large French force towards the Ohio, 693; letters, &c., from, laid before the council of New York, 702; has little hopes that the Pennsylvania assembly will act properly in Indian affairs, 710; notifies governor Clinton of the boundaries of Pennsylvania, 748; sends Conrad Weiser to the Mohawks to concert measures for the release of Pennsylvania prisoners in Canada, 795; Conrad Weiser receives despatches for, 798; letter of major George Washington to, 840; receives intelligence of major Washington's defeat, 852; arrives in Philadelphia, VII., 266, 267; denies having given instructions to build a trading house on the Monongahela, 269; meets the Ohio Indians, ibid; attends a conference at Easton, 287, 289, 291, 294; the Indians complain to, that they have not been paid for their lands, 329.

Hamilton (Hambleton), John, son of Andrew, IV., 200; recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 205; appointed to the council of New Jersey, 361; commissioner for settling the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, VI., 168.

Hamilton, lady Mary Fielding marchioness of, death of, I., 109.

Hamilton, Miss, X., 883.

Hamilton, Thomas, secretary of state, III., vii.

Hamilton (Ameltor, Amilton), lieutenant William (35th foot), at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 618; sent with despatches to general Webb, 633.

Hamilton, William, a private in the New Jersey regiment, X., 882.

Hamilton, W. G., member of the board of trade, III., xvii, VII., 121, 336, 337, 338, 354, 406, 419, 429, 460.

Hammond, Joseph, VII., 905.
Hammond, Mr., IV., 637.
Hamond, Joseph, a London merchant, III., 710.
Hamoose, governor Hunter lands at, V., 531.
Hampden, R., member of the privy council, III., 572, 605 (See *Hamden.*)
Hampsted-Marshall, II., 741.
Hampton, James, one of the New Jersey rioters, VI., 346.
Hamptonburgh, in the Wawayanda patent, V., 111.
Hanadodon, a Seneca sachem, III., 805.
Hanagoge, an Iroquois chief, IX., 260.
Hanagquaindi, an Oneida sachem, IV., 802.
Hanault, M. Machault intendant of, X., 262.
Hancock, John, excepted from a general pardon, VIII., 247.
Hancock, Standley, high sheriff of New York, IV., 26, 58.
Hand, brigadier-general Edward, biographical notice of, VIII., 712.
Hand, John, III., 27.
Handbill against stamps, VII., 770, 774.
Handerwood, ——, X., 592.
Handlers, the, of Albany forbidden to molest Indians, IV., 577; meaning of the word, V., 81, 669, 719, 896, VI., 858.
Handon (Michigan), IV., 935, 1006.
Handson, ——, a prisoner among the Abenakis, IX., 910.
Hanfields, captain, X., 155.
Hangman, books burnt by the, VIII., 297
Hanion, Peter, IV., 1007.
Hankswood, Peter, IV., 942.
Hannah, lieutenant William, VIII., 603.
Hannah, reverend William, attends an Indian conference at Albany, VIII., 51.
Hannatakta (Hannataksa), chief warrior of the Iroquois, IX., 227, 253; governor de la Barre sends a message to, 259.
Hannhenhax, a Seneca captain, murdered, IX., 255.
Hannysse, Frederick, IV., 754.
Hanoe, John, II., 582.
Hanohaskee town, III., 194.
Hanover, the king of England goes to, V., 705, VI., 844; affairs of New York postponed until the king's return from, 602; the French ambassador recalled from, X., 314; the French evacuate, 705.
Hans, a Mohawk, II., 464; commands a party of Indians sent to Canada, VII., 186.
Hans, George, I., 192.
Hanse, Michiel, II., 646.
Hansen, Hans, I., 192, 417.
Hansen (Hance, Handsen, Hanse, Hansinch, Hensen, Honse), Hendrick, mayor of Albany, IV., 408, 491, 492, 495, 539, 567, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 579; appointed to confer with the Indians, 494, 495, 570, 637, 644, 648, 654, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 714, 730, 741, 742, 743, 798; his instructions, 565; allowed to send horses to Canada, 623; letter to the earl of Bellomont from, 653; signs an address to the earl of Bellomont, 754; commissioner to inspect the building of the fort at Onondaga, 783, 801; journal of his visit to Onondaga, 802–807; attends an Indian conference at Albany, 896; commissioner for Indian affairs, V., 85, 220, 223, 228, 229, 242, 243, 274, 446, 463, 528, 562, 565, 567, 569, 572, 635, 638, 664, 667, 673, 675, 677, 679; minutes of a conference held at Onondaga with, 372–376; warns the five nations against listening to evil reports, 382; an act passed for the relief of, 419.
Hansen, Jan, II., 480.
Hansen, Joris, captain of the militia of Brooklyn, IV., 809.
Hansen, Peter, VII., 614.
Hansen, Symon, lieutenant of the militia of Midwout, IV., 809.
Hanwood, Joseph, IV., 1008
Hapworth, Joseph, X., 593.
Hara, sir Charles, reinforcements sent to New York from his regiment (7th royal fuzileers), IV., 882.
Haratsions, an Onondaga Indian, IX., 708; sent with a message to the Mohawks, 737.
Harbendinck (Harbendenik, Harberding), Jan, II., 700, III., 749, IV., 935, 1008.
Harbin, captain, to be examined on the charges against Robert Livingston, IV., 138; arrives at New York, 221.
Harbor island, former name of, X., 599.
Harbord, sir Charles, surveyor-general, one of the council for trade, III., 31.
Harboro, Mr., member of the privy council, III., 711.
Harbour, ——, raises wheat at Gaspé, X., 6.
Harbourd, W., III., 750.
Harcourt, Simon, solicitor-general of England, IV., 962; knight, V., 107.
Harcourt, [Simon Harcourt, 1st] earl of, member of the privy council, VI., 757.
Hard, colonel, disarms the loyalists of Queen's county, VIII., 663.
Hardenberg patent, claimed to be illegal, VIII., 268; colonel Bradstreet applies for a grant of part of, ibid; opinion of the secretary of state on the proceeding, 27[illegible] the Indians deny having sold certain land included in, 287; a verdict rendered in the case of, 347; extract of the secretary of state's despatch on the subject of, communicated to general Bradstreet, 370.
Hardenbergh (Hardenberch), Arnoldus van, one of the nimmen, I., 258, 261, 270, 318; case of, 305; fined for appealing from a judgment of the director and council, 306, 334; appeals, 310; serves director Stuyvesant with a writ of appeal, 352, 353; serves a protest on Mrs. Stuyvesant, 354; summons government officers to appear at the Hague, 355, 356, 357; particulars respecting, 431.
Hardenbergh, Johannes, date of his patent, VIII., 268, 272
Hardenburgh, colonel, advises sir William Johnson of an attack made on a party of River Indians in Ulster county, VII., 94.
Hardenbroeck, Abell, II., 250, III., 75.
Hardenbroeck (Harderbroeck, Hardinbrooke), Johannes, takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 75; ensign of militia, IV., 809; mentioned, 935, 1008; deceased, V., 683.
Hardenbroek, Sarah, widow of Johannes, V., 683.

Hardewyn, Martin, II., 662.

Hardinge, Nicholas, secretary of the treasury, notifies the lords of trade that parliament had voted money to certain of the colonies, VII., 33; action of the lords of trade in consequence, 34.

Hardings, James, IV., 1008.

Hardwicke, [Philip Yorke, 1st] earl of, lord chancellor of England, VI., 960; mentioned, VIII., 202, 405.

Hardy, sir Charles, knight, appointed governor of New York, VI., 935, 939; observations of the lords of trade on the draft of the instructions to, 947; additional instructions to, 960; at Albany, 1010; major-general Johnson transmits a report of the battle of lake George to, 1013; transmits an extract from major-general Johnson's letter to the lords of trade, 1016; letter of the lords of trade to, 1019; explains the causes of the failure of the expedition against Crown Point, 1021; notice of, ibid; reports the proceedings of the New York assembly, 1022, VII., 163, 202; transmits a return of the number of cannon in the province of New York, 2; receives instructions on the complaints of the Indians regarding their lands, 8; proceeds to Albany on receiving intelligence of the battle of lake George, 32; informs the board of trade that the New York assembly will not vote a permanent revenue, ibid; notified of the appointment of the earl of Loudoun to be commander-in-chief of the forces in America, 36, 117; informs the board of trade that New York has voted men and money for another Crown Point expedition, 37; instructed not to press for a permanent revenue, 39; sir William Johnson furnished with a copy of the instructions respecting the complaints of the Indians sent to, 41; notified that Oswego is in danger, 43, 60; has a present for the six nations, 63; recommended to get a law passed annulling certain extravagant grants of land, 77; chief justice de Lancey instructed to assist, 78; transmits minutes of conferences with Indians to the board of trade, 80; consents to sir William Johnson supplying the Indians with arms, 91; hostilities against the Delawares suspended on representations from, 119; requests permission to return to active service in the navy, 122; reports loss of Oswego, 123; sir William Johnson receives copy of some of the instructions sent to, 129; meets sir William Johnson and a number of Indian warriors at Albany, 160; reports the state of the defenses of New York city, 164; transmits sundry New York acts with his opinion thereon, 200, 217; advises board of trade that the New York assembly had voted a number of men for the war, 201; his observations on the loan office act, 204; reports vacancies in the New York council, 205; of opinion that it will be difficult to prevent the exportation of provisions, 215; transmits a draft of the river St. Lawrence to the board of trade, 219; his resignation of the government accepted and his conduct approved, 220; about to sail to Halifax, 222; calls attention to the inconveniences arising from the non-settlement of the eastern boundary of New York, 223; surrenders the government to lieutenant-governor de Lancey, 224; embarks on board the ship Nightingale, 225; hoists his flag on board his majesty's ship Sunderland, 226; application for the release of two Indians made to, 251; his thoughts on irregular trade carried on in New York, 271, 272; his letters on the illicit trade of New York received by the board of trade, 335; remarked for his attendance at church, 374; Robert Monckton, appointed governor in the room of, 460; difference in governor Monckton's instructions and those of, 464; lieutenant-governor Colden to observe the instructions to, 468; extracts from the instructions to, 476, 486, 488; Daniel Horsmanden one of the council under, 528; an order respecting the Kayaderrosseras patent transmitted to, 671; action of the assembly thereupon referred to, 673; William Smith called to the council by, 909; takes precedency of the commander-in-chief, as governor of New York, VIII., 99; commands the fleet sent against the combined navies of France and Spain, 674; allows baron Dieskau's aid-de-camp to go to England, X., 387.

Hardy, sir Thomas, knight, a distinguished naval commander, VI., 1021.

Hare, John, an active Indian officer, VIII., 719; killed, 721.

Hare river (Canada), a body of Iroquois in ambush at, IX., 535.

Hare river (Maryland), Indian name of, II., 88.

Haren, Mr., II., 353.

Hariman, John, commissioner for running the boundary between New York and Connecticut, IV., 630

Harincarspel, Claes Jacobse, I., 15; allowed to send two ships to New Netherland, 27; heir to reverend Peter Plancius, 28.

Harison, Edmund, one of the proprietors of West Jersey, III., 839.

Harker, William, examination of, II., 149; promises to quit Long island, 150.

Harlai, Jacqueline de, II., 348.

Harlem (Haerlem, Holland), I., 377.

Harlem (Haarlem, New York), II., 453, 463, 479, 603, 625, 626, 655, 695, 696, 701, 702, 706; captain de Laval's servant put in charge of his property at, 591; colonel Morris dies over against, 619; governor Colve holds a council at, 625; petitions for a piece of meadow belonging to captain de Laval, 643; allowed to use it, 644; letter of governor Colve to, 673; incorporated with New York, III., 337; reverend Henricus Beys, episcopal minister at, V., 326.

Harlem river frozen over, VIII., 782.

Harley, John, X., 592.

Harley, Robert, secretary of state, III., viii. (See *Oxford, earl of.*)

Harley, T., secretary to the earl of Oxford, V., 353.

Harley, Thomas, member of the privy council, VIII., 88.

Harlingen, the Swedish factor at, called on to pay duties on cargoes from New Sweden, I., 159.

Harlow (Hatlow), John, waiter and searcher at New York, III., 401, 403, 405, 495, 498.
Harmen, sergeant. (See *Martense.*)
Harmense, Elbert, IV., 939.
Harmense, Johannes, a citizen of Albany, IV., 754, 940; sells rum to Indians, V., 569.
Harmensen (Harmens, Harmentse, Harmesen), Nanning, an account of his arrest on lake Huron, III., 436-438; mentioned, IV., 939, 940, 1007.
Harmensen (Harinse, Harinsen, Harmans), Peter, I., 597, 602, II., 631, 634, 635, 637, 716.
Harmensen, Reyner, member of the council in New Netherland, I., 43, 44.
Harmensen, Tomas, IV., 754.
Harmenson, John, of Richmond county, IV., 942.
Harmentse, Frederick, III., 436; taken prisoner by the French, 437.
Harmer, Godtfried, an Indian trader, II., 90.
Harmesse, Frederick, IV., 939.
Harneson, Thomas, IV., 1007.
Harpersen, Cornelis, death of, II., 116.
Harrington, [William Stanhope] lord, secretary of state, III., ix; member of the privy council, VI., 136.
Harris, colonel [Christopher,] commands a Rhode Island regiment in the campaign against Montreal, X., 713.
Harris, reverend Henry, episcopal minister at Boston and chaplain to the guardship at New York, V., 466; receives an allowance from England, ibid.
Harris, John, of New York, IV., 935, 1006.
Harris, John, of Pennsylvania, notice of, VII., 246; George Croghan arrives at the house of, 280.
Harris, John, junior, founds Harrisburg, VII., 246.
Harris, Mary van, Ralph Doxy prosecuted for contracting marriage illegally with, II., 691, 692.
Harris, Richard, IV., 1135.
Harris, Thomas, his report of the state of things at Oswego, VII., 194.
Harris, William, III., 159.
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania), founded and whence called, VII., 246; originally called Harris' ferry, 726; colonel Croghan settles opposite, 982.
Harris' ferry, a conference held with Indians at, VII., 246; Cherokees encamped at, 324; proposed as the boundary line between the Whites and Indians, 726 (See *Harrisburg.*)
Harrison, ——, makes a deposition in matters relating to pirates, IV., 398
Harrison, Benjamin, IV., 1088.
Harrison, captain, III., 107.
Harrison, Francis, recommended by secretary St. John to governor Hunter, V., 256; suggested for the place of secretary of New Jersey or surveyor-general of the customs, ibid; lords of trade decline to appoint him supernumerary councilor, 502; of the council of New York, 537, 541, 951; certain papers for the secretary of state's use to be delivered to, 574; attends a conference with the Indians, 713, 715, 718, 720, 859, 860, 862, 867, 868, 963, 966, 969; signs answer to Mr. Van Dam's articles against governor Cosby, 985; an attempt made on his life and character, VI., 21, 34; returns to England, 110, 1019; colonel Roberts marries a daughter of, 314.
Harrison, John, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 42; appointed, 45; brought up by Kidd the pirate, 335; member of the New Jersey assembly, 521.
Harrison, ensign [Michael,] killed, VII., 401.
Harrison, Nathaniel, one of the council of Virginia, V., 669, 670, 673, 675.
Harrison, general William Henry, his route in 1813, IX., 886.
Harrisson, reverend father, S. J., disputes with the reverend Mr. Innis about wild Indians, III., 527.
Hart, reverend William, VII., 439.
Hartford (Harfart, Harfort, Hereford, Herford, Herfort, Hertfoort, Hertford), I., 107; a boundary line between the Dutch and English agreed to at, 461, 541, 547, 548, 549, 566; deputies sent to Manhattans from, 543; to be left to the English, 545; the agreement at, not received in England, 560; recommendation of the convention at, 561; boundary recommended to be settled according to the agreement at, 563; founded, 565, II., 134; the states general requested to approve of the treaty of, I. 610; ratified, 611; difficulties between the Dutch and English at, II., 141; William Whiting, treasurer of, 143; the English violate the treaty of, 161, 398; hostile proceedings against New Netherland set on foot by, 219, 221; commissioners from New Netherland attend a meeting of the assembly of, 224; declares it knows no New Netherland, ibid; boundary of New Netherland as laid down in the treaty of, 228; would not be satisfied with the cession of Westchester and the English towns on Long island, 230; the authorities in Holland recommend the maintenance of the boundary line agreed upon at, 234; New Netherland not protected against the encroachments of, 366; reduces Eastdorp and the English towns on Long island, 367; intolerable insolence of the English authorized by, 370; journal of the commissioners from New Netherland to, 385-393; instructs captains Scott and Young to inquire what right the Dutch have to Long island, 395; no notice to be taken of a claim to Long island under the patent of, 399; requests captain Scott to assist the English of Long island, 400; encouraged from England in its hostilities against New Netherland, 406; the letters of the states general to the English towns on Long island forwarded to, 407; the majority of the English towns on Long island submit to, 408; the conference with the general assembly at, of no avail, 409; negotiation respecting boundaries at, 413; receives a patent including all New Netherland, 437; proceedings of the English at, 484; the Dutch send commissioners to confer with the legislature at, 485; treaty of, declared null and void, ibid; claims the whole of

Hartford — *continued.*
New Netherland, 486; the east end of Long island under the jurisdiction of, 583; delegates arrive at New Orange from, 584; war between England and France proclaimed at, III., 137; messengers from, go as far as lake Champlain, 138; in New England, 165; governor Andros proposes to visit, 264; commissioners sent to captain Leisler from, 608; Robert Livingston at, 727, and addresses the general court at, 728, 730; governor Fletcher publishes his commission at, IV., 71; the bounds of New Netherland described in governor Colve's commission according to the treaty of, VII., 333; lord Loudoun visits, 343, where he proposes a plan of operations, 344; an episcopal church about to be built at, 496; reverend Mr. Winslow about to be invited to, 517; progress of the episcopal church at, 537; the Dutch had a fort near, 596; commissioners to determine the line between New York and Connecticut, meet at, VIII., 371; major Skene carried prisoner to, 415, 597; Stephen de Lancey imprisoned at, 480; governor Tryon expects to be sent prisoner to, 599. (See *Connecticut; Fresh river.*)
Hartford (Vermont), X., 97.
Hartinston, marquis of, the earl of Devonshire created, II., 562.
Hartsen, Barnardus, V., 911; a blacksmith among the Senecas, 969.
Hartshooren, Richard, II., 706.
Harvard. (See *College.*)
Harvaux, chevalier d', commands la Perle, IX., 332.
Harvest, later in New Netherland than in Holland, II., 433.
Harvey, Benjamin, killed, X., 127.
Harvey, sir John, governor of Virginia, commissions captain Clayborne to trade with the Dutch plantations, III., 15; his authority for so doing, 16.
Harvey, lord. (See *Hervey.*)
Harwich (England), letters for the Netherlands forbidden to be sent by way of, II., 291; forwarded from, 294; the English fleet arrive at, 338.
Harwick, baron, Wills Hill created, VIII., 73.
Harwood, Jacob, delivers a letter from Massachusetts to sir William Morrice, III., 160; receives intelligence of the reduction of New York by the Dutch, 205; merchant of London, 652, 699, IV., 130.
Harwood, James, VII., 903.
Harwood, John, III., 159.
Harwood, Joseph, IV., 936.
Hasbrooke (Haasbrough), Abraham, IV., 27, 810.
Haselwood, lieutenant William, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
Hasenclaver (Hasenclever), Peter, introduced to the earl of Shelburne, VII., 888; interested in iron foundries in the province of New York, 889; recommended by the secretary of state to the governor of New York, 890; refuses to render any account of his management to the proprietors of the iron works, VIII., 35.
Hasenclaver patent, where located, VII., 890; major-general Græme interested in, ibid.
Hasendaientak, an Onondaga chief, III., 121.
Haskett, Elias, governor of the Bahamas, arrives a prisoner in New York, IV., 929; liberated and prosecutes several persons, 932; mentioned, 1028.
Hassard, Thomas H., I., 552.
Hasselaar, Gerard, I., 609, II., 215.
Hassett, Edward, IV., 936, 1006.
Hastembeck, Jeffery Amherst in the battle of, VII., 548; the victory of, due to lieutenant-general de Chevert, X., 577.
Hastings, Francis, 1st marquis of, biographical notice of, VIII., 734.
Hastings, J., VII., 903.
Haswell (Hazwell), J., IV., 936, 1006.
Hateouati, orator of the Onondagas, IX., 236, 237.
Hatfield, two men murdered at, IV., 364, 367, 368; attacked by Indians, 403, IX., 693, 695.
Hatlow, John. (See *Harlow.*)
Hats, duty on, I., 634; Indians request that they be made of beaver and not of wool, IV., 572; manufactured in Massachusetts, V., 598, and in New York, 774, VII., 888; the manufacture of, at New York prejudicial to English manufactures, V., 938; made in the colonies forbidden to be exported, VI., 127, 393, 511.
Hattem, Arent van, I., 552.
Hatton, [Christopher, 1st] lord, member of the privy council, III., 44, 46.
Haughton, Nehemiah, VII., 905.
Hauke, general, to command the Pennsylvania and Maryland troops, X., 469.
Haunhcion, a squaw, IV., 94.
Haustin, ——, member of congress, VIII., 789.
Hautmeny, M. de, IX., 97.
Havana (Havannah), a Spanish possession, I., 577; Georgia threatened to be attacked from, VI., 71, 242; an expedition against, 165; New York sailors carried prisoners to, 243; information respecting, 244; troops return to New York from, VII., 526, 616; major Skene accompanies the expedition against, 615; the 34th regiment in the expedition against, 816; John Dalling in the expedition against, VIII., 794; admiral Reggio defeated at, X., 31; general Lyman in the expedition against, 333.
Havelaar, J., I., 160.
Haverhill (Evril), the French take a prisoner near, X., 159.
Haverstraw, town of, IV., 391.
Haviland, colonel William, marches against Montreal, VIII., 665, X., 1121; biographical notice of, 713.
Havre, the English capture eleven Dutch ships off, I., 558.
Hawappe, a sachem of the River Indians, IV., 745.
Hawke, admiral sir Edward, K. B., engages the French fleet, VII., 418, 427, X., 385, 994; member of the privy council, VIII., 88.
Hawke, sergeant, returns from Canada, VI., 452.
Hawkers and pedlers, an act passed to license, V., 896, VI., 118; why passed, 161.
Hawkins, Hezekiah, IV., 162, 164.

Hawks, reverend Francis L., overlooks reverend Mr. Miller's plan for an American episcopate, IV., 182.
Hawks, John, sent by governor Shirley to Canada, X., 153.
Hawks, Samson, VI., 118.
[Hawles, John,] solicitor-general of England, makes objections to the act vacating the extravagant grants, IV., 699; makes a report thereupon, ibid, V., 24.
Hawley, captain Elisha, killed at lake George, VI., 1006.
Hawley, reverend Gideon, missionary at the Aughquagey, his letter to sir William Johnson on the difficulties between the Delawares and English, VII., 47; notice of, 49; attends a conference at Fort Johnson, 51, 54, 55, 58, 63, 65.
Hawley, Jerome, treasurer of Virginia, III., 20; informs secretary Windebank of a proposed Swedish settlement on the Delaware, ibid; inspector of tobacco, 21.
Hawley, Joseph, commissioner for Indian affairs, VIII., 605.
Hawley, lieutenant, wounded, X., 177.
Hawley, Mr., IV., 364.
Hawnes (England), sir George Carteret buried at, II., 410.
Hawthorne, colonel [John,] attacks fort Naxoat on the river St. John, IX., 240, 664.
Hawthorne (Halkorne), major William, commissioner of the united colonies of New England, I., 461; makes a seditious speech, III., 110; magistrate of Massachusetts, 160; summoned to England, 173.
Hay, sir Alexander, secretary of state, III., vii.
Hay, George Henry Hay, 1st baron, VI., 762. (See *Duplin.*)
Hay, lord John, governor Hunter marries the widow of, V., 477 (See *Tweeddale.*)
Hay, John, commissary at Detroit, VII., 854, 859, 860, 872.
Hay (Hey), William, chief justice of Quebec, notice of, VII., 992.
Hayadondy, sachem of Geneseo, VII., 254.
Hayats, captain des, wounded, X., 431.
Hayer, reverend Mr., V., 215. (See *Hæger.*)
Hayes, William, III., 213
Haynes (Haines, Hengst, Heynes), John, I., 461; memoir of, 568; the Dutch complain to, of encroachments on their lands, II., 142, 143; governor of Connecticut, 150. (See *Haines.*)
Hays, sir John Macnamara, baronet, M. D., physician to the forces, a daughter of Henry White of New York married to, VIII., 149.
Haysberry, number of Palatines in, V., 515.
Hays river, IX., 800
Hayter, Thomas, bishop of London, dead, VII., 496.
Haywood, William, IV., 937, 1008.
Hazard, Jonathan, II., 592, IV., 550.
Hazard, Thomas, lieutenant in the union company of New York, VIII., 602. (See *Hassard.*)
Haze, Jeronimo de, I., 437.
Hazen, brigadier-general Moses, biographical notice of, VIII., 777.
Hazerswoude, II., 183.
Head, Henry, IV., 818.
Head money. (See *Poll Tax.*)
Hearn, Mr., IV., 678.
Hearne, sir Joseph, IV., 512.
sir Robert, obtains a vast tract of land in America, VII., 926.
Heathcote, Anne, wife of lieutenant-governor de Lancey, VII., 402.
Heathcote, Caleb, member of the council of New York, IV., 25, 33, 119, 232, 245, 256, 275; colonel of the Westchester militia, 29; a vessel belonging to, seized at Philadelphia, 301; governor Fletcher sells a ship to, 307, 386; obtains a grant of part of the king's garden, 327, 391, 392, 473, V., 12, 13, 23; farms the excise of Westchester county, IV., 418; governor Fletcher's explanation of the grant of the king's garden to, 448, shown to be unfounded, 462; a bill ordered to be prepared for vacating the extravagant grant to, 510; his grant of the king's farm to be broken, 514, vacated, 528; suspended from the council, 620; reasons showing the extravagance of the grant to, 822, V., 14, 16; fit for a seat in the council, IV., 849; signs a petition to the king, 938, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1007; member of lord Cornbury's council, 1137, 1180; proposes to furnish the government with naval stores, 1158; how long in New York, 1161; carries a bill from the council to the assembly, 1169; his proposal to furnish naval stores declined, 1173; a commissioner in the case of the Mohegans against Connecticut, 1178; efforts made to have him appointed governor of New Jersey, V., 38; reports the progress of manufactures in the colonies, 63, 413; member of governor Hunter's council, 124, 296, 458; proposes to build a galley and furnish naval stores, 304; recommended by the merchants of New York, 306; his scheme for building ships of war, 307, and for raising naval stores, 308; informs governor Hunter of a cabal amongst the episcopal clergy against him, 313; fails to get a view of the representation, 319; a New York merchant, 332; his proposals before the board of trade, 334; transmits intelligence of the dangers threatening the colonies from the French and Indians, 430, 431, 432; dead, 584; obtains an extravagant grant of land on the Hudsons river, 651.
Heathcote, George, master of the pink Hope, III., 289; mentioned, 306, 595; his sloop condemned, 408.
Heathcote, Gilbert, governor Fletcher's agent, IV., 114, 182, 183, 451; presents for Indians shipped by, 226; agent to the New York merchants, 378; part owner of the ship Adventure, 512; the earl of Bellomont does him a service, 817; informs governor Fletcher that he is superseded, 1098; knight, endeavors to have his brother Caleb appointed governor of New Jersey, V., 38.
Heathen in New Netherland, means to convert the, I., 374. (See *Conversion.*)
d'Hebecourt (D'aubecourt, de Becourt, d'hebencourt), captain, recommended for the cross of St. Louis, X., 375; commands at Carillon, 670, 684, 688, 860, 958, 966; a number of his men taken, 840; forwards

d'Hebecourt, captain — *continued.*
despatches to the marquis de Vaudreuil, 841; letter of brigadier Provost to, 897; censured, 946; blows up fort Carillon, 1055; favorable report of, 1056. (See *D'hebecourt.*)
Hebert, ——, junior, force under, X., 424, 482.
Hebert, Jean, IX., 240, 418.
Hebert, Louis, outlawed, X., 155.
Hebrew grammar (a), reverend doctor Johnson publishes, VI., 914.
Hecton, the Huron name of father Chaumonot, III., 125.
Hedges, sir Charles, knight, secretary of state, III., viii; judge of the admiralty, IV., 390; notifies the lords of trade of the appointment of lord Cornbury to be governor of New York, 883, 884; member of the privy council, 961, 1127; the lords of trade write to, 1029; writes to lord Cornbury respecting naval stores, 1140; signs a warrant for a new seal for the province of New York, 1141; lord Cornbury transmits an account of his governments to, 1150, 1156; signs Robert Livingston's commission, 1158; ordered to prepare a warrant appointing lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby to a seat in the council of New Jersey, 1175; ordered to prepare warrants for a commission of review in the case of the Mohegan Indians, 1178; orders lord Cornbury to satisfy Mr. Budge for his ship and cargo, V., 27; ordered to revoke colonel Ingoldesby's commission as lieutenant-governor of New York, 89; lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby suspended in the time of, 508.
Heeckeren, M., II., 352.
Heeren van de Ridderschap, who, II., 273.
Heermans (Herman), Augustine, one of the nine men, I., 258, 261, 270; signs the remonstrance of the people of New Netherland, 318; petition of, referred, 330; mentioned, 353; one of the selectmen, 421, 441; arrested, 430; clerk of Messrs. Gabry, 431, 469, 470; extracts of letters from, 444, 453; visits Rhode Island, 497; on the South river, 593, ambassador from New Netherland to Maryland, II., 84, 86, 112; journal of his visit to Maryland, 88; visits the governor of Virginia, 98; and Resolvert Waldron report the result of their mission to Maryland, 99; his house adjoining the fort to be pulled down, 634. (See *Herman.*)
Hegeman, Adriaen, II., 375; sheriff of the Dutch towns on Long island, 394, 480, 482; his widow applies for leave to enforce the payment of moneys due to, 602.
Hegeman, Catteiyna, widow of Adriaen, II., 602.
Hegeman, Isaac, IV., 809.
Hegeman, Joseph, III., 749, IV., 28, 849, 938.
Hegemans, Mr., deputy to the states general, I., 10.
Hegervelt, Martin, II., 187, 189, 509.
Heidleberg (Pennsylvania), VI., 795.
Heindrich, captain, leads an expedition to the Raritan, I., 138.
Heins (Heinsius), Nicolaas, memoir of, II., 239; resident minister at Sweden, 261, 276, 277, 287, 285, 305.
Heinse (Dinsse, Hains, Hinsse), Jacob, swears allegiance to the English, III., 75; surgeon at Albany, 127, 128, 129, 162; letters to, 130, 132; resident of fort Orange, 133; father Pierron writes to, 162.
Heinse (Dinsse), Mrs., III., 132, 133.
Heinsius. (See *Heins.*)
Heiom, Richard, IV., 936.
Heister, colonel, VIII., 694.
d'Helincourt, captain Godart, taken prisoner, X., 357.
Hellakens, Jacob, II., 480, 481.
Helle (Helletie, Hille, Hilletie, Hilliken), an Indian interpretress, III., 777, IV., 15, 22, 77, 81, 539, 540, 541, 569.
Hellgate, the, I., 285, 497; English vessels arrive at, II., 376; referred to, 385, 654, 655, 658; recommended that it be fortified, III., 622, IV., 837; a rapid near New York, IX., 548.
Helling, captain William, commandant at Albany, VI., 251.
Helme, Benjamin, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Helmer, Adam, prisoner in Canada, petition from, VII., 383.
Helmer (Almer), Margueritte, X., 882.
Helmer (Almer), Slelaine (Helene), X., 881.
Helmer (Halmey), Philip, X., 881.
Helps to a Right Understanding of the Treaty with France, William Knox author of, VIII., 804.
Helvoetsluys, IV., 167.
Hem, a town in North Holland, II., 760.
Hemp, duty in Holland on, I., 572; can be easily raised on the Delaware, II., 211; exported from New Netherland, 512; cost of raising it in the colonies, IV., 36; New York better adapted than Massachusetts for raising, 315; cannot be raised in America as cheaply as in Ireland, 439; rules for raising, printed in New York, V., 533; may be produced in Nova Scotia, 593; and in New Hampshire, 595; governor Moore encourages the culture of, VII., 933; the raising of, in Canada recommended, IX., 29; can be raised there, 35; grows well in Canada, X., 1140.
Hempseed, duty in Holland on, I., 572.
Hempsted (Heemstede), the Dutch attack Indians near, I., 187; an English settlement on Long island, 285, 360, 413, 544, 553; planted, 565, II., 134; addresses letters to the Amsterdam chamber, 136, 156; complains of the Indians, 155, 157; invited to send delegates to Middleburg (Long island), 159; design of the English on, 217; letter of the states general to, 229; its condition, 365; Connecticut demands the annexation of, 389; the Dutch insist on retaining, 391; a meeting proposed to be held at, 400; governor Winthrop visits and swears in the magistrates of, 407; director Stuyvesant visits, 408, 468; a party of armed Englishmen repair to, 487; lost to the Dutch, 488; reduced by the Dutch, 573, 580, 581; the oath of allegiance to be administered at, 589, 597; population of, in 1673, 596; Robert Jackson magistrate of, 616; instructions to the magistrates of, 622; governor Colve accepts the excuses of some of the inhabitants of, 628; widow

**Hempsted** — *continued.*
Lattine's complaint referred to the court of, 659; Francis Bloodgood chief officer of, 701, 702; reference from the court at, 704, 712; Richard Valentine marshal of, 728; address to the duke of York from the deputies assembled at, III., 91; an order to the magistrates of, 158; m ntion of laws made at, 260; claims Rockaway neck, 411; fees paid for patent of, 412; John Young a delegate to the meeting at, 416; Rockaway neck without the bounds of, 495; opposed to Leisler, 754; militia officers of, IV., 808; character of the meeting called by governor Nicolls at, 1154; reverend John Thomas episcopal minister at, V., 326; an act passed to prevent setting the grass on fire in, 782; reverend Mr. Jenney episcopal minister at, VII., 407; salary of the episcopal minister of, 497; governor Tryon reviews the militia at, VIII., 693.

**Henderson**, reverend Jacob, one of the principal contrivers of a paper against governor Hunter, V., 313; some particulars respecting, 315, 316; circulates slanders, 317; acts uncharitably towards Mr. St. Clair, 318; bearer of a representation against governor Hunter, 319; a missionary to Appoqueminy, 321; his report on the state of the church of England in New York and New Jersey, 334; remarks thereon, 336; censured by several of the clergy, 354; governor Hunter's answer to the representation of, 355.

**Henderson**, James, VIII., 404.

**Henderson**, Mr., a merchant in New York, V., 758.

**Henderson's** purchase, X., 673.

**Henderson** (Jefferson county, New York), III., 433.

**Hendlopen** (Henlopen), the South river district begins at, II., 614. (See *Cape.*)

**Hendrick** (Henry), a Mohawk chief, visits Canada, IV., 281; a christian, 345; taught to preach, 364; his deposition against reverend Mr. Dellius referred to, 462, 472; the reverend Mr. Dellius endeavors to tamper with, 533; examination of, 539; mentioned, 693; called, The protestant Mohawk, 714; attends a conference at Albany, 728; his speech, 730; prevails on Brandt to abandon his design of removing to Canada, 731; another speech of, 743; announces the submission of the eastern Indians, 758; attends a conference held by lieutenant-governor Nanfan, 897; his Indian name, 910, VII., 55; about to visit the Onnagonges, IV., 995; writes to the archbishop of Canterbury, V., 279; visits England, 358; opposes the reception of reverend William Andrews, ibid; complains of captain Scott, 569; restored to his rank as sachem, ibid; speech of, VI., 293; complains that the Mohawks are the property and the dogs of Albany people, 294; his father lived formerly in Westfield, ibid; leads a war party against the French, 361; complains of George Clock, 362; attends a meeting held by colonel Johnson with the Indians, 386; four Senecas killed who were with, 387; invited to Canada, 424; his speech to colonel Johnson, 548; behaves very insolently at his house, 589; his speech to governor Clinton, 781, 783, 784, 785; answers colonel Johnson's speech to the Mohawks, 809; delivers colonel Johnson's speech to the six nations at Onondaga, 810; his speech to lieutenant-governor de Lancey, 867; brother of Abraham, 869, VII., 71; speech of, VI., 869, 875; his last speech at the camp at lake George, 998, VII., 30; killed, VI., 1004, 1005, 1007, VII., 55, X., 323; fired the first shot at the battle of lake George, VI., 1008; circumstances attending his death, ibid; general Johnson acknowledges the great political talents of, VII., 22; explains why no more Indians joined general Johnson, 25; his death condoled, 52; a French prisoner delivered to replace him, 55; his son, Paulus, at fort Johnson, 112; Abraham, his brother, sings the war song, 143. (See *White Head.*)

**Hendrick**, a Mohawk speaker, his address to governor Tryon, VIII., 306.

**Hendrick**, captain, killed before Quebec, VIII., 664.

**Hendricks**, Abraham, one of the New Jersey rioters, VI., 346, 347.

**Hendricks**, Isaac, a New Jersey rioter, VI., 347.

**Hendricks**, William, distilled brandy on Staten island, I., 358, 359.

**Hendrickse**, Govert, IV., 939.

**Hendrickse**, Jan, I., 606.

**Hendrickse**, John, IV., 941.

**Hendricksen**, Cornelis, discoveries of, I., 12, 13, 14, 15.

**Hendricksen**, Frans., II., 463.

**Hendricksen**, Gerrit, land granted on the Schuylkill to, I., 595; mentioned, II., 463, 631, 634, 636, III., 75.

**Hendricksen**, Hans, II., 617.

**Hendricksen**, Hendrick, II., 249, 463.

**Hendricksen**, Jan, II., 249, 463.

**Hendricksen**, Roeloff, II., 627.

**Hendrickzen**, Frederic, III., 75.

**Hendrickzen van Irland**, Hendrick, III., 75.

**Hendrickzen**, Hubert, III., 75.

**Hendricksen**, general Boudewyn, I., 35, 36.

**Hendriexen**, Catharina, II., 102.

**Hendriksen**, Dirk, IV., 941.

**Hendrix**, Cornelis, IV., 941.

**Hendrix**, Mars, IV., 941.

**Hennepin** (Hennequin), reverend Louis, O. S. F., quoted, V., 620, VI., 893, 894; reference to the map of, V., 634; locates the Mascoutens, IX., 92; meets reverend Julien Garnier, 171; to be arrested and sent to Rochefort if he return to Canada, 701; examines father Bruyas' dictionary, 720.

**Heneskereck**, Mr., grant to, IX., 788.

**Henley**, George, and associates, letters of reprisal granted to, I., 108.

**Henrietta Maria**, princess, born, II., 599.

**Henry IV.** (of England), statutes of, cited in the supreme court of New York, VI., 155.

**Henry VII.**, (of England), sends Cabot on a voyage of discovery, IX., 3; discoveries in the time of, 701.

Henry VIII., two secretaries of state in England since the time of, III., v.
Henry II. (of France), wages war against Charles V., IX., 913.
Henry IV. (of France), Cæsar, duke de Vendome, a natural son of, II., 351; commissions various persons to command in New France, IX., 266; appoints M. de Mons viceroy of New France, 267; possession taken of lake Champlain in the name of, 378; Acadia the property of, 702.
Henry, John, endeavors to prevail on the New England states to secede from the American union, VII., 411; marries a daughter of reverend doctor Duché, ibid.
Henry, Patrick, proclaimed a rebel, VIII., 209.
Hephderret, J., IV , 936.
Herault, madame, X., 577.
Herault, M. de, X., 639.
Herbers, Mr., I., 157.
Herbert of Cherburg, Henry, lord, one of the lords of trade, III., xv, V., 7, 26, 28, 42, 48, 49, 51, 54.
Herbert, sir John, secretary of state, III., vii.
Herbert, John, merchant, III., 652.
Herbert, Mr., VI., 777.
Herbert, Robert, lord of trade, III., xvii.
Herberts, Mr., I., 93.
Herbin, ensign, wounded, X., 1086, 1089.
Herbin, lieutenant, at Crown Point, X., 36; distinguishes himself, 80; takes several prisoners, 88; strikes a blow at Saratoga, 93; brings in more prisoners, 95, 96; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608, 621.
d'Herculles. (See *Courcy.*)
Herisse, Joris, II., 183.
Herkimer, captain, VII., 386.
Herkimer (Harkemer), Hanjost, attends an Indian conference at the German Flatts, VIII., 228; notice of, 233.
Herkimer, Johan Jost, VIII., 233, 720.
Herkimer, general Nicolas, killed at Oriskany, VIII., 233; biographical sketch of, 720; reference to the death of, 727.
Herkimer. (See *German Flatts.*)
Herkimer county (New York), IV., 391; location of the Hasenclaver patent in, VII., 890.
Herling, Isaac, II., 191.
Herman, Ephraim, clerk in the secretary's office at New York, II., 589; referred to, 596, 631, 636, 694, 716. (See *Heerman.*)
Hermans, Casper, about to leave Maryland for Barbadoes, III., 636.
Hermanus, a Mohawk, exhibited in London, VII., 708, 709.
Hermel, Abraham, III., 75.
Hermit, reverend William Smith author of The, VII., 417; story of an Indian, IX., 607.
l'Hermite, major, reports movements of the English near Newfoundland, IX., 926; mentioned, 927.
Hermsen, Pieter, III., 75.
Herne, captain, IV., 1075; commands his majesty's ship, Centurion, 1113.
Hernia, colonel Romer suffers from, IV., 783.
Heron, Isaac, lieutenant in the royal artillery, VIII., 603.
Heron, Mr., information furnished the British by, VIII , 804; an enemy to the American declaration of independence, ibid.
Herriman, John, a surveyor, IV., 629.
Herring, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, notice of, VI., 849; letter of the reverend Samuel Johnson to, 1018; doctor Secker succeeds, VII., 371; receives a letter from the reverend doctor Johnson on the state of the church in America, 449; reverend doctor Johnson doubts whether he wrote to, 495.
Herrings, the king of Great Britain supposed to have the right to prevent foreigners catching, in British waters, I., 49.
d'Hert, captain of the regiment of la Reine, recommended for the cross of St. Louis, X., 375; adjutant, 640, 795, 815; favorable report of, 1056; wounded, 1089.
d'Herte, major, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 603.
Hertel (Artell), [Francis,] returns to Canada from New York, III., 132; lives at Three Rivers, IV., 405; affirms that the French will make war on the five nations unless the latter sue for peace, 662; his son commands an expedition into New England, V., 85; commands an expedition against Salmon Falls, IX., 471; joins the expedition against Portland (Maine), 472; Mohawks discovered in the river Chambly by a son of, 521; ennobled, 554; in command of a party sent to the Ottawa river, ibid.
Hertel, junior, cadet, accompanies M. Jumonville on an expedition, X., 164; killed, 168.
Hertel, Mr., sent with despatches to New York, IX., 1029; at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 607, 620; commands a detachment near Quebec, 1079; at Scioto, 1094.
Hertel de Beaubassin. (See *Beaubassin.*)
Hertel de Chambly, at the fight at Sabbath day point, X., 591.
Hertel de la Fresnière. (See *Lafresnière.*)
Hertel de Rouville. (See *Rouville.*)
Herter, Elizabeth, X., 882.
Herter, Marie, X., 882.
Herter, Philip, X., 881.
Hertford, [William Seymour, 11th] earl of, particulars respecting, I., 134; marquis, ibid, II., 599.
Hertford, township of, VII., 903.
Hertingfordbury, honorable Mr. Cholmondely rector of, VIII., 454.
Hertsbergen, Mr., commands the military sent by the West India company to Africa, II., 303.
Hervey, sir Daniel, II., 523.
Hervey (Harvey), John, lord, member of the privy council, VI., 136; father of general Hervey, X., 989.
Hervey (Harvey), general William, sent with a flag of truce to Niagara, VII., 403; biographical notice of, X., 989.
d'Hery (Druil), adjutant of the regiment of la Reine, heads a sortie at Ticonderoga, X., 749.
Hesdin, siege of, II., 351.

Hesse, Hans, VI., 785.
Hesse, Jacob Johnson, member of director Van Twiller's council, I., 81.
Hessians, the, sent to America, VIII., 679; arrive in New York, 691; the Americans carry off Rall's brigade of, 694; a number of, enter the American service, 732; general Putnam endeavors to gain over, 735.
d'Heu, reverend Jacques, missionary to the Senecas, IX., 762, 829; letter to governor de Vaudreuil from, 815; returns to Montreal, 830; letter of reverend P. Mareuil to, 836.
Heuckelom, Mr. van, II., 352, 356.
Heukelum, Jan Klaasz, I., 535, 536.
Heusden, Mr. van Wassenaer governor of, II., 279.
Hevé, Pierre, reports ships in the gulf of St. Lawrence, X., 72.
Heyde, agent de, II., 298, 303. (See *De Heyde.*)
Heymans, Albert, II., 627, III., 150.
Heymans, Paulus, II., 463.
Heyn, admiral Peter Peterzen, number of vessels and men composing the fleet of, I., 35; mentioned, II., 760.
Heyndricksen, Heyndrick, I., 192.
Heynen, Alexander, II., 186.
Heyns, M. (See *Haynes.*)
d'Hiberville, M. (See *Iberville.*)
Hiché, ensign, wounded, X., 1086.
Hiché, Mr., a proprietor of Kamouraska, IX., 908.
Hickes, John, I., 552.
Hickman, William, one of the council of trade, III., 213.
Hicks, captain, R. N., necessity of his remaining at New York, III., 761.
Hicks, colonel, VI., 128.
Hicks, Isaac, ranger of Long island, V., 984.
Hicks, Margaret, VIII., 594.
Hicks, Robert, V., 674; plundered, 676; presents given to, 677.
Hicks (Hix), Thomas, imprisoned by Leisler, III., 716; judge of common pleas, IV., 27.
Hicks (Hicx), Thomas, signs a petition to the king, IV., 938
Hicks, Thomas, empowered to sell an entailed estate, V., 783; sheriff of Queens county, 929; father of Whitehead, VIII., 594.
Hicks, Whitehead, biographical notice of, VIII., 594; correspondence of governor Tryon and, 638, 639, 640, 641, 667.
Hidding Barent, II., 187.
Hidding, Lawrence, IV., 1057.
Hide, Henry, one of the council of trade, III., 31.
Hide, Joshua, VII., 905.
Hideing creek, III., 343.
Hides, the Dutch take large quantities of, I., 42; duty on, 225, 572
Hieroglyphics, found in the Senecas country, description of, III., 481; discovered in the western prairies, IX., 1060.
High middle and low jurisdiction reserved to patroons, I., 123.
Higham Ferrers, IV., 1137.
Highlanders, French, the governor of Canada calls for, X., 498.
Highlanders, Scotch, proposed to be settled near lake Champlain, VI., 145; emigrate to New York, VII., 630; their shameful treatment, ibid; suspected at the breaking out of the American revolution, VIII., 589; at Johnson hall, disarmed, 663; a corps of, to sail for America, 679; fly to Canada from the Mohawk river, 683; sent to America, X., 462, 479, 498; presented to George, II., 728.
Highland patent. (See *Great Highland Patent.*)
Highlands (New York), nature of the grant to captain Evans in the, V., 167; of no use but to furnish firewood, 514; location of the, VI., 121; iron ore abounds in the, VII., 335; a fort erected at, VIII., 644.
High treason. (See *Treason.*)
Highways, construction and repairs of, a public tax in New England, I., 424; provision for the laying out of, II., 621; acts passed to lay out, IV., 1065, 1114, 1168.
Hildreth (Hildrot), Benjamin, IV., 937, 1008.
Hill, Abraham, one of the lords of trade, III., xv, IV., 146, 167, 181, 182, 197, 212, 226, 230, 232, 246, 258, 261, 262, 264, 298, 300, 360, 384, 396, 414, 436, 456, 466, 471, 475, 486, 531, 544, 549, 586, 599, 626, 635, 641, 643, 667, 700, 709, 770, 773, 819, 845, 852, 857, 865, 885, 887, 926.
Hill, captain, commands the Elias, III., 65; despatches sent to England by, 68; mentioned, 84; shipwrecked, 92.
Hill, Charles, II., 719.
Hill, Goodman, of Hartford, II., 143.
Hill, general John, alluded to as a friend of governor Hunter, V., 254; to be attended by the governors of the different northern colonies on his arrival in America, 261; letter of announcing the shipwreck of the fleet sent against Quebec under admiral Walker, 277.
Hill, Richard, member of the council of Pennsylvania, V., 677, 679.
Hill, Samuel, V., 429.
Hill, Thomas, secretary to the board of trade, VI., 560, 561, 603.
Hill, Thomas, a grantee in Vermont, VII., 905.
Hill, Thomas, tide-waiter in New York, VIII., 456.
Hillcock, John, IV., 1006
Hillebrand, ——, IV., 404.
Hillsborough, Trevor Hill, 1st viscount, VIII., 73.
Hillsborough, [Wills Hill, 1st] earl of, secretary of state, III., v, vi, x; first lord of trade, xviii, VII., 567, 634, 636, 643, 646, 678, 708, 709, 745, 870, VIII., 138, 155, 163, 164, 196, 203, 210, 277, 298; notifies his appointment as secretary of state, 7; letters of, to the governors of New York, 10, 35, 55, 73, 81, 87, 100, 108, 138, 154, 155, 165, 171, 176, 190, 193, 201, 205, 215, 223, 260, 269, 271, 277, 284, 294; approves the boundary between New York and Canada, 35; calls for a report on lieutenant-governor Colden's case, ibid; his letters to sir William Johnson, baronet, 37, 57, 74, 91, 101, 109, 144, 165, 211, 246, 253, 270, 286, 302; letters of Cadwallader Colden, lieutenant-gov-

Hillsborough, earl of—*continued.*
ernor of New York, to. 60, 74, 146. 188, 189, 193, 196, 199, 206, 212, 214, 216, 218, 245, 248, 249, 257; letters of governor Moore of New York to, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 78, 79, 80, 92, 96, 97, 103, 107, 139, 143, 147, 148, 149, 157, 166, 169, 170, 175, 177, 178; biographical notice of, 73; state of Indian affairs reported to, 76; letters of sir William Johnson to, 82, 93, 104, 110, 140, 150, 153, 172, 179, 183, 203, 222, 224, 262, 280, 290, 300; member of the privy council, 88; informed of the death of governor Moore, of New York, 187, and that the New York judges are declared incapable of sitting in the assembly, 192; censures lieutenant-governor Colden, 210; letters of the earl of Dunmore to, 249, 252, 256, 259, 261, 264, 267, 278; calls for the opinions of the attorney and solicitor generals as to the legality of an embargo laid in time of peace, 255; notifies the earl of Dunmore that he is appointed governor of Virginia, 260; governor Tryon announces his arrival at New York to, 278; letters of governor Tryon to, 278, 279, 283, 288, 289, 293, 298, 299, 303, 310; the earl of Dartmouth succeeds, 303; mentioned, 329, 337, 339, 346, 350, 354, 655.

Hillsborough (Hilsboro, North Carolina), the river Eno flows through, V., 492; riot at, VIII., 284.

Hilser (Hillers), Moyse, a follower of La Salle, IX., 381, 382.

Hilten, A. van, II., 516.

Hilton, Benjamin, VIII., 499.

Hilton, William, IV., 940.

Hilton, William, carried prisoner to Canada, X., 121.

Hiltz, Catharine, taken prisoner at the German Flatts, VII., 382.

Hinchinbrook, [John Montague,] viscount, member of the privy council, VIII., 417. (See *Sandwich, earl.*)

Hinchman, Robert, captain of militia of Flushing, IV., 809.

Hincks, John, III., 543.

Hind, captain, royal artillery, killed at Oswego, VII., 123.

Hindsdale (Vermont), complaints against governor Tryon made by the proprietors of, VIII., 318; report of board of trade on, 321; the grant to colonel Howard complained of by the people of, 346; settled from Massachusetts, 381; the fort at, burnt, X., 144.

Hinger, Jan, flies from New Amstel to Maryland, II., 64.

Hingsman, John, II., 591.

Hinkley (Hinckley), Thomas, a commissioner of the united colonies, III., 273, 274, member of governor Andros' council, 543.

Hinman, ——, accompanies the expedition against the Havana, VI., 165.

Hinsman, Andrew, VII., 904.

Hinojossa (Dehonisse, Hinjossa, Hiuniossa, Inniesa, Hijosa), Alexander, offers to serve at fort Casimir, I., 642; his commission, 646; arrives at fort Casimir, II., 10; sent to the Manhattans, 50; about to be sent to Holland, 71, 112, 113; signs the protest against colonel Utie, 75; one of the council, 103, 104; opposed to vice-director Alrichs, 106; makes proposals for the advancement of the colonie, 108; requests permission to visit Holland, 110; reports amount due by the colonie, 111; purchases provisions, 115; director of New Amstel, 178, 181, 196, 197; in Holland, 211; about to return to the Delaware, 212; requests negroes be sent to the Delaware, 213; an agreement for the management of the colonie on the Delaware entered into with, 215; expresses the opinion that the place is very little esteemed, 244; offers powder to director Stuyvesant, 421, 435, 497; the director and council of New Netherland apply for a loan of powder to, 437; director Stuyvesant's answer to the allegation of, 438; would not give any powder, 439; repairs to Maryland, III., 82; intends to apply to the duke of York, 83; sir Robert Carr recommended for a grant of the island belonging to, 115; the English plunder the estate of, 346.

Hinsdale, Elisha, VII., 903.

Hiriard. (See *Iriard.*)

Hispaniola, island of, II., 25; a considerable treasure recovered from a wreck off the coast of, III., 491; referred to, 574; captain Kidd leaves the ship Quidah Merchant on the coast of, IV., 583, 584; admiral Vernon's fleet off, VI., 181; the French engage some of sir Chaloner Ogle's squadron off, 182; Rhode Island trades to, VII., 225, 273; a pernicious trade carried on between New York and, 499; the plague raging in, VIII., 253; fever-in, 259; large supplies of military stores sent to the Americans from, 603. (See *St. Domingo.*)

Hitchcock, ——, IV., 936.

Histoire de l'Amerique Septentrionale par M. Bacqueville de la Potherie, quoted by governor Burnet, V., 791.

Historical account of the settlement of the Dutch on the North river, I., 51, 283.

History of Canada by William Smith, character of, VIII., 62.

History of the Fur Trade by Cadwallader Colden, V., 726.

History of the Negro Plot, Daniel Horsmanden compiles a, VII., 528.

History of New Jersey, Smith's, printed at Burlington, New Jersey, VIII., 221.

History of New York, written by one Smith, VII., 371; his motive for writing it, ibid; hostile to the episcopal church, 404; cited, 630; published, 909; governor Tryon has neither genius, leisure nor inclination to compile a, VIII., 399.

History of North America, containing a journal of the transactions with all the Indians, published in France, V., 784. (See *Histoire.*)

History of the wars of New England with the eastern Indians, Samuel Penhallow writes a, IX., 905.

Hix, Ister, X., 882

Hoadly, Benjamin, his controversy with Edmund Calamy referred to, VII., 372.

Hoar, Hezekiah, VII., 902.

Hoar, William, VII., 902.
Hoare, ——, III., 108.
Hoare (Hore), captain John, an Irishman, IV., 274; commissioned as a privateer, 310, 387, 433, 481; sends goods from Madagascar to New York, 323, 355, 389, 460; his securities, 388, 461, 471, 483; governor Fletcher's defense of the case of, 445, 446; mentioned, 456; character of, 460; an extract of his commission produced before the lords of trade, 470.
Hoare, major, VI., 1000.
Hobart, Gershom, VII., 902.
Hobart, sir John, baronet, member of the board of trade, III., xvi, V., 645, 780. (See *Buckinghamshire, earl of.*)
Hobart (Hobbart), Josiah, sheriff of Suffolk county, IV., 27, 308; seizes goods of a pirate, 387; writes to the earl of Bellomont, 469.
Hobart, reverend Noah, Mr. Beach writes an answer to, VI., 914; his writings in support of the New England churches out of print, VII., 371; archbishop Secker has an ordination sermon and address of, 394; his first address to be sent to archbishop Secker, 404; a most rigid calvinist, 439.
Hobbe, H. Cornelissen, II., 223.
Hobbensen, H. Cornelissen, II., 725.
Hobby, sir Charles, knight, deputy governor of Annapolis (Nova Scotia), V., 257, IX., 929; to accompany the expedition against Canada, IX., 836.
Hobkirk hill, general Greene defeated at, VIII., 734.
Hoboken (Hobokina, Hoboocken, Hoboquin), the West India company proposes to reserve, I., 96; leased, 328; the Dutch purchase lands at, 542; mentioned, II., 516.
Hochelaga, the original name of Montreal, IX., 781.
Hockenhall, Ralph, IV., 938, 1008.
Hocquart, Giles, a French seigniory granted on lake Champlain to, VII., 642; sells his seigniories on lake Champlain, VIII., 577; intendant of Canada, IX., 1014; letters of, 1019, 1024, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1048, 1099; prosecutes Mr. Lydius, 1020; letters to, 1032, 1059; instructs a captain of a ship to report the revolt at Isle Royale to the minister of the marine, X., 1; advises the minister of the fall of Louisbourg, 3; to furnish account of public expenses, 15; reports on the Indian posts, 21; transmits intelligence from Gaspé to governor Beauharnois, 50; sends supplies to Acadia, 51, 63, 126, 168; his efforts to provide supplies, 56; sends money to Acadia, 60; prepares to forward supplies to the French fleet, 65, 72, 73, 74; announces preparations for the invasion of Canada, 77; purchases supplies, 96, 101; provides means for M. Lacorne's return to Miramichi, 124; to be consulted on the subject of the Illinois, 136; sends supplies to the island of St. John, 176; authorizes the building of fort St. John, 180; mentioned, 963; intendant at at Brest, 1059.
Hocquart seigniory, on lake Champlain, VIII., 577; description of, 670. (See *Horquart.*)
Hodge, Robert, reports the capture of New York, III., 199.
Hodges, William, IV., 937, 1008.
Hoes, Ephraim, VI., 392.
Hoffman, Christoffel, II., 101.
Hoffman, Martinus, VII., 250.
Hoffman, Nicholas, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600.
Hoffy, Frederick, IV., 941.
Hog creek (New Jersey), the English expelled from, I., 291.
Hogen (Hogin), William, IV., 754, 940.
Hogendorp, Daniel, I., 137, 142.
Hoghland, Jon., lieutenant of horse, IV., 810.
Hoghteling, Peter, VI., 392.
Hog island, below fort Frontenac, X., 349.
Hog island, near New York, II., 385, 661.
Hoit, David, VII., 903.
Hoit, John, II., 591, 659.
Hoits, Obadiah, II., 582.
Holbourne, rear admiral Francis, ordered to Halifax, VII., 222.
Holck, Mr. van der, I., 395.
Holder, Job, III., 278.
Holdernesse, earl of, prince Rupert created, II., 275.
Holdernesse, [Robert Darcy, 3d] earl of, first lord of trade, III., xvi, V., 502, 503.
Holdernesse, Robert [D'Arcy, 4th] earl of, secretary of state, III., ix, VI., 756; biographical notice of, 757; orders the governors of the colonies to repel all encroachments by foreign powers, 794, 915; letter of the board of trade to, 799; his letter received in New York, 815; letter of governor Shirley to, 822; his apprehensions from the French realized, 845; the assembly of New York complies with the orders of, 909; informed that Ohio traders are imprisoned in France, X., 241.
Holding up the right hand substituted for kissing the book in the administration of oaths, VIII., 565. (See *Oath.*)
Holliaer, Gerrard, III., 630.
Holland, Edward, mayor of Albany, VI., 6, 14, 15, 58; commissioner of Indian affairs, 59, 146; appointed to the council, 407; his appointment recommended to be confirmed, 465, 578, 587, 603; mayor of New York, 692; attends a conference with the Indians, 717, 724, 781, 783, 784, 785; Conrad Weiser waits on, 798; dead, VII., 205.
Holland, captain Henry, in garrison at Albany, V., 532; commissioner of Indian affairs, 635, 638, 693, 694, 696, 715, 717, 718, 720, 742, 786, 791, 794; recommended for the command of one of the independent companies, 646; his case, ibid; appointed captain of a New York company, 648; Walter Butler, lieutenant of the company of, 855; despatches for Cataraqui forwarded to, 910; sheriff of Albany, censured by the assembly, VI., 657.
Holland, Kitchen, commandant at Oswego, reports the passage of a large French force to the Ohio, VI., 780; transmits intelligence from the Ohio, 816; sends French deserters to New York, 825; transmits news from Canada, 938.

Holland, captain [Samuel J.,] surveys the province of New York, VII., 845.

Holland, [Henry Rich, 1st] earl of, particulars of, I., 132; mentioned, II., 599.

Holland [of Foxley, Henry Fox, 1st] lord, III., ix; interested in lands in the province of New York, VII., 707, 741, 745; requests that William O'Brien be appointed comptroller of the customs in the city of New York, 742; obtains land east of lake Champlain, 941; purchases land in the Oneida country, VIII., 124.

Holland, New Netherland as temperate as, I., 14; the coast of New Netherland resembles that of, 179; importations into New Netherland from, 374; people arrive poor in New Netherland from, 430; Jacob Cats, grand pensionary of, 541; resolution of the states of, on the proposal to exchange New Netherland for the island of Pouleron, II., 347, 354; symptoms of the plague reported to have appeared in, 351; George Downing appointed minister to, 416, 417, and procures the arrest of three regicides in, 417; Gaspard Fagel, grand pensionary of, 529; necessity of continuing intercourse between New York and, III., 164; New England trades to, 582, VII., 585; enlistments for one year customary in, IV., 158; at war with France, 476; names of divines latinised in, 489; William III. returns to England from, 510; description of tobacco used in, 1086; Henry Hudson goes to, 1151; proposals for the encouragement of immigration to New York, sent to, VI., 61; the prospects favorable for its success, 72; more benefited than Great Britain by the trade to the colonies, 766; despatches sent from New York to England by way of, 941; a considerable trade carried on between the colonies and, VII., 271, 273, 666, 995; will soon absorb the colonial trade, 272; illicit trade between the American colonies and, brought under the notice of government, 335, 585; views of the merchants in the colonies turned towards a trade with, 800; carries on a contraband trade with America, VIII., 487, 511; its interest in the fisheries, X., 5; declares for the French, 835; policy of ceding Acadia to, 935; at war with England, 947. (See *Dutch; States General.*)

Hollanders, the, plant a colony in a part of New England, III., 6, 7, 8. (See *Dutch.*)

Holles, Denzill, member of the board of trade and plantations, III., xiii, 30, 31, 33, 36.

Holles, Denzill, lord, plenipotentiary to Breda, II., 564; member of the privy council, III., 44, 46, 166, 177, 229.

Holliday, lieutenant, suprised by Indians, VII., 281.

Hollingworth, Richard, carried to New Orange, II., 662; sent back to New England, 663; his vessel confiscated, 664.

Holloway, Ja., IV., 936.

Holm, T. Campanius of, quoted, I., 594, 607.

Holme, Thomas, IV., 34.

Holmes (Homs), George, I., 192, 432.

Holmes, captain James, wounded, X., 728.

Holmes, major Robert, seizes cape Verd and several Dutch ships, II., 243; had not a commission to take cape Verd or to commit hostilities on the Dutch, 262; takes divers forts from the Dutch, 267; arrives in England and justifies his proceedings, 269; government disclaims the acts of, 269, 303, 315; expected in England, 278, III., 78; claims for the English the exclusive right to trade on the coast of Africa, II., 319; reports having seen the commission of the states general to capture all the ships on the coast of Africa, 321; the Dutch obtain no satisfaction for the acts of, 326; throws up his commission, 345; admiral de Ruyter sent against, 383; commissioner for the suppression of pirates, III., 491.

Holmes, lieutenant William, commences a settlement on the Connecticut, II., 140.

Holst, Barent, III., 75.

Holst, Lowrens, III., 744.

Holstein (Holsteyn), several distressed protestants from, petition to be sent to the colonies, V., 44; report thereon, 53.

Holstein (Virginia), an army marches against the Indians at, VIII., 728.

Holt, chief justice sir John, member of the privy council IV., 961, 1127; mentioned, 1033; calls on colonel Lodowick to show cause why he should not apply for writs of error, V., 107.

Holt, John, printer, forms a partnership with James Parker, VIII., 221.

Holton, Ebenezer, VII., 902.

Holton, Jonathan, VII., 902.

Holton, [Samuel,] member of the continental congress, VIII., 789.

Hombourg, M. de, IX., 196.

Homer, Joseph, IV., 942.

Homes, Francis, IV., 938, 1009.

Hominy pounder, a, given to the Delawares instead of a tomahawk, VII., 318.

d'Hommières, captain, wounded, X., 432.

Homrigh, Mr., IV., 773.

Homs, Samuel, II., 646.

Honagestsi, ambassador from the Senecas to the South, IX., 44.

Honan (Honon), Daniel, accountant-general of the province of New York, IV., 25, 421, 422; Peter Schuyler sends his accounts to, 97; secretary to governor Fletcher, 307, 387, 468, 481; countersigns the commission to pirates, 310; denies all knowledge of moneys paid governor Fletcher by pirates, 335; accused of perjury, 336; goes security for pirates, 388; erases his name from bonds given by pirates, 461, 483; money received from pirates for protections paid to, 469; testimony given against, 471; received unprecedented salaries, 522; interested in an extravagant grant, 823; secretary to governor Cornbury, 925, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1013; the lords of trade express

Honan, Daniel—*continued.*
surprise at finding him secretary, 925, 926, 1025; dismissed, 927; notorious for abetting pirates, 1022; an Irishman, 1034; lord Cornbury admonished not to employ, V., 107.
Hondecoutre, Daniel, II, 699.
Honduras, the Dutch capture the Spanish fleet from, I., 63; settled by Spaniards, 66; referred to, 223; trade between New York and, V., 686.
Honfleur, Samuel Champlain sails from, IX., 2.
Hongers, Hans, I, 11.
Honingh, Dirck Cornelissen, commands the Prins Maurits, II., 5. (See *Koning.*)
Hoochlant, Cornelis Dircksen, I., 192, II., 482, 483.
Hoochsaet, Trynte Jans, II., 101.
Hoochvelt, Lysbet van. (See *Hoogvelt.*)
Hood, admiral sir Samuel, baronet, count de Grasse engages, X., 573, 1124.
Hood, [Zebulon,] distributor of stamps, takes refuge in the fort at New York, VII., 760.
Hoofden, or the Narrows, II., 24.
Hooft, Hendrich, II., 336.
Hooghtelingh, Hendrick, VI., 392.
Hooghtelingh, Tunis, VI., 392.
Hoogland (Hogland, Hooglant), Adrian, interested in a grant of land in Bushwick, V., 111., 407; a New York merchant, 332.
Hooglandt, François, II., 752.
Hooglant (Hogheland) Christoffel, II., 670, 699, 725, III., 75.
Hoogvelt, Lysbeth van, seduced by Cornelis Van Tienhoven, I., 454, 505, 515, 516. (See *Croon.*)
Hooke, Thomas, IV, 938, 1007.
Hooke, Thomas, junior, IV., 938, 1007.
Hooker, Richard, his work on ecclesiastical polity referred to, VII., 372.
Hoolck, Mr. van der, I., 216, 256.
Hooper, Mr, orders a vessel to be cleared from Amboy, IV., 382.
Hooper, Robert Lettice, the act investing him with the exclusive right to refine sugar repealed, V, 847; succeeds Mr. Trent as chief justice of New Jersey, 949, VI., 14; recommended for a seat in the council, 23, 35, 36; notice of, 24.
Hooren, Reyndert Jansen, II, 115.
Hoorn, I., 4, 6, 11, 238; new countries discovered by Cornelis Jacobse Mey of, 24; parties resident at, interested in the trade to Virginia, 26; a ship fitting out at, under a French commission for the Virginias, 31.
Hope, house of. (See *Fort Hope.*)
Hope, John, IV., 938, 1007.
Hopewell (New Jersey), reverend Thoroughgood Moore minister at, IV., 1077; particulars regarding the church at, V., 335, 337.
l'Hopital, M., commander of the regiment of Bearn, X., 325; at fort Frontenac, 326.
Hopkins, Archibald, VI., 392.
Hopkins, captain, bound for New York, V., 505, 506; arrives there, 507; brings new seals for New York, and New Jersey, 511, and letters from secretary Popple, 512.
Hopkins, Edward, governor of Connecticut, particulars of, I., 428; mentioned, 461; claims the land on the Fresh river belonging to the Dutch, II, 141, 143.
Hopkins, commodore Ezeck, commands the infant American fleet, VIII., 676.
Hopkins, captain John B., commands the United States ship Cabot, VIII., 676.
Hopkins, colonel Joseph, VII., 991; his letter to major Rogers, 993; his antecedents, 994; the secretary of state notices major Rogers' correspondence with, VIII., 36; his company on half-pay, 51.
Hopkins, Samuel, II., 582, 600, 602; to inquire on what terms the tenants occupy captain Carteret's plantation, II., 633; secretary of Aghter Col, 728; encourages the Dutch to attack New York, III., 200, 201; resident of Elizabethtown, 213; lived with captain Carteret, 214.
Hopkins, Stephen, commissioner at the Albany congress, VI., 853, 860, 863, 871, 879, 880, 882, 885.
Hopkins, Thomas, under-secretary of state, III., xxi.
Hopkinson, Francis, reverend Dr. Duché marries a daughter of, VII, 411.
Hops, duty on, I., 635.
Hopson, G., VII., 903.
Hopson, Peregrine Thomas, governor of Nova Scotia, VI., 761, 771; succeeded by major Lawrence, 954, X., 282; colonel of the 40th foot, 682.
Hopton, sir Ralph, II., 599.
Horn, ——, insults the court of admiralty at Boston, IV., 930.
Horne, George (afterwards bishop of Norwich), author of A Candid and Impartial State of the Case between the Newtonians and Hutchinsonians, VII, 425; reverend Dr. Johnson desires to procure him for King's college, New York, 426; why archbishop Secker was unwilling to send him, 448.
Horn-money abolished in New Netherland for ten years, I., 622, 632, II, 57.
Horse neck, governor Tryon marches to, VIII., 759.
Horses, sent from Curaçao to New Netherland, I., 167, 172; belonging to Fort Hope impounded by the English, 287, II., 141; need not be imported into New Netherland, I, 362; may be imported into New Netherland from Curaçao, 363, 364; in new countries, not so useful as oxen, 368; price of, 369; furnished by the West India company, 371; not to be exported, 382, 383; exported from New Netherland, 385, 387, 397, 399, 455; in great demand in New Netherland, 386; pasture lands to be furnished to such as have, 401; export of, prohibited, 503; required at the Delaware, II., 50; at the South river, 108, 210; at Hartford, 141; ransomed from the Indians, 464; scarce in New Netherland, 768; sent from Albany to Canada, IV.,

Horses—*continued.*

574, 623; forbidden to be sent to Canada, 618; exported thither notwithstanding, 647; exported from Boston to the West Indies, 790; exported from New York to the Dutch West Indies, V., 556, VI., 127, 393; exported from Massachusetts, V., 597; an act passed to prevent stallions running at large and to amend the breed of, VI., 28; exported from Rhode Island to the West Indies, VII., 226; at Canestio, 625; the Senecas promise to deliver up stolen, VIII., 240; number of, brought away from Schenectady, when that town was burnt by the French, IX., 468; number of, in Canada in 1719, 896; in 1720, 898; in 1721, 907; at fort Duquesne, X., 300; number of, taken at the German Flatts, 923; used for food in Canada, 696, 704, 837, 898.

Horseleg, Joseph, X., 593.

Horsley, Samuel, governor of South Carolina, VI., 210.

Horsmanden, Daniel, recommended for a seat in the New York council, V., 939; recommended to the duke of Newcastle, 940; possesses no real estate in the province of New York, 958; a barrister of the inner temple, 980; signs the council's answer to M. Van Dam's articles against governor Cosby, 985; excepts to the constitution of the court of chancery, VI., 31; advises Mr. Van Dam's suspension from the council, 50; recorder of New York, 51; one of the New York council, 153, 172, 176, 209, 216, 218, 262, 264, 289, 290, 292, 294, 296, 330, 335, 648, 649, 652, 668, VII., 763; commissioner in the case of the colony of Connecticut and the Moheagan Indians, VI., 256; dissents from the decision in the case, 257; transmits his opinion to the board of trade, 258; moves a censure on Mr. Colden, 328, 331, 332; one of the writers of the representation of the New York assembly against governor Clinton, 350, 356; suspended from his seat in the council, 378, 379, 408, 670; governor Clinton's reasons for suspending, 380, 670, and for not communicating to the council the reasons why he suspended, 381; removed from all offices of trust, 395, 411; suspended as justice of the supreme court and recorder of New York, 404; requests the board of trade to postpone judgment in his case until he have a copy of governor Clinton's reasons for suspending him, 405, 671; James Alexander recommended to succeed him in the council, 407; member of the faction opposed to governor Clinton, 413, 414, 681; his case referred to the privy council, 427; the assembly vote a present to, 430; accused of perjury, 464; necessity of his removal from the council, 465; never applied for attorney general Bradley's place, 600; governor Clinton's declaration on the affidavit of, 601; Brant Schuyler recommended as his successor in the council, 729; his name left out of the list of councilors, 947; admits the master and mate of the ship Sampson to bail, VII., 446; chief justice of New York, 528, 676; biographical notice of, 528; one of the oldest members of the council, 563; his reasons for refusing to obey a writ of appeal, printed, 679, 681; lieutenant-governor Colden reports, 680, and comments on the reasons, &c., of, 683; justice Livingston goes further than, 698; lieutenant-governor Colden calls for the removal of, 700, 701; declines to give any advice on the subject of the stamped papers, 768; lieutenant-governor Colden refers to the past life of, VIII., 6; commits Alexander McDougal to prison, 213; reports to the secretary of state the proceedings of the commission in the affair of the Gaspé, 350, 390; a warrant signed for his salary, 391; his salary, 454, 456; very old and feeble, 685; loses his wife, 708; applies for the payment of expenses incurred as one of the commission in the affair of the Gaspé, 709; death of, 753.

Horton, John, IV., 938, 1007.

Horton, Jonathan, captain of militia, IV., 808.

Horton, Joshua, lieutenant of militia, IV., 808.

Horton (Nova Scotia), X., 93.

Hosak, IV., 996; above Albany, V., 664.

Hosick patent, date of, VIII., 381.

Hospital, an, not erected at New Amsterdam, I., 300, 334; not to be built by the West India company, 425; the old, sold, III., 307; called also "The Five Houses," 312 (see *New York City*); an, erecting in the city of New York, VIII., 453; how supported, ibid.

Hospitals, James Napier director-general of, in North America, VII., 931.

Hosta, captain d', commands a party sent to the Calumets, IX., 470; assists in defeating a party of Iroquois, 471, 474; at the burning of Schenectady, 478; killed, 522.

Hostages, delivered up by the Senecas to sir William Johnson, VII., 622, 735; the Senecas and Oneidas propose to send, to Canada, IX., 44, 46.

Hotel dieu (Quebec), recommended by secretary Pitt to the protection of general Amherst and governor Murray, VII., 425.

Hotel des Invalides, soldiers sent from Canada to the, X., 417, 418.

Hotguerion, a Seneca chief, III., 125; ambassador from the Senecas to Quebec, IX., 44.

Houart, M., X., 857.

Houbois, Mr., I., 216.

Houetsions, the French arms set up at, IX., 795.

Houghton le Spring, reverend Thomas Secker rector of, VI., 906.

Houlden, Randall, III., 55.

Hourglass, a substitute for, II., 508.

Houses, suggestions for building, I., 367; early mode of building, in New Netherland and New England, 368; timber may be cut on the public lands for the construction of, 401; built of wood in New Amsterdam, II., 441; in 1664, of what materials constructed, 443.

Housman, Abraham, naturalized, VI., 29.

Houston, Mr., bearer of despatches from Georgia to New York, VI., 242.

**Houten (Huntum), Hans Jorissen, and partners,** allowed to send a ship to Virginia, I., 26; vice-director of fort Orange, 75, 76, 81.

**Houton, William Janssen,** makes a voyage to Virginia, I., 26.

**Houwel, Thomas,** III., 82.

**How, John,** paymaster of the forces, V., 451, 452.

**How,** lieutenant John, in charge of his majesty's ship Greyhound when a woman was killed by a shot from that vessel, VI., 575; arrested and sent to England, 585.

**How, Josiah,** X., 882.

**How, Miss,** X., 883.

**How, Peter,** X., 882.

**How, William,** X., 882.

**Howard,** ——, II., 298.

**Howard, Charles,** sir George Downing married a sister of, II., 418.

**Howard, Martin,** junior, commissioner to the Albany congress, VI., 853, 858, 860, 861, 863, 871, 873.

**Howard, Mr.,** conference between the commissioners from New Netherland and the committee of the Connecticut assembly held at the house of, II., 389, 390.

**Howard,** sir Philip, governor of Jamaica, VII., 363.

**Howard,** sir Robert, member of the privy council, III., 572, 605, IV., 103.

**Howard,** colonel Thomas, obtains a grant of land in Hinsdale, VIII., 321, 381; biographical notice of, 322; circumstances connected with the grant to, 346.

**Howard,** captain William, commandant at Michillimakinac, VII., 872.

**Howard of Effingham,** [Francis, 5th] lord, message of the five nations to, III., 347, 418; makes a treaty with the five nations, 394, 417, 443, V., 483, 549, 655; visits New York, III., 406, 426; governor of Virginia, 440; complains of the five nations, 441; sends five hundred pounds to governor Dongan, 566; letter of, to lord Sunderland, 619; origin of the name given by the Indians to, V., 670.

**Howarding, Thomas,** IV., 136.

**Howe, Alexander,** member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 33, 37, 48.

**Howe** (Houst, Houw), lieutenant Daniel, tears down the Dutch arms on Long island, I., 545; a bay on Long island called after, II., 145; brings people to settle on Long island, 146, 147, 148, 149; alleged to have been sent to New Netherland by Charles I., 333; the West India company has no record of the case of, 381; land granted on Long island to, III., 21, 22.

**Howe** (Haw), Edward, notice of, X., 92; exchanged, 100.

**Howe** (Daw, Dawh), [George Augustus, 3d] viscount, general Lyman served under, X., 333; colonel of the 55th foot, 652; killed at Ticonderoga, X., 724, 726, 727, 736, 738, 741, 744, 749, 797, 809, 816, 847, 848, 895, 921; biographical notice of, 735; number of men under his command, 892.

**Howe,** captain Richard, commands the fleet in an expedition against the coast of France, VII., 345; admiral lord, the loyalists of New York present an address to, VIII., 528; sent to the relief of Gibraltar, 674; supersedes rear-admiral Shuldham, 681.

**Howe,** captain Tyrhingham, R. N., commands his majesty's ship Glascow, VIII., 676.

**Howe,** general sir William, K. B., succeeds general Gage, VIII., 247; governor Tryon writes to, 650; lord Germaine transmits despatches to, 672; expected in New York, 675; reinforced, 679; lands at Staten island, 681; master of the city of New York, 686; approves of sending captain Brant to stir up the Indians, 687; receives an intercepted letter written by the Oneidas, ibid; Guy Johnson to obey, 695; governor Tryon offers his services to, 697; Guy Johnson lays the state of his department before, 699; colonel Claus desires to be recommended to, 700; governor Tryon submits a plan for the establishment of a provincial corps to, 705; accepts the offer of governor Tryon's services, 706, and appoints him to the command of a corps of loyalists, 708; to submit to the secretary of state the name of a person to be lieutenant-governor of New York, 710; sends an expedition to Danbury (Connecticut), 711; meditates another expedition, 712; orders the Indians to join the northern army, 714, 715; Guy Johnson applies to him for permission to go to Montreal, 727; at New Brunswick (New Jersey), 730; retreats through the Jerseys, 731, embarks at New York, 732; lands in Virginia, ibid; at the head of Elk river (Maryland), 733; member of the commission for restoring peace, 738; biographical notice of, 751; lord Cornwallis, lieutenant-general under, 808; commander of the British forces in America, X., 903.

**Howe island,** X., 349.

**Howell, Abraham,** captain of Southampton militia, IV., 808.

**Howell, Edward,** II., 601; receives a grant of land from James Farrett, III., 21, 22.

**Howell,** justice John, IV., 27.

**Howell, Matthew,** captain, III., 577; major, 592, IV., 808; justice for Suffolk county, 27; sent with a detachment to Albany, 128, 143; why ordered there, 179; recommended for a seat in the council of New York, 849.

**Howell, Peter,** X., 593.

**Hower, Emmanuel,** rescued from the Indians, VII., 629

**Howerden, Margaret,** marries Robert Livingston, VIII., 192.

**Howe's bay** (Long island), II., 145.

**Howe's point,** where, X., 735.

**Howland,** lieutenant, killed, X., 732.

**Hoykens.** (See *Van Hoykens.*)

**Hubbard, Daniel,** VII., 905.

**Hubbard** (Hubbert, Hubert, Huybert), James, signs a remonstrance to director Stuyvesant and council, I., 552; proclaims the republic of England, II., 136, 152; sheriff of Gravesend, 154, 156; magistrate of Gravesend, 401; commissioner to determine a dispute between certain towns in New Jersey, 723–728.

Hubbard, reverend John, minister at Jamaica (Long island), V., 328.

Hubbard, reverend William, governor Winthrop's manuscripts of great service to, I., 568.

Hubbert, N., II., 159.

Hubble, lieutenant, taken sick at Wood creek, IV., 195; dies, 196.

Hubbs, Richard, lieutenant of the militia of Hempstead, IV., 808.

Huber, Jacob, VII., 905.

Hubert, lieutenant, wounded, X., 431.

Hubert, lieutenant Jeronimus de, II., 589, 596.

Hubert, Peter de, grand pensionary of Zealand, notice of, II., 529.

Hucklanamakee, one of Tedyuscung's council, VII., 302

Hudde, Andreas, notice of, I., 81; drew up the letter of the eight men to the XIX., 208; surveyor of New Netherland, 340; sent to protest against Mr. Pyncheon, 543; commissary at the South river, 597, 599; secretary of New Amstel, II., 18, 111; sometimes commandant, III., 342.

Hudde, Arnout, II., 49, 102.

Hudde, J., I., 593.

Huddleston, William, one of the vestry of Trinity church, New York, IV., 528; mentioned, 937, 1008; sent by the governor on board the Triton's prize, and carried prisoner on board the Lowestaffe, 1190.

Huddy, lieutenant Charles, stationed at fort Hunter, V., 373.

Huddy, Hugh, V., 204; his character, 335, 338; flies from justice, 482.

Hude, Adam, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 521.

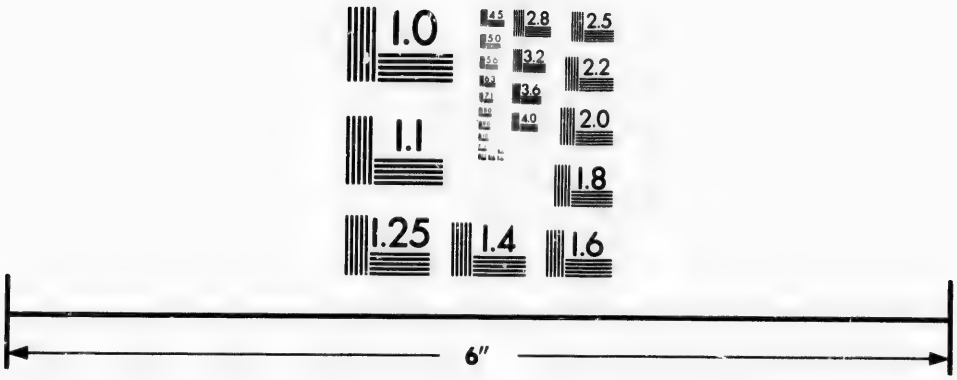
Hudson, Henry, discovers New Netherland, I., 94, 275, 564, II., 133, 400; alluded to, IX., 3; goes in search of a northern passage to the East Indies, 702

Hudson, captain [William,] claims land in the Narragansett country, III., 84.

Hudson's bay, chevalier de la Troy leads an expedition against, III., 396; Indian chiefs in France from, IV., 208; the French take the English forts in, 210, IX., 428; recovered by the English, IV., 258; the settlements in, reduced to a weak condition, 830; not a colony, V., 591; number of ships cleared, 1714–1717, from Great Britain for, 615; value of the imports and exports of, 616; discovered, IX., 4; the French take possession of, 24; the English visit, 67, 166; father Albanel sent to, 72; a vessel to be sent from Quebec to, 73; reverend Claude Dablon sets out for, 97; the English to be prevented establishing themselves at, 200; effects of their stablishment at, 205; a French vessel returns from the north of, 209; the English said to have attacked the French posts at, 251; the French expelled from, 266; right of the French to, 268, 303, 920; necessity of expelling the English from, 286; M. d'Iberville at, 344; M. d'Iberville meditates an attack on the English posts at, 443; his operations at, 529; news from, 570; M. d'Iberville successful at, 731; the arms of France set up at, 784; overland expeditions to, 790, and result thereof, 791; M. Joliet visits, 795; M. Radisson offers to go to, 796; the French build a fort at, 797; further intelligence respecting, 798; furs bought at, to be carried to Quebec, 800; the English return to, 801; the English pillage the French at, 918; orders sent to attack the English posts on, 1105; the governor of Canada unable to attack the English at, X., 2; the boundaries of, unsettled, 225.

Hudson's river (Albany river, Hutson's baye, Hutson's river), patent to Kiliaen Van Rensselaer for a tract of land on, I., 44; difficulties between the Dutch and English on, 71–81; London merchants prevented trading at, 82; New Netherland extends from Narragansett bay to, 128; a small number of Netherlanders up in, 487; granted to the duke of York, II., 296; the Dutch reduce forts on, 586; a Dutch fleet anchored in, 590, III., 201; no person to be suffered to leave England for the Dutch plantation on, 19; next north of Delaware bay, 20; lord Berkely and sir George Carteret obtain a grant of all the land west of, 105; extent of the territory remaining to New York east of, 106; lord Berkely and sir George Carteret's tract extends from the Delaware to, 174, 797; a double duty on liquors going up, 217; sir George Carteret's grant bounded by, 223; the Connecticut boundary to be twenty miles from, 231, 235, 628, VII., 224, 563; governor Andros sails up, 254; instance of early opening of the, 255; soundings at the mouth of, 261; the Jerseys west of, 329; regulation of the trade on, 338, 349, 373, 502; the bounds of New Jersey ought to be run from the Delaware to, 356; extends to Sandy hook, 392; Seraghtague on the, 394; course of the, 530; recommendation to fortify the mouth of, 622, 653; Albany situate at the head of, 834; journal of major-general Winthrop's march up the, IV., 194; date of the closing of, in 1696, 247, and of the arrival of the first ship in, 353; compared to the Thames, 383; the French in time of peace take possession of, 478; an immense number of pines grow on, 502, 702; date of the opening of, in 1699, 507; some part of the land on, of no value, 555; the woods on, ordered to be inspected, 589; time consumed in a voyage from Albany to New York on the, 717; date of the closing of, in 1700, 817; the Kill van Coll a second arm of, 836; width of, between Staten island and Long island, 837; the Mahikanders the first inhabitants on, 902; why so called, 1151; extravagant grants of land on, V., 22, 23; proposal to settle Palatines on, 87, 88, 117; objections to the settlement of Palatines on, 112; they are about to be settled on, 169; five towns to be laid out for them on, 176; governor Hunter carries a map to England of, 532; frozen over at New York, 692, VIII., 781, 782; part of the boundary of New York, VI., 124; extent of the northern branch

**IMAGE EVALUATION**
**TEST TARGET (MT-3)**




Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

**Hudson's river**—*continued.*
of, 569; jurisdiction of New York extended to the west side of, 575; forts required between Wood creek and, 746; a fort to be built above Albany on, 911, 924, 928, 940; the Dutch very careful to keep the English colonies at a distance from, VII., 334; east side of, almost destitute of ministers, 398; combinations formed in New England to settle the lands east of, 456; New Hampshire claims to within twenty miles of, 596, VIII., 331; the source of, not discovered, 107; a survey made of part of, 371; the general time of opening and closing, 435; feasibility of uniting the waters of the St. Lawrence with, 442; description of, ibid; the British government adopt measures for securing the passes on, 588; the Dutch build a miserable redoubt on, IX., 15; instructions for making the mouth of the, 548; baron de Dieskau reaches the, X., 320; open a month earlier than the St. Lawrence river, 391; called the river Orange, 678.

**Hue and cry**, law of, V., 410; the governor of New York claims the sole power of granting, 411.

**Huelind, John**, IV., 1005.

**Hugens, Jacob**, II., 250.

**Huges, Jacob**, III., 75.

**Hugg (Hogg), John**, member of the council of New Jersey, dead, V., 919, 920, VI., 24, 36.

**Hughes, Richard**, lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia, VIII., 758.

**Hughs**, ——, X., 592.

**Huguenots**, number of, in the province of New York, III., 650; whence from, ibid; reverend Peter Daillé minister to the, 651; lieutenant-governor Mascarene's parents were, VI., 482; prohibited settling in Canada and Acadia, IX., 199; arrive at New York and Boston, 309, 312; if found in New York by the French, to be shipped to France, 425; fly in great numbers to New England, 509, 540; in the city of New York, 549; serve against the French in Acadia, 921. (See *France; Rochelle.*)

**d'Hugues**, captain, transmits remarks on fort Carillon to the minister of war, X., 706; learns the Iroquois language and acts as interpreter, 707; wounded, 1086.

**Huigh, Mr.**, I., 164.

**Huijten, James**, IV., 1006.

**Hulet, Sunderland**, VII., 902.

**Hulft, Pieter Evertse**, I., 15.

**Hull, Edward**, III., 652.

**Hull (England)**, I., 75; troops sent to, 127; parliament offers to place in the king's hands the city of, 130; general Murray governor of, X., 1075.

**Hulmes, Jonathan**, II., 608.

**Hulst**, colonel Abercromby wounded at, VII., 345.

**Hulter, Alexander**, II., 249.

**Hulter, Johannes de**, marries the daughter of Johannes de Laet, I., 534.

**Humalda, M.**, II., 353.

**Humble address** of William Moore, &c., published by Benjamin Franklin, VII., 416.

**Hume, Andrew**, testifies to the expulsion of the English from Hudson's river by the Dutch, I., 72.

**Hume, David**, under-secretary of state, III., xii.

**d'Humières, Louis de Crevant**, marshal of France, IX., 207.

**Humphres**, ——, III., 271.

**Humphrey, Thomas**, VII., 904.

**Humphreys**, reverend David, succeeded by reverend doctor Beareroft as secretary to the society for propagation of the gospel, VII., 167.

**Hun, Thomas**, a merchant at Albany, VII., 615.

**Hungary**, baron d'Avaugour distinguishes himself in, IX., 17; peace between France and, X., 101; the French march to the relief of, 705.

**Hungerford**, Duce (or Ducy), commissioner of customs at New York, IV., 357, 416; joint collector of New York, 381, 594; makes seizures of East India goods, 427, 538; seizes a ship at Perth Amboy, 439; recommended for a seat in the council, 517; complains that no seizures can be condemned in New York, 551; reported to the commissioners of customs, 602; malversation of, 603; the earl of Bellomont's opinion changed respecting, 634; reviles Mr. Parmiter, 663; a cousin of the earl of Bellomont, 664; deprived of his office, ibid; refuses to submit to a judgment of the superior court of New York, ibid; escapes from gaol, 686; the earl of Bellomont transmits evidence to England against, 814.

**Hungerford**, sir George, knight, his son appointed commissioner of customs at New York, IV., 357; member of the house of commons, 814; displeased because his son is deprived of the office of collector of New York, ibid.

**Hunt**, ——, murders the high sheriff of Salem county (New Jersey), V., 482.

**Hunt**, captain, killed, X., 592.

**Hunt, Daniel**, member of a court-martial held at Schenectady, IV., 162; about to sail from Boston, 397; carries a map of the province of New York to England, ibid, 505; bearer of the earl of Bellomont's despatches, 429, 513, 522; in command at Schenectady, 431, 432; sails from Piscattaway, 438; sent to England, 611; recommended for promotion, ibid; referred to, 612.

**Hunt (Huntt, Hountt), Edward**, IV., 937, 1007.

**Hunt (Hontz), Ezekiel**, X., 881.

**Hunt, John**, justice of Westchester county, IV., 27.

**Hunt, John**, VII., 903.

**Hunt**, Mr., justice of the peace in Westchester (New York), VI., 8.

**Hunt, Obadiah**, IV., 937, 1008.

**Hunt, Ralph**, II., 592.

**Hunt, Samuel**, VII., 903.

**Hunt (Hont), Thomas**, junior, ordered to quit New Netherland, II., 632; permitted to return, 662.

**Hunter, Mrs.**, who, V., 477; dies in New York, ibid.

Hunter, Robert, appointed governor of Virginia, V., 3; appointed governor of New York and New Jersey, 91; his commission, 92; no grants of land to be made till the arrival in New York of, 110; report of the board of trade on his proposals for settling the Palatines, 117; draft of his instructions prepared, 122, 123; his instructions, 124; the lords of trade communicate their decision on several matters to, 154; secretary Popple incloses vetoes of two New York acts to, 158; to conform himself to the report of the lords of trade respecting the Palatines, ibid; to prosecute persons engaged in illegal trade, 159; instructed to employ the Palatines in the manufacture of naval stores, 160; news of his appointment reaches New York, 164; arrives at New York, 165; wisdom of his course in New Jersey, 166; his opinions on various matters concerning his government, 167; his report on lady Lovelace's case, 169; settles the Palatines, 170; purchases land from Mr. Livingston for the Palatines, 171; letter of the lords of trade to, approving his course, 173; the assembly of New York cuts down his salary, 177; suggests modes to render a governor independent, 179; recommends parliament to tax the colonies, 180; instructed to introduce a new covenant in land patents, 182, 199; his account of the progress made in the settlement of the Palatines received by the board of trade, 188; report of the board of trade on the differences between the assembly and, 190; opinion of the earl of Clarendon on his proceedings for the settlement of the Palatines, 195; his report on the difficulties he encounters in New Jersey, 199; calls for the dismissal of certain members of the council of that province, 204; communicates the names of persons fit to be called to the council there, 205; his observations on the acts passed in New Jersey during the administration of lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby, 206; dissolves the assembly of New York, 209; his progress in settling the Palatines, 210; visits the Palatines, 211; transmits particulars respecting table of fees, 216; minutes of his conference with the Indians, 217, 265, 278, 382, 437, 484; complains of Mr. Birchfield, surveyor of the customs at New York, 229; correspondence between Mr. Birchfield and, 234; proceeds to set the Palatines to work, 237; his troubles with them, 238, 250; marches an armed force against them, 240; attends a congress at New London, 257, 261; his allowance for attending that congress, 259; reports progress of events, 262; letter from general Hill to, 277; contracts for forts in the Mohawk and Onondaga countries, 279; ordered to furnish information respecting his government, 282; advises the secretary of state of the wreck of his majesty's ship Feversham, 284; council of New York bear testimony in favor of, 292; differences between him and the assembly, 294, 298, 340; names of the members of the council under, 296; urges uniformity in the governments of the colonies, 297; remarks of the board of trade on lord Clarendon's observations on two letters of, 303; address of the New York merchants to, 306; his letter to the bishop of London complaining of reverend Mr. Vesey, 310; urges the necessity for a bishop in the colonies, ibid; writes to the secretary of the society for propagating the gospel, explanatory of his course towards the episcopal clergy of New York, 312; a member of the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, 317; Lewis Morris' defense of, 319; address of the clergy to, 325; correspondence between reverend Mr. Poyer and, 326; his difficulties with the assembly of New York laid before the queen, 329; dissenters keep possession of the parsonage and glebe of Jamaica (Long island) by the connivance of, 334; endeavors to get church of England men turned out of the council of New Jersey, 335; his defense against a representation of the clergy, 336; orders a census of the province of New York, 339; his account of a slave conspiracy in New York, 341; complains of Mr. Bridger, 343; reports acts passed in New York in 1712, 344; inducts reverend Mr. Poyer, 345; announces the removal of the Palatines to Schoharie, 347; continues his complaints of the assembly of New York and council of New Jersey, 348; complains of Mr. Sonmans and Mr. Basse, 349, 351; applies to the lord treasurer for relief in the distracted state of his government, 353; his answer to reverend Mr. Henderson's representation, 355; dissolves the New York assembly, 356; refuses his assent to a bill for the naturalization of foreign protestants, 357; urges the continued employment of Palatines, 358; his complaints against the New York assembly laid before the secretary of state, 359; his address to the grand jury of New York regarding seditious discourses, 363; writes to secretary Popple, 364, 401, 447; correspondence between the lords of trade and, 365, 367; attorney-general Northey's opinion on his state of the quit rents, 368; requests the pardon of two negroes, 371; proclaims the peace between England and France, ibid; sends commissioners to Onondaga, 372; a report that lord Slane is to succeed, 377; reports the proceedings of the assembly of New York, 378; his arrears of salary, 379; proclaims George I., 380, 381; urges his private affairs on the consideration of secretary Popple, 389; his commission from George I., 391; suspends the attorney-general of New Jersey, 399; urges the interference of parliament in the affairs of New York, 400; answers lord Clarendon's objection to a bill for the payment of the public debts of New York, 402; objects to the passage of a naturalization law and the agency bill, 404; lord Clarendon thanks him for his attention, 406; certain instructions to, approved, 411; called on to furnish information on various matters connected with his government, 412; ordered to discourage manufactures in New York, 414; reports that the French are busy intriguing among the

Hunter, Robert—*continued.*

five nations, 415; consents to a general naturalization law, 416; his observations on the agency act, 419; receives new commissions, 420; recommends persons for the council of New Jersey, ibid; ordered to send maps of New York, New Jersey and other colonies to the board of trade, 422; his commission as vice-admiral of New York, 424; recommends the confirmation of Lewis Morris as chief justice of New York, 429; Caleb Heathcote's letter to, on the dangerous aspect of the times, 430; colonel Lodwick's letter to the lords of trade sent to, 434; transmits minutes of his conference with the Indians to the board of trade, 436; renews the covenant chain with the five nations in the name of king George I., 442; transmits a sketch of the case of the Palatines, 448, 452; a brigadier in the army, outranked by colonel Nicholson, 451; amount due him by the crown, 452, and province, 455; served under the duke of Marlborough, 453; requests presents for the Indians and additional troops, 456; reports the state of his government, 457; notifies the government that the French are debauching the five nations, 468; urges the government to favor the province of New York, 469; the lords of trade suggest the vacating of the remaining large land patents in New York to, 472; authorized to purchase a house for a bishop's residence at Burlington, New Jersey, 473; his observations on Mr. Lodwick's memorial, 475, 476; his lady dies in New York, 477; gives an account of David Jamison's early life, 478; recommends a fort to be built near lake Champlain, 479; his account of Samuel Mulford's opposition to the government, 480; about to meet the New Jersey legislature, 481; urges the government to discourage Cox, Mulford and other malcontents, 482; transmits minutes of his proceedings with the Indians to the lords of trade, 483; a perfect harmony exists between the New York assembly and, 493; reports the vast increase of trade in New York, 494, 500; issues a proclamation against illegal trade, 497; remarks on Mulford's complaints, 498; called on to show how the whale fishery is reserved to the crown, 501; his despatches lost in the ship Mercury, 502; his answer to Mr. Mulford's complaint, laid before the lords for hearing appeals, 503; his remarks on the act for paying the remainder of the public debts, 504; ordered to cease all proceedings against Mr. Mulford, 505; vindication of his government by colonel Schuyler, 506; replies to various points contained in letters from the lords of trade, 507; receives new provincial seals, 511; talks of returning to England, 512; transmits return of the Palatines, 514; informs the provincial agent that efforts are making to prevent the confirmation of the act for paying the public debts, 516; embarks for Albany, ibid; empowered to pardon pirates, 518; suggests changes in the council of New Jersey, 521; on the eve of embarking for England, 529; arrives in England, 531; appointed Allan Jarratt a surveyor to determine the line between New York and New Jersey, 532; requests that orders be sent to colonel Schuyler not to dissolve the assembly, 534; instructed to regrant portions of Fletcher's extravagant grants, 536; encloses various orders to colonel Schuyler, 537; suggests points to be inserted in the instructions to the governor of New York, 540; his difficulties with the New York assembly in regard to the appropriation of the public revenue, 546; explains the difficulties between the five nations and Virginia, 548; furnishes information on the revenue, trade, population, &c., of New York, 551, and respecting the Palatines, 552; his answers to queries on the province of New York, 555; his observations on Mr. Walpole's memorial, 558; his statement respecting quit rents, forts, &c., 561; Palatines ask for a copy of his memorial, 576; governor Burnet adheres to the friends of, 578; colonel Schuyler and Adolph Phillips opposed to, 579; Robert Livingston serviceable to, 580; annual amount received from quit rents under, 601; proposed an increase of the troops in New York, 644; appoints lieutenant Henry Holland to command a company, 646; addresses from New York to the king sent for presentation to, 684, 704, 705; called before the board of trade, 756; his opinion of the New York acts respecting the Indian trade, 757, 762; paid his salary as governor of New York, 765; duties placed on certain exports from New Jersey in the time of, 767; term for which supplies were voted in his time, 770, VI., 641; appointed governor of Jamaica, V., 833, 834; publishes a pamphlet on the encroachments of the New York assembly, 882; erects a court of chancery in New York, 883, 930; consults the board of trade on the subject of the New York court of chancery, 946; dismisses Mr. Mompesson and appoints David Jamison chief justice of New Jersey, 949, VI., 14; recommends Lewis Morris to be chief justice of New York, V., 951; opinion of the board of trade respecting the authority to establish courts communicated to, VI., 31; rejects a money bill in which the assembly specify the appropriations, 94; delivers a present to the Indians, 156; returns to England whilst yet governor of New York, 351; the first encroachments on the royal prerogative occurred under, 551; concessions made to the assembly by, 669; regulates the fees to be taken by public officers, VII., 924; news received in Canada of the arrival at New York of, IX., 849; his speech to the five nations, 850; governor Vaudreuil proposes to write to, 875; opposed to the trade between New York and Canada, 876; governor Vaudreuil corresponds with, 902.

Hunterdon county (New Jersey), population of, in 1726, V., 819.

Hunterstown, number of Palatines in, V., 515.

Hunting, free to all in New Netherland, I., 401, 623, 633; an exclusive right of the patroons within their colonies, 402, II., 556; and war, sole occupations of Indians, VII., 574; wild animals, mode of, IX., 82.
Huntingdon, [Theophilus Hastings, 7th] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 357, 360.
Huntington, Jedediah, commands a Connecticut brigade, VIII., 806.
Huntington (Long island), reverend Mr. Leverich pastor at, II., 160; summoned to submit to the Dutch, 573; deputies to Jamaica from, 584; orders to, 586; magistrates of, 601; instructions sent to, 622; promises fidelity to the Dutch, 638; letter to governor Colve from, 641; magistrates for, 647; limit of the jurisdiction of the court of, 661; differences between Richard Smith and, 681, 685, 690, 727; letter of governor Nicolls to, III., 158; militia officers of, IV., 808; in need of a missionary, VII., 398.
Hurley, John lord Lovelace, baron of, V., 54, 369.
Hurley (Horley, Ulster county, New York), why so called, II., 580; and Marbletown, under one court of justice, 592; instructions sent to, 622; letter of governor Colve to, 626; magistrates of, 627; its inhabitants not to move their dwellings outside the village, 644; powder issued to, 646; oath administered to the magistrates of, 650; Lewis Dubois magistrate of, 718.
Huron lake. (See *Lake Huron.*)
Hurricane, a, in Virginia, III., 161, 162; on the island of Montreal, X., 484.
Husea, a Spanish Indian, sold as a slave in New York, V., 342, 346.
Huson, ——, accused of contriving the New York negro plot, VI., 196, 197; hung in chains, 198, 201; a suspected papist, ibid; Margaret Keny executed with, 202; his daughter pardoned, 203.
Hutchins, Hannah, IV., 387, 481.
Hutchins (Hutching, Hutchings), alderman John, William Nicoll counsel for, III., 709; lieutenant in the king's forces, IV., 212; imprisoned at Albany and suspended because a friend of Leisler, 217; signs a representation of the grievances of New York, 220; deposes against governor Fletcher, 387, 459, 470, 481; tried with colonel Bayard, 777; signs a petition to king William, 934; opinion of the attorney-general of England on the sufficiency of the warrant against, 954; attorney-general Broughton indicted for not prosecuting, 957; lord Cornbury ordered to report on the case of, 963; under sentence of death, 972; prosecuted for high treason, 1011, 1013, 1032; order in council reversing the sentence on, 1023, 1025; an act passed to reverse the judgment against, 1064; why committed, V., 105; condemned for treason, 106. (See *Bayard, Nicholas.*)
Hutchinson (Hutcheson), Archibald, member of the board of trade, III., xvi, V., 391, 402.
Hutchinson, David, VII., 902.
Hutchinson (Huchison), John, why murdered by the Indians, II., 151.
Hutchinson, [John,] reverend George Horne an adherent of, VII., 448.
Hutchinson, Richard, captain in the 50th regiment, X., 282.
Hutchinson (Hudsingsen, Hudsisson), Thomas, deputy of Southhold, II., 584, 601, 657.
Hutchinson, colonel [Thomas,] member of the council of Massachusetts, IV., 673, 674.
Hutchinson, governor Thomas, his statement respecting sir George Downing's character, II., 418; commissioner on the part of Massachusetts, VI., 267, 296, 445, 447, 450; attends the congress at Albany, 859, 860, 861, 871, 880; Andrew Oliver a connection of, VIII., 329; governor of Massachusetts, 330; governor Tryon corresponds with, 346; assists in settling a boundary between Massachusetts and New York, 371, 397; governor Tryon pleased with, 372.
Hutenac, Claude Frederic, a French deserter, his account of the fall of Oswego, VII., 126.
Hutton, Matthew, succeeded by doctor Secker as archbishop of Canterbury, VI., 907.
Huyck, Floris, I., 160.
Huygen (Heugen), Hendrick, a Swedish officer on the South river, I., 595, III., 342, 343.
Huygen, Hendrick, of New Amsterdam, II., 475.
Huygens, Anthonie Repelaer, director of the West India company, I., 481.
Huygens (Heuygens), Rutger, deputy to the states general, I., 83, 107, 256, 320, 324, 325, 326, 421, 482, 484, 518, 526, 527, 533, 578, 609, II., 2, 3, 48, 123, 217, 226, 227, 286, 305, 307, 423, 425; deceased, 448.
Huyghen, Jan, brother-in-law of director Minuit, II., 764.
Huyle, Dirck, IV., 28.
Huys, Jacob Jansen, I., 600; letters of, on the affairs of the Delaware, II., 114, 124; mentioned, 180, 181, 454.
Hyde, Anne, marries George Clarke, IV., 1069.
Hyde, Edward, lord, member of the council of foreign plantations, III., xiii, 31, 32, 36; referred to as chancellor, 30. (See *Clarendon.*)
Hyde, Lawrence, lord, letters to be sent to New York submitted for approval to, III., 291. (See *Rochester, earl of.*)
Hyde (Hides), captain Hugh, R. N., II., 414; commands the Guiney, III., 65; at the reduction of the Delaware, 68; obtains a grant of land there, 69, 72; lord of the manor of Grimstead on the Delaware, 72; mentioned, 83; returns to England, 92.
Hyde, captain William, attends a court martial at Schenectady, IV., 162; mentioned, 174; attends a council at Albany, 175; examines French prisoners at Albany, 241, 242. (See *Hide.*)
Hydraulic and Nautical observations on the currents of the Atlantic ocean, by Thomas Pownall, VI., 1009.
Hyer, William, lieutenant of grenadiers, VIII., 601.
Hyne (Hynde), the pirate, gives no quarter to Spaniards, IV., 513; defeats an English frigate, 552.
Hynes (Stynes), Thomas, X., 883.
Hythe, lord George Sackville represents, VIII., 648.

# I.

Ianondathe, son of Caristasie, killed, III., 817.

d'Iberville (Hiberville, Yberville), Pierre Lemoine, erects a fort at the mouth of the Mississippi, III., 580; accompanies a party sent against Schenectady, 783, IX., 466, 467, 468; commands an expedition against an English factory in the northwest, IV., 116 (see *Hudson's bay*); about to convoy merchants ships to the American islands, 170; takes fort Nelson, 211; returns from the river Michisipi, 684; sounds the harbor of New York, 686, 877, 1058; M. de Maricourt brother-in-law of, 689; puts into New York, 701, 969; messages sent from Canada to, 872; burns St. Christophers, 1184; sent with despatches to France and recommended for a commission in the marine, IX., 206, 444; reduces fort Pemaquid, 240, 265, 658, 664, 895, 906; in the northern expedition, 340; in command at Hudson's bay, 344; two vacancies in his company, 351; about to seize fort Nelson, 443; arrives at Quebec from Hudson's bay, 526; his achievements at Hudson's bay, 529; commands the Poly, 538; letters received in Quebec from, 552; captures an American trader, 568; false report respecting, 649; count Frontenac ordered to furnish men to, 657; captures an English frigate, 658; draws up a plan of an expedition against New York, 659; carries beaver to France from the Mississipi, 712; his plan for the reduction of Boston and its dependencies, 729; plan lost, 735; dead, 816.

Idacius. (See *Itacus.*)

Iddekinghe, Mr., 164.

Idems, Theunis, II., 480, 481.

Ichowanne. (See *Yehowanne.*)

Ilber, ——, VI., 131.

Ilchester, [Stephen Fox Strangways, 1st] earl of, and others, obtain orders for lands in the province of New York, VII., 707; particulars respecting the grant to, 741; his daughter marries an actor, 742; endeavors to get a grant of the lands presented by the Indians to sir William Johnson, 745; locates his land east of lake Champlain, 941.

Illinois, M. de la Salle withdrawn from, III., 451; M. de Tonti goes to, 580; French troops sent to, VII., 220; fort Duquesne supplied from, 282; trade with the English expected at, 552; colonel Croghan recommends that a colony be planted in, 605; advantages to be derived from a colony at, ibid, 606; major Loftus proceeds with his regiment to, 619; Mr. Neyon commandant at, 620; proposed Indian trading post in, 635, 973; colonel Bradstreet endeavors to send a detachment to, 660, 686; importance of an early occupation of, 689; population of, in 1764, 693; George Croghan sent to take possession of, 711, 746; French intrigues among the western Indians connived at by the commandant of, 716; Pontiac at, ibid; the Delawares oblige themselves to open a road to, 739; George Croghan takes possession of, 749, 765, 816, 982, and proceeds to Detroit from, 775; the fur trade attracted to, 776; the people of, British subjects, 777; journal of colonel Croghan's journey to the, 779; he sends messages to, 784; intrigues of the French at, 785; a detachment of the 42d highlanders sent to, 786; English traders demanded at, 788; sir William Johnson's views respecting, 808; extent of the settlements at, 809; the French abandoning, 817; colonel Croghan on his way to, 855; captain Morris sent to, 863; peace everywhere as far as, 865; the French and Spaniards intrigue among the Indians of, 882; colonel Croghan holds a congress with the Indians at, 892, and returns from, 894; proposed to be erected into a new government, VIII., 27; several people killed by the Indians in, 184; a considerable number of settlements in 1765 in, 460; a large tract of land purchased from the Indians of, 468; M. de la Salle has a fort at, IX., 203, 284; trade carried on by way of the Ohio with, 218; the English claim the country as far as, 263, and endeavor to obtain possession of, 333; the French discover, 333, 668; M. de Tonti commandant at the, 569, 700; reverend father Marmet missionary at, 931; the India company resign, 1025; reverend M. de la Richardie, S. J., missionary to, X., 88; count de la Galissonière's views on the French establishments in, 134; plan of settling, 135; supplies to be sent to New Orleans from, 136; news from, 142, 152, 156; perils of the French in, 143; climate and soil of the country, 230; New Orleans dependent on, 231; four Pianguichias killed at, 247; M. Makarty commandant at, 406; supplies sent to fort Duquesne from, ibid; chevalier de Villiers at, 480; reinforcements ordered to Presqu'ile from, 952; artillery belonging to fort Duquesne sent to, 956; captain de St. Ange commandant at, 1157.

Illinois confederacy, what tribes compose the, VII., 966. (See *Indian tribes.*)

Illinois river, length of, V., 622; advantages of a post at the mouth of, VII., 9[illegible] fort St. Louis on, IX., 225, 319; the river Kinka[illegible]e falls into, 719; description of, 890.

Imlay, John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Immigrants (Emigrants) to New Netherland, I., 376, 377; contract to convey, 379; grain ought to be advanced to newly arriving, 389; conditions offered by the city of Amsterdam to, 619, 630; sent to the Delaware, II., 64, 68, 70; recommended to be sent gratis, 169; names of, 183; going to the Delaware, 212; from North Britain to be allowed land in New York, VIII., 562.

Immigration, to the West Indies recommended, I., 28; to New Netherland recommended, 152; to New Netherland greatly increased, 376; proceedings in Holland respecting, 379, 380, 385, 391, 393, 571; beneficial effects of, II., 11; the magistrates of Gravesend and

Immigration—*continued.*
Heemsteede desire the encouragement of, 156, 158; to New York, e [illegible] 339; to York from Ireland, governor Dongan recommends, 429; to New York from Ireland, V., 556; to Pennsylvania from Germany, VI., 60; proposals sent from New York to Europe to encourage, 61, 72, 90, VII., 629; to Maine from Ireland, 415; to the western country from Pennsylvania and Virginia, 998; to the English colonies from Canada, forbidden, IX., 223, 224.
Immortality of the soul, Indians believe in the, I., 282.
Impartial account (an) of lieutenant-colonel Bradstreet's expedition to fort Frontenac, VIII., 379.
Imports, by the West India company into Holland, list of, I., 62; into Holland from America, duties on, 225, 572; into New Netherland, duties on, 634; into New Netherland, what they consist of, II., 512; of New York, value of, in 1678, II., 261; duties on, 262; into New England, 263; of New York, an inquiry ordered into, 282; and exports, annual accounts to be forwarded to England of, 822; negroes brought from Guinea to New York, IV., 506; into New York from England, value of, in 1700, 791; into New York from the West Indies in 1708, V., 57; and exports of New York, annual value of, 601; into the colonies from Great Britain, annual value of, 614, 616, 617; of New York, 1717–1723, 761; at New York for the year 1725, 774; into Great Britain from New York, 1723–1728, value of, 897; into New York, duties on, VI., 37; what they consist of, 510; of New York in 1773, VIII., 446, and their value, 447.
Imposition, a singular attempt by a Canadian girl at, IX., 649.
Impressment, in New York, vested solely in the governor, IV., 287; at New York by officers of the royal navy, 1191; in the colonies, opinions of the law officers of the crown on the law of, V., 99, 100; report of the council of New York on, 102; difficulties arising in New York from, 255, VII., 446; New York assembly refuses to authorize, 499; by admiral Arbuthnot, evil effects of, VIII., 811, 814.
Imprisonment, by the legislature of New York, instance of, IV., 821; declared extra judicial, ibid; for debt, an act passed in New York authorizing, V., 904; for debt, a particular form of, in New York, VII., 828.
Incanata, settled by the Spaniards, I., 66.
Incest, a case of, II., 661, 704.
Inckes, Frederick, II., 373.
Indemnity, demanded by the Dutch for losses in Brazil, amount of, I., 220; an act of, the assembly of New York pass a law which is construed into, IV., 119, 524. (See *Slaughter.*)
Independence (Independency), Massachusetts misled by the spirit of, III., 99; proprietary and charter governments notoriously thirsty after, IV., 854; the colonies too much inclined to assume rights tending to, V., 330, 339; colonial assemblies aiming at, 901, 902; a spirit of, daily gaining ground in New York, VII., 790; of the colonies, at the crisis, 794; evil consequences of, 799; Americans verging towards, VIII., 599; the colonies threaten, 603, and declare their, 682; declaration of, sent to England, 684; the colonies manifest an early desire for, 803.
Independent companies, of New York, detached from the regular troops, VII., 998; degenerate in America, ibid; organized in New York city, VIII., 342; number of, in 1773, 372. (See *Army.*)
Independent Reflector. (See *Newspapers.*)
Independents, in the colonies, III., 262, 264, 415; from New England most active in fomenting riots in New York, VIII., 208. (See *Dissenters; Presbyterians.*)
Independent Whig. (See *Newspapers.*)
India, the earl of Moira governor-general of, VIII., 734; the marquis of Cornwallis governor-general of Bengal in, 808. (See *East Indies.*)
Indiana, French towns in, VII., 777; first settlement in, 779; situation of fort Chartres in, 788; slaves in, X., 248.
Indian affairs, names of the commissioners of, IV., 240, 362, 363, V., 220, 228, 229, 528, 635, 715, 786, 791, 794, VI., 232, 233, 235, 238, 241, 251; their letter to governor Fletcher, IV., 294; change in the management of, 365; correspondence between lieutenant-governor Clarke and the commissioners of, VI., 231, 232, 234, 235, 240; report of Cadwallader Colden on, 738; appointment of a superintendent of, recommended, 744; Peter Wraxall secretary of, 781; again intrusted to commissioners, 821 (see *Commissioners of Indian Affairs*); plan for the management of, VII., 26, 27, 579, 637, 975; sir William Johnson to be superintendent of, 35; officers composing the department of, 579, VIII., 455; the board of trade prepare a plan for the management of, VII., 633, 634; North American department of, to be divided, 635; sir William Johnson's observations on the plan for the management of, 657, 661; colonel Bradstreet's thoughts on, 690; sir William Johnson's report on, 953; report of the board of trade on, VIII., 19, which is approved, 55, 57; modification thereof communicated to the governors in America, 56; reform in the department of, 58; death of Richard Shuckburgh, secretary for, 396; Guy Johnson recommended to be head of, 419; Joseph Chew appointed secretary of, 469; congress establishes three departments of, 605; sir John Johnson appointed superintendent of, 814.
Indian conferences, II., 712, III., 417, 438, 441, 483, 485, 533, 557, 712, 771, 805, 840, IV., 20, 38, 85, 175, 235, 248, 279, 341, 373, 407, 492, 561, 567, 654, 692, 693, 727, 896, 978, V., 217, 219, 265, 278, 372, 382, 437, 484, 562, 635, 657, 669, 677, 713, 723, 786, 859, 962, VI., 98, 172, 210, 216, 262, 289, 317, 358, 383, 390, 441, 447, 608, 717, 781, 808, 914, 1011, VII., 44, 91, 130, 171, 211, 229, 244, 267, 280, 324, 378, 435, 511, 553, 718, 738, 750, 779, VIII., 38, 111, 227, 282, 304, 362, 424, 474, 496, 518, 524, 534, 549, 777,

**Indian conferences** — *continued.*
IX., 103, 105, 176, 183, 236, 704, 707, 708, 715, 746, 767, 876, 943, 1041, 1062, 1063, 1086, X., 22, 186, 205, 232, 237, 252, 267, 345, 445, 499, 1159.
**Indian corn**, I., 426; crop fails in western New York, VIII., 183. (See *Maize.*)
**Indian country**, above Albany, a draft of, laid before the board of trade, IV., 283; a delegation from Albany sets out for the, 560; a new trading post set up three days' journey south of the Dionondadees, 571.
**Indian customs**, I., 180, 281, 282, II., 766, III., 779, IV., 62, 64, 65, 541, 659, 717, 738, 891, V., 272, 273, 274; on declaring war, VI., 323, 325; on concluding peace, 723, 724; alluded to, 966, 975; and ceremonies, VII., 55, 131, 133, 134, 139, 143, 147, 149, 150, 159, 285, 310, 311, 316, 318, 327, 333, 387, 391, 724, VIII., 362, 427, 498, 506, 522, 527, 549, IX., 48, 49, 78, 176, 338, 360, 479, 652, 675, 706, 707, 860, 887, 888, 891, 1070, X., 110, 560, 610, 982.
**Indian dances**, IX., 887, 888, X., 139.
**Indian games**, IX., 887, 888.
**Indian hermit**, story of an, IX., 607.
**Indian Interest**, Thoughts on British, VII., 15.
**Indian jewels**, what, IV., 981.
**Indian language**, peculiarities of the, II., 766; figurative mode of speaking in the, IV., 86; Robert Livingston very conversant with the, 130; titles of books in the, 684; the earl of Bellomont hopes to have the bible translated into the, 734; the Mohawks unacquainted with that of the River Indians, VII., 96; the Mahikanders understand the Shawanese and Delawares, 153, and speak the same language as the Delawares, 156; no word for "subjection" in the, 674; of those of Michilimakinac not understood by those of New York, 687; an account of the translation of the book of common prayer into, VIII., 815; parts of the bible translated into the, 816; words adopted by Europeans from the, IX., 885; that of the Misissagas resembles that of the Ottawas, 883. (See *Canoe; Hominy; Mittases; Moccasins; Tomahawk; Wampum; Wigwam.*)

*Words in the Algonkin Dialect, and their Meaning:*

**Abenaki**, east land, III., 482.
**Achague**, a heron, IX., 1053.
**Ahmik**, a beaver, IX., 160.
**Aki**, land, IX., 161.
**Amikoue**, a beaver, IX., 160, 1053.
**Amokkol**, a boat or canoe, VIII., 121.
**Apaquois**, Indian matting, IX., 887.
**Apee**, a leaf, IX., 887.
**Assanpink**, stoney creek, V., 705.
**Assine**, stones, IX., 153.
**Atchitamou**, a squirrel, IX., 1053.
**Chichicatato**, the great warrior, IX., 723.
**Chicke**, alive, I., 598.
**Cimamus**, a hare, II., 88.
**Denotas**, bags, I., 281.
**Ennstoganhorio squa**, words of continualy, III., 445.
**Eskimaux**, eaters of raw fish, IX., 772.
**Esopus**, a river. (See *Esopus.*)
**Espatingh**, a hill, II., 707.
**Hespan**, a racoon, III., 844.
**Kyckesycken**, live turkey, I., 598.
**Mahigan**, a wolf, IX., 38.
**Manetto**, the devil, II., 766.
**Materioty**, cowards, I., 182.
**Matha**, no, I., 182.
**Mincheokima**, the great chief, IX., 1072.
**Mitas**, a legging, IX., 885.
**Monomonick**, wild rice, IX., 161.
**Moskiwa**, red, IX., 161.
**Muskonteneo**, prairie, IX., 92.
**Namaschaug**, a fishing place, IV., 614.
**Nippi**, water, IX., 160.
**Orith**, good, II., 766.
**Otee**, heart, I., 182.
**Outagami**, a fox, IX., 621.
**Sakéma**, chief, I., 180.
**Sapsis**, porridge, I., 283.
**Sisiquoi**, a gourd, IX., 887.
**Skoote**, fire, IX., 92.
**Squa**, woman, III., 445.
**Syckenem**, a turkey, I., 598.
**Tamahican**, a club, VII., 318.
**Tecamamiouen**, rainy lake, IX., 1054.
**Wabbicommicol**, white canoe, VII., 747.
**Wigquoiam**, a hut, IX., 887.

*In Cherokee:*

**Ayrate**, low, VIII., 41.
**Cheera**, fire, VIII., 41.
**Cheera-tahge**, divine fire, VIII., 41.
**Ottare**, mountainous, VIII., 41.

*In Iroquois:*

**Achiro**, handsome dog, IV., 986.
**Acossen**, partridge, IX., 185.
**Adironduks**, tree eaters, IV., 899.
**Adrawanah**, or Attrawaney. (See *Ottrowaney.*)
**Agannon**, to go, X., 81.
**Anadakariask** (Annadagarriax), devourer of towns or villages, IV., 985, V., 269.
**Anaware**, a tortoise, III., 250.
**Anonjie**, a head, X., 82.
**Arickwawaga**, a commissioner, VI., 719.
**Aschanoondah**, a deer, III., 67.
**Assarago, Assarigoa, Asaregouanne**, big knife, III., 126, 454, 455, VII., 555, VIII., 119, IX., 46, 706.
**Assare**, a knife, IX., 706.
**Ateattaweetsares**, long coat, VII., 741.
**Ausehirlee**, a knife, III., 454.
**Awanay**, the day, IV., 985.
**Caghnia garota**, a steel in a tree, VI., 810.
**Caghnuhwonher-leh**, a carrying place, III., 250.
**Cahenhisen-honon**, the wolf tribe, IX., 47.
**Canadagaia**, VII., 29. (See *Kanadakayes*)

Indian language (Iroquois)—*continued.*
Canadagara, village devourer, VI., 865.
Canaedsishore, the village of the bears, IV., 802.
Canaghkonse (Canossoene, Coenossoeny, Konossioni), the whole house, IV., 78, 122, 280.
Canaragiowne, the great maize land, IV., 906.
Caniadare, a lake, VIII., 501.
Caniadario, a beautiful lake, VII., 864.
Canniah, a steel, IX., 262.
Canniungaes, the steel tribe, IX., 262.
Canonchahonronon, the people of the cabin, IX., 47.
Canowaroghare, from canohwa, a canoe, VII., 101.
Carondowanne, the great tree, IV., 492.
Cassontachegona, thick bark, X., 701.
Catarakoui, great or big lake, X., 503.
Cayenquirago. (See *Gayengouiraygoa.*)
Cayhr aghage, at the creek or river, V., 800, VII., 488.
Chenondoanah. (See *Sisondowana.*)
Chenussio, beautiful valley, VII., 582.
Cohonsiowanne (Ohonsiowanne, Tohonsiowanne), the great world, IV., 998, 1163.
Corachkoo (Coraghkoo), the great chief, IV., 905, V., 633.
Cunstaghrathankre, the creek that is never dry, VI., 785.
Datarah, bread, I., 283.
Decariaderoga, the junction of two lakes, VIII., 501.
Degarihogan, president, or elder, VI., 796.
Duundare, boiled bread, I., 283.
Enanthayonni, the name of the wolf tribe, IX., 47.
Escoutache, a chief, IX., 313.
Eskanonde, a deer, III., 532.
Gagayet, a paddle, II., 88.
Gaianderensera, nobility, X., 556.
Gaiena, a child, X., 81.
Gaiengzire, an arrow, IX., 1075.
Gaionne, a wampum belt, X., 556.
Ganesataque, mountains, IX., 1079.
Ganiengoton, the red bird, X., 32.
Gannio, to pass in a canoe, X., 81.
Ganos, the place of oil, IX., 1085.
Gaondenda, a speech, or message, X., 556.
Garaghna, the sun, VIII., 501.
Garaghsadiron, the sun's rays passing through a place, VIII., 501.
Garihsa, a thing, VIII., 117, X., 556, 981.
Garihsaeriston, to do justice, VIII., 117.
Garihsaioston, to do great justice, VIII., 117.
Garonta, a tree, IX., 1077.
Garontouanen, a great tree, IX., 1077.
Gasco, something alive in a kettle, IX., 1092.
Gasconsage, at the fall, IX., 1092.
Gayengouiraygoa, great arrow, IX., 1075.
Genesseo. (See *Chenussio.*)
Genie (Gaienna), oil, or fluid grease, IX., 1085.
Goa, big, III., 454.
Goanananda, big mountain, VIII., 506.
Gohoneia, a canoe, VII., 255.
Gologouenha-Oreouahé, Oreouahé the Cayuga, III., 523.
Gora, a person in authority, VII., 722.
Gowana, great, IV., 998, IX., 1077.
Guagenigronnons, wolf tribe, IX., 786.
Honaquetati, at the water, III., 125.
Hotontogouan, to open, IX., 261.
Io, great, or beautiful, VIII., 117, IX., 76.
Iontare, a lake, IX., 76.
Iorhenha, the morning, III., 453.
Isquadegoe, great squirrel, III., 805.
Kachnawaacharege, at the place of carrying the canoe, IV., 657.
Kanadakayon (Canadagaia), old village, VI., 796.
Kanaderage, at the lake, VII., 582.
Kanaghkonje, the whole house, IV., 281, 282.
Kaniatare, a lake, IX., 261.
Kaniatarontagouat, an opening from a lake, IX., 261.
Kaniadaris, the long lake, IV., 898.
Karachqua, the sun, IV., 658.
Karhagaghroones, people of the woods, VII., 658.
Kaskonchagon, at the fall, IX., 1092.
Kayaderosseras (Kaniadarusseras), the lake country, VII., 436.
Kayenqueregoa (see *Cayenquerago*), VIII., 113.
Kenthe, a field, VII., 15.
Kiliou, a hawk, IX., 47.
Konadochary, the village of the bear, VI., 796.
Konossione, the whole house, IV., 78, 228.
Ocaquariogithe (Ochquariogichta), the sleeping bear, IV., 342, 992.
Ocquarriocke, the little bear, III., 805.
Ohunjea, world, IV., 998.
Onas, a pen, V., 679.
Onnahee, a town or village, V., 570.
Onnega, water, X., 81.
Onnontara, boiled, I., 283.
Onoronorum, bald head (?), IV., 802.
Onqwes, men, IV., 122.
Ontario, the beautiful lake, IX., 76.
Oquesse, partridge, IV., 122.
Oskandosket, the place of the clear water, X., 162.
Oskennonton (Oughscanoontoo), a deer, IX., 102, 385, X., 480.
Ostenra, a rock, V., 675.
Otinanchahe, the name of the tribe of the great plover, IX., 47.
Ottrowaney, big head, VI., 387, 975.
Ouajere, just, VIII., 117.
Ouasennon, the middle, X., 981.
Ouhensisan, great earth, IX., 708.
Oukaneguen, who goes there in the water? X., 81.
Pagayen, paddles, II., 88.
Roghquanondago, the child of the mountain (?), VI., 362.
Sa, his, X., 81.
Sagarighweyoghsta, great doer of justice, VIII., 117.
Sagojen, his children, X., 81.
Sassenouannen, chief, IX., 1077.
Sategariouaen, the center of good business, X., 981.

Indian language (Iroquois) — *continued.*
Sayenqueraghta (see *Gayengouiraygoa*), VII., 623.
Scanonton, a deer, IX., 102.
Schanahary, a bear village, VI., 706.
Scheneghtade, beyond (or at the other side of) the door, II., 594.
Schohasgowane, the great dog, IV., 342.
Serihoana, the great panther, VII., 622.
Sinondowanne, the great hill, IV., 905.
Skahyonwio, a big canoe, VII., 255.
Skaniadaradigh-roones, people from the seaside, VI., 983.
Skano, peace, IX., 1082.
Skeanoh, a wide road, VII., 185.
Skohare, the bear, IV., 346.
Sononchiez, a son-in-law, or adopted son, V., 588.
Souendaouannen, the great mountain, III., 125.
Squesonton, a deer, X., 480.
Tasochtachoanne, the great chief (?), IV., 985.
Tawagsaniunt, the old belt, VII., 108.
Tegaiatannhara, a cross, IX., 261
Tegarondage, at the two trees, VI., 315.
Tegawarunte, a squirrel, VIII., 497.
Teharonhigannra, looker up to heaven, IX., 665.
Teijaondoraghi, where two waters meet, V., 791.
Teiohohogen, the forks of a river, VII., 110.
Teiorhensere (Tayorhensera, Tiorheenser, Tyeransera), the dawn of day, III., 453, IV., 655, VI., 315, VIII., 123, 137.
Teyaogen, an intervale, VII., 110.
Tienondaideaga, upon the two hills, V., 693.
Tiogen, the junction of two waters, VIII., 501.
Tiotehatton, bending, III., 25.
Tisago, courage, III., 803.
Toowawsuntha, falls, III., 418.
Tsinagshe, place of beavers, VII., 47.
Tskleleli, a tomtit, VIII., 630.
Uraghquadirha, the sun's rays enlightening the earth, VIII., 500, 501.
Waniacoone, the great serpent or snake, VII., 55.
Waraghiyaghey, superintendent of affairs, VI., 360.
Indian message. (See *Message.*)
Indian names of places, more appropriate than those imported from Greece, VII., 110.
Indian old town, VI., 60; where, IX., 571.
Indian pictures. (See *Hieroglyphics.*)
Indian slave, an, imprisoned in New York, III., 678; murders his master and is hanged, V., 39.
Indian song, the five nations compose an, on the death of William III., IV., 986; of condolence, what, VII., 133.
Indian speeches. (See *Indian conferences.*)
Indian superstition, VIII, 41, IX., 47, 344.
Indian symbols, VI., 811, 814, IX, 615.
Indian totems, VIII, 137, IX., 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 385, 386, 1052–1058.
Indian trade. (See *Trade, Indian.*)
Indian traders, Indians have a contemptible opinion of, VII., 691.
Indian traditions, III., 775, VII., 881.
Indians, the, lands purchased from, I., 37, 43, 44, 94, 128, 287, 360, 542, 588, 590, 593, 596, 599 (see *Lands*); the English deny the power of, to sell or donate lands, 58; the Spaniards and Portuguese make use of the labor of, 65; will not trade with the Dutch if the latter seem friends of the Spaniards, 67; on Hudson's river, prevented trading with the English, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80; attack settlers in Virginia, 95; title to lands of, to be extinguished, 99; the poor not to be allowed to purchase land from, 100; Dutch West India company proposes to surrender the trade with, 107; attack settlers in New Netherland, 139; purchase guns and ammunition, 140; massacre of, brought before the states general, 148; forts erected on the North and South rivers against, 149; abuses arising from throwing open the trade with, 150; massacred, 151, 184, 196, 197, 200, 209, 213, 345, 412, 413; war waged against the Dutch by, 151, 196; peace with, recommended, 153; the trade with, recommended to be confined to patroons and freemen, 154; to be conciliated, 161; arms or ammunition not to be sold to, 162, 373; cargoes for distribution among, 169; manners and customs of (see *Indian customs*); description and character of, 180, 281, VII, 691, IX., 546, 547; causes of the war with, I., 181, 200, 304, 331; the Dutch too familiar with, 182; murders committed by, 183, 203, 205, 290, 305, 329, 353, 578, 638, 639, II., 160, 466, III., 74, IV., 248, V., 281, 282; attempts to rob and kill some of, I., 184, 349, 350; castles of, how constructed, 186; lay waste Pavonia, Long island, and Achter Col, 190; petition for leave to attack, 193; request granted, 194; damages sustained from the war with, 205, 211; director Kieft commenced on his sole authority the war against, 206, 250; hazard of engaging in war with, 208; given to soldiers or sent to Bermuda, 210; insufferable arrogance of, 259; increase of population required to defend New Netherland against, 260, 263, 264; say the Dutch do nothing but lie, 263; the English endeavor to exclude the Dutch from trading with, 269; their astonishment on seeing ships, 275, 564, II., 133; the English attempt to purchase land near Renselaerswyck from, I., 284; great efforts made to secure the trade on the South river with, 289; their spiritual wants not attended to, 295; director Kieft ordered to exact a contribution from, 297; Cornelis Van Tienhoven runs like an Indian with, 309; arms and ammunition sold to, 311, 331, 335, 337, 428, 449, 451, 455, 503, II, 153; director Kieft lays at the door of the people the responsibility of the war with, I., 337; the West India company denies that any contributions have been levied off, 338; impossibility of converting, 340; the West India company never countenanced the war with, 345; inhabit the shores of the Cromme gouw, 360; war against the Pequatoos and other, 365; from the south, expel the Raritans, 367; maize

Indians—*continued.*

always to be procured from, 369; an unnecessary and cruel war waged against, 388; price paid for guns by, 392; details of difficulties between director Kieft and, 410; plan to attack them, 415; order to attack them, 416; a request to attack those of Long island refused, 417; Cornelis Van Tienhoven the chief cause of the war with, 418; very covetous, 420; have no confidence in secretary Van Tienhoven, 447; kill various persons on pretense of not having been paid for land, 497, 498, 551, 554; settlements on the island of Manhatans obstructed by, 500; regulation respecting the trade with, and sale of arms to, 501; the colonists of Renselaerswyck, how protected against, 523; an alliance proposed with the English against, 548; trade carried on with, 564; southern, called Minquas, 588; sell land to the first applicant, 597; Swedes occupy lands of, 598; injure the crops on the Delaware, II., 71; obstruct the overland route from the Delaware to the North river, 76, 78; war with, threatened, 79; Manhattans derives its name from, 80; destroy the colonie at the Whorekill, 81, 137; guide Messrs. Heermans and Waldron to the Chesapeake, 88; origin of the war between the English of Virginia and, 90; the name of, amongst whom the Dutch first settled, 92; the Dutch accused of inciting, 98; sell land on the Connecticut to the Dutch, 140, 409; around Greenwich, treacherous, 144; Hemstede and Gravesend complain of, 155; reverend Mr. Leverich missionary among, 160; annual value of the trade on the Delaware with, 212; the Dutch victorious over the Esopus, 220; sell land at Newesings to the English, 231; must be rooted out, 234; New Sweden purchased from, 241; ill effects of the war with, 365; difficulties between Renselaerwyck and, 366, 433, 495; war with the Esopus, 368, 397, 437; Mohawk ambassadors killed by northern, 371; burn Abraham Staets' house, 372; the people on Long island driven from their homes by, 374; not to sell land to the English of Gravesend, 398; the Dutch in sore difficulties from, 407; the surrender of New Netherland caused in part by massacres committed by, 429, 430; a guard protects cattle in their passage overland to the Delaware from, 433; christians ransomed from, 436; fresh troubles with, 438; a garrison on Staten island against, 443; peace between the Mohawk and the Kennebeck, 462; horses ransomed from, 464; peace concluded with the Esopus, 468; terribly reduced by the wars with the Dutch, 484; their insolence encouraged by the English, 486; powder abundant at fort Orange on the opening of trade with, 496; cut off the colonie on Staten island, 517; to be satisfied for their land, 557; regulations for the sale of intoxicating liquors to, 593; peace renewed with the Hackensack, 606; instructions in regard to, 618; the proceedings of the people of Achter Col with, approved, 633; Schenectada claims to trade with, 675; a sentinel at fort William Hendrick kills one of, 682; Bartholomew Appelgadt and others allowed to purchase land from, 694; claim Sicakus, 707; order forbidding the purchase of lands at Mattinekock from, 718; the Dutch vilify the English to, III., 17; Virginia at war with, 24; captain Scott pretends to have purchased land at Setawket from, 86; troublesome at Albany, 104; how converted in Massachusetts, 112; a vessel driven ashore at Elizabeth islands seized by, 168; planters in New York at liberty to buy land from, 188; description of torture by, 190, 252; instructions respecting purchasing lands from, 219, 823; the French suspected of inciting, 241; laws in Massachusetts respecting, 242, 243; number of, destroyed in king Philip's war, 244; drive away ghosts, 252; affairs of, in governor Andros' time, 254, 255, 256, 264; Maryland concludes a treaty at Albany with, 256; incursions into Maryland and Virginia by strange, 271; four hundred miles west of Albany bring prisoners from the south, 277; the French trade with, 352, 353; governor Dongan sets up the arms of England in the castles of, 363; East Jersey to trade with, only by way of Hudson's river, 373; willful killing or maiming of, to be punished, 374, 547, V., 138; their conversion to be encouraged, III., 374, 547, 823, IV., 290, V., 138; tobacco unfit for exportation is sold to, III., 393; French missionaries among, 394; proceedings of governor de la Barre against, 396; governor Dongan purchases land from, 406, V., 283; bring beaver down the Schuylkill, III., 416; a petition to furnish them with English priests, 418; to plunder persons without a pass, 442, 444, 463, 465, 471, 474; pretend to have a poison to kill their enemies without fighting, 444; with pipes through their noses, trade at Albany, 447, 473, 510; as far as the South sea are subject to the English, 460; claim as their own whatever country they conquer, 464; forts should be built and religious men live amongst, 477; sent to France, 526, 527, 621; return of their strength ordered, 547, 689, 822; to be encouraged to resort to the English, 548; commit outrages in New England, 568; excited against sir Edmund Andros, 575; furnished with supplies from Boston, 581; great fear of, prevails around Albany, 592; set out on an expedition against Canada, 599, 608; Pemaquid destroyed by, 608; of Piscattoway commit several murders, 611; French intermarry with, 652, IV., 181; minutes of a conference between captain Leisler's commissioners and (see *Indian Conferences*); rewards offered for scalps of, III., 725; brought back from France, 732, 733; the French zealous in sending missionaries among, 771, IV., 209, V., 75, 422, 727; manner of watching among, III., 779; accustomed to bring tribute to the New York forts, 797; make a treaty with governor Fletcher, IV., 36; the French endeavor to make a peace with, 37; prisoners are slaves among, 42; rewards offered for heads of, 46, 218; count Frontenac wishes to compel those of New York to a peace, 55;

Indians - - *continued.*

Onnagonques make peace with New England, 75; inclined to peace with the French, 75, 84; number of, who attended the conference with Peter Schuyler, 97; sustained by governor Dongan against the French, 133; hares more easily discovered when hiding than, 158; vessels seized at Amsterdam with supplies for, 171; English youth and clergymen ought to reside among, 184, 254; presents given by, are perquisites of the governor of New York, 186, 876; alarm towns in Connecticut, 190, 191; dissatisfied under governor Fletcher, 197; sent to see the French army in Flanders, 208; recommended to be sent from New York to England, 208, 230, 258; the English neglect to propagate religion among, 209; means to be taken to secure the friendship of, 229; Dutch fusees to be supplied to, 230; send a map of the river and chief places of Canada to England, 232, 234; mode of signifying approbation by, 239, 241; the office of secretary to, not known previous to 1696, 251, 252; at school in New York, 276; count Frontenac endeavors to gain over, 278; cause of the war in king William's time with, 282; the French outdo the English in caressing, 283; large tracts of land to be purchased for small sums from, 290, V., 140; earl Bellomont suggests the employment of missionaries for the instruction of, IV., 334; French prisoners among, to be released, 339; commencement of the trade with New Netherland, 353; preaching, 364, 533; number of, in Canada, 406; inquiry concerning those who returned from England to New York, 454; a corporation for evangelizing New England, 455, 549, 631; English or French not to assist the wild, IV., 478; efforts to dissuade, from negotiating with the French, 487; message from Onondaga, 497; the New York assembly refuses to pass a bill to facilitate the conversion of, 510; report concerning those brought to New York from England, 521; proceeds of a present to the earl of Bellomont from, 522; do not speak unless they can make a present, 541; prisoners sent from Canada to Onondaga, 559; alarm of an intended rising among, 606, 612, 613; cause of the dissatisfaction among, 608; Pequot sachems attend a meeting of the council of Connecticut, 613; from Albany visit the eastern tribes, 616, 617; Massachusetts provides against, 636; the earl of Bellomont issues a proclamation for quieting, 637; their mode of fighting, 638, 870; representation of the lords of trade on the rumored insurrection of, 639; the French accused of poisoning the New York, 644; expense incurred by New York for presents to, 645; make offerings to the virgin Mary, 649; a fort ought to be built and a minister provided at Skachkook for, 652; their ideas of God and the devil, 652; computation of time among, 661; desert Woodstock and New Oxford, 684; jesuits accused of being accessory to the poisoning of, 689; the English suffer for want of ministers among, 690; no clergymen in America will settle among, ibid; presents sent from England to, 704; representations to be made to the French court respecting unfair practices in Canada towards the New York, 709; unclean habits of, 717; clergymen too lazy to learn their language, paid for preaching to, 718; to be instructed by the minister at Schenectady, 728, 729; when received into the church are clothed by the French, 730; offer to be rewarded if they seize jesuits and popish priests, 736; reject the offer, 737; children whilst under age are at the sole disposition of their mothers among, 738; regulations regarding messages from, 751; names of those who are paid for preaching to, 755; Mr. Ashurst active in establishing the corporation for propagating the gospel among, 771; the bishop of London takes an interest in the conversion of, 774; the jealousest people on earth, 780; scheme of Albany people to preserve their influence over, 783; barbarously treated in Massachusetts, 786; map of the several nations and countries of, ordered, 843; earl of Bellomont represents the hardship which those of Massachusetts suffer, 855; debauched by the French, 867; their instruction in the christian religion urged, 872, 875; trade with, an obstruction to the settlement of a country, 874; cede a vast tract of land to the crown of England, 886, 888; women employed to carry burdens among, 891; on the death of a chief among, his brother assumes his name, ibid; lord Cornbury holds a conference with, 974, 977; consider it scandalous to go in a bear-skin to church, 987; call queen Anne, Great Mother, 991; war between Spanish and English, 1048; application made to the society for the propagation of the gospel, to furnish missionaries for, 1074; missionaries to be sent to, 1075; neutrality between the New York and Canada, agreed upon, V., 74; right of the British crown over the New York, 75; sachems of, presented to the board of trade, 165; governor Hunter's report respecting, 168; lately in Great Britain, mentioned, 217, 221; return of, accompanying the expedition against Canada, in 1711, 270, 272; pictures of, who had been in England distributed among the five nations, 270; forts and chapels in progress among, 311; Spanish, sold into slavery in New York, 342, 346; a law passed to prevent the selling of rum to, 344; of Maryland make peace with the five nations, 375, 387; presents to, grown into a tribute, 379; incited to fall upon South Carolina, 415; insurrection in Carolina of, 422; reports favorable to the pretender circulated among, 423; lay waste Carolina, 431; reason of their outbreak, 433; war waged by the Carolinas against, 457; course of trade between Albany and, 486; governor Hunter's estimate of the New York, 557; Robert Livingston's views on their affairs, 559; Niagara in the country of a nation of, that has been destroyed, 589; of Nova Scotia, entirely in the French interest, 594; of New Hampshire, how called, 595; number of civilized, in Massachusetts, 597; of New Jersey, subject

Indians — *continued.*

to the five nations, 603; policy pursued by Pennsylvania towards, 604; number of, in Maryland, in 1719, 606, and between Carolina and the Mississippi, 611; French missionaries debauch several nations of, 620; near lake Michigan and on the Mississippi, in 1718, 622; in the English alliance, 623; means of cultivating a good understanding with 625; the English encouraged to intermarry with, 626; the pale of the English church not much enlarged among, ibid; ought to be sent to England, 627; the five nations at war with Virginia, 638; their numbers diminished by rum, 662; names of, under Virginia, 673; New York carries on a considerable trade with, 687; language of those of Missilimakinak not understood in New York, ibid; transported to the West Indies, 711; the six nations send a delegation to the St. Francis, 713; goods proper for the trade with, 728; French intrigue with the Ohio, 789; the commissary at Oswego empowered to administer justice on the complaint of, 812; not opposed to the building a fort at Oswego, 822; complain of the traders at Oswego, 896; fears in North Carolina of an attack from South Carolina, 935; allusion to the first treaty between the christians and the five nations, 106; effect of the settlement of the country on the game or hunting of, 108; small pox among (see *Diseases*); not subjects of Great Britain, 489; order to exchange those, who are prisoners, 544; the French intrigue among, 545; pawn their children to traders, 546; the French evade exchanging those, who are prisoners, 561; excited against the English of Nova Scotia, 592; send a belt of wampum from Cashigton to the governor of New York, 649; names of the northern and southern tribes of, 709; in alliance with South Carolina, 721; the New York assembly vote presents for, 834; tradition respecting the arrival of the first Europeans, 881; measures recommended by the congress at Albany in regard to, 888; Mr. Pownall's views respecting, 896; their affairs to be under one general administration, 917; colonel Johnson to have the direction of the affairs of, 919; names of the nine nations who met at mount Johnson, 964; their council fire removed from Albany to mount Johnson, 965; numbers of those killed and wounded at the battle of lake George, 1007; sacrificed by the backwardness and flight of the whites, 1010; all their officers slain, ibid; thoughts on the British interest among the North American, VII., 15; priests usefully employed among, 43; names of those killed at the battle of lake George, 55; a mercenary people, 129; reverend doctor Bearcroft draws up a plan for educating children of, 167; general Braddock would not have been defeated had he attended to information given by, 170; general Johnson's success at lake George owing to, ibid; take up the hatchet against the French, 171, 172, 173, 186; general Shirley the first to pay, 184, 185; send a delegation to Canada, 198; to be paid only when in actual service, 228; George Croghan's transactions with, previous to Braddock's defeat, 267; names of the tribes represented at the treaty of Easton, 294; call lake Champlain the gates of Canada, 349; do not defend fort Duquesne, 352; their complaints ought to be redressed, 377; effect of the fall of Niagara on, 401; return from Niagara loaded with spoil, 432; capable of learning humanity, 447; reverend Henry Barclay missionary to, 451; treated with cruelty and injustice in respect to their hunting grounds, 473; a society incorporated in Massachusetts for propagating christian knowledge among, 507: their perfidy to be punished, 540, 543, 545; defeated at Bushyrun, 546; in a state of insurrection, 547; sir William Johnson's view of their character, 560; destroy eight forts and commit many murders, 561; the board of trade engaged in a plan regulating intercourse with, 567; census of, in 1763, 582; proposed boundary with, 603, 658; folly of a war with, 604; lieutenant-governor Colden's opinion of, 610; length of time Albany has been trading with, 613; in the northern and southern districts, 641; excessively fond of rum, 665; what constitutes a valid deed of land among, 671; subdivision of land among, 672; negotiations respecting a boundary line between the whites and, 725–728; a number of, murdered on the frontiers, 837; considered a meritorious act to kill, 852; in London, order respecting, 870; universal thirst for the lands of, 880; conveyance from them not necessary to the validity of a land patent, 913; sir William Johnson's report on the trade, politics and proceedings of, 953; trading posts recommended to be established among, 973, 974; terms on which their evidence may be admitted, 976; letter of the board of trade on the subject of a boundary between the whites and, 1004; orders transmitted to complete the boundary between the colonists and, VIII., 2; several, murdered in Pennsylvania, 37, 48, 53; belts sent from women and boys among, 43; consume twice more provisions than white men, 105; a boundary line concluded with, 110, 135; complain of the sale of rum among them, 226; number of, that assisted at the ratification of the boundary treaty, 229; hold a great council on the plains of Scioto, 262, 314; causes of the discontent among the western, 316; French and Spaniards intrigue among the Mississippi, 404; their number in the province of New York in 1774, 451; of New England, their numbers in 1773, 452; captain Cresap murders a number of, 459, 461, 463, 477; influence of women among, 476, 556; condole the death of sir William Johnson, 479, and attend his funeral, 480; Guy Johnson superintendent of, 489; consequences of Michael Cresap's attack on, 490; complain that their minister will not baptize their children, 541, and that he spreads alarming reports, 548; his reasons for not baptizing

Indians — *continued.*

children of, 552; Guy Johnson ordered to let them loose on the Americans, 596; in the American camp, 741; destroy Wioming, 752; reverend Gabriel Dreuillettes missionary to, IX., 6; reasons why the French ought not to be forbidden to sell brandy to, 22; their idea of the cause of earthquakes, 47; efforts made to instruct the children of, 69; a hospital proposed to be founded for, 74; orders received to frenchify, 136; number of, settled in Canada in 1679, 145; brought up in the French manner at the missions, 150; brutal conduct of, 338; regard a copper boulder in lake Superior as a good spirit, 344; evils produced by strong liquors among, 441; forty, ordered to be seized and sent to the French galleys, 464; pestilence among, 515; a stone an emblem of durability among, 615; outdo the most expert Machiavelian in finesse and deception, 616, their firmness under torture, 654; an Englishman burnt for the first time in Acadia by, 676; the French incite those of Maine against the English, 743; despise old people, 823; memoir on furnishing brandy to, 882; between lake Erie and the Mississippy, memoir on, 885; near Detroit, 887, 888; French missionaries opposed to giving liquor to, 954; encouraged to pillage the English, 958; French allowance for, 990, 994, 995; medals sent to, 1036; difference of French and English towards, 1049; census of those tribes connected with Canada, 1052; parties of, sent from Montreal to New England and New York, X., 32; invade the island of Montreal, 81; ceremonies at Quebec on the arrival of Iroquois prisoners, 110; plot against the French, 119; murder their guard on the way to Quebec, 133, 175; dance the calumet at Detroit, 159; the French offer to purchase their prisoners, 144; to be exchanged, 197; the French change their policy towards, 244; the French forbidden to paint or dress themselves like, 245; number of, in the expedition against fort William Henry, 600, 607; attack the garrison of fort William Henry after its surrender, 605, and plunder them, 615, 616, 633, 643; names of the tribes in that expedition, 629, 630; the marquis de Montcalm recommended to be more considerate towards, 686; number of, domiciliated in Canada in 1758, 732; number of, attached to general Abercrombie's army, 802; complain of M. de Montcalm, 805; M. de Montcalm defends himself from the complaints, 810; call bombshells, kettles, 982.

Indian tribes:

Abekas, visit the governor of Louisiana, X., 219; the English attempt to establish themselves among, 951.

Abenakis (Abenaquis, Canibas, Obinacks, Olinacks, Sabenakis), bring news of French ships, III., 128; where located, 432, IX., 6; called Canibas, III., 735; eastern Indians, IV., 249; notice of the peace sent to, 343; kill people near Hatfield, 403; at Cataracouy, V., 589; take part in the war against New England, 802; in Canada in 1715, strength of the, VI., 276, 281; efforts made to detach them from the French, 478; lieutenant-governor Mascarene inquires if they are to be included in the peace, 479; on the river St. John claimed by the English, 482; a number of, detained near Boston, 562; discontent in consequence, 564; efforts to recover them, 565; settled on the river St. Francis, 886; governor Duquesne endeavors to palliate the burning of Hosack by the, 936; their number in Canada in 1763, VII., 582; classed among northern Indians, 641; send delegates to the German flatts, VIII., 229; allies of New England, IX., 5; makes peace with Massachusetts, 148; efforts making to induce them to remove to Canada, 354, 759; attack English settlements, 392; at war with the English, 403, 537, 871, 910, 957, 947; memoir on, 433, 878; settle near Quebec, 440; of all the Indians the most inclined to christianity, 441; to be encouraged to continue the war in Acadia, 453; send intelligence of sir William Phipps' expedition to Quebec, 455; attack by mistake a party of friendly Indians, 473, 474; some account of, 475; declare they will never make peace with the English, 490; ordered to operate against New England, 530; some of their children sent to France, 544; trade to Pemaquid, 570, and are seized there, 613; letter of lieutenant-governor Stoughton to, ibid; answer of, 614; renew hostilities against the English, 616; ratify the peace, 722; sent to attack the English, 743, 756; necessity of embroiling them with the English, 744; some of the, remove to Canada, 762; attracting them to settle in Canada disapproved of, 765; at war with the Iroquois, 796; stimulated to make war on the English, 805, 956, 989; not to trade to Boston, 862; the English lay claim to the territory of, 871; father Rasles missionary to, 895; summon the English to quit the Kennebec, 904; expel the English twice from the Kennebec, 906; continued difficulties with the English, 909; reinforced from Canada, 911; decline coming under George I., 932; further movements of, 933; the French government determine to sustain, 935, 949; the English destroy the village of Norridgewalk, 936; numbers of their villages and warriors in 1724, 939; length of time missionaries have been among, 942; bounds of the lands of, 943; further operations of, 945; appropriation allowed to, 946, 989; peace concluded between the English and, 955; explanation of that treaty, 966, 992; God willed that they should have no king, 967; English encroachments on the territory of, 981; the English required to pull down their forts on the lands of, 985; desire to reestablish Norridgewalk, 994; orders to furnish their new church there, 1002; further policy in regard to, 1014; one of their chiefs visits France, 1030; their number in 1736, 1052; receive commissions from the English and surrender them to the French, 1060; settle at Missiskouy, X., 32, 33; in Canada, census of, ordered, 42; carry prisoners to Canada, 44, 127, 160; a party of, sent to Beaubassin, 45;

Indian tribes (Abenakis)—*continued.*
return to Canada with scalps, 68, 128; take up the hatchet against the Mohawks, 91; save the fort at Oswegatchie, 205; some of them released in Boston, 209; march against the English of Maine, 218; captain Phineas Stevens holds a conference with, 252; accompany baron de Dieskau, 316, 338; their behavior, 317; reverend father Andran missionary to, 322; reverend Charles Germain missionary to, 548; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 629; plunder and abuse the garrison of fort William Henry after the surrender, 616, 618, 619; why, 633; reproach the English with killing some of their people, 683.
Abittibis, their number in 1736, IX., 1054.
Acansas, located east of the Mississippi, V., 622.
Adawadenys, send a belt to the six nations, VII., 384
Adgenauwes, a Canada nation, IV., 899.
Adirondacks (Adirondax, Arundacs, Arundax, Caneghsadarundax, Orondacks, Oroondoks, Oroonducks, Orundacks, Rondaxe), a party of, arrive at Montreal, III., 782; called Rondax, IV., 493, 496, 696; or Canada Indians, 498, 741; prisoners at Cayuga, 558; demanded by the governor of Canada, 559; kill some of the five nations, 597; send a belt to the five nations, 696; one of the seven nations of Canada, 899, VII., 544; cause of the war between the five nations and, V., 791; called by the French Algonkins (see *Algonkins*); trade to Oswego, VI., 538; sent to the Ohio, 729, 730, 780; in the French service, 827; at the siege of fort George, VII., 233; their message to the six nations, 393; where located, 582; a northern tribe, 641.
Akanzas (Kanzas), a Mississippi tribe, V., 622; M. de Tonti at war with, IX., 621; called Acansias, 623; count Frontenac orders the suspension of hostilities against, 627; called Canseas, 673; reverend M. Montigni establishes a mission among, 684; offer sacrifice to the arms of France, 799.
Algonkins (Algonquins, Alinconquins, Alingonkins, Altenkins), enemies of the Mohawks, III., 122, X., 91; peace between the Iroquois and, III., 123, 124; the Mohawks offer to restore some, 127; M. de Tracy threatens to abandon the Oneidas to the, 131; eastern Indians, 147, V., 704, prevented by the French making war on the English and Mohawks, 151, 153, 157; Canada Indians, IV., 348; fight Iroquois, 350; attack Onondagas, 403; the French name for the Adirondacks, V., 791; number of, VI., 281; at Three Rivers, Canada, VII., 582; a northern tribe, 641; attend the congress held by sir William Johnson, VIII., 228, 229; at war with the Iroquois, IX., 37, 378, 681; the Oneidas promise to give up some, 46; march against the Mohawks, 56; winter at Tadoussac, 67; Canada belonged originally to, 78; the Iroquois ruin, 194; accompany the expedition against Schenectady, 466, and against Casco bay, 472; called Têtes de boule and defeated on the Ottawa river, 535; ratify the peace, 722; their country, 786; at war with the English, 939; their numbers in 1736, 1052, 1053; march on an expedition from Montreal, X., 172; at the siege of fort Necessity, 261; the first in the world that saw the light of the sun, 560; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 629.
Alibamons (Alibanons), one of the, carried prisoner to Illinois, X., 151; in league with the Shawnese, 156; visit the governor of Louisiana, 219; the English endeavor to establish posts among, 951.
Almouchicois (Armouchequois), location of, IX., 4.
Amalicites (Malacites), two, taken prisoners in Nova Scotia, VI., 540; mentioned, 564; where located, IX., 918, 932, 1052; take an English prisoner, X., 112; in the expedition to Saratoga, 113; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 629.
Amicois (Amicouis, Amikois), some account of the, IX., 160; visit Montreal, 566; ratify the peace, 722; trade with the Iroquois, 874.
Anasagunticooks, Indians of Maine, IX., 475.
Andastes (Andastracronnons, Andastaeronnons, Andastaes, Andastaguez, Andastogues, Andastoguez, Annastogus, Antastogi), father Milet ransoms a little girl from the, III., 50; at war with the Senecas, 125; enemies of the Iroquois, IX., 45, 46, 792; Indians of New Sweden, 84; the Iroquois ask the French to assist them against, 110; count de Frontenac postpones the consideration of the request, 111; ruined by the Iroquois, 194; Mr. Penn prevented buying their land, 227; conquered, ibid; mentioned, 302; in the vicinity of Virginia, 403; Iroquois march against, 601; enemies of the Oneidas, 786. (See *Conestogoes; Susquehannas.*)
Anniés (Agnizes, Aniez, Anniez), the French name of the Mohawks, III., 152, 252, 527, V., 577. (See *Mohawks.*)
Apalachees, the, reduced, IV., 1089.
Apomatocks, their location, III., 193.
Aragaritkas, the, IV., 908. (See *Hurons.*)
Arkansas, prejudiced against the English, VIII., 396.
Assiniboins (Asselibois, Assenpoels, Assenipoualaks, Assinibouets, Assinipoals), who, IX., 153; trade with the Ottawas, 161; Montreal receives furs from, 286; discovered, 795; the French trade with, 798; mentioned, 803, 1054; their number, 1055. (See *Scioux.*)
Assisaghs (Achisaghécks, Aghquessaines, Aghsiesagichroones, Assisagigroones), the, IV., 737; one of the seven nations of Canada, 899; difficulties among, VIII., 129. (See *Mississagas.*)
Attenkins. (See *Algonkins.*)
Attucapas, southern Indians, VII., 641.
Aumoussanniks, a western tribe, IX., 803.
Awighsachroenes, Dowaganhaes called, V., 445, 446.
Banabeouiks, a western tribe, IX., 803.
Bayuglas, southern Indians, VII., 641.
Beluxis, southern Indians, VII., 641.
Bertiamistes (Bertiamites), III., 122; border on the Algonquins, IX., 786.

Indian tribes — *continued.*
Black pates, Indians called, V., 372.
Bouscouttons, IX., 803.
Cachnawayes. (See *Piscatowayes.*)
Caghnawagas (Cachnuagas, Cacknawages, Cacnawagees, Caghnawagaes, Caghnawagees, Cagnawagas, Cagnawagees, Cagnawageys, Caugnawageys, Cochnawagas, Cocknawagees, Cocknewagas, Coghnawagas, Coghnawagees, Coghnawagoes, Cognawagas, Cognawageys, Kagnawages), IV., 1164; strength of the, in 1745, VI., 276, 281; constantly murdering the English, 359; settled among the French, 360; visit Onondaga, 362; efforts to detach them from the French, 390, 985, 994; trade to Oswego, 538; requested to assist against the English of Nova Scotia, 592; a branch of the Mohawks, 620; invited to settle in New York, 650; accompany the French expedition to the Ohio, 780; the governor of Canada near losing the, 896; adhere to the French, 1001, 1012; rise of the nation called, VII., 15; honored and courted at Albany, 20; in the French interest, 22; every means to be tried to detach the, from the French, 28; not to be allowed to trade at Albany or Oswego, 77; at the siege of Oswego, 233; at Ticonderoga, 239; invited to withdraw from the French, 392; their answer, 395; a Canada tribe, 544; have differences with the jesuits about land, 550, 556; have an interview with sir William Johnson, 557; sir William Johnson's speech to, 558; census and particulars of, 582; a northern tribe, 641, accompany colonel Bradstreet's expedition, 686; sir William Johnson bears testimony to their fidelity, 687; treaty between them and the Cherokees, VIII., 38; conclude peace with the Indians of Tennessee, 42; attend a ratification at the German Flatts, 229. (See *French Indians.*)
Canada. (See *French Indians.*)
Canajoharys (Conojoharies), VI., 867; elect a chief, VIII., 527. (See *Mohawks.*)
Canaoneuska Indians, visit Montreal, X., 500.
Canassadagas (Conaghsadagas, Ganagsadagas), their message to the six nations, VII., 393; where located, 582; a northern tribe, 641; send delegates to the ratification meeting at the German Flatts, VIII., 229.
Canayiahagons, VI., 797.
Canibas. (See *Abenakis.*)
Cannarse Indians receive guns in payment for land, I., 449.
Canniungaes, Mohawks call themselves, IX., 262.
Cannongagehronnons, or Mohawks, IX., 262.
Canowes, Maryland Indians, III., 322. (See *Piscatowayes.*)
Caokiss, a western tribe, X., 142.
Cape Fears, a southern nation, VI., 709, 721.
Catawbas (Catabas, Katabas), a party of, killed and captured by the five nations, V., 490; how called by the five nations, 491, 660; joined by the Cheraws 793; negotiations between the five nations and the, VI., 137; peace made between the six nations and, 219, 714, 716, 724; another name for the, 441; dependent on Virginia, 545; the Mohawks going to war with the, 546; efforts made to bring about a peace between the Mohawks and, 559, 560; governor Glen remonstrates against the war waged on the, 588; at war with the five nations, 701, 814; a southern nation, 709, 721, VII., 641; Ohio Indians at war with, VI., 710, X., 553; the French preparing to operate against, VI., 797; six nations return with scalps of, 812; kill Mohawks, VII., 23; enemies of the French, 212; sir William Johnson recommends that they be sent against the tribes besieging Detroit, 525; domiciliated in North Carolina, VIII., 25; a boundary line agreed to with, 32; a tract of land reserved for, 33; escort deputies of the six nations to Charleston, 291; join the English, X., 581, 1094; surprise men belonging to fort Duquesne, 843.
Cawidas, a southern tribe, VI., 797.
Cayugas (Caeujes, Cahugahs, Caijouges, Caiougos, Cajoegers, Cajougas, Cajouges, Cajugers, Cajuges, Calouges, Cayagoes, Cayeuges, Cayeugos, Cayougaes, Cayougas, Cayougers, Cayouges, Cayounges, Cayowges, Cayugers, Cayugoes, Cayungas, Chuijugers, Chijugas, Coiegues, Cojages, Coujougas), one of the five nations, II., 594, V., 75, 140; treaty of peace concluded between the French and, III., 121; particulars of the, 251; names of, who are prisoners in Canada, 532; visit Montreal, IV., 115, X., 19; at war with the Miamis, IV., 294; supplied with ammunition at Albany, 295; strength of the, in 1698, 420; resolve to trade at the new post set up south of Dionondadee, 571; lose their great captain Kanonaweendowanne, 891; a number join the Canada expedition, V., 267, 270, 272; the Catawbas treacherously murder some, 491; bounds of their country, 800, VII., 488; the French have a post at the bay of, V., 827; one of, killed at Oswego, 963; sell land to the proprietor of Pennsylvania, VI., 99; the Senecas promise to remove nearer the, 218, 264; at war with the Flatheads, 390; send colonel Johnson a leaden plate asserting the French title to the Ohio, 604, 608; the Tedarighroones join the, 811; French name for the, 896; attend a conference at mount Johnson, 964; unwilling to join the English, 988; attend a meeting at fort Johnson, VII., 55, 257; the French send a message to, 67; instructions to Albert Van Slike on going to, 94; visit Niagara, 100; a party of, return from Philadelphia, 102; send delegates to Canada, 198, X., 111, 186; declare in favor of neutrality, VII., 227, IX., 384, X., 97, 392; attend a conference at Easton, VII., 294, and at Canajoharie, 380; census of, in 1763, 582; a northern tribe, 641; present at a treaty with the Delawares, 719; one of the younger branches of the confederacy, VIII., 45; names of their chiefs who assisted at the treaty of fort Stanwix in 1768, 113; numbers of, that attended the ratification treaty near the German Flatts, 229; preparing to attack the French, IX., 197; wage war on the borders of Maryland and Virginia, 259; their

Indian tribes (Cayugas)—*continued.*
strength in 1685, 282; two chiefs of, seized by orders of the governor of Canada, 360; the Senecas fly to, 366; great mortality among, 514; threaten Sault St. Louis, 538; their numbers in 1736, 1056; the governor of Canada holds a conference with, X., 205, 500, 555; their grand chief dead and his successor appointed, 560; an English scalp presented to, 563. (See *Iroquois.*)
Chaskpé, M. de la Salle's negotiations with, IX., 799.
Chenussios (Chonessios, Tsinusios), declare against the French, VII., 391; a number of, arrive at fort Johnson, 522; massacre the garrison at Venango, 532; lay in wait for boats going to Niagara, 533; sir William Johnson's opinion of, 609; lieutenant-governor Colden's opinion of, 610; conclude peace with the English, 620, 652; deliver hostages to sir William Johnson, 649; Gastarax chief of, 719; cause of their defection, VIII., 367; conspire against the English, 467; chiefly in the French interest, 702. (See *Senecas.*)
Cheraws (Charraws), where located, V., 793; a southern nation, VI., 709, 721.
Cherermons, the Onondagas at war with the, III., 488.
Cherokees (Charakees, Cherakis, Cheraquis, Chorakis), numbers of, in 1719, V., 611; region inhabited by, ibid; a warlike nation, 625; negotiations between the five nations and the, VI., 137; enter into an alliance with the six nations, 219; disturbances among the, 709; a southern nation, ibid, VII., 641; at war with the Creeks, VI., 721; the French preparing to operate against, 797; the English build forts in the country of, VII., 211; the French conclude peace with, 219; invited to join general Braddock, 270; did not attend him, 271; deputies visit sir William Johnson from, 277; at fort Frederick (Virginia), 280; defeat a French party near fort Duquesne, 281; expected there, 282; dissatisfied at their treatment, 283; proceedings at fort Johnson with, 324; peace concluded between the English and, 511; recommended to be sent against the tribes that lay siege to Detroit. 525; the six nations and western Indians at war with, 542, 777, IX., 1092; a boundary line settled with, VII., 1005; in the southern district, VIII., 25; cede land to South Carolina, 33; conclude a treaty with the six nations, 36, 38, 50, 54, 291; superstitious ideas of, 41; derivation of their name, ibid; styled "younger brothers" by the six nations, 44; extent of their territory, 110; reduce fort Loudon, 159; invite the six nations to join them in a war against southern tribes, 203, 230; deputies from, at the congress held at the German Flatts, 227; at peace with the English, 244; kill Wabash Indians, 314; attack a trader's canoe, 462; mentioned, IX., 886; included under the name of Flatheads, 1057, X., 480; settle on the Ohio, IX., 1059; enemies of the French, X., 143; in league with the Shawnese, 156; kill some Onondagas, 233; kill Iroquois of the Sault St. Louis, 237, 244; send back a French prisoner, 263; lay waste Virginia and Carolina, 530; negotiate with the French, 539, 540; conquered and adopted by the five nations, 556, 560; kill M. de Chevigny, 589; join the English, 974; favorably disposed towards the French, 1092.
Chichominys, a Virginia tribe, V., 673.
Chickasaws (Chicachas, Chickachas, Chickesaws, Tchicachas), the, enter into an alliance with the six nations, VI., 219; a southern nation, 709, 721, VII., 641; join the French, 86, 90; at Otseningo, 109; enemies of the French, 212; bravery of their women, ibid; put M. Vincennes to death, 779; a message sent to the Shawanese from a nation beyond, 864; reduced to an inconsiderable number, VIII., 25; boundary line agreed to with, 31, 32; the English intrigue among, IX., 706; visited by the English of Carolina, 925; included under the name of Flatheads, 1057; some of, on the Ohio, 1059; a new expedition from Louisiana against, 1060; the Sault St. Louis Indians send a party to, 1074; Indians of Canada killed by, 1079; the five nations at war with, 1092, X., 502, 558; Indians sent from Canada to attack, IX., 1097; Onondagas at war with, 1098; M. de Celoron sent against, X., 84; M. de Belestre and lieutenant St. Pierre served against, 85; ensign Beaudicourt serves in the expedition against, 87; M. de Lignery in the campaign against, 88; Hurons at war with, 138; unfriendly to the French, 143; the French at war with, 219; Pianguichias at war with, 247; reported to have committed hostilities on the English, 540.
Chicktaghicks, or Illinois, VII., 384.
Chingas, VI., 719.
Chippeways (Chipeweighs, Chipoes, Chippawaes, Chippewaes, Chippewas, Chippewyse, Chippoways, Chipwas, Estiaghes, Estiajes, Estiaghicks, Etchipões, Shepewas), the, propose to settle among the English, IV., 737; the five nations make peace with, 899; French name for, V., 791; engaged by the French, VI., 827; marching to join them, 841; the country of, 975; send a belt to the six nations, VII., 384; join the English on the surrender of Niagara, 434; at the siege of Detroit, 525, 526; the Sakis dislike, 543; in 1673, census of, 583, 584; scalp a soldier near Niagara, 626; a northern tribe, 641; assist at the treaty of Niagara, 648; trade at Michilimakinac, 661; colonel Bradstreet concludes a treaty with, 686; a party of, sent against the Ohio Indians, 694; go to the Miamis to demand the release of an English prisoner, 715; arrive at Detroit, 781; attend a conference at lake Ontario, 854; make peace with the Sioux, 966, 989, VIII., 94; one Ramsay kills several, 314; account of, IX., 161; at the falls of St. Mary, 803. (See *Sauteurs.*)
Choctaws (Chacktaws, Chactas, Chactaws, Chaktas, Tchiactas), called Flatheads, IV., 802, IX., 706, X., 539; enter into an alliance with the six nations, VI., 219; a southern nation, 709, 721, VII., 641; a boundary line agreed on with, VIII., 22, 31, 32; their

Indian tribes (Choctaws) — *continued.*
country, 25; ceded to Great Britain, ibid; visited from Carolina, IX., 925; attack the French in Louisiana, X., 219; friends of the French, 951.
Christinaux (Christinos, Cristinaux), their country, IV., 749; in the neighborhood of Hudson's bay, VII., 543; ratify the peace with the French, IX., 722; the French trade with, 798; at the falls of St. Mary, 803; their numbers, 1054; arrive at Quebec, X., 128; march on a war expedition, 149; attack a party of Mohawks, 180; the French make peace with, 263.
Chuanoes. (See *Shawanese.*)
Chugnuts, attend a conference at fort Johnson, VII., 50.
Cohas, Hurons at war with the, X., 138.
Conestogoes (Canastogues, Conastogees, Conessetagoes, Conostogas), destroyed by the five nations, IV., 579; where located, V., 675; strength of the, in 1745, VI., 276, 281; foreign Indians, 391; barbarously murdered, VII., 602; the government of Pennsylvania commisserates the unhappy fate of, VIII., 133. (See *Andastes; Susquehannas.*)
Connecticut, the, the Mohawks enemies of, III., 120; few, 396.
Connoys (Canoys, Connays, Conoys), the, particulars respecting, VII., 268, 582; not satisfied for their lands, 329; attend a meeting at Canojohary, 380; a northern tribe, 641; attend a ratification meeting at the German Flatts, VIII., 229.
Corchaugs, reverend Mr. Leverich engaged to instruct the, II., 160.
Couchas, indisposed towards the French, X., 951.
Cousas. (See *Abekas.*)
Cowetas, their territory, X., 951.
Creeks, the, enter into an alliance with the six nations, VI., 219; governor Glen threatens reprisals in case hostilities be continued against, 588; sometimes called Muscagees, a southern nation, 709; at war with the Cherokees, 721; cut off several young Mohawks, 982, VII., 23; expected at fort Duquesne, 282; southern Indians, 641; a boundary line agreed on with, VIII., 22, 32; the English trade with, 25; promise to adhere to their engagements with the English, 291.
Culs Coupés. (See *Kiskakons.*)
Cunniwagoes, the, differ with the French, VII., 285.
Dahcotas, the, some account of, IX, 153; Winnebagoes of the family of, 161. (See *Sioux.*)
Delawares, in subjection to the five nations, V., 623; at war with the Catawbas, VI., 588; on the Ohio, 593, 872; warn the French to leave the Ohio, 873; attend a conference at mount Johnson, 964; children of the five nations, 988; probable cause for the hostilities of, VII., 18; commit hostilities in New York and New Jersey, 44; cousins of the six nations, ibid; how the quarrel began between the English and, 47, 148; are women, 48, 157, 307; invited to Otseningo, 67; commit shocking barbarities in the back parts of Pennsylvania, 80, 86; a number of English deserters among the, 88; war proclaimed against, ibid; result of the mission from the Onondagas to, 97; at Tiyaoga, complain of their uncles the six nations, 104; refuse to attend a meeting at Onondaga, 110, 136; sir William Johnson makes a treaty with, 118, and removes the petticoat from, 119; New Jersey declares war against, ibid; attend the council at Onondaga, 141, 142, and at fort Johnson, 152; sir William Johnson's speech to, 153; the Mohegans originally the same nation as, 156, VIII., 451, 458; to be considered in future as men, VII., 160; peace concluded with, 169, 277, 285, 311, 323, 711, 732, 738; take up arms against the French, 171; sell their clothes and arms for rum, 186; Tediescung elected king of, 197; sir William Johnson ignorant of any such king, 198; on the Ohio, act independently of the six nations, 209; at war with the southern colonies, 214; fair prospects of a peace with, 229; of the Ohio, continue hostilities, 260; hold a conference with general Braddock, 270; at Tiago, disposition of, 279; about to settle at Wyoming, 302, 305; receive a hominy pounder instead of a tomahawk, 318; refuse to be subject to an English captain, 321; complain of being defrauded out of their lands, 331; the hatchet taken out of the hands of, 333; make a descent on Minisinck, 382; at the siege of Detroit, 525; infest fort Pitt, 526; not very troublesome, 531; deserve punishment, 543; subdued by the five nations, 572; on the Ohio, cause of their disaffection, 575; census of, 583; instigate hostilities against the English, 599; Ohio Indians, 603; large numbers of, taken prisoners, 611; the Senecas agree to take up arms against, 622; several of their towns burned, 625, 628; seek the mediation of the Senecas, 626; a nephew of their chief scalped, 629; gather on the plains of Scioto, 632; a northern tribe, 641; abandon their habitations, 648; take refuge at Chenussio, 652; colonel Bouquet marches against, 660; very fond of rifles, 665; colonel Bouquet's operations against, 686; the war to be continued against, 694; call the Senecas, uncles, 720, 736; leave hostages with sir William Johnson, 722, 725; surrender a number of prisoners, 746; to reside at the river Au Bœuf, 752; a boundary line agreed upon with, VIII., 111; names of the chiefs who assisted at the treaty at fort Stanwix in 1768, 113; efforts made to engage them in hostilities against the English, 280; sir William Johnson proposes to meet, 368; several of, retire to the Wabash, 396; the language and origin of the river Indians the same as, 451, 458; a skirmish occurs between the Virginians and, 519; on the Ohio, assist the French, X., 256, 408; attack the English, 425; movements of, 436; the English gouge one of the, 530; called Louis by the French, 581.
Dog tribe, allies of the English, X., 587.
Dowaganhas (Dewaganas, Dewoganuas, Douaganhas, Dowaganhaas, Dowaganhaes, Dowaganhoes, Waganhaers, Waganhaes, Waganues), visit Esopus, III., 776,

Indian tribes (Dowaganhas) — *continued.*

and die there of small pox, 778; the French have a fort in the country of the, 505, 701; at war with the five nations, 596, 741; attack the Senecas, 658; incited by the French to make war on the five nations, 694, 696; settle on the north side of lake Ontario, 694; seven hundred miles from Quebec, 701; number of, who propose living near the five nations, 714; a captain and thirty men sent from Canada to the country of, 715; the earl of Bellomont sends a deputation to the, ibid; messengers prevented from going to the, 768, 782; their proposal to live near the five nations a ruse, 768; the only good beaver hunting lies in the country of the, 796; the lords of trade approve of their settlement in the neighborhood of the five nations but do not believe them sincere, 842; make peace with the five nations, 989, V., 168; detached from the French, 174; permitted to pass through western New York to trade at Albany, 224; the French send for, 247, 248; the five nations surrounded by the French and, 271; send a message to governor Hunter, 445; mentioned, III., 434, 808, IV., 23, 123, 407, 488, 501, 505, 565, 596, 597, 598, 650, 658, 691, 693, 694, 695, 696, 717, 727, 729, 732, 735, 737, 741, 742, 768, 782, 798, 799, 804, 805, 834, 891, 892, 895, 899, 919; or Far Indians, 124, 597, 693, 894. (See *Ottawas.*)

Dussesses, a tribe near the Arkansas, VIII., 396.

Eastern, the, at war with the Mohawks, III., 68; devastations committed by, 255, 834; peace with, 256, 265, IV., 66, 67; movements of captain Nicholson among, III., 550; confer with governor Andros, 567; desire peace, 729; hold a meeting with commissioners from Massachusetts, 770; called Onogongos, IV., 120, 249, 596; make incursions into New England, 299; at war with the English, 314, 315; the earl of Bellomont endeavors to bring about a peace with, 380; instigated to make war against the English, 476; called Nowonthewogs, 614; soldiers to be stationed in New Hampshire to check, 707; to be invited to settle at Schackkook, 715, 745, 834; submit to the five nations, 726, 758, 759; report on the progress of the mission to, 835; those of New Hampshire called, V., 595; the five nations send messengers to, 665, 668, 710; at war with Massachusetts, 703, 713, 734; the five nations declare war against, 703; called Algonkins, 704; the five nations are urged to make war on, 715, 723, but decline doing so, 715, 725; why assisted by the Canada Indians in the war against New England, 744; apply to governor Shirley for peace, VI., 542. (See *Abenakis; Algonkins.*)

Esopus, at war with the Dutch, III., 368, 397; peace concluded with, 468; an exchange of prisoners to be made with, 484.

Esquimaux (Eskimaux, Ischimaux), border on the Algonquins, III., 122, IX., 786; where located, 1052.

Estiaghicks. (See *Chippeways.*)

Etchemins (Etchimenes, Etechemins), included under the name of Abenakis, III., 482; dividing line between the Souriquois and, V., 592; their country, IX., 4, 548.

Etewaus, a southern tribe, VI., 721.

Far, the, called Ottawais, first visited from New York, III., 395; futility of the claim of the French to, 429; invited to Niagara, 432; at war with the five nations, 443, 444; tribes enumerated under the name of, 443; governor Dongan encourages trade with, 463; English and French dispute about the trade with, 469; major McGregory sent to, 476; governor Dongan endeavors to make peace between the Senecas and, 478; unwilling to fight the Senecas, 482; apply to governor Fletcher to make peace between them and the five nations, IV., 88; called Showanoes, 96; called Dowaganhaes, 124, 693; the governor of Canada recalls the French from, 374; mentioned, 403; peace recommended to be established between the five nations and, 501, 650; inflict great damage on the five nations, 564, 565; Dionondadees called, 570, 571, 572, 977; scalp Senecas, 597; delegation from Albany to, stopped at Onondaga, 806; called Waganhaes, 894; names of, with which the five nations have made peace, 899; Twightwighs called, 977; proposals of the, 979; answer to, 981; ordered to make peace with the five nations, 989; visit Albany, V., 65, 221, 224, 708, 709; their message to governor Hunter, 445; report that Virginia and Carolina are about to attack the five nations, 486; efforts made to prevent them trading to Albany, 538; the five nations preparing to attack the, 542; resolved to fight the five nations, 544; always at war with the five nations, 549; supplied with goods by the French, 559, 577; the five nations promise not to make war with, 568; flock in numbers to Albany, 587; governor Burnet endeavors to secure the trade with, 644, 657, and settles a trade with, 684; incorporated with the five nations, ibid; could visit Albany when the English acquired New York, 730; the French prevent them trading with New York, 784; treacherously kill Oneidas, 968; Nicholas Perrot sent to Michilimakinac with presents to, IX., 470.

Five nations. (See *Iroquois.*)

Flatheads, who, IV., 802; some of the five nations design to attack, V., 221; but are dissuaded therefrom, 224; the five nations at war with, 386, 486, VI., 390, 660, 695, IX., 884, 1085, X., 129, 502, 558; Iroquois name for, V., 386, 567; live in Carolina, 437; divers parties of the five nations out against, 438, 440; commit many barbarous murders, 441, 442; the five nations called on to stop the war with, 443, VI., 442; their answer, V., 444; the five nations send messengers to, 463, and refer to the governor of Canada whether they should attack, 543; at war with the Ojachtanichroene, 567; old enemies of the five nations, 569, 359; their country, ibid; the six nations cease the war on, VII., 72; the Senecas at war with,

Indian tribes (Flatheads) — *continued.*
100; dwell towards Carolina, IX., 886; mentioned, 892; what Indians are included under the name of, 1057, 1092; the five nations decline making peace with, 1063; scalps brought to Montreal from, 1097; urged to commence hostilities against the French, X., 98; scalp three Frenchmen, 248, 250; the French Indians at war with, 263; the French negotiate with, 425, 539, 540; declare against the English, 436; moving to the Ohio, 486; at war with the English, 530; half the nation join the English, 974. (See *Cherokees.*)
Florida, the, make prisoners of a number of seamen from New York, VI., 243.
Folles Avoines, their numbers, V., 622, IX., 889, 1055; census of, in 1763, VII., 583; a northern tribe, 641; or Meynomineys, 618; some account of, IX., 161; visit Montreal, 619, X., 34, 172; where located, IX., 889; allies of the Poueatamis, X., 84; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608, 630; kill eleven Canadians, 840.
Foxes, send two red stone axes to the Senecas, V., 911; purport thereof, ibid; census of, in 1763, VII., 583; a northern tribe, 641; assist at the treaty of Niagara, 648; where located, 658; trade to La Baye, 661; plunder the French, IX., 570; Scioux prisoners among, 611; think of joining the Iroquois, 633; at war with the Scioux, 674; count Frontenac's speech to, 675; ratify the peace, 722; defeated, 888, 1029; particulars respecting, 889; the Illinois at war with, 890, 893, 1004; must be destroyed, 1005; an expedition organized against, ibid; French policy towards, 1017; the French send an expedition against, 1040, 1050; defeat the French, 1051; numbers of, 1055; the French meditate an attack on, 1086; allies of the Poueatamies, X., 84; disaffected to the French, 87; attacked by the French, 248; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608, 630. (See *Outagamis; Sacs.*)
French (Canada, Praying), the, bitter enemies of the English, III., 243; infest the Connecticut river, 554, 557; commit depredations in the English colonies, 580; called praying, 701; the Mohawks disinclined to pursue, 729; castle of the praying, strongly stockaded, 781; an attack proposed on, 814; several of, killed, 815, 817; originally belonged to New York, 836, IV., 648; invade the Mohawk country, 2, 6, 13; send a message to Onondaga, 87; answer to the message of, 92; called Jernaistes, ibid; their message to the five nations, 120, and their answer, 121; take several Mohawks prisoners, 125; a reward offered for the killing of, 150; kill two men at Hatfield, 368; warn the five nations not to hunt on the other side of the great lake, 529; come to Albany to trade, 690; their propositions to the commissioners at Albany, 692; send a belt to the five nations, 745; number of, in 1700, 747; cut off Deerfield, 1083, 1085, 1099; a treaty of neutrality between the five nations and, V., 141; infest the New York frontiers, 284; their strength in 1737, VI., 126; in 1745, 277; burn Hosack, 909; kill prisoners after surrendering, VII., 199, X., 456; plunder the garrison of fort William Henry, 274; names of the tribes, 544; in 1763, census of, 582; their number in 1773, VIII., 452, 458; allowed the use of spirituous liquors, IX., 55; number of, in Dieskau's expedition, X., 319; return of, at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 608, 625, 629, 630.
Ganagsaragas, the, send delegates to the ratification meeting at the German Flatts, VIII., 229; where located, ibid. (See *Kannassarago.*)
Gannaouens, Indians of Virginia, IX., 815.
Geghtigeghroones, or Illinois, VIII., 384. (See *Kichtages.*)
Geneseseeo. (See *Chenussios.*)
Guagenigroanons, Mohawks so called, IX., 786.
Guandastoges. (See *Andastes.*)
Guyandots, the, III., 125.
Hackingsacks (Hackinsagh), the, murders committed by, I., 150, 183; attacked and slaughtered, 184; at war with the Dutch, 198; desire to live in peace, II., 606.
Hanohaskies, the, Virginia Indians, III., 194, 197.
Highland, offer to recover christian children from the Esopus, II., 484; visit Albany, IV., 605; in the Canada expedition, V., 267.
Hohays, Assiniboins why called, IX., 153.
Howakeeas, allies of the Choctaws, VI., 242.
Humas, southern Indians, VII., 641.
Hurons, mortal enemies of the five nations, III., 122; peace concluded between the Iroquois and, 123, 124; the Mohawks offer to restore some, 127; Tionondadees a tribe of, 443; the Senecas hold some of them prisoners, 466; a party going from Albany to trade with the, 489; father Vaillant demands the restoration of, 524; location of, IV., 749, IX., 80; called Aragaritkas, IV., 908; subdued by the five nations, 908, 909; visit Cayouge, V., 267; a Canada tribe, 598; at Detroit, 794; called Quatoges, 795, VI., 391; near Quebec, strength of, 276, 281; their message to the governor of Pennsylvania, 594; settle on the Ohio, 596; at war with the English, VII., 532; send a message to the western tribes, 544; census of, 582, 583; of Detroit, sue for peace, 599; northern Indians, 641; sir William Johnson concludes a treaty of peace with, 647, 648, 650; to trade at Detroit, 661; general Bradstreet concludes a peace with, 674; death of the chief of all, 854; at Sandusky, 860; send delegates to the German Flatts, VIII., 229; sir William Johnson proposes to meet, 368; express great concern on learning the death of sir William Johnson, 549; side with the British, 658; allies of the Iroquois, 702; at war with the Iroquois, IX., 37, 672; prisoners among the Oneidas, 46; accompany expeditions against the Mohawks, 56; accompany count de Frontenac to lake Ontario, 98, 109; reverend Julien Garnier interpreter to, 171; Sastaretzé, king

Indian tribes (Hurons)—*continued.*
of, 178; Iroquois march against, 196; captured by Iroquois, 202, 293; inclined to make peace with the Senecas, 324; ill affected towards the French, 336, 463; behaved well in the battle with the Senecas, 338; visited by Champlain, 378; jesuits settle among, 383; treacherous behavior of, 391; thwart governor Denonville's plans, 427; few in number, 441; assist at eating an Iroquois, 471; visit Montreal, 478; accept the hatchet from count Frontenac, 479; at war with the Sioux, 619; invite the Iroquois to Michilimakinac, 631, 633; a number of, massacred, 648; visit Albany, 670; undoubtedly belong to the French, 678; ratify the peace, 722; interview between governor Vaudreuil and, 751; ask leave to make war against the Sioux, 752; country of, 786, 887; numbers of, in 1718, 888; ask for a missionary, 995; Senecas hostile to, 1035; their numbers in 1736, 1052, 1058; at war with the English, X., 34; conspire against the French, 83; kill five Frenchmen, 87, 182; at war with the Chicachas, 138; propose uniting with the Iroquois, 146; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 629.
Illinois, the, a party of French plundered on their way to, III., 445; in the expedition against the Senecas, 580; called Kichtages, IV., 650; designated as Canada Indians, V., 598; their number and where located in 1719, 622; a number of, expected at fort Duquesne, VII., 282; send a belt to the six nations, 384; first intercourse of the English with, 584; a northern tribe, 641; allies of the Iroquois, VIII., 702; Iroquois at war with, IX., 147, 162, 171, 192, 238, 249, 260, 274, 319; jesuits educate some of their boys, 150; French traders among, 153; Ottawas trade with, 161; nearly exterminate the Winnebagoes, ibid; a Seneca chief killed by, 164; three or four hundred killed and nine hundred taken prisoners, 194; abandoned by governor de la Barre, 238, 247; numbers of, march to the aid of the French, 245; M. de la Barre recalled for having abandoned, 269, 270; the French resolve to protect, 271, 272; to be called on to assist the French, 284, 300, 316; distance from Niagara of, 285; the Oumeamis quarrel with, 303; accompany the French expedition against the Senecas, 338; the French claim, 383, 678; major de la Forest sent to, 395; a good understanding to be kept up between the French and, 434; organize war parties, 516; reverend Julien Bineteau dies among, 567; country of, discovered, 668; ratify the peace, 722; the French visit, 803; M. Desliette sent to, 865; M. de Longueuil's son and M. de Ramezay's son killed on their way from, 875; prisoners among the Iroquois, 876; description of the country of, 890; their number, ibid; at war with the Kickapous, &c., 893, X., 401; the French in possession of, IX., 960; break off negotiations for peace with the Foxes, 1004; allies of the Ouiatanons, 1050; reverend father Guignas among, 1051; their numbers in 1736, 1057; the Foxes at war with, 1086; at war with the English, X., 34; great irregularities committed by the traders among, 37; at war with the Mohawks, 91; friendly to the French, 114; visited by the reverend father Potier, 115; the English endeavor to gain over, 142; M. de Berthet commandant at, 149; capture an Alibanon, 152; about to hold a meeting with the Osages, &c., 248; make peace with the Chaouanons and other tribes, 437; lay waste Georgia, 530. (See *Kichtages.*)
Ionontady hagas, who, VI., 496. (See *Tionondadees.*)
Ioways (Aoais, Ayesais, Ayosois), where located, their numbers, IX., 1055; at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 608, 630.
Irinions, the, at war with the Dacotas, IX., 153.
Iroquois (Five Nations, Six Nations), the, names of, II., 594, III., 690, 774, 797, IV., 168, IX., 47, 79, X., 555; sir Edmond Andros holds a treaty with, II., 742; treaty between colonel Cartwright and, III., 67; between governor de Tracy and, 121; the road to, opened to the French, 122; make peace with the Hurons and Algonquins, 123, 124; guilty of great cruelties, 129; naturally distrustful, 130; assassinate seven Frenchmen, 131, 134; the French endeavor to seduce, 137; at war with those of Maryland, 172; journal of Wentworth Greenhalgh's visit to, 250; French names for the several tribes of, 252; treaty concluded between Maryland and, 321; under the protection of the king of England, 347, 823, IV., 290, V., 140, IX., 402; the arms of England to be set up in the villages of, III., 363, IV., 405, 651, V., 76, 248, IX., 244, 257, 367, 382; the most warlike people of America, III., 393, V., 468; jesuit missionaries among, III., 394, 454, IV., 657, V., 622, IX., 84, 96; numbers of, retire to Canada, III., 394; their proposition to lord Effingham, 417; dreaded by all other Indians, 429; conferences with (see *Indian conferences*); at war with Canada, 439, 447, 451, 480, IV., 169, 527, 645, 776, V., 730, VI., 323, IX., 274, 353, 388, 429, *et seq.*; their answer to governor Dongan, III., 441; at war with the Ottawawas and Twigtwees, 442, 476; consent to make peace with the Ottawawas, 443; the English requested not to furnish munitions of war to, 448, 513, IX., 234; attack fort St. Louis, III., 451; depredations of, in Maryland and Virginia, 457; governor Dongan recommends that they be furnished with missionaries from England, 463, IX., 802; governor Denonville invites some of, to Cataraqui, III., 465; governor Dongan accused of stimulating, against those of Canada, 466; the English and French claim to be the masters of, 468, 469, IV., 404; at war with Indians behind Maryland, III., 475; recommended to send their women and children to Catskill, 486; efforts making to induce western Indians to live with, 489; governor Dongan authorized to protect, 503, 579; declared to be subjects of the king of England, 503, 508, 509, 531, 548, 555, IV., 367, 371, 568, VI., 493, IX., 995; claimed by the French, III., 507, IV.,

Indian tribes (Iroquois) — *continued.*
349, 655, 749; in council with governor Dongan, III., 510; governor Dongan justifies their conduct, 514, and vindicates the right of the English to, 515; governor Denonville seizes and sends to France several, 520, 579, V., 731, IX., 233, 315, 323, 331, 332, 341, 360, 363, 375; governor Dongan demands their restoration, III., 521, 526, and declares his intention to protect, 525; many hundred years in possession of their lands, 526; infest the island of Montreal, 527, 621, 782, IX., 429, 431, 434, 503, X., 81; Cataraqque claimed to belong to, III., 529; governor Dongan desires to know whether he is to defend, 530; demand that forts Quadarachqui and Tircksarondia be demolished, 532; subdue whole tribes in Canada, 534; the French insinuate themselves among, 553; the Onondagas the chief of, 565; agree to send delegates to Canada, 569; presents sent from England to, 618, 619, IV., 126, 127, 640, V., 65, 647; endeavor to make themselves masters of Cadarachqua, III., 621; the French seduce many of, 652, V., 622; sir Edmond Andros ordered to protect, III., 722; send chevalier D'Eau a prisoner to New York, 732, IX., 470; invited to Montreal, III., 736; Canada desires to make peace with, 777, IX., 395; the execution of Leisler and Milborne affords great satisfaction to, III., 779; called on to furnish a party to go against the French, 780; a fort below Montreal attacked by a party of, 782; location of, 836; inclined to a peace with Canada, IV., 32, 33, 80, 84, 172; governor Fletcher encourages, 37; propose to make peace with the Dionondadees, 45; substance of governor Frontenac's message to, 49; message of governor Fletcher to, 51; reject the governor of Canada's belt, 62; making peace with the French, 74; called to meet at Onondaga, 76; send a message to the governor of Canada, 78; interpretation thereof, 79; their excuse for not sooner repairing to Albany, 86; Peter Schuyler's answer to, 88; their reply, 89; decline going to Canada to treat of peace, 91; message sent to the French praying Indians by, 92; break off negotiations with the French, 118; message from Canada to, 120; answer of, 121; declare themselves the most ancient and greatest people in America, 122; learn that count Frontenac is about to attack the Onondages, 123; send spies to Canada, 125; Robert Livingston very useful in securing, 130, and acts as agent for, 134, 136, 138, 139; what Indians compose, 168; the French invade the country of, 175; a board appointed to consult with, 177; strength and location of, 181; no Englishman understands the language of, ibid; governor Fletcher invited to meet, 198; driven by the French from their wooden castles, 204; true and well affected to the English, 232, V., 598, 919, VII., 42, X., 1095; governor Fletcher makes a treaty with, IV., 234; four of, taken at Hudson's bay, 258; fire arms sent to, 265, 368; description of the reception given at New York to some of, 275; explanation of a message sent by count de Frontenac to, 279; Indian name of, 295; half destroyed by the war, 305; about to meet lord Bellomont, 315; jesuits design to send missionaries among, 333; the earl of Bellomont recommends that protestant divines be employed to instruct, 334; engaged in negotiations with the French, 336, 493, 497; strength of, in 1689 and 1698, 337; French missions more than forty years among, 343; six, imprisoned at Montreal, 348; right of the English to, 353, 477, V., 75; tampered with, IV., 362, 637; major Wessels sent to Onondaga, 366; reinforced, 369; message of the earl of Bellomont to, 370; major Wessels' report of his negotiations with, 372; the governor of Canada denies that they are subjects of England, 375; their numbers diminished, 394, 701; lieutenant-governor Nanfan holds a conference with, 401; do not desire to be under the English, 402; decline choosing sachems without the approval of the governor of New York, 408; strength of, in 1698, 420; the French claim of sovereignty over them laid before the king of England, 453; never understood to be wild Indians, 478; date of the French pretensions to, ibid; notified of the death of count Frontenac, 487; a letter intercepted to a jesuit on a mission to, 489; message of the commissioners of Indian affairs to, 491; disparaged by captain Schuyler, 492; a meeting of, called at Onondaga, 498; not to suffer any priests or jesuits among them, 500, 751, 990, IX., 763; M. de Callières liberates several of, IV., 532; a part of the stock of the corporation for evangelizing Indians of New England, required for the instruction of, 549; message of M. de Callières to, 558; the Cayugas and Senecas called upper nations, 561; wampum belts hung up in the "proposition house" of, ibid; report of Messrs. Schuyler and Bleeker's negotiations with, 562; their answer to the earl of Bellomont's message, 564; their retort on the assertion that they are subjects of the king of England, 565; their answer to the speech of the commissioners for Indian affairs, 569; no more talk of ministers to instruct them in the christian faith, 573; at war with the Canastogues, 579; a delegation arrives in Albany from, 596; father Bruyas asks permission to go among, 607; the French very active in debauching, 608; the only barrier between Canada and Virginia, Maryland, &c., 609; report of an intended rising of, 612; the governor of New York recommended to have agents among, 631; staggering, 644, 648, 653; necessity of a peace between the western tribes and, 650; report of delegates sent by the earl of Bellomont to, 654; rumors abroad that the English design to cut off, 655, 657, 658, 660; jesuits threaten to live among, 659; message of the earl of Bellomont to, 660; protestant ministers about to be settled among, 661; their preservation necessary to the security of the country from Carolina to the river St. Croix, 677; deputies from the Dowaganhaes sent

Indian tribes (Iroquois) — *continued.*

to conclude a peace with, 691; their propositions to the commissioners at Albany, 693; Dowaganhaes kill some of, ibid; proposals from the governor of Canada to, 696; considered perfidious, 717; the eastern Indians submit to, 726, 759, 842; desire protestant ministers, 730, 731, V., 171, VII., 42; the bible proposed to be translated for, IV., 734; principal tribes of, 736; refuse to deliver jesuits to the earl of Bellomont, 737; consent to be instructed in the protestant religion, 749; Dowaganhaes and Rondax at war with, 741; message brought by M. Maricour and father Bruyas to, 742; reasons why they flock to Canada, 747, 748; instructions to colonel Romer on his visit to, 750; the corporation for propagating the gospel consents to pay ministers for, 766; conclude a peace with Canada, 767, 798, 804, IX., 716; send a party against the Dionondadees, IV., 768; want of ministers among, represented to the archbishop of Canterbury, 769; stop the earl of Bellomont's messenger to the Dowaganhaes, 782; cause of the war between the western Indians and, 796; report of what they did in Canada, 798; discountenance the erection of a fort at Onondaga, 801, 873; the French have great interest among, 870; convey large tracts of country to the crown of England, 888, 908, V., 633, 800, 846, VII., 16, 488, IX., 988; invited to meet lieutenant-governor Nanfan at Albany, IV., 890; invited to meet the governor of Canada, 892; choose a clergyman from those who sell goods the cheapest, 893; make peace with the Waganhaes, 894; send a skin to New York with the castles of the far Indians painted on it, 899; map of the country of, sent to England, 915; message of the governor of Canada to, 918; consider the proposal to admit ministers and jesuits into their country, 919; drunk with all the noise about praying, 920; English station agents among, 928; the ministers at Albany and Schenectady to instruct, 983; advantages derived by the English from the fidelity of, 1067; two protestant missionaries appointed for, 1077, 1080; prompt to defend Albany, 1120; Massachusetts complains of the neutrality of, V., 42; colonel Schuyler to be employed to prevail on to join the expedition against Canada, 73; neutral, 74, 141, IX., 384, 737, X., 41, 377, 553; the French make inroads into the country of, V., 76; provision recommended to be made for the support of ministers among, 138; message of the governor of Canada to, 218, 225; description of medals sent by queen Anne to, 222, 225; the French call on them to remain neutral, 244, 246; a report that the French and English intend to destroy, 246, 383; all their warriors summoned to Albany, 253; number of, in the expedition against Canada, 254, 262, 267, 270; archbishop of Canterbury writes to, 271; express their gratitude on being allowed missionaries, 273; cannot be dissuaded from sheltering the Tuscaroras, 371; their manner of receiving public messengers, 373; news of peace communicated to, 374; make peace with the Maryland Indians, 375, 387; the board of trade desire an account of, 413; the French busy intriguing with, 415; urged to make war against the Indians who attacked Carolina, 417, 457; decline going against the Indians of Carolina unless provided with arms and ammunition, 447; make war on the rebel Indians of Carolina, 475; not a single French priest among, 476; the governor of Virginia complains of, 483; Catawbas attacked by a party of, 490; to ensure safe conduct to Indian deputies from Virginia, 493; slighted by Virginia, 506; urged to destroy the French fort at Niagara, 529; no map of the country of, 532; consider themselves slighted by the southern colonies, 533; M. Joncaire among, 538, IX., 1038, X., 20; journal of a visit to, V., 542; board of trade consider the difficulty between Virginia and, 548; cause of that difficulty, 549; number of, in 1720, 557; infest the southern colonies, 559; to be induced to make peace with Indians in alliance with the English, 560; agree to defend fort Niagara, 580; the Delawares subject to, 623; reference to a nation destroyed by, 634; conclude a treaty with Virginia and Pennsylvania, 655; deputies from Massachusetts attempt, unknown to the governor of New York, to treat with, 656; boundary between Virginia and, 670; agree to surrender fugitive slaves, 674; their number increased to seven, 684, 687, 695; negotiations between the far Indians and, 694, 696; declare war against the eastern Indians, 703; persuaded to do so by governor Burnet, 704; New England allowed to treat with, 707; ignorance of London merchants relative to the country of, 708; Massachusetts concludes a treaty with, 710; allow far Indians to trade at Albany, 715; effect of catholic missions among, 727; English interests injured by French missionaries among, 731; refuse to assist Massachusetts against eastern Indians, 734; ignorance of the London merchants in regard to, exposed, 742; article of the treaty of Utrecht which relates to, 790, 792; origin of the war between the Adirondacks and, 791; become six nations, 804; Tuscaroras the sixth nation, 860; small pox among (see *Diseases*); Crown Point in the country of, 933; allusion to the first treaty with, VI., 106; their strength in 1738, 126; negotiations between them and the Cherokees broken off, 137; lay claim to lands in Virginia, 231; about to meet at Onondaga, 232; complain that people settle on their lands without paying for them, 236; message to, 238; answer of, 239; decline waging war against the French and their Indians, 300; Massachusetts dissatisfied with, 302; adopt the Mississages as a seventh nation, 321; controversy regarding, 496; looked upon by the English as slaves and dogs, 506; send deputies to Philadelphia, 530; numbers of, settle on the branches of the Mississippi, 593, and on the Ohio, 595; the governors of the colonies invited to join in a treaty with, 603; decline going to Fredericksburgh,

**Indian tribes (Iroquois)** — *continued.*

605; refuse to take up the hatchet against the French, 649; at war with the Catawbas, 701; conclude peace with the Catawbas, 714, 716, 724; not subjects of Great Britain, 731; afraid of the French, 797; Albany and Schenectady belonged to, 735; situation of their beaver hunting ground, 736; the Mohawks the head of, 782, VII., 326; additional tribes join, VI., 812, 814; recommendation of the commissioner of Indian affairs in regard to, 856; speech of lieutenant-governor de Lancey, at the Albany congress, to, 861; declare the council fire at Albany burnt out, 869; reply of the congress to, 872; colonel Johnson's suggestions in regard to, 897; colonel Johnson to be colonel and sole superintendent of, 919, VII., 19, 37, 41; claim the country north of Crown Point, VI., 946; the Mohawks, Onondagas and Senecas the elder branches of, 966, VII., 136, VIII., 45; the Oneidas, Cayugas and Tuscaroras younger brothers of, VI., 988, VIII., 45; governor Hardy's opinion respecting the management of, VII., 3; additional instructions to sir William Johnson relative to, 10; thoughts on the British Indian interest, more particularly as it relates to, 15; their views of the quarrel between the English and French, 18; treated with neglect, 20; reasons why they would not aid general Braddock, 22; at war with the southern Indians, 23, 511, 542, 777; plan for the management of the affairs of, 26; minute of their meeting at fort Johnson, 54; description of a wampum belt presented to sir William Johnson by, 66; invited to join the war against the Delawares, 89; quakers send a peace belt to, ibid; French poison the minds of, 90; instructions to Albert Van Slike going to, 94; a party of, return from Philadelphia, 102; women admitted into the council of, 103; impose the name of "women" on the Delawares, 119; explanation of belts sent by the French to, 137; some of, fight on the French side at the battle of Monongahela, 148, 156; delegates attend the meeting at Otseningo, 153; attend a meeting at fort Johnson, 172; sell their clothes and arms for rum, 186; message of the governor of Pennsylvania to, 196; invited to join lord Loudoun, 200; western nations fall off from the alliance of, 209; Pennsylvania appoints commissioners to treat with, 222; three of, declare neutrality, 227, 265; treat with the governor of Canada, 230, 233; retort on the English the charge of not living up to the treaty, 263; Wabash Indians received as allies of, 268; greatly discouraged by the reverses of the English, 278; the grand council of, sit two months, 285; dissatisfied with Pennsylvania, 329; western tribes send belts to, 384; return with spoils from Niagara, 432; their fidelity to the English acknowledged by the lords of trade, 473; request Connecticut to desist from settling on the Susquehanna, 522; number of nations composing the confederacy of, after the reduction of Canada, 557; tribes subdued by, 572; boundary of the country claimed by, 573; uneasy at the chain of posts between the Mohawk river and lake Ontario, 577; census of, in 1763, 582; Mr. Colden's observations on the policy of, 593; opposed to the sale of rum, 613; southern boundary claimed by, 661; having never been conquered consider themselves a free people, 665; colonel Bradstreet's opinion of, 692; no English missionaries among, 969; proposed boundary line with, 1005; course of trade in 1768 with, VIII., 26; conclude a treaty with the Cherokees, 38, 50; invited to join the Cherokees against some southern tribes, 203; exciting western Indians to make war on the colonists, 280; the Wawiaghtanons conciliate, 290; fix the Shawanese at Scioto, 291; informed that a new colony is to be established on the Ohio, 314; Senecas the western door of, 365; first instance of their compliance with the requirement of the English laws, 405; number of souls in 1773, 451, 458; captain Cresap murders a number of Indians belonging to, 460; last conference of sir William Johnson with, 474; invite the seven nations of Canada to a council at Onondaga, 499; result of their council at Onondaga, 516; strength of, in 1774, 517; proceedings of the commissioners of the twelve united colonies with, 605; resolve on neutrality in the revolutionary war, 622; resolve to coöperate with the British, 658, 678, 689; conclude a treaty with Guy Johnson at Oswego, 687; extent of their confederacy, 702; commence operations against the Americans, 712, 713; coöperate with brigadier St. Leger, 719, 727; captain Brant busy among, 724; destroy settlements of the Oneida Indians, 725; captain Brant destroys Schoharie, 752; Guy Johnson's operations with, 775, 779, 796, 812; their numbers in 1780, 797; the council of Quebec invites New England to join in a league against, IX., 5; commit inroads in Canada, 10, 528, 536, 622; favored by the wild state of that country, 11; their cruelties to be exaggerated, 13, 14; an attack on them recommended, 15; baron d'Avagour, concludes a treaty with, 17; the axe their principal weapon, 21; the French determine to wage war against, 25; explanation of sundry presents made to the governor of Canada by, 37; a new war ordered against, 58; idea in France respecting, 59; the French communicate by Lake Ontario with, 65; at war with the Andastogues, 66; pull down the French arms set up in their country and convey them to the English, 67; the French aid the Algonquins against, 78; strength of, in 1671, 79; invited to meet count de Frontenac, 97, 101; he asks for some of their children, 106; abbé Fenelon a missionary to, 112; settle at La Prairie, 116; give children to count de Frontenac, 117; governor Andros intrigues with, 130; at war with the Illinois, 147; cause thereof, 162, 163; plan for making the French masters of, 165; M. de la Barre to proceed towards, 167; deliberations at Quebec on the subject of, 168, 194; Ottawas complain of,

Indian tribes (Iroquois) — *continued.*
176; invite count de Frontenac to visit lake Ontario, 177; state of relations between the French and, in 1682, 190; pillage a French canoe, 191; strength of, in 1683, 196; cause of the war between the French and, 201, 637; send a force to seize Michilimakinak, 202; about to declare war against Virginia, 208; policy recommended by reverend father Lamberville to be pursued towards, 226; proceedings of governor de la Barre with, 239; on the march against the Illinois, 249; the French the first who entered the country of, 267, 303, 380; causes of their superiority, 281; their strength in 1685, 282; send an expedition against Saguinan, 296; attack the Illinois and Miamis, 319; proposals submitted by governor Dongan to, 320; a combined movement proposed against, 321; bring a number of prisoners from Virginia, 325; cut off a Canadian detachment, 352; plan for a general attack on, 373; the Algonquins and Hurons at war with, 378; destroy the Hurons, 383; returned from France and sent home, 439; the Ottawas about to make peace with, 448, 465; invited to Quebec to welcome count de Frontenac, 464; terms of the message to count de Frontenac from, 465; thirty, had their lives spared in the attack on Schenectady, 468; a party of, defeated at Les Chats, 471; praying, why so called, 476; make an attack at St. Francis, 482; further operations between the French and, 501, 534, 535, 536, 577, 596, 611, 612, 633; treacherously burn the interpreter and the canoemen of chevalier D'Eau, 502; burnt in Canada, 518, 629, 657; receive several checks in Canada, 531; in Canada, memoir in behalf of the christian, 539; insolent message to count de Frontenac from, 597; intrigues of, 599; Hurons make peace with 619; visit Michilimakinac, 631; attacked and defeated in the west, 640, 672; western tribes at war with, 672; the English not to aid, 677; defeated by Algonquins, 681; count de Frontenac denies the right of England to, 682; the earl of Bellomont holds a conference with, 685; title of the French to the country of, 689, 786, 920, 983; correspondence on the question of dominion over, 690; orders sent to disarm, 698, 699; early maps of the country of, 702; acknowledge no other master than the Creator of the universe, 703; considered no better than goslings by the English, 704; forts about to be erected in the country of, 713; number of their warriors in 1700, 725,; wish for peace, 749; the Outaouas about to go to war with, 761; matters accommodated between the Outaouas and, 775; Samuel de Champlain the first discoverer of, 781, 783; Messrs. de Tracy and Courcelles chastise, 785; at war with the Outaouais, 788, and also with the Canibas, 796; other Indian nations busy negotiating with, 815; suspicious movements of, 864; send parties towards the Mississippi, 877; condole the death of Louis XIV., ibid; at war with the Flatheads, 884; send a belt to the king of France, 894; ancient boundary between the Abenakis and, 943; the French endeavor to prejudice them against the English, 958; papers on the subject of the French relations with, 960; meet chevalier Begon at Isle aux Galiots, 975; the French deny that they are subjects of Great Britain, 982; numbers of, in 1736, 1053, 1056; the English government protest against a French establishment in the country of, 1061; invited to take up the hatchet against Spain, 1062; message to the governor of Canada from, 1063, 1081; his answer, 1082, 1083; settle on the White river, 1099; about to visit Canada, X., 2; send deputies to Canada, 111, 133; the French bound by the treaty of Utrecht not to attack, 228; assert their independence, ibid; proprietors of the lands on the Ohio, 244; send a delegation of women to the commander of a French detachment, 256; cautious proceedings of, 265, 266; the English claim of sovereignty over, a chimera, 294; baron de Dieskau complains of those of Canada, 316; refuse to march against fort Edward, 317; their treachery, ibid; their disposition towards the French, 326; answer of the governor of Canada to a message from, 361; they ask him not to invade their country, 362; at a distance from their villages when Oswego was besieged, 439; fear no man on the face of the earth, 449; their language composed of many dialects, 555; country of, 556; etiquette observed towards, ibid; why they desired to spend new year's day in Montreal, 563; French policy towards, 595; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 629; papers regarding, transmitted to France, 683, 684; protest against being called subjects of Great Britain, 690; the French send goods and smiths to, 698; message of sir William Johnson to, 700; inclined to favor the English, 958; French movements among, 1092.
Iroquois of the west, who, IX., 153.
Jernaistes, or French praying Indians, IV., 92.
Kajienatroenes, who, V., 693.
Kanzas. (See *Akanzas.*)
Kaokias (Caokias), an Illinois tribe, IX., 890; their numbers, 1057.
Kaouitas, the French name for the Creeks, X., 406; the English endeavor to settle among, 951.
Karahagaghrooneys, Canada Indians, VII., 658. (See *Indian language.*)
Karhadages, a Canada tribe, IV., 899.
Karigsistes, IV., 95.
Karrihaet, a Canada nation, IV., 899.
Kaskaskias (Keskeskias, Kuskuskeos), a northern tribe, VII., 641; part of the Illinois confederacy, 966; kill sons of M. de Longueuil and M. de Ramezay, IX., 875; that news contradicted, 876; where, 949; their number, 1057.
Kattskill, the, III., 801, 816.
Kekerannonronnons, III., 489. (See *Nipissings.*)
Kennebecks, II., 462, V., 598.
Kichtages, III., 325, 413, 445; to trade at Detroit, IV., 650; the five nations at war with, V., 567; or Illinois, 791. (See *Illinois.*)

Indian tribes — *continued.*

Kickapoos (Kicapoux, Kickapous, Kikapoux, Quicapous, Rickapoos), the, census of, in 1763, VII., 583; a northern tribe, 641; attack colonel Croghan, 765, 780; attend a conference at Detroit, 781; submit to the English, 782; sue for peace, 860; part of the Illinois confederacy, 966; message of the six nations to, VIII., 244; accused of hostile feelings, 291; cause of their hostility, 292; inhabit the banks of the Wabash, 314; mentioned, IX., 182; about to unite with the Iroquois, 619; ratify the peace, 722; where located, 889; the Illinois at war with, 893; reverend father Guignas a prisoner among, 1051; their numbers, 1055; French traders sent to, X., 150; arrive at Detroit, 162; promise fidelity to the French, 168; desire to remain neutral, 246; at war with the Peorias, 263; attacked by Illinois, 401.

Kilistinons (Killistinos), the, in the vicinity of Hudson's bay, IX., 67; Dahcotahs at war with, 153; Ottawas trade with, 161.

Kiskakons (Kiscakons), the, IV., 749; who, IX., 161; at Michilimakinak, 164, 798; visit Montreal, 176, X., 34; make satisfaction for the murder of a Seneca chief, 255; the first tribe of the Outaouas, 672; French name for, 683; ratify the peace, 722. (See *Ottawas.*)

Kuskuskees. (See *Kaskaskias.*)

Lesgros, Indians on the Wabash, IX., 891.

Long island, the, accompany the Canada expedition, V., 253.

Loups, the, III., 556; claimed as subjects of England, VI., 496; settled near Albany, 936 (see *Scaticooks*); where located, IX., 38, 261; Mohegans called by the French, 473; at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 608. (See *Delawares; Mohegans.*)

Mahas. (See *Omahas.*)

Makamiteks, IX., 803.

Malacites. (See *Amalicites.*)

Malanéchs (Maramegs), IX., 161; at the falls of St. Mary, 803.

Maneus. (See *Amalicites.*)

Manhattans, the island of New York called originally after the, II., 80; the Dutch first settle among the, 92.

Mantantans, on the borders of the river St. Peter, IX., 418.

Marechites, their locality, IX., 548. (See *Etchemins.*)

Marisizis. (See *Marechites.*)

Marsepinghs, II., 467.

Maskoutens (Mascoutens, Maskouteins, Musquetens), census, in 1763, of the, VII., 583; a northern tribe, 641; attack colonel Croghan, 765, and take him prisoner, 982; who, IX., 92; the Ottawas trade with, 161; included in the peace with the Iroquois, 260; Samuel Champlain visits, 378; the French take possession of their country, 418; plunder the French, 570; some, killed, 606; about to join the Iroquois, 619; suspected by the French, 621; ratify the peace, 722; mentioned, 803; sue for peace, 860; wholesale destruction of, 863; where located, 889; the Illinois at war with, 893; their numbers, 1055; the Shawanese settle at the prairie of the, 1097, X., 20; French trade with, 150; send delegates to Detroit, 162; revolt among the, 220; desire to remain neutral, 246; at war with the Peorias, 263.

Masquikoukiocks, at the falls of St. Mary, IX., 803.

Mawhickon, VII., 294. (See *Mohegan.*)

Meherrins, a Virginia tribe, V., 673.

Meipontskys, a Virginia tribe, ., 673.

Menchokatonx, Mississippi Indians, IX., 418.

Menomonies (Meynomeneys, Monomunies), trade to Oswego, VI., 538; in 1763, census of, VII., 583; a northern tribe, 641; assist at the treaty of Niagara, 648. (See *Folles Avoines.*)

Miamis (Miamees, Miramis, Myamicks, Omianicks, Ommiamies, Ouamis, Oumiamies, Twigtwees), accompany the expedition against the Senecas, III., 431, 446, 482; called Twigtwees by the English, 431; at war with the five nations, 439, 443, 489, IV., 294, 650, 735; location of, 501, 749; kill two Onondagas, 565; five nations ask the protection of the French against, 729; the English endeavor to establish a trade with, 834; the Iroquois territory extends to, 908, 909; one of the far nations, 918; remove to Detroit, 979; invited to trade to New York, 981; enter into negotiations with the Senecas, 989; visit Albany, V., 65; numbers of, in 1719, 622; urged to wage war on the five nations, 791; trade with the English, VI., 531, 533, 538; governor Hamilton sends a present to, 593; admitted in alliance with the English, 594; a message of, to the Ohio Indians and the answer of the latter, 595; French designs against, 706; a fort built near, ibid; movements of the French against, 730; names of the English arrested among, 733; the French march against, 779; submit to the French, 806; attacked by the French, 873; join the French, VII., 86, 90; invited to a meeting at Oswego, 92, 95, 101, 145, 148; expected to send delegates to the six nations, 216; George Croghan and Andrew Montour sent to, 268; send a belt to the six nations, 384; intrigues of the French among, 524, 688; at war with the English, 532; subdued by the five nations, 572; census of, in 1763, 583; particulars respecting, ibid; a northern tribe, 641; Pondiac in the country of, 642; trade at Detroit, 661; refuse to allow an English detachment to pass through their country, 686; opposed to the English occupying Illinois, 689; take one of the Detroit garrison prisoner, 715; capture a party of Chippewas, 716; renew peace with the English, 781; submit to the English, 782; Pennsilvanians trade with, 953; to be summoned to Onondaga, VIII., 364, 366; meet delegates from the six nations, 426, 428; French traders among, IX., 153; Ottawas trade with, 161; friends of the Iroquois, 163; M. de la Salle winters among, 164; visit Montreal, 176; complain of the Iroquois, 177; some particulars

Indian tribes (Miamis) — *continued.*
respecting, 178; in danger of being destroyed by the Iroquois, 192; the latter disposed to spare, 226; Senecas express peaceable intentions towards, 255; included in the peace with the Iroquois, 260; the French resolve to protect, 271; the Iroquois make war on, 298, 319, 601, 603, 708, 798; French Indians, 383; organize war parties, 516; receive presents from the English, 569; plots against, 604; Iroquois about to devour, 606; advised to settle altogether at the river St. Joseph, 625, 894; about to burn Nicolas Perrot, 626; captain Cadillac reduces, 671; at war with the Sioux and Sauteurs, 672, 713, 753; invited to Canada, 674; the French claim the country of, 678, 960; ratify the peace, 722; name of the chief of, 723; the English intriguing among, 743; efforts to detach them from the French, 752; M. de Vincennes goes to, 759, 865; negotiating with the Iroquois, 815; request a passage through the country of the Iroquois, 821; at war with the Outawas, 827; formerly lived on the river St. Joseph, 890; the Ouatonons speak the same language as, 891; numbers of, ibid, 1057; the English trade with, 953; ordered to plunder the English, 1105; promise to expel the English from the Ohio, 1111; attack the Senecas, X., 25; Poueatamis allies of, 84; dance the calumet at Detroit, 139; seize and plunder a French fort, 140; ensign Dubuisson sent to the, 150; revolt of the, 181, 220; the fall of Detroit involved in the loss of, 230; the French kill two, 242; small pox prevails among, 246; scalp French soldiers, 247, 250; the Indians of the river St. Joseph, near relatives of, 247; paid for French scalps, 249; allies of the French, 401; at war against the English, 486; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608, 630; discontented, 840.

Micmacs (Mikemacs), an Abenakis tribe, III., 482; a northern tribe, VII., 641; where located, IX., 548, 1052; plunder the English, 912; division line between the Abenakis and, 943; at war with the English, 945; reverend M. Gaulin missionary to, 956; have not made peace with the English, 989; irreconcileable enemies of the English, X., 5; on the island of Cape Breton, 7; control the east coast of Nova Scotia, 11; send a delegation to Quebec, ibid; assistance furnished to, 14; their numbers in 1745, 15; Messrs. La Loutre and Lacorne missionaries to, 17, 39; census of, ordered, 42; a party of, sent from Quebec to Bay verte, 44; attack the English at Port Lajoie, 57; bring in scalps, 66; sent back to Acadia from Canada, 123; take prisoners in Newfoundland, 174, and kill them, 175; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607.

Minissincks (Menissincks), tributaries of the Senecas, IV., 99.

Mingoes (or Iroquois of the Ohio), the, conclude a treaty of peace with the whites, VII., 746, 750, 755; meet colonel Croghan at fort Pitt, 860; intermarry with the Shawanese, VIII., 517; put in irons by lord Dunmore, 535.

Minquas, the, three persons purchased by the Dutch from, I., 14; southern Indians, 588; sell their lands to the Dutch, 593, 596, 599; owners of the lands on the South river, 597; report that the French and English intend to destroy the five nations, V., 246; report contradicted, 248.

Missisagas (Messesagas, Missages, Missesagues, Missisagais, Missasagas, Missisages, Missisaguees, Missisaquees, Missisaques, Mississagets, Mississagots, Mississaguets, Mississakis), called Assisagigroones, by the Iroquois, IV., 737; otherwise called Round Heads, V., 589; attend a conference at Albany, VI., 317; adopted by the Iroquois as a seventh nation, 321; strength of the, in 1746, 322; resolve to destroy fort Niagara, 391; trade to Oswego, 481, 538, 693; the governor of Canada threatens to make war on, 486; provisions sent to Oswego for, 507; join the English, 545; in alliance with the six nations, 729; settle near the Senecas, 742; belong to the Chippewa confederacy, 975; governor Shirley sends a message to, VII., 65; decline going to Oswego, 90; invited thither, 92, 114, 145, 148; expected to send delegates to the six nations, 236; at Ticonderoga, 239; threaten the Onondagas, 259, 263; send a belt to the six nations, 384; join the English after the surrender of Niagara, 434; besiege Detroit, 526; in 1763, census of, 583; commit hostilities near Niagara, 626; a northern tribe, 641; a treaty of peace concluded with, 674; send delegates to the German Flatts, VIII., 229, 232; one Ramsay kills several, 314; send belts to Onondaga, 506; some account of, IX., 160; send an embassy to the Iroquois, 815; arrive at fort Frontenac, 819; settle at lake St. Clair, 821; trade with the Iroquois, 874; their country, 888, 889, 1058; their language like that of the Ottowas, 888; their numbers in 1736, 1054, 1056; at war with the English, X., 34, 402, 435; submit to the French, 161; visit count de la Galissonière, 166; kill Frenchmen, 183; sent towards Oswego, 323; at war with the English, 402; at the siege of fort William Henry, 630; sent scouting from Frontenac, 823; to be sent to Niagara, 952; at the siege of fort Niagara, 981.

Missiquecks, French Indians, VI., 276, 281.

Missouris, where inhabiting, V., 622; to be invited to declare against the English, X., 437.

Mistasirenois, where located, IX., 791.

Mitchinimackenucks, trade to Oswego, VI., 538.

Mohawks (Agnizes, Anniés, Macquaes, Macquas, Macquiss, Mahacks, Mahakes, Mahaukes, Makousen, Makquas, Maquaas, Maquaes, Maquas, Maquase, Maquash, Maquass, Maquasse, Maques, Maquez, Maquoas, Maquois, Maquots, Mauhaukes, Miohaakes, Moacks, Mochoques, Mohaakx, Mohacks, Mohacqs, Mohacques, Mohaggs, Mohaks, Mohaques, Mohaukes, Mohawkes, Mohawques, Mohax, Mohegs, Mohocks, Mohogs, Mohoukes, Mohowks, Mohox, Moquas),

Indian tribes (Mohawks) — *continued.*
the, christian prisoners in the service of, I., 14; called Maques, 78; firearms and ammunition sold to, 150; make war on the Canada Indians, 182; title of the reverend Mr. Megapolensis' tract on, 496; Adriaen van der Donck assists in negotiating a treaty with, 532; the Dutch propose to check the insolence of, 548; their ambassadors to the northern Indians killed, II., 371; one of the five nations, 594; chiefs of, visit New Orange, 608; speech of some chiefs of, to governor Colve, 712; sachems request to be conveyed home, 716, and to be allowed to lodge in Willemstadt, 717; put their three castles into one, ibid; at war with the Mohicans, 760, 769; make a treaty with the English, III., 67; a prince of, murdered, 68; at war with the eastern and river Indians, ibid; an account of the governor of Canada's expedition against, 118, IX., 45, 46; enemies of the Connecticut Indians, III., 121; excluded from the peace with the French, 124, IV., 488; ratify the peace with the French, III., 126, and violate it, 132; the French take possession of and destroy their villages, 135, IX., 56, 79, 550, 558; distance of their forts from Albany, III., 138; governor Nicolls' views as to the terms of a peace between the French and, 146, 148; murder several Frenchmen, 151, IX., 52; negotiations between the French and, III., 152; the Dutch ransom French captives from, 153; at war with the French, 155, 483, 512, 611, IX., 406; the French of Canada within half a day's journey of, III., 164; governor Andros forbids the sale of powder to any Indians except, 239; kept from going to king Philip, 242; reverend Mr. Megapolensis' statement respecting, 250; names of the towns of, ibid, IV., 802, 906; number of fighting men in 1677 of, III., 250; called by the French, Anniez, 252, V., 577; a party of king Philip's men defeated by, III., 255, 265; governor Andros proposed to send, to the assistance of the New England colonies, 257; the most warlike Indians in North America, 260; make an incursion into Connecticut, 273; messengers sent from Connecticut to, 274; call the Oneidas, children, 277; French burn a castle of, 395; christian, accompany governor Denonville's expedition against the Senecas, 431, 433; propositions of, at Albany, 483, 807; Tionondoge the third castle of, 565; Massachusetts requested to send clergymen to convert, 696; make a treaty with the praying Indians of Canada, 778; execution of Leisler and Milborn approved of by, 779; examination of two, 782; lose their chief sachem, 783; a party of, cut off on their return from Canada, 815, 817, 836; refuse to pursue the French, IV., 18, 19; their three castles burnt and themselves dispersed, 20, 22; governor Fletcher chides, 21; give a French prisoner to governor Fletcher 39; innocent of the attack on Deerfield, 50; mostly destroyed, 55; decline attending the meeting at Onondaga, 60, 86; the enemy tie a bunch of reeds at the gates of their castles, 65; conference of major Schuyler with, 82; the French invade the country of, 183; order in council respecting two, in London, 258; the governor of Canada will have nothing to do with, 336; fraudulent purchases of land from, 345; defrauded by the reverend Mr. Dellius and others, 363, 581; strength of, in 1689 and in 1698, 420; colonel Peter Schuyler and company purchase lands from, 447; governor Fletcher's grants included a great part of the country of, 484; reverend Mr. Dellius about to be expelled for his fraud on, 489; examination of some, in the case of the reverend Mr. Dellius, 539, 541; return thanks for vacating reverend Mr. Dellius' extravagant grant, 555; a deputation from Albany arrives at the uppermost castle of, 560, 562; instructions to Hendrick Hanse and Ryer Schermerhorn delegates to, 565; informed of a design of the English to cut off the Indians, 614; inform the eastern Indians thereof, 615; reported to have a design against the English, 619; greatly reduced in numbers, 648; the French never communicate their design to, 654; Dekanoge a village of, 655; the young men of, go to Canada to be instructed by jesuits, 656; promise a large tract of land for the support of a minister, 657; three families of, settle in Canada, 663; threaten the eastern Indians, 715; the latter submit to, 758; agents sent to purchase the woods of, 779; names of the parties who obtained a grant of the lands of, 783; large pines grow in the country of, 785; sell their standing timber, 833; report of the progress of the gospel among, 835; Messrs. Bleeker and Schuyler visit the castle of the protestant, 889; apply for a church, 906; invited to live together at Kannaogau, 920; reverend Mr. Dellius suspended from his ministerial functions for having deluded, V., 7, 8; complain of governor Fletcher's extravagant grants, 9; the French surprise one of their forts, 76; their country not adapted for the settlement of Palatines nor for making naval stores, 175; visit England, 224; colonel Schuyler at the first castle of, 245; to be employed in the Canada expedition, 260; number of, that joined the Canada expedition, 270, 272; a fort to be built at the castle of, 278, 279; send a letter to the archbishop of Canterbury, 279; description of the fort to be built in the country of, 280; originally designed to settle the Palatines in the country of, 290; a blockhouse and chapel built in the country of, 317, 349, 358, 468, 508, 509 (see *Fort Hunter*); a missionary for, arrives at New York, 349, and goes to, 351, 358, 468; attack Indians under the protection of Virginia, 483; complain that rum is as plenty as water in their country, 569; Palatines allowed to purchase land from, 634; the grant to the reverend Mr. Dellius includes the three villages of, 651; message of the Outaouaes to, 693; the end of the six nations, 695; several of, settle near Montreal, 728; the Caghnuagas deserters from river Indians and, 732; and Oneidas live nearest the English, 784; commit

Indian tribes (Mohawks) — *continued.*
excesses in Virginia, 796; complain of being cheated out of their land, 960; execute a trust deed to governor Cosby of their lands at fort Hunter, VI., 14; names of the several tribes of, 15; reverend Henry Barclay, missionary to, 88, VII., 451; ruse of, to get presents from the government, VI., 295; attack Frenchmen near Crown Point, 343; go out on another war party, 361; form colonel Johnson's body guard, 383; the castle of the Canajoharies to be fortified, 384; take a Canadian at Isle la Mothe, 488; the only one of the five nations at war with the French, 489; colonel Johnson has considerable influence over, 491; about to go to war with the Catawbas, 546; efforts to bring about a peace between the latter and, 559, 560; extent of territory claimed by, 569, VII., 576; the Cochnawagas of Canada a branch of, VI., 620; the head of the five nations, 782, 868, VII., 258, 326, 527, 724; complain of being cheated out of their lands, VI., 783, 851, 865; desire a church at Canajoharie, 850, 877; Oswego traders complain of, 858; the five nations jealous of, 867; a proud people, 868; the Creeks cut off several, 982; forts erected for the protection of, VII., 5; general Shirley's intrigues among, 29; reverend Mr. Ogilvie missionary to, 43; disheartened at the loss of so many of their warriors at the battle of lake George, 72; the river Indians to be incorporated with, 80, 85; unacquainted with the language of the river Indians, 96; result of their visit to the latter, 99; the river Indians settle among, 113; names of the chief sachems of, 115; faithful to the English, 228; assisted by the upper nations when attacked by the French, 263; represented at the conference at Easton, 294; yellow fever among, 378; dissatisfied respecting their lands, 433, 633; give a tract of land to sir William Johnson, 492, 659 (see *Royal Grant*); number of their villages in 1762, 493; attached to the English notwithstanding their ill treatment in regard to lands, 527; tender their services to sir William Johnson, 534; instances of wrong suffered by, 561; why they have no resident clergy, 580; their number in 1763, 582; accompany an English detachment to Detroit, 599; a northern tribe, 641; continue their complaints respecting the Kayaderosseras patent, 671; on exhibition in London, 708, VIII., 405, and sent back to New York, VII., 709; warn settlers off the Kayaderosseras patent, 712; present at the treaty with the Delawares, 719; an elder branch of the confederacy, VIII., 45; names of their chiefs who assisted at the treaty of fort Stanwix, 113; within the boundary line agreed upon there, 127; church of England missionaries among them from the time of queen Anne, 226; attend a congress near German Flatts, 229; for many years without a clergyman, 237; reverend John Stuart missionary to, 282; bring the Senecas to their senses, 365; number of, in 1773, 451, 458; complain of George Klock, 478, 483, 522; accompany Guy Johnson to Canada, 658; send captain Brant to England, 670; their complaints, 671; their loss in the defense of Canada, 678; join general Burgoyne's army, 727; an account of the translation of the book of common prayer for, 815; reverend father Jogues, S. J., sent to, IX., 24; border on New Netherland, 117; reverend father Fremin, S. J., missionary among, 130; an English flag sent to, 228, 800; their strength in 1685, 282; governor Denonville desires to attack, 300; why spared at the burning of Schenectady, 481; great mortality among, 514; an attack ordered on, 531; numbers of, carried to Canada, 551; threaten that country, 555; the Iroquois of Canada connive at the escape of, 573; ravage the district of Montreal, 622; restore Madame de Salvaye and daughter, 665; claim to be masters of their own lands, 686; agree to a neutrality with the French, 737; invite the Hurons to Albany, 751; catholic missionaries to, 762; sue for peace with the French, 787; not satisfied with the expedition against Canada, 834; farmers settle among, 1023; their numbers in 1736, 1056; accept the hatchet from the English, X., 2; send delegates to Montreal, 19; make incursions into Canada, 86; defeated at the Cascades, 88; attack Soulange, 89; make a descent at Cheataugué, 98; prowl around Laprairie, 99; continue their incursions into Canada, 102, 103, 108, 179; an expedition sent against, 129; scalped near Saratoga, 154; in irons at Quebec, 165; some of, settle at lake St. Francis, 267; a new mission established near lake St. Francis for, 301 (see *Oswegatchie*); at the battle of lake George, 322; an Iroquois tribe, 555. (See *Iroquois.*)

Mohegans (Machicans, Mahakanders, Mahegans, Mahékanders, Mahicans, Mahicanders, Mahiggins, Mahikanders, Mahingans, Maieunders, Mahillendras, Malukanders, Mauraygans, Maykanders, Mehihammers, Miheconders, Mihicanders, Mihikanders, Mohetans, Mohicans, Mohiccons, Mohickanders, Mohikanders, Mohikonders, Mohogans), the Dutch purchase from the Minquas three persons employed among the, I., 14; prevented trading with the English, 78; kill several of the Witqueschecks, 151, 184; indians fly to the Manhatans through dread of the, 196, 198, 200, 412; fort Orange and Renselaerswyck purchased from the, 542; fly from the Mohawks, II., 371; at war with the Mohawks, 760, 769, III., 68; commit murders near fort Orange, II., 766; abandon their lands, 769; at Hertford, III., 117; attack Caghnawaga, 250; threaten the envoys from Canada to New York, 521; ill treat reverend father Vaillant, ibid, 533; propose to go and meet the governor of Canada, IV., 51; called river Indians, 123; proceed on an expedition to Canada, 196; rewarded for killing Frenchmen, 247; one of the, a prisoner at Onondaga, 498, 558; intrigues of the Canada Indians among, 614, 799; make peace with the Canada Indians, 805; the first inhabitants of Hudson's river, 902;

Indian tribes (Mohegans) — *continued.*
number of, in the Canada expedition, V., 266; their address to governor Hunter, 387; Scaticook belonged originally to, 388; proposal submitted to Peter Schuyler by, 562; meet governor Burnet, 661; their address to him, 662; killed on the Ohio, VI., 782; at fort Johnson, VII., 50; settle on the Susquehannah, 109, 229, 245, 253, 279, 393; settle among the Mohawks, 118, IX., 763; attend a council at Onondaga, VII., 136; number of, at fort Johnson, 152; understand Shawanese, 153; to be hereafter considered men, 160; understand English and Dutch, 246; one of, shot near Schenectady, 248; renew the demand for payment of their lands, 433; several, murdered in Pennsylvania, VIII., 48; adjoin the English, IX., 66; at war with the Outawacs, 117; some of their children educated by jesuits, 150; preparing to join the Iroquois, 259; attacked with small pox, 460, 490; their country, 1052; scalp a soldier near Crown Point, X., 35; at the battle of lake George, 322.
Monsonis, their location and numbers, IX., 1054.
Montagnez, the, accompany the expedition against the Mohawks, IX., 56. (See *Algonkins.*)
Montauks (Montocks), reverend Mr. Leverich engaged to instruct the, II., 160; remnants of their tribe, VIII., 451, 458; about to remove to the Oneidas, 476; offer to assist the British against the Americans, 714.
Morahtkans, the, near the Pequatoos, II., 141.
Moraigans (Moraingans), the English regard them as subjects, VI., 496; one of them torn to pieces, X., 579; at the siege of Niagara, 982. (See *Mohegans.*)
Munseys (Monseys), visit fort Johnson, VII., 178; settle among the six nations, 182; dissatisfied with the French, 285; on the Susquehannah, 294, VIII., 243; on the Ohio, 396.
Muscagees, VI., 709. (See *Creeks.*)
Musquattamies, attack and plunder colonel Croghan, VII., 780; attend a conference at Detroit, 781; submit to the English, 782.
Musquetens. (See *Maskoutens.*)
Nadoussieux (Nadissioux, Naudowasses), the, at war with the far Indians, IV., 979, 982; called Pani, 979; who, IX., 153; trade with the Ottawas, 161; the French take possession of their country, 418; M. du Luth among, 795. (See *Dahcotahs; Sioux.*)
Nameouilinis, location and numbers, IX., 1054.
Nanemonds (Nansemonds), a Virginia tribe, V., 673.
Nanticokes, the, attend a council at Onondaga, VII., 141, 142; settle on the Susquehanna, 229, 245, 279, 582; invite the Mohikanders to settle at Otseningo, 253; attend a conference at Easton, 294; visit George Croghan, 307; their speech, 308; ask a safeguard from Easton to Lancaster, 316; move to Tiyahoga, 331; attend a conference at Canajoharie, 380; Oneidas, uncles of, 385; a southern tribe, 582; remove from the south, 641; sell their land in Maryland, VIII., 119; attend the ratification meeting at the German Flatts, 229; originally from Carolina, 243.
Nantuckets, the, murder some sailors, III., 84; gross fraud on, IV., 786; the soberest Indians in America, 787.
Narantsouans, the Abenakis on the Kennebec river called, IX., 937. (See *Abenakis; Norridgewocks.*)
Narragansetts, the, become subjects of the king of England, III., 55; Massachusetts attempts to extort tribute from, 182; mentioned, IV., 615.
Natchez, governor la Mothe Cadillac punishes the, IX., 671; subjugated, 1025.
Naudowasses. (See *Nadoussioux.*)
Neghkareages (Denighcariages, Ennikaragi, Neghkerages, Nekariages, Nickariageys), near Michilimakinac, III., 489; visit Albany, V., 693; ask to be united with the Iroquois, 695; accepted as a seventh nation, 697; send a belt to the six nations, VII., 384. (See *Ottawas.*)
Nespercez, the, French visit, IX., 803. (See *Amicois.*)
Neutral nation, the, Samuel de Champlain visits, IX., 378.
New England Indians. (See *New England.*)
New Jersey Indians. (See *New Jersey.*)
Nihanticks, who, IV., 615.
Nipissings (Neperinks, Nepesinks, Nepisseriens, Nepissingues, Nepissiriniens, Nypessings), the, III., 489; strength of, in 1745, VI., 276, 281; at Crown Point, 519; destroy a family near Carolina, 842; send delegates to the German Flatts, VIII., 229; the French affix an ordinance in the village of, IX., 133; locality of, 160; derivation of their name, ibid; apply for aid to the French, 196; visit Montreal, 479; defeat a party of Iroquois, 566; ratify the peace, 722; an Ottawa tribe, 798; an effort made to engage them against the Sacs and Outagamis, 847; at war with the English, 939, X., 34; sent to lake Champlain, 32; at war with the Mohawks, 91; visit count de la Galissonière, 165; sent on an expedition, 172; at the siege of fort Necessity, 261; at the battle of lake George, 328, 338; attend a conference at Montreal, 500; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 629.
Nipmucks, IV., 614.
Niscaks, the, at the falls of St. Mary, IX., 803.
Noquets (Nokes), their number in 1718, V., 622; at the falls of St. Mary's river, IX., 161; missionaries among, 803.
Norridgewocks (Norwidgewalks), a northern tribe, VII., 641; mentioned, IX., 475. (See *Abenakis; Narantsouans.*)
Notchees, a southern nation, VI., 709, 721.
Nottawagees, VI., 588. (See *Senecas.*)
Nottoways, a Virginia tribe, V., 673.
Nowonthewogs, IV., 614. (See *Abenakis.*)
Ochineeches, Virginia Indians, V., 673.
Ochipoys, the, IV., 749. (See *Chippeways.*)
Ochtaghquanawicroones, who, V., 675. (See *Oghquagos.*)
Ocknehruse, VI., 391.
Odsidanawes, IV., 737.
Ofugulas, southern Indians, VII., 641.

Indian tribes — *continued.*
Oghiny-yawees, VI., 359.
Oghquagos (Aughquagees, Aughquages, Aughquageys, Oghquagees, Oghquajas, Oghquuges, Onoghquageys, Oughquagas, Oughquagoes, Oughquagys), the, declare war against the French, VI., 325; the best disposed towards the English, 361; allies of the six nations, 441, 447; attend a meeting at mount Johnson, 964; apply for a fort in their country, VII., 42; at fort Johnson, 50; building their fort postponed, 91; attend a council at Onondaga, 141, 142, and a ratification meeting at the German Flatts, VIII., 229; deliver a message received from the Shawanese, 548; why the minister refused to baptize their children, 555; at a conference held by general Schuyler, 682.
Ohio. (See *Delawares; Iroquois; Mingoes; Shawanese.*)
Ojachtanichroenes at war with the Flatheads, V., 567. (See *Weas.*)
Ojibways. (See *Chippeways.*)
Omahas. (See *Mahas.*)
Ondadeonwaes, southern Indians, IV., 918.
Ondiakes, an eastern tribe, III., 68.
Oneidas, (Oneiadds, Oneides, Oneids, Oneyaders, Oneyders, Oneydes, Oneydos, Oneyedas, Onneydes, Onneydoes, Onyades, Onyedauns), the, one of the five nations, II., 594; ratify the peace with the French, III., 121, 126, IX., 45, 786; seized by order of governor de Tracy, III., 131; location and strength of, 250; French name for, 252; children of the Mohawks, 277; send prisoners to governor Andros, ibid; make peace with the Maryland nations, 321; a party of, on an expedition at the head of James river, 440; neighbors of Albany, 448; deliver up Virginia prisoners, 481; subjects of England, 503; prisoners in Canada, names of, 532; determined to wage war against Canada, 780; Canada threatens, 783; attend a conference at Albany, 805 (see *Indian conferences*); meet with losses, 807, 817; bring news to Albany, 814; receive messages from Canada, IV., 51; refuse to deliver up father Milet, 60, 63; send a message to Canada, 85; send back father Milet, 120; the French lay waste the country of, 242, 431, IX., 685; strength of, in 1698, IV., 420; go to war against the Flatheads, 802; number of, that joined the Canada expedition, V., 270, 272; and Mohawks live nearest the English, 784; the far Indians treacherously kill some, 908; colonel Johnson sets up their stone, VI., 811; transport whatever goods are to be conveyed over the Oneida carrying place, 857, 858; some of, on the point of going over to the French, VII., 21; apply for a fort in their country, 42; elder brothers of the Tuscaroras, 45; a number of, remove to Oswegatchie, 90; a party of, return from Philadelphia, 102; demand a garrison for their fort, 183; charged with disaffection to the English, 190; continually drunk whilst in Canada, 233; neglected by the English when attacked by the French, 263; a trader murders two, 278; at Easton, 294; a younger branch of the confederacy, 382, VIII., 45 message of the governor of Canada to, VII., 385; their number in 1763, 582; sir William Johnson delivers a war belt to, 602; a northern tribe, 641; assist at a treaty concluded with the Delawares, 719; present their sachems for approval to sir William Johnson, 723; their belt of appointment handed to the Mohawks, 724; claim the lands south of the Mohawk river and west of the German Flatts, 729; missionaries among, 969; names of their chiefs who assisted at the treaty of fort Stanwix in 1768, VIII., 113; oppose the proposed boundary line, 122; wish to reserve the carrying place, 124; sell the exclusive right to the carrying place, 125; numbers of, that attended the congress at the German Flatts, 229; their number in 1773, 452; attend a conference held by general Schuyler, 682; letter to colonel Schuyler from, 688; adhere to the Americans, 713; their settlement destroyed, 725; promise to observe the peace concluded with the French, IX., 38; their strength in 1685, 282; a party of, defeated in Canada, 517; message of count Frontenac to, 566; he punishes them, 640; offers them terms, 654; their numbers in 1736, 1056; send deputies to Canada, X., 19, 111, 186; neutral, 97; at the battle of lake George, 322; accept the hatchet from the English, 438; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607; in the expedition against the German Flatts, 673. (See *Iroquois.*)
Onnagongues (Annogonges, Anogong..ars, Onagongues, Onagungees, Onnagonges, Onnagongwaes, Onnogonges, Onnongonges, Onongonges, Onongongues, Onogunguas, Onongunges, Owenagungas), in the battle with the Senecas, III., 482; eastern Indians, IV., 834; wage war against the English, V., 912; desire the assistance of the Caghnawagas, VI., 592; accompany the French expedition to the Ohio, 780.
Onnighsiesanairones, V., 693.
Onondagas (Jenondages, Nondages, Onnondages, Onnondagoes, Onnondagues, Onnontagues, Onnontagus, Onondades, Onondages, Onondagoes, Onondagos, Onondagues, Onontagues, Onoundages, Ontagues), the, one of the five nations, II., 594; make a treaty with the French, III., 121; location and strength of, 250, 251; called Montagneurs by the French, 252; the next nation beyond the Oneidas, 277; attack Cataraqui, 480; the eagle an emblem of, 481; propositions of, at Albany in 1687, 485; on a war expedition, 488; prisoners in Canada, names of, 532; the chief of the five nations, 565; about to be attacked from Canada, 782, IV., 115, 123; accustomed to sing together at their public meetings, 62; message to governor Fletcher from, 76; burn their village on the approach of the French, 180; their country invaded, 242, 283; seek to delude the governor of Canada in order to gain time, 295; attacked by the Algonkins, 403; strength of, in 1698, 420; count Frontenac destroys the castles of, 431; the earl of Bellomont recommends the erection of a fort in the country of, 505; one of the five nations

**Indian tribes (Onondagas)** — *continued.*
nearest to Cadaraqui, 639; inclined to have a minister, 649; the French have as many friends as the English among, 689; lose their chief captain, 891; propose removing nearer the Susquehanna river, 983; divided as to receiving a catholic or protestant clergyman, 998; some, gone to Canada for a clergyman, 999; Kanasore, chief sachem of, V., 64; number of, that joined the Canada expedition, 270, 272; a fort to be built in the country of, 317; opposed to it, 349; the French enter the country of, 430, 431; consent to the erection of the French house at Niagara, 783, 787; request that rum be not kept at Oswego, 796; bounds of their country, 800, VII., 488; at war with the Flatheads, VI., 390; Niagara the property of, 720; recommended to live in one place, 856; young men of education ought to reside among, 899; attend a conference at mount Johnson, 964; desire a fort in their country, VII., 42, 70; a deputation of, visit fort Johnson, 82; a number of, move to Oswegatchie, 90; message sent to sir William Johnson by, 114; change their residence, 133; explanation of belts sent by the French to, 137; send back the French hatchet, 144; obstruct the movements of the English, 190; carry off a large quantity of provisions from Oswego, 195; declare in favor of neutrality, 227; neglected by the English when attacked by the French, 263; fathers of the Oneidas, 382; invite the other nations to partake of a roasted ox, 387; attached to the English, 527, 532; send a delegation to Chenussio, 554; Oswego in the country of, 577; one of the elder branches of the confederacy, 582, VIII., 45; census of, in 1763, VII., 582; a northern tribe, 641; attend a conference with the Delawares, 719; Tennessee Indians make peace with, VIII., 42; names of their chiefs who assisted at the treaty of fort Stanwix in 1768, 113; numbers of, that attended the congress near German Flatts, 229; bring the Senecas to their senses, 365; names of their chiefs in 1774, 506; keep the great council fire, 524; reverend father de Lamberville conversant with the language of, IX., 171 (see *Lamberville*); march against the western Indians, 197; mediate between the French and Senecas, 236; forbidden to make a treaty with the French, 242; the arms of the duke of York set up among, ibid, 247; assert their independence, 242; profess to be well disposed towards the French, 252; their strength in 1685, 282; the Senecas fly to, 366, declare themselves neutral, 384; great mortality among, 514; one of, tormented in Canada, 524; threaten Sault St. Louis, 538; count Frontenac marches against, 639; four of them burnt at Montreal, 642; journal of count Frontenac's expedition against, 649-656; suicide committed by one of, 657; message sent to Canada by, 670; count Frontenac spurns the belt of, 685; opposed to the English establishing a post among, 816; declare against the French, 829; visit Canada, 858; adopt M. de Longueuil, 902; report of M. de la Chauvignerie's visit to, 1007; their numbers in 1736, 1056; a party of, defeated in Carolina, 1098; at Montreal, X., 19, 500; neutral, 97; send deputies to Canada, 111, 186; one of them at the battle of lake George, 322; accept the hatchet from the English, 438; send a delegation to the governor of Canada, 439; accompany the French expedition against the German Flatts, 672. (See *Iroquois.*)

Ontationoués, their location and numbers, IX., 1057.

Osages (Ozages), where located, V., 622; about to hold a meeting with the Illinois, &c., X., 248.

Oskemanettigons, where located and their number, IX., 1054.

Ostanghaes, who, V., 675.

Ostiagaghroones, or Chippeways, VII., 384.

Oswegachys (Swegachies), the, request the five nations not to attack their settlement, VII., 393; send a message to the western Indians, 544; number of, in 1763, 582.

Ottawas (Otaoas, Otaous, Otawas, Otawaus, Ottawacks, Ottawais, Ottawawaes, Ottawawas, Ottawawes, Ottowaes, Ottowais, Ottowas, Ottowauways, Ottowawaes, Ottowawas, Ottowaways, Ottowawees, Ottowawes, Ottoways, Ottowose, Outaouacks, Outaouacs, Outaouaes, Outaouais, Outaouaks, Outaouax, Outarwas, Outawacs, Outawas, Utawawas), when first visited from New York, III., 395; people sent from Albany to trade with, 436; major McGregorie licensed to trade with, 473, IX., 318; attacked and made prisoners, III., 476; traded to Albany since its first settlement, 510; governor Dongan denies that they are subjects of the French, 525; and insists on his right to trade with, 528; restore prisoners to the Senecas, 735, IX., 465; called Dowaganhaes, IV., 696; description of the country of, 749; a priest sent to release English prisoners among, 798, 803, 804; invited to Albany, V., 76; report the French building a fort at Niagara, 528; a trade carried on from the bay of Quinté with, 589; decrease in the numbers of, 622; reside at Michilimakinak, 693; engaged in hostilities against the French, VI., 387; at colonel Johnson's, 389; the French endeavor to incite the five nations against, 476, 692; start on an expedition against the English, 519; make war on the Mississages, 742; in the French service, 827, 841; invited to Oswego, VII., 92; at the siege of Oswego, 233; on the Ohio, 286; messages intercepted from the six nations to, 326; sir William Johnson's influence over, 376; join the English on the surrender of Niagara, 434; besiege Detroit, 525; efforts made to prevent the six nations from joining, 5.0; at war against the English, 532; commendable conduct of, 543; deliver up English prisoners, 554; assist in taking Venango and other western posts, 559; their numbers, 583, 584; a northern tribe, 641; assist at a conference at Niagara, 648; not at the treaty of Niagara, 656; trade at Detroit and Michilimakinac, 661; a treaty concluded at Detroit with, 674, 186, sent against the Ohio Indians, 694; deliver Indian

Indian tribes (Ottawas)—*continued.*

traders to colonel Croghan, 749; arrive at Detroit, 781; send belts to the Onondagas, VIII., 506; subject to be plundered by Iroquois on their way to Canada, IX., 65; peddlers for the Indians of the northwest, 67; at war with the Iroquois, 79, 201, 434, 672, 681, 761; the Mississippi so called by, 80; dissuaded from trading with the Dutch, 84; trade with the Iroquois, 85, and conclude a treaty with them, 95; at war with the Mohegans, 117, 793; M. de la Salle forbidden to trade with, 127; efforts made by the English to trade with, 132, 133, 197, 275, 287; small pox among, 154, X., 249; subdivisions of, IX., 160; ancient friends of the French, 171; conference between count Frontenac and, 176; governor de la Barre recalls Frenchmen among, 239; the French will protect, 271; the Iroquois carry off a number of, 293; about to revolt, 336; brutal and cowardly behavior of, 338; French take possession of the country of, 383; message of count Frontenac to, 448; suspected of disaffection, 463; assist in eating an Iroquois at Missilimakinak, 471; visit Montreal, 478; six, killed at Laprairie, 526; a party of, arrive at Quebec, 583; occurrences in the country of, 604; news from, 619; various tribes of, 627; invited to roast an Iroquois at Montreal, 629; cause of the defection of, 637; massacre a party of Hurons, 648; undoubtedly belong to the French, 678; invited to agree to a peace with the Iroquois, 712; at war with the Sioux, 713; ratify the peace, 722; names of two of their chiefs, 723; bewail governor de Callière's death, 750; folly of going to war with, 780; Senecas attack a village of, 788; governor Dongan opens a trade with, 802; attack fort Detroit, 806, and kill some Frenchmen, 809, X., 87, 183; kill a French missionary, IX., 811; at war with the Miamis, 827; their number, 888; the French claim the country of, 920; the Senecas endeavor to set them against the Hurons, 1035; their number in 1736, 1053, 1058; message of governor Beauharnois to, 1072; march against the English on the White river, 1112; at war with the Mohawks, X., 91; disclaim all hostile feeling toward the French, 115; visit Quebec, 123; desire peace, 151; desire to move to the Miamis river, 162; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608-630; discontented, 840; at the siege of Niagara, 982.

Ouabans, IX., 799. (See *Wabash.*)

Ouacés, their numbers, IX., 1054.

Ouias, at war against the English, X., 486. (See *Wawiaghtonons.*)

Ouiatanons (See *Waweiaghtonons.*)

Ouillas, at the seige of fort William Henry, X., 608.

Oumaominiecs. (See *Menomonies.*)

Oumbonims, IX., 803.

Ousakis. (See *Sakis.*)

Outagamis (Outtongamis), location of, IX., 92; some account of, 161; Iroquois at war with, 162; French take possession of their country, 418; some of, killed, 609; visit Montreal, 619; at war with the Sioux, 621; Nicolas Perrot saved by, 626, 672; destruction of, 863. (See *Foxes.*)

Outaouesinagos, IX., 176. (See *Ottawas.*)

Outaoutes. (See *Ottawas.*)

Outchibous. (See *Chippeways.*)

Outontagans, the, an Ottawa tribe, IX., 606.

Owendats, the, VI., 593; settle on the Ohio, 596. (See *Hurons.*)

Oyadackuchruano, the Caghnawagas go to war with the, VI., 795. (See *Flatheads.*)

Pacamtekookes, an eastern tribe, III., 68.

Pahouitingdachirini, the Chippeways called, IX., 161.

Pamunkeys, a Virginia tribe, V., 673.

Panis (Pani), the French name for the Naudowasses, IV., 979; or Indian slaves, VII., 650; their location, IX., 1057; sent to the West Indies, X., 138; Dutchmen offered in exchange for, 144; killed at fort Necessity, 260, 262; to remain slaves in Canada, 1118.

Papinaches (Oupapinachiskü, Papinachois, Papinakois), the, where located, IX., 1054; pay a visit to count de la Galissonière, X., 176.

Paucitig-oneieuhak, or Chippeways, IX., 161.

Pawknawkuts, the, IV., 615.

Peanguichias (Pennguishas, Pianguishaws, Piankashaws, Piankeshaws, Pyankeshas), the, on the Wabash, VII., 268, VIII., 314, 363, IX., 891; census of, in 1763, VII., 583; a northern tribe, 641; refuse captain Morris a passage through their country, 660; settled near Vincennes, 780; attend a meeting at Detroit, 781; submit to the English, 782; part of the Illinois confederacy, 966; Cherokees at war with, VIII., 233; message of the six nations to, 244; to be invited to a council at Onondaga, 364; allies of the Ouiatanons, IX., 1050; same nation as the Ouiatanons, 1057; a Frenchman taken by, X., 25; declare against the French, 220, 247; kill several Frenchmen, 248, 250; invited to the Miami, 263.

Peluches, southern Indians, VII., 641.

Pennacooks (Penacooks, Penicooks, Pennekokes, Pennekooks, Pinnekooks), the, murder a Mohawk chief, III., 68; a new Hampshire tribe, 482; attack settlements on the Connecticut, 562; trade to Canada, IV., 662; Indians of Woodstock and New Bedford remove to, 684; attend a conference at Albany, 715; invited to settle at Schachkook, 745, 997; the governor of Canada attempts to seduce, 996. (See *Schaticooks.*)

Penobscots, V., 598; a northern tribe, VII., 641; baron St Castine marries among the, IX., 265.

Pepicoquis, a Miami tribe, IX., 621.

Petikokias (Petitscotias), on the Wabash river, IX., 892; same nation as the Ouiatanons, 1057.

Petuneurs, les, or the Cayugas, III., 252.

Petun nation, Samuel de Champlain visits the, IX., 378. (See *Tienondadees.*)

Peorias, reverend father de Ville, missionary to the, IX., 931; character of the, X., 263.

Indian tribes—*continued.*

Pequots (Pequatoos), the, the Dutch purchase land from, I., 128; war against, 365; difficulties between the Indians of the Connecticut river and, 543; never owned the land on the Connecticut, II., 141; mentioned, IV., 612.

Pidees, a southern nation, VI., 709, 721.

Pigwackitts, the, remove to the vicinity of Boston, VI., 542.

Piscatowayes, of Maryland, peace between the five nations and, III., 321, 323, 325, 326; alias Canowes, 322.

Porc Epics, about to visit Montreal, X., 139.

Pottawatamies (Pautawattamies, Poueatamis, Poulxteattemie, Poutawatamies, Pouteouatamis, Poutouatamis, Poutwatamies, Powtawatamies, Powtewatamies, Powtewatamis, Puttewatamies), the, census of, in 1763, VII., 583; a northern tribe, 641; adhere to Pontiac, 649; sue for peace, 656; kill soldiers near Detroit, 711, 855; arrive there, 781; attend a conference at Oswego, 854; murder three traders, VIII., 76; accused of acts of hostility, 291; cause of their hostility, 292; attack a trader at St. Josephs, 368; at war with the Dahcotahs, IX., 153; some account of, 161; included among the Illinois, 192; quieted, 203; visit Montreal, 619; at war with the Sioux, 620, 778; at war with the Iroquois, 672, 798, X., 91; ratify the peace, IX., 722; name of the chief of, 723; at the falls of St. Mary, 803; insult Iroquois, 848; misunderstanding between the Senecas and, 858; at war with the Maskoutens and Outagamis, 863; settle near Detroit, 887; their number, 888, 1055, 1056, 1058; mentioned, 889; formerly on the river St. Joseph, 890; the governor's eldest sons, 1056; at war with the English, X., 34; allies of the Miamis, &c., 84; at Crown Point, 122; the only western nation to be relied on, 137, 138; desire peace, 151; swear fidelity to the French, 162; domiciliated at Detroit, 182; small pox prevails among, 249; at war with the Peorias, 263; well affected to the French, 401; conclude peace with the Illinois, 437; attend a conference at Montreal, 500; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608, 630; surprise fort St. Joseph, 731; at the siege of Niagara, 981.

Praying, III., 701; Mohawks not inclined to pursue, 729; news from, 777; christian Mohawks so called, IV., 541; who, V., 728, 753.

Puans (Puants), their location, IV., 749, IX., 889; their number in 1718, V., 622; census of, in 1673, VII., 583; a northern tribe, 641; assist at the treaty of Niagara, 648; trade at La Baye, 661; who, IX., 161; ratify the peace, 722; their number, 889; at war with the English, X., 34; at war with the Mohawks, 91; French traders sent to, 150; arrive at Montreal, 172; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608, 630.

Puisascamins, a northwestern tribe, IX., 798. (See *Temiscamings.*)

Quaboags, the, attack settlements on the Connecticut, III., 560.

Quacksis, or Foxes, V., 791.

Quatoghes, or Hurons, V., 791, VI., 391.

Querphas, southern Indians, VII., 641.

Queues coupès, IX., 161. (See *Kiskakons.*)

Quitways, VI., 391.

Raratwans, Dahcotah name for the Chippeways, IX., 161.

Raritans (Raritangs), the, soldiers sent to punish, I., 150; Long island Indians kill some of, 184; kill people on Staten island, 196; peace made with, 197, 410; secretary Van Tienhoven sent with a party of soldiers to, 198; location of, 366; lands purchased from, II., 397.

River, I., 597. (See *Mohegans; Schaticooks.*)

Ronatewisichroone, the farthest nation of the Dowaganhaes, V., 445, 446.

Ronowadainies, who, V., 693.

Sacs (Sachi, Sakes, Sakis), the, inhabit the neighborhood of lake Michigan, IV., 749; their numbers in 1718, V., 622, IX., 889; where resident, VII., 543, 658; census of, in 1763, 583; a northern tribe, 641; assist at the treaty of Niagara, 648; trade to La Baye, 661; trade with the Ottawas, IX., 161; some account of the Foxes and, ibid; visit Montreal, 619; at peace with the Scioux, 620; at war with the Iroquois, 672; ratify the peace, 722; allies of the Mascoutins, &c., 893; the French send an expedition against the Foxes and, 1040; it fails, 1050; their country and numbers in 1736, 1055; allies of the Poueatamies, X., 84; indisposed towards the French, 87; at war with the Mohawks, 91; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608, 630.

Saponas (Sapongs, Saponies,) the, III., 194, 197; tributaries to Virginia, V., 490, 673; name given by the five nations to, 660; called also Tiederighroones, VI., 441, VII., 380; who, 582; in the northern district, 641.

Sassassaouacottons, the, Indians of Green bay, IX., 803.

Savannas, their numbers, IX., 1054.

Sauteurs (Saulteux, Sauteux), the, Indian name of, IV., 737, V., 791; Chippeways so called, VII., 384; some account of them, IX., 161; make peace with the Sioux, 570; pay a visit to count de Frontenac, 609; at war with the Miamis, 672; ratify the peace, 722; engaged in war, 751; send an embassy to the Iroquois, 815; reside at Point Chagonamigon, 893, 1054; a number of, set out for Montreal, X., 20; at war with the English, 34; plunder the French, 87; kill settlers near Detroit, 140; not to be pardoned until they make submission, 161; difficulties among, 203; conclude peace with the Illinois, 437; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608.

Scawendadeys, who, VI., 359, 360; at Ticonderoga, VII., 239.

Schaticooks (Scaakticooks, Scackkooks, Scaghticooks, Scatacocks, Schaahkooks, Schaakooks, Schachticooks, Schackhooks, Schackooks, Schackwocks, Schacthoocks, Schagkooks, Schagkoos, Schagticokes, Schagthokes, Schakkooks, Schakooks, Schathsookes, Shackhokes, Skaakhooks, Skachkooks,

Indian tribes (Schaticooks) — *continued.*

Skachticokes, Skackkoocks, Skackkooks, Skaghkook), the, a message sent to, III., 481; furnish information about depredations committed by northern Indians on the Connecticut, 561, 562, 564; about to join in a war against the English, 611; some particulars of, 713; join an expedition against Canada, 800, 801, IV., 196; attend a conference at Albany, III., 809; sent on a scout to Ticonderoga, 815; no aid to be expected from, 816, 817; when received by the governor of New York, IV., 38; examined about murders committed at Hatfield, 364; formerly belonged to New England, 380, 715; location of, 637; one of, killed, 690; or river Indians, 751, 834; number of, in 1702, 991; to be assured of English protection, V., 140; propositions of, to governor Hunter, 219, 228, 387, 388; answer to their propositions, 222, 388; number of, in the Canada expedition, 265; date of their first settlement in New York, 388; governor Burnet's conference with, 661, 721, 798; many of them remove to Canada, 722, 799, 970; conference between governor Montgomerie and, 868; conference between governor Cosby and, 969; their speech to the congress at Albany, VI., 880; carried to Canada, 909; a few in New York in 1774, VIII., 451, 458. (See *Eastern Indians; Pennacooks.*)

Scoharies, the, set out on an excursion against the French, VI., 361; sent with a message to Aughquage, VII., 104.

Scungsicks, French name for the, V., 791.

Senachas (Alabama Indians), indisposed towards the French, X., 951.

Senecas (Ciniques, Cinnigos, Isonontouanes, Jenese, Senecks, Senecques, Senekaes, Senekees, Senekes, Senequaes, Seneques, Sennekas, Sennekees, Sennekes, Senneks, Senneques, Sennicks, Senocks, Shinikes, Sianekees, Sinacks, Sinakees, Sinakers, Sinecas, Sinekes, Sineques, Sinicaes, Sinikes, Sinnakees, Sinnakers, Sinnakes, Sinneckes, Sinnecks, Sinnedowane, Sinnekaes, Sinnekees, Sinnekes, Sinnekies, Sinnekis, Sinnequaes, Sinneques, Sinniaques, Sinnicans, Sinnicars, Sinnicas, Sinnichnees, Sinnickins, Sinniks, Sinnokes, Sinnondowanes, Sinodowanes, Snickes, Sonnontouons, Synecks, Synekees, Synekes, Synecks, Synicks, Syniks, Tononouans), the, presents recommended to be given to, II., 594; make a treaty with the English, III., 67; at war with the Susquehannoes, 74; ratify the treaty with the French, 121, 125, IX., 44; at war with the Andastes, III., 125; particulars respecting, 251; their numbers, ibid; villages, ibid, VII., 264, 568, 582; torture and kill a number of Indian prisoners, III., 252; called by the French, les Paisans, ibid; suspected of making incursions into Maryland and Virginia, 271; Oneidas the first nation of, 277; make peace with Maryland, 321; at war with the French, 396, 426, 428, 448, IX., 197, 254, 259, 325; account of governor Denonville's expedition against, III., 431–436, 444–447, IX., 299, 334, 337, 338, 357; a party of, plunder Frenchmen, III., 442, 444, 445; at war with the Ottawas and far Indians, 445, 476, 489, IV., 407, IX., 293, 761, 788; have an interview with governor Dongan at Albany, III., 449; governor Dongan endeavors to make peace between the farther Indians and, 478; description of a hieroglyphical picture found among, 481; cause of the war between the French and, 488, 531; reported to be making peace in Canada, 728; the Outaouaes promise to restore prisoners to, 735; southern and French names for, 788, IV., 905, V., 577, 727, VI., 588, 896; set out on an expedition to Canada, III., 790, 792, 795; New York province extends westerly to the land of, 796; river Susquehanna in the country of, 797; conference with (see *Indian conferences*); attend a general meeting at Onondage, IV., 60; more inclined to beaver hunting than war, 62; Minnissincks tributaries to, 99; the French surprise, 169; strength of, in 1696, 181; small pox among, 195, IX., 1036; at war with the Twigtwees, IV., 294; strength of, in 1698, 420; decline to go to Canada, 573; the western Indians kill some of, 590, 632; the French design building a fort on the path leading to, 655; what passed between the governor of Canada and, 658; some killed at Swege, 691; send delegates to Canada, 694, IX., 708, 785, 799 858, 1051, X., 186, 345, 500; a blazing spring reported beyond the furthest castle of, IV., 750 (see *Oil Spring*); one of the five nations, V., 75, 140; suspected of being in the French interest, 168; clear themselves from such suspicion, 174; a number of, join the Canada expedition, 267; number of, that joined that expedition, 270, 272; French live near the country of, 386, and build a trading house there, 485; Ierondequat belongs to, 486; journal of commissioners sent to, 542; length of time spent in going from Albany to the castle of, in 1711, ibid; sent to the French at Niagara, to inquire why they build a house there, 549; lay out a new castle, 550; attack a party of Kichtages, 567; some move to Canada, 570; number of, in 1720, 571; the falls of Niagara in the country of, 577, 788; agree to receive French priests, 587; don't care to receive them, 587; negotiations of lieutenant Joncaire with, 588; M. de Longueuil sent to, 589, 590; a fort proposed to be built in the country of, 602, 685; French agents circulate false news among, 634; a company leave Albany to trade with, 641; major Abraham Schuyler sent to reside among, 666; governor Burnet keeps a company of traders among, 701, 716; ask that major Abraham Schuyler and Myndert Wemp be sent back to them, 718; their request refused, 719; their communication with the Onondaga river, 730; commit depredations in South Carolina, 793, and in Virginia, 796; captain Banker appointed resident commissary among, 797; Myndert Wemp allowed to reside among, 798; east and west bounds of their country, 800; protest against the French fort at Niagara, 804; asked to allow the French to build a trading house between Oswego and Niagara,

Indian tribes (Senecas) — *continued.*
908; information from the country of, 909, 911; sell land on the Susquehanna river, VI., 99; visit Quebec, 131; sell land around Irondequat, 204; promise to remove nearer the Cayugas, 218; governor Clinton proposes to build a fort and post a regiment in the country of, 275; four, killed, 387; heartily in the English interest, ibid; a great many at mount Johnson, 389; their claim to Oswego extinguished, 633; colonel Johnson endeavors to detach them from the French, 797; the western and southern door of the six nations, 811, 814, VII., 57, IX., 519, 525, 553; recommended to live together near the mouth of the Senecas river, VI., 856; a fort recommended to be built in the country of, 857; inclined to the French, 887, 891, VII., 526, 593, VIII., 702; young men of education ought to reside among, VI., 899; attend a conference at mount Johnson, 964; Oswego in the country of, 995; Ierondequat in the country of, VII., 5; ask to be provided with a fort, 43, 92; at war with the southern Indians, 54; instructions to Myndert Wemp, going to, 95; report of his visit to, 100; great scarcity among, ibid, 181; a party of, return from Philadelphia, 102; women in their councils, 103; on the Ohio, send a message to those of New York, 138; sir William Johnson sends a war belt to, 143; men sent to build a fort in their country, 177; one of, killed by a bear trap, 178; declare in favor of neutrality, 227; visit fort Johnson, 254, 257; received no aid from the English when attacked by the French, 263; name of their furthest castle, 264; attend the conference at Easton, 285, 294; the Chenussios a tribe of, 376; attend a conference at Canajoharie, 380; the fathers of the confederacy, 382; boundary of their country, 488; Canestio Indians murder white men near one of the castles of, 511; open the road to Chenussio, 523; not quiet, 530; refuse to attend a conference at German Flatts, 532; difficulties of an expedition against, 541; hold a congress, 542; deserve to be punished, 543, 587, 590, 594; a deputation sent to, 553; take forts Presqu'ile, Au Bœuff and Venango, 559; defeat an English detachment at Niagara, 562; enemies of the English, 576; census of, in 1763, 582; influence the Ohio Indians, 583; instigated by the Ohio Indians against the English, 599; ought to give up the Niagara carrying place, 600; peace concluded with, 620, 621, 625; a northern tribe, 641; give sir William Johnson all the islands in Niagara river, 647; feed English troops, 686; sir William Johnson not satisfied with, 711; assisted at the siege of Niagara, 721; uncles of the Delawares, 732; the chief of all, dead, 952; a missionary among, 969; Tennessee Indians send a belt to, VIII., 42; an elder branch of the confederacy, 45, 365; of Ohio, agree to a boundary line with the whites, 111; names of the chiefs who assisted at the treaty of fort Stanwix in 1768, 113; sir William Johnson visits the country of, 179; one of their young men murdered in Pennsylvania, 184; numbers of, that attended the ratification treaty near the German Flatts, 229; suspected by sir William Johnson, 280; brought to a sense of their misconduct, 361; as numerous as all the rest of the six nations, 362; kill four Frenchmen, 396; deliver up two of the murderers, 405; great influence of M. Joncaire among, 423; number of, in 1773, 452, 458; imprisoned for murder, sufferings of, 459, 474; a colony of, on the Ohio, 520; the Winnebagoes capture a chief of, IX., 163, and murder him, 164, 176; the reverend Julien Garnier missionary to, 171, 229, 762, 792; create disturbance at the French fort at Niagara, 230; the Onondagas mediate between the French and, 236; proud and insolent, 252; taunt the French, 253; their forts double palisaded, 261; their strength in 1685, 282; give themselves up to the English, 297; Louis XIV. approves the war against, 322; population of, in 1687, 338; M. de la Salle trades with, 381; visited by Outawas who restore prisoners to, 465; the French accused of having eaten three, 466; great mortality among, 514; threaten Sault St. Louis, 538; Hurons make peace with, 619; a number of, killed, 672; invite M. Joncaire to their country, 709; jesuit missionaries among, 737, 762, 775; lieutenant Joncaire sent to, 743, 759, 762, 775, 938; description of their village at Niagara, 885; permit the French to build a house there, 897; a French flag hoisted in a village of, 899; report contradicted, 902; adopt M. Joncaire, ibid; endeavor to set the Outaouaes against the Hurons, 1035; M. Joncaire, junior, among, 1036; conference between the governor of Canada and, 1041, 1075, 1086, X., 24; their numbers in 1736, IX., 1056; at war with the Flatheads, 1097; visit Quebec, X., 19; neutral, 97; divided in feeling, 123; the English intrigue among, 151; Joncaire Clauzonne succeeds his brother, as resident agent among, 163; on the Ohio, assist the French, 256; Chabert de Joncaire in council with, 392; at war near fort Cumberland, 402; the French endeavor to make them attack the English, 438; result, 439; kill a great many English, 509; allies of the French, 510; an Iroquois tribe, 555; attacked by an English detachment, 587.
Sewonkeegs, the, IV., 614.
Shagsowanoghroonas, VII., 393.
Sharawas, in South Carolina, V., 793. (See *Cherawa.*)
Shateras, IV., 488.
Shawanese (Chaouanons, Chouennons, Chaouenons, Chaunese, Chouenons, Chuanoes, Schavannas, Schavenos, Schawanoes, Schawenoes, Shanwans, Shawanahs, Shawanos, Shawonese, Showammers, Showannes, Showannoes, Showanoes, Showonoes), visit Albany, and make peace with the five nations, IV., 43; Albany their ancient place of treating with the five nations, 51; about to visit Albany, 90, 96, 99; referred to, 98, 651; number of, that joined the Canada expedition, V., 270, 272; the five nations responsible for, 675; propose to migrate from the Susquehanna river

Indian tribes (Shawanese)—*continued.*

to Detroit, VI., 99; settled on the Susquehanna, 103; threaten to join the French Indians, 105; dissatisfied with Mr. Penn, 106; the six nations promise to prevent the removal of, 107; confer with the five nations at Philadelphia, 548; allies of the Twigtwees, 593; Philadelphians trade with, 706; some, killed on the Ohio, 782; French designs against, 796; date of their removal from Pennsylvania to the Ohio, 872; warn the French to leave their land, 873; probable cause for the ravages committed by, VII., 18; commit hostilities in the provinces of New York and New Jersey, 44; asked to explain such conduct, 46; visit fort Johnson, 50, 152, 175; commit hostilities in Pennsylvania, &c., 59, 80, 86; result of a message of the six nations to, 82, 83, 97; at Otseningo, 109; an English army marches against, 114; sir William Johnson makes a treaty with, 118, 119, 157, 169; absent from the meeting at Onondaga, 136; attend a council at Onondaga, 141; sir William Johnson's speech to, 146, 153; why they went to war with the English, 148; English medals put around the necks of the chiefs of, 160; on the Ohio, act independently of the six nations, 209; at war with the southern colonies, 214; the French conclude a peace with, 219; sir William Johnson receives a message from, 245; confer with George Croghan in Pennsylvania, 270; at Otseningo, dispositions of, 279; dissatisfied with the French, 285; move from the Juniatta, 331; the hatchet taken out of their hands, 333; attend a conference at Canajoharie, 380; send a belt to the six nations, 384; enemies of the English, 543; colonel Stephens marches against, 552; suspected of having struck a blow on the frontiers of Virginia, 554; subdued by the five nations, 572; never act except by consent of the five nations, 573; number of, on the Scioto, 583; instigate hostilities against the English, 599; Ohio Indians, 603, VIII., 292, IX., 383, 1033, 1035; the Senecas take up arms against, VII., 622, 624; the Delawares fly to, 625; must retire beyond the Mississippi, 626; collect on the plains of Scioto, 632; in the northern district, 641; greatly alarmed, 649; send an insolent letter to Niagara, 656; colonel Bouquet marches against, 660; [illegible]ond of rifles, 665; colonel Bouquet's operations against, 686; the war to be continued against, 694; under French influence, 711; the western tribes hold councils in the country of, 735; the Delawares prevail on them to make peace, 739; sue for peace, 746; recall war belts sent among the western tribes, 747; treaty with, 750; to reside near fort Pitt, 752; Mascoutens and Kickapous kill some, 765; colonel Croghan holds a conference with (see *Indian conferences*); visit Detroit, 782, X., 138, 140; confer with colonel Croghan at fort Pitt, VII., 860; speak all the Indian languages, 864; agree on a boundary with the whites, VIII., 111; name of their chief who assisted at the treaty of fort Stanwix, 113; invite the Indians to unite against the English, 123, 490, 499; the six nations send a message to, 240; efforts made to engage them in a war against the colonists, 280, 282; their reasons for settling on the Ohio, 291; at Scioto, ibid, X., 142; sir William Johnson proposes to meet, VIII., 368; alarmed at the emigration from Virginia, 396, 516; negotiations between the six nations and, 426; expel traders from the Ohio, 460; hold a conference with Mr. McKee at fort Pitt, 461; private information furnished by, 467; the six nations refuse to assist, 516, 524; strength of, 517; battle at the Great Kanhawa with, 517, 535; have no right to treat about lands, 518; conclude a peace with Virginia, 533, 535, 537; styled younger brothers by the six nations, 540; the six nations decline to attend their council at the Ohio, 541; the Iroquois at war with, IX., 226; Illinois join, 260; M. de La Salle prevails on them to abandon the Spanish trade, 799; talk of joining the Iroquois, 815; route taken by the Hurons when going to war with, 886; their number in 1728, 1013; visit Montreal, 1016, 1033; in the vicinity of the Wabash, 1027, X., 143; their number in 1736, IX., 1057; M. Joncaire commandant of, 1059; settle at the prairie of the Maskoutens, 1097, X., 20; surprise some establishments on the river of the Cheraquis, 156; dissuade Miamis from going over to the French, 157; presents sent to, 161; send emissaries to Detroit, 162; in league with the English, 178; on the Ohio when the French first went there, 244; at war with the Pianguechias, 247; the English about to hold a council with, 249; assist the French, 256; at war with the English, 290, 408; infest fort Cumberland, 435; make peace with the Illinois, 437; conduct Flatheads to Detroit, 540; at war with the Catabas, 554; the English build a fort near their village, 974; move towards the Mississippi, 1092; confer with the governor of Louisiana, 1159.

Shoenidies, trade to Oswego, VI., 538.

Shouwendadies. (See *Tionondadies.*)

Sioux (Cioux, Scious, Scioux, Sioust), French canoes plundered on their way to the, III., 451; often visited Oswego, VII., 543; western Indians claim the country as far as the, 574; a northern tribe, 641; an advantageous trade could be opened with, 657; peace concluded between the Chippeways and, 966, 989, VIII., 94; French trade with, IX., 131; called Dahcotas, 153; make peace with the Sauteurs, 570; the latter allies of, 609; speech of a chief of, 610, 611, 612; at war with the Outagamis, 619, 674, and with the Poutouatamis, 620; friends of the French, 624; at war with the Miamis, 672; the French promise not to aid, 675; cut off a Miami village, 713, 753; the Hurons desire to wage war against, 752; Poutouatamies to be prevented making war on, 778; convenient to the Wisconsin river, 889; the Mississippi river rises in the direction of, 892; sum required for missions among, 995; the Foxes expected to retreat to, 1005; the French build a fort among, 1016; at war with the Mahas, 1017; father Guignas missionary among, 1051;

Indian tribes (Sioux) — *continued.*
their numbers, 1055; the French commandant at Missilimakinak engaged on a history of, 1058; attack M. de la Veranderie, 1059; visit Montreal and apply for a commandant, X., 34; visit Quebec, 37; make peace with those of Green bay, ibid; hostile to the French, 87; at war with the Peorias, 263. (See *Dahcotahs.*)
Sioux of the rocks. (See *Assiniboins.*)
Six nations. (See *Iroquois.*)
Skaghnanes, a Canada tribe, VII., 544.
Skaghquanoghronos, location and census of, VII., 582; a northern tribe, 641.
Skaniadaradighroones (Scanehaderadeyghroones, Schanadarighroenes, Schanihaderadighroones, Schanihaderadyghroones, Shanihadaradighroones, Skaniadaradighroonas, Skaniatarationos, Skanigadaradighroonas, Skanihaderadighroones, Skaniodaraghroonas), the, visit Albany, VI., 441, 447; about to move to Shanandoana, 548; unite with the Oneidas, 811, and with the six nations, 812, 862; attend a conference at mount Johnson, 964; formerly of Maryland, 983; recommended to live compact and fortified, VII., 46; at fort Johnson, 50; a message sent to the Delawares by, 67; attend a conference at Oneida, 131, and at Onondaga, 136; visit Montreal, X., 500. (See *Indian language.*)
Skawendadys, invited to withdraw from the French, VII., 392.
Skighquans, the, a Canada tribe, IV., 899. (See *Nipissings.*)
Socoquis (Sokokis, Sokoquis), the, some particulars of, IX., 5; adjoin the English, 66; inclined to settle under the French, ibid; the English at war with, 403; or Saco Indians, 475; towards lake Champlain, 795.
Songeskitons, northeast of the Mississippi, IX., 418.
Sotos, the, location of, IX., 1057.
Southern, nations composing, VII., 641, VIII., 25.
Squekaneronons, Nipissings so called, IX., 160.
Stenkenocks, a Virginia tribe, V., 673.
Stiagigroones, IV., 737. (See *Chippeways; Sauteurs.*)
Stockbridge, Massachusetts purchases land already purchased by parties of New York from, VII., 207; general Amherst declines employing, 534; complain of intrusion on their lands, 849; report of the board of trade on the petition of, 868; return to New York from England, 885; sir William Johnson reports on the case of, 891; claim lands near Albany, VIII., 452; number of, in 1773, 459; join the Americans, 626. (See *Wappingers.*)
Suriquois, the, divided from the Etchemins by the bay of Fundy, V., 592.
Susquehannas (Suskehanoes, Susquehannoes), the, at war with the Senecas, III., 74; conquered, 394, IX., 227; bring prisoners from the south, V., 417; governor Hunter sends a message to, 458; names of some of the chiefs of, 464; at war with the Indians of Carolina, ibid, and of Virginia, 568; their address to governor Clinton, VI., 324; declare against the French, 325; a northern tribe, 709; demand that whites be driven off their hunting grounds, VII., 267; the Connoys settle among, 268. (See *Andastes; Conestogoes.*)
Swegachys. (See *Oswegachys.*)
Tabittibis, their location and numbers, IX., 1053.
Talapouches visit the governor of Louisiana, X., 219.
Tamarois, their location and number, IX., 1057. (See *Kaokias.*)
Techichas, the French at war with, X., 263. (See *Chickasaws.*)
Tedarighroones (Taderighrones, Tedderighroones, Tedirighroonas, Thedirighroonas, Tiederighroenes, Tiederighroones, Toalaghreghroones, Toslaghreghsoones, Toataghreghroones, Toderechrones, Toderichroones), Catawbas, called by the five nations, V., 491, 660; Virginia Indians, 671; the five nations make peace with, 672; tribes comprehended under the name of, 673, VII., 380; at Albany, VI., 441, 447; join the Cayugas, 811; an addition to the six nations, 812; attend a conference at mount Johnson, 964; at the head of Cayuga lake, VII., 55; attend a council at Onondaga, 136. (See *Saponas.*)
Temiscamings (Temiscamins, Themistamens), the, IX., 160, 361, 722, 798.
Tepicons, death of the chief of the, X., 246.
Tetes de Boule, the, visit Montreal, IX., 535; their country, 1052, and numbers, 1053; visit M. de la Galissonière, X., 165; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608, 630.
Thiactas. (See *Choctaws.*)
Tiawcos, the, or Nanticokes, VII., 294.
Tienondadies (Chenondadees, Chenundadies, Dianondados, Dienondades, Dionondadees, Dionondades, Dionondadies, Dionondadoes, Dionondages, Dononda-des, Innondases, Inondadeses, Jenondathese, Jenundadees, Scinondidies, Thiontatorons, Tiohontates, Tionondadees, Tionondades, Tionnontatez, Tionontatez, Younondadys), III., 443, 489, 534, 781, 842, 844; allies of the French, IV., 45, 120; at war with the five nations, 121, 122, 570, 659, 735, 989; invited to Canada, 571; expected there, 572; trade with the French, 651; kill several Iroquois, 768, 842; treat with the five nations, 799; at Montreal, 803; have an interview with the governor of Canada, 805; the English endeavor to open a trade with, 834; a remnant of the Hurons, 908; or far Indians, 977; at war with the Naudawasses, 979; remove to Detroit, ibid; visit Albany, 981, V., 65; live at Detroit, 794; send delegates to colonel Johnson, VI., 359; resolve on destroying Niagara, 387; the French go against, 706; accompany the French to the Ohio, 780; join the French, VII., 86, 90; at the siege of Oswego, 233; send a belt to the six nations, 384; some account of, IX., 161; get into difficulty at Michilimakinac, 164; thank the Onondagas for preserving peace, 260; Hurons of Michilimakinak, 524; refuse to live at Detroit, 752. (See *Hurons.*)

Indian tribes—*continued.*
Tonicas (Tunicas), southern Indians, VII., 641; kill the reverend Mr. Foucault, IX., 706.
Tonontouans. (See *Senecas.*)
Toteros (Toleras, Toleri, Toteroes, Toteris, Toteros), the, particulars respecting, III., 194; visited by the English, 197; the Senecas at war with, 489; mentioned, IV., 488; a Virginia tribe, V., 673; included under the name of Flatheads, IX., 1057.
Totieronos, visit Montreal, X., 500; their course, ibid. (See *Tedarighroones.*)
Touloucs, III., 489.
Towecenegos, an Ottawa tribe, IV., 749. (See *Ottawas.*)
Tuscaroras (Tachekarorens, Tarhkarorins, Tascorins, Tascororins, Taskarorins, Tescarorins, Tuscarorens, Tuscaraoros, Tuscarores, Tuskaroes, Tuskarorers, Tuskawres, Tuskierores, Tuskororos, Tusquaroras, Tusquarores), the, murder surveyor-general Lawson, III., 193; at war with the people of North Carolina, V., 343, 346; the five nations resolved on sheltering, 371; formerly went out from the five nations, 376; come among the five nations, 387; the board of trade desire information about, 413; the Flatheads aid in reducing, 444; traders of Virginia trade with, 492; stragglers from the five nations join, 549; bring a message from Virginia, 660; seated between Oneyda and Onondaga, 672; the five nations security for, 675; sixth Iroquois nation, 684, 804; commit depredations in South Carolina, 793; commit excesses in Virginia, 796; attend a conference at Albany (see *Indian conferences*); received by the five nations, VI., 107; children of the Oneidas, 811; apply for a fort, VII., 42; the Oneidas their elder brothers, 45; a party of, return from Philadelphia, 102; soldiers kill one of, 177, 278; furnished with swivels for their fort, 182; admitted into the confederacy of the five nations, 573; census of, in 1763, 582; sir William Johnson delivers a war belt to, 602; a northern tribe, 641; residue of, leave North Carolina, 883; a younger branch of the Iroquois confederacy, VIII., 45; names of the chiefs who assisted at the treaty of fort Stanwix in 1768, 113; numbers of, that attended the congress at the German Flatts, 229; their numbers in 1736, IX., 1057; a Carolina nation, 1081; neutral, X., 97; send deputies to Montreal, 111, and to Quebec, 186; at the battle of lake George, 322; accept the hatchet from the English, 438; visit Montreal, 500; allies of the English of Carolina, 1094.
Tuteloes (Tutecoes, Tutevees), a southern tribe, VII., 582; in the northern department, 641; attend the ratification meeting at the German Flatts, VIII., 229.
Twightwees (Tweeghtwees, Twichtwichs, Twichtwichts, Twicktwicks, Twicktwigs, Twighteeys, Twigtwicks, Twightwies, Twightwighs, Twigties, Twigtwees, Twiswicks, Twitchwees). (See *Miamis.*)
Uches, the, a southern nation, VI., 709, 721.
Waganis (Wagenhanis). (See *Dowaganhas.*)
Wampanoags, the, IV., 615.
Wapaquassets (Wabaquassets, Wabequassets), or Nipmug Indians, IV., 614; in New Roxbury, 615, 616.
Wappingers, plunder a boat on its way from fort Orange, I., 185; Pieter Wolphertsen sent to the, II., 466, 467; report on the petition of, VII., 868; remove to Stockbridge, 869; sir William Johnson reports on the case of, 891; the council of New York decide against, 913; governor Moore's report on, 915; of Dutchess county, VIII., 451, 458. (See *Stockbridge Indians.*)
Warraghtinooks, or Weas, VII., 384.
Wanwaughtanees, IV., 501. (See *Wawiaghtanons.*)
Wawehattecooks, a western tribe, VI., 391.
Wawenocks, the, Sheepscott Indians, IX., 475.
Wawiaghtanons (Ononsiations, Gyatanons, Wawaghtanakes, Wawaightonos, Wawiaghtas, Wawiaghtonos, Wawiotonans, Wawioughtanes, Wiatanons, Wyatanons, Wyeachtenocks), a Miami tribe, IV., 501, X., 220; trade to Oswego, VI., 538; where resident, VII., 268; census of, in 1763, 583; a northern tribe, 641; colonel Croghan holds a conference with, 780; attend a conference at Detroit, 781; submit to the English, 782; at war with the Cherokees, VIII., 233; message of the six nations to, 244; solicit a continuance of the friendship of the six nations, 290; the Hurons form an alliance with, IX., 178; reside at Chegagou, 619, 890; on the Wabash, 891, X., 130; M. Dubuisson sent to, IX., 894; the English trade with, 953; express themselves pleased at the proximity of the Shawanese, 1035; sue for peace, 1050; particulars respecting, 1057; ordered to plunder the English, 1105; take a Frenchman, X., 25; M. Laperade about to proceed to, 145; French traders sent to the, 150; M. des Ligneris commandant at, 246; one nation with the Miamis and Pianguichias, 248; paid by the English for scalps, 249; Pianguichas retire to, 263; news from, 401.
Weas. (See *Wawiaghtanons.*)
Weepers, the Assiniboins sometimes called, IX., 153.
Western, the French demand the restitution of all, prisoners in New York, III., 524; as numerous as the sands on the sea-shore, IV., 488; names of some of the tribes of, ibid; Robert Livingston's views on the trade with, 500; the Dowaganhas a nation of, 505; French missionaries among, ibid; kill some Senecas, 590; a trade with, to be promoted, provided it do not interfere with the planting of tobacco, 632; attempts to establish a trade between New York and, 715; the earl of Bellomont advises the five nations to open a trade with, 735; the five nations advise that a peace be made with, 737; information respecting, 748; conference held at Albany with, V., 693; invited by the French to wage war on the five nations, 791, 794; trade carried on from Oswego with, VI., 538; the six nations disposed to receive, VII., 42; besiege Detroit, 524, 526; message of the Canada Indians to, 544; means taken to prevent supplies reaching them, 569; sir William Johnson's observations on the interests of, 572; causes of the rupture between the

Indian tribes (Western) — *continued.*
English and, 575; a boundary recommended to be fixed between the whites and, 578; causes to which their insurrection is attributed, 590; have never been conquered and consider themselves free, 665; journal of colonel Croghan's transactions among, 779; the English previous to 1700 were unknown to, VIII., 84; submit to France, IX., 72; memoir on, 160; effects of the sacking of Lachine on the mind of, 463; excited to hostilities against the English of Carolina, 704; names of the several tribes of, who ratified the peace with the Iroquois, 722; declare against the English, 860; conspire against the French, X., 142, 156.
White River, the, M. de Longueuil's answer to, IX., 707.
Wild, the, why so called, III., 523, 525, 527.
Wild Rice. (See *Folles Avoines.*)
Winebagoes, some account of, IX., 161.
Witqueschecks (Wecguaesgecks, Wechquaeskeck, Wickwaskecks, Wicquaesgeckers, Witqueschack), the, war declared against, I., 150; attacked and massacred, 151, 184; peace concluded with, 197, 199, 410; kill Claes Cornelissen Swits, 410.
Wolf, tribe of the, deliberate on questions of war, IX., 47.
Wyandots (Wayandotts, Wiandotts), the, III., 443; French designs against, VI., 531, 533; delegates expected by the six nations from, VII., 236; invited to a treaty at Easton, 437; census of, in 1763, 583; a northern tribe, 641; attend an Indian conference at Detroit, 782; claim the lands near Detroit, 784. (See *Hurons.*)
Indiame harbor (Cape Breton), modern name of, X., 171.
Indies, pirates plunder a Spanish ship on her voyage from the, I., 578; news received of a naval engagement between the Dutch and English in the, II., 733; disposal of the prizes taken by pirates in the, IV., 323; pirates bound from New York for the, 387. (See *East Indies.*)
Indigo, I., 42; imported into Holland, 62; wild, in New Netherland, 279; exported from the West Indies, 437; one of the staples of the West Indies, IV., 1133.
Information, an act passed in New York to prevent prosecutions by, V., 844; similar act passed in New Jersey, 847; vetoed, 871; attorney-general Bradley remonstrates against the bill, 900; he prosecutes by, VI., 10; an act passed to regulate costs in cases of, 17; attorney-general Bradley's defense for having prosecuted by, 18; an act passed to prevent malicious, 929.
Ingel, Fattel, X., 881.
Ingels, Mr., II., 528.
Ingersol, John, taken by the Dutch, II., 662, 664.
Ingersole, captain, killed at lake George, VI., 1006.
Inglis, reverend Charles, missionary at Dover, VII., 413.
Ingoldesby, lieutenant George, adjutant of the forces in New York, governor Burnet complains of the absence of, V., 735, 759; arrives at New York, 766; in garrison in New York, 984.
Ingoldesby, Mrs., IV., 744; captain Nanfan advances money to, 1101.
Ingoldesby, Richard, lieutenant-governor of New York, III., 716, IV., 485; William Pinhorne marries a daughter of, III., 716; lieutenant-governor Leisler resists, 757, 758, 760, 765, 789, 794; governor Sloughter bears testimony in favor of, 763; sent to demand the fort of lieutenant-governor Leisler, 767; commander-in-chief of New York, 791, 793, 796, 846; neglects repairing the fort, 809; a major in Ireland, 810; breaks his word with captain Leisler, 811; date of his arrival in New York, 825; joins the papists, 826; writes to the duke of Bolton, 833; applies for the government of New York, 834, 845; confers with the five nations, 840; answer of the five nations to, 842; field officer in Holland and Ireland, 845; keeps James Graham out of the office of recorder of New York, 848; charged with embezzlement, 849; informs governor Fletcher of the approach of the French, IV., 6; sir William Phipps disapproves of, 8, 9, 10; transmits intelligence of the invasion of the Mohawk country, 14; calls out the militia, 16; major Schuyler asks his permission to pursue the French, 17; letter of, to governor Fletcher, 80, 114; in command at Albany, 113; lieutenant Beckford reports the desertion of the Schenectady garrison to, 161; at Schenectady, 162; at Albany, 163; mentioned, 164, 174; attends a council held by governor Fletcher at Albany, 175; sends major Schuyler in pursuit of the French, 183, 430; Arnold Cornelisse Viele opposes, 198; opposes Leisler, 212, 214, 215, 217; on furlough, 233; amount advanced by Robert Livingston for victualing soldiers in the time of, 253; examination of, on the state of New York, 283; commander-in-chief of the frontiers, 431; referred to, in support of the charges against colonel Fletcher, 464; colonel Cortland and Mr. Livingston make an agreement with, for victualing soldiers, 473; his company stationed at Albany, 716; character of, 719; the earl of Bellomont complains of, 760, 761; his exchange urged, 816; applies for prolonged leave of absence, 841; number of men in his company, 967, 1035; his commission as lieutenant-governor, 1002; refused to be admitted to the Lord's supper, 1077; returns to New York, 1089; ordered to publish in New Jersey the proclamation settling the currency in the plantations, 1131; lieutenant-governor of New York and New Jersey, 1162; is not allowed by lord Cornbury to act in either capacity, 1163; transmits a letter from Albany to lord Cornbury at Burlington, 1164; ordered to Burlington, New Jersey, 1165; his commission as lieutenant-governor of New York revoked, 1174, V., 90, 91, 110; to reside in New Jersey, IV., 1176; succeeds lord Lovelace in the government of New York, V., 80, 82, 508; lords of trade decline to recognize him as lieutenant-governor of New York, 89; treats the secretary of state's letter with contempt, ibid; his letter to the board of trade alluded to, 99; holds a council at New York, 102; suspends Lewis Morris from the council of New

Ingoldesby, Richard — *continued.*
Jersey, 123; reports the sittings of the legislatures of New York and New Jersey, &c., 164; in necessitous circumstances, 169; neglects to communicate observations on the acts passed by the legislature of New Jersey, 174; an act to oblige Robert Livingston to account, passed in the time of, 181; Burlington fixed as the place of meeting of the New Jersey legislature in the time of, 182, 461; an act respecting qualifications for representatives in New Jersey passed in the time of, 201, 207; does not know what became of certain missing original laws of New Jersey, 202; governor Hunter's observations on the acts passed in New Jersey during the administration of, 206; commands a regiment in the expedition against Canada, 254; entertains a ridiculous suspicion of the reverend Thorogood Moor, 319; makes a number of grants of land, 514; consents that the appropriations voted by the assembly be lodged with the provincial treasurer, 546; New Jersey recommended to pay arrears due to, 705.

Ingole, Daniel, III., 652.

Ingram, Arthur, one of the council for trade, III., 31.

Ingram, sir Thomas, one of the council for trade, III., 31.

Ingrel, Fallet, X., 883.

Inheritance, Dutch law of, I., 620; provision in the articles of capitulation in favor of the Dutch customs of, II., 251; how to be regulated in New Netherland, 576 (see *Aasdom; Schependom*); conditions on which wives and children of Englishmen in French colonies can enjoy their property, IX., 375.

Injons, John, III., 366.

Injunction, an, against printing A Voyage from the North to the South Sea, I., 15; against correcting existing maps, 16; removed, 21; against director Stuyvesant, 528.

Inland navigation of New York in 1738, description of the, VI., 113, 122. (See *Navigation.*)

Innes (Ennis), reverend Alexander, III., 413; chaplain of New York, 415; disputes with father Harrison about the meaning of wild Indians, 527; accused of being a papist, 610, 630; accusation false, 613; leaves New York, 616; prays for king James, 655; in England, 731; signs an address to governor Hunter, V., 326, and a letter censuring reverend Jacob Henderson, 354.

Innes, colonel [James,] transmits an account of major Washington's defeat, VI., 852; superintendent of Indian affairs in Virginia, VII., 23; persuades general Braddock to send away Indians, 271.

Innocent X., pope, refuses to confer the purple on a natural son of Henry IV. of France, II., 336.

Inoculation, the reverend Mr. Frink submits to, VII., 567.

Inquisition in New Netherland, II., 151.

Insanity, sentence in a case of, II., 689.

Inscription, on the church at New Amsterdam, I., 299; on a plate of lead deposited by the French on the head waters of the Ohio, VI., 610, 611, X., 189; on the reverend Richard Peters' tomb, VII., 316; on a cross at Niagara, IX., 387; on the marquis de Vaudreuil's coffin, 952; on a cross erected at Oswego, X., 463.

Insolvent debtors, an act passed in New York for the relief of, V., 904; acts repealed relating to, VIII., 7; governor Moore refuses his assent thereto, 138.

Inspectors of weights and measures, and of pork, authorized, V., 767.

Instructions to the director and council of New Netherland, I., 160; the states general require a copy of them, 177; comments of fiscal Van Dyck on the, 495; to Hendrick Van Dyck, fiscal of New Netherland, with his observations, 504; to the Dutch ambassadors to England, 547; to skipper Jeroensen, II., 45; to Cornelis van Tienhoven on being sent to arrest Englishmen at Schout's bay, 145; to vice-admiral de Ruyter, 288; to the Dutch commissioners appointed to treat with captain Scott, 399; to the Dutch plenipotentiaries at Breda, respecting the cession of New Netherland, 517; for Andries Drayer, commandant of fort Nassau, 618; for Peter Aldricx, schout at the South river, Ibid; for the schout and magistrates of the Dutch towns on Long island, 620; for the commissary of fort Willem Hendrick, 625; to councilor Steenwyck and others, 649; for the schout and magistrates of Willemstadt and Rensselaerswyck, 653; to captain Ewoutsen, sent to Nantucket, 658; for the officers of the militia in the Esopus, 676; for captain Vonck, of the ketch Hope, 677; for the schout, burgomasters and schepens of New Orange, 678; for the council for foreign plantations, III., 34; for Richard Nicolls, sir Robert Carr, George Cartwright and Samuel Maverick, commissioners to New England, 51, 55, 57; to Messrs. Needham, Delaval and Van Ruyven, commissioners to Esopus, 149; to major Andros, for the government of New York, 216; to William Dyre, collector of New York, 222; of Messrs. Brockholes, Knapton and Nicolls, sent to Pemaquid, 248; to governor Dongan, 331, 369, 382; to Lucas Santen, collector at New York, 335; to M. de Salvaye, sent from Canada to New York, 450; to captain Palmer, on his going to England, 475; to Mathew Plowman, collector at New York, 501; to governor Andros for the government of New England, 543; to governor Sloughter, 685; of chevalier d'Eau, going to the Iroquois, 733; to governor Fletcher, 818, 861; from the governor and proprietors of West Jersey, to their deputy governor, concerning the militia, 839; to Mr. Lodwick, IV., 32; to governor Fletcher, respecting quota of men from Connecticut, 106; to the commissioners for Indian affairs, 177, 567, 751; to lord Bellomont, 284, 292, 361, 415, V., 600; to colonel Romer, from lord Bellomont, IV., 328, 750; to Messrs. Schuyler and Dellius, for their negotiations with count de Frontenac, 340; to captain Nanfan, 369, 557; to major Wessels, on Indian affairs, 370; to Johannes Schuyler, sent to Canada, 371; to Messrs. Schuyler, Hanse and Wessels, about to visit Onondaga, 495; to

Instructions — *continued.*

John Schuyler and John Bleecker, sent to Onondaga, 498; to Hendrick Hanse and Ryer Schermerhorn, in their journey to the Mohawk Indians, 565; to persons sent to Canada, about a release of prisoners, 578; extract from lord Cornbury's, 1143, 1145, 1149, 1153; to lord Cornbury regarding bills of an extraordinary nature, 1188; respecting the presidency of the council in the colonies, V., 5; of the duke of York, regarding land granting, 10; report of the commissioners of customs on lord Lovelace's, 41; representation of the board of trade on the same, 42; order in council to prepare the same, 45; 68th clause of lord Lovelace's, 101; to governor Hunter, 124, 144, 151, 160, 182; relating to trade and woolen manufactures, governor Hunter acknowledges receipt of, 183; the lords of trade submit drafts of governor Hunter's, 402; approved, 411; governor Hunter acknowledges the receipt of his, 475; of governor Burnet to captain Peter Schuyler, junior, about to go to Irondequat, 641; to lord Lovelace on the granting of lands, 652; to be sent to the several colonial governors, not to consent to any act laying a duty on European goods, 706, 707; to governor Burnet, respecting appeals, in cases of error, to the privy council, 816; to governor Montgomerie, remarks of the board of trade on, 823; approved, 841; to governor Cosby, ordered to be prepared, 930; preparing, 931; submitted to the secretary of state, 933; modifications therein, 934; to governor Cosby, respecting the equivalent land, 950; to governor Cosby, respecting the New York act canceling bills of credit, VI., 33; directing a new form of prayer for the royal family, received in New York, 89; to captain Stoddard, 495; to governors of colonies to correspond in future with the board of trade only, 754; to have laws revised, 755; must be strictly obeyed, 760; governors to report on useless, obsolete or objectionable parts of, 761; changes in sir Danvers Osborn's, 789, 790; order in council on sir Danvers Osborn's, 793; to sir Danvers Osborn, on the subject of Indians, 800; to major-general Braddock, 920; modifications introduced into sir Charles Hardy's, 947; additional, respecting the boundaries between New York and New Jersey, 960; to major-general Johnson, 1026; additional, to sir William Johnson, VII., 10; to Albert van Slike, on going to the six nations, 94; to Myndert Wemp, sent to the Senecas, 95; to Jacobus Clement, an interpreter, sent to the river Indians, 96; to captain Marcus Petry, sent to build a fort at Oneida, 101; to Jacob Vroman, ibid; forbidding all correspondence with the French, received at New York, 163; to governor Monckton, report on, 463; to governor Burnet, unauthorized interpolation of a material word in, 476; such interpolation a fraud, 477; forbidding the making of grants of lands that may interfere with border Indians, 478; relative to commissions to be granted to judges, 479; no interpolation in governor Burnet's, 485; to governor Hardy, extract from, 486, 488; provision for appeals embodied for the first time in the governor of New York's, 706; to governor Moore, extracts from, 764; relative to appeals, 765; respecting the correspondence of governors of the colonies, 848; to the governors in America, forbidding any alteration in the assemblies, 946; to colonial governors, orders for the revision of, VIII., 77; respecting the repeal of certain colonial acts, 138; against lotteries, 174; to governor Moore, respecting French seigniories on lake Champlain, 175; royal, in regard to the attachment of the property of non-residents in the colonies, 289; in regard to granting of lands, governor Tryon censured for having deviated from, 339; respecting acts of naturalization and divorce, 402; respecting granting of lands, 410; respecting the prohibition act, 668; to M. Gaudais, sent to inquire into the state of affairs in Canada, IX., 9; to M. Talon, as intendant of Canada, 24; to M. de Frontenac, as governor of Canada, 85, 427; to M. de la Barre, as governor of Canada, 167; to marquis de Denonville, as governor of Canada, 271; to marquis de Denonville, on the subject of difficulties between the French and English respecting their territorial claims in North America, 371; to M. de Frontenac respecting the proposed conquest of New York, 422; to M. de Clerambaut d'Aigremont, 805; to marquis Beauharnois, appointed governor of Canada, 956; to M. de Meric appointed commander of the troops sent to Canada, X., 29; to be given to M. Duquesne, to drive the English from the Ohio, 242; to baron de Dieskau, 286, 327; to M. de Vaudreuil, 290, 295; of general Braddock to colonels Johnson and Shirley, the French obtain copies of, 364; to general Braddock, in the hands of the French, 366; to ensign Douville, sent on an expedition from fort Duquesne, 396; to M. de Montcalm, 661, 783; of colonel Bradstreet, to the commander of a scouting party, 826; to M. de Ramezay, commandant at Quebec, 1004; to chevalier de Levis, 1069.

Insurrection, Indian, rumor of an intended, IV., 606, 612, 613, 619; report of the lords of trade thereon, 639.

Intelligence, on the occupation of colonies or bouweries, &c., in New Netherland, I., 365; about the French and Indians in Canada, III., 436, 444, 565; received at Schenectady from Canada, IV., 115; received at New York from Quebec, 116, from Onondaga, 123; received at Albany, 124; furnished by the reverend Mr. Miller respecting New York, 182; by Jean Rosie, 574; given to the Onondagas by an Indian lately from Canada, 579; of John Waldron respecting the Indian plot, 618; of John Sabin respecting the Indian plot, 619; of Abraham and David Schuyler, and Robert Livingston, junior, after returning from Canada, 662; received from Onondaga by reverend Mr. Freeman, 1163; received by Mr. McKee from a Shawanese Indian, VIII., 467; received from Niagara, 507, and from Ticonderoga, 605; from the continental congress respecting governor Tryon, 645; from ensign John Pell, concerning

Intelligence—*continued.*
the northwestern frontier, 783; from John Jones, concerning the state of the rebel army, 784; of Cornelius Stagge, in relation to the rebel army and affairs at Albany, 786; furnished by Mr. Heron, on the state of affairs among the rebels, 804; given at a conference held on the subject of news received from the Iroquois, IX., 168; from Canada, 434; from Albany, 1109; from Cape Breton, X., 572.

Interest, in Amsterdam, rate of, in 1657, II., 13; in New York, rate of, in 1693, IV., 13; in 1688 and 1695, 134, 136. 140; rate of, in 1724, V., 738; rate of, in 1738, VI., 116; an act passed for lowering the rate of, 117; on New York bills of credit, VIII., 169.

Intermittent fever. (See *Diseases.*)

Interpretation of three belts sent by the five nations to the governor of Canada, IV., 79.

Interrogatories, for fiscal Van Dyck, I., 195; for Cornelis van der Hoykens, 196; for doctor Johannes de La Montaigne, 197; for secretary Van Tienhoven, 198, 409; for Messrs. Damen and Planck and the reverend Everardus Bogardus, 200.

Intestate estates, Dutch law relating to, I., 620; governor Fletcher asks for, IV., 36; opinion of the attorney-general on the law relating to, V., 2.

Inthorea, an Onondaga Indian, III., 532.

Introduction, to the Case of Chief Justice Morris, with observations thereon, printed, VI., 72; an, to Language, Literary and Philosophical, Mr. Bayly author of, VII., 426.

Invasion, of New York, from Canada, plan of, IX., 406; further papers thereon, 411, 412, 413, 414, 493; its execution declared inexpedient, 417; urged, 419, 420; instructions for, 422; further proposals for, 429; the only means of saving Canada, 431; revived, 727; M. d'Iberville opposed to, 729; of Canada, from Albany, abandoned, 842. (See *Canada.*)

Inventory, of papers annexed to Report on West India Company, I., 221; of artillery and warlike stores taken at Oswego, X., 520, 523.

Inverness (Scotland), chief justice Trent a native of, V., 705; a regiment of Highlanders raised in, VII., 36.

Iowa, lead mines discovered in, IX., 626.

Ipenz, Isaac, II., 187, 189, 193.

Iperen, II., 179, 181.

Ipswich (England), lord Orwell represents, VII., 536.

Ipswich (Massachusetts), captain Appleton deputy from, III., 160.

Ireland, earl of Leicester and earl of Strafford, lords lieutenant of, I., 132; lord Lisle, lord lieutenant of, ibid, 487; the duke of Ormond, lord lieutenant of, II., 562, 563; lord Berkeley and earl of Essex, lords lieutenant of, 599; proposed intercourse between New York and, III., 355; governor Dongan recommends the encouragement of emigration to New York from, 429; products of, imported to Boston, 582; king James' forces hold ground in, 732; affords greater facilities for raising hemp and flax than America, IV., 315, 439, 668; colonel Fletcher served under general Ginkell in, 362; governor Fletcher orders the money he obtained for the pirate ship Jacob, to be sent to his estate in, 445, 457; the earl of Bellomont suffered in, 458, 725; captain Evans' father a shoemaker in, 518; plan for the distribution of land among adventurers and soldiers in, 555; land forces paid by debentures upon forfeited estates in, 631, 640; troops sent to New York from, 642, 882; the earl of Bellomont reports in favor of encouraging the growth of flax and hemp in, 703; recruits expected in New York from, 721; provisions sent to the West Indies from, 725; recruits arrive at New York from, 769; description of them, 770; the New York troops paid out of the forfeitures in, 772; an ensign in king James' army in, shot for mutiny in New York, 781; certain grants of land in, broken, 785; the crown resumes all the forfeitures made in, 823; sir Charles Coote distinguished by his ferocity in, 851; reverend Francis McKemie a native of, 1187; lords lieutenant of, can transmit orders to that kingdom whilst resident in England, V., 47; immigration to New York from, 556; the continuing the same assembly in New York under different governors, justified by the precedent of, 583; population of New York and New Jersey increased from, 602, 603; convicts transported to Maryland from, 605; many families emigrate thither from, ibid; an accession of population expected in New York from, VI., 60; imports into New York from, 127, 393, 510; exports from New York to, 127, 393, 511; admiral Vernon's fleet met by ships from, 181; lord Dupplin, commissioner of the revenue in, 762; provisions exported to St. Eustatia from, VII., 117; reverend Thomas Barton a native of, 166; lieutenant-general Stanwix ordered to, 280; Charles Thomson a native of, 294; emigration to Maine from, 415; lord Orwell created earl of Shipbrooke in the peerage of, 536; Welbore Ellis, joint treasurer for, 704; earl of Halifax, lord lieutenant of, 645; George Croghan a native of, 982; the Mathews family originally from, VIII., 449; brigadier general Hand a native of, 712; major-general Conway a native of, 730; lord Carlisle, lord lieutenant of, 763; William Knox, author of Considerations on the State of, 804; the marquis of Cornwallis, lord lieutenant of, 808; Guy Johnson a native of, 813.

Iriard (Hiriard), Mr., communicates intelligence from Louisbourg, X., 11, 12; proposes to furnish Quebec with supplies, 13; commander of the ship la Deesse, 45, 49; ordered to Chibucton, 74; arrives at Quebec, 114; sails for Martinico, 124.

Irish, serjeant, X., 593.

Irish, papists, Mountserrat chiefly inhabited by, III., 573; families settle on captain Evans' tract, V., 283; settlers in New England manufacture linen, &c., 598; regiments ordered to America, VI., 942 (see *Army*); papists, enlist in Shirley's and Pepperell's regiments, VII., 87; brigade, the, serves at the siege of Oswego, 127; their uniform, ibid; ministers in the colonies,

Irish — *continued.*
mostly Scotch and, 365; families sent to Louisbourg, X., 48; prisoner, information furnished in Canada by an, 52; enlist in the French service, 53; soldiers desert from Annapolis, 62, and from Oswego, 122; leave Oswego and settle in Quebec, 146; taken at Charlestown and carried off to Canada, 147; girls, on their way to Virginia, captured and carried to Canada, 172, recommended to be sent from France to Canada, 927.
Irocoisea, country east of lake Champlain called, VIII., 344.
Iron, discovered in New Netherland, I., 148; manufactured in Massachusetts, III., 113, V., 538; quality of, in New York, IV., 182; mines of, in New York, V., 556, 688, VI., 116; abundant in Pennsylvania, V., 604; South Carolina capable of affording, 610; effects of the climate of New York on, 691; lieutenant-governor Clarke calls attention to the working of, VI., 89; measures under consideration for the encouragement of manufacturing, 116; mines of, near Three Rivers, 581; an act passed in England to prevent the erection in the colonies of mills for slitting or rolling, 604; no such mills in New York, 605; manufactured in the province of New York, the lords of trade call for an account of, VII., 335; return of such manufactures 336, 341; works in New York, VIII., 35. (See *Mines.*)
Irondequat (Caniaterundequat, Gannigatarontagouat, Irondegatt. Irondekatt, Irondequoit, Jarondigat, Jerondekat, Jerondequate, Jerondequet, Jerondokat, Kaniatarontagouat, Oniadarondaquat, Orondokott, Terondoquat, Thereondequat, Therondequat, Tierondequat, Tierondquit, Tierontequat, Tierundequat, Tiorondequat, Tjerondequat), the Senecas' landing place, III., 431; French and Indians rendevous at, ibid, 432, 434, 435, 445; the French design building a fort at, IV., 655, V., 543, 909, 911, 912; the boundary between the whites and Indians begins at, IV., 888; given to the English, V., 545; a smith sent by the governor of Canada to, 550; Jeancœur returns from the Senecas' country to, 563; an English trading post, 566; a fort recommended to be built at, 572, 741, VI., 541, 642, 851, 891, 892, 918, 919, 923, 926, VII., 5; governor Burnett encourages a settlement at, V., 632; the French obtain leave to build a house at, VI., 99, 100; intrigues respecting the purchase of, 107; belongs to the Senecas, 108; the French prevented building at, 112; efforts of the English to build a fort at, 120, 129, IX., 1063; evil consequences of the French settling at, VI., 131; the English unsuccessful in their attempt to settle at, 135; laid down on a map, 142, 143; money appropriated for the purchase of a piece of ground at, 151; lieutenant-governor Clarke obtains a deed for, 202, 204, 208; the lords of trade pleased to learn the purchase of, 213; apprehensions of a French war prevent the settlement of, 220, 225; lieutenant-governor Clarke recommends that it be garrisoned, 245; advantages from the possession of, VII., 6; parties of Indians lay in wait at, 533; the route to the Seneca towns from Oswego, 738; M. de la Barre recommended to visit, IX., 255; derivation and meaning of the word, 261; governor Denonville lands at, 337, 364; distance from Niagara, 368; fort des Sables at, 886. (See *Indian language.*)
Iroquois. (See *Indian tribes.*)
Iroquois river, the, M. de Courcelles arrives at, IX., 81; the great, 532; course of, X., 401.
Irving (Irwin), colonel [Paulus Æmilius,] president of the council in Canada, VIII., 3.
Irwin, Luke, an Indian trader, seized and sent to France, applies for protection to the British ambassador, X., 241.
Irwin, Thomas, lieutenant in Shirley's regiment, X., 282.
Isaackzen, Arent, III., 75.
Isaackzen, Denys, III., 76.
Isaacqs, Arent, II., 249.
Isaacqs, Dionys, II., 249.
Isarn, captain, wounded, X., 431.
Isbrandts, Mr., II., 533, 537.
Isham, John, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Isla, [Archibald Campbell, 1st] earl, one of the privy council, V., 412.
Isla, island of, case of those who emigrated to New York from, VII., 629.
Island of Mount Louis, Mobile, VIII., 31.
Islands of America. (See *West Indies.*)
Islands of the Four Winds, in lake Champlain, present name of the, X., 843; origin of the name of, ibid.
Islands, West India. (See *Caribbean islands.*)
Isle aux Basques, its distance from Quebec, X., 125; a ship wrecked at, 842.
Isle aux Boisblanc, where, IX., 886.
Isle Cachoire, X., 349.
Isle aux Chats, IX., 100.
Isle aux Citrons, X., 349.
Isle aux Cochons, IX., 888.
Isle aux Coudres, navigation dangerous at, VI., 835; English fleet off, IX., 483; fire rafts made at, X., 15, 40, 56, 159.
Isle du Detour, now Drummond's island, IX., 606.
Isle aux Dindes, where, IX., 886.
Isle aux Esclaves, where, IX., 886.
Isle de la Foret, in lake Ontario, IX., 273.
Isle aux Gallots, where, III., 433; interview of chevalier Begon with some Iroquois at, IX., 975.
Isle Jesus, Iroquois destroy the settlements on, IX., 435; two farmers seized by Indians on, 536; a destructive hail storm on, X., 484.
Isle of Kent. (See *Kent.*)
Isle la Mothe, a Canadian taken at, VI., 488; Frenchmen killed at, 490; no person brought prisoner to Saratoga from, 493; mentioned, IX., 1049; Mohawks make an attack at, X., 89.
Isle au Mouton (lake George), a parley held at, X., 849.
Isle aux Noix, why not attacked by general Amherst, VII., 417; an American army at, VIII., 660; M. de Lusignan commandant at, X., 546, 1078; the French retreat from Ticonderoga to, 1035; alarm at, 1042; the French evacuate, 1104; fort at, burnt, 1105.

Isle Percée, III., 129, 130.
Isle Perrot (Perrau), the French army encamps on, IX., 359; where, 360; captain Dumui sent to, 622; the Mohawks make a descent on, X., 103; M. de Sabrevois commandant at, 111; mentioned, 348.
Isle aux Poux, where, IX., 886.
Isle Royale, Cape Breton called, IX., 868, X., 357; ought to be fortified, IX., 871; Abenakis proposed to be removed to, 879; fortified, 953; M. de St. Ovide governor of, 989, 1045; a revolt occurs at, X., 1; threatened from Boston, ibid; taken by the English, 2, 3; the English masters of, 4; its importance to Canada, 6, 225; harbors in, 7; reverend M. Maillard missionary at, 17; about to be restored to the French, 175; severe frost in, 408; abstract of despatches from, 475; brigadier-general Raymond governor of, 754; strength of the English expedition against, 766; reduced by the English, 819. (See *Cape Breton; Louisbourg*.)
Isle Royale (near Ogdensburgh), general Amherst writes lieutenant-governor Colden from below, VII., 491.
Isle of Shoals, III., 855, V., 596.
Isle of Stirling, where, VII., 430.
Isle à Vache, III., 574.
Isle of Wight, Joseph Dudley lieutenant-governor of, III., 364; governor Sloughter sails from, 756; regular packets proposed to sail between New York and the, IV., 1030; lieutenant-general Stanwix lieutenant-governor of, VII., 280; colonel Howe lieutenant-governor of, VIII., 751.
Isles de la Paix, where situate, IX., 98, X., 108.
Islip, empowered to elect certain town officers, V., 185, 210.
Isquadegoe, a Mohawk sachem, III., 805. (See *Indian language*.)
Israel, Jacob, III., 75.
Israel, Manasseh Ben, submits proposals for commercial and religious freedom for the jews, I., 579.
Issel and Hasselt, Hendrick van der Capellen lord of, I., 637.
Isyquepe, II., 511.
Itacus, [Idacius Cebarus,] the scourge of the Priscillianists, V., 311; Sulpitius Severus' testimony of him, ibid.
Italy, fish allowed to be exported from New Netherland to, I., 122, 404, II., 556; trade with, opened to New Netherland, 58; marshal Lesdiguières commands the French army in, 348; monopolizes the rice trade to Spain and Portugal, V., 613; projects against, X., 259; marshal de Noailles commands the French army in, 941.
Itappuwa, a Scakkook sachem, IV., 903.
Ithaca (Tompkins county, New York), name of the Indian tribe at, VII., 55.
Itinerary from the mouth of the Oswego river to Albany, X., 674.
Ivers, Thomas, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; second lieutenant of the second company of artillery, 603.
Ives, Thomas, ensign of militia, IV., 810.
Izard, Ralph, lord William Campbell marries a daughter of, VIII., 174; biographical notice of, 804; spreads depressing intelligence, 805.
Izard, Sarah, VIII., 174.

## J.

Jabocc, an inhabitant of The Bay, near New Amsterdam, II., 31.
Jacau. (See *Fiedmont*.)
Jackson, ——, a shoemaker, reverend Mr. Mackemie preaches in the house of, IV., 1186.
Jackson, John, brings a message from captain Scott to director Stuyvesant, II., 393, and returns, 394; a juror on captain Carteret's trial, III., 315; a delegate from Long island, 592; captain, forced to fly, 716, 727; lieutenant-colonel of militia for the county of Queens, IV., 808.
Jackson, John, a merchant of London, III., 652, IV., 605.
Jackson, Mr., clerk to sir William Phipps, IV., 8; ordered to appear before the lords of trade, IV., 138; surveyor of woods in America, 314.
Jackson, Richard, of the Middle Temple, VIII., 187; reports against a bill relating to the Cheescock patent, 484; king's council, biographical notice of, 762.
Jackson, Robert, magistrate of Hempstead, II., 616.
Jackson, William, X., 592.
Jacob, ——, a famous West India freebooter, III., 552.
Jacob, an Indian captain, at Ticonderoga, X., 739.
Jacob, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.
Jacob, the miller, II., 31.
Jacob, a Mohawk, abandons his intention of removing to Canada, IV., 731.
Jacob, Mr., an officer of artillery, X., 370, 850.
Jacob, a Spanish negro. (See *Diego*.)
Jacobites, in New York, IV., 380, 398, 400; spread false reports against the earl of Bellomont, 438; anti-Leislerians called, 508, 848; two-thirds of the people of Queens county are said to be, 509; fill most of the public employments in New York, 517; reverend Mr. Vesey's father pilloried for being one of the, 534, 581; reverend Mr. Talbot at the head of the New Jersey, V., 401; oppose governor Hunter, 453; reverend Mr. Talbot struck from the list of missionaries, on a charge of being one of the, 473; one Willow, one of the, 649; James Alexander, one of the, 942.
Jacobs, Cornelis, trades with pirates, IV., 391.
Jacobs, Crains, III., 75.
Jacobs, Doctie, II., 55.
Jacobs, Harport, IV., 940.
Jacobs, Styntie, II., 56.
Jacobs, Tennis, IV., 940.
Jacobs, William, schepen of Hemstede, II., 591.
Jacobse, Abraham, I., 192, 193.
Jacobse, Hendrike, III., 744, 745.
Jacobse, Jan, II., 644, 718.
Jacobse, Symon, II., 729.

Jacobsen, Hendrick, I., 518.
Jacobsen, captain Jan, II., 115.
Jacobsen, Jan, cabinet maker, II., 193.
Jacobsen, Joris, II., 463, 482, 483.
Jacobsen, Pieter, lieutenant of a French privateer, II., 28, 33; carries a Spanish prize into New Amsterdam, 29; mentioned, 464, 574.
Jacobsen, Ruth, II., 467.
Jacobsen, Tys, II., 181.
Jacobsen, Willem, schepen of Midwout, II., 480. (See *Van Bocrum.*)
Jacobsen, William, IV., 940.
Jacobson, Henry, III., 630.
Jacomin, a Mohawk chief, VI., 15, 16.
Jacques, Jeremie, X., 881.
Jacques Cartier (above Quebec), major Dumas marches to, X., 1026; the French army retire to, 1040, 1041, 1053, and build a fort at, 1053, 1078.
Jacquet. (See *Jaquet.*)
Jacquot, lieutenant, X., 610.
Jager, the, II., 88, 116.
Jallot, Mr., surgeon of Point aux Trembles, IX., 474.
Jamaica (Jamaico, Jamecoe, Long island), proposals in regard to, II., 391; called by the Dutch, Rustdorp, 396, 573; reverend Zachariah Walker, minister at, 399; called on to submit to the Dutch, 573; submits, 581; referred to, 582, 712, 727; proposals of the towns on the east end of Long island agreed to at, 583; the militia at, in arms against the government, III., 575, 592; people from the east end of Long island advance as far as, 668; lieutenant Churchill sent with an armed force to, 681; complains of Leisler, 754; captain Whitehead keeps a public house at, IV., 508; militia officers of, 808; the legislature of New York meets at, 1004, 1152; Mr. Carter, comptroller of the customs, visits, V., 233; reverend Mr. Poyer inducted into the church at, 311; governor Hunter's explanation of the church difficulties at, 313; his excellency visits, 314; difficulties respecting the church at, 321; testimony of the clergy regarding governor Hunter's action in the matter of the church at, 325; correspondence between governor Hunter and reverend Mr. Poyer on the subject of the church at, 326; judgment in the case of the reverend Mr. Poyer against the church-wardens of, 328; dissenters seize the parsonage and glebe in, 334; case of the reverend Mr. Poyer, rector of, 345; how the dissenters recovered the church at, 943; letter of the reverend Mr. Vesey to the bishop of London, on the subject of the church at, 972; papers relating to the church of, VI., 1; chief justice Morris' decision in the case of the church of, 8; salary of the episcopal minister of, VII., 497; general Woodhull taken prisoner at, VIII., 295.
Jamaica (Jamayco), island of, a Spanish ship captured near, carried to New Netherland, I., 577; negroes captured off, brought to and sold in New Netherland, II., 27, 29; practice of the English on vessels approaching, 256; reduced, 619; sir Charles Littleton governor of, III., 45; several Dutch islands taken by privateers from, 115; negroes sold in, may be removed elsewhere, 245; Robert Sedgwick governor of, 270; the Spaniards capture a vessel bound for, 414; governor Dongan charged with being interested in a trade to, 407, 493; a law against pirates passed in, 547, IV., 299; French privateers near, III., 574; supplied with provisions from the colonies, 651, 652, 653, IV., 592; returns sent to New York from, 186; the French proceed towards, 199; governor Fletcher sends his lieutenant of grenadiers master of a ship to, 221; complains of encouragement given to pirates, 255; a frigate to sail as a convoy to ships bound from New York to, 257; sir William Beeston governor of, 274; Hoar, the pirate, held a commission from the governor of, 446; an act to be passed in the American plantations against pirates, similar to that passed in, 543; planters remove from the Scotch settlement at Darien to, 596; ships belonging to the Scotch settlement at Darien wrecked on their voyage from, 761; procures codfish and horses from Boston, 790; the ship Benjamin arrives in New York from, 975; imports into New York from, V., 57, 686; a proposal made to settle Palatines at, 87; the inhabitants of, complain of the high duties payable on prize goods, 187; number of vessels cleared, 1714–1717, from Great Britain for, 615; value of the imports and exports of, 616; major-general Hunter governor of, 833, 834; death of Mr. Cunningham, governor of, VI., 51; soldiers, &c., expected from England in, 180; length of time consumed in a passage to New York from, 181; sickness among the troops in, ibid; English ships attacked on their way to, 182; a proclamation for the settlement of the island of Ratan sent to, 279; votes a permanent revenue to the crown, 637; Charles Knowles governor of, 761, X., 31; cruisers recommended to be sent to New Orleans from, VII., 219; early governors of, 362; church of England established in, 365, 367; tenure of judges' commissions in, 479; governor Moore makes a map of, 827; sir William Trelawney governor of, 946; Edward Long author of a History of, VIII., 197; Henry Moore lieutenant-governor of, ibid; lieutenant Shuldham at, 681; John Dalling governor of, 794.
Jamain, Nicholas, a New York merchant, IV., 624, 934, 1008, 1135.
Jamain, Stephen, IV., 934.
James I., letter of, to the states general, in favor of sir Thomas Dale, I., 9; the states general said to have interdicted their subjects from trading to New Netherland on complaint of, 49, 51; instructs his ambassador at the Hague, to prevent the departure of certain ships for New Netherland, 58; incorporates the Virginia companies, 284; provides that New England and Virginia be kept apart, II., 80; secretaries of state under, III., vii; confirms the grant of Virginia and New England, 16; orders a complaint to be made

James I. — *continued.*
of the Dutch intruding in America, 17; incorporates the company of New England, 21; death of, 23; grants New England, 42, IV., 475, V., 594, VII., 430; grants Nova Scotia to sir William Alexander, IV., 475, V., 592, VI., 886, IX., 915, 981; grants Massachusetts to the council of Plymouth, V., 596; grants land in America to the Virginia companies, VII., 360, 361; encourages discoveries, IX., 1; invalidity of some of his American grants, 305; grants Virginia, 379.

James II., appoints sir Edmund Andros governor-general of New England, II., 741; secretaries of state under, III., viii; board of trade under, xiv; New York devolves to the crown on the accession of, 354; order in council on the accession of, 359; letter of, to governor Dongan, 360; the city of New York presents an address of congratulation to, 361, 424; commissions governor Dongan, 377; governor Dongan's letter to, remonstrating against being recalled, 422; letters of, to governor Dongan, respecting the prosecution of pirates and treasures trove, 490, 491; letter of governor Dongan to, notifying his willingness to return home, 492; rejoicings at New York for the birth of his son, 554; Massachusetts endeavors to obtain a confirmation of its charter from, 578; the commissioners of customs of New York accused of sitting under the arms of, 603; reported to have sold New York to the French, 621, IV., 686; grants arbitrary commissions to his governors, III., 654; sir Edmund Andros invades Connecticut by commission from, 849; the government of Connecticut not warranted by the proclamation of, for the restoration of charters, 851, 852; Connecticut interrupted in the enjoyment of her liberties in the reign of, IV., 102; James Graham removed from Boston in the reign of, 186; a treaty of neutrality with France agreed upon in the reign of, 210; means taken by governor Dongan to make his court to, 490; William Nicoll and Chidley Brook in favor of, 509; a charter granted to the city of New York in the reign of, 812; holds a parliament in Dublin, 851; New York governed without assemblies in the time of, 1122, 1155; did not make any grant on the Delaware river, 1165; sends a new seal for the province of New York, V., 369; confers the proprietorship of a part of Virginia on lord Colepepper, 607; New York a proprietary government until the accession of, 651; appoints commissioners to execute the treaty of neutrality in America, 620; the five nations at war with the French until the reign of, 703; appeals in New York, how regulated by, VII., 762; baron Waldegrave marries the natural daughter of, IX., 1034.

James VI. (of Scotland), sir William Alexander at the court of, IX., 981.

James, Thomas, II., 584.

James, major Thomas, R. A., reinforces the fort at New York, VII., 760; his house sacked, 771, 792; his character, 773; his labors in securing fort George rendered useless, 794; ordered to put the fort in a state of defense, 799; biographical notice of, 800; examined before the house of commons respecting the stamp act, ibid; returns to New York, 829; petitions for an indemnity for losses at New York, 832; only one majority in favor of indemnifying, 833; captain Martin indemnified for losses suffered in the house of, VIII., 64.

James, William, I., 78.

James' bay, IX., 286; the French at, 797.

James fort, III., 260. (See *Fort James.*)

Jameson, Thomas, IV., 937.

James river, the Dutch burn a number of English ships in, II., 518, 519; falls on, III., 196; devastations committed by the Dutch on, 213; a party of Oneidas on an expedition at the head of, 440.

Jamestown (Virginia), lord Delaware lands at, II., 93; a number of Swedes, on their way to the Delaware river, arrive at, III., 20; has not above twenty houses, IV., 609; a fort of consequence at, V., 606.

Jamison, David, secretary of the province of New York, III., 227; clerk of the council, IV., 25, 79, 81, 100, 115, 117, 122, 123, 124, 126, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 178, 200, 201, 203, 241, 242, 245, 282, 295; removed from office, 400; his antecedents, ibid, 429, 442, 823, V., 478; omits to make a certain entry in the minutes of council, IV., 428; capable of swearing any thing, 429; uses great exertions at the elections, 507; assists in writing an electioneering pamphlet, 509; charged with having altered the minutes of council, 520; exacts fees from denizens, 521; an officer of Trinity church, New York, 528; a New York merchant, 624; appointed to audit lady Bellomont's accounts, 1090; chief justice of New Jersey, V., 208, 231, 702, 949, VI., 14; his opinion on the application of the acts of trade to the commerce between New York and East New Jersey, V., 235; recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, 420, 471, and in the council of New York, 437, 459; inquiries as to his antecedents, 471; succeeded by Mr. Trent as chief justice of New Jersey, 705, VI., 9; attorney-general of New York, V., 982.

Jamison, David, junior, IV., 934.

Jan, a Spanish negro, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

Janaway, George, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Jan Baptist, sent to reside at Onondaga, IV., 494. (See *Van Eps.*)

Jan de Lacher's hook, Indians slaughtered at, I., 209.

Jane, Lysbet, II., 191.

Janelot, captain, IX., 455.

Janeway, purser, arrives in New York, as agent of captain Evans, IV., 784.

Jannitie (Janetje), an Indian, III., 431, 433, 481, 817.

Janondakko, an Indian warrior, killed, III., 815.

Jans, Adriaen, deposition of, II., 28, 29; mentioned, 41.

Jans, Aeffgen, II., 101.

Jans, Auke, schepen for Midwout, II., 577, 702.
Jans, Fockke, II., 474.
Jans, Tryn, III., 604.
Janse, Andries, IV., 754, 940.
Janse (Jansen), Barent, I., 192, II., 482, 483, 609.
Janse, Christian, IV., 161, 162.
Janse (Jansen, Janzen), Claes, II., 598, 716, III., 75.
Janse, Hendrick, II., 698.
Janse, Josep, IV., 754, 939.
Janse, Luycas, IV., 940.
Janse (Janzen), Peter, II., 643, 698, III., 75.
Janse, Symon, II., 482.
Jansen (Janzen), Abram, II., 635, III., 75.
Jansen, Albert, I., 193, II., 105, 191.
Jansen of Boeckhoven, Claes, I., 525.
Jansen, Cryn, II., 702.
Jansen, Daniel, IV., 940.
Jansen, Dirck, II., 464, 482, 483, 646, 698.
Jansen, Dirck, storekeeper at Ancram, VII., 336.
Jansen, Fop, II., 105.
Jansen, Hay, I., 431.
Jansen, Helmer, IV., 940.
Jansen, Hendrick, I., 415; banished from New Netherland, 427.
Jansen, Hendrick, member of Leisler's council, III., 660, 679, 684, 733, 750, 751. (See *Van Feurden.*)
Jansen, J., IV., 935, 1007.
Jansen, Jacob, flies from New Amstel to Maryland, II., 64; mentioned, 180, 191.
Jansen, Jan, commissary at fort Nassau, I., 592.
Jansen, Johannes, to be paid his wages as member of assembly, V., 683, 739.
Jansen, Lammert, IV., 939.
Jansen, Louis, I., 595, II., 480.
Jansen, Mattyse, quartermaster of the troop of horse for the counties of Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.
Jansen, Michiel, one of the nine men, I., 258, 261, 270, 318; Adriaen van der Donck's papers seized at the house of, 316, 430; informs against Adriaen van der Donck, 342; one of the selectmen of New Amsterdam, 421, 441; particulars respecting, 431; purchases a farm at Pavonia, 432; threatened by Indians, 497.
Jansen, Philip, prevented settling at fort Beversreede, I., 595
Jansen, Reiner, I., 193.
Jansen, Rem, II., 577.
Jansen, Rijn, II., 646.
Jansen, Simon, complains of the West India company, I., 173; his ship confiscated, 174.
Jansen, Simon, alderman in New York, VI., 23.
Jansen, Thomas, II., 577.
Jansen, Volckert, II., 617.
Jansen (Jansz), William, forbidden to print a journal of a voyage made from the North to the South sea, I., 15; forbidden to correct existing maps, 16; permitted to publish his chart of the newly discovered passage, 21.
Janss (Jansen), Cornelis, steward at New Amstel, II., 12; sentenced to twenty-one years' banishment, 19; mentioned, 250.
Janss, Elizabeth, complains of Cornelis van Tienhoven, I., 514. (See *Hoochvelt.*)
Janss, Susanna, widow, marries Sibout Claessen, I., 328.
Janssen, Gerrit, killed by an Indian, I., 411.
Janssen, Harmen, I., 597.
Janssen, William, I., 518.
Jansz, Gerrit, II., 249
[illegible] van Langendyck, Claes, III., 76.
[illegible] ors, III., 75.
[illegible] urien, III., 76.
Ja[illegible]en, Roeloff, III., 76.
Janzen, Sick, III., 75.
Janzen, Stoffel, III., 178.
Japan, distance of countries discovered by the French in America from, IX., 72; M. de la Salle attempts to discover a passage to, 787.
Japheth, Indian pastor at Martha's Vineyard, IV., 755.
Jaques, the five nations make a treaty with one, III., 775.
Jaquet, Jan Paul, vice-director, vacates fort Casimir, II., 10; land granted to, 62.
Jaquokranoegare, Indian name of Maryland, III., 417.
Jaret, a Miami chief, visits Detroit, X., 141.
Jarreau, J., IV., 1135.
Jarret (Jarratt), Allane, appointed to run the line between New York and New Jersey, V., 532; surveyor-general of New York, 533; colonel Schuyler vindicates his appointment of, 537.
Jarvis, James, lieutenant of the company of Bold foresters, VIII., 602.
Jarvis, [Abraham,] engaged as episcopal minister for Middletown, Connecticut, VII., 496; goes to England for ord[illegible], 593.
Jasmin, ——, an Acadian pilot, in the English service, X., 47, 57.
Jaubert (Joubert), lieutenant, taken prisoner, X., 751, 774, 800.
Jauncy, James, prisoner of war, VIII., 685; returns to New York, 694; death of, 716; the office of master of the rolls vacant by the death of, 801.
Jay, ——, sent with a Madagascar ship to Hamburgh, IV., 413.
Jay, Augustus, IV., 935, 1007, 1135.
Jay, Frederic, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; lieutenant of the Corsicans, 602.
Jay, sir James, knight, biographical notice of, VII., 498; books for reverend Mr. Cooper sent to, 507; petitions the king for a grant of land to the King's college, 643; report of the board of trade on the petition of, 645; and others, ask a confirmation of their title to certain lands in New York, VIII., 155.
Jay, John, his opinion of Adolph Philipse, VI., 56; mentioned, VII., 498; secretary to the commission for running the boundary between New York and New Jersey, VIII., 349, 358; biographical notice of, 469; member of the general committee of New York, 600.

Jay, Peter, marries Mary van Cortland, VII., 498, VIII., 469.
Jayapen, a Susquehanna chief, V., 464.
Jeaman, Abram, IV., 937.
Jeaman, Philip, IV., 937.
Jean, Richard, IV., 1008.
Jean de Quebec, IX., 236.
Jeaudain, Mr., an English merchant at Cape Breton, V., 971.
Jedandago, III., 434.
Jefferies, David, IV., 915.
Jefferies, sir George, baronet, solicitor-general to the duke of York, III., 285; chancellor, 376, 388, 389, 427; one of the commissioners to agree on a treaty of neutrality, IV., 210.
Jefferson county, III., 433.
Jefferyes, John, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 33, 37, 47.
Jeffreys (Jeffers), sir Jeffrey, proposes to establish regular packets between England and New York, IV., 1030, 1031, 1032; mentioned, 1105, 1107; undertakes the victualing of the troops, 1161.
Jeffrys (Jeffers), Thomas, gives evidence in the case of Robert Livingston, IV., 129; his testimony in relation to the charges against governor Fletcher referred to, 180; the earl of Bellomont receives despatches from the lords of trade by, 335; objects to taking his lordship's despatches, 416, 427; his lordship sends despatches by, 417, 419, 440; his character, 427, 685.
Jefreys, colonel [Herbert,] notifies governor Andros of troubles with Indians in Virginia, III., 277.
Jehanontsiesta, an Oneida, IV., 120
Jekyll, sir Joseph, knight, master of the rolls, V., 853.
Jenesio, the Indians of, most hostile to the English, VII., 693. (See *Chenussio.*)
Jenkins, sir Leoline, knight, secretary of state, III., vii; declares governor Colve's decisions cannot be set aside, 233, 234; M. Barillon calls his attention to the fact that the English supply the Iroquois with arms, IX., 198.
Jenkinson, Charles, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Jenney, archdeacon, VII., 407.
Jenney, reverend Robert, chaplain to the troops at New York, V., 704; biographical notice of, VII., 407; troubles in his church, 410, 411; his order regulating the services in his church, 413; letter of reverend Mr. McClennaghan's friends to, 414; paralyzed, 451
Jennings, colonel [Edmund,] president of the council of Virginia, V., 21.
Jennings, Samuel, the head of the quakers and of the opposition in New Jersey, V., 18, 32; summoned before lord Cornbury, 19.
Jentts neck, III., 719.
Jenyns, Soame, member of the board of trade, III., xviii, xix, VII., 2, 33, 35, 40, 78, 79, 80, 221, 222, 224, 335, 336, 337, 338, 354, 406, 438, 464, 472, 478, 485, 503, 678, 745, 828, 899, 920, VIII., 19, 31, 64, 138, 164, 195, 196, 277, 298, 322, 337, 401, 415, 485, 577, 579, 668, 670.
Jericho, Oswego fell like, X., 532.
Jermyn, Henry, baron, notice of, II., 563.
Jeroensen, Carsten, appointed to command the Haen, II., 44; instructions to, 45; informs director Stuyvesant of the capture of the Haen, 46.
Jerrard, captain, V., 514.
Jerry, a Tuscarora Indian, killed at Schenectady, VII., 177; satisfaction made for the murder of, 178.
Jersey, Edward [Villiers, 1st] earl of, secretary of state, III., viii, IV., 604, 627, 633, 635, 646, 665; member of the privy council, 628.
Jersey, [William Villiers, 3d] earl of, member of the privy council, VI., 757.
Jersey, island of, II., 253, 607, 740; sir George Carteret a native of, 410; troops sent to New York from, IV., 642; the Royal invalids stationed at, VIII., 311; reverend M. de la Loutre a prisoner in, X., 11.
Jessip, John, II., 584.
Jessup, Edward, purchases a large tract of land from the Mohawks, VIII., 309; at the funeral of sir William Johnson, 480; interested in Totten and Crossfield's purchase, 569.
Jesuit (Jesuits), brought to Holland from Brazil, I., 34; commander Draeyer ordered to put a stop to all correspondence with the Canada, II., 659, 662; Maryland a nursery of, III., 26; missionaries invited by the Iroquois, 123, 125, 127, IX., 37, 749, 750; settle on this side of lake Irecoies, III., 190; among the five nations, 394, 455; a, wounded in the expedition against the Senecas, 432; sends a message to the Mohawks, ibid, 433, 435; the five nations resolved not to receive any French, 443, IV., 373; missionaries among the Illinois, III., 451; their residence among Indians confers no title to the country, 452; governor Dongan sends for one of the, 456; length of time on the Indian missions, 470; two, always in attendance on the king of China, 474; have a house at Dionondade, 478; promised to the Iroquois, 489; one, sent from Canada to governor Dongan, 511; the Indians threaten to burn, 521 (see *Vallient*); in New York (see *Harrisson, reverend*); Canada Indians visit Schenectady with the consent of, 565; governor Dongan charged with being under the influence of, 579; allure many of the five nations to Canada, 580, IV., 168; reverend Mr. Dellius corresponds with, III., 753, IV., 219, 489; the five nations warned against, III., 773, IV., 568; one of the, a prisoner at Oneyde, III., 781; the French seek to influence the five nations by, 836; Ondongaowa suspected of being a friend of Milet, the, IV., 44; at Oneyde receives letters from Canada, 47; reverend Claude Dablon, superior in Canada of the, 49, IX., 97; at Oneyde causes all the disturbance, IV., 62; refused to be given up to governor Fletcher, 63 (see *Milet*); at Onnagonque forced to return to Canada, 75; count Frontenac consults with the, 77; writes a message from the five nations to the governor of Canada, 82; persuade the French Mohawks to go and make

Jesuit — *continued.*

prisoners, 125; design to send missionaries among the five nations, 333, 348; Messrs. Schuyler and Dellius visited at Quebec by the superior of the, 348; teach the five nations to call the governor of Canada, father, ibid, 349; brings news from New England to Quebec, 350; in Quebec, 351; the five nations demand the expulsion of the, 368, IX., 692; Mr. Smith, a, entertained by Mr. Pinhorne, IV., 398; governor Dongan proposes to grant the king's farm for the support of a school of the, 490; not to be suffered among the five nations, 500; among the western Indians, 505, 749; the five nations defer the consideration of the earl of Bellomont's proposals to exclude, 565; cunning men, 607; the earl of Bellomont's design against, 609; advantages to accrue from the seizure of, 610; suspected of stirring up Indians against the English, 637; have their share of what the Indians hunt, 649; the Mohawk youth go to Canada to be instructed among the, 656; accused of spreading false reports among the five nations, ibid; sent in great numbers among the Indians, 657; threaten to come and live among the five nations, 659; seduce New England Indians, 684; afforded an opportunity under governor Fletcher to supplant the English among the five nations, 688; accused of being accessory to the poisoning of Indians, 689; plan to prevent the Indians being practised on by the, 702; a law passed in New York against, 713; try to convince the eastern Indians of the disaffection of the five nations to the English, 715; protestant missionaries must be good scholars to be able to encounter the, 717; seduce several of the five nations, 728; the latter refuse to receive, 730, V., 224; their mode of gaining Indian proselytes, IV., 734; the earl of Bellomont offers a reward for the capture of, 736; the five nations refuse to seize the, 737; a great difference between French traders and, 739; severities used towards their Indian proselytes, 740; river Indians ordered not to receive instruction from, 745; scheme for the seduction of the five nations by, 746; make a return of the number of Indians at Kachnuage, 747; the five nations to be assured of English friendship, provided they do not sustain, 751; very industrious among the five nations, 769; a, from the Mississippi lands at New York and proceeds to Canada by way of Albany, 872; the five nations troubled about receiving a, 894; promises to restore such of the five nations as the French hold prisoners, 895; the five nations put on their guard against, 918; the five nations asked to admit, in their country, 919; the Indians at Onondaga inclined to receive, 998; ordered to be sent back to Canada, 999; means to be taken to prevent them seducing the five nations, V., 138; employed to detach the five nations from the English, 221; evil anticipated from their residence among the Indians, 415; means without which it is impossible to defeat the practices of, 421; one at Niagara, 590; sent to discover the West sea, ibid; governor Burnet's character of the, 635; chief proprietors of the soil of Canada, 703; assisted by the governor of New York, in making peace between the five nations and French, 704; stir up the war with the eastern Indians, ibid; possess a most magnificent college in Quebec, VI., 580; at Cocknawaguh, 582; sir Jeffrey Amherst tries to obtain a grant of their estates in Canada, VII., 548; abolished in France, 550; at law with the Caghnawagas about land, ibid; the land in dispute granted by Louis XIV, 559; bring over the western Indians to the French, 573, 574; no Indian missionaries to be procured among the protestant clergy like, 580; opposite Detroit, 583; their missions fountains of discord and ought to be abolished, 600; sir William Johnson recommends that an English bishopric be endowed out of the estates of, ibid; a dangerous society, 609; their influence injurious to British interests, 840; taken prisoners in Acadia, IX., 3; the superior of the, member of the council at Quebec, 6; in Canada, their income to be inquired into, 11; complain of governor d'Avaugour, 13, 25; forbid the sale of liquor to the Indians, 22; political power exercised in Canada by, 24; their zeal there commended, 28; intendant Talon's opinion of the, 29; have the advancement of christianity only in view, 44; called Blackgowns by the Indians, ibid, 46; assume too great authority in Canada, 62; at the falls of Saint Mary, 72; first carried the light of the gospel to New France, 88; the recollects and ecclesiastics of St. Sulpice a counterpoise to, ibid; count de Frontenac endeavors to check and mislead them, 94; efforts to counterbalance them in Canada, 95; missionaries among the Iroquois, 96, 239, 380, 381; request to continue their missions in the far country, 115; have an Indian settlement at Laprairie, 116, 202; invited to educate Indian children, 120; decline to have the care of parishes, ibid; report that governor Andros is intriguing against the French, 129; remove the Indians from Laprairie, 130; Indian missions in Canada under the, 150; employed in negotiations with the Indians, 164; minute of a conference held by count de Frontenac with the, 168; the first, ordained in Canada, 171; their church at Sault St. Louis blown down, 209; among the Iroquois in great peril, 226; opposed to a peace with the Iroquois, 248; governor Dongan accompanied by, 266; ordered to reinforce governor Denonville's expedition, 315; the Iroquois offered English, 320, 802; settle among the Hurons, 383; necessity of their continuing among the Iroquois, 394; their influence among the Abenaquis, 438; most capable to control Indians, 440; the Onondagas request the intercession of, 671; English missionaries assume black gowns in order to counteract the, 703; the earl of Bellomont threatens, 713; reverend Jacques Bruyas superior of, 720; invited to return to the Iroquois, 737; the English endeavor to obtain their expulsion from the Iroquois, 743, 749, 763; the Senecas resolved to protect, 746;

Jesuit — *continued.*
a bond of union between the Iroquois and the French, ibid; inform M. de Cadillac of intrigues to detach the Miamis, 753; a war party of Abenakis accompanied by one of the, 756; their zeal and labors acknowledged, 758; establish themselves in Canada, 782; assist at the taking possession of the western country, 790; ask leave to establish new missions, 792, 793; among the Nepissirinions, 798; at Michillimakinac, 889; number of, in Canada in 1719, 896; in 1720, 898; in 1721, 907; sums required in 1728 for support of their missions, 995; to send a missionary to Narantsouak, 1002, and to Detroit, 1003; number of, in Canada in 1734, 1046; in 1754, X., 271, 273. (See *Catholics; Missionary; Papists; Popish Clergy; Priest.*)

Jesus, island of. (See *Isle Jesus.*)

Jethro, an Indian, III., 561.

Jeuneau, Abram, IV., 1009.

Jeuneau, Philip, IV., 1009.

Jews, speculate in slaves in Brazil, I., 244; efforts in England for the commercial and religious emancipation of the, 579, 583; Abraham Lucena one of the, II., 39; in New York, III., 262, 415, IV., 512, 1144, IX., 549; the earl of Bellomont obtains money from, IV., 720; not entitled to vote for members of assembly in the province of New York, VI., 56; treated with violence in New York, 471; Mohawk Indians carried to London for exhibition by New York, VII., 708, 709.

Jiffart, Robert, of Beauport, the first surgeon that arrived in Canada, IX., 487.

Jimmey, an Oneida sachem, VIII., 690.

Jinckins, Anthony, II., 719.

Joabs, ——, X., 592.

Joachimi, Albert, ambassador to England, I., 3, 33, 34, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 59, 60, 72, 82, 83, 109, 128, 132, 135, 541, II., 261; transmits to the states general complaints of London merchants against the Dutch West India company, I., 71; advises the West India company of Jacob Elkins' claims, 91, 92; the difficulties with Jacob Elkins referred to Mr. Boswel and, 95; informs the states general respecting Dutch interests at the court of London, 108; transmits complaints of the people of New England against those of New Netherland, 126; writes to the states general on the affairs of England, 127, 129, 133, 134.

Joannés, adjutant, assists in laying out fort Carillon, X., 414; votes to surrender Quebec, 1009; sent with the articles of capitulation, 1041; returns to Quebec, 1042.

Jobin, ——, killed, IX., 609, 611.

Jochemsen, David, II., 124, 736, 738.

Jochemsen, Govert, II., 475.

Jochemsen, Jan, II., 180, 181.

Jochimsen, Barent, II., 187.

Jogkimzen, Andries, III., 75.

Jogues, reverend Isaac, S. J., sent to the Mohawks, IX., 24.

Johannes (Johanus), an Indian, VI., 15, 16, 295.

Johannisberg, chevalier de Levis at the battle of, X., 1128.

John ——, refuses to return from Canada to Casco bay, X., 211, 214.

John, a Schoharie Indian, sings the war song at fort Johnson, VII., 186.

John, a free Spanish Indian, sold as a slave in New York, V., 342, 346.

John, a Spanish negro, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

John Baptist. (See *Van Eps.*)

John of Guadaloupe institutes the order of grey friars, IX., 88.

Johns, Philip, gunner at fort James, New York, II., 470.

Johnse, Henry, IV., 941.

Johnse, Henry, junior, IV., 941.

Johnsen, Martin, IV., 940.

Johnsen, Thomas, IV., 941.

John's island (Pemaquid), IV., 831.

Johnson, ——, killed by Indians, IV., 613, 614.

Johnson, sir Adam Gordon, baronet, after whom called, VII., 767.

Johnson, Alexander, X., 882.

Johnson, captain, sent to Albany from Connecticut, III., 707, IV., 193; arrives there, III., 752; at Wood creek, IV., 195.

Johnson, captain (of provincials), killed at Niagara, VII., 562.

Johnson, captain, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 732.

Johnson, David, VI., 513; member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600.

Johnson, Guy, attends Indian conferences, VII., 175, 211, 230, 232, 236, 249, 255, 257, VIII., 38, 282, 304, 362, 424; lieutenant, VII., 262, 263; accompanies sir William Johnson to Canajoharie, 378, 380; captain, 378, 386, 391; his proceedings at Onondaga, 511; deputy Indian agent, 512, 718, 722, 750, 755, 758; accompanies a delegation from the six nations to Connecticut, 522; his salary, 579, VIII., 455; witnesses the treaty of peace concluded at Niagara, VII., 653; acts as secretary for Indian affairs, 694, 738, 741, VIII., 368; at New York, VII., 913; son-in-law of sir William Johnson, 915, VIII., 71, 420; deputed to execute orders for settling a boundary line with the Indians, 71; reports the state of affairs among the Indians, 76, 82, 472, 494; assists at the treaty at fort Stanwix, 112; attends a congress at the German Flatts, 227, 228, 233; adjutant-general of the New York militia, 377; recommended that he be appointed successor to sir William Johnson, 419, 485; his past services, 420; informs the secretary of state of the death of sir William Johnson, 471; his first conference with the Indians on the death of sir William Johnson, 479; receives the condolence of the Indians on the death of sir William Johnson, 480; holds a private conference with some of the chief Indians, 484; appointed superintendent of Indian affairs, 489; minute of his conference at Johnstown, 496; his Indian name, 498, 499; obtains a new name from the Indians, 500; its derivation, ibid; the chiefs of the six nations officially presented to, 506; reports affairs

Johnson, Guy—*continued.*
to the earl of Dartmouth, 515; report of his conferences with the Indians at Guy park, 518, 534; continues his reports of uneasiness among the Indians, 533; explains to the Indians the difficulties between Great Britain and the colonies, 538; expects the troubles will soon be over, 539; has a fit of the gout and gravel, 540; reports dissatisfaction among the Indians in consequence of the course of the boundary line, 548; his proceedings with the Oneidas and Oughquageys, 549; his proceedings with the Cayuga and Susquehanna Indians, 556; compiles a map of the country of the six nations, 562; colonel Alan Maclean visits, 563, 588; ordered to report such measures as he may think proper for the accommodation of disputes among the Indians, 570; instructed to counteract all attempts to engage the Indians in support of the rebellion in America, 592; ordered to engage the Indians to take up the hatchet against the Americans, 596; receives a letter from general Gage in reference to removing the missionaries from among the Indians, 611; goes to Oswego, 612; advises the Indians to be quiet, 621; apprehends being taken prisoner, 630; has his eye on Mr. Kirkland, 631; at Montreal, 635; induces the Indians to take sides with the British, 636; reports the capture of Ethan Allen, 637; in London, 654; his historical review of affairs from 1771 to 1776, 655-662; superseded by major Campbell, 661; captain Brant goes to England with, 670; arrives at Staten island, 681; announces the declaration of independence, 682; every thing on his estate carried off, ibid; dispatches captain Brant and others to the Indians of New York, 687; to coöperate with sir William Howe, 688; lays before general Howe the state of his department, 699; at New York, 707, 726, 740, 751; reports the progress of affairs, 711; continues reports of Indian excursions, 713, 715, 812; John Butler deputy to, 718; his estate confiscated, 727; requests leave to go to Montreal, ibid; about to embark for Quebec, 752; colonel of the six nations, ibid; passes the winter at Halifax, 757; mentioned, 766; writes to lord George Germaine from Montreal, 775; attends a conference held by general Haldimand with the Indians, 776; at Niagara, 779; his movements, ibid, 796; biographical notice of, 813; commands the New York Indians at the battle of lake George, X., 332.

Johnson, Henry, takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 71.

Johnson, Isaiah, VII., 902.

Johnson, reverend Jacob W., very busy among the Indians at fort Stanwix, VIII., 122.

Johnson, Jeremiah, translates Adriaen van der Donck's Beschryvinge van Nieuw Nederlandt, I., 533.

Johnson, Jo , III., 481.

Johnson, Johannes, sheriff of New York, III., 675.

Johnson, John, witnesses lord Stirling's confirmation of a sale of land on Long island, III., 22.

Johnson, John, IV., 937, 1008, 1135.

Johnson, John, of the New Jersey council. (See *Johnstone.*)

Johnson, sir John, knight and baronet, sent with an Indian detachment against the Delawares, VII., 625; attends Indian conferences, 722, VIII., 38, 282, 362, 534; accompanies lord Adam Gordon to England, VII., 766; calls his son after lord Adam Gordon, 767; prosecutes his father's claim for a royal grant, 943; returns from England, VIII., 39; the Indians welcome him home, 40; colonel of a regiment of horse, 377; succeeds to the baronetcy, 491; requests to be appointed to the New York council, 494; marries Mary Watts, 590; of Dutch extraction, 623; offers to muster a body of Indians, 651; recommended to be superintendent of Indian affairs, ibid; letter of, to governor Tryon, ibid; taken prisoner and admitted to parole, 663; joins general Burgoyne, 682, 725; flies to Canada, 683; accompanies brigadier St. Leger's expedition, 719; at the battle of Oriskany, 721; ordered to support the movements of the Indians, 775; ordered to Oswego, 777; in western New York, 779; threatens the county of Albany, 793; on the Mohawk, 806; appointed superintendent of Indian affairs, 814.

Johnson, lady, VIII., 683.

Johnson, Mr. (of Maine), III., 108.

Johnson, sir Nathaniel, publishes his commission, IV., 1049; governor of South Carolina, 1088.

Johnson, Oukie, VI., 348.

Johnson, Peter, Ethan Allen surrenders to, VIII., 637; natural son of sir William Johnson, 664.

Johnson, Samuel, D. D., letter of, to the archbishop of Canterbury, introducing Mr. William Smith, VI., 777; chosen president of King's college, 849; reverend Mr Cutler goes to England with, 908; letter of the bishop of London to, 910; his remarks on Mr. Smith's Mirania, and on Mr. Chandler's letter about bishops, 912; his views on the necessity of bishops in America, 913; biographical notice of, and list of his works, 914; introduces his son to the archbishop of Canterbury, 1018; letter of archbishop Secker to, on the loss of his son, VII., 346; reports the continuation of the controversy between the episcopalians and dissenters, 370-374; procures a valuable donation from bishop Berkely for Yale college, 372; recommends Mr. Apthorp to the archbishop of Canterbury, 374; archbishop Secker informs him that a missionary has been appointed for Cambridge (Massachusetts), 394; reports the contentions among the dissenters, 396, and the character of episcopal clergymen in the colonies, 397; preaches at Brookhaven, ibid; transmits a further account of ecclesiastical matters, 404; retires to Stratford, ibid; informs reverend doctor Smith of the troubles in the church of Philadelphia, 411; applies to archbishop Canterbury to procure a vice-president and a tutor for King's college (New York), 425; reports the state of the church in the colonies, 438, 496, and the death of lieutenant-governor de Lancey, 441; addresses a letter to the Con-

Johnson, Samuel — *continued.*
don Magazine, on the Union and government of the colonies, ibid; archbishop Secker declines to publish his letter in the London Magazine, 449; a correspondent of archbishop Herring, ibid; declining in health and advanced in years, 451; informed that a degree has been conferred by the university of Oxford on reverend Henry Barclay, 454; reports the state of King's college, 495; archbishop Secker writes to, on the subject of King's college, and the continued hostility of dissenters, 507; transmits information to archbishop Secker respecting a pamphlet published in New England, and an act passed in Massachusetts, 516; desires to retire to Stratford, 517; reply of archbishop Secker to, ibid; transmits further information on the colonial clergy, 536; preaches to the convention of the episcopal clergy, 538; letter of archbishop Secker to, 566; means taken to restore him to the Stratford mission, 567; continues his reports on the progress of religious controversies, 691; applies to doctor Secker to select an assistant for him, VIII. 297.

Johnson, Silvanis, X., 883.

Johnson, Thomas, II., 694; member of the assembly of New Jersey, III., 293, 295.

Johnson, Thomas, recommended for a seat in the council of New York, III., 756; member of the council, 818; signs a petition and an address, IV., 937, 1009.

Johnson, reverend William (son of Samuel), goes to England for holy orders, VI., 1018; dead, VII., 346.

Johnson (Jansen, Johnston), sir William, baronet, appointed colonel of the six nations, VI., 314; sends out a party of Indians against the French, and reports the result, 343; chief manager of the Indian war, 358, 364; his speech to the Indians, 358; Indian name of, 360, 443, *et seq*, 608; requests further instructions, 360; his suggestions as to the best mode of proceeding, 361; complains of being treated with disrespect, 362; sir Peter Warren's nephew, 379; recommended to the ministry, 379, 396, 416; visits Albany with a Mohawk body guard, 383; commencement of his influence over the Mohawks, 384; takes umbrage at Johannes Lydius being employed as Indian agent, 385; reports his negotiations with the Indians and the progress of affairs on the Mohawk, 386; engages to bring one thousand Indians into the field, 387, 628; sends out parties to Canada and against Crown Point, 388; contractor for victualing Oswego, ibid, 432, 619; determined to march against Crown Point, 389; sets out for lake Sacrament, 390, 620; on his way to New York, 397; disbursing agent for the government among the Indians, 398; no person can influence the Indians more than, 419; reports a battle between Mohawks and the French, 422, and the dissatisfaction that prevails among the Indians, 423; employed to prevent the six nations going to Canada, 425, 438, 684; promise made at Onondaga by, 442, 445; attends a conference at Albany, 443, 447, 450; has considerable influence over the Mohawks, 491; withdraws French prisoners from the hands of the Mohawks, 502; reports French intrigues among the Indians, 505, 512, 525; instructed to explain away the word "subjects" to the Indians, 507; French prisoners delivered by Indians to, 515, 517, 520; prevents the five nations going to Canada, 526; his opinion on the state of affairs among the Indians, 540; requires to be rendered independent of the New York assembly, 541; endeavors to procure the restoration of Indian children, 546, and to bring about a peace between the Mohawks and Catawbas, 547; confers with the Mohawks, 548; directed to make known to the Indians the order for an exchange of prisoners, 559; to prevent the Mohawks going to war with the Catawbas, 560; extract of his letter communicated to the board of trade, 561; governor Hamilton does not rely on information furnished by, 568; recommended to be of the council, 578; reports further efforts of the French on the Ohio, and the dissatisfaction of the Mohawks, 589; news from Oswego sent to, 591; Mr. Kalm visits, 592; copy of his letter laid before the secretary of state, 597; forwards to New York two Pennsylvania traders, who had been taken prisoners on the Ohio and had escaped from the French, 599; a leaden plate setting forth the French claim to the Ohio sent to, 604; conference on the subject with, 608; his official title, 638; complaints of Indians being detained prisoners in Canada made to, 685; appointed colonel of the New York levies, 686; the New York assembly called on to pay moneys due to, 688, 701; letters communicated to the assembly from, 702; the six nations demand that he be reinstated, 720, 870; assists at the conclusion of the peace between the six nations and southern Indians, 724, 726; compared to a fallen tree which the Indians demand to be raised up, 725; governor Clinton promises to lay before the king the request of the six nations in regard to, 726; transmits intelligence of the movements of the French, 729; review of his connection with the Indians from 1746 to 1751, 739; the assembly refuse to pay the advances made by, 764; reports movements of the French, 778, 779; attends a conference held at New York, 781, 783, 784, 785; Conrad Weiser visits, 796; endeavors to detach the Senecas from the French, 797; meets the six nations at Onondaga, 805; reports his proceedings, 807; minutes of his proceedings with the six nations, 808; his mission to Onondaga approved, 829; entertains French deserters, 832; transmits to lieutenant-governor de Lancey, Stephen Coffin's examination, 834, and Measures necessary to be taken with the six nations, 852; attends the congress held at Albany, 853, 860, 861, 866; one of the committee to prepare a draft of a speech to the Indians, 858; the Mohawks looked upon as his councilors, 867; declines the management of Indian affairs, 874; the Indians represent the danger they are in, if their affairs be not managed by, 875; one of the sachems of the five

Johnson, sir William—*continued.*
nations, 876; the congress votes thanks to, 892; his suggestions for defeating the designs of the French, 897, are transmitted to the board of trade, 908; board of trade recommend his reinstatement as colonel and sole superintendent of the six nations, 919; proposes an expedition against Crown Point, 945; in command of that expedition, 956; commissioned sole superintendent of Indian affairs, 957, 961; reports the state of his department, 962; appointed major-general, 963; holds a conference with nine Indian nations, 964; hangs the war kettle on the fire, 973; presents a war belt to the six nations, 974; forces placed under the command of, 989, 990; at lake George, 993; complains of governor Shirley and colonel Lydius, 994; governor Shirley an inveterate enemy of, 995; will resign his commission, if dependent on colonial governors, 996; names lake St. Sacrament, lake George, 997; speech of Hendrick to, 998; minutes of a council of war held by, 1000; defeats general Dieskau, 1003, X., 340; wounded, VI., 1003, 1006, X., 324, 354, 356, 360; king Hendrick killed on a horse belonging to, VI., 1008; reports his victory over M. Dieskau, 1010, 1013; the Indians take their leave of, 1011; governor Hardy transmits extracts of a letter from, 1016; the lords of trade approve his appointment as sole superintendent of Indian affairs, 1017; the lords of trade hope he will be assisted by all the colonies, 1019; created a baronet, 1020; his complaints of governor Shirley laid before the king, 1022; closes the campaign, 1023; governor Shirley interferes with, 1024; commission sent by governor Shirley to, 1025; governor Shirley's instructions to, 1026; never received a royal commission, or pay, 1027; the proper person to superintend the affairs of the six nations, VII., 3; ought to have a royal commission, 4; forts erected to protect the families of the Mohawks who were out with, 5; governor Shirley agrees that he should act under the commission from general Braddock, 7, 13; estimate of allowance to, 9; governor Shirley's additional instructions to, 10; correspondence between governor Shirley and, 11; calls on governor Shirley to withdraw his special agents from among the Indians, 14; good effects produced by the appointment of, 19; his administration of Indian affairs, 20, 21; reasons why no more Indians joined, 24; depositions against governor Shirley sent to, 29; minutes of a council of war held by, 30; recommended to the king to be superintendent of Indian affairs, 35; appointed to that office, 37; reports the dispositions of the six nations, 41; recommends that missionaries be stationed at Oneida and Onondaga, 43; holds conferences with the six nations, 44; the Indians condole the deaths of his sister and of his brother-in-law, 50; date of his return from lake George, 59; informed that French Indians had captured several of the garrison at Oswego, 74; parliament grants five thousand pounds to, 76; his salary as Indian superintendent, ibid; patent of baronet sent to, 77; negotiates for the incorporation of the river Indians with the Mohawks, 80; governor Hardy bears testimony to his superior abilities, 81; a deputation from Onondaga visit, 82; reports the causes of Indian hostilities on the frontiers, 86, 169; preparing to go to Onondaga, 87; disapproves of governor Morris' declaration of war against the Indians, 88; journal of his transactions in 1756, 91; his instructions to Albert van Slike, 94, and to Myndert Wemp, going to the Senecas, 95; to Jacobus Clements, sent to the river Indians, 96; invited to Onondaga, 97; sends men to build forts at Oneida and Onondaga, 101; notified of the siege of Oswego, 104; reports the result of the Onondaga meeting, 118, 127; takes the petticoat off the Delawares, 119; expects that the fall of Oswego will be fatal to British interests among the six nations, 124; resolves to pay Indians who serve with the army, 129, 228; his Indian proceedings, 130, 171, 229, 244, 254, 324, 375, 378, 435, 553, 718, 750, 824, VIII., 38, 227, 282, 304, 362, 474; ceremonies observed on his entering Onondaga, VII., 133; holds a great council at Onondaga, 136; returns to fort Johnson, 152; receives his patent of baronet and commission of Indian superintendent, 158; marches to fort Edward, 169, 200; redeems an English lad, 172; sends war parties to Canada, 173, 186; joins lord Loudoun at Albany, 187; of no assistance as member of the council, 205; forbids Stockbridge Indians to be mixed up with the riots at Livingston manor, 207; confers with the superintendent for Indian affairs of the southern colonies, 209, 211; lords of trade approve his proceedings, 221, and transmits Mr. Penn's observations to, 222; announces the neutrality of the six nations, 227; returns from fort Edward, 230; Indians injure the property of, 241; captain Croghan transmits extracts from his Indian journals to, 266; a saddle and wearing apparel sent from Philadelphia to, 267; answers observations of the proprietors of Pennsylvania, 276, 329; Tediuscung refuses his mediation, 277; marches with a number of Indians to the relief of fort William Henry, 279; journal of the treaty at Easton sent to, 280; reports spread among the Ohio Indians unfavorable to, 286; authorized to investigate the complaint of the Indians against the proprietors of Pennsylvania, 304; the agent of New York demands copy of the observations of the proprietors of Pennsylvania on his letter, 337; offers to coöperate in an attack on Niagara, 376; letter of a prisoner in Canada to, 383; invites the Indians to the boiling of his war kettle, 389; the six nations ask that the expedition against Niagara be under command of, 392; in the expedition against Niagara, 395, 399, X., 982, 983, 986; succeeds general Prideaux at Niagara, VII., 402; reduces fort Niagara, 403, X., 990, 992; reports his proceedings at Niagara, VII., 432, and the complaints of the Indians respecting their lands, 433,

Johnson, sir William—*continued.*

434; letter of Tediuscung to, 436; a new commission issued to, 458; the New York council refuse to confirm a grant of land from the Mohawks to, 492; transmits to general Amherst minutes of a conference held at Onondaga, 510; letters of, to sir Jeffery Amherst, 522, 524, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 541, 542, 550; reports the siege of Detroit, 525; sick, 531; number of his tenants, 532; directed to correspond with the lords of trade, 535; ordered to report on the state of Indian affairs, 536; invited to a meeting of the Indians at the German Flatts, 542; suffers from a relapse of his old disorder, 543; advised to have a guard of soldiers at fort Johnson, 547; delivers the axe to the Canada Indians, to be used against Pontiac, 559; his character of Indians, 560; reports the defeat of a party of regulars at Niagara, 562; informed that the lords of trade are preparing a plan for regulating Indian affairs, 567; his sentiments on Indian affairs, 572; the Indians insist that he be invited to the congress at Albany, 574; represents that the burning of Schenectady occurred in the reign of queen Anne, 576; submits a plan for the removal of Indian grievances, and management of Indian affairs, 578; his testimony in regard to jesuit missionaries, 580; has an edition of the Mohawk prayer book printed, and sends Indian lads to school, ibid; reports progress of affairs at Detroit, 599; recommends the endowment of an English bishopric in Canada, out of the jesuit estates, 600; submits a basis for peace with the Indians, ibid; obtains large tracts of land from the Indians, 601; lieutenant-governor Colden's remarks on an extract of a letter of, 609; fits out an expedition against the western Indians, 611; an Indian congress held at the house of, 618; concludes a peace with the Senecas, 620, 621; sends out war parties against the Delawares, 624; reports operations against the Delawares, 632; plan for the future management of Indian affairs submitted to, 634; all the islands in the Niagara river given to, 647, 653; concludes a treaty of peace with western Indians at Niagara, 648, 650, 652; general Gage reports the proceedings of, 655; his observations on the plan for the management of Indian affairs, 657, 661; recommends Carillon on the Ottawa river as an Indian post, 658; his report on the Kayadarosseras patent, 671; comments on colonel Bradstreet's proceedings in the west, 686; reports the death of his secretary (Marsh), 694; recommends Richard Shuckburgh for the office, 695; advised that two Mohawks on exhibition in London, have been sent to New York, 709; concludes a treaty of peace with Ohio Indians, 711; negotiates a boundary line with the Indians, 725–733; at Detroit, 730; concludes a treaty with the Delawares, 738; the earl of Ilchester and others endeavor to obtain a deed of the royal grant to, 742, 745; particulars respecting the royal grant to, 743, 744, 839; reports the taking possession of the Illinois, 746; concludes treaties with the Ohio Indians, 754, 755; member of the New York council under governor Moore, 763; reports colonel Croghan's proceedings with the western Indians, 765; sends his son to England, 766; furnishes information respecting the western country and its inhabitants, 775; colonel Croghan's journal sent to, 779; sends a message to Pondiac, 781; sends a road belt to the western Indians, 782; Pondiac's answer to, 783; warns the board of trade of the spirit of libertinism and independence daily gaining ground in the colonies, 790; his report on the Illinois country, 808; requests orders respecting his Indian lands and the Indian boundary, 809; reports measures for securing the western country, 816; calls attention to a French grant at Green bay, 817; writes to secretary Conway on the subject of his department, 834, 837; petitions the crown for the royal grant, 839; obtains Indian deeds for lands around Onondaga lake, &c., 840; his salary, 841, VIII., 455; petition of inhabitants of Montreal referred to, VII., 842; complaints of the Stockbridge Indians referred to, 850; reports state of feeling among the western tribes, 851; his views on the regulation of the Indian trade, 871; governor Moore visits, 876; why powerless to obtain the breaking of the Kayaderosseras patent, 881; reports French and Spanish intrigues among western Indians, 882; his report on the case of the Stockbridge Indians, 891; lords of trade report in favor of the royal grant of land to, 896, 942; unable to ride on horseback, 913; reports a projected settlement on the Ohio from Virginia, 914; transmits reports on his department to the secretary of state, 928, 946, 951, 985; visits some newly discovered springs, 946; reports a villainous correspondence of major Rogers, 988, 997; ordered to complete the boundary between the whites and Indians, VIII., 2; apprehends renewed difficulties with the Indians, 11; progress of his negotiations for a boundary line, 22; letters of the earl of Hillsborough to, 35, 57, 74, 91, 101, 109, 144, 165, 211, 246, 253, 270, 286, 302; reports his proceedings with the Cherokees, 36, 54; notified of the king's decision respecting the future management of Indian affairs, 57; visits the sea-shore, 70, 76, 78; letters to the earl of Hillsborough from, 82, 93, 104, 110, 140, 150, 153, 172, 179, 183, 203, 222, 224, 262, 280, 290, 300; returns from the sea-side, 82; reviews the state of the colonies and of the Indians, 84; reports settlement of the differences respecting the Kayaderosseras patent, 94; transmits estimates of his department, 95; ordered to conclude negotiation with the Indians for a boundary line, 102; at fort Stanwix, 104; reports the difficulties he experiences with the Indians, 105; establishes a boundary line between the whites and Indians, 110, 111, 135; reports on the copper mines of lake Superior, 140; his proceedings regarding the Indian boundary not favorably received by the ministry, 145; an estimate of the expenses of his department sent to general Gage, 150;

Johnson, sir William — *continued.*
transmits regulations for the Indian trade to governor Moore, 151; report of the board of trade on the boundary agreed to by, 158; advised that his treaty with the Indians will be approved, 166; reports progress of affairs in the Indian country, 172; justifies the boundary agreed upon with the Indians, 179; reports his proceedings in western New York, 183, 203; meets with an accident at Onondaga, 184; authorized to draw on general Gage for certain expenses of his department, 211; proposes to ratify the fort Stanwix treaty, 222; reports the result of the Indian congress on the plains of Scioto, 262; sends messengers to Scioto, 290, 300; attends a conference held by governor Tryon with the Mohawks, 304; letters of the earl of Dartmouth to, 311, 348, 360, 392, 404, 416; letters to the earl of Dartmouth from, 313, 314, 340, 368, 395, 405, 419, 421, 459, 468; the earl of Dartmouth acknowledges his merits and fidelity, 349; major-general of the northern department of New York, 377; obliged again to resort to the sea-side for the benefit of his health, 395; announces a large emigration from Virgina down the Ohio, 396; complains of George Klock, 405; recommends Guy Johnson as his successor, 419; very suspicious of the French, 422; recommends Joseph Chew to be secretary for Indian affairs, 424; number of Indians in the department of, 452, 458; reports the murder of a number of Indians by captain Cresap, 459; informed of the purchase of a large tract of land from the Illinois Indians, 468; minute of his last conference with the Indians, 474; his last speech to the Indians, 477; death of, 479; buried in the church at Johnstown, 480; circumstances attending his death, 485; Guy Johnson succeeds, 489; mentioned, 490, 491, 495, *et seq.;* his wife a German or Dutch woman, 623; extract of a letter to governor Clinton from, X., 194; instigates an attack on the French settlement at Oswegatchie, 205; baron de Dieskau receives every attention from, 318; force under, at lake George, 327; about to build a fort there, 333; the French obtain a copy of general Braddock's instructions to, 364; baron de Dieskau acknowledges his obligations to, 422; sends that general to Albany, 423; his word makes the five nations tremble, 448.

Johnson, William, a soldier in the 77th regiment, VII., 905.

Johnston, ——, X., 592.

Johnston, captain, attends an Indian conference at Johnson hall, VII., 718.

Johnston, Ed., VII., 902.

Johnston, Gabriel, governor of North Carolina, VI., 756, 761.

Johnston, Mr., bearer of despatches from general Abercrombie, VII., 344; carries a map to Mr. secretary Pitt, 345.

Johnston, Robert, governor of South Carolina, the board of trade write to, V., 936.

Johnston (Johnson), William, one of the New Jersey rioters, VI., 346, 348.

Johnstone, George, governor of West Florida, VII., 704; fights a duel with lord George Germain, VIII., 648.

Johnstone (Johnson, Johnston), doctor John, particulars of, V., 34; an act passed in New Jersey to prevent his election to the assembly, 201, 207; recommended for a seat in the New York council, 437, 459, 471; mayor of New York, 467; appointed to the council, 541; a resident of New Jersey, 649; recommended to be removed from the New York council, ibid; superseded, 697.

Johnstone (Johnson, Johnston, Johnstoun), John, junior, recommended for a seat in the New Jersey council, V., 511, 521; appointed, 541; dead, VI., 24, 36.

Johnstown (New York), governor Tryon reviews the regiment at, VIII., 303; sir William Johnson interred at, 480; Guy Johnson holds a conference at, 496; lieutenant Clause a resident of, 815; a new settlement where the five nations are henceforth to speak, X., 98.

Johson, John, affidavit of, I., 78.

Joliet, Jean, IX., 668.

Joliet, Louis, sent to the Mississippi, IX., 92; report of his discoveries, 121; accompanies father Marquette, 382; discovers the Mississippi, 383; biographical notice of, 668; mentioned, 787; within ten days' journey of the gulf of Mexico, 793; furnishes a report and map of his journey to Hudson's bay, 795; at the falls of St. Mary, 804.

Joliet, Miss, taken prisoner, IX., 483.

Joliet, Zechary, arrives at Quebec with intelligence of the disaffection of the Indians at Michilimakinac, and is sent back with orders, IX., 463; deterred from proceeding, 464.

Joliet, seigniory of, granted, IX., 668.

Jolliffe, John, member of the council for trade, III., 31.

Jolliffe, William, member of the board of trade, III., xviii, xix, VIII., 271, 298, 355, 401, 415, 485, 668, 670.

Joint stock company, the first in New York, III., 234.

Jomikakonick, a Maryland chief, VI., 983.

Jon, captain de, wounded, X., 431,

Jonasky, a carrying place on the Ohio, VI., 796.

Jonasse, Jonas, IV., 940.

Jonassen, Joost, II., 191.

Jonathan, a Mohegan of Susquehanna, his speech at fort Johnson, VII., 245; acts as interpreter to sir William Johnson, 246, 249.

Joncaire (Jancœur, Jean Cœure, Jean Cœur, Jeunkeur, Joncure, Jonkeur, Jonquaire, Jonqueres, Jonquieres), Chabert de, carries a message from the governor of Canada to Onondaga, IV., 919; at Onondaga, V., 218, 225, 228, 243; with the Senecas, 253, 590; Indian interpreter, 538, IX., 850; building a house at Niagara, V., 543, IX., 897, 961; to be forbidden to proceed therewith, V., 545; interview between Laurence Clausen and, 551; reports that the five nations are about to be cut off by the English, 565; his negotiations with the

Joncaire, Chabert de—*continued.*

Senecas and proceedings at Niagara, 588; Indian name of, ibid; winters at the Genesee river, 589; at Oswego, 590; going from Niagara to Montreal, 789; expected at Onondaga, 795; ought not to be suffered among the five nations, 797; a French officer, 910; pretends to be a deserter, 911; asks permission to build a trading house at Irondequat, ibid; the five nations warned against, 912; the English complain of, VI., 100; invited to the Seneca village, IX., 709, 746; his adopted father dead, 710; to act as envoy to the Senecas, 711; interpreter and quartermaster to the governor's guards, ibid; returns to Quebec with Iroquois delegates, 715, 716; the Iroquois present a young man to, 718; signs a treaty with the Iroquois, 720; sent to the Senecas, 743, 759, 775, 938; movements in Canada regulated according to news received from, 745; his character, 746; why adopted by the Senecas, 747; regarded as a child of the Iroquois, 749; reports that the Outaouas attack the Senecas, 761; visits fort Frontenac, 762; sent to the Iroquois, 763, 775, 779, 825, 855; prevails on the Canada Iroquois to surrender Peter Schuyler's belts, 764; finds it difficult to restrain the Senecas, 766; an officer in the marine, 773; not a trader, 777; recommended for promotion, 814; expected at Quebec, 816; meets M. d'Aigremont at Niagara, 821; trades with the Indians, 823; not to negotiate for a post at Niagara, 826; anxious to enrich himself, 827; employed in thwarting the English, 828; arrives at Montreal, 829; good conduct of, 830; his letter to the commandant at fort Niagara, 838; sends word that Canada is about being invaded, 840; accompanies Senecas to Montreal, 858, and raises the hatchet there, 860; commands at fort Frontenac, 863; demands of the Iroquois to release some Illinois, 876; length of time in the public service, ibid; endeavors to detach the five nations from the English, 899; governor Burnett complains of, 900; governor Vaudreuil vindicates, 901, 902; adopted by the Senecas 902; at Niagara, 946; at Quebec, 951; Iroquois reported to be bribed to get rid of, 965, 979; absent from Niagara, 1024; sent to the Shawanese, 1027; locates them on the Ohio, 1033, 1035; commandant of the Shawanese, 1050, 1059; dead, 1063, 1065, 1066; announces the existence of oil springs on the Alleghany river, 1085; died at Niagara, 1090.

Joncaire (Jeaneour), Chabert, junior, a French Indian, spreads alarming reports among the six nations, VI., 293; in the Seneca country, 391; the six nations promise not to suffer him among them, 444, 451; sent to the Ohio, 589, 600; Indians steal a leaden plate from, 604, and deliver it to colonel Johnson, 608, who demands his expulsion from the Ohio, 609; inscription on the plate stolen from, 611; about to build a fort near the Ohio, 706; on ground belonging to Pennsylvania, 707; winters on the Ohio, 837; chief Indian agent at Niagara, VII., 144; at the remotest Seneca town, 234; sends belts to Onondaga, 235; intrigues against the English, 999; the secretary of state comments on his treachery, VIII., 36; has great influence with the Senecas, 423; sent to the Senecas, IX., 1027, 1041, 1092; his influence among them, 1036, 1038; carries messages from the Iroquois to Canada, 1065, 1083, 1084; sent back to the Iroquois, 1067; alluded to, 1075; mentioned, 1085; his brother sent to the Iroquois, 1094; ordered to inform the Senecas of the removal of the Shawanese, 1097; reports intrigues of the English among the five nations, 1098, 1102; visits Canada and returns to the Senecas, 1108; his Indian name, 1110; the English order his arrest, 1111; sent to the country of the five nations, X., 20; Senecas demand that he stay among them, 26; employed in securing the neutrality of the five nations, 35, 36, 37; reports preparations for war in the English colonies, 39; confirms the news of the neutrality of the five nations, 41; reports that the chiefs of the five nations had gone to Albany, 67; dangerously ill, 85; resident among the Senecas, 94, 152, 155; accompanies a delegation of Senecas to Canada, 111; expected at Quebec, 116; the governor of New York attempts to corrupt, 123; news from, 128; employed to pacify the grand chief of the Senecas, 129; reports that some Hurons are about to join the five nations, 146, 148; succeeded in the Seneca country by his brother, 163 (see *Joncaire Clauzonne*); present at a conference in Quebec, 207; sent to the Ohio, ibid; ordered to visit the five nations, 234, 377, 378; reports that all the Ohio Indians are in the interest of the English, 247; reports murders committed by the Flatheads, 248; announces the approach of the English to the Ohio, 249, and the murder of several Frenchmen, 250; reports intrusions of the English on the Ohio, 255; transmits intelligence from the five nations, 326; embarrassed by baron de Dieskau's defeat, 327; assists at a conference held with the Senecas, 345, 346, 347; in council with the Senecas and Cayugas, 392; related to the five nations, 450, 451, 500, 503, 560; much loved by the Senecas, 668; sent with goods to the five nations, 698; goes to Niagara, 839; commandant at the Niagara portage, 978; his influence, 979; arrives at fort Niagara, 980; an Iroquois chief, 981, 982; the English seize his oxen and cows, 983; an officer in the regiment of Guienne, 992; signs the capitulation of fort Niagara, ibid.

Joncaire Clauzonne, Philip Thomas de, at Oswego on his way to Niagara, VI., 706; sends an invitation to the five nations to attend a council at Niagara, VII., 144; sent to the Senecas, IX., 1094; appointed resident agent among them, X., 163; accompanies Iroquois delegates to Quebec, 186, 187, 188; arrives at Montreal with Senecas, 377, 392; conducts Senecas to Canada, 684; arrives at fort Niagara, 979, 980; captain in the marine, 992; signs the capitulation of Niagara, ibid.

Joncourt, Peter de, French interpreter at New York, VI., 489, 491, 500, 501, 502.
Jones, ——, an old New York pirate, IV., 398; the earl of Bellomont transmits to secretary Popple a letter written by, 432; taken by the French, V., 61.
Jones, ——, marries Bridget Mathews, VIII., 449.
Jones, ——, Indians repulsed in an attack on the house of, IX., 614.
Jones, Daniel, IV., 937, 1007.
Jones, David, a deserter, IV., 162; sentenced to be shot, 164.
Jones, David, appointed puisne judge, VII., 528; justice of the supreme court, 685, 700; marries Ann Willett, VIII., 685.
Jones, Hugh V., under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Jones, lieutenant, killed at Minas, X., 92.
Jones, lieutenant James, killed at lake George, VI., 1006.
Jones, John, IV., 937, 1008.
Jones, John, a deserter from the American army, VIII., 784; information furnished by, ibid.
Jones, Richard, III., 600, 749.
Jones, Samuel, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Jones, Thomas, IV., 936, 1008.
Jones, Thomas, judge of the supreme court, VIII., 456; biographical notice of, 685.
Jones, Thomas, carried prisoner from New Hampshire to Canada, X., 45.
Jones, William, communicates to governor Nicolls the injustice suffered by New Haven people on the Delaware river, III., 82.
Jones, William, a deserter, IV., 162.
Jones, sir William, knight, Mr. Billings' claim to exemption from customs, referred to, III., 284; his opinion thereupon, 285; of opinion that the duke of York cannot impose customs in New Jersey, 291; attorney-general, 578.
Jongstal, [Allard Pieter,] ambassador from the states general to England, I., 559.
Joniel, Jacques, IX., 804.
Jonigevanda, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 798.
Jonnay, a sachem of the Minquaes, I., 599.
Jonneau, Abraham, IV., 1135.
Jonquière, Jacques Pierre de Taffanel, marquis de la, assumes the government of Canada and writes to governor Clinton, VI., 527; governor Clinton endeavors to procure an exchange of prisoners from, 539; complains of the detention of Abenakis near Boston, 562; governor Clinton vindicates his conduct to, 566; denies that the five nations are British subjects, 731, and vindicates the proceedings of the French on the Ohio, 733; notes of governor Clinton on the letter of, 734; particulars respecting, IX., vii, X., 250; appoints M. Péan major of Quebec, 85; the governor of Canada writes to, 89; a fleet sent to Canada under the command of, 110; engages the English fleet and is defeated, 111, 112, 124; some of his ships arrive at Quebec, 113, 114, 118, 120; news reaches Quebec of the wreck of one of his vessels, 121; to negotiate an exchange of prisoners, 199; abstract of his despatches, 200, 202; makes a report on the new establishment of abbé Picquet, 203; recommends that convicts from the galleys be sent to Canada, 204; holds conferences with the Indians, 205, 232, 683; reports an exchange of prisoners, 209; writes to governor Clinton of New York, 210, 240; minutes of the exchange of prisoners effected by, 211; the British ambassador complains of, 216, and demands that his conduct be disavowed, 217; answer thereto, 218; engaged in measures to suppress a revolt among the western Indians, 220; reported to have abandoned the design of expelling the English from the Ohio, 239; announces the seizure of Englishmen on the Ohio, 240; his plan of operations on the Ohio, 241; the British ambassador at the French court demands that orders to desist from proceedings against English traders on the Ohio be sent to, 242; cause of the failure of his plans on the Ohio, 243; mistakes committed by, 244; death of, 245, 257; deceived by the western Indians, 247; drives father Tournois from Canada, 267.
Jonquière, lieutenant de la, commands the frigate la Fidelle, X., 276; convoys supplies to Louisbourg, 315.
Jonson, Sebrandt, III., 351.
Joost the mason, II., 183.
Joosten, Barent, II., 375.
Joosten, Jacob, III., 76.
Joosten, Jan (Joannes), II., 627, 700, III., 76, 604, 744.
Joosten, Rutger, II., 402, 480, 481.
Jordan, Richard, III., 65, 249.
Jordayn, Johannes, III., 740.
Jorissen, Abram, II., 577.
Jorissen, Hendrick, II., 375; schepen of Midwout, 480, 577.
Joseph, accompanies Dirk Wessels to Onondaga, IV., 60; a christian Mohawk, 77, 78, 125, 345; taught to preach, 364; mentioned, 540, 541; attends Indian conferences at Albany, 728, 897, 995.
Joseph, a Mohawk, exhibited in London, VII., 708, 709.
Joseph, a Mohawk warrior, his speech to governor Tryon, VIII., 304. (See *Brant.*)
Joseph, chief of the Sokoquis, sent for prisoners, IX., 669.
Joseph, a Spanish slave, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Joseph, captain Benjamin, III., 1.
Joseph, Thomas, X., 45.
Joslin, Thomas, IV., 935.
Josselyn, Henry, notice of, III., 249, 718.
Josselyn, John, III., 249.
Josselyn, sir Thomas, III., 249.
Jost, Thomas, trades to Quebec, IX., 6.
Joubert, M., commands a flying camp at Gabarus, X., 57.
Jourdain, Mr., imprisoned in Massachusetts for baptizing children, III., 111.
Jourdin, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1086.
Journal, of a voyage made on the part of the Australian company, forbidden to be printed, I., 15; of the Dutch ambassadors in England, 33; of New Nether-

Journal — *continued.*
land from 1641 to 1646, 179; Adriaen van der Donck arrested for writing a, 430; of Augustine Heermans' embassy from New Netherland to Maryland, II., 88; extract from the, of the deputies to Boston, 385; of the delegates to Hartford, ibid; of the principal events which occurred on the reduction of New Netherland, 410; of a voyage from New Orange to the east end of Long island and back, 654; of a new discovery in western Virginia, III., 193; of the council and assembly of New York to be transmitted to England, 371, 687; kept by Nicholas Bayard in 1689, 599; of the committee of safety of New York mentioned, 630; of major Peter Schuyler's expedition to Canada, 800; of governor Fletcher's expedition against the French and Indians of Canada, IV., 14; of Peter Schuyler's expedition in pursuit of the French, 16; of Dirck Wessels' mission to Onondaga, 59, 372; of major Schuyler's journey to the five nations, 81; of Arent Schuyler's mission to the Minisincks, 98; of major-general Winthrop's march from Albany to Wood creek, 193; of the late actions of the French in Canada, with the manner of their being repulsed by governor Fletcher, 222; of governor Fletcher's expedition to Albany to renew the covenant chain with the five nations, 235; of Messrs. Schuyler and Dellius' negotiations in Canada, 347; of captain Schuyler's visit to Canada, 404; kept by Johannes Glen and Nicholas Bleecker at Onondaga, 558; of Arnout Cornelisse Viele's journey to Onondaga, 560; of Messrs. Schuyler and Bleecker's conference at Onondaga, 562; of colonel Romer's proceedings at Onondaga, 798; of Messrs. Hansen and Van Brugh's visit to Onondaga, 802; of Johannes Bleecker and David Schuyler's journey to Onondaga, 889; of colonel Schuyler's negotiations at Onondaga, V., 245; of Messrs. Hansen and Bleecker's mission to Onondaga, 372; of Myndert Schuyler and Robert Livingston's visit to the Senecas, 542; of Lawrence Clawson's visit to Niagara, 550; of Conrad Weiser's visit to the Mohawks, VI., 795; of the siege of Louisbourg, published, 959; of sir William Johnson's transactions with the Indians, VII., 91, 130, 171, 229, 244, 254, 324, 378; of captain Croghan's transactions with the Indians, 267, 280, 779; of Guy Johnson's proceedings, 511, VIII., 658; of the proceedings for the detection of the conspiracy to burn New York, published by Daniel Horsmanden, VII., 528; of Mr. McKee, resident agent on the Ohio, extract of, VIII., 461; of military movements of the French in America in 1745 and 1746, X., 32, 38; of M. St. Luc's expedition against fort Clinton, 79; of occurrences in Canada in 1746 and 1747, 89; in 1747 and 1748, 137; of M. de Villiers' defeat of the English at fort Necessity, 261; of M. de Vaudreuil's voyage to Canada, 297; of M. de Dieskau's march and attack on the English, 335; of operations of the French army to the thirtieth September, 1755, 337; of occurrences in Canada in 1755 and 1756, 401; of the siege of Oswego, 440; of the expedition against fort William Henry, 598; of operations before Ticonderoga, 721, 741; of occurrences in the garrisons and camps occupied by the regiment of Bearn, 835; journal of the siege of Niagara, 977; kept in the army under M. de Montcalm at the siege of Quebec, 1016.

Journals of New Netherland, the Dutch West India company possesses full, II., 381.

Jouy, count de. (See *Rouillé.*)

Juchereau, ——, lieutenant-general of police for the district of Montreal, IX., 595.

Juchereau, Jean, IX., 487.

Juchereau de St. Denis, Nicholas, IX., 327; biographical notice of, 487. (See *St. Denis.*)

Judea, character of the administration of Gessius Florus, governor of, V., 38.

Judge (Judges), of admiralty, order for the appointment in New York of a, III., 268; Joseph Dudley, chief justice of New York, 364, 847; not to be removed without cause, 371, 687, 820; by whom to be appointed, 625, 829, 857, IV., 268, V., 95, 394, 837; qualifications for, IV., 285; William Pinhorne made, 321; suspended, 395; the earl of Bellomont recommends that they be sent from England, 442, 514, 516, 518, 520, 529, 532, 550, 594, 611, 647, 664; colonel William Smith, chief justice of New York, 442, 535, 664, 769, 821, 1137; the lords of trade experience difficulty in procuring any, for New York, 548, and recommend that a lawyer be sent from England to fill the office of chief justice of New York, 598; their salaries, 599, 1142, V., 877, 878, 879, 880, VII., 500, 906, VIII., 454, 456; the earl of Bellomont turns out one of the, IV., 623; the lords of trade report in favor of sending a chief justice to New York from England, 633; colonel Quary, admiralty judge in Pennsylvania, 665; Mr. Atwood, chief justice of New York, 667, 1150; salary of, in Canada, 676; memorial of chief justice Atwood, and attorney-general Broughton, 683; they experience difficulties at the treasury, 700; Abraham de Peyster, chief justice of New York, 777, 849; the council recommend that the salaries of the chief justice and attorney-general of New York be paid by England, 850; chief justice Atwood arrives at New York, 885; opinion of Mr. Atwood as to the extent of his power as chief justice, 923; why Abraham de Peyster was appointed chief justice, 924; had no salary, 925; reasons for suspending chief justice Atwood, 1010, and his answer, 1022; no action can be brought against them for official conduct, 1032; quakers act in Pennsylvania as, 1045; doctor Bridges, chief justice of New York, 1071, V., 107; Roger Mompesson, judge of admiralty, IV., 1107, V., 69; chief justice of New York referred to, IV., 1109; death of chief justice Bridges, 1119, V., 34; Roger Mompesson, chief justice, IV., 1119, V., 69, 100; the lords of trade approve of his appoint-

Judge — *continued.*
ment, IV., 1138; Abraham de Peyster and Robert Walters, judges of the supreme court of New York, V., 103; William Smith deluded by a brief restitution as chief justice, 107; tenure of office of, 130; Lewis Morris, chief justice, 400, 419, 423, 786; Thomas Gordon, chief justice of New Jersey, 400, 421; a chief justice recommended to be sent to New Jersey from England, 423; objections to the appointment of Lewis Morris as chief justice of New York, ibid; the board of trade recommend his appointment, 429; William Trent, chief justice of New Jersey, 705; the salary of the chief justice of New York proposed to be reduced and the office of second judge to be abolished, 769; of the supreme court vote an address to George II., 842; opinion of the attorney and solicitor generals of England on cutting off entails, communicated to, 927; of the supreme court of New York in 1732, 942; dismissed from office at the caprice of colonial governors, 949; James de Lancey, chief justice, and Frederick Phillips, judge of the supreme court of New York, 977; resolve to hear causes in the equity side of the exchequer, VI., 4; reasons for the removal of chief justice Morris, 8; chief justice de Lancey dead, VII., 441; judge Chambers asks to be appointed chief justice, 445; Mr. Morris, judge of admiralty, 455; the New York assembly attempts to have them commissioned during good behavior, 462; Benjamin Pratt, chief justice of New York, 464, 500; the assembly pass a bill for commissioning during good behavior, 466, 484; objections thereto, 467, 470; conflicting practice in commissioning, 468; will not accept commissions otherwise than during good behavior, 470; ought to be independent of the assembly, 471; report of the board of trade on the commissions of, ibid; order in council on said report, 472; reasons why they ought to be independent of the crown in colonies, 474; instructions relative to the tenure of the commissions of, 479; chief justice Pratt commissioned during pleasure, 483; their salaries payable on condition that they be commissioned during good behavior, 489; reasons why they should be independent of the people, 501; the assembly censured for persisting in their demand in case of the commissions to, 503; the chief justice to be paid out of the quit rents, ibid; report of the board of trade on the difficulties respecting, 505; impropriety of commissioning them in the colonies during good behavior, 506; Daniel Horsmanden, chief justice, David Jones, William Smith and Robert Livingston, puisne, 528; proprietors of, or interested in, extravagant grants of land, 677; oppose lieutenant-governor Colden on the appeal question, 698; complained of, to the secretary of state, 701; maintain that appeals lie only in cases of error, 762; countenance the opposition to the stamp act, 773; commissioned during good behavior, 796; submit to hold their commissions during pleasure, 797; sit in the assembly, VIII., 5; Cadwallader Colden's opinion of, 62, 74; Frederick Smith, chief justice of New Jersey, 112; excluded from seats in the New York assembly, 177; declared incapable of sitting therein, 192; report of the board of trade on their exclusion from the assembly, 195; title of the act rendering them incapable of sitting in the assembly, 207; reasons in support of their exclusion, ibid, 216; lieutenant-governor Colden censured for assenting to the act excluding them from the assembly, 210; veto received of the act disqualifying them from sitting in the assembly, 245; George Duncan Ludlow appointed one of the, 248; general opinion unfavorable to their election to the assembly, 265; judge Livingston's rémonstrance on being excluded from the assembly, 318; John Jay, chief justice of the state of New York, 469; pall bearers at sir William Johnson's funeral, 480; Whitehead Hicks appointed one of the, 594; Thomas Jones, one of the, 685; chief justice Horsmanden paid out of the revenue of Boston, 708; William Smith appointed chief justice, 801.

Judgment, in the case of Blommaert and others against Van Renselaer, I., 406; of the courts of law, not to be called in question, II., 251; in the case of Alsop against the widow Wandall reversed, IV., 511, 550, 634; such proceeding declared to be contrary to the practice in the plantations, 635; of the governor and council cannot be reversed except by the king in council, 636.

Jughnaongoghte, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 658.

Juliana, a Spanish slave, sold at New Amsterdam, II., 31.

Jullien, M., IX., 332.

Jumonville, ensign Viliers de, commands a party sent from Montreal, X., 164; returns with scalps, 168; captain de Villiers halts at the place where he had been assassinated, 261; M. Drouillon serves under, 265; news of his defeat causes the French court great pain, 270; two Canadians taken prisoners in the affair of, 352; assassinated, 353, 912; brother of captain and chevalier de Viliers, 490.

Juniata, sir William Johnson redeems an English lad belonging to, VII., 172; a fort built at, 197; Bedford on, 284; the Indians move from, 331, and make a descent on, 382; fort Grandville on, burnt, X., 469.

Juriaen, the Mohawk, IV., 47, 49; accompanies Dirk Wessells to Onondaga, 60.

Jurians, Marretie, II., 693.

Juries, all causes in New York tried by, III., 188.

Jurisdiction, high, middle and low, I., 383; exercised by patroons in New Netherland, 402, 405.

Jurors to possess a property qualification, III., 333, 374, 690, 823; a law to be passed declaratory of the qualifications for, IV., 290, passed, 510; title of acts passed for returning able, V., 181, 185, 812. (See *Acts, New York.*)

Jurriaensen, Cornelis, flies from the Delaware to Maryland, II., 64.

Jus patronatus, an attempt made in New Netherland to deprive the West India company of the, I., 429.
Jussieu, Mr., sent to Peru, IX., 941.
Justice, administration of. (See *Administration of Justice.*)
Justice and policy of the late act of parliament for making provision for the government of the province of Quebec asserted and proved, VIII., 494; William Knox, author of, 803 (see *Quebec Bill*); of the French complaints against the English, IX., 981.
Justice, French ministers of. (See *Ministers of State.*)
Justices of the peace in the province of New York in 1693, IV., 26, 27; powers of, 28; empowered to try small causes, VII., 406; civil jurisdiction of, enlarged, VIII., 167.
Juthory, an Indian, IV., 280, 281.
Juxon, William, bishop of London, attends Charles I. at the scaffold, I., 567.
Juysten, Jan, II., 104.

## K.

[Look under C for words not found under K.]

Kaakhare (Kakare), a Mohawk Indian, III., 531; killed, 817.
Kaanyes, a Seneca chief, VII., 623.
Kachjakadorodon (Cachjageroeden), an Onondaga chief, V., 799; party to the deed of trust to governor Burnet, 800, 801; speaker of the six nations, VI., 107.
Kachnawaacharege, the fishing place of the Onondages, IV., 657.
Kachnawarage (Kagnewagrage), where, IV., 799, 805, 806.
Kachradagie, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 986.
Kachradochen, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 728.
Kachradogha, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 898.
Kachwadochon, an Onondaga chief, IV., 910.
Kaendaé, a Seneca chief, at the siege of Niagara, X., 980; his negotiations, 981; the French cover his body before his death, 983.
Kaester, Nicholas, VII., 903.
Kaghnawais, a Seneca chief, VII., 653.
Kaghneghlorines, an Oneida chief, VIII., 690.
Kaghradodo, alias the Englishman, a Cayuga sachem, VII., 133.
Kaghsigwarote, carries a bad message to the Shawanese, VIII., 427.
Kaghswaughtaniyondo (Kaghswaughtiooney), alias The Belt, a Seneca chief, attends a council at Onondaga, VII., 141; his speech, 142; war belt given in charge to, 143, 147. (See *Belt of Wampum.*)
Kaghswughtione (Caghswughtione, Kagswoughtioony), alias Red Head, speaker for the six nations, VI., 966; his speeches to general Johnson, 967, 983, 988; his reply to general Braddock, 979; condoles several Indian nations, 982; asks that a fort be built at Onondaga, 984; his speech to the Indians, 987; dead, VII., 133; ceremonies observed at the condolence of the death of, 134. (See *Kaksenthiony.*)
Kagoughsage (Kakoughsage), a Shawanese town, VIII., 426, 427.
Kahedorea, an Onondaga warrior, VII., 254.
Kahesarahera a Seneca castle, III., 805.
Kahioghage, the fishing place of the Oneidas, IV., 655.
Kahongoronton, the Iroquois name for the Potowmack, V., 671, 672, 673; the dividing line between the five nations and Virginia, 675.
Kaionhagué. (See *Cayouhague.*)
Kajarsanhondare, his speech at Onondaga, IV., 62.
Kajnquiractiton, alias Blew beck, restored to the rank of sachem, V., 545.
Kajonhare, in the Onondaga country, a fort proposed to be built at, III., 485.
Kakariall, a christian Mohawk, examination of, III., 431.
Kakedoa, presented to Guy Johnson, VIII., 506.
Kakendanage, sent from Onondaga with a message to the Shawanese, VIII., 427.
Kakiake, the bill vetoed for defraying part of the expense of running the line of, VIII., 484.
Kaksenthiony, an Onondaga chief, his speech to the governor of Canada, X., 232, and the latter's answer to, 234. (See *Kaghswughtioni.*)
Kalamazoo, IX., 570.
Kalderback, Mr., II., 352.
Kalff, William, I., 437.
Kalley, David, taken by the Dutch, II., 663.
Kally, Samuel, III., 633, 634.
Kalm, Peter, bears testimony to M. de Galissonière's scientific acquirements, VI., 533; visits colonel Johnson, 592.
Kamichcarciade, an Indian, III., 565.
Kaministiguà river, X., 130.
Kamouraska (Camouraska), fishery at, IX., 908; lieutenant de St. Pierre arrives at, X., 67; salt springs at, 90.
Kanactagon, a famous Iroquois hunter, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 609.
Kanadagaya (Kanadakayon). (See *Canadagaia.*)
Kanadaraygo. (See *Canaderagey.*)
Kanadasero, a Seneca village, VII., 582.
Kanadessigy. (See *Canadasaggo.*)
Kanadgeharon, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 898.
Kanagaragayda, a Mohawk warrior, III., 802.
Kanagaro (Kanagiro), the second Mohawk castle, II., 712, III., 250. (See *Canagora.*)
Kanaghwiaiga, an Oneida sachem, VIII., 690.
Kanagquaindi, an Oneida sachem, IV., 802.
Kanaharighton (Kanakaughton), a Seneca sachem, V., 788, 794, 799; a party to the deed of trust from the five nations to governor Burnet, 800, 801.
Kanajiakaia, chief warrior of the Onondagas, dead, VIII., 243.
Kanaomack, a Mohegan, sells his land to the agent of Kiliaen van Rensselaer, I., 44.
Kanaouagon (Canaouagon, Canawago, Canwagan, Canawako, Kunoagon), VIII., 425; where, 426; the Senecas of, invited to fort Pitt, 519; a Seneca town, 526; the Indians determined not to move from, X., 436; an English party attacked by Indians of, 581; report the intention of the English to attack fort Machault, 949; Indians of, at the siege of Niagara, 984.

Kanaouagon river, X., 590.
Kanatiochtiage, a village near the Seneca country, IV., 694.
Kanayediero, a Mohawk warrior, III., 802.
Kane, [general Richard,] his regiment lost in the expedition against Canada, V., 277.
Kaneenda (Caneenda, Canenda, Cannenda, Kanienda, Keneenda), near Onondaga, IV., 649, 650, 655, 803, 804, 805, 806, 891, 894, 895, V., 246, 248.
Kaneendodo, a Seneca chief, III., 322.
Kaneghuigik, where, X., 437.
Kanestio. (See *Canestio.*)
Kanhangton, a Delaware town, burnt, VII., 625; description of, ibid, 628.
Kanhawa (Connahway, Conohway, Kankawa, Kannaway), river, falls into the Ohio, VII., 1005; the boundary of the six nations terminates at, VIII., 22; mentioned, 120, 121; the Indians defeated at the mouth of the, 209; the Indians dissatisfied at the sale of the lands above, 292; Americans settle below, 461; a battle between Indians and whites on, 463, 517; the six nations receive intelligence of the battle of, 523. (See *Great Kanhawa.*)
Kaniadaris, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 898. (See *Indian language.*)
Kanigot, a Tuscarora chief, VIII., 113.
Kaniquario, an Oneida sachem, IV., 985.
Kann, Mr., II., 353.
Kannaogau, the Mohawks recommended to live together at, IV., 920. (See *Caghnawagah.*)
Kannassarago, a settlement between Oneida and Onondago, VII., 382.
Kannestaly, III., 458. (See *Schenectady.*)
Kanonaweendowanne, the great captain of the Cayugas, IV., 891.
Kanoss Adurhoen, an Oneida sachem, III., 805.
Kanry, captain, X., 972.
Kansas (Kanzas), IX., 161; sum required for the mission at, 995.
Kanunawedagero, an Oneida sachem, IV., 728.
Kanuskago (Ganuskago), VII., 57; speech of the Indians from, 69; names of the principal warriors at, 70.
Kaouenesgo, an island opposite Catarakouy, IX., 122, 123.
Kaper, Jan de, II., 461.
Kaqueendara (Kaquendero), IV., 121; an Onondaga sachem, 559, V., 223, 225.
Karachqua (Karacque), an Onondaga sachem, IV., 658, 660. (See *Indian language.*)
Karaghiagigoe, an Onondaga warrior, reported killed at fort Pitt, VII., 864.
Karaghiyadirha (Karaghiadirrha, Karathyadirs), a town in Alleghany county (New York), VII., 723, VIII., 243.
Karajawen, a Seneca sachem, III., 805.
Karanaske, a Tuscarora, killed at lake George, VII., 178.
Karantsiondie (Karentsondie), an Onondaga sachem, IV., 658, 986.
Karistatsia, a Mohawk, III., 489.
Karonghyanaghqui, a sachem of Geneseo, VII., 254.
Karreman, Michiel, II., 104.
Karskaroanin, an Onondaga chief, IX., 1009.
Karstengh (Carstengh), an Indian, II., 465, 466, 467.
Karstensen, Warnaer, IV., 754.
Kartelant, Nathaniel, II., 150.
Kasanotiayogo, the French propose building a fort at a carrying place called, VI., 779.
Kaskaskias (Cascachias, Casquias, Kaskaskia), missionaries at, IX., 886, 931; an Illinois village, 891; number of Indians at, 1057; chevalier de Berthet commandant at, X., 142; a French post, 143; a fort built at, 1092.
Kaskonchiagon river, X., 495. (See *Casconchagon, Gasconchiagon.*)
Kaskuske river, settlements extend many miles above, VII., 809.
Kassawagenesse, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 728.
Kater, Claes, IV., 941.
Kathio, the great village of the Nadoussioux, IX., 795.
Katsieghrona, an Onondaga sachem, VII., 392.
Kauke, a Delaware sachem, I., 593.
Kautzman, Thomas, VIII., 455.
Kay, Jacob Teunissen, II., 700, 724, 726, 727.
Kayaderosseras (Cayaderosseras, Kancaderosseras, Kaniaderusseras, Kayderusseras, Keyderosseras), reasons in favor of vacating the patent of, VI., 851; extent of the grant of, 866; patent complained of, 962; necessity of examining into the complaints respecting, 1017; causes much uneasiness among the Indians, VII., 18; recommended to be vacated, 77, 78; never honestly purchased nor paid for, 436; alias Queensborough, an unconscionable grant, 561; history of the purchase of, 576; the New York assembly to be called on to vacate, 633; sir William Johnson's report on, 671; an iniquitous grant, 685; settlers warned to move from, 712; legal proceedings taken against, ibid; sir William Johnson abused on account of, 713; he asks for instructions respecting, 717; proprietors offer to enter into a compromise with the Indians respecting, 766; governor Moore about to investigate the sale of, 850; his report on, 876; reasons of the New York assembly for not proceeding against, 881; remains a grievance, 892; about to be divided, 964; governor Moore authorized to settle with the Indians respecting, VIII., 70; fails to settle the difficulties respecting, 78; the colonial secretary urges the settlement of the difficulty respecting, 82; the difficulties respecting, settled, 92, 94, 100.
Kayagshuta (Kayaghshota, Kayagshota, Kayashota, Kayashuta), chief of the Mingoes, or Ohio Senecas, VII., 751, 752, 754; signs a treaty with the English, 755; in favor of moving from the Ohio, VIII., 315; sent on an embassy to the Ohio, 364, to bring back the Senecas, 366; earnest in his efforts, 428, 429; at Pittsburgh, 465; sir William Johnson approves the conduct of, 478; among the Ohio Indians, 483; reports the result of his mission, 495; fails in some measure, 503; at Canawagore, 550.
Kayandigaro, a Seneca chief, VII., 57.

Kayendagasos, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 660.
Kayendarunghqua, a Seneca chief, left as a hostage with sir William Johnson, VII., 725.
Kayenqueregoa, a Mohawk chief, VIII., 113.
Kayenwarygoa, sachem of the Onondages, visits Boston, VI., 299.
Kayinguaraghtoh, a Seneca Indian, VIII., 612.
Kaywackgonny, a Seneca sachem, III., 805.
Kearney, Phillip, marries Susannah Watts, VIII., 590.
Kecham, lieutenant Samuel, IV., 808.
Kedent, John, IV., 939.
Keeff, sir Richard, sent with supplies for the elector count Palatine, I., 109.
Keekhoa, one of the chiefs of the six nations, VIII., 506.
Keeman, H., III., 479, 480; an Indian interpreter, 483; sent with a message to the five nations, 486.
Keene, Benjamin, one of the lords of trade, III., xvii, VI., 214, 220, 224, 246, 254.
Keene, Whitshed, one of the lords of trade, III., xix; VIII., 415, 577, 579, 668, 670.
Keene (New Hampshire), attacked by a party from Canada, X., 43; John Hauks one of the proprietors of, 153.
Keeren, Jacob, III., 76.
Keghlahhe, an Onondaga sachem, VII., 254.
Keglin, James, X., 593.
Keill (Keil, Keile), John, bearer of a letter to the board of trade from governor Hunter, V., 186; mentioned, 256; writes to the board of trade concerning the settlement of the Palatines, 290, 292.
Keinthe, a Seneca town, III., 251, 252. (See *Indian language.*)
Kels, John, presents articles in the house of commons against the earl of Bellomont, IV., 725; a little vagabond Scotchman, 726.
Keith (Keeth), George, a friend of William Penn, III., 290; comes to America, V., 473.
Keith, sir William, knight, governor of Pennsylvania, transmits to the board of trade an account of the French forts, &c., between Quebec and the Missisippi, V., 620; renews a treaty with the five nations, 655, 661; attends a conference held with the five nations, 664, 667, 673, 677, 679.
Kejan, captain de, killed, X., 430.
Kelles, David, II., 664. (See *Kallers.*)
Kellian, a Mohawk chief, VI., 796.
Kellie (Kelly), [Thomas Erskine, 1st] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 11, 12.
Kelly, captain, brings news of the appointment of lord Cornbury to be governor of New York, IV., 915.
Kelly, Mr., a New York lawyer, VIII., 312.
Kelond, Thomas, III., 41.
Kelseiskingu, present at the conclusion of the peace with the Iroquois, IX., 718.
Kelshall (England), IV., 396.
Kemble, Margaret, married to brigadier-general Gage, VIII., 247.
Kemble, Peter, president of the council of New Jersey, VIII., 247; bearer of despatches to governor Tryon, 691; lived near Morristown, 785.
Kemble, Samuel, naval officer of New York, VIII., 455.
Kemp, Mr., III., 20.
Kempe, John Tabor, referred to, VI., 929; appointed attorney-general of New York, VII., 399; refuses to assist lieutenant-governor Colden, 698, 701; his removal recommended, 700; land granted to, 904; biographical notice of, 926; visits England, 986, 988; his salary, VIII., 62, 454, 456; retires on board the Duchess of Gordon, 643; his opinion adverse to the issuing letters of marque, 743.
Kempe, Maria, marries captain Church, VII., 926.
Kempe, William, attorney-general of New York, VI., 766, 929; dead, VII., 399; his son succeeds him in office, 926. (See *Kempe, John Tabor.*)
Kempenfelt, rear-admiral Richard, VIII., 674.
Kenaachkoone, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 657, 660.
Kendall, Anthony, VIII., 455.
Kendall, colonel, III., 324.
Kendall, Francis, IV., 937, 1007.
Kendall, Thomas, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 31, 33, 36, 44, 46, 49, 50.
Kendrick, a Mohawk chief, VIII., 113.
Kenebeck (Canibequi, Kanibekky, Kanibeky, Kenebeky, Kenebeque, Kenibeki, Kennebeck, Kinebeky, Kinebequi, Kinibeki, Kinibiki, Kinnebec, Kinnebeck, Quenebeck, Quenebeky, Quenibeck, Quinebequi, Quinibeck, Quinibeki, Quinibeque, Quinibequi, Quinibequy, Quinibiniquy) river, the, the grant of the duke of York extends to, II., 295, III., 215, 328; Sagadahock at, 101, 248; devastations committed by the Indians of, 255; Pemaquid beyond, 260; the Onagonque Indians settled on, 482; Indians kill christians on, 566; called the Onakonque, IV., 249; the French not to be permitted to extend their boundary to, 477; a chart of, sent to England, 676; the French build a church on, 771; defenses required at, 831; the most proper place for the Palatines, V., 112; the boundary of New England, VI., 478; the French claim as far as the, 824; a French priest builds a house on, 874; governor Shirley about to build forts on, ibid, 945; the French settle on, 886; fort Halifax on, 959, VII., 635, [illegible], 291; Abenaquis reside on, IX., 6, 433; covered with English settlements, 74, 880; the English and French dispute the country adjacent to, 265, 371, 397; the latter recover the country as far as, 268; the boundary of Acadia, 377, 380; the Indians of, proceed against Casco bay, 472; peace concluded between the English and the Indians of, 571; to be considered French property, 574; M. d'Iberville proposes to descend from Quebec by, 731, 732, 734; included in Acadia, 788; reverend father Rasles opposed to the English settling on, 903; unites with the Androscoggin, 904; number and names of forts, in 1721, on, 905; the English expelled

Kenebeck river — *continued.*
twice from, 906; hostilities on, 911; river St. George east of, 914; called Narantsouac, 937; name of the Abenaki village on, 939.

Kennedy, Archibald, brings letters from the earl of Stair to governor Hunter, V., 451; receiver-general of New York, 758, 981, VI., 928, VII., 369; recommended for a seat in the New York council, V., 768; mentioned, 771; confirmed as member of the New York council, 779; the warrant for his appointment to the council lost in a ship taken by the Moors, 817; conversation between chief justice Morris and, respecting the court of exchequer, 945, 946; member of the council of New York, 951, VI., 152, 330, 648, 649, 820; signs the answer to Mr. Van Dam's articles against governor Cosby, V., 985; his account of quit-rents transmitted to the board of trade, VI., 31; collector of New York, 127, 393; resides in New York, 152, 209; case of, against the sloop Mary and Margaret, 154; commissioner for settling the boundary between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, 167; attends a conference of the Indians, 441, 443, 445, 447; dissents from the action of the council in the absence of governor Clinton, 462; attends governor Clinton to Albany, 687; assists at an Indian conference at fort George, 781, 783, 784, 785; Conrad Weiser calls on, 798; resigns his seat in the council, VII., 471; dead, 529; Andrew Elliot succeeds him as collector of the port of New York, VIII., 96; marries Catharine Schuyler, X., 777.

Kennedy, captain Archibald, R. N., commands his majesty's ship Coventry, VII., 666; refuses to receive the stamps on board his ship, 792; superseded, 821; biographical notice of, 822; marries Anne Watts, VIII., 590.

Kennedy, Christopher, VII., 902.

Kennedy (Quennedy), captain David, notice of, X., 1033.

Kennedy, James, colonel of the 43d foot, X., 682.

Kennedy, lieutenant, sent to England, V., 644.

Kennedy, lieutenant Quinton, notice of, VII., 58.

Kensington, Henry Rich, lord, II., 599. (See *Holland, earl of.*)

Kent, [Henry Grey, 1st] duke of, one of the privy council, V., 412.

Kent, Stephen, II., 582.

Kent island (Maryland), II., 89, 91; captain Claiborne sets up a claim to, 97; settlement on, broken up, III., 24; planted before Maryland, 26; represented in the Virginia assembly, ibid; mentioned, 344.

Kentucke river, the Iroquois conquests extend to, VII., 573.

Kentucky, brigadier-general Scott, governor of, VIII., 730.

Keny (Kerry), Margaret, charged with being a party in the negro plot, VI., 198; executed, 202.

Keppel, admiral Augustus, tried by court martial, VIII., 773; engages the French fleet, X., 385

Kercadout, an Abenaki chief, IX., 718.

Kerfbye, Joannes, elder in the Dutch church of New York, III., 588. (See *Corbile.*)

Kerke, sir Lewis, baronet, and associates obtain a charter to equip ships and erect forts in New England, New France, New Foundland and Virginia, I., 102; obtains a privilege to trade, &c., in the river of Canada, IV., 475; molested by the French, 476.

Kerlerec (Keleree, Kleree), M., X., 263; biographical notice of, 281; governor of the Mississippi, 401; communicates news from his government, 406; reports the condition of Louisiana, 950, 951; asks for aid, 974; M. d'Abbadie succeeds, 1161.

Kerril, Elizabeth, mother of general Amherst, VII., 548.

Kerry, Margaret. (See *Keny.*)

Kery. (See *Cary.*)

Ketelhuyn (Ketlin), Daniel, sent express to New England, V., 87; his child murdered by Indians, 282.

Ketelhuyn (Ketlin), David, and family murdered by Indians, V., 281, 282 563.

Ketelhuysen, David, IV., 939.

Keteltas, Garrat, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 301.

Keteltas, Jan Evertzen, II., 471.

Ketilhuys, William, IV., 941.

Ketle, Jeremy, junior, IV., 941.

Kettletas, Peter, lieutenant of rangers, VIII., 602.

Kettletass, Abraham, IV., 1135.

Keuninck, Albert, III., 76. (See *Koninck.*)

Kexenda, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 658.

Key, John, IV., 623.

Keyn, major-general, VIII., 730.

Keys, lieutenant Solomon, killed at lake George, VI., 1006.

Keyser, Adriaen, I., 308, 328, 334, 341, 427, 497.

Keyser, Pieter de, II., 193.

Kgus, captain, wounded, X., 751.

Kiaskou, chief of the Hudson's bay Indians, IX., 791.

Kichaga, western Indians hold a council at, VI., 391.

Kichero, a Cayuga town, III., 251.

Kidd, William, invited to take part in an election in the city of New York, IV., 128, 129, 144; answer of governor Fletcher to the deposition of, 179; captures a French vessel, 199; several young men of New Jersey accompany, 201; commissioned to suppress piracy, 275; description of his crew, ibid; commits notorious acts of piracy, 454; excepted from the king's pardon, ibid; the earl of Bellomont concerned with, 470; turns pirate, 521; lands pirates at Long island, 532; arrives in Delaware bay, 543; the earl of Bellomont secures, 551; particulars furnished by, 552; his career and arrest, 583; two of the men of, escape from Boston, 591; Thomas Clarke offers to give up all the treasure he received from, 595; his sloop at the east end of Long island, ibid; offers to recover the Quidah merchant and concealed treasure, 602; two of his crew arrested, 623; mentioned, 633; sent to England, 665; papers transmitted to England respecting, 698; the earl of Bellomont's name brought up in the house of commons in connection with, 725; by whom introduced to the earl of Bellomont, 760; agreement between the earl of Bellomont, Robert

Kidd, William—*continued.*
Livingston and, 762; Robert Livingston embezzles goods brought by, 772; goods conveyed to Stamford from his ship, 793; governor Fletcher makes a bargain with, 815; further particulars respecting the earl of Bellomont's connection with, ibid; Robert Livingston's defense from the charge of embezzling effects of, 883; attorney-general Broughton applies for a house in New York, belonging to, 914; John Harrison said to have been brought up with, V., 335.
Kidmore, Thomas, II., 584.
Kieft, Jacob, clerk in the secretary's office at New Amsterdam, I., 213, 350.
Kieft, Pieter Albertsen, II., 191.
Kieft, Willem, director of New Netherland, I., 104, 125, IV., 352; rejects the offer of the English to refer their differences to arbitration, I., 128; to be recalled, 148, 153; proposes the extermination of the Indians, 151; letter received in Holland from, 164; an attempt made on the life of, 184, 413; is petitioned for leave to attack the Indians, 193, 197, 199, 200; authorizes an attack on the Indians, 194, 195; levies contributions on Indians, 196; builds a bridge over which war stalked through New Netherland, 197; petition of the twelve men to, and answer of, 201; a calumnious letter sent to the chamber of Amsterdam about, 203, 204, 350; charges against, 203, 251; commenced war on the Indians independent of his council, 206, 250; Messrs. Melyn and Kuyter answer the accusations of, 207; never exchanged unkind words with them, 208; must prove that he lawfully commenced the war against the Indians, ibid; demands that Messrs. Kuyter and Melyn be sent to Holland, as seditious persons, 209; seized with a hankering after war, 211; treats the eight men with disrespect, 212, and sends a book to Holland embellished with various pictures, ibid; extent of his travels in New Netherland, 213; petitions presented to the states general against, 215; drowned in the ship Princess, 280; confiscates Mespat, 285; breaks up a settlement at Oyster bay, 286; protests against the English of New Haven, 288; expels the English from Hog's creek, 291, and protests against Minuit at the South river, 292, 588; says the seed of the Indian war was sown in Fatherland, 297, 332; boasts that he is sovereign in New Netherland, 298, 333; his scheme to build a church at New Amsterdam, 299; imposes an excise, 300, 336; particulars of the administration of, 304; employs M. La Montagne without authority, 307; favored by director Stuyvesant, 310; an attempt to collect the debts due in New Netherland to the Dutch West India company from the time of, 313; leases Hoboquin, 328, 329; exacts duties contrary to orders, 331; had two votes in the council, 334; attributes the Indian war to the people, 337; did not call in more than one patent, 340; authorized to employ M. La Montagne, 341; collects the public duties in kind, 343; deceased, 345; threatened by Cornelis Melyn, 349; employs a man to manufacture brandy, 358; waged an unnecessary and cruel war against the Indians, 388; recalled, 394; Cornelis van Tienhoven, his agent with the Indians, 409; details of the difficulties between the Indians and, 410–414; difficulties between the twelve men and, 411; the twelve men offer to coöperate against the Indians with, 415; church built in New Amsterdam in the time of, 423; borrowed the poor money, 424; reason why papers were ordered to be drawn up by the provincial secretary in the time of, 430; declaration of director Stuyvesant on the retirement of, 446; the eight men persecuted for having complained of, 478; has possession taken of the lands on the river Pequato, 545; the English bring charges against, 548; makes a grant of land within the limits of Gravesend, 555; extracts of letters from, 592; protests against captain Patrick settling at Greenwich unless under the states general, II., 142; warns Robert Coghwel not to settle on the South river unless under the Dutch, 144; takes possession of Vreedlant, 161; governor Nicolls pursues the same policy as director Stuyvesant did in the case of, 473.
Kien, Nicassius, I., 7, II., 353.
Kiersen, Hendrick, II., 695.
Kiersted (Kierstede, Kierster), Hans, II., 250, 473, 699; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 76; surgeon, 600.
Kiersted, Jacob, marries Elizabeth van Dam, VI., 153.
Kiersted (Keerstead), Lucas, III., 682, 740, 741, 742, 749.
Kierstede, Roeloffe, II., 626.
Kies, Jan Clementsen, I., 11.
Kievits hook (Kiefts hook), purchased by the Dutch, I., 287; arms of the states general set up at, 288; mentioned, 458; English insult the Dutch at, 566. (See *Saybrook.*)
Kievits hook (Philadelphia), the point of the Schuylkill so called, I., 588.
Kikyuscung, the murderer of captain Clapham killed, VII., 546.
Kilby, Mr., VII., 401.
Kildare, Welbore Ellis, bishop of, VII., 704.
Killbuck, a Delaware chief, has an interview with sir William Johnson, VII., 719; his speech on concluding peace with the whites, 731, 736; his Indian name, 741; signs the treaty of peace with the whites, 750; at the treaty at fort Stanwix, VIII., 113.
Killock, ——, junior, VI., 982.
Killock (Killogg), Indian interpreter from Massachusetts, VI., 874; captain, attends an Indian conference at mount Johnson, 982.
Kill van Col, director Stuyvesant endeavors to purchase lands behind, II., 397; secretary van Ruyven goes to, 466; director Stuyvesant visits, 468; names of the magistrates of, 582; application for land at, 721; land granted at, 729; the Indians of, pretend to have a poison wherewith to kill their enemies without fighting, III., 444; a second arm of the Hudson's river, IV., 836; soundings of, 837. (See *Achter Col.*)

Kilpatrick, John, killed, X., 127.
Kimber, David, X., 593.
Kimberly, Eleazer, secretary of Connecticut, IV., 153, 155.
Kimbolton, Edward Montague, baron of, notice of, II., 292.
Kindaronte, an Oneida sachem, killed, VII., 386.
Kindarunty (Kindarundie, Kindarunta, Kindarunto, Kindaruntie, Kinderunte), a Seneca chief, VII., 57; chief warrior at Kanuskago, 70; sent to invite the Twigtwees to Oswego, 92; visits the Twightwees, 101; mentioned, 141; arrives at fort Johnson, 177; makes satisfaction for the death of a Tuscarora Indian, 178; forwards belts to the Onondagas, &c., 232.
Kinde, John, IV., 754.
Kinder, Jervais, IV., 1008.
Kinderhook, III., 592; letter of Jacob Milborne to the people of, 647; the Indians of, sent for to defend Albany, 816; apprehensions that the French will attack, IV., 65; a French party attacked on their way to, 242; governor Fletcher at, 247; the design to cut off, prevented, 430, 465; Arnout Cornelis Viele arrives at, 560; a garrison proposed for, 879; a fort required at, 1068; the fort at, out of repair, 1128; money voted to secure the town of, VI., 940; Massachusetts lays out a township within the bounds of, VII., 207; Peter van Schaick ordered to desist from suing parties in, VIII., 653; price of salt at, in 1780, 784.
King, Ebenezer, IV., 935, 1006.
King, sir John, baronet, his opinion as to the necessity of the duke of York taking out a patent for Delaware, III., 247.
King, Peter, III., 590.
King, sir Peter, baronet, chancellor of England, V., 852, 853.
King, Thomas, his party take a scalp, VII., 629; attends an Indian conference, 718, VIII., 43, 51, 52; advises the Indians to agree on a suitable boundary line, VII., 728, 729; one of the chiefs of Onoghquagey, kills a Tuscarora, 228; his speech to sir William Johnson, 230; condolence offered for a Cayuga killed by, 232; conducts Cherokees to the [illegible] nations, 233; sent to the Shawanese, 240, and to the Ohio Indians, 283; death of, 299, 300; his proceedings at Scioto, 291.
King Beaver, a Delaware chief, VII., 731.
Kinge, Richard, one of the council for trade, III., 31.
Kingsale, a convoy arrives from New England at, V., 43.
Kingsberry (New York), number of Palatines in, V., 515.
King's birth day, celebrated in New York, IV., 515; how observed there, VIII., 17; citizens imprisoned at Albany for celebrating the, 480.
King's bridge (New York), about to be fortified, VIII., 580.
Kingsbury (New Jersey), the seat of Lewis Morris, V., 955.
King's chapel (Boston), reverend Mr. Myles rector, and Christopher Bridge assistant of, IV., 582.
King's college. (See *College.*)
King's county, the excise of, let, III., 494; magistrates of, summoned to New York, 591; supports Leisler, 646, 647; regiment of, ordered to the frontier, IV., 14, and returns home, 15; justices, in 1693, of, 28; strength of the militia of, in 1693, 29; census of, in 1698, 420; Mr. Lott, sheriff of, 664; strength of the militia of, in 1700, 807; names of the militia officers of, 809; names of parties in, who petitioned against the earl of Bellomont, 938; inhabitants of, in 1702, 1006; lady Bellomont retires to, 1104; farmers remove from, V., 56; population of, in 1703 and 1712, 339; acts passed to prevent damage by swine in, 683, 908; population of, in 1723, 702; an act passed for laying out highways in, 905, and to prevent the destruction of sheep in, 909; population of, in 1731, 929; in 1737, VI., 133; in 1746, 392; in 1749, 550; strength of the militia of, in 1773, VIII., 377; population of, in 1771, 457; well affected to the government, 643; votes an address to the royal commissioners, 692; contributes to the expense of raising colonel Fanning's regiment, 696, 711. (See *Census.*)
Kingsessing occupied by Swedes, I., 598.
King's farm in New York, the, leased by governor Fletcher to the episcopal church, IV., 327, 335, 393, 434, 527, V., 12, 23; his explanation of the grant of, IV., 448; when leased, 462; objections to the leasing of, 463; proceedings before the lords of trade respecting, 473; report of the lords of trade thereon, 484; governor Dongan proposes a grant of, for the maintenance of a jesuit school, 490; threats against the earl of Bellomont for attempting to annul the grant of, ibid; an act past for annulling the grant of, 510, 528; grant of, vacated, 528; colonel Smith opposes annulling the grant of, 813; leased by the crown for a governor's demesne, [illegible]; leased by the earl of Bellomont to a Dutchman, 1112; why considered an extravagant grant, V., 15, 16; not to be alienated, 915.
King's garden, the, in New York, Caleb Heathcote obtains a grant of part of, IV., 327, 335, 391, 392, 393, V., 12, 23; inconvenience of granting, IV., 434; explanation of the grant of, 448; proceedings before the lords of trade in the matter of, 473; their report on the grant of, 484; governor Fletcher's grant of, annulled, 510, 528; colonel Smith opposes the annulling the grant of, 813; reasons why it was an extravagant grant, 822, V., 14; not to be alienated, 915.
Kingsland, major, his property at Aghter Col ordered sold, II., 622.
Kingsland, Mr., a custom house officer at New York, III., 599.
King's province. (See *Narraganset, Rhode Island.*)
Kingston, John, IV., 936.
Kingston (Canada West). (See *Cataraqui, Fort Frontenac.*)
Kingston (Kingstowne, New York), called Swaenenburgh, II., 592; mentioned, III., 304; one of the principal towns in New York, 397; colonel Mason, of New Hampshire, dies and is buried at, 568; reinforcements to be sent to Albany from, IV., 14; ammunition required for, 118; reverend Mr. Nucella minister at, 582; an act passed injurious to, 1000; number of Pal-

Kingston—*continued.*
atines at, V., 515; a number of Indians take refuge in, VII., 94, 96; reverend Peter Tassemaker, minister of, IX., 468. (See *Esopus; Swaenenburgh.*)
Kingston (Rhode Island), VII., 598.
Kings town, a Palatine settlement, V., 513.
Kinkakee river, IX., 719.
Kinneer, James, major in the 50th regiment, X., 282.
Kinnoul, George Henry Hay, 7th earl of, VI., 762.
Kinonche, present at the conclusion of the peace with the Iroquois, IX., 718.
Kinousaki, friendly to the French, X., 138; a present sent to, 145; reports the abandonment of Sandusky, 162; dead, 249.
Kinrache, an Indian, brings scalps to Montreal, IX., 626.
Kinsdale. (See *Hinsdale.*)
Kinsey, John, commissioner on the part of Pennsylvania, VI., 290; a lawyer, 344.
Kioneouenau (Kiouanan), Indians at, IX., 893, 1054.
Kioulous-koio (Kioulouskau), chief of the Folles Avoines, IX., 621; count Frontenac's address to, 624.
Kip, Abram, III., 745, IV., 754, 935.
Kip, Hendrick, on the Delaware river, II., 61, 75; money due at New Amsterdam to, 111; signs the remonstrance to director Stuyvesant, 249; takes oath of allegiance, I[illegible]
Kip (Kype), Hendrick Hendrickse, I., 192, 258, 261, 270, 318, 421; who, 432.
Kip, Isaac, merchant at Albany, VII., 489.
Kip, Isaacq, II., 250, III., 76.
Kip, Jacob, I., 387, 442, 507, 514, II., 249, 532, 574, 575, 600, 685, 699, 706, 743, III., 76, 233.
Kip, Jacobus, to be paid his wages as member of the assembly, V., 683, 739.
Kip, Jesse, III., 745.
Kip (Van Kip), Johannes, lieutenant of militia, II., 670; why imprisoned by Leisler, III., 716; mentioned, IV., 5[illegible]; merchant of New York, 849.
Kip, Hendrick, lieutenant of militia, IV., 810.
Kipp's bay, the usual place for men-of-war to lie up in, IV., 1061, 1183.
Kirk, captain. (See *Kerke.*)
Kirke, Thomas, III., 41.
Kirkland (Kirtland), reverend Samuel, attends a conference with the Indians at Johnson hall, VII., 718, 722; an Indian missionary, VIII., 551; general Gage contemplates the removal of, 613; recommended to congress, 627; Guy Johnson has his eye on, 631; biographical notice of, ibid; influences the Oneida Indians, 687; an intercepted letter to general Schuyler from, 688.
Kishikoquillos creek, VII., 197.
Kiskiminitas, major Grant marches from, X., 902; a block-house and saw-mill recommended to be built at, 906.
Kissam, Benjamin, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Kitchell, Samuel, II., 608.
Kitchinato, an Outaouas chief, organizes a party to fight the Iroquois, IX., 648.
Kitsenburgh, Peter, I., 515.
Kittaning (Pennsylvania), on the proposed bounds between the whites and, VII., 728, 1005, VIII., 123, 125, 127.
Kittery (Maine), III., 101, 107, 108, 249.
Kleuck, George Everard, I., 116.
Kley, J., I., 437.
Klobery. (See *Clobery.*)
Klock, Abraham, II., 249; dead, 473.
Klock (Clock), George, Indians complain of, VI., 362, VIII., 305, 522, 671; seduces some Mohawks to accompany him to England, 405; returns in a fright to America, 416; further knaveries of, 478; his conduct disapproved, 479; to be complained of to the governor of New York, 483.
Klock, Jerry, the Indians consent to his having a license to purchase land, VI., 787; the governor postpones the consideration of the subject, ibid.
Klock, Pelgrim, notary at Midwout, II., 403, 480, 481, 482.
Knapton, Cæsar, appointed ensign of foot, III., 221; his instructions, 248.
Kneeland, S., VIII., 353.
Kneiffe, Jacob, IV., 162, 163.
Knepton, William, X., 593.
Kneskern, John Peter, V., 575.
Knevelaer, Joost Adriaensen, II., 193.
Knight (Night), David, X., 881.
Knight, John, III., 407; acts in Mr. Swinton's place, 426; deputy secretary of New York, 436.
Knight, sir John, his proposal for the recovery of New York, III., 209.
Knightsfield (Ulster county), III., 407.
Knoesvelt bay, III., 76.
Knollis, lord William, member of the privy council, III., 1, 2.
Knot, captain, ordered to be prosecuted, IV., 413.
Knowles, sir Charles, baronet, commodore, VI., 310; the consideration of disbanding the forces raised for the Canada expedition referred to governor Shirley and, 384; and governor Shirley to determine the number of men necessary for the defense of Nova Scotia, 385; alluded to by governor Clinton in a letter to governor Shirley, 426; and governor Shirley to meet for the purpose of consulting in regard to levies, 672; governor Clinton informs the assembly that he has no advices from, 675; governor of cape Breton, 678; to send ships up the St. Lawrence, 683; biographical notice of, X., 31; at Louisbourg, 53; Charlestown (New Hampshire), called after, 97; struck with paralysis, 103; at Annapolis, 112; at Boston, 113, 144; proposes an exchange of prisoners, 114; informs the governor of Canada that there are no French prisoners at Louisbourg, 124; proposes to send the French of Louisbourg to France, 125.
Knox, William, under-secretary of state, III., xii, VIII., 685; colonel Claus' letter to, with remarks on the management of the northern Indian nations, 700; advised of the necessity of letting the Indians loose

Knox, William — *continued.*
on the rebels, 707; transmits copy of an act of parliament to Guy Johnson, 714; Guy Johnson reports Indian movements to, 715; colonel Claus reports the result of the military operations under brigadier St. Leger to, 718; colonel Claus complains of sir Guy Carleton to, 723; letter of general Robertson to, 802, 810; biographical notice of, 803.
de Knuyt, Herberts, I., 69, 82
Knyff (Cnyff), William, sent to administer the oath of allegiance at divers places, II., 589, 598, 620, 626, 628, 645, 648; reports results, 596, 638, 647; makes a return of the population of Achter Coll, 607; resolution of the governor and council on the report of, 642; mentioned, 662, 664; fiscal of New Netherland, 669, 683, 684, 687, 689, 691, 692, 693, 698, 703, 704, 705, 710, 711, 717, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724; president of the common council of New Orange, 679; his appointment causes dissatisfaction, 680; accepted, 681; ordered to arrest parties for concubinage, 686; member of the council of New Netherland, 715.
Knyphausen (Kniphausen), general, VIII., 694, 787, 788, 791, 792, 793, 794, 801; notice of, 753.
Kocherthal, Benigna Sibylla, V., 52.
Kocherthal, Christian Joshua, V., 52.
Kocherthal, reverend Joshua, petition of, in behalf of himself and sundry Palatines, V., 44; the Palatine minister, 52; report of the board of trade on the second petition of, 53; petitions for a salary as minister to the Palatines, 62; allowed a salary, 63; his report on the Palatines, 214; mentioned, 515.
Kocherthal, Sibylla Charlotta, V., 52.
Kocherthal, Susaña Sibylla, V., 52
Kochshurchemint, a Delaware chief, signs the treaty of peace with the whites, VII., 741.
Kock, Jan Jelezen, III., 75.
Kockuyt, Joost, II., 702.
Koens, Nicholas, VII., 207.
Koerten, Myndert, IV., 212, 220. (See *Coerten.*)
Kollin, an Irishman, leaves Oswego, X., 146.
Konadochary, a Mohawk chief, VI., 796.
Konassadero, an Oneida sachem, IV., 61.
Koncklyne, John, II., 642.
Kondiaront, a Huron chief, converted to christianity, IX., 227. (See *Rat, the.*)
Konentcheneke, Iroquois name of the Roanoke river, V., 673.
Koninck. (See *Coninck.*)
Koning, captain, commands the Waegh, III., 343.
Koning, Jacobus, II., 759.
Kooke. (See *Cooke.*)
Kop, Gerrit, II., 193.
Koquois, an Ottawa chief, X., 128.
Korrelaer. (See *Van Corlear.*)
Kort Ontwerp van de Mahakuase Indianen, reverend Mr. Megapolensis author of, I., 496.
Koskebé. (See *Casco bay.*)
Kotsinoghyata, an Onondaga sachem, VII., 133.
Kottomack, a Mohegan chief, I., 44.
Kouarinet, prisoners taken at, X., 566.
Kouée (Koe), an Oneida chief, delivers English medals to the French, X., 513; carries a message from the governor of Canada to the five nations, 516.
Kounraats (Koenraets), Albert, director of the West India company, I., 34, 38.
Kours, Barent, II., 250.
Kouskouche, a Huron, killed, IX., 632.
Kreiser, Mr., VII., 722.
Krestman, ——, I., 510. (See *Christman.*)
Kroock, Abraham Pietersen, II., 193.
Kroom, Gysbert, lieutenant of militia, IV., 810.
Kryn (Cryn), the Mohawk, captain in Denonville's expedition, III., 431; sent with a message to the Mohawks, 432, 433, 435; returns to Canada, 436; sachem of the French Mohawks, 437; visits Albany, 438; a christian Indian, 478; the Mohawks foiled in an attempt to bring away, 483, 484; much esteemed by the governor of Canada, 487; the Great Mohawk called by the English, IX., 474. (See *Great Mohawk, the.*)
Kuskuskees, where, X., 949.
Kyahagah. (See *Cayahagah.*)
Kyckesycken, proprietor of lands near Philadelphia, I., 598; derivation of the name, ibid.

## L.

La Barre. (See *Barre.*)
Labat, M. de, IX., 925.
Labater, John, IV., 940.
Labatit, M., III., 132.
Labeauteaux, lieutenant John, VIII., 602.
Lablée (Labbé), M., X., 758.
La Bœuff (Le Bœuff), taken, VII., 549, 962. (See *Au Bœuff.*)
Labor excessively dear in America, IV., 315. (See *Wages.*)
Laborie (Labourie), reverend James, Indian missionary at New Oxford, IV., 684, 755.
La Bourn, M., governor of Acadia, III., 241.
Labrador, discoveries of the English towards, IX., 3; Sebastian Cabot at, 305; missionaries go from Tadoussac to, 443; Spaniards resort for fish to, 444; the French take possession of, 783.
Labrevois, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1086.
Labrie, ——, IX., 234.
Labrière, captain, wounded, X., 432.
La Brocquerie (Labrocree), M. de, killed, IX., 537.
Labroquerie, captain, whence descended, X., 149; commands a French cruiser on lake Ontario, 482.
La Brosse, lieutenant de, one of the party sent against Schenectady, IX., 466; captain, accompanies an Indian party against the English, 473; returns from an expedition, 525; sent against the Iroquois, 535; killed, 536.
La Bruère (Labruière), M. de, IX., 480; killed, 523; whence descended, X., 149.
Lac, ——, a Canadian farmer, killed, IX., 566.
Lace, Indian women to be taught to make, IX., 222.

Lachapelle, lieutenant de, brings in prisoners, IX., 523; marches against the Iroquois, 525.

La Chapelle, M. de, secretary of the council of marine, IX., 874, 878, 884, 897, 898, 908.

La Chapelle, M., an officer, arrives in Canada, X., 591.

La Chasse, reverend Pierre Joseph, S. J., missionary to the Abenakis, IX , 737, 932; at Panaouské, 851; length of time among the Abenakis, 879; superior of the jesuits, 904, 946; abstract of his letters on the subject of the Abenakis, 945; mentioned, 989; draws up a memoir on the fort of St. Francis, 990; in favor of an allowance to the Abenakis, 991, 993; to arrange the distribution of that allowance, 1002; notice of, 1014.

La Chesnaye (Lachenaie, Lachenaye, La Chenays, La Chesnaie), Charles Aubert de, member of the council in Canada, IX., 36; length of time in Canada, 144; assists the people of Quebec on the occasion of the fire, 208; sends merchandise to fort Frontenac, 211; sells fort Chambly, 212; seizes fort Frontenac, 214; his outlay there, 216; trades to New York, 230; governor de la Barre's sole councilor, 231; in the expedition against the Iroquois, 232; draws up the procès-verbal of the conquest of the Seneca country, 334; about to sail for France, 715; sends a vessel to Hudson's bay, 796.

La Chesnaye (Lachenaie), an important post, IX., 299; cut off by Indians, 435; several persons carried away from, 466, 536, 642.

Lachine, governor de la Barre at, III., 450, 451; a road made from Montreal to, IX., 98; destroyed by the Iroquois, 435; effect of the sacking of, on the Indians of the upper country, 463; an embassy sent from Canada to Onondaga after the sacking of, 464; a soldier killed at, 478; M. de Longueuil wounded at, 488.

Lachute (Kentucky), three Frenchmen killed at, X., 248. (See *Louisville.*)

La Cloche, French canoes attacked near, X., 119; one of the Indians who made the attack arrested, 168; Indian name of, 183.

La Comte, Peter, IV., 942.

La Conception, Tiotchatton called by the French, III., 252.

La Corne, captain, town major of Montreal, V., 588, IX., 978; notifies the government of English intrigues among the Iroquois, 979; transmits intelligence from Albany to the governor of Canada, 1018; his memoir on Crown Point, 1022; his character, 1033; dead, 1042; approves an expedition against the Foxes, 1086.

La Corne, Louis de Chapt de, commandant at Michilimakinac, X., 20, 84; recalled, 85; his report, 109; arrives at Montreal from Michilimakinac, 113, 114; M. de Belestre accompanied him to Detroit, 115; some Outaouas join, 116; M. de Noyelle, junior, commands at Michilimakinac in the absence of, 119; his Indians take prisoners and scalps, 122; on an expedition towards the frontiers of New England, 183; conversant with the Iroquois language, 187; mentioned, 188.

Lacorne, reverend Maurice, returns from Quebec to Acadia, X., 14; number of Indians belonging to his mission, 15; notice of, 17; missionary at Miramichi, 43; arrives at Quebec, 72, 114, 170; returns to his mission, 73, 74, 124; Indians arrive at Quebec from the mission of, 118; furnished with supplies, 126; escapes shipwreck and returns to Miramichi, 149.

La Corne, Pierre de Chapt, chevalier de, sent to Niagara, V., 588, IX., 897, 965; wounded, VII., 396; his operations against a party of Iroquois that invaded the island of Montreal, X., 81, 88, 108, 110; defeats the English at Minas, 91, 92; returns from Acadia, 93; ordered to fort St. Frederic, 102; sent for Dutch prisoners to Sault St. Louis, 137; captain de Verchères relieves, 168; conversant with the Iroquois language, 187; mentioned, 188; commands a force in Acadia, 216; orders to, 217; assists at an Indian conference, 345; commands a flying camp at the head of lake Champlain, 483; conducts a large reinforcement to Ticonderoga, 848; defeated near Oswego, 983, 984; detached to La Présentation (Oswegatchie), 993; wounded at Sillery, 1083, 1086.

La Corne St. Luc, Luc de Chapt de, accused of inciting the western Indians against the English, VII., 590; advises that the Indians be let loose on the Americans, VIII., 707; popular among the Indians, 708; sent to Crown Point, X., 32, 39; returns to Montreal, 40; attacks fort Clinton, 79; cuts off a part of the garrison at Saratoga, 112, 113, 115; returns to Montreal, 115; sent with despatches to Quebec, 149; sent to Michilimakinac, 183; his negro not exchanged, 210, 213; assists at an Indian conference, 345; acts as interpreter for the Algonquins, 500, 512; commands Indians at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 621; escorts the garrison, 629, 643; escorts lieutenant Hamilton to Halfway brook, 634; his services, 750, 760, 801, 811, 817, 848, 849, 850; major Rogers in pursuit of, 851; returns to Montreal, 855; retreats from lake George after Dieskau's defeat, 914; in command of Indians at Ticonderoga, 993; at the battle of Sillery, 1080; wounded, 1086.

La Corogne. (See *Corunna.*)

La Coudre, Philip Andree, examination of, IV., 241, 242.

La Cour. (See *La Tour.*)

Lacquepé, M. de, X., 853.

La Croix, ——, an Indian trader, IX., 214.

La Crosse, description of the game, IX., 887.

La Decouverte, M. de, IX., 620.

La Delisle, ——, X., 215.

La Demoiselle, chief of the Miamis in the English interest, X., 139; rebels against the French, 143, 245, 248.

Laet, Johanna de, claims a part of the colonie of Renselaerswyck, II., 596.

Laet, Johannes de, I., 42; submits to the states general certain regulations for the trade and colonization of New Netherland, 114; commissioner of New Netherland, 164; delivers to the states general copies of treaties, &c., entered into by the West India company, 254;

Lact, Johannes de — *continued.*
and others, present a petition against the guardians of Kiliaen van Rensselaer's minor son, 255, 256; order on the petition of, 257, 320; judgment in said case, 330, 406; a partner in the colonie of Rensselaerwyck, 407, II., 596; petition of, referred, I., 518, 527, 533; mentioned, 519, 521; notice of, 534; cited, IX., 266, 914.

La Famine, the French build a fort at, V., 827, IX., 969; where, 172; count de Frontenac invited to, 174; treaty concluded by M. de la Barre at, 236; French troops land at, 242; distance of, from Onondaga, ibid; Iroquois delegates attacked at, 391.

Lafaurie, ——, returns to Quebec from Boston, IX., 565.

La Fayette, [Marie Paul Joseph Gilbert de Motier,] marquis de, lands at Boston, VIII., 792; narrow escape of, ibid; joins general Washington, 800; an attempt made to cut off, at the Schuylkill, X., 903.

Laffeldt, battle of, mentioned, VII., 548; Philip Skene at the battle of, VIII., 415; sir John Ligonier taken prisoner at, X., 705; marshal d'Estrees at the affair of, 962.

Laffritte, captain, wounded, X., 431.

Lafitau, reverend Joseph Francis, S. J., statement of, in regard to the reverend Julien Garnier, IX., 171; at Sault St. Louis, 720; his remonstrance against the sale of brandy to the Indians, 882; biographical notice of, ibid.

Lafleur, ——, IV., 940; carries a report to Canada of war between England and France, IX., 138; at fort Frontenac, 234, 236; abandons M. de la Salle's house at Niagara, 349; a fort on the Hudson river where he lived, 839.

La Fontaine, ——, a pilot, IX., 234.

La Fontaine, M. de, arrives at Quebec, X., 108.

La Fontaine's house, near Quebec, general de Levis takes up a position at, X., 1076; situation of, 1082.

Laforce, captain, commands a French vessel on lake Ontario, X., 482, 979.

La Force, M., Indian interpreter, VIII., 776, 778; action of, near Schenectady, X., 566; at the siege of fort William Henry, 697; a prisoner with the English, 620.

Laforest, major, at Montreal, IX., 192; sent to the Ottawas, 601. (See *Forest.*)

Laforet, island of, IX., 369.

Laforey, captain, commands the Ontario at Oswego, VII., 123.

Laforge, ——, a blacksmith, the Iroquois ask for IX., 1065, 1082; allowed to go to them, 1067, 1083; the Senecas ask for his son, 1090; their request granted, 1091.

Lafourche, an Indian chief, killed, IX., 673, 675.

Lafresnière-Bertel, ensign de, taken prisoner, IX., 567; commandant at fort Frontenac, 825, 829; letter of M. de Joncaire to, 838; suffers from fever, 863; forwards intelligence from Albany, 1018.

La Galette, ten Frenchmen taken or killed at, III., 527; Oswegatchie called, VII., 136, 573; Canada to be invaded by way of, 358; Indians live at, 376; a force marches against Oswego from, 395; brigadier Gage censured for not taking possession of, 418; Oswegachys settled at, 582; where, IX., 77; count de Frontenac arrives at, 114; recommended to be garrisoned, 195; mentioned, 234; governor de la Barre arrives at, 241; distance of, from Cataracouy, 332; vessels sail between Niagara and, 384; the Iroquois offer to negotiate with count de Frontenac at, 465; an expedition under count de Frontenac arrives above, 651; the French established at, 816; its superiority over fort Frontenac, 822; an establishment proposed at, 1004; vetoed, 1011; M. Picquet forms a settlement near, X., 228; the end of the territory of the five nations, 451; force to be sent to, 908, 909.

La Gauchetière, M. de, commandant at Crown Point, IX., 1038.

La Gemeray (Laganerays, Lagemerais). (See *Gameraye.*)

Lagery, M. de, IV., 210.

Lageur, Peter de, I., 437.

Lagillier, Jacques, IX., 804.

Lagny, M. de, intendant-general of France, IV., 211; mentioned, IX., 398, 443; proposes an expedition against Boston and New York, 659.

Lagrange, captain, letters of marque granted to, IX., 744.

La Grenade, ——, IX., 236.

La Grive, X., 594. (See *De la Grive.*)

Lagrois, captain, his schooner captured, X., 19; sent back from Boston, 100.

La Guerre, chevalier, kills ensign de Porteaux, IX., 351.

La Gutrie, M., at the Illinois, VII., 781.

La Heve (La Haine), IX., 4; a fort at, recommended, 444; in Acadia, 493; the English propose settling at, 926; capable of accommodating large vessels, X., 10; the French propose a settlement at, 11; an English crew cut off at, ibid; easy of access, 12; the modern name of, 70.

La Hontan, baron, reference to the map of, V., 634; his memoirs quoted, VI., 893, 895; carries to France an account of sir William Phipps' defeat before Quebec, IX., 455.

Laight, William, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; bearer of despatches from governor Tryon to lord George Germain, VIII., 709.

Lairac-Lambart, lieutenant de, wounded, X., 431.

Lajustone, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1089.

Lake, Daniel, IV., 942.

Lake, John, captain of the militia of Gravesend, IV., 809.

Lake, John, X., 881.

Lake, sir Thomas, secretary of state, III., vii.

Lake Abittibis, where, IX., 286, 535.

Lake Alemipigon, present name of, IX., 301, 342; the St. Lawrence rises in, 384.

Lake Assiniboins, IX., 797.

Lake Cahiquage, IV., 909.

Lake of Canada, latitude of, III., 118; the Iroquois are located to the south of, 447; mentioned, 452. (See *Lake Ontario.*)

Lake Cataracqui. (See *Cataraqui; Lake Ontario.*)

Lake Cayuga (Tichero, Tichero), the Indian name of, III., 251; name of the tribe living at the head of, VII., 55, X., 500.

Lake Chadakoin, the French propose building a fort at, VI., 837.

Lake Champlain (Corlaer's lake, Curler's lake, lake Iroquois), messengers from Connecticut penetrate as far as, III., 138; called lake Hiracoies, ibid; the French erect forts near, 145, 146, 155; mentioned, 151; called Corlaer's lake, 437, 815, IV., 195, V., 85, 910, VI., 126; governor Dongan recommends that a fort be built at, III., 477, 559; the French expected by way of, 486; the pass upon, fortified, 700; Frenchmen killed on, 716; major-general Winthrop goes no further than, 753; major Schuyler's journal down, 800; a party of Mohawks returning from Canada are cut off near, 815, 817; a war party from Canada defeated at, IV., 233, 234; a French war party on, 242; scouts required to be sent to, 248; captain Schuyler arrives at, 404; advantages of a fort at, 503, 704; the Winooski falls into, 575; Dellius' grant alongside of, 589; horses travel to Canada over the ice on, 647; the English ought to trade on, 651; governor Bellomont proposes to build a fort at the end of, 701; rock Rodgio in, 748, VI., 569; Ottawawas met on, IV., 1120; various names for, 1164, VI., 569, 886, VIII., 344; governor Hunter proposes the erection of a fort towards the entrance of, V., 456, 468; governor Cosby recommends the erection of forts towards, 972; the French build a fort between Albany and, ibid; water communication to Quebec from, VI., 122; description of fort St. Frederic on, 582; Crown Point at the south end of, 746, 886; course of Wood creek into, 852; the subjugation of, allotted to the New England colonies, 895; a fort proposed to be built on the frontiers towards, 918; the French enter New York and Massachusetts through, 925; an expedition on foot to reduce Crown Point on, 955; a French vessel on, 1001; forts on lake George and Wood creek would facilitate operations on, VII., 4; Crown Point commands, 5; Indian parties sent to, 93; French posts on, in 1756, 199; called by the Indians the gates of Canada, 349; the English, masters of, 405; no lands to be granted east of, until further orders, 438; provincial colonels apply for lands on the east side of, 510; the boundary of the Iroquois country, 573; lieutenant-governor Colden's remarks on petitions for lands on, 588; a new colony proposed to be formed east of, 615; a French seigniory on, 642; governor Moore about to visit, 850; report of governor Moore's visit to, 874, 875; grants by the province of New York on the east side of, 902, 903, 904, 905; a map of, sent to England, VIII., 3; claims of Canadians to lands on, not allowed, 12; expenses incurred by governor Moore in his visit to the Mohawk river and, 71; a survey to be made of the lands on, 81; conflicting claims to lands on, 104; a new town proposed to be built on, 139, 140; instructions respecting the French seigniories on, 175; map of townships in the vicinity of, published, 178; no grants to be made of the lands held in seigniory on, 193; state of the lands on, referred to the privy council, 295; governor Tryon's views respecting the French seigniories on, 310; the earl of Dartmouth's views respecting the seigniories on, 317; Edmund Burke opposes their confirmation, 320, 321; no improvements on, prior to 1759, 345; further views of the secretary of state in regard to the French grants on, 356; causes which led the military to select lands around, 375; Edmund Burke desires to be heard by counsel against the French grants on, 378; distance of Connecticut river from, 382; a canal suggested between Hudson river and, 442; report of the board of trade on the French seigniories on, 577; claimed by the five nations, 578; Indians at, IX., 194; whence named, 267, 378; the French recommend that a fort be built at the head of, 377; the French propose to station armed parties on, 400; a party on the way to invade Canada discovered on, 479; the Iroquois checked towards, 531, 534; the Socoquis towards, 795; English designs on, 1021; map of, 1022; a sloop to be built on, 1050; an Indian party sent from Canada to, X., 32, 158; the French propose to settle on, 180; French farmers ought to be settled on, 228; vessels on, 835; prisoners taken on, 842; a tempest on, 900; measures adopted by the French at, 975; the French sink their vessels in, 1056. (See *New Hampshire grants.*)

Lake des Chats, IX., 594.

Lake Conty, IX., 167.

Lake, Corlaer's. (See *Lake Champlain.*)

Lake Erie (Earie, Herie), III., 451; or Sweege lake, IV., 650; the French go to trade at, V., 590; length of, 621; routes to the Mississippi from, ibid, VII., 668; no French settlements on, V., 622; an English fort recommended to be built on, 624; Detroit between lake Huron and, 633, VI., 743, VIII., 20; utility of having an English settlement at the east end of, V., 642; called lake Ochswego, 694; a party of Englishmen taken prisoners on, 731, IX., 1023; the French will not suffer English traders on., V., 743; the falls of Niagara between lake Ontario and, 755; the French occupy the passage between lake Ontario and, 784; the Iroquois name of, 787; communicates with Cadarackui lake, VI., 122; bounds Pennsylvania and New York, 124; the Owendaets live near, 596; the French build a fort between lake Ontario and, 706, 711; the five nations are joined by several tribes north of, 714; the beaver hunting country of the Iroquois to the north of, 736; the Missisages remove to the east of, 742; the French build forts on, 833, 836, 837; a French detachment sets out for, 835; fort Niagara commands the pass between lake Ontario and, 852; a ship built on, 894; what colonies should secure, 895; Presquile on, 923; the English propose building vessels on, 957; Niagara the great pass

Lake Erie — *continued.*
between lake Ontário and, VII., 6; the Indians not paid for lands between the Alleghany mountains and, 332; the English lose their vessels on, 551; Indians on, 583; troops on their way to Detroit shipwrecked on, 589, 599; necessity of keeping vessels on, 600; means of insuring possession of, 604; the Indians cede lands between lake Ontario and, 647, and between fort Schlosser and the rapids of, 652; colonel Bradstreet erects a fort at the outlet of, 656; colonel Bradstreet makes grants of land on, 688; Detroit a sufficient Indian post for, 690; an armed vessel to be kept on, VIII., 26; M. Verchère intrigues among the Indians of, 185; the French build a vessel on, IX., 121; necessity of building vessels on, 147; a French fort required on, 275; a fort and vessels necessary on, 282; English traders appear on, 287, X., 138; Champlain at, IX., 378; Indian battle on, 672; Niagara convenient to, 773; the French take possession of the countries on, 787; memoir on the Indians between the Mississippi and, 885; buffaloes and deer abound on, ibid; distance of the French trading house from, 897; the Shawanese begin to settle near, 1013; Indians of, 1057.

Lake Freneuse, IX., 547.

Lake Frontenac. (See *Lake Ontario.*)

Lake Gannontaná, the French erect a fort at, IX., 783. (See *Lake Onondaga.*)

Lake George, major-general Johnson at, VI., 993; Lac St. Sacrament called, 997, VII., 4; speech of King Hendrick at, VI., 998; fort William Henry built at, 1002, X., 911; details of the battle at, VI., 1003, 1005, 1006, 1013, X., 322, 325; the army continues at, VI., 1016; news received in England of the victory gained at, 1020; a fort to be erected at, 1021; the English cannon split at the battle of, VII., 2; minutes of a council of war held at, 30; express sent to New York with news of the battle of, 32; sir William Johnson returns from, 42; captain Farrell killed at, 50; names of Indians killed at, 55; date of sir William Johnson's return from, 59; the five nations discouraged at the loss of so many of their warriors at, 72, 278; the French avow their intention to march to, 132; valuable services of Indians at, 170, sir William Johnson makes satisfaction for an Indian killed at, 178; the Indians warn the English to look to, 189, 193; French threaten to visit, 198, 233; letters from English prisoners taken at Oswego found near, 235; an attack on the English at, postponed, 239; Jonathan Stevens killed at, 254; the country open to the enemy from Schenectady to, 274; the Indians ask that the English enter Canada by, 393; major-general Amherst at, 396; an English army passes, 400; another fort built at, 424; application for lands between fort Edward and, 437; measures taken to grant lands adjacent to, 472; no settlements to be made on, until the end of the war, 474; French seigniories on, 642; the 42d regiment serves at, 786; the French desire to extend their boundary south of, VIII., 103; the Indians propose that the boundary between the whites and them be run from Cosby's land to, 122; why military patents were located between lake Champlain and, 375; latitude of the south end of, 435; captain Nordbergh taken prisoner at, 597; English force at, X., 530; movements on, 531; result of M. de Rigaud's expedition to, 542, 544, 563, 565, 570, 640; an English detachment defeated on, 591; map of the frontiers of, 720; general Abercrombie encamped at, 830, 885; M. de Montcalm's memoir on the frontier, and M. de Vaudreuil's answer thereto, 873; general Abercrombie abandons, 888; force to be sent to, 909. (See *Lake St. Sacrament.*)

Lake, the Great, governor Dongan recommends the erection of a fort on this side, III., 363, and sets up the king's arms in the Indian castles near, ibid. (See *Lake Ontario.*)

Lake Huron (lac des Hurons, lake Missilinianac), or Mer douce, III., 122, V., 349; a party from Albany arrested on, III., 436; French habitations and plantations near, 527; called Ottawawa, IV., 650; Indians bordering on, 651, 749; one of the bounds of the beaver hunting grounds of the five nations, 908, 909; mentioned, 982; distance from fort Portchartrain, V., 621; another passage from Montreal to, 622; Detroit between lake Erie and, 633 (see *Detroit*); Michilimakinac between lake Superior and, 684; English traders not suffered at, 743; the French occupy the communication between lake Erie and, 784; the Mississages situate on, VI., 484, 486, 742, IX., 160; the five nations lay claim to the country from lake Ontario to, VI., 736; the Chippewyse confederacy dwell about, 975; the Iroquois conquests extend to, VII., 573; Indians on, 583; necessity of keeping small vessels on, 600; communication difficult between Detroit and, 690; an armed vessel to be stationed on, VIII., 26; why called the Fresh sea, IX., 16; dimensions of, ibid, 76, 888; route to lake Ontario from, 218; M Champlain visits, 378; M. de la Salle at, 383; a copper mine on, reported, 787; the French take possession of, 804.

Lake Illinois, routes to the Mississippi by way of, V., 621, Indian nations near, 622; mentioned, VI., 895; lake Michigan called, IX., 304, 320, 889; or Missigans, 383. (See *Lake Michigan.*)

Lake Iroquois, IV., 503; a fort proposed to be built at the end of, 701; lake Champlain formerly called, VI., 886. (See *Lake Champlain.*)

Lake Kousaky, where, X., 1064.

Lake des Lenemyngon, now lake St. Anne, IX., 301. (See *Lake Alcminipigon.*)

Lake Madagouasca, IX., 548.

Lake Meurepas, whence named, IX., 941.

Lake Megantic, IX., 477.

Lake Michigan (Meshigans, Missigamé), Indians bordering on, IV., 749, VII., 543, 583, 661, IX., 160, 1055; Quadoge at the head of, IV., 908; called lake Illinois, V., 622, IX., 304, 889; English traders not suffered

Lake Michigan — *continued.*
at, V., 742; mentioned, VI., 122; the six nations claim the country south and east of, VII., 573; Indian posts on, 690; la Baye des Puans in, 817; a French grant west of, declared illegal, 843; a trading post recommended to be established west of, 973; an armed vessel recommended to be stationed on, VIII., 26; other names for, IX., 161; M. de la Salle sails through, 383; French vessels reach the head of, 384. (See *Lake Illinois.*)
Lake Mistassin, IX., 286; Canadians visit, 791.
Lake Nemiskau, IX., 286, 791.
Lake Nepissing (Nepissingue), IX., 160; Indians of, 1053; the Indians of, at war with the English, X., 34.
Lake Oneida (Teshirogue, Thechesguen, Thechirogue, Theioguen, Thirogen), Indian name of, III., 250; the Onondaga river runs out of, IV., 650, 803, 804; an Indian fishing place beyond, 657; Kachnawarage near, 799, 805; the five nations desire that a fort be built at the end of, V., 719; length of the carrying place between the Mohawk river and, 729; course of, VI., 122; the French propose to build a fort at the west end of, VII., 135; the English propose to build a fort at each end of, 385; volunteers march towards, 531; forts on, 577; Wood creek falls into, VIII., 110; near Oneida, IX., 816; the English trade at, 974.
Lake Onondaga (lake Canainda, lake Ganentaa), IV., 559, 803, 804; colonel Romer passes through, 805; colonel Johnson holds a council at, VII., 134, 136; the French prevented settling at, 840; sir William Johnson obtains a deed of the land around, ibid; a French fort built at, IX., 304, 783; count Frontenac's army passes, 652.
Lake Ontario (lake Cataracqui, lake Frontenac, lake Irecoies, lake Untarie), the French introduced into the countries bordering on, III., 122; four jesuits settle on this side of, 190; distance of the Seneca towns from, 251; a fort proposed to be built at, 443, 653; called Cadaracqui, IV., 597, V., 709, 727, VII., 488; the Onondaga river falls into, IV., 650; the French intend building a fort at the end of, 655; the far Indians design to settle near, 691, 732; some Dowaganhaes settle on the north side of, 694; proposed erection and advantages of a fort on, 717; the French about to erect another fort on, 907; the beaver hunting ground on the, 908; orders received from France for establishing a trade on, V., 588; a trading house built on the west side or head of, 589; a fort recommended to be built near, 602; fort Frontenac on the outlet of, 621; governor Burnet forms a plan for building a fort near, 625, and is recommended to make a settlement on, 641; board of trade approve of the new settlement made on, 647; an English trading company constantly on, 656, 701; a number of men sent from New York to, 696; called lake Frontenac, 709, IX., 122, 213; governor Burnet obtains leave to build a trading house on, V., 712, 718, 734; latitud of, 726; route from Albany to, 729; French fort on, 731, 744; the French will not suffer English traders on, 743; falls of Niagara between lake Erie and, 755; a great trade carried on by New York with the Indians on, 766; the French stop the passage between lake Erie and, 784; the French obtain leave to have vessels on, 787; the Senecas own the land opposite Niagara, on the other side of, 788; governor Burnet recommends the Indians to grant to the English certain lands on, 799; those lands included in a deed of trust to the king, 800; description of the guns at the French fort on, 826; the French claim the country adjacent to, 827; names of French posts on, ibid; Tierondequat on, 911; the river St. Lawrence rises in, VI., 122; an inland sea, ibid; one of the boundaries of New York, 125; fort Cadaruchque at the north-east end of, 126; French vessels on, 183, 220, 227, 275, 280, 645, 730, 738, 743, 894, 957, VII., 89, 136, 233, IX., 216, 282, 1049, X., 410, 482; lieutenant-governor Clarke recommends that vessels be built on, VI., 183, 228, 745; Oswego at the north end of, 184; a communication between Canada and Mississippi, 227; an English regiment proposed to be stationed at, 228, 275; the French propose building a fort on the south side of, 529, and build a fort between lake Erie and, 711; the Iroquois lay claim to the country from lake Huron to, 736; the English recommended to build a sloop on, 745; Taranto on the north side of, 836; a fort recommended to be built at Tierondequat on, 851, 918, 926; fort Niagara commands the pass between lake Erie and, 852; navigable for large vessels, 894; what colonies should secure, 895; distance of Chenondoanah from, 899; measures recommended for general Braddock becoming master of, 921; governor Shirley authorized to have vessels built on, 954; persons engaged to build vessels on, 956; the English propose securing, 963; Niagara the great pass between lake Erie and, VII., 6; a French trading post on the north side of, 15; the English have vessels on, 89, 180, IX., 1100, X., 308; major general Amherst ordered to pay attention to, VII., 358; the possession of La Gallette secures, 418; the northern boundary of the country originally belonging to the six nations, 573; a chain of posts from the Mohawk river to, 577; means of insuring possession of, 604; extent of lands ceded by the Indians on, 621, 647, 653; posts for the Indian trade on, 690; Pondiac holds a conference with sir William Johnson at, 851; the Indian boundary line proposed to be run to, VIII., 122; Indians from, attend the congress at the German Flatts, 232; four Frenchmen murdered on, 405; arrest of the Senecas who murdered the Frenchmen on, 421; meaning of its name, IX., 16, 76; the portages to, not well known, 30; M. Talon proposes making a settlement on, 64; the French propose building a vessel on, 65; French missionaries visit, 66; M. de Courcelles proposes to form a settlement at the outlet of, 71, 80, 81, 91; narrative of governor Courcelles' voyage to, 75; dimensions of, 76; journal of count de Frontenac's

**Lake Ontario**—*continued.*
voyage to, 95; fort Frontenac founded on, 104; Indian villages on the north side of, 112; explored, 138, 789; M. de la Barre ordered to proceed to, 167; trees around, 217; animals around, 218; a French army on the way to, 228; English traders appear on, 287; the French visit, 381; called lake of the Iroquois, 703; a passage discovered to the gulf of Mexico from, 793; the French erect forts on, 794, 969; additional French posts designed to be established on, 874; the English project a settlement on, 949; measures to be adopted by the French to secure, 1015; Indians of, 1056; Mississagues at the head of, X., 34; French and English vessels on, 403, 415, 529; an English vessel taken by the French on, 428, 444, 477; first naval engagement on, 530; English force on, 819, 821; plan of M. de Vaudreuil respecting, 868; memoir of M. de Montcalm on, 870; M. de Vaudreuil's observations on M. de Montcalm's memoir on, 872.

**Lake Oswego** (Ochswego), lake Erie called, V., 694, 799, 800, VII., 488.

**Lake Oswego** (Osesego, Osweego), called lake Ontario, VI., 204; French sloops on, 220; the French demand the demolition of the English fort on, IX., 959.

**Lake Otsanderket**, near Detroit, VI., 733.

**Lake Otsego**, distance of the Mohawk river from, VI., 122; called Cherry Valley lake, VII., 729; colonel Croghan obtains a tract of land near, 983. (See *Lake Susquehanna.*)

**Lake Ottawawas**, III., 436. (See *Lake Huron.*)

**Lake of the Ouiskonches**, IX., 418.

**Lake Ounipigon**, Indians of, IX., 1027, 1054.

**Lake Peakouagamy**, or St. John, IX., 791.

**Lake Pepin**, Nicholas Perrot at, IX., 626; the French build a fort on, 1016.

**Lake de Puans**, distance from Michillimakinak to, V., 622. (See *Green Bay.*)

**Lake Rodsio**, IV., 1164. (See *Lake Champlain.*)

**Lake Sahiquage**, IV., 908.

**Lake St. Ann**, IX., 301.

**Lake St. Clair**, the English right to lands near, admitted, VII., 651; the Mississagues settle at, IX., 821; mentioned, 888; Indians of, 1058.

**Lake St. Francis**, dimensions of, IX., 76, 650; mentioned, 77; governor Courcelles befogged on, 82; M. de Frontenac encamps at the islands at the head of, 114; the French throw their cannon into, 437; Iroquois seen at, 622; canoes of the five nations discovered in, X., 81; Iroquois settle at the head of, 105, 267; a new mission authorized at, 301.

**Lake St. John**, IX., 97, 791.

**Lake St. Louis**, width of, IX., 76; mentioned, 77; M. de Chambly encamp. at the head of, 98.

**Lake St. Peter**, the Iroquois infest, IX., 20; width of, 76; soldiers killed at, X., 175; an English fleet in, 1103.

**Lake St. Sacrament** (lake St. Sackramen, lake St. Sacramend), III., 801, 802, IV., 65; falls into lake Champlain, VI., 122; colonel Johnson sets out with a party of Indians for, 390; a fort proposed to be built at, 851, 918, 922; name of, changed, 997, 1021, X., 483, 528; a council of war decides on proceeding towards Crown Point by, VI., 1000, 1001; the French name of lake George, VII., 4; trade with Canada carried on through, IX., 46; why called, 400; a hostile army discovered on the borders of, 479; the English build a fort on, 833; five forts built between Albany and, 840; Iroquois hunt at, 1019; the shortest route from Canada to the Mohawks, 1022; M. de St. Luc de la Corne, scouts on, X., 32; a Dutchman taken prisoner on, 51; proposed as the place for an exchange of prisoners, 192; prisoners to be exchanged at the foot of, 210; baron Dieskau a prisoner at, 316; the English encamped at, 320, 321; the English fortify themselves at, 323; the French build a fort at the outlet of, 325; baron de Dieskau encamps at the falls of, 335; a fort to be erected by the French near the falls of, 336, 354; general Johnson constructs a fort at, 341; fort William Henry at the head of, 467; its extent, 470; baron de Longueuil killed at, 588. (See *Lake George.*)

**Lake St. Sacrament fall.** (See *Ticonderoga.*)

**Lake Saraghtoga**, some families settle in the neighborhood of, VII., 672.

**Lake Superior**, a short passage from Montreal to, V., 622; Michilimakinac between lake Huron and, 684; the French will not allow English traders on, 743; fort Camanistigoyan built on, VI., 893; Indians of, VII., 583, IX., 1054, 1055; Michilimakinac the place of resort for the Indians of, VII., 661; Indian posts on, 690; the board of trade recommend that an armed vessel be stationed on, VIII., 26; grant asked for of the copper mines on, 92, 140; sir William Johnson's report of the copper mines on, 141; supposed to flow into New Spain, IX., 16; extent of, 76; reverend father Marquette at, 97; copper sent to France from, 344; navigation from, described, 384; M. du Luth goes beyond, 795; the French take possession of, 804, and establish a trading post at, 893; an island in, called after count de Maurepas, 941; Frenchmen robbed by the Indians of, X., 130.

**Lake Susquehanna**, land laid out at the head of, VI., 295. (See *Lake Otsego.*)

**Lake Sweege**, lake Erie formerly called, IV., 650, 908, 909, 982. (See *Lake Erie.*)

**Lake Tecamamiouen**, or Rainy lake, IX., 1054.

**Lake Temiscaming**, M. Riverin asks permission to trade at, IX., 455; Indians of, 1053.

**Lake Temisquata**, X., 63; a road to be made from river Du Loup to, 73; supplies sent to, 91.

**Lake Tiondiondoguin**, IX., 1110.

**Lake of the Two Mountains**, VI., 359; an Indian settlement, 582; a mission at, VII., 582; what Indians reside at, ibid, IX., 1053; distance of Carillon from, VII., 658; war party sent to, IX., 435; a battle at, 602; message of governor Beauharnois to the Indians of, 1076;

Lake of the Two Mountains — *continued.*
their answer, 1079; number of Indians at, 1096; lieutenant Dumuy commandant at, X., 87; reverend M. Picquet missionary at, 154; M. de Montcalm chants the war song at, 599.
Lake Wenepesioco (Winipiseoge), III., 547, IV., 614.
Lake Winnebago, IX., 92; called St. Francis, 133.
Lake Winnepeg, IX., 153; M. de la Veranderie at, 1060.
Lake of the Woods, Indians of, IX., 1054.
Lakeman, Abraham, IV., 27.
Lakes, a garrison to be sent from Canada to some point on the, III., 278; the province of New York extends to the Canada, 796; trade of Albany extends to, 797; a strong fort and settlement near, IV., 254.
Lalande, madame, sent with a message to count Frontenac, IX., 458.
Lalande, miss, sent with a message to count Frontenac, IX., 458, 461; taken prisoner, 483; exchanged, 489.
Lally, count, serves in India, X., 1167.
Lalorne, captain de, senior, sent to invite the western Indians to Canada, X., 90.
Lam, admiral, I., 35, II., 764.
La Maigre, his house burned at Minas, VI., 478.
La Maire, strait of, II., 228.
La Malière, lieutenant, mortally wounded, X., 1085.
La Marque, captain François, takes Robert Livingston of New York, prisoner, IV., 1063.
Lamarque, M., sent with a message to the Iroquois, IX., 169, 183, 186; returns, 208.
La Martin, Jacob, IV., 941.
La Matin, Abram, IV., 941.
La Maudiere, M. de, ordered to the Wabash, X., 182.
Lamb, Alexander, VII., 902, VIII., 456.
Lamb, John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Lamb, Mr., VI., 685.
Lambanie, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1084.
Lambard, M. de, wounded, X., 431.
Lambert, Denis, III., 741, 742.
Lambert, sergeant, X., 40; at the river St. John, 43.
Lamberts, Jochim, IV., 939.
Lambertse, Henry, IV., 940.
Lambertse, Thomas, II., 249, 709.
Lamberville, fathers de, missionaries at Onondaga, III., 454, 456, 474; governor Dongan solicits them to abandon their mission, 467; advise governor Dongan that the governor of Canada had invited the five nations to a conference at Cataraqui, 470; news received of, IX., 324.
Lamberville, reverend Jacques, S. J., governor Dongan sends to Onondaga for, III., 456; letter to the reverend Jacques Bruyas from, 488; letter of, to Anthony Lespenard, 490; alluded to, IX., 19[illegible] 252, 255, 256; sent by his brother from Onondaga to join M. de la Barre, 241; governor Dongan requires the surrender of, 297; to be sent to Quebec, 29[illegible]; arrives at Montreal with letters from Onondaga, 324; returns to Onondaga, 737; where he is very well received, 738; letters received from, 739; at Onondaga in 1708, 814; quits Onondaga, 829; biographical notice of, 838.
Lamberville, reverend Jean de, S. J., missionary at Onondaga, Indian name of, III., 453, IV., 95; writes to governor Dongan, III., 453, 454; visits Canada, 456; at Onondaga, 457, 490, IX., 189, 284; bearer of a letter from governor Denonville to governor Dongan, III., 459, 461, 473; letters of governor Dongan to, 464, IX., 311; recommended to mind his own business, III., 465, 471; at Cataracouy, 480; date of his setting out for Canada, 488; letter of, to father Milet, 714; mentioned, 734; in France, IV., 50, 498, IX., 853; the five nations request the return of, IV., 87; biographical notice of, IX., 171; superior of the Iroquois missions, 190; invites count de Frontenac to visit the Iroquois, 190, 191; his letter to count de Frontenac, 192; letters to governor de la Barre from, 226, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260; requested by the Onondagas to write to governor Dongan, 242; returns to Onondaga, 243; a wise and discreet man, 248; his letter to governor de la Barre referred to, 251; reports that the Iroquois have sent a party against the Illinois, 274; intercedes in behalf of deserters from Cataracouy, 291; visits Montreal, 294; endeavors to counteract governor Dongan's plans with the five nations, 296; thwarts governor Dongan's plans, 297; visits Quebec, 298; length of time a missionary to the Iroquois, ibid, 320; governor Denonville imposes on him, 298; governor Dongan desires to protect, 308; to be withdrawn from the Iroquois, 322; governor Denonville anxious for, 324, 325; extricates himself from the Iroquois, 333; useful services of, 358; joins governor de Denonville, 362; endeavors to mediate with the Onondagas, 389; in communication with them, 402; Gagniogoton returns home at the request of, 466; missionary at the Sault St. Louis, 515; at Niagara, 665; extract of a letter to count de Frontenac from, 798; reports that the English have sent their flag to the Mohawk country, 800; consulted in France on the subject of the [illegible]an trade, 853.
Lamboats. (See *Rumboults.*)
La Meltière, lieutenant, X., 977.
Lammertje, widow, cohabits with one Christman, I., 510.
Lammerton, Mr., II., 144.
Lammertse, Cornelis, IV., 941.
Lammertse, Thomas, II., 577.
Lamoignon de Blanemesnil, Guillaume de, minister of justice and chancellor, X., v.
La Monde, ——, a coureur de bois, IX., 132.
La Montagne, ——, IX., 234. (See *Montagne.*)
La Morandière, Abel Robert de, assistant engineer, sent to repair fort Frontenac, X., 163; sent to Oswegatchie, 204.
La Morandière, Rochbert de, IX., 875; sent to repair fort Niagara, 1068, 1104.
Lamothe, a Folle Avoine chief, leads a party to the neighborhood of Schenectady, X., 122.

La Mothe, chevalier de, fort major at Niagara, IX., 387, 388; captain, ordered to patrol near Three Rivers, 474; killed, 482.

La Mothe, count Dubois de, commands a squadron sent to Canada, X., 278, 387; news expected of, 296; sails from Brest, 297; list of the ships composing his fleet, 298; surmises respecting, 302, 303; marquis du Quesne applies for a passage to France to, 306; in the St. Lawrence, 310; his return to France expected, 313; commands the fleet at Louisbourg, 572; three of his ships captured, 705; his fleet chased, 994.

La Mothe-Cadillac, Antoine de, acquainted with the New England coast, IX., 446; ordered to France, 530; in France, 543; information respecting Acadia, New York, &c., furnished by, 546; his plan for the defense of Canada, 549; to be put in command of some newly constructed batteaux, 550; [author of the narrative of occurrences in Canada, 1694,] 577; alludes to his appointment as commandant of Michilimakinac, 584; a man of distinguished merit, 594; arrives at Michilimakina, ibid; endeavors to defeat the plans of the baron, a Huron chief, 604; on friendly intercourse with the Scioux, 612; reports progress of affairs, 619; circumvented by the Hurons, ibid; orders sent to, 628; advises count Frontenac of the intrigues of the Hurons, 631, 633; endeavors to introduce order in his government, 632; his negotiations with the Indians, 645, 646; Iroquois scalps presented to, 647; missionaries find fault with, 648; his antecedents, 659; sends a party from Michilimakinac to Montreal, 666; biographical notice of, 671; succeeded at Michilimakinac by captain de Tonty, junior, 676; about to be sent to Detroit, 713, 714; ordered to report on Detroit, 742; expects to attract Indians to Detroit, 744; endeavors to prevail on Outawas to remove to Detroit, 750; ridiculed the jesuits when they informed him of the intrigues to detach the Miamis, 753; visits Quebec, 760; not to be interfered with in his plans for the establishment of Detroit, 777, 805; returns thither, 780; his report on that post, 806; charges against, 807; to be consulted by governor Vaudreuil, 809; proposes to embody the Indians into military companies, 812; his plan of embodying the Indians disapproved of, 823; to do what he pleases with Detroit, 827; governor Vaudreuil writes to, 843; removes to Louisiana, 857; enjoyed the exclusive trade at Detroit, 867.

La Motte, captain, his vessel wrecked, IX., 668.

La Motte, captain de, wounded, X., 430.

Lamotte, M. de, money ordered to be paid to, IX., 43.

Lampblack, John Parmiter obtains an exclusive right to make, V., 344; to be manufactured only by widow Parmiter, 739; manufactured in New York, VI., 127, 393, 511.

Lampo (Lampe), Jan, sheriff of New Netherland, I., 43, 44; arrives in England, 51.

Lampoon, a, on director Stuyvesant, I., 510

Lampsins, Adriaen, obtains a colonie in the island of Tobago, I., 627, 638, 639.

Lampsins (Lampsoens), Cornelis, obtains a colonie in the island of Tobago, I., 627, 638, 639.

La Naudière (Lanodiere), lieutenant, bearer of despatches from Acadia, X., 63; employed in enrolling men for the army, 94; sent to Detroit, 182.

Lanaudiere, lieutenant, at the battle of Ticonderoga, 722, 894; his conduct commended, 749; wounded at the battle of Sillery, 1084.

La Nauraye, M. de, sent to open a road between Quebec and Pentagouet, IX., 72.

Lancaster, standards taken from the parliamentarians presented to the king at, I., 134.

Lancaster (Massachusetts), III., 551.

Lancaster (New Brunswick), whence called, X., 732.

Lancaster (Pennsylvania), the Miamis received as allies in a treaty at, VI., 594; an inhabitant of, taken prisoner on the Ohio, 733; reverend Thomas Barton, rector of, VII., 166; a conference with the Indians held at, 229, 330, 515; hostilities continue during the conference at, 255; creeks in the county of, 268; George Croghan sets out from, 280; the Nanticokes remove the bones of their friends from, 316; complaints made by the Indians at the treaty of, 329; John Morris taken by the Indians near, 332; Indians murdered in, 602; colonel Croghan a resident of, 983.

Landau, frequent incursions of the French and Germans near, V., 53.

Land board in New York, officers composing the, V., 579.

Land company, the Ohio, a chief cause of the discontent among the Indians, VII., 18, 22.

Land, equivalent. (See *Equivalent Land.*)

Landgraves of New York, IV., 791.

Land jobbers, their schemes to procure deeds, VII., 713.

Landlords, when men can buy the fee simple of lands they will not become tenants of, IV., 397.

Land office in New York, certain officers of the government constituted commissioners of a, V., 54.

Land patents, no provision made for religion or schools in New York, VII., 497; a good title at law, 578.

Landriève, M., X., 523.

Landry, Jean, IX., 932.

Lands, purchased from the Indians, I., 37, 43, 94, 128, 287, 360, 542, 588, 590, 593, 596, 599; patroons bound to extinguish the Indian title to, 99; rules for granting, 114, 119, 120, III., 188, 381, 541, 545, 627, 832, IV., 271, V., 97, 141, 396, 839, VI., 194; a sinister clause introduced into the patents for, I., 306, 331, 334; director Kieft did not call in more than one patent for, 340; in New Netherland, information respecting wild, 365; process of clearing, 367; suggestion that a person be sent to New Netherland to take charge of the public, 390; conditions attached to the taking up, 401; granted by director Stuyvesant without the knowledge of the vice-director and fiscal, 456; more fertile in New Netherland than in New England, 458; Indians commit murders on pretense of not having

Lands—*continued.*

been paid for their, 497, 498, 551, 554, II., 151; deeds for, refused, I., 552, 555; on the South river, Indian deeds for, 593, 596; negotiations for the further purchase of, 598; given to the Dutch, 599; on the South river, quality of, II., 7, 8, 15, 17; belonging to the Swedes on the Delaware, 53; how much may be taken up by patroons, 553, and by persons not patroons, 556; Indians to be satisfied for their, 587; on Long island, release of, on behalf of the earl of Sterling, to Edward Howell, III., 21; on the Delaware, grant of, to captains Hyde and Morley, 72; instruction respecting the purchase of Indian, 219, 334, 374, 823, IV., 290, V., 140; an inquiry instituted into the grants of, in New York, III., 280; books of patents for, mentioned, 303; irregularity in the granting of, ibid; sir Edmund Andros forces people to surrender their patents, 314; proprietors of unimproved, to be called to account, 350; character of the New York, III., 397, VI., 123; lieutenant-governor Leisler grants, III., 765; productiveness of New York, IV., 182; governor Fletcher corrupts the members of his council by, 320; the attorney-general of New York makes a report on the granting, 334, 392; fraudulently purchased from the Mohawks, 345; in New York, not improved within a certain time revert to the crown, 392; minimum quit-rent for, 396; men will not be tenants when they can obtain the fee simple of, 397; cost of clearing, 398, 554; order for the imposition of a quit-rent on, 411, 825; governor Fletcher's reasons for his grants of, 447; proofs of the extravagance of governor Fletcher's grants, 462; sums gained by governor Fletcher by his extravagant grants of, 463; the earl of Bellomont proposes the settlement of, in northern New York, 504; his lordship's suggestions respecting the granting of, 537; in New York proposed to be distributed among the military, 553, 704; the earl of Bellomont's plan for granting, 553, 554, 555; the lieutenant-governor of New York not to grant any, without the earl of Bellomont's consent, 557; the king has not in the province of New York an acre of, 720; a tax imposed on, 767, 782; governor Fletcher sells almost all the, in the province of New York, 776; the earl of Bellomont's further views respecting grants of, 785; particulars of the large grants of, in New York, 791, 822, 823; obstructions to the settlement of the wild, in the province of New York, 874; the quantity of, to be granted to individuals limited by the duke of York, V., 10; taxed in New Jersey, 36; instructions to lord Lovelace as to granting of, 54, 652; the president of the council of New York forbidden to make any grants of, 110; Mr. Cockerill's observations on several abuses in the granting of, ibid; lady Cornbury's funeral expenses defrayed by a grant of, 111; tracts vested in the crown by the confirmation of the act vacating governor Fletcher's extravagant grants, 117; the patents for, illegal in several particulars, 162; these grants not to be disturbed, 163; covenant for the cultivation of a certain portion of, within a limited time, to be inserted in each patent, 167, 174, 182; modification of such a covenant suggested, 168; an act passed for the settlement and assurance of, 170, 181; an act passed to annul certain extravagant grants, 284, 915; an act for the better settlement of, why passed, 366; conditions affixed by the earlier governors of New York to grants of, 369; queries respecting quit-rents of, 370; difficulties in New Jersey as to titles to, 399; chief justice Mompesson's exposure of abuses in granting, 406, 407; acts passed for the easier partition of, 418, VII., 486; monopoly of, in New York, drives away population, V., 459; the lords of trade suggest the vacating of the remaining large grants in New York of, 472; the resumption of, in New York, not an easy matter, 479; repeal recommended of the act for the better settlement of, 480; sir Edmund Andros confirms all preceding grants of, 496; aliens cannot hold, 497; governor Hunter required to give an account of all patents issued by him for, 502; forms observed in granting, 511; lieutenant-governor Ingoldsby makes several grants of, in captain Evans' tract, 514; report of the board of trade against an act for the easier partition of, 527, 843; the lords of the treasury call for copies of the instructions given to the governor of New York relating to, 528; veto of the New York act for the partition of, 529; purchased in a clandestine way in the Mohawk country, 569; colonel Schuyler accused of granting large tracts of, contrary to royal instructions, 578; abuses in the granting of, 628; remedies therefor, 629; Palatines permitted to purchase from the Mohawks, 634; report of the lords of trade on frauds in the granting of, 650; powers granted to governor Dongan for the granting of, 651; a tax on, imposed in New York, 781; reasons for granting large tracts of, in New York, 806; why they remain wild, ibid; Mr. Colden's memorial against the act for the partition of, 807; title of that act, 812; confirmation of the New York act for the more easy partition of, requested, 832; George Clarke interested in large tracts of, 845; promised by governor Cosby to the nephew and niece of under-secretary De la Faye, 942; tracts, almost as large as provinces, granted in New York, 953; of the Mohawks at fort Hunter conveyed in trust to the crown, VI., 6, 15, 25; acts passed for dividing, in Dutchess county, 29, 215; Messrs. Livingston and Storke petition for, 42; opinions of the authorities at Albany on Messrs. Livingston and Storke's petition for, 58; the Indian title to, must be extinguished, 59; lieutenant-governor Clarke's proposal for settling the crown, 61; map of the, petitioned for by Livingston and Storke transmitted to England, 67; observations of Cadwallader Colden on Livingston and Storke's petition, 68; inconvenience of making grants in England of colonial, 69; parties in favor of and opposed to a tax on, 116;

Lands—*continued.*
extent of the French claim to, in New York, 152; Philip and Van Brugh Livingston take Indian, 286; the Indians complain of being defrauded out of their, 294, 295, 850, 851, 865, VII., 20, 295, 302, 435, 562, VIII., 304; necessity of redressing the complaints of the Indians respecting their, VI., 962, VII., 28, 377; colonel Lydius charged with having defrauded Indians out of their, VI., 984, 987; a universal thirst prevails for, VII., 17, 880; discharged soldiers to receive, 75; settlements prohibited on Indian, 76; Indian hostilities owing to the granting of large tracts of, 87, 130, 169, 197, 260, 301; instructions of the board of trade respecting extravagant grants, laid before the New York assembly, 117; necessity of breaking the Ohio and Pennsylvania grants of, 169; purchased east of the Susquehanna by the proprietors of Pennsylvania, 267; the Ohio Indians claim part of the money paid for their, 268; purchased from the Indians west of the Susquehanna, 305; lists of Indian deeds produced at Easton, 313; the Pennsylvanians intent only on purchasing extensive tracts of, 323; remarks of sir William Johnson on the purchases made by Pennsylvania of Indian, 329; the Indians of Pennsylvania stop a survey of their, 331; between the Alleghany mountains and lake Erie not purchased, 332; the English intent on possessing Indian, 333; on the Ohio, the proprietors of Pennsylvania surrender, 388; the deed of surrender lodged in the council house at Onondaga, 390; the colonels, &c., of the provincial regiments apply for, 428, 446, 510; decision of the board of trade thereupon, 429; sir William Johnson urges the settlement of Indian complaints respecting, 433, 578; the Canajohary Indians ask for a survey of their, 434; between lake George and fort Edward applied for, 437; east of lake Champlain, order respecting, 438; settlement of those on the frontier recommended, 445; contradictions in the instructions regarding the settlement of, 455; combinations formed in New England to settle those east of Hudson's river, 456; Indians treated with cruelty and injustice with respect to their, 473; the board of trade condemn the governors in granting of, 474; interested conduct of lieutenant-governor Colden and council in granting of, ibid; large proprietors extend the boundaries of their, 487; of the five nations deeded in trust to the king of England, 488; lieutenant-governor Colden is not interested in the purchase of Indian, 491; the Indians present sir William Johnson with a tract of, 492, 601; a lawsuit pending at Albany respecting Mohawk, 525; of the clergy in Canada, no knowing what will be done with the, 566; private individuals not to purchase, from Indians, 571; practice of the large proprietors of, in New York, 576; means taken to secure the Mohawks', 577; missionaries use their influence to obtain grants of, 580; on lake Champlain, lieutenant-governor Colden's remarks on petitions for, 588; the English charged with cheating the Indians out of their, 590; reduced officers locate their claims for, west of the Connecticut river, 598; of the jesuits in Canada, a bishoprick to be endowed with, 600; price of, in the New Hampshire grants, 615; granted on Wood creek (Washington county), ibid; ceded at Niagara to the English, extent of, 621, 652; King's college, New York, applies for a grant of, 645; the great proprietors of, hereditary members of the New York assembly, 654; lieutenant-governor Colden's recommendation as regards the purchasing of Indian, 670; what constitutes among Indians a valid deed, 671; the Indians perfectly well acquainted with the bounds of their, 672; Indian mode of subdividing, ibid; lawyers and judges in New York, proprietors of large tracts of, 677; Mr. Justice Livingston largely interested in patents of, 701; the earl of Ilchester and others complain of being obstructed in locating their, 707, 741; schemes resorted to for the purpose of procuring deeds from the Indians for, 713; west of the German flatts, claimed by the Oneidas, 729; particulars of the grant to the earl of Ilchester and others, 742; around the western posts, preserved by the Indians, 765; west of Connecticut river, governor Moore ordered to report on, 772; vagueness of the boundaries in the New York patents for, 795; governor Moore proposes to investigate the titles to, 826; riots between landlords and tenants in regard to, 833; the Stockbridge Indians complain of intrusion on their, 849; report on the claim of the Wappinger Indians to, 868; Stockbridge Indians drive people from their, 886; a return ordered of the fees exacted in New York on grants of, 889; Hasenclaver patent, where, 890; mode of proceeding to obtain a grant of, 900, VIII., 373; report on the quit-rents derived from, VII., 901; granted from 1765 to 1767, in the province of New York, list of, 902; a conveyance from Indians not necessary to legalize a patent for, 913; fees in New York on grants of 921, 923, 924, 926; claims of Canadians to, on Lake Champlain not allowed, VIII., 12; facilities offered in New York for the settlement of, 72; on both sides of lake Champlain granted to reduced soldiers, 139; low value of, in New York, 176; governor Tryon called on to report the mode of proceeding on application for, 285; frauds in the granting of, 286; governor Tryon's report on proceedings in granting, 293; consideration received by Indians for Glen's and Jessup's purchases, 309; purchased from the Indians in 1768, open to settlers, 311; east of lake Champlain, rules laid down in regard to, 334; governor Tryon censured for having deviated from the royal instructions in regard to the granting of, 339; his explanation in regard to granting, 343; order in council prohibiting all grants of, without the king's special permission, 357; mode of obtaining patents for, in New York, 372; instructions respecting granting of, 410; only two instances in New York of royal patents for, 442; Virginians purchase a large tract of, in Illinois, 468; at Crown

Lands — *continued.*

Point, granted to Adolphus Benzell, 488; on the Ohio ceded to Virginia, 537; report on the petition of sundry officers who apply for John van Rensselaer's, 575; to be granted to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of loyalist regiments, 705: of rebels to be divided among the loyalists, 801; injurious consequences of extensive grants of, IX., 10; in Canada, abuses in the granting of, 27; granted there according to the plan adopted in New York, 119; Indians hold theirs in common, 967; on lake Champlain, the French propose to settle, X., 180.

Land's end, two Dutch galiots to be stationed at, I., 219.

Land tax. (See *Tax.*)

Landts Croon, II., 236.

Lane, Anthony, IV., 937.

Lane, Catrina, petition of, referred to the magistrates of Scatalcott, II., 668; applies for a divorce, 704.

Lane, Daniel, breaks jail, II., 606, 661; accused of incest, 661; estate of, ordered seized, ibid; his wife applies for support, 668; in case of continued absence his wife to be divorced from, 704.

Lane, Henry, recommended for a seat in the council, V., 919, 920, 938, 940; who, 980; signs the answer to Mr. Van Dam's articles against governor Cosby, 985; member of the council of New York, VI., 152; resident of New York, 153, 209; commissioner in the case of the Mohegans and the colony of Connecticut, 258; dead, 261.

Lane, Mr., lieutenant-governor Nicholson draws bills on, IV., 1060.

Lane, sir Thomas, lord mayor of London, V., 920; the honorable Henry Lane son of, 980.

Langedyck, Jan Claese, I., 437.

Langeraeq, lords of, advise the state general of the formation of a French West India company, I., 29.

Langestraet, Jan Jansen van de, II., 474.

Langford, Cecill, II., 85.

Langham, Christopher, affidavit of, I., 76.

Langlade (d'Anglade l'Anglade), M., commands a party of Indians at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 608, 621.

Langlois, ——, IX., 236.

L'Anglois, Benjamin, under-secretary of state, III., xii; member of the board of trade, xix.

Langlois, Jean, visits Hudson's bay, IX., 268.

L'Angloiserie, Gaspard Piot de, deputy-governor at Quebec, IX., 829; mentioned, 832.

L'Angloiserie, Louis Hector de, granted the exclusive right to fish for porpoises, V., 783.

Langstraet, John, III., 741.

Language, Indians differ in, I., 180; spoken on the island of Manhattans, 198; of the Hudson river and Long island Indians understood by the Delawares, VIII., 451; very little difference between the Mississague and Ottawa, IX., 888; of the Sacs and Ottawas different, 889; of the Illinois partially understood by Pontouatamis, 890; of the Ouiatanons and Miamis the same, 891. (See *Indian language.*)

Languedoc, the canal of, completed, II., 348; lieutenant-governor Mascarene a native of, VI., 482; a contagious disease afflicts, IX., 909.

Langy-Fontenelle, cadet, arrives at Quebec, X., 116; commands a war party, 154; returns with an English-woman, prisoner, 160; sent on an expedition, 166; returns and result, 174; an officer of the marines, ordered to scout, 892, 894; wounded, 895.

Langy-Levreau, M., sent on a scout, X., 158; returns, 160; sent on another expedition, 166.

Langy de Montegron, lieutenant, takes prisoners, X., 566, 579, 691, 693, 697, 703, 840; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 608, 620; commands a detachment near fort Lydius, 688; at Ticonderoga, 721, 844; commands a reconnoitering party, 722, 747, 845; driven back by the English, 747, 844; effects his retreat with considerable boldness, 748, 814; wounded, 751, 798, 799; captures nineteen Englishmen, 789; an officer of the highest repute, 790; his further services, 791, 792, 814, 815, 837, 838, 839, 842, 848, 854.

Lanoix. (See *De Noyelle.*)

La Noue, lieutenant de, IX., 535; marches against the Mohawks, 550, 557, 558; wounded, 560; dead, 1042; approves an expedition against the Foxes, 1086.

La Noue-Robutel, M., commands a war party, X., 159; returns with a prisoner, 165.

Lansdowne, marquis of, earl of Shelburne created, VIII., 73.

Lansing, Gerardus, VII., 615, VIII., 610.

Lansing (Lantsingh), Hendrick, II., 712, IV., 940.

Lansing, Jacob, junior, merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 614.

Lansing, John, alderman of Albany, III., 840, IV., 90., 341.

Lansing, John, junior, commissioner for Indian affairs, VI., 59, 232, 233, 235, 238, 241, 251.

Lansing, John Ja., merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 614.

Lansingburgh, formerly Stony Arabia, IV., 404.

Lansingh, Gerrit Ja., merchant at Albany, VII, 489, 615.

Lansingh, Jacob A., merchant at Albany, VII., 615.

Lantagnac, M. de, commandant at Quebec, X., 153.

Lantsman, Arent Jurianzen, III., 76.

Lanyn, Benjamin, IV., 940.

Laonendio, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.

Laperade, lieutenant de, IX., 643. (See *La Peyrade.*)

Laperière, chevalier, ensign, wounded, X., 1086.

Laperière, M. de, commands a war party, IX., 830; sent to Albany, 842, 847; sends intelligence to governor Vaudreuil, 843; returns to Montreal, 845; erects a fort at lake Pepin, 1016.

La Perrière, captain de, commands a party of Indians, X., 488; his company at the siege of fort William Henry, 621.

La Perrière-Marin, M., commandant at the river St. Joseph, X., 139; at Green bay, 263.

La Petite Racine, an Ottawa chief, dies among the Senecas, IX., 480.

La Peyrade, ensign de, commandant at the Ouyatanons, X., 139, 145.

Laplante, M., wounded near Crown Point, X., 96; returns to Montreal, 170; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608, 621; proposal for the exchange of, 713.

La Plaque, nephew of the Great Mohawk, discovers an army on the march to Canada, IX., 478; proceeding to France, 500; returns from thence, 538; commands a party sent to the province of New York, 564; captures soldiers near Orange, 572.

Laplonze, adjutant, wounded, X., 1085.

La Poipe, M. de, governor of Placentia, IX., 87, 917.

La Pomère. (See *Giggon.*)

La Porcelaine, an Indian, conducts the English to the village of Norridgewalk, IX., 937, 945.

La Porte, chevalier de, wounded, X., 431.

La Porte, M. de, of the bureau of the marine, IX., 1071, X., 733, 963.

Lapoterie, lieutenant, killed, IX., 536.

La Potherie, M., his work on America quoted, IX., 5; indebted to Nicolas Perrot, 626.

La Potterie, ensign de, son of captain la Vallière, serves on board la Bouffonne, IX., 643.

La Praire. (See *Perré.*)

La Prairie de la Madelaine (Laplarie, Laprade Magdælena, Laprere de Magdelena, Laprerie, La preyrye, Prairie, Prarie de Magdalene, Prary), an attack on, designed, III., 781; battle of, 803, 804, IX., 481, 504, 520, 521, 522; Indians to rendezvous at, III., 808, 840; boys taken by Mohawks at, 815; Johannes Sanayler commands an expedition against, IV., 196, and arrives at, 404; on his way from Chambly to, 406; condition of the fort at, V., 85; an Indian settlement established near, 571, IX., 116, 164, 202; distance of Chambly from, V., 729; not fortified, VI., 582; Indians very numerous at, IX., 129; they remove from, 130, 438, 441; a fort to be erected at, 315; to be enclosed, 343; a party of the enemy attacked by Mohawks of, 391; the Indians of, to be sent against the Iroquois, 433; distance from Montreal to, 480; Iroquois infest, 622, X., 99; they kill some people at, IX., 671; Indians of, not to be encouraged to trade to Albany, 795; the English threaten, 817; M. de Muy commandant at, X., 105; garrisoned, 143; a road to St. John from, 154, 180, 489, 836; distance of, from St. John, 480.

La Présentation, near Montreal, a French canoe seized by Indians at, IX., 391; Iroquois lurk at, 568.

La Présentation (Ogdensburgh), abbé Picquet establishes a mission at, X., 203; attacked, 205; conference held with the governor of Canada by the Indians of, 237; threatened, 307; the five nations send a message to the governor of Canada through, 361; scouting parties sent out from, 823; a camp about to be formed at, 824; the Mohawk valley infested by Indians of, 840; supplies sent to, 853; reinforcements sent to 868; Messrs. Contrecœur and Duplessis fall back on, 888; means adopted to defend, 953; sloops built above, 956; vessels at, 975. (See *Oswegatchie; Ogdensburgh.*)

Laprière, Robert, notice of, II., 600; arrested, 603; banished, 607. (See *Vauquelin.*)

Lapromenade, ——, wounded, X., 1086.

La Rabelle, ——, IX., 388.

Lardner, Lyndford, attends an Indian conference at Easton, VII., 287, 289, 291, 294.

Largenterie, captain, dead, X., 73.

La Richardie, reverend [Justinien], S. J., missionary to the Hurons, X., 84; going to Detroit, 85; notice of, 88; invited by the Indians to Detroit, 118; at Quebec, 120; starts for Montreal, 121; leaves Montreal for Detroit, 124; expected there, 139; arrives there, 140, 142; Lorette Indians accompany, 145; expects to bring the Hurons to their duty, 148; the authorities at Detroit ordered to assist him in reëstablishing his mission, 163; winters at the Vermilion river, 248.

Larkin, ——, Indians repulsed in an attack on the house of, IX., 614.

Larkin, James, custom-house officer in New York, III., 403; put in charge of the granary, 413; imprisoned, 614.

Larkin, Mr., sent to the colonies with an admiralty commission, IV., 855; arrives in New York with a commission for the trial of pirates, 928.

L'arminac, lieutenant de, at the siege of Niagara, X., 977, 979; signs the capitulation, 992.

La Roche, M. de. (See *Robertval.*)

La Rochebeaucourt. (See *Roche-Beaucourt.*)

La Roche Beaumont, M. de, aid-de-camp to general Montcalm, X., 591; in a reconnoitering party, 722; sent to Montreal with the news of general Abercrombie's defeat at Ticonderoga, 725, 847; returns to Ticonderoga, 848.

La Roche brulée, above Quebec, IX., 20.

La Rochette, M., clerk to M. Doreil in Canada, X., 829.

La Rocque, M. de, wounded, X., 431.

Laronde, captain, his schooner arrives at Quebec, X., 109.

Laronde, Denys de, sent to lake Superior, X., 167; arrives at Ticonderoga, 894; wounded, 1086.

Laronde, M. de, an officer of the Louisburg garrison, V., 970.

Larpent, John, clerk in the office of the secretary of state, England, VII., 623; lieutenant governor Colden declines to admit his certificate, 628.

Larrman, Abraham, IV., 942.

La Rue, Jaque de, I., 437.

La Salle, Robert Cavalier, discovers a great river back of Virginia, III., 396; governor de la Barre sends a gentleman of his household for, 447; sent to France, 451; governor Dongan wonders why he should be sent to France, 452; conditions on which he was permitted to occupy Cadaraqui, 510; the prince de Conti recommends M. de Tonti to, 580; travels of, quoted, V., 620; takes possession of Niagara, 633; Niagara owned by the five nations in the time of, 802; sent on an exploring expedition, IX., 70, 72, 789; sent with a message to Onondaga, 97, 103; result of his mission, 101; a man of character, 109; applies for a grant of fort Frontenac, 122; his request granted, 123, 211,

La Salle, Robert Cavalier — *continued.*
794; patent of noblesse to, 125; the English debauch some of his men, 129; leaves M. de Tonti among the Illinois, 147; intendant Duchesnau complains of, 158; ill treats the Iroquois, 163; on his way to the Miamis, 164; governor de la Barre an enemy of, 167; to be allowed to complete his discoveries, 168; among the Miamis, 177; no news of, 189; the Iroquois hostile to, 191; his vessel mentioned, 195; M. de la Barre does not think much of the discovery by, 198; Louis XIV declares his discovery useless, 201; location of his fort, 203; abandons fort Frontenac, 204, 211; his head turned, 204; remonstrates against the seizure of fort Frontenac, 213; expenses incurred by him at fort Frontenac, 216; arrives at Quebec, ibid; fort Frontenac ordered to be restored to, 223, 233; commissioned to command a new expedition towards New Biscay, 225; his people set out for the fort of the Illinois, 244; about to establish himself among the Illinois, 247; erects fort St. Louis, 248, 249, 319, 383; injurious effects of his discovery on Canada, 264; M. de Denonville ordered to do justice to, 270; employed in discoveries towards the gulf of Mexico, 273; his commandant at fort Frontenac not to receive orders from governor Denonville, 276; M. de Tonti commands fort St. Louis for, 283, 284; keeps a vessel on lake Ontario, 287; assigns fort Frontenac to Quebec merchants, 292; M. de Tonti goes in search of, 301, 316, 343; benefited by the trade at fort Frontenac, 310; the king impatient to hear of, 316; Cataracouy ought to be purchased from, 318; M. de Tonti unsuccessful in his search for, 323; policy of taking Catarakoui out of the hands of, 329; builds a bark above Niagara, 335, 1014; his post at Niagara abandoned, 349; mentioned, 352; intelligence of, received in France, 374, 398; erects buildings at Niagara, 381, 382; discovers the great river of Mississippi, 383, X., 229; reaches the sea by way of the Mississippi, IV., 384; left some of his men in Mexico, 443; effects of the intelligence of his death, ibid; his establishment at the Illinois granted to M. Tonti, 453; sets out to discover a passage to Japan and China, 787; not returned to Canada, 790; commissioned to discover western countries, 795; to be permitted to proceed to the mouth of the Mississippi, 797; at fort St. Louis, 799; among the Akansas, ibid; discovers the Ohio, X., 243, 293, and takes possession of it, 250.
La Salle. (See *Dusouchet.*)
Lascelles, Peregrine, colonel of the 46th foot, X., 682.
Lashair, John, IV., 941.
Lasher (Lashier), John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; colonel of a battalion of independent foot companies in New York, ibid.
Lashier, John, captain of a grenadier company, VIII., 601.
Lassell, a pirate, in Philadelphia, IV., 301.
Last, a, how much, II., 556, IV., 502.
Lasuze, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1084.
Lateridge, Robert, VI., 392. (See *Loteridge.*)
Latham, John, shipwright in one of the Royal dock yards, IV., 589; does not approve of American timber, 710, 722; the best shipwright in New York, 711; mentioned, 712, 784, 785, 786.
Lathrop, Barnaby, member of governor Andros' council, III., 543.
Latin school. (See *School.*)
Latitude, of New Netherland, I., 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 25, 27, 149, 275, 542, 564, II., 512, III., 38; of Hudson's river, I., 74; of New England, III., 3, 42, V., 594; of the northernmost branch of the Delaware river, III., 223; of Cayuga, 251; of New York, 260, V., 555, VI., 123, 507; of Albany, III., 260; of Watkins point, Maryland, V., 605; of Wyanoke creek, Virginia, 608; of the mouth of the St. Lawrence, 726; of Cataraqui lake, ibid; of various places in America, VI., 124; of the province of New York, 507; the southern boundary of Canada fixed at the 45th degree of, VII., 851, VIII., 3, 88, 107, 344; of various places in the province of New York, 435.
Laton, T., VII., 903.
Latort, James, Indian interpreter, V., 677.
La Touche, M. de, his son killed, IX., 487.
La Toupine (La Taupine), ——, in the service of count de Frontenac, IX., 142. (See *Moreau, Pierre.*)
La Tour, captain de, X., 372.
La Tour (la Cour), Charles de St Etienne de, son of Claude, IV., 476; governor of Acadia, IX., 4; sells his right thereto, 75; Acadia granted to, 783; wounded at Port Royal, 928.
La Tour (La Cour), Claude de, purchases Nova Scotia, IV., 475; his son sells it to the English, 476.
La Tour Esther de, marries the honorable Henry Savile, II., 563.
Lattin, Josia, lieutenant of the militia of Oyster Bay, IV., 809.
Lattine, widow, complains of her stepchildren, II., 659.
Laubinois, M. de, commissary of ordnance at Montreal, V., 589; sent to inspect the trading post on lake Ontario, 590.
[Laud, William,] archbishop of Canterbury, III., 19; bishop of London, VII., 362.
Laudanet, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.
Laudeote, lieutenant de, wounded, X., 431.
Lauderdaill, John [Maitland,] earl and duke of, member of the council for trade and plantations, III., xiv., 191, 192, 229; of the privy council, 166.
Laudonnière, René de, in Carolina, III., 530; discoveries of, IX., 2; goes to Florida, 267, 378; founds a colony in America, 702; sails thither, 913.
Laughton, John, II., 639.
Laulhe, lieutenant Jacob, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Launay, captain, wounded, X., 1085.
Laune, M. de la, intendant at St. Domingo, X., 385.
Launieres (Loniere), M. sent to governor Clinton from Canada, VI., 539; governor Clinton writes to the governor of Canada, by, 563, 564; an Indian interpreter, 566, X., 607.

Laurel Hills, dispute respecting lands west of, VII., 983.
Laurence, Mr., III., 183.
Laurens, Thomas, III., 76.
Laurenson, Laurens, II., 467.
Lauson, Jean de, governor of Canada, IX., vii.
Lauson-Charny (Lauzon), Charles de, governor of Canada, IX., vii; causes a fort to be built at lake Onondaga, 304, 783; sends a garrison to Onondaga, 380, and grants lands there, 381.
Lauverjat, reverend Etienne, S. J., missionary at Panouamské, IX., 881, 991, 992, 993; takes temporary charge of the Indians at Narantsouak, 1015.
Lauwer, Christiaan, II., 637.
Lauwer, Thomas, claims lands in Zealand, II., 325.
Lauwer, William, claim of, II., 383.
Lauzon, reverend François Louis de, S. J., notice of, IX., 1018; false charges against, 1020; mentioned, 1030; accompanies a delegation from the Sault St. Louis, 1069, 1070.
Lauzon, côte de, population of, in 1666, IX., 58.
Laval-Montmorency, François Xavier de, first bishop of Quebec, IX., 8, 10; his income to be inquired into, 11; in France, 12, 307; biographical notice of, 13; M. de Bernières accompanies him to Quebec, 93; his presence necessary in Canada, 307; M. de St. Valier, coadjutor to, 388; sends reverend Mr. Thury to Acadia, 631; contributes to send missionaries to the Mississippi, 684.
La Vallière, captain de, IX., 148; governor of Acadia, 157; complaints against, 159; acts as governor of Acadia without a commission, 168; accompanies father Dablon to the north, 304; captain of the count's guards, repels an attack of the English, 571; goes to fort Frontenac, 609; commandant at fort Frontenac, 621; commands la Bouffonne, 643, 658; sent to Onondaga, 720; sent to Boston, 796.
Lavalterie (Valeterie, Valteree), captain, commandant at Sault St. Louis, X., 81, 86; commandant at Niagara, 246; assists at an Indian conference, 345, 500; commands a corps at Ticonderoga, 801, 848; reports that the English are building a fort on the Monongahela, 948.
Lavalterie, ensign de, junior, killed, IX., 553, 562, 566.
La Valterie (La Valterye), lieutenant de, IX., 101, 112; at La Galette, 114; serves against the Senecas, 340, 359.
La Verandrie, M. de, sent to Michilimakinac, X., 120, 137.
La Violette, ——, condemned to the galleys, IX., 926; enters the English service and commits depredations at Newfoundland, ibid.
Lavocat, captain, X., 160; sails for St. Domingo, 176.
Law, Andrew, IV., 935, 1007; an absconding defaulter, V., 928; released from his liabilities, ibid.
Law, David, IV., 1135.
Law (Laws), [Jonathan,] governor of Connecticut, notifies governor Clinton that his government refuses to pay any of the expense of the Indians, VI., 653.
Law, John, controller-general of France, X., VII.
Law-books, Dutch, sent to the Delaware, II., 54.
Law, maritime, seamen's wages a lien on a ship by, IV., 591; Molloy on, quoted, ibid.
Law, martial. (See *Martial law.*)
Lawrence, Charles, governor of Nova Scotia, sends Acadians to Georgia, VII., 125; marches to Chignecto, X., 216; has an interview with M. de la Corne, 217; biographical notice of, 282; proposes the reduction of fort Beausejour, 366.
Lawrence, cornet Daniel, IV., 809.
Lawrence, Jane, III., 395.
Lawrence (Laurence, Laurense, Laurentse, Laurentsens, Lourens), John, commissioner to Hartford, II., 385, 393, 485; commissioned to treat with captain Scott, 395, 396; instructions to, 397; an Englishman, 407; a trader at Manhattan, 373, 374, 473, 685; reports captain Scott's advice to the Dutch, 507; guardian of the estate of Richard Morris, 651, 691; valuation of his property, 700; president of the board to settle differences between Piscataway and Woodbridge, 723, 728; swears allegiance to the English, III., 76; the Dutch spare the house of, 200; alderman, 339, 595; justice of the peace, 630; recommended for a seat in the council, 756; member of the council of New York, 818, 837, IV., 25, 33, 284; suspended, 398, 620; superannuated, 400; depositions of, referred to, 509, 550.
Lawrence, John, captain of a troop of horse for Queens county, IV., 809.
Lawrence, Micah, VII., 905.
Lawrence, Robert, IV., 1008.
Lawrence, Thomas, commissioner on the part of Pennsylvania to Albany, VI., 290.
Lawrence, sir Thomas, baronet, appointed secretary of the province of Maryland, IV., 167.
Lawrence, William, sheriff, II., 591, 597; his widow marries governor Carterett, 607; instructions sent to, 622, 628, 629; governor Colve's letter to, 670; case referred to, 672, 695, 728; son-in-law of Richard Smith, 712.
Lawrence, William, of Newtown, Queens county, to have a seat in the New York council, IV., 834; his character, 835; member of the council, 1137, 1180; a commissioner on the differences between the Mohegans and Connecticut, 1178; removed from the council, 1181; causes of his removal, ibid; colonel Fairtree succeeds, V., 1.
Lawrence, the Maquasse, III., 777; sent to the five nations from Canada, 781, 782.
Lawrence, the messenger, IV., 695. (See *Claessen.*)
Lawrence, the Swedish priest, III., 343. (See *Lokenius.*)
Lawrenzen, Arien, III., 76.
Lawrie, Gawen, deputy-governor of East Jersey, III., 351.
Lawrie, Mr., an Ohio trader, VI., 600.
Laws, ought to be made by consent of the whole body politic or its representatives, I., 551; otherwise opposed to Dutch freedoms, ibid; enacted in New Netherland without the knowledge or consent of the people, 552, 555; in the government of the duke of York, not to conflict with those of England, II., 296,

Laws — *continued.*

297; district courts empowered in certain cases to make, 621; of Massachusetts, laid before the council for foreign plantations, III., 39; of New England, to be examined, 58; governor Nicolls frames, 93; of New York, sent to the duke of York for confirmation and to be printed, 104; by whom made in New York, 188, 332, 538, 544, 623, 624, 654, 828, IV., 267, V., 94, VI., 191, VIII., 444; regulations for the enactment of, in New York, III., 218; the duke's, to be in force, 226, 227; book of, in force in New York, 260; passed by the first general assembly of New York, titles of, 355; of England, declared in force in New York, 357; of New York, copies of, to be transmitted to England within a certain time, 370, 378, 686, IV., 285, 286; the duke's, in force in New York, III., 390; the duke's promulgated, 416; against pirates ordered to be passed in New York, 690; passed by the assembly in lieutenant-governor Leisler's time, 717; passed in Pennsylvania, under governor Fletcher's administration, to be declared valid, IV., 109; passed in New York, may be disallowed at any time in England, 268, V., 94, 393; Edward Randolph calls the attention of the lords of trade to the preface of the Pennsylvania, IV., 301; earl of Bellomont transmits to England a printed collection of the New York, 306, 590; against the occupation of large tracts of wild land in New York, 392; the printed collection of, sent by the earl of Bellomont, not complete, 455; another collection of, ordered, 456; of New York, incorrectly printed, 522; a correct edition of the, not to be had, ibid; transcripts of the New York, sent to England, 533; of Rhode Island, transmitted to England, 600; a parcel of fustian, ibid; of Massachusetts, a printed edition of the, sent to England, 612; the legislature of Massachusetts much addicted to passing temporary, 636; of England, the best in the world, 735; none to be enacted in colonies, in case of the death of the governor, but such as are immediately necessary, 774; which govern the courts in the province of New York, 828; made in England, of no force in America, 930; of Connecticut, a copy of the, sent to England, 1062; vetoed, must not be destroyed, 1066; no copies of English statutes in New York, in lord Cornbury's time, later than those of 1680, 1148; the duke's, furnished to colonel Nicolls by the duke of York, 1154; conflict of English and New York, instance of, 1182; of England, not in force in Connecticut, V., 31; of Virginia, a new digest made of the, 114; for the regulating of trade with the plantations, summary of the, 144; of New Jersey, printed in New York, and the originals of certain, lost, 202; the board of trade require a collection of the New York, between 1691 and 1711, 252; transmitted, 265; a new edition of the New York, published, 581; titles of, omitted in the printed edition, 643; an edition of the New York, printed at London, 644; Rip van Dam transmits to the board of trade a volume of Connecticut, 931; the board of trade call for a collection of the Rhode Island, 935; ancient statutes of England cited in the supreme court of New York, VI., 155; a complete collection of the printed New York, sent to the board of trade, 168; the board of trade acknowledges their receipt, 199; the seal of the province affixed to printed, 308, 309; orders sent to the colonies for a revision of their, 755; of England, for the establishment of the episcopal church, declared in force in North Carolina, VII., 366; anomalies in Basket's edition of the New York, 455; instruction for the revision of the colonial, repealed, 464; regulating the proceedings of courts of justice, 480; of the colonies, gradually varying from the common law, 501; Mr. Horsmanden engaged to make a digest of, 528; Messrs. Smith and Livingston appointed to revise, 909; report of the board of trade on certain, 918; of New York, printed collection of, received by the secretary of state, VIII., 81, who asks for a printed collection of the duke's, ibid; Parker prints an edition of the New Jersey, 221; for the collection of debts, recommended to be suspended, 652; Peter van Schaick appointed to revise, ibid. (See *Acts; Duke's laws.*)

Laws of descent, provision in the articles of capitulation in favor of the Dutch, II., 251. (See *Inheritance.*)

Laws of Yale college, printed, VIII., 221.

Lawson, [John,] surveyor-general of North Carolina, murdered, III., 193.

Lawson, vice-admiral sir John, knight, memoir of, II., 274; mentioned, 275; abandoned by admiral de Ruyter, 304; death of, 345.

Lawsuit, a singular, VII., 280.

Lawyer, Johannes, interested in land at Palatine, New York, VI., 785.

Lawyers of New York, decline practising in consequence of the enactment of a fee bill, V., 82; evade an act passed to amend the practice of the law, VI., 118; oppose the passage of a bill for the summary trial of small causes, VII., 342; Cadwallader Colden's character of, 549, 796; and judges, proprietors of, or interested in extravagant grants of land in New York, 677; their influence in New York, 705, 803, 804; raise a spirit of sedition among the people, 768; authors of scurrilous attacks on lieutenant-governor Colden, 769; authors and leaders of the opposition to the stamp act, 773; cause of their malice against lieutenant-governor Colden, 793; unpopular, VIII., 61.

L'axaque, Charles Chevalier, a French deserter, VI., 833.

L'Aymalle, ——, commands a party of Indians sent against Port Royal, IX., 858.

Leacock, Robert, prevented voting at an election in New York, IV., 212, 218.

Lead, discovered in New Netherland, I., 148; in the Indian settlements, V., 556; found in the province of New York, VI., 122, 127, 393, 511. (See *Mines.*)

Leaden plate buried near the Ohio river, a, received from the Indians, VI., 608; inscription on the, 610, 611, X., 189. (See *Plate.*)
Leake, Robert, marries Margaret Watts, VIII., 590.
Leake and Watts orphan house endowed, VIII., 590.
Leaming, reverend [Jeremiah,] character of, VII., 397.
Learned, Ebenezer, brigadier-general, VIII., 806.
Learning. (See *Lottery.*)
Leary, sergeant-major William, VIII., 601.
Leathem, B., IV., 935. (See *Latham.*)
Leather, manufactured in Massachusetts, V., 598, and in the colonies, VIII., 66.
Leathern, Beverly, IV., 1008. (See *Leathem.*)
Leathes, William, IV., 937, 1008.
Lebanon (Connecticut), VIII., 371; reverend Samuel Kirkland ordained at, 631.
Lebanon county (Pennsylvania), Palatines settle in, V., 575.
Lebé, M., X., 101; arrives at Quebec, 118.
Lebert (Le Ber, Le de Ber, Lubert), [Jacques,] lessee of fort Frontenac and the trade there, IX., 118; a merchant, 160; victuals fort Frontenac, 204; proposes to hire the vessel on lake Ontario, 208; governor de la Barre in partnership with, 214; expenses incurred at fort Frontenac by, 216; brother-in-law of M. le Moyne, 340; his house attacked by Indians, 353; mentioned, 497; the Iroquois adopt, 580, 583.
Le Bert du Chesne, M., one of the party sent to attack Schenectady, IX., 466; precedes the French party on its return to Montreal, 468; mentioned, 521; bravery of, 522; dies of his wounds, 523.
Leblanc, Claude, minister of war, X., vii.
Le Blanc, Jean, chief of an Outawas tribe, IX., 723, 811; his opinion of count Frontenac, 823.
Leblanc dit Lemaigre, Joseph, outlawed, X., 155.
Leborgne [de Boucherville,] ensign, at fort Frontenac, X., 36; arrives at Montreal from Detroit, 145; at Carillon, 566; sent to reinforce a detachment, 570; on a scout towards fort William Henry, 851; captain, wounded, 1086.
Le Boyteux, Gabriel, IV., 624.
Le Brochet, an Indian chief, speech of, IX., 610.
Le Brun, M., naval commissary to the duke d'Anville's fleet, X., 28; commissary of war, 29.
Le Brunt, William, IV., 936.
Lechmere, captain, commander of the Lyn, IV., 665.
Lechemere, lieutenant, killed, X., 92.
Lecklama, Mr., member of the states general, I., 69, 82.
Leclerc, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.
Le Clercq, captain Daniel, the Dutch complain of the trial of, I., 48; the affair of, a trifle, 49; ship of, seized, 54; the Dutch ambassadors request that the prize he captured be delivered to, 56; consideration of the case of, postponed, 60.
Lecock, Robert, member of Leisler's council, III., 751, 754.
Le Cocut, G., III., 39.
Le Compte, captain, wounded, X., 750, 798.
Le Count, William, IV., 1009.
Le Crake, chevalier, arrives at Presqu'Ile, VI., 837.
Le Duc, M., IX., 256.
Le Duc, Phillipes, robbed by Indians, X., 130.
Lee, captain, arrives with military stores at New York, IV., 882.
Lee, Charles, notice of, VII., 58, X., 729; attends an Indian conference, VII., 58, 61; appoints Isaac Sears deputy adjutant-general, VIII., 219; appointed major-general in the American army, 589; authorizes Isaac Sears to seize governor Tryon, 646; exchanged for general Prescott, 659; arrives in New York, 667; taken, 677; charged with treachery, ibid.; mentioned, 804; wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729; defeated by major-general Grant, 903.
Lee, commodore [Fitzroy Henry,] returns from Antigua, X., 104; succeeded by commodore Legge, 131.
Lee, George, recommended to be lieutenant-colonel of a Massachusetts regiment, V., 258.
Lee, sir George, knight, member of the privy council, VI., 757.
Lee, Joseph, clerk of Westchester county, IV., 27.
Lee, Robert, executor for the earl of Stirling's children, V., 330.
Lee, [Thomas, governor of Virginia,] VI., 605; proposes that a general meeting of colonial governors be held in Virginia, 708.
Lee, Thomas, obtains a grant of land on the west side of Connecticut river, VII., 905.
Lee, William, VIII., 804.
Lee, William Phillips, heir of the earl of Stirling, VII., 430, 432.
Leeds, Daniel, one of the council of New Jersey, IV., 1170; objects to the qualification of some of the members of the New Jersey assembly, V., 35; fails in substantiating the objection, 36; superseded as member of the council of New Jersey, 42, 45.
Leendertsen, Cornelis, I., 194, 195.
Leendertsen, Paulus. (See *Van der Grist.*)
Leenwarden, II., 564.
Leere, sir Peter, knight and baronet, one of the council for foreign plantations, III., 33, 37.
Leete, William, governor of Connecticut, III., 273, 274, 275, 276.
Leeward islands, III., 182, 651, 652, 653; the northern parts of America more healthy than the, IV., 56; mentioned, 257; Thomas Weaver attorney-general of, 326; their government vested in a captain-general, V., 630; instruction sent to, VI., 754; William Mathew, governor of, 756, 761; major-general Vaughan, commander-in-chief of, VII., 749. (See *West Indies.*)
Le Febre, M., his ship wrecked, IX., 1029.
Lefebvre, Joseph, storekeeper at fort Chartres, X., 1161.
Lefer, Rombout, I., 437.
Le Feure, Dominique, III., 135.
Lefevre, ——, an officer of militia, killed, X., 1086.
Lefevre, captain, commander of the packet St. Esprit, X., 124.
Lefevre, captain, wounded, X., 1085.
Le Fevre, lieutenant, wounded, X., 625.

Lefevre, Pierre, wounded, X., 1086.
Lefferts, Jacobus, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 604.
Lefferty, Bryan, clerk of the pleas in Tryon county, VIII., 497, 499.
Legardeur, Augustin. (See *Caumont.*)
Legardeur de Montesson. (See *Montesson, Legardeur de.*)
Legg, John, IV., 941.
Legg, captain Julian, R. N., in command of his majesty's ship Shoreham, VI., 909.
Legg, William, IV., 938, 1006, 1010.
Legg, William, junior, IV., 941.
Legge, captain, about to sail from Boston, III., 386.
Legge (Legs), honorable Edward, R. N., notice of, X., 131.
Legge, Francis, governor of Nova Scotia, biographical notice of, VIII., 401.
Legge, colonel, [William,] III., 239, 291.
Leghorn, commander Cats ordered to capture the English on the way from Smyrna to, I., 482; narrow escape of captain Van Tromp at, II., 265; beaver exported from London to, V., 755; William Henry, duke of Gloucester, ill at, VIII., 286, 287.
Legislative council, New York, report of proceedings in, IV., 330. (See *Council, New York.*)
Legislative powers, the court of assizes of New York exercised, III., 188; exercised by the governor and council, 260; vested in a governor and council, 370, 378, 538, 544, 654.
Legislature of New York, instances of imprisonment by, IV., 821. (See *Assembly; Laws.*)
Legrand, Charles, a prisoner, X., 712, 713, 714.
Le Gris, chief of the Tepicons, dead, X., 246.
L'Eguille. (See *Froger.*)
Leheup, Peter, agent for the province of New York, attends the board of trade, V., 745, 749; his argument in support of the New York acts for regulating the Indian trade, 751; governor Burnet's agent, 758; appointed agent for the province of New York, 812; despatches from, lost, 817; advises governor Burnet that the board of trade will not allow the interest on the New Jersey bills of credit to be applied to the public service, 821; to ascertain if he is to present the address from the governor, &c., of New York to George II., 842; writes to New York on the subject of Mr. Colden's memorial on abuses in land granting, 845; lieutenant-governor Clarke writes to, VI., 78.
Lehoux, ——, IX., 215.
Le Hunt, lieutenant George, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730; notice of, ibid.
Leicester, Robert Sidney, 2d earl of, I., 55; notice of, 132; ambassador to Denmark and France, 487; one of the board of plantations, III., xiii., 30.
Leicestershire, Charles I. goes to, I., 131.
Leige guns, sold to Indians, cost of, IV., 126; seized, 171.
Leisler (Loisler, Leyster, Leiseler, Lestler, Leyseler), Jacob, signs a remonstrance to the director and council, II., 250; merchant of New York, 685; valuation of his property, 700; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 76; major Magregorie killed by the adherents of, 395; absents himself from a meeting to consult on the public safety, 585; commander of the fort at New York, 586, 587, 608, 612; advice of the delegates from Connecticut to, 589; creates an alarm at New York, 594; the people join, 595; proclaims William and Mary, 595, 616; seizes on the custom house, 596, 608, 609; captain of sixty men, 597; particulars of his behavior, 598–604; character of his adherents, 599; issues warrants to collect taxes, 600; abuses the mayor of New York, 601, 604, and others, 602; declares he holds his power from the people, 603; collector Plowman gives an account of the public money to, 609; the threats of, daily increase, 611; his proceedings towards captain Mackenzie, 613; letter of, to king William and queen Mary, 614; further account of the proceedings of, 617; major Magregory offers his services to, 618; colonel Bayard's account of, 620; authorized to enlist soldiers, 630; lieutenant-governor of New York, 633, 676; grand robber, 633; contrived the rebellion in New York, 634; grand rebel, 635; narrative of the disorders, abuses, &c., committed by, 636; refuses to pay customs on a cargo of wine, 637, 667; means used by, to increase his party, 638, 639; subverts the government, 640; articles presented by colonel Bayard against, 642; sends Jacob Milburn to Albany, 646; commander-in-chief, 648; appropriates government despatches, 649, 654, 656, 675; Peter Reverdye requests that he be instructed to protect the French families about New York, 650; letters of, to the king, 653, 700, 750, 751; to the bishop of Salisbury, 654; names of the members of his council, 657, 660, 679, 684, 750, 751; the captains and privates of the New York companies warned not to acknowledge, 658; receives news of the revolution in England, 660; called Mazenello, 661, 668; an incorrigible brutish coxcomb, 662; George Farewell prosecutes, 663; narrative of the oppressions New York lies under from, 665; seizes fort James, 669; orders several citizens to be arrested, 673; makes great efforts to have his son-in-law elected alderman, 674; declares in force an act passed in 1683 for the support of the government, 676; insists on being acknowledged lieutenant-governor, 681, 682, 709; orders the mail to be seized and letters examined, 682; erects a court of exchequer, 683; not acknowledged in Albany, 693; agents from Albany to Massachusetts complain of, 696; Robert Livingston complains of, 699, 705; fortifies the pass on lake Champlain, 700; complains of East Jersey, 701; calls on the other colonies to send delegates to conclude on the best course to pursue, 702; commissions Johannes de Bruyn to superintend the affairs of Albany, 703; blamed for the burning of Schenectady, 708, 764; Stephen van Cortland complains of, 715; William Pinhorne member of the commission that tried, 716; ransomed from the Turks, 717; fits

Leisler, Jacob — *continued.*
out vessels against Canada, 717, 732; his will, law, 721; reduces Albany, 727; fits out a brigantine that commits piracy, ibid, IV., 623; informed of major-general Winthrop's consent to command the troops against Canada, III., 728; the Connecticut forces will not obey officers appointed by, 729; letter of, to the earl of Shrewsbury, 731; assaulted, 732; sends captain Blagge with despatches to England, 733; vindication of the proceedings of, 738; particulars of the assault on, 740; an anonymous letter sent to, 747; an address sent to the king against, 748; papers in favor of, referred to governor Sloughter, 750; visits Albany, 752, 753; several towns on Long island complain of, 754; oppressions of, 755; refuses governor Sloughter entrance to fort William, 756; refuses major Ingoldsby and his soldiers admittance into fort William, 757, 759, and calls on him to disband, 758; fires on the troops, ibid, 760, 767, 791, 794; surrenders, 759; indicted for high treason, ibid; tried and convicted, 762; lieutenant-governor Nicholson defended from the charges brought by, 763; charges brought against, 765; mute when arraigned, 766; the Mohawks approve of the execution of, 779; hanged and beheaded, 789, 792, 794, 811, IV., 620; memorial of the adherents of, III., 809; great efforts made to stay the execution of, 812; the services and sufferings of, set forth in a petition to the king, 825; estate of, to be restored, 827; the Indians neglected in the time of, 837; his relatives clamorous, 845; opponents and adherents of, implacable, 847; governor Fletcher hostile to, IV., 2; reparation demanded for the blood of, 3; his movements justified by those of William and Mary, 4; sir William Phipps justifies, 8, 9, 10, 11; governor Fletcher brings over a pardon for the adherents of, 9; captain Lodwick to represent to government the late transactions of, 33; governor Fletcher stays proceedings against the adherents of, 52; adherents of, elected to the assembly, 54; order in council to prepare a pardon for the adherents of, 83; Connecticut assisted New York in the time of, 84; governor Fletcher experiences opposition in the assembly from the adherents of, 113; seizes powder belonging to Abraham de Peyster and Robert Livingston, 117; adherents of, deterred from voting at an election, 128, 143; seizes private property, 134, 136, 138; Robert Livingston protests against the proceedings of, 138; governor Fletcher a stranger to the party of, 179; pulled down Cataraqui, 198; his case laid before the lords of trade, 212, 214; final disposition of a ship taken from the enemy in the time of, 274; governor Fletcher took great pains to foment the feud between the enemies and friends of, 315; most unjustly executed, 322, and barbarously murdered, 325; the adherents of, excluded from any share of the government, 379; Philip French opposed to, 396; his remains removed to the Dutch church, 400, 620; governor Fletcher refuses to obey the law reversing the attainder of, 401; a great concourse of people attend the funeral of, ibid; orders William Nicoll to be imprisoned, 416; colonel Bayard an enemy and persecutor of, 428; a fort built above Albany in the time of, 441; confusion ensues on the death of, 443; court of admiralty erected by, 444; complaints against the earl of Bellomont for his preference to the party of, 474; the reverend Mr. Dellius helps to destroy, 489; strength of his party in the city of New York in 1699, 508; the assembly condemn the proceedings against, 511; his execution a violent, cruel and arbitrary proceeding, 523; his estates restored to his heirs, 524; the only man that proclaimed William and Mary, 525; major Ingoldesby had a great hand in the execution of Milborn and, 719, 760; Abraham de Peyster attached to, 777; James Graham an enemy of, 847; a broken merchant, 848; his rate of pay to the soldiers, 871; colonel Bayard suffered great hardships under, 949; an act passed to pay the debts of, 958; order of the lords of trade respecting such act, 963; a rebel, usurped the government and robbed several merchants, 999; title of the act for the reversal of the attainder of, 1018; doctor Samuel Staats joins, 1111; seizes the government of New York, 1152; Messrs. Bayard and Nicoll foremost in demanding the execution of, V., 104.

Leisler, Jacob, junior, alluded to, III., 601; petition of, to the king, 825; order in council thereupon, 827; joins in a representation to the board of trade on the subject of New York, IV., 197; memorial of, 212, 213.

Leisler, widow, IV., 4; obtains a grant of land in New York city, 878.

Leislerians (Leislerites), a party name in New York, IV., 508; number of, in the assembly, 509; the earl of Bellomont a friend of the, 515, 620; three to one in the province of New York, 524; sign certificates against the reverend Mr. Dellius, 533; the earl of Bellomont leaves untouched extravagant grants of land to, 622; discontented with the earl of Bellomont, 713; in favor of building a fort at Onondaga, 716; names of the principal opponents of the, 849; in possession of the government of New York, 947

Lejeune, Germain, intimately acquainted with the coast of Nova Scotia, X., 10.

Leland, major, X., 989.

Lelarge, captain, X., 89; at the river St. John, 90.

Le Loutre. (See *Loutre.*)

Le Maire, M., resident at the court of Denmark, II., 261, 276, 277, 287, 288, 305, 308.

Le Maire. (See *Maire.*)

Le Maistre, Francis, brigade major, VIII., 661.

Le Maistre, Jean, II., 695.

Le Mercier, captain. (See *Mercier.*)

Le Mercier, reverend François, superior of the jesuits at Quebec, III., 125, 126, 127, IX., 45, 46.

Lemikariagi, an Indian village, III., 489.

Lemire, Joseph, IX., 418

Lemoyne, Charles, restored by the Iroquois, III., 123, IX., 37; Indian interpreter, III., 125, IX., 104, 105, 178, 181, 183; accompanies governor Courcelles on his voyage to lake Ontario, 83; explores Grass river, 99; Indian name of, 185; attends a conference called by M. de la Barre, 194; sent on an embassy to the Iroquois, 197, 202; his mission successful, 203; recommended as successor to M. Sorel, 206; a son of, sent with despatches to France, and recommended for an appointment in the marine, ibid (see *Iberville*); another son of, recommended to be major of Montreal, 207 (see *Longueuil, Charles le Moyne de*); at Onondaga, 237, 242, 257; valuable services of, 243; employed to bring about a peace with the Iroquois, 245; communicates governor de la Barre's intentions to reverend father Lamberville, 248; mentioned, 252; his presence desired at Onondaga, 254; reverend father Lamberville requests that instructions be sent him by, 256; negotiations of, at Onondaga, 258; his family ennobled, 340; dead, 443; the Iroquois adopt two sons of, 580, 583; brings Senecas to Montreal, 799.
Le Moyne, reverend Simon, S. J., dead, III., 123, IX., 38.
Lemoyne de Chateaugué. (See *Chateaugué.*)
Lenaersse, Paul, naval agent and member of the council of New Netherland, I., 308. (See *Van der Grist.*)
Le Normand, M., letter of M. Montcalm to, X., 962.
Lenox, [Esme Stuart, 3d] duke of, the earl of Portland's son about to marry a daughter of, I., 55; his oldest daughter married to the earl of Arundel's son, ibid.
Lenox, [Ludovic Stuart, 2d] duke of, petition of the adventurers for the plantation in northern Virginia, referred to, III., 3; agrees to an order respecting New England, 4; of the privy council, 7; New England granted to, and others, 42, V., 594; one of the council of Plymouth, IV., 475.
Lenox, James, lends historical tracts to the state, II., 271, 309, 331, 379.
Lenoxon, Pijeter, IV., 938.
Leonard, Daniel, VIII., 803.
Leonard, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.
Leonard, Thomas, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 521.
Leonard, Thomas, lieutenant of German fusileers, VIII., 602.
Leopold I., France assists, IX., 32.
Leostoffe, admiral Obdam killed in the engagement off, II., 279.
Lepaghpelund, one of Tedyuscung's council, VII., 302.
Le Pallieur, ——, jailor of Montreal, IX., 1032.
Le Petit Breton, IX., 236.
L'Epinay, lieutenant, IX., 521, 522.
Le Rolle, M., III., 134, 147.
Le Roux, Bartholomew, IV., 934, 1005.
Leroux, George, taken prisoner, X., 60; his report, ibid.
Leroux, lieutenant-colonel (New York provincials), wounded, X., 731.
Lerox, Peter, IV., 935, 1006.
Le Roy, Charles, outlawed, X., 155.
Le Roy, Philip, outlawed, X., 155.
Lery. (See *De Lery.*)
Le Sage, captain, of La Trompeuse, visits New York, III., 363, and plunders a vessel belonging to that port, 364.
L'Escarbot, Marc, quoted, IX., 781.
Lescoat, reverend Jean Gabriel le Pappe du, biographical notice of, IX., 1021.
Lesdiguières, Francois de Bonne, marshal, commands the French army in Italy, II., 348.
Lesenter, Abraham Claessen, II., 193.
Lesholenec, reverend Pierre, S. J., IX., 720.
L'Esperance, ——, IV., 792; treated with cruelty by the Mohawks, VI., 488, 493.
L'espervanche, cadet, X., 164.
Lespinard (Lepinard, L'Epinart), Anthony, II., 724; in Canada, III., 437; sent thither with copy of the treaty concluded between France and England, 439; returns to New York, 468, 478, 479; information brought from Canada by, 487; letter of father Lamberville to, 490; bearer of despatches from governor de Denonville, 512, 514, 515; his child with the jesuits of Canada, IX., 302. (See *Lispinard.*)
Lesris, M., wounded, X., 1000.
Lestage, reverend Gelase de, O. S. F., missionary at Ristigouche, X., 15, 43.
L'Estage, M., IX., 1030.
Lestangcelles. (See *Estangcelles.*)
Le Sueur (Lescout), M., at Chagousmigon, IX., 570, 611; brings intelligence from the upper country, 603; conducts a number of Indians to Montreal, 609; conversant with the language of the Chippeways and Scioux, 610; his visit to the Illinois mines postponed, 696, 700; instructions requested for, 697; obtains a grant on the Mississippi, 735.
Letellier. (See *Tellier.*)
Letendeur, admiral, X., 994.
Le Tourneur, M., IX., 75.
Letter, anonymous, addressed to lieutenant-governor Colden, VII., 774.
Letter, a, to the commissioner of public accounts, published by sir Henry Clinton, VIII., 717.
Letter from Aristocles to Authades, reverend S. Johnson, author of the, VI., 914.
Letter to Jonathan Dickinson in defense of Aristocles to Authades, reverend S. Johnson author of, VI., 914.
Letter, extract of an enigmatical, from New York to M. Prevost, X., 283.
Letter, a, from a gentleman in New York, by N. Bayard, IV., 315.
Letter to lord George Germaine, published, VIII., 803.
Letter, a, to the governors of the college of New York, by sir James Jay, VII., 498.
Letter addressed by the house of representatives of Massachusetts to the several colonial assemblies, censured, VIII., 58.
Letter, a, from some of the representatives of the late general assembly of New York to governor Clinton, ascribed to Daniel Horsmanden, VII., 528.

Letter to a member of parliament, William Knox publishes a, VIII., 803.

Letter, a, from William Shirley, esquire, governor of Massachusetts bay, with a journal of the siege of Louisbourgh, published, VI., 959.

Letter from Rip Van Dam to the several members of the New York assembly, printed, VI., 55.

Letter, a, to the universities of Oxford, Cambridge, &c., sir James Jay writes, VII., 498.

Letters from general Abercromby to M. de Vaudreuil, X., 713, 772, 830, 878; to secretary Pitt, 725; to M. de Montcalm, 774; to colonel Schuyler, 879.

from the board of admiralty at Amsterdam respecting the proceedings of commanders Evertsen and Binckes in New Netherland, II, 527; respecting the reconquest of New Netherland, 528.

from boards of admiralty to the states general, II., 539, 540, 543, 735.

from the commissaries at Albany to M. de Tracy, III., 134; to Mr. Clarke, VI., 14, 57.

from the officer at Albany to major Ingoldesby, III., 814.

from the earl of Albemarle to M. de Puysieulx, X., 216; to the earl of Holdernesse, 241.

from Mr. Aldworth to the board of trade, VI., 586.

from Messrs. Alexander and Morris to the duke of Newcastle, VI., 326.

from vice-director Alrichs to the commissioners of the colonie on the Delaware river, II., 4, 10, 13, 18, 49, 75, 112; to the burgomasters at Amsterdam, 8; to governor Fendall, 64; to Cornelis de Graaff, 76.

from major-general Amherst to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, VII., 399, 400, 403; to Mr. Sharpe, 508; to sir William Johnson, 515, 545, 546, 568; to the earl of Egremont, 529; to M. de Vaudreuil, X., 1105.

from the burgomasters of Amsterdam to director Stuyvesant, notifying the intention to send orphans to New Netherland, I., 556; recommending Jan Gailardo Ferrara, 617, II., 4.

from sir Edmund Andros to secretary Blathwayte, III., 271, 272, 277; to the commissioners of the united colonies, 274, 275; to governor Leet, 276; to the committee of privy council with advice of his arrival in New York, 554; to the governor of Canada, 555, 557, 566.

from queen Anne to lord Cornbury, IV., 1040, 1188; to lord Lovelace, V., 70; to colonel Ingoldesby revoking his commission as lieutenant-governor of New York, 91; to the president of the council of New York, 110.

from Mr. Appelboom, the Swedish ambassador, to the states general, complaining of the expulsion of the Swedes from the South river, I., 615; respecting the "elucidation" contained in the treaty of Elbing, II., 238.

from count d'Argenson to M. de Vaudreuil, X., 392; to M. Malartic, 393; to M. Doreil, ibid; to M. Montreuil, 394; to M. de Montcalm, 395.

from Edmund Atkin, esquire, to the board of trade, VII., 208.

from chief justice Attwood to the lords of trade, IV., 885, 923, 929.

from governor d'Avaugour, to the minister of foreign affairs, IX., 13.

from E. Bainbridge to Mr. Camp, VI., 344.

from lord Baltimore to secretary Blathwayte about his right to the Delaware, III., 339.

from secretary Banyar to lieutenant Desligneris, VI., 500.

from governor de la Barre to governor Dongan, III., 447, 450, IX., 262; to the minister M. de Seignelay, 201, 226, 244, 263; to Louis XIV., 250.

from Nicholas Bayard to the governor, &c., of Connecticut, II., 585; to the magistrates of Swaenenburgh, 630; to lieutenant Drayer, advising him of the conclusion of peace, 711; to Francis Nicholson on the affairs of New York, III., 598, 611, 633; about the five nations and the French, 629; to lord Shrewsbury, respecting Leisler's conduct, 634; to sir Edmund Andros, 635; to John West, 661; to sir Philip Meadows, IV., 848; to Messrs. Adderly and Lodwick, 946; to the lords of trade, 951.

from Samuel Bayard to Mr. Adderly and colonel Lodwick, IV., 944.

from governor Beauharnois to governor Burnet, V., 827; to lieutenant-governor Clarke, VI., 92, 93; to M. de Pontchartrain, IX., 740; to count de Maurepas, 968, 1018, 1026, 1035, 1038, 1068, 1069, 1095, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1109, 1111, X., 1, 19, 27, 36; to governor Burnet, IX., 969.

from Messrs. de Beauharnois and Hocquart to the count de Maurepas, IX., 1019, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1048, 1099, X., 3.

from lieutenant Beckford to governor Fletcher, IV., 161.

from the duke of Bedford to governor Clinton, VI., 543, X., 197, 198.

from M. Begon to count de Maurepas, IX., 941.

from the duke de Belle Isle to M. de Moras, X., 526; to M. de Montcalm, 807, 832, 943; to M. de Vaudreuil, 832; to chevalier de Levis, 1068.

from lord Bellomont to the lords of trade, IV., 296, 302, 306, 313, 320, 332, 362, 377, 397, 409, 417, 421, 425, 438, 441, 487, 501, 507, 512, 515, 518, 528, 531, 549, 587, 599, 606, 636, 643, 668, 684, 686, 712, 7[illegible], 770, 781, 820, 833, 845; to the lords of the admiralty, 311, 358, 664, 697, 710, 779; to secretary Popple, 326, 415, 432, 587, 766, 811, 814; to the lords of the treasury, 317, 554, 547, 558, 6[illegible], 775, 8[illegible]; to the commissioners of customs, 319, 602, 663, 7[illegible]; to count de Frontenac, governor of Canada, 3[illegible], 3[illegible], 369, IX., 690, 692, 6[illegible]; to M. de Callières, governor of Montreal, IV., 359; to the bishop of London, 380, to secretary Vernon, 697, 759, 81[illegible].

from M. Bernier to M. de Cremille, X., 968; to marshal de Belle Isle, 1009; to ——, 1120.

Letters — *continued.*

from M. Berryer to M. Bigot, X., 937.

from Messrs. Beverningk and Nieuport to the states general on the boundary question, I., 557, 559.

from M. Bigot to M. de Machault, X., 364; to M. de Moras, 666; to M. de Massiac, 812; to M. Berryer, 966, 1048; to marshal de Belle Isle, 1054, 1103.

from Mr. Birchfield to governor Hunter, V., 234.

from colonels Bolton and Butler to major-general Clinton, VIII., 741.

from M. de Bougainville to M. de Paulmy, X., 605; to M. de Cremille, 887.

from commissary Bourse, informing the states general of the capture of English ships in Virginia, II., 518.

from M. Bouriamaque to M. Accaron, X., 1139.

from secretary Boyle to the board of trade, V., 44.

from attorney-general Bradley to the board of trade, VI., 17; to captain Roddam, R. N., 583.

from governor Bradstreet to lord Nottingham, III., 769.

from M. Bréard to M. de Machault, X., 309.

from Mr. Bridger to secretary Popple, V., 168; to the board of trade, 174, 176.

from captain Brockholls to M. de la Barre, IX., 199.

from Chidley Brooke to sir Robert Southwell, III., 757; to governor Fletcher, IV., 58.

from Brooklyn and other Dutch towns on Long island to the director and council, II., 374.

from attorney-general Broughton to the lords of trade, IV., 912, 1020, 1108; to secretary Popple, 955.

from governor de Brouillan to governor Cosby, V., 970, 971.

from M. Brucy to major Baxter, III., 455.

from lieutenant-governor Bull to lieutenant-governor Clarke, VI., 210.

from secretary Burchett to secretary Popple, IV., 11[illegible], V., 4, 40, 198; to captain Miles, IV., 1189.

from Edmund Burke to secretary Pownall, VIII., 378.

from governor Burnet to the board of trade, V., 572, 576, 582, 584, 585, 586, 630, 643, 644, 649, 655, 682, 684, 698, 700, 709, 711, 725, 735, 756, 766, 772, 776, 781, 783, 810, 818, 821, 825, 841, 846; to secretary Popple, 574, 681, 820, 822; to under-secretary De la Faye, 703; to lord Carteret, 704; to the duke of Newcastle, 710, 734, 758, 764, 775, 803, 809, 817, 820, 824; to secretary Stanyan, 776; to M. de Longueuil, 802; to governor Beauharnois, 829, IX., 970, to M. de Vaudreuil, 899; to M. de Longueuil, 960.

from lieutenant-colonel Burton and captain Bradstreet to general Shirley, VII., 39.

from lieutenant Butler to colonel Johnson, VI., 591.

from Mr. Byerly to the board of trade, V., 28, 80.

from lieutenant-colonel Caldwell to colonel Guy Johnson, VIII., 507.

from M. de Callière to lord Bellomont, IV., 344; to lieutenant-governor Nanfan, 580; to M. de Seignelay, IX., 249; to M. de Pontchartrain, 711, 750, 759.

from sir George Calvert to sir Dudley Carleton, III., 10.

from Alexander Cameron, commissary for Indian affairs, to John Stuart, superintendent, VIII., 33.

from Canajohary Indians to sir William Johnson, VII., 434.

from sir Dudley Carleton to the lords of the council, III., 7; to the states general, 8; to secretary Calvert 11.

from lieutenant-governor Guy Carleton to major-general Gage, VII., 984.

from ambassador Caron to the states general, I., 17.

from sir Robert Carr to governor Nicolls, detailing his proceedings on the Delaware, III., 73; to the secretary of state, relating to lands granted him, 109.

from Messrs. Carr and Maverick to Mr. Rickbell, announcing their arrival, III., 66; Messrs. Carr, Cartwright and Maverick to the secretary of state, respecting the affairs in New England, III., 96, 101, 106.

from colonel Cartwright to secretary Bennett, III., 83, 89; to governor Nicolls on the state of affairs in New England, 84, 87, 93.

from John Cast to governor Hunter, V., 212, 213.

from captain de Celeron to governor Hamilton, VI., 532.

from John Chamberlayne to the lords of trade, IV., 1077.

from M. de Champigny to M. de Pontchartrain, IX., 503.

from Charles II. to the governor of Virginia, commanding him to assist lord Baltimore against governor Fendal, II., 118; to the governors of New England, to assist in reducing New Netherland, 237; to the states general respecting the restitution of New York, 544; to the governor and council of Massachusetts, III., 61; to colonel Nicolls and the other commissioners, 85.

from William Chetwood to Mr. Morris, VI., 345.

from John Clapp to the secretary of state, in behalf of the freeholders of Long island, III., 754.

from chancellor Clarendon to Mr. Maverick, III., 92; to governor Nicolls informing him of supplies sent to New York, 116.

from lord Clarendon to lord Dartmouth, V., 195; to the lords of trade, 398; to governor Hunter, 406.

from George Clarke to the board of trade, V., 237, 238, 249, 250, VI., 42, 49, 50, 52, 63, 66, 73, 75, 78, 82, 85, 89, 94, 96, 109, 111, 115, 130, 135, 140, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150, 152, 154, 158, 160, 168, 171, 184, 197, 201, 206, 214, 220, 224, 251; to secretary Popple, V., 464, VI., 56, 59, 67, 77; to Mr. Walpole, V., 768, VI., 47; to Mr. Rip van Dam, 45; to the duke of Newcastle, 46, 53, 62, 65, 70, 71, 74, 76, 81, 84, 91, 110, 114, 128, 134, 140, 142, 144, 147, 149, 157, 162, 164, 166, 170, 179, 181, 182, 187, 195, 205, 212, 222, 245; to governor Beauharnois, 92; to captain Cosgrove, 93; to the commissioners for Indian affairs, 231, 235; to governor Hooch, 237, 241.

from George Clarke, junior, to lord Delawarr, V., 163.

from governor Walter Clarke of Rhode Island to governor Fletcher, IV., 156.

**Letters** — *continued.*

from colonel Claus to secretary Knox, VIII., 700.

from the clergy of New York and New Jersey to reverend Jacob Henderson, V., 354.

from governor Clinton to the lords of trade, VI., 247, 248, 254, 260, 270, 278, 279, 281, 286, 307, 311, 312, 316, 328, 343, 352, 364, 378, 404, 410, 412, 419, 437, 454, 456, 458, 466, 472, 476, 485, 516, 520, 522, 524, 529, 535, 545, 554, 561, 576, 587, 598, 603, 604, 606, 608, 703, 713, 728, 730, 738, 747, 749, 752, 759, 762, 764, 766, 778; to the duke of Newcastle, 248, 253, 255, 259, 268, 269, 272, 274, 283, 284, 305, 309, 310, 340, 349, 350, 357, 394, 405, 409, 413, 414, 416, 418, 424; to the commissioners for Indian affairs, 249; to colonel Peter Schuyler, 363; to under-secretary Stone, 377, 407; to the duke of Bedford, 407, 428, 455, 464, 474, 484, 513, 514, 528, 533, 543, 550, 552, 556, 558, 570, 571, 574, 578, 602, 606, 712, 715, 726, 727, 736; to governor Shirley, 426; to Mr. Catherwood, 471; to the governor of Canada, 491, 494, 502, 539, 566, 711; to colonel Johnson, 506, 559, 560; to captain Roddam, R. N., 585; to governor Glen, 605; to the earl of Holdernesse, 751; to M. de la Jonquière, X., 240.

from Mr. Cockerill to secretary Popple, V., 80.

from reverend Claude Godfrey Cocquart to his brother, X., 528.

from M. Cocquart to the minister, X., 527.

from M. Colbert to M. Talon, IX., 39, 70, 89; to M. de Courcelles, 61, 63, 70; to M. de Frontenac, 95, 114, 123.

from Mr. Alexander Colden (postmaster at New York), to Mr. Anthony Todd, VIII., 218.

from Cadwallader Colden, to secretary Popple, V., 805, 844; to president Clarke, VI., 68; to governor Clinton, 331; to the duke of Bedford, 469; to the board of trade, VII., 444, 447, 450, 453, 454, 455, 461, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470, 476, 483, 486, 489, 490, 498, 527, 562, 584, 585, 587, 589, 595, 607, 608, 612, 616, 627, 653, 667, 676, 679, 695, 702, 706, 709, 741, 744, 791, 803, VIII., 198; to the earl of Egremont, VII., 548; to the earl of Halifax, 586, 593, 609, 625, 666, 675, 681, 700, 705, 710; to general Gage, 758; to secretary Conway, 759, 767, 768, 771, 773, 793, 804, 811, 813, 821, 832; to the earl of Shelburne, 886, 994, VIII., 4; to the earl of Hillsborough, 60, 74, 146, 188, 189, 191, 193, 196, 199, 206, 212, 214, 216, 218, 245, 248, 249, 257; to the earl of Dartmouth, 327, 431, 433, 469, 485, 488, 491, 492, 510, 512, 528, 530, 531, 543, 564, 566, 571, 579, 588; to governor Tryon, 486.

from governor Colve to the magistrates of Hempstead, II., 616; to schout Laurence and the magistrates of the several towns in his district, 628, 670; to schout Ogden, 633, 676; to governor Winthrop, 652, 660; to governor Levereth, 663; to the governor and council of Massachusetts, requesting them not to employ spies as their messengers, 667; to the schout, &c., of Bergen, encouraging them to their duty, 672; to the magistrates of Haerlem and Fordham, 673; to the magistrates of Schenectada, 675.

from doctor Compton, bishop of London, to the lords of trade, IV., 774.

from governor, &c., of Connecticut, on the aggressions of the Dutch on Long island, II., 584; to governor Nicolls, III., 86; from delegates from Connecticut to captain Leisler, 589; to governor Sloughter, 786; from the governor and council of Connecticut to governor Fletcher, IV., 100, 153, 154, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192.

from secretary Conway to lieutenant-governor Colden, VII., 800; to the governors in America, 823.

from lord Cornbury to the lords of trade, IV., 926, 955, 958, 959, 960, 967, 971, 975, 977, 999, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1044, 1057, 1060, 1064, 1066, 1069, 1072, 1075, 1090, 1100, 1103, 1105, 1111, 1113, 1119, 1120, 1131, 1136, 1142, 1145, 1165, 1171, 1180, 1181, 1186, 1189, V., 20, 39, 55, 64, 66; to the earl of Nottingham, IV., 1099; to secretary Hedges, 1150, 1168; to lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby, 1164.

from governor Cosby, to the board of trade, V., 936, 937, 938, 956, 960, VI., 4, 19, 20, 24, 27, 32, 37, 63; to the duke of Newcastle, V., 936, 940, 942, 972, 974, VI., 26; to secretary De la Faye, V., 942.

from M. de Courcelles to surgeon d'Hinse, III., 127.

from secretary Craggs to the board of trade, V., 536.

from George Croghan to sir William Johnson, VII., 266, 321, 787; to the board of trade, 602.

from Mr. Cumberland to Mr. Jackson, VIII., 762; to Mr. de Grey, 763.

from reverend Timothy Cutler to bishop Secker, VI., 906.

from Jochem P. Cuyter and Cornelis Melyn to director Stuyvesant, I., 205.

from reverend father Dablon to governor Dongan, III., 454; to reverend Mr. Dellius, IV., 48.

from Mr. Daine to marshal de Belle Isle, X., 704, 813, 834, 884, 1014.

from lord Dartmouth to the lords of trade, V., 331; to the governors in America, VIII., 303, 388, 409, 509, 515, 527, 542, 545, 569, 634, 642; to sir William Johnson, 311, 348, 360, 392, 404, 416, 468; to governor Tryon, 317, 337, 338, 339, 347, 356, 358, 359, 372, 387, 391, 398, 399, 408, 409, 413, 415, 569, 572, 574, 587, 591; to lieutenant-governor Colden, 347, 468, 487, 509, 514, 529, 530, 547; to colonel Guy Johnson, 489, 531, 570, 592, 596.

from under-secretary De la Faye to governor Burnet, V., 771.

from James De Lancey to captain Roddam, R. N., VI., 572, 573; to the lords of trade, 803, 806, 815, 817, 819, 833, 838, 843, 850, 908, 911, 925, 937, 940, 950, 992, VII., 31, 224, 273, 274, 275, 333, 335, 341, 352, 353, 369, 395, 399, 401, 405, 426, 429; to the governor of Canada, VI., 911; to secretary Robinson, 922, 935, 989; to secretary Pitt, VII., 343.

Letters — *continued.*

from captain James De Lancey to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, VII., 402.

from Peter De la Noy, relative to governor Fletcher's conduct, IV., 221.

from the commissioners of the city's colonie on the Delaware to vice-director Alrichs, II., 60; to the burgomasters of Amsterdam, 196, 244.

from the reverend Mr. Dellius to governor Fletcher, IV., 78, 92, 125; to reverend father Milot, 95; and P. Schuyler to Lord Bellomont, 336.

from governor de Denonville to governor Dongan, III., 456, 458, 461, 466, 469, 512, 517, 556, IX., 355; to sir E. Andros, III., 569; to M. de Seignelay, IX., 287, 293, 306, 308, 324, 336.

from William Dervall to R. Wooly, III., 206.

from M. Desandrouins to ———, X., 465.

from lieutenant Desligneris to governor Clinton, VI., 490, 501, 502.

from baron Dieskau to M. Doreil, X., 311; to count d'Argenson, 316, 387, 422, 537; to M. de Vaudreuil, 318, 355; to M. de Montreuil, 682; to marshal de Belle Isle, 806.

from governor Dinwiddie to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, VI., 827; to M. de St. Pierre, X., 258.

from governor Dongan to the earl of Perth, III., 353; to sir John Werden, 355; to secretary Blathwayte, 363; to the lord-president of the council, 364, 420, 421, 423, 428, 477, 510; to James II., 422, 492; to governor de la Barre, 447, 448, 449, 452; to governor Denonville, 455, 460, 462, 465, 472, 513, 515, 519, IX., 292; to sir Edmund Andros and council, III., 566; to the French at Pemaquid, IX., 263; to M. de Denonville, 292; to father de Lamberville, 311.

from M. Doreil to count d'Argenson, X., 360, 368, 563; to M. de Paulmy, 593, 596, 651, 765; to marshal de Belle Isle, 701, 717, 752, 767, 818; to M. de Moras, 744; to M. de Cremille, 762; to M. de Massiac, 828.

from M. Douville to the marquis de la Jonquière, X., 215.

from chevalier Drucour to M. de Massiac, X., 83.

from Messrs. Drucour and Prevost to M. Duquesne, X., 281.

from general Duchambon to count d'Argenson, X., 2.

from M. Duchesneau to the minister, IX., 149; to M. de Frontenac, 174.

from M. Dumas to M. Makarty, X., 407.

from the earl of Dunmore to the earl of Hillsborough, VIII., 249, 252, 256, 259, 261, 264, 267, 278.

from secretary Du Pré to Mr. Vernon, V., 172; to the board of trade, 289.

from the marquis Duquesne to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, VI., 936; to M. Rouillé, X., 255; to M. de Machault, 262, 264, 265, 306; to M. de Drucour, 290; to M. de Vaudreuil, 300.

from lord Effingham to the earl of Sunderland, III., 619.

from the earl of Egremont to lieutenant-governor Colden, VII., 481; to the governors in America, 482; to the board of trade, 519; to sir Jeffrey Amherst, 538.

from secretary Ellis to the earl of Halifax, VII., 704.

from governor Endicott to governor Stuyvesant, respecting Whalley and Goffe, III., 41.

from commanders Evertsen and Binckes to the towns on the east end of Long island, II., 601.

from governor Fendall to vice-director Alrichs, II., 67.

from governor Fitch to governor Moore, VII., 819.

from governor Fletcher to Mr. Blathwayte, III., 846, 848, IV., 2, 13, 31, 37, 54, 157, 165, 204, 243, 361; to the earl of Nottingham, III., 847, 854; to governor Dudley, IV., 2; to sir William Phipps, 3, 66; to the secretary of state, 36, 52; to the sachems of the five nations, 51; to the lords of trade, 55, 68, 72, 74, 84, 113, 118, 150, 158, 160, 173, 198, 234, 273, 277, 293; to Mr. Southwell, 71; to the lords of the admiralty, 112; to the duke of Shrewsbury, 149, 232; to governor Treat, 152, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192; to governor Walter Clarke, 155; to the lords of the privy council, 180; to Messrs. Brooks and Nicolls, 246, 249, 251.

from Messrs. Flypse and Van Cortland to secretary Blathwayte, III., 608.

from brigadier-general Forbes to governor Denny, X., 905.

from M. de la Forest to M. de Frontenac, IX., 189.

from secretary Fox to the board of trade, VI., 771, 773; to the governors in North America, VII., 75; to sir William Johnson, 76.

from reverend B. Freeman, missionary to the Mohawks, to lord Bellomont, IV., 835; to the commissioners for Indian affairs, 1163.

from count de Frontenac to lord Bellomont, IV., 343, 402, IX., 690, 694; to the minister, 90, 459, 495, 505, 531, 538; to Louis XIV., 145, 639; to M. Duchesneau, 175; and de Champigny, to the minister, 695.

from G. Fruione to M. d'Hinse, III., 130.

from general Gage to the earl of Halifax, VII., 617, 619, 620, 655; to the earl of Shelburne, 985; to postmaster Colden, VIII., 220.

from M. de la Galissonière to governor Mascarene, VI., 478; to governor Clinton, 488, 496; to count de Maurepas, X., 134, 181, 185.

from Don Estevan de Gamarra y Contreras to the states general in reference to the arrest of alleged pirates, I., 576, 580, II., 1.

from lord George Germain to governor Tryon, VIII., 647, 672, 679, 684, 696, 704, 706, 710, 716, 746, 747, 748, 749, 754, 759, 761, 764, 766, 778; to the governors in America, 648, 737, 718, 749, 765; to the commissioners for restoring peace, 738; recommending Mr. Fisher, late collector of Salem, Massachusetts, 739; to governor Robertson, 767, 773, 789, 795, 801, 808.

from governor Glen to governor Clinton, VI., 588, 708; to the six nations, 721.

from Nathan Gould to governor Winthrop, with news from New York, III., 203.

Letters — *continued.*

from governor Gooch to lieutenant-governor Clarke, VI., 230.

from sir Ferdinando Gorges to captain John Mason, III., 17.

from Abraham Governeur to his parents, IV., 4; to governor Fletcher, 5.

from James Graham to Mr. Spragg, relating to the French attack on the Senecas, III., 426; to Mr. Blathwayt, IV., 374.

from the magistrates of Gravesend, expressive of their happiness under the government of director Stuyvesant, II., 153; against an election of governor, and other popular clamors, 154; in defense of their loyalty to the Dutch, 158.

from a gunner, with an account of the battle of lake George, VI., 1005.

from R. Haddon, commander of a privateer, about the negotiations of the French with the Indians on the Mississippi, VII., 219.

from major-general Haldimand to governor Tryon, VIII., 395.

from the earl of Halifax to sir Jeffrey Amherst, VII., 570, 571; to lieutenant-governor Colden, 627; to the governors in America, 646.

from governor Andrew Hamilton, of New Jersey, to governor Fletcher, IV., 199, 200.

from governor James Hamilton to governor Clinton, VI., 530, 568, 593, 707, 710, 747.

from secretary Hardinge to the board of trade, VII., 33.

from governor Hardy to the board of trade, VI., 999, 1002, 1016, 1020, 1022, VII., 2, 37, 80, 117, 121, 122, 123, 163, 164, 200, 202, 205, 206, 215, 217, 218, 222, 226, 271.

from secretary Harley to the board of trade, V., 353.

from Jerome Hawley to secretary Windebanke, III., 20

from Caleb Heathcote to the lord high treasurer, IV., 1158; to the board of trade, V., 63; to governor Hunter, 430; to lord Townsend, 431, 432.

from secretary Hedges to the lords of trade, IV., 883; to lord Cornbury, 1028.

from the magistrates of Hempstead to the directors of Amsterdam, in defense of director Stuyvesant's government, II., 156.

from M. Hertel to M. d'Hinse, III., 132.

from Messrs. Heermans and Waldron to director Stuyvesant in relation to the claim of Maryland, II., 99

from father d'Heu to M. de Vaudreuil, IX., 815.

from major Hicks to governor Tryon, VIII., 639, 640.

from general J. Hill to governor Hunter, V., 277.

from secretary Thomas Hill to governor Clinton, VI., 560.

from the earl of Hillsborough to the governors in America, VIII., 7, 10, 55, 58, 77, 82, 100, 164, 246, 254, 260; to governor Moore, 10, 35, 55, 73, 81, 87, 100, 108, 138, 154, 155, 165, 171, 176; to sir William Johnson, 35, 57, 74, 91, 101, 109, 144, 165, 211, 246, 253, 270, 286, 302; to the board of trade, 78; to lieutenant-governor Colden, 190, 201, 205, 210, 215; to the earl of Dunmore, 223, 260; to the attorney and solicitor-general, 255; to the governor of New York, 269, 277; to governor Tryon, 271, 284, 294.

from Alexander d'Hinojossa to the commissioners at Amsterdam, II., 109; to governor Nicolls, III., 82.

from the earl of Holdernesse to the governors in America, VI., 756, 794.

from lieutenant Holland to governor Clinton, VI., 780; to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, 825, 938.

from colonel Hopkins to major Rogers, VII., 993.

from Mr. Horsmanden to the board of trade, VI., 256, 404; the earl of Dartmouth, VIII., 350, 390; to governor Tryon, 708.

from lord Howe to governor Tryon, VIII., 743.

from M. d'Hughes to marshal de Belle Isle, X., 706.

from governor Hunter to the board of trade, V., 112, 113, 166, 170, 177, 183, 199, 216, 262, 297, 304, 339, 344, 347, 350, 355, 356, 365, 378, 380, 381, 389, 399, 402, 416, 419, 436, 457, 475, 477, 481, 483, 497, 503, 505, 507, 511, 514, 518; to secretary Popple, 165, 349, 351, 364, 371, 377, 381, 389, 400, 401, 415, 447, 482, 493, 494, 504, 512, 516, 518, 520, 521, 529, 531, 552, 555; to lord Dartmouth, 169, 284; to the commissioners of customs, 229; to Mr. Birchfield, 231; to secretary St. John, 252, 296; to the bishop of London, 310; to Mr. John Chamberlayne, 312; to reverend Mr. Poyer, 326; to the lord treasurer, 353; to the earl of Stair, 451, 454; to Mr. Phillips, 516.

from skipper Huys to the commissioners of the colonie on the Delaware, II., 114, 124.

from the commissioners for Indian affairs at Albany to the council of New York, IV., 690; to governor Hunter, V., 242, 281; to governor Montgomerie, 909; to lieutenant-governor Clarke, VI., 58, 131, 146, 152, 232, 234, 240; to governor Clinton, 250.

from lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby and council at New York to the lords of trade, III., 791, IV., 1162, V., 82, 164; to secretary Blathwayt, III., 794, 813; to lord Nottingham, 812, IV., 1089; to the duke of Bolton, III., 833, 845; to governor Fletcher, IV., 6, 80, 114; to lord Cornbury, 1164.

from James I. to the states general in favor of sir Thomas Dale, I., 9.

from James II. to governor Dongan, III., 360, 430, 491, 503, 504

from skipper Jeroensen to director Stuyvesant complaining of his capture by the Spaniards, II., 46.

from Messrs. Joachimi, &c., to the states general, I., 47, 53, 60, 71, 108, 127, 129, 133, 134.

from Guy Johnson to the earl of Hillsborough, VIII., 76; to the earl of Dartmouth, 471, 472, 489, 494, 515, 533, 548, 635; to lord George Germain, 654, 681, 687, 699, 707, 711, 713, 726, 740, 751, 757, 775, 779, 796, 812; to secretary Knox, 715.

from sir John Johnson to governor Tryon, VIII., 651; to secretary Knox, 814.

Letters — *continued*

from reverend Samuel Johnson to archbishop Herring, VI., 777, 849, 1018; to the bishop of Oxford, 912; to archbishop Secker, VII., 370, 374, 396, 404, 425, 438, 494, 516, 536, 591.

from sir William Johnson to governor Clinton, VI., 343, 360, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 422, 505, 512, 520, 525, 526, 540, 546, 547, 589, 592, 599, 729, 778, 807; to governor Shirley, 946, 1027; to the board of trade, 961, 993, 1009, 1023, VII., 7, 41, 86, 117, 127, 169, 227, 276, 375, 432, 525, 559, 572, 599, 624, 648, 657, 670, 685, 694, 711, 746, 765, 775, 790, 808, 816, 837, 851, 871, 894, VIII., 53; to governor Hardy, VI. 1013; to general Shirley, VII., 11, 13; to sir Jeffrey Amherst, 510, 522, 524, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 541, 542, 550; to lieutenant-governor Colden, 611, 628; to the earl of Halifax, 632, 647; to secretary Conway, 834; to the earl of Shelburne, 880, 891, 913, 928, 946, 951, 985, 988, 997, VIII., 36; to the earl of Hillsborough, 82, 93, 110, 140, 150, 153, 172, 179, 183, 203, 222, 224, 262, 280, 290, 300; to colonel Bradstreet, 287; to the earl of Dartmouth, 313, 314, 340, 361, 368, 395, 405, 419, 421, 459; to governor Tryon, 458.

from Chabert de Joncaire to the commandant at fort Frontenac, IX., 838.

from William Jones to governor Nicolls, in regard to what the colony of New Haven has suffered from the Dutch, III., 82.

from the marquis de la Jonquière to governor Clinton, VI., 527, 731; to lieutenant-governor Phipps, 562; to M. Rouillé, X., 209, 240.

from M. Kerlerec to M. de Machault, X., 406.

from director Kieft to director Stuyvesant, complaining of Jochem P. Cuyter and Cornelis Melyn, I., 203.

from sir John Knight to the earl of Shaftsbury, with proposals for the reconquest of New York, III., 209.

from captain Kregier and others to the burgomasters of Amsterdam, on the behalf of the people of the Manhattans and Long island, I., 549.

from reverend father Lamberville to governor Dongan, III., 453; to reverend father Bruyas, 488; to Anthony l'Espinard, 490; to reverend father Milet, 714; to M. de Frontenac, IX., 192; to M. de la Barre, 226, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260.

from governor Leet to sir Edmund Andros, III., 275.

from Jacob Leisler to the king and queen, III., 614, 653, 700, 751; to the bishop of Salisbury, 654, 700; to the earl of Shrewsbury, 700.

from governor Leverett to lord Arlington, respecting the surrender of New York to the Dutch, III., 20.

from chevalier de Levis to M. de Paulmy, X., 546, 688; to general Murray, 1096, 1097, 1098; to marshal de Belle Isle, 719, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1122; to ——, 1125.

from lieutenant Lindesay to governor Clinton, VI., 537, to colonel Johnson, 729.

from Philip Livingston, junior, to the earl of Hillsborough, VIII., 187.

from Robert Livingston to governor Dongan, III., 480, 481; to Mr. Ferguson, relating to affairs in New York, 698; to sir Edmund Andros, 708; to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 727; to the governor and council of Connecticut, 728, 730; to governor Sloughter, respecting French and Indian affairs, 781, 783; to governor Fletcher, IV., 97; to the lords of the treasury, 139; to the duke of Shrewsbury, 205; to lord Bellomont, 647; to the lords of trade, 870, 883, 912, 1063.

from Robert R. Livingston to the earl of Hillsborough, VIII., 192; to the earl of Dartmouth, 318.

from Thomas Lloyd, deputy governor of Pennsylvania, to governor Fletcher, IV., 35.

from Mr. Lodwick to the board of trade, V., 422.

from M. de Longueuil to governor Burnet, V., 802; to M. Rouillé, X., 245.

from M. Lotbinière to count d'Argenson, X., 365; to the minister, 493; to marshal de Belle Isle, 889.

from Louis XIII., on the subject of the limits between Messrs. Charnisay and de la Tour in New France, IX., 4.

from Louis XIV., to count de Frontenac, IX., 126, 128, 139, 697; to M. de la Barre, 200, 232, 269; to M. de Meules, 269; to Messrs. de Denonville and Champigny, 322, 416; to M. de Denonville, 330; to Messrs. de Frontenac and Champigny, 452, 494, 549, 573, 590, 636; to M. de Callière, 698, 735; to Messrs. de Callière and de Champigny, 699, 704; to Messrs. de Callière and de Beauharnois, 742; to M. de Vaudreuil, 765, 808; to Messrs. Vaudreuil and Raudot, 811, 826.

from Louis XV. to Messrs. de Vaudreuil and Begon, IX., 892, 908; to Messrs. de Beauharnois and Dupuy, 957, 1002; to Messrs. de Beauharnois and Hocquart, 1024, 1033, 1059; to George II., setting forth the complaints of France, X., 378.

from governor Lovelace to lord Arlington, announcing his arrival at New York, III., 174; to secretary Williamson, respecting the intrigues of the French among the Iroquois, 189; to governor Winthrop, respecting the capture of New York by the Dutch, 198; to father Pierron, IX., 883.

from lady Lovelace to the board of trade, V., 89.

from lord Lovelace to the lords of trade, V., 67.

from Mr. Lowndes to secretary Popple, V., 288.

from Thomas Ludwell, secretary of Virginia, to lord Arlington, informing him of the invasion by the Dutch fleet, III., 204.

from captain de Lusignan to captain Marshall, VI., 519.

from James McEvers, distributor of stamps in New York, resigning his office, VII., 761.

from M. Machault to M. Duquesne, X., 270, 275; to M. Varin, 278; to M. de Bompar, 280; to M. de Vaudreuil, 313; to Messrs. Drucourt and Prevost, 314; to Messrs. de Vaudreuil and de la Laune, 385.

from captain McKenzie to captain Nicholson, III., 612.

from Mr. Madey to M. d'Hinse, III., 128.

Letters — *continued.*

from M. Malartic to count d'Argenson, X., 347, 567; to M. de Cremille, 956.

from father de Mareuil to father d' Heu, IX., 836.

from the council of Marine to M. de Vaudreuil, IX., 875.

from captain Marshall to governor Clinton, VI., 518.

from queen Mary to sir William Phipps, III., 855; to governor Fletcher, IV., 106, 111.

from the governor and council of Maryland to the director and council of New Netherland, in relation to lands on the Delaware, II., 86.

from the committee in Maryland to governor Slaughter, III., 788.

from governor Mascarene to M. de la Galissonière, VI., 479.

from captain John Mason to secretary Coke, relative to the Dutch in New Netherland, III., 16.

from the governor and council of Massachusetts to the royal commissioners, III., 98.

from count de Maurepas to M. de Beauharnois, IX., 1023, 1047.

from Mr. Maverick to captain Breedon, III., 65; to honorable William Coventry, giving the particulars of his voyage, ibid; to governor Nicolls, 88, 93, 182, 185; to lord Arlington, on the affairs of the colonies, 160, 173; to colonel Cartwright, 161.

from Messrs. Meerman and Boreel to the states general, on affairs in England, &c., II., 523.

from M. de Meules to M. de Seignelay, IX., 228, 244.

from reverend Jonas Michaelius to the reverend Adrianus Smoutius, II., 765.

from Jacob Milborne to the people of Kinderhook, III., 646.

from the reverend Peter Milet to Mr. Dellius, IV., 49, 93.

from Gabriel Minvielle to sir John Werden, III., 361.

from judge Mompesson to the earl of Nottingham, IV., 1115.

from governor Monckton to the board of trade, VII., 471.

from attorney-general Montague to secretary Popple, V., 121.

from M. de Montcalm to count d'Argenson, X., 399, 413, 420, 421, 432, 461, 487, 488, 490, 547, 550, 565; to M. de Machault, 418; to M. de Paulmy, 553, 573, 597, 630, 635, 638, 669, 684, 690, 692, 698; to M. de Moras, 576, 686; to M. de Vaudreuil, 591, 748, 758, 759, 760, 778, 786, 811, 886; to brigadier Webb, 618; to lord Loudon, 619; to the commandants of battalions, 637; to marshal de Belle Isle, 696, 732, 737, 831, 860, 900, 960, 970, 971; to M. de Massiac, 756, 761, 777, 810; to M. de Cremille, 855, 901, 958; to M. le Normand, 962.

from governor Montgomerie to the duke of Newcastle, V., 855, 857, 875, 876, 913, 919; to the board of trade, 855, 856, 858, 871, 877, 889, 894, 897, 903, 920; to secretary Popple, 857, 913; to under-secretary de la Faye, 888.

from chevalier de Montreuil to count d'Argenson, X., 313, 353, 355; to ———, 419; to marshal de Belle Isle, 1013.

from governor Moore to the earl of Dartmouth, VII., 789, 802, 807, 826; to secretary Conway, 789, 802, 805, 810, 818, 825, 829, 831, 845; to the board of trade, 807, 814, 820, 828, 830, 849, 873, 878, 884, 888, 890, VIII., 14, 59; to the duke of Richmond, VII., 867; to the earl of Shelburne, 873, 875, 877, 883, 885, 890, 900, 906, 909, 910, 915, 916, 920, 921, 927, 928, 930, 938, 940, 942, 948, 950, 978, 980, 1003, 1006, VIII., 1, 2, 7, 8, 15; to the earl of Hillsborough, 66, 68, 69, 72, 78, 79, 80, 92, 96, 97, 103, 107, 1[illegible], 143, 147, 148, 149, 157, 166, 169, 170, 175, 177, 178

from secretary Morrice, in answer to the petition of New England, III., 90.

from Lewis Morris to governor Colve, II., 664.

from Lewis Morris to secretary Boyle, V., 33; to J. Chamberlayne, 318; to the board of trade, 951, [illegible]

from Lewis Morris, junior, to the board of trade, V., 882.

from general Murray to chevalier de Levis, X., 1095, 1096, 1097; to the captains of militia at Quebec, 1099.

from Samuel Nadhorth to secretary Morrice, respecting affairs in Massachusetts, III., 138.

from lieutenant-governor Nanfan to colonel Peter Schuyler, IV., 577; to governor de Callieres, ibid; to lord Bellomont, 663, 686; to the lords of trade, 879, 880, 888, 911, 915, 916, 921, 927, 944, 1001, 1043, 1073.

from the eight men of New Amsterdam to the assembly of the XIX., I., 190; describing the sad condition of New Netherland, and complaining of director Kieft, 209; the selectmen of New Amsterdam to the states general, 258, 420, 441, 447, 448.

from the duke of Newcastle to the board of trade, V., 930, VI., 96, 187.

from the patroons of New Netherland to the states general, I., 83; to the West India company, 89.

from the director and council of New Netherland to the West India company, forwarding the protector's letter, II., 163; to the West India company, 504, 505, 506. (See *Stuyvesant.*)

from the corporation of New Orange to the states general, requesting aid for the defense of New Netherland, II., 526, 532.

from Thomas Newton to captain Nicholson, III., 720.

from the church-wardens of Trinity church, New York city, to archbishop Tenison, IV., 526.

from the committee, &c., of New York city to mayor Hicks, VIII., 640.

from the court of assize, New York, to the secretary of state, about William Dyre, III., 287; from the council at New York to the earl of Shrewsbury, giving an

Letters (from the court of assize) — *continued.*
account of the overthrow of the government, 585; to secretary Blathwayte, with an account of affairs in New York, 836; to the lords of trade, IV., 99, 245, 850, 857, 865, 942, 943; to the governor of Connecticut, 153; to the duke of Newcastle, V., 979.
from William Nicholls to George Farewell, III., 662; to lieutenant-governor Leisler, 747.
from lieutenant-governor Nicholson to Mr. Povey, with narrative of affairs in New England, III., 550; to the committee of the privy council, 574; to captain Nanfan, IV., 921, and colonel Vetch to the board of trade, V., [illegible]; to secretary Popple, 414.
from Matthias Nicolls to governor Nicolls, relative to the proposed insurrection of the Finns on the Delaware, III., 186.
from governor Richard Nicolls to the governor and council of Massachusetts, III., 67; to the secretary of state, 68, 103; to the duke of York, 104, 105, 106; to lord Arlington, 113, 115, 1[illegible]; the commissaries at Albany, 117, 143, 144, 146; to the council of Massachusetts, 120, 170; to M. de Tracy, respecting M. de Courcelles' invasion of New York, 133, 156; to Mr. secretary Morrice, respecting captain Scott, and the course pursued by Massachusetts, 136; to reverend Mr. Van Rensselaer, 143; to sheriff Swart, at Albany, 145; to Mr. Van Curler, on French affairs, ibid, 147; to captain Baker on French affairs, 148; to the justices, &c., on Long island, respecting militia arrangements, 157; to governor Winthrop respecting affairs in New England, 158; to reverend father Pierron missionary to the Mohawks, 162; to Mr. Mayhew respecting the seizure of a vessel by the Indians, 169; to the general court at Boston, 172.
from ambassador Nieuport, informing the states general of the expulsion of the Swedes from New Netherland by the Dutch, I., 578, 582.
from an officer engaged in the siege of Oswego, X., 4[illegible]
from David Ogden to governor Tryon, VIII., 782.
from general Oglethorpe to lieutenant-governor Clarke, VI., 198, 211, 242.
from Edward Palmes to governor Leverett, informing him of the capture of New York by the Dutch, III., 199.
from brigadier-general Parsons to governor Tryon, VIII., 735, 745.
from lieutenant-governor Partridge, of New Hampshire, to lord Bellomont, IV., 617.
from colonel James Patton to lieutenant-governor Gooch, VI., 230.
from M. de Paulmy to M. de Vaudreuil, X., 535; to M. de Montcalm, 536, 538, 691.
from William Penn to governor Fletcher, IV., 33; to a person in Philadelphia, 34; extract from a, to lieutenant-governor Nanfan, 922.
from the Pennsylvania captains to governor Clinton, VI., 375.
from a Penobscot chief, explanatory of treaty of peace concluded at Caskebay between the English and Indians, IX., 966.
from Messrs. Perry, Keil and Du Pré to the board of trade, V., 290.
from the earl of Perth and others to colonel Dongan, about the East Jersey patent, III., 348.
from Evert Petersen, schoolmaster at New Amstel, to the commissioners of the colonie on the Delaware river, II., 17.
from Adolph Phillips to secretary Popple, V., 530; to president Clarke, VI., 55.
from sir William Phipps to governor Fletcher, IV., 5, 67; to count de Frontenac, IX., 485.
from secretary Pitt to the governors in North America, VII., 216, 345, 350, 354, 420, 452; to the governor of New York, 339; to general Abercrombie, 344; to major-general Amherst, 355, 417, 422.
from M. de Pontchartrain to M. de Frontenac, IX., 530, 588, 662, 677, 678; to M. de Vaudreuil, 776, 804, 812, 844, 845, 856, 861, 865; to M. Raudot, 811; to M. d'Aigremont, 826.
from secretary Popple to the earl of Bellomont, IV., 265; to Mr. Chamberlayne, 1078; to lord Cornbury, 1157; to Mr. Lowndes, 1173, V., 163; to governor Hunter, 158, 376, 472, 512; to attorney-general Northey, 368; to governor Burnet, 581, 763, 780, 815; to Mr. H. Walpole, 645; to governor Montgomerie, 921; to president Van Dam, 935; to governor Cosby, VI., 39, 42.
from captain Pouchot to M. de Paulmy, X., 667; to marshal de Belle Isle, 694.
from secretary John Pownall to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, VI., 830; to attorney-general Murray, 951; to major-general Johnson, 1017, 1022; to sir William Johnson, VII., 40; to Mr. Charles, agent for the province of New York, 338; to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, 419; to president Colden, 462; to the governors in North America, VIII., 402; to secretary Robinson, 432; to Mr. James Rivington, 568; to reverend doctors Miles Cooper and T. B. Chandler, 569; to governor Tryon, 635.
from Thomas Pownall to the board of trade, VI., 802, 804, 1008; to under-secretary Wood, VII., 349.
from reverend Mr. Poyer to governor Hunter, V., 327.
from chief justice Prat to the board of trade, VII., 500.
from brigadier Prevost to M. de Becourt, X., 897.
from M. Prévost to M. de Machault, X., 296.
from Mr. Pringle to secretary Popple, V., 430.
from the privy council respecting complaints against captain Argall, III., 1, 2; to sir Dudley Carleton, respecting the Dutch intruding into the north of Virginia, 6; to sir John Elyot to arrest a Dutch ship at Plymouth bound to New Netherland, 12; to the earl of Portland, to prevent English subjects going to the Hollanders' plantation on Hudson's river, 19; to the colonies in America, 231; to governor Dongan,

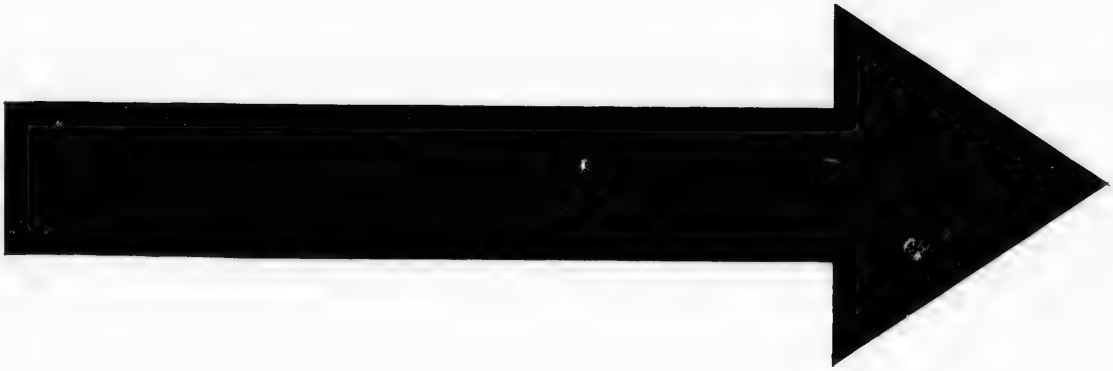
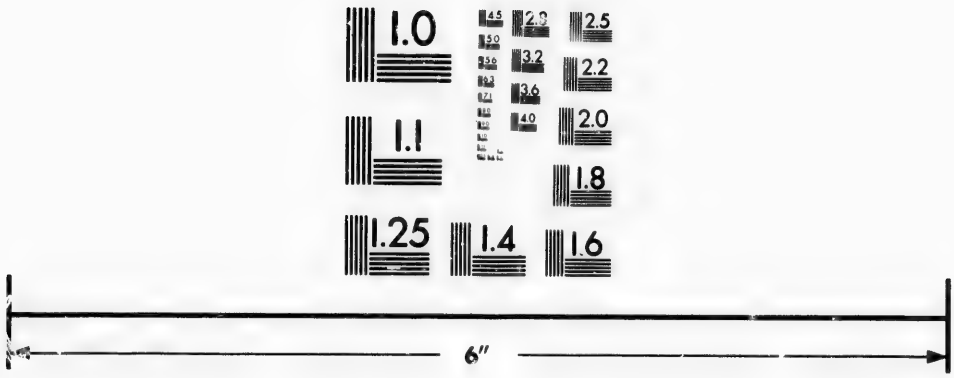


**IMAGE EVALUATION**
**TEST TARGET (MT-3)**




Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
4.5
5.0
1.1
1.0

Letters (from the privy council) — *continued.*
359, 388, 426; to the secretary of New York to send accounts, 376; to governor Sloughter, 750.
from M. de Puyzieulx to M. de la Galissonière, X., 189; to the earl of Albemarle, 218.
from colonel John Pyncheon to lord Bellomont, IV., 616.
from colonel Robert Quary to the lords of trade, IV., 1045, 1082, V., 17, 30, 114, 161; to Mr. Pulteney, 165; to captain Gordon, 317.
from the council at Quebec to the commissioners of New England, IX., 5.
from M. de Ramezay to M. de Vaudreuil, IX., 838.
from Edward Randolph to the colony of Connecticut, III., 368; to the lords of trade, 567, IV., 300, 311; to major Brockholes, III., 664.
from Edward Rawson, secretary of Massachusetts, to governor Colve, demanding the delivery of ketches captured by commander Ewoutsen, II., 667.
from Peter Reverdye to the bishop of London, respecting French families in New York, III., 650.
from colonel Roberts to governor Clinton, VI., 397.
from governor Robertson to lord George Germain, VIII., 788, 790, 793, 799, 809, 811, 812, 814; to secretary Robinson, 798; to secretary Knox, 802, 810.
from secretary Robinson to the board of trade, VI., 844; to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, ibid; to the governors in North America, 915, 934; to major-general Johnson, 1020.
from captain Roddam to chief justice De Lancey, VI., 572, 573, 585; to governor Clinton, 584.
from colonel W. Romar to lord Bellomont, IV., 328, 329.
from M. Rouillé to M. de la Jonquière, X., 199.
from the Royal commissioners in reply to the declaration of the general court of Massachusetts, III., 96; to the governor and council of Massachusetts, 99.
from M. St. Ange to M. d'Abbadie, X., 1157.
from M. de St. Pierre to governor Dinwiddie, X., 258.
from M. de Salvert to M. de Machault, X., 302.
from M. de Saurel to M. Duchesneau, IX., 138.
from lord Say and Seale, concerning the intrusion of the Dutch into New England, I., 128.
from P. Schagen to the states general, informing them of the purchase of Manhattan island, I., 37.
from Johannes Schuyler, &c., to lord Bellomont, IV., 562, 835.
from Peter Schuyler to governor Dongan, III., 478, 482; to governor Fletcher, IV., 47, 63, 65, 75, 96, 151, and Dellius to lord Bellomont, 336; to lieutenant-governor Nanfan, 575; to lord Bellomont, 618; to governor Hunter, V., 245, 506; to the board of trade, 531, 537, 541, 549, 558; to M. de Vaudreuil, IX., 818.
from Messrs. Schuyler, Dellius and Wessels to governor Fletcher, IV., 294.
from Messrs. Schuyler and Livingston to lord Bellomont, IV., 596; and Hansen, to lord Bellomont, 653.
from the register of Scotland to sir John Werden, respecting east New Jersey, III., 329.
from captain Scott to the honorable Peter Stuyvesant, II., 393; to secretary Williamson, III., 47.
from archbishop Secker to reverend doctor Johnson, VII., 346, 394, 447, 454, 507, 517, 566; to doctor Browne, vice-chancellor of Oxford, 451.
from M. de Seignelay to M. de la Barre, IX., 221; to M. de Mueles, 222, 223; to M. Barillon, 234, 269; to M. de Denonville, 372
from the earl of Shelburne to governor Moore, VII., 847, 879, 912, 917, 945, 994; to the governors in America, 880, 889; to the board of trade, 981; to sir William Johnson, VIII., 2.
from bishop Sherlock to the reverend Samuel Johnson, VI., 910.
from governor Shirley to governor Clinton, VI., 382, 384, 385, 398, 421, 432; to the marquis de la Galissonière, 452, 482; to the duke of Bedford, 457, 477; to the earl of Holdernesse, 822; to secretary Robinson, 930, 939, 941, 953; to major-general Johnson, 1024; to sir William Johnson, VII., 11.
from the duke of Shrewsbury to the lords of trade, IV., 261.
from M. de Silhouette to M. Berryer, X., 940.
from major Philip Skeene to secretary Pownall, VII., 615.
from governor Sloughter to the earl of Nottingham, III., 756, 759; to the board of trade, 762, 766; to the duke of Bolton, relating to military affairs, 768; to the neighboring colonies, 784; to secretary Blathwayte, with a narrative of affairs in New York, 789.
from colonel William Smith to lord Bellomont, IV., 828; to the lords of trade, 867.
from reverend William Smith to archbishop Secker, VII., 165, 406.
from Mr. William Smith to governor Tryon, VIII., 653.
from Mr. Spieringh, Swedish minister, to the states general, complaining of the exaction of duties on a ship coming from New Sweden, I., 143, 145, 159.
from major-general Spotswood to lieutenant-governor Clarke, VI., 165.
from secretary Stanhope to the board of trade, V., 390, 527.
from the states general to the assembly of the XIX., I., 32; to their ambassadors in France on the proposed union of the West India companies, 33; to their ambassadors in England, 46, 53; informing the Amsterdam chamber and patroons of New Netherland, that a committee has been appointed to receive their statements, 69, 70, 71; to the Amsterdam chamber with the memorial of Lubbertus van Dinclage, 101; to the assembly of the XIX., about Dinclagen's affair, 103; to the Amsterdam chamber of the West India company, with lord Say's letter, 129; to the XIX., about the complaints of the English concerning New Netherland, 137; to the XIX. about the complaint of the Swedish ambassador concerning the detention of ships coming from New Netherland, 156; informing director Stuyvesant of the appeal granted to Messrs. Cuyter and

Letters (from the states general) — *continued.*
Melyn, 249; communicating a report on the affairs of New Netherland to the chambers of the West India company, 378, 379; to director Stuyvesant on the settling of New Netherland, 382; to director Stuyvesant to publish the treaty of peace, 399; ordering the attendance of secretary van Tienhoven and Jan Jans Damen, 434; to the chamber at Amsterdam forbidding secretary van Tienhoven's return to New Netherland, 435; to the chambers of the West India company, about New Netherland, 462; to the director and council of New Netherland, in favor of the widow Wouters, 468; to director Stuyvesant in favor of Messrs. Gabry, 469, 572; recalling director Stuyvesant, 472; to director Stuyvesant in favor of notary Van Schelluyne, 473; to the West India company on Mr. Van der Donck's memorial, 478; to director Stuyvesant not to employ any but trustworthy persons, 483; to the Amsterdam chamber on the projected invasion of New Netherland, 488; to the director and council of New Netherland, with fiscal Van Dyck's commentary, 502; referring to the Amsterdam chamber a memorial complaining of director Stuyvesant's conduct, and the answer of the Amsterdam chamber, 519; to the Amsterdam chamber calling for a copy of Adriaen van der Donck's book, 531; referring to the court of Holland, a law suit respecting Rensselaerswyck, 534; to Yonker van der Capelle with the decision of the court of Holland on appeals from New Netherland, 535; to ambassadors in England transmitting papers in relation to the boundary of New Netherland, 557; to the West India company respecting the boundaries of New Netherland, 563; to ambassador Nieuport with a memoir on the encroachment of the English on New Netherland, 569; to ambassador Nieuport enclosing a letter from the West India company on the subject of the boundary, 575; to director Stuyvesant on the subject of Don Gamarra's letter, 581, II., 3; to the West India company respecting the Swedes, &c., I., 584; to the XIX., respecting an agreement entered into with the city of Amsterdam, 627, 628; to their ambassadors at London in relation to the boundary of New Netherland, II., 164; to the towns in New Netherland, 229; to the West India company, asking for information regarding the Swedish colony on the Delaware, 247; to ambassador Van Gogh inclosing copy of the West India company's remonstrance, 277; to all the provinces urging prompt preparations for war, 282; to their ambassadors inclosing copies of sir George Downing's memorial and their resolutions thereupon, 288; to the king of France in regard to the hostile aggressions of England, 290; to M. Van Beuningen, their ambassador at Paris, 291; inclosing copies of their manifesto to their ambassadors, 308; to the chamber at Amsterdam, with the petition of ex-director Stuyvesant for a passport to return to New Netherland, 379; to the board of admiralty at Zealand, respecting the capture of English ships in Virginia, and the answer of the latter, 521; to the West India company, with a petition of the New Netherland traders, 524; to Charles II. offering to give him back New Netherland, 531; to the boards of admiralty upon the letters from the corporation of New Orange, 538; to Charles II, 546; to the council of Zealand, &c., concerning the restitution of New Netherland, 546, 547, 731, 732; to their ambassadors at London to second the application of Mr. Van Rensselaer, 561; to the West India company respecting the evacuation of New Netherland, 565; to their ambassadors at London, 567; to governor Colve, ordering the restoration of New Netherland to the English, 732; to the chamber at Amsterdam requesting information of the ship Jacob, 736; to their ambassadors at London, on the complaints of the Dutch of New York, 745; to the boards of admiralty inclosing the resolution confirming the right of the West India company to collect three per cent on goods shipped to, and brought from, New Netherland, 748, 750; to the West India company concerning the trade of New Netherland, 753, 754; to the West India company transmitting a resolution reducing the duties on goods sent to New Netherland and Virginia, 756.
from the states of Utrecht to the deputies at the Hague, in relation to the case of Mr. Van der Capelle, II., 515.
from lieutenant Stoddert to colonel Johnson, VI., 730, 779.
from John Stuart, superintendent of Indian affairs for the southern district, to the headman of the Cherokees, VII., 34.
from director Stuyvesant to the states general, concerning the case of C. Melyn, I., 321; giving an account of his visit to Hartford, 548; to Mr. Van der Capelle, informing him of the destruction of his colonie on Staten Island, 639; and council of New Netherland to the states general, on the subject of Jan Gallardo and his negroes, II., 23; to the magistrates of Gravesend, ordering them to send him the letter addressed by protector Cromwell to the English on Long island, 162; to the chamber at Amsterdam, on affairs on the Delaware, 178; to the chamber at Amsterdam, respecting the encroachments of the English, 230; to the officers at fort Orange, 371, 372; to the Dutch towns, 376; to captain John Scott, 395, 396; to colonel Richard Nicols, in support of the Dutch title to New Netherland, 411; to the committee of the states general, inclosing papers in support of his report, 447; to the chamber at Amsterdam, on his answer to their observations, 450; to the chamber at Amsterdam, on the low condition of New Netherland, 484.
from the earl of Sunderland to the board of trade, V., 39, 91; to lord Lovelace, 72.
from M. Talon to the minister, IX., 29, 67.
from Tedyescung, a Delaware Indian, to sir William Johnson, VII., 436.
from lord Townshend to the board of trade, V., 823.

Letters — *continued.*

from M. de Tracy to the commissaries at Albany, III., 129, 131, 150; to Mr. Van Curler, inviting him to Canada, 151; to governor Nicolls, explaining M. de Courcelles' march against the Maquaes, 152.

from the lords of trade to governor Fletcher, IV., 143, 225, 234; to lord Bellomont, 297, 299, 302, 412, 452, 474, 530, 544, 630, 642, 666, 698, 771, 819, 840, 852; to secretary Vernon, 435, 475, 709, 818; to the archbishop of Canterbury, 769; to lieutenant-governor Nanfan, 864, 887; to lord Cornbury, 925, 948, 962, 963, 966, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1038. 1041, 1065, 1079, 1081, 1117, 1138, 1141, 1156, 1175, 1179, V., 1, 5; to the earl of Manchester, IV., 954; to the earl of Nottingham, 965, 1030, 1031; to the earl of Sunderland, V., 26, 49, 92, 98, 122; to lord Lovelace, 46, 72; to secretary Boyle, 53, 62; to governor Hunter, 154, 159, 173, 186, 198, 251, 282, 285, 302, 333, 360, 367, 412, 421, 434, 470, 500, 503, 517; to lord Dartmouth, 187, 332, 346, 359; to the lord high treasurer, 303, 330; to secretary St. John, 329; to secretary Stanhope, 391, 429, 467, 469; to secretary Craggs, 535, 538; to governor Burnet, 583, 645, 647, 697, 706, 745, 779; to lord Carteret, 584, 650; to the duke of Newcastle, 815, 845, 918, 931, 933, VI., 97, 188, 200, IX., 988; to lord Townshend, V., 823; to governor Montgomerie, 870, 876, 922; to president Van Dam, 930; to governor Cosby, 935, VI., 16; to the lords of the privy council, V., 950; to lieutenant-governor Clarke, VI., 83, 89, 97, 129, 137, 139, 149, 167, 169, 188, 199, 213, 219, 245; to the lords of the treasury, 224, VII., 34; to governor Clinton, VI., 253, 277, 279, 308, 427, 586, 597, 761, 770; to the duke of Bedford, 597; to the governors in America, 760, 802, VII., 162, 847; to secretary Fox, VI., 771, 772, VII., 1, 35; to the earl of Holdernesse, VI., 792, 799; to sir Danvers Osborne, 800, 854; to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, 828, 845, 1016, VII., 78, 334, 336, 353, 406, 419, 437; to Thomas Pownall, VI., 830; to secretary Robinson, 901, 960; to governor Hardy, 1019, VII., 36, 39, 77, 79, 120, 220; to sir William Johnson, 221, 535, 567, 634, 709, 842; to secretary Pitt, 428; to lieutenant-governor Colden, 480, 485, 503, 635, 642, 707, 708; to governor Moore, 843, 846, VIII., 155; to the earl of Shelburne, VII., 1004; to the earl of Hillsborough, VIII., 19; to the committee of privy council, 164, 401; to governor Tryon, 354, 484, 544.

from the traders to New Netherland to the admiralty board at Amsterdam, II., 541.

from governor Treat of Connecticut to governor Dongan, III., 385, 386, 387.

from governor Tryon to the board of trade, VIII., 34, to the earl of Hillsborough, 278, 279, 283, 288, 289, 293, 298, 299, 303, 310, 312; to the earl of Dartmouth, 341, 342, 349, 350, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 377, 380, 389, 392, 397, 400, 403, 407, 417, 434, 589, 592, 593, 597, 603, 604, 631, 633, 638, 643, 644, 645, 647, 649, 651, 663, 666; to the committee of privy council, 322; to major-general Haldimand, 394; to governor Penn, 399; to mayor Hicks of New York, 638, 639, 641, 667; to lord George Germain, 672, 673, 675, 676, 681, 683, 685, 686, 691, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697, 698, 705, 709, 711, 713, 715, 716, 717, 734, 742, 747, 750, 751, 753, 754, 755, 756, 759, 760, 764, 768, 773, 774, 780, 781, 787; to secretary Knox, 707; to brigadier-general Parsons, 736; to sir Henry Clinton, 769, 771; to vice-admiral Arbuthnot, 772.

from John Tuder to captain Nicholson, concerning Leisler's proceedings, III., 616.

from the commissioners of the united American colonies to the Albany committee, inviting them to be present at a meeting with the six nations, VIII., 608.

from the commissioners of the united New England colonies to sir Edmund Andros, III., 273, 274.

from Cors. Urom to governor Hunter, V., 464.

from Mr. Van Arnhem to the states general, informing them of the seizure of the Eendraght at Plymouth, I., 45.

from ambassador Van Beveren, concerning the French fisheries at Terra Nova, I., 102.

from ambassador Van Beuningen to secretary Ruysch, on the French mediation, II., 351; to the secretary of the states general, 745.

from Stephen van Cortland to sir Edmund Andros, III., 590, 649, 715.

from president Van Dam to the board of trade, V., 921, 924, 925, 930; to the duke of Newcastle, 923; to secretary Popple, 925; to president Clarke, VI., 44.

from vice-director Van Dinclagen to the states general, I., 319.

from Hendrick van Dyck to the states general, I., 491; to the chamber at Amsterdam, 512.

from ambassador Van Gogh to secretary Ruysch, II., 253; on affairs in England, 274, 277, 291, 340; respecting New Netherland, 283; respecting the differences with the English, 336, 343, 356, 359; respecting the mediation of the French ambassadors, 340, 348; in relation to his memorial about the Dutch prisoners, 416; to the states general, about the conquest of New Netherland, III., 77, 80.

from ambassador Van Reede to the states general, II., 548; and Van Beuningen and Haren to the states general requesting that the West India company should write to New Netherland respecting its evacuation, 562; to the states general, informing them that Mr. Andrew is authorized to receive New Netherland, 733.

from secretary Van Ruyven on Gallardo's case, II., 40; to the West India company, on the surrender of New Netherland, 377; to ex-director Stuyvesant, expressive of the sense he entertains of his services, and regretting the persecution to which he is subjected, 472.

from L. van Schaick and Dirck Wessels on French and Indian affairs, III., 817.

Letters — *continued.*

from John van Seice to sir William Johnson, VII., 74.

from sheriff Van Sweringen on affairs in the city's colonie, II., 106, 108.

from Gaulter of Twiller to the governor of the English colony at Massachusetts, respecting the Dutch settlement on the Connecticut river, III., 18.

from M. Varin to M. Bigot, X., 260.

from M. de Vaudreuil to M. de Pontchartrain, IX., 742, 758, 766, 775, 779, 810, 812, 816, 824, 828, 842, 846, 853, 857, 862; and M. Beauharnois to M. Pontchartrain, 761; to the council of marine, 875, 884, 893; to governor Burnet, 900; and M. Begon to Louis XV., 903; to count de Maurepas, 936.

from M. de Vaudreuil-Cavagnal to M. de Machault, X., 305, 306, 318, 358, 374, 376, 377, 391, 413, 428, 438, 496, 499, 539, 541; to count d'Argenson, 411, 471; to the keeper of the seals, 542; to M. de Moras, 565, 579, 580, 584, 586, 588, 631, 657, 663, 683, 700, 711; to M. de Montcalm, 660, 757, 759, 760, 800, 803, 811; to general Abercromby, 714, 776, 879; to the commandant at fort Edward, 716; to M. de Massiac, 771, 779, 822, 830, 862, 863, 866, 877, 885, 903, 923; to the duke de Noailles, 808; to M. Berryer, 945, 948, 950, 1010, 1075, 1089, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1128; and M. Bigot to M. Berryer, 1050; to the parish priests within the district of Quebec, 1072; to the captains of militia within the district of Quebec, 1073; to marshal de Belle Isle, 1099.

from admiral Vernon to lieutenant-governor Clarke, VI., 181.

from reverend Mr. Vesey to colonel Riggs, V., 465; to the bishop of London, 972.

from colonel Vetch to secretary Boyle, V., 78; to Mr. Phillips, 530.

from the earl of Waldegrave to the count de Maurepas, IX., 1061.

from honorable Mr. Walpole to the keeper of the seals, IX., 1006.

from major George Washington to governor Hamilton, VI., 840.

from Mr. Weaver to secretary Popple, IV., 437.

from colonel Wendell to governor Clinton, VI., 542.

from captain Wenham to Mr. Blathwayt, IV., 1119.

from governor Wentworth to governor Clinton, VI., 705.

from sir John Werden to governor Andros, III., 228, 232, 236, 238, 245, 246, 276, 283, 284, 286; to William Dyre, 245; to Mr. Penn respecting the boundaries of Pennsylvania, 290; to sir Allen Apsley about the revenue of New York, 291; to lieutenant Brockholes, 317, 330; to the register of Scotland in reply, 330; to governor Dongan, 340, 349, 351, 353.

from Dirck Wessells to lord Bellomont, IV., 341.

from the Dutch West India company to the states general about the seizure of a French ship about to proceed to Virginia, I., 30; to the states general against a peace with Spain, 39; to the patroons of New Netherland in answer to the pretension and claim of the latter, 89; to the states general in answer to the complaints of the Swedish minister, 116; to the states general on the memorial from New Netherland, 141; to the states general about a ship confiscated in New Netherland, 173; to the states general asking for the ratification of the commission for Peter Stuyvesant, 175, 176; to the states general concerning a Spanish bark confiscated in New Netherland, 255; to the states general respecting New Netherland, 381, 462, 463, 465, 466, 468; to the states general concerning the resolution revoking director Stuyvesant's recall, 479; respecting the petition of Adriaen van der Donck, 480; to fiscal Van Dyck, 512; to the states general in relation to the petition presented by the proprietors of Renselaerwyck, 520; recommending Adriaen van der Donck's Beschryvinge van Nieu Nederland, 530; to the states general transmitting Van der Donck's book, 532; to the states general in relation to the boundary in New Netherland, 541, 563, 569, 573, 574, 610, II., 125; to the states general respecting the Swedes in Netherland, I., 583, II., 258; to the states general, with a report on the South river and the expulsion of the Swedes therefrom, I., 587; to a committee of the city of Amsterdam, recommending that emigration to New Netherland be encouraged, 612; to the states general respecting the city's colonie in New Netherland, 627, and approving thereof, 629; to the states general in relation to Jan Gallardo's case, II., 23; to the director and council of New Netherland in relation to the trade to that country, 58; to the director and council of New Netherland respecting the encroachments of the English on New Netherland, 218; stating that commissioners were about to proceed to New England to install bishops there, 235; to the burgomasters at Amsterdam respecting English aggressions, 243; to the states general, with observations on sir George Downing's memorial, 254; to the states general acquainting them with the surrender of New Netherland, 272; to the states general announcing the arrival at the Hague of ex-director Stuyvesant, 361; to the states general, enclosing observations on the report of ex-director Stuyvesant, 419; to the states general concerning trade to New Netherland, 525, 753, 755; to the states general concerning the evacuation of New Netherland, 566; to the states general about the arrival of a ship from New Netherland, 736; to the states general respecting a duty on goods conveyed to and from New York, 749.

from the proprietors of West Jersey to governor Fletcher, proffering assistance to New York, III., 838.

from Messrs. Willet and Baxter respecting the negotiation of the treaty at Hartford, II., 384.

from Samuel Willis to governor Nicolls, respecting assistance from Connecticut against the French, III., 120.

Letters — *continued.*
from William III., to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, to take upon himself the government of New York, III., 606; to governor Fletcher, IV., 12, 142; to lord Bellomont, IV., 603, 627, 838, 839.
from governor Winthrop (of Connecticut) to governor Colve, II., 651, 660; to lord Bellomont, IV., 612.
from governor Winthrop (of Massachusetts) to lord Arlington, informing him of measures taken against the French, III., 137; to lord Arlington relating to the state of the colonies, 154.
from general Wooster to colonel Warner, VIII., 664.
from captain Peter Wraxall to Mr. De Lancey, VI., 1003; to sir William Johnson, VII., 14.
from the duke of York to governor Andros, III., 225, 230, 235, 246, 283; to lieutenant Brockholes, 292, 317; to governor Dongan, 348.
from count Zinzendorff to the board of trade, VI., 269.
Letters of marque and reprisal, issued against the Dutch, I., 108; III., 85; granted by the Dutch, I., 306; authorized to be issued in New York, VI., 147, 269; to be issued against Americans, VIII., 737; sir William Howe opposed to, 743; authorized to be issued against French vessels, 748.
Letters of protection to Messrs. Cuyter and Melyn, I., 253, 408.
Letters on Theron and Aspatia, Robert Sandeman author of, VII., 591; much in vogue in America, 592.
Leunen, Jacob, II., 684.
Leunizen, Jacob, III., 76.
Leuoy, M. de, governor Dongan's account sent certified to, III., 460, 463.
Leuven, Jan Hendrix, notary in Amsterdam, II., 469.
Le Vasser, M., IX., 236.
Le Vasseur, captain, superintends fortifying of Quebec, IX., 602, 668; accompanies the expedition against the Onondagas, 649; lays out a fort on lake Onondaga, 652; proposes a plan for raising money for public works in Canada, 826.
Levasseur, M., naval architect, X., 871; to be consulted in the defense of Quebec, 928.
Levelers, the New York assembly accused of being, VI., 647.
Leveque, M., IX., 912.
Leverett (Levereth, Levirett), John, governor of Massachusetts, advised of the capture of sundry New England vessels by the Dutch, II., 663; paid for entertaining colonel Nicolls, III., 84, 87; sent to reduce Maine, 108, 173; informed of the reduction of New York by the Dutch, 199; sends intelligence of the loss of New York to the secretary of state, 205; mentioned, 241, 270; an old man, IX., 137; count de Frontenac writes to, 793.
Leverich, reverend William, memoir of, II., 160.
Leverrier, madame, IX., 1028.
Levertse, John, IV., 940.
Levesque, M. de, X., 1063.
Levingstone. (See *Livingston, Robert.*)
Levis-Leran, François de, VII., 430, VIII., 703; ordered to Canada, X., 393; appointed brigadier, 395; arrives in Canada, 399; proceeds to fort St. Frederic, 406; accompanied by regulars, 411; to command at Carillon, 415; may exchange with M. de Bourlamaque, 416; M. de Montcalm waiting for, 418; arrives at Montreal, 420; at Carillon, 421, 432, 441, 464, 467, 471, 473, 483, 488; M. de Montcalm's opinion of, 433, 491; commands at lake St. Sacrament, 440, 454; undisturbed by the English, 469; about to call in his forces, 490; attends an Indian conference, 500, 556; force under, 519, 620; marquis, 532; M. de Vaudreuil pleased with, 535, 536; reports his operations, 546, 1101, 1102; winters at Montreal, 547, 669; willing to make a winter campaign, 551; accompanies M. de Montcalm on an inspection tour, 574; M. de Montcalm cannot have a better second than, 577, 651; in the expedition against fort William Henry, 598, 599; commands the vanguard, 608, 609, 611, 627, 641, 647; composition of the detachment under the command of, 609; the Indians promise to join, 613; his forces unite with M. de Montcalm's, 614; endeavors to protect the garrison of fort William Henry from the Indians, 616, 633, 643; returns to Montreal, 635, 636; orders issued to, 661; suppresses a riot, 684; recommended for increased allowance, 685; writes to the minister of war, 688; asks for increased allowance and promotion, 689; prepares a map of the boundaries of New France, 690; M. de Montcalm commends, 694; sends a map to France, 698; obliged to draw his pay in advance, 702; commands a detachment ordered to lake Ontario, 717, 737; design of the expedition under, 719; recalled from the expedition to lake Ontario, 726; arrives at Ticonderoga, 733, 739; in the battle at Ticonderoga, 740, 745; subsequent movements, 741, 743; received several balls in his clothes, 744; speaks highly of the Canadians, 749; highly praised for his arrangements, 753, 770, 861; recommended to be appointed major-general, 783; remains at Ticonderoga, 801; pacifies discontented Indians, 806; reason [illegible] his being ordered to the Mohawk valley, 809; [illegible] amended for the command of the troops in Canada, 813, 907; his services at the battle of Ticonderoga, 815, 896; in command at Montreal, 836, 970, 971; is proposed for the command on lake Ontario, 872; ordered to make a diversion in the Mohawk valley, 893; returns to Montreal, 900; his services at fort William Henry, 919; to administer the government of Canada in case of the death of M. de Vaudreuil and M. de Montcalm, 940; promoted to be major-general, ibid, 943; entrusted with the defense of Montreal, 993; commands the camp at Beauport, 996; his camp attacked, 997, 1000; defeats the enemy, 1001; recalled to Quebec, 1011; endeavors to force the enemy to abandon his position, 1021; reinforced, 1023; detached to Montreal, 1031; at the rapids, 1033; at Isle aux Noix, 1037, 1055; prevents M. de Montcalm abandoning

Levis-Leran, François de—*continued.*
the siege at fort William Henry, 1044; arrives at Jacques Cartier, 1053; good understanding between M. de Vaudreuil and, 1068; letter of the minister of war to, ibid; M. de Vaudreuil's instructions to, 1069; in command of the army, 1072; arrives at Point aux Trembles, 1075; general Murray retreats before, ibid; defeats the English at Sillery, 1076; lays siege to Quebec, 1077; has a fort built near lake Ontario, 1078; raises the siege of Quebec, 1088; his correspondence with general Murray, 1095; recommended to be appointed lieutenant-general, 1100; cause of the failure of his siege of Quebec, ibid; protests against obliging the troops to lay down their arms, 1106; when to embark for France, 1109; arrives at Quebec, 1121; arrives in France, 1122; his observations on the surrender of Canada, 1125; narrow escape of, 1126; biographical notice of, 1128; count d'Estaing appeals to the Canadians as companions in arms of, 1166.

Levreau. (See *Langy.*)

Levy (Levi), Asser, II., 647, 684, 699, III., 76.

Levy, Samuel, IV., 1135.

Lewes (Delaware), distractions in the church at, VII., 168. (See *Whorekill.*)

Lewin, John, commission and instructions of, III., 279; governor Andros informed of the mission of, 283, 284; no letters received from, 292; report on the government of New York by, 302; governor Andros' answer to, 308; abstracts of the points proved by, 314; governor Andros and collector Dyre acquitted of the charges brought by, 315, 316.

Lewis, Andrew, commands a body of Virginia militia, VII., 546; Indians provided with a pass from, cut off, 746; brigadier-general, VIII., 517; in the expedition to fort Duquesne, X., 902; taken prisoner, 903.

Lewis, colonel Charles, killed, biographical notice of, VIII., 517.

Lewis, Erasmus, under-secretary of state, III., xi.

Lewis, Francis, signs the declaration of independence, VII., 926; member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Lewis, John, member of the council for trade and foreign plantations, III., 31, 33, 36.

Lewis, John, VIII., 517.

Lewis, Leonard, captain in the New York city militia, IV., 809.

Lewis, Morgan, marries Gertrude Livingston, VIII., 192.

Lewis, Mrs., exchanged for the wife of John Taber Kempe, VII., 926.

Lewis, Thomas, II., 700; a pirate, IV., 386; alderman of New York, 387, 469; character of, 427; deposes against governor Fletcher, 456, 457, 480.

Lewis, William, taken by the Dutch, II., 715; his vessel confiscated, 716; vessel restored, 727.

Lewiston (Pennsylvania), formerly fort Granville, VII., 197, X., 469.

Lexington, [Robert Sutton, 2d] lord, member of the board of trade, III., xv, IV., 531, 599, 635, 641; of the privy council, 628.

Lexington (Massachusetts), news of the battle of, reaches Pittsburgh, VII., 983; the battle of, the signal of war, VIII., 247; news reaches New York of the battle of, 571, and transmitted to England, 579; effect in New York of the news from, ibid.

Ley, Andrew, VII., 905.

Leyden, an English minister at, inclined to go with a number of families to New Netherland, I., 22; Jeremiah Dyson studies civil law at, VII., 763.

Leyderdorp, II., 183.

L'Hermite, admiral, commands the Dutch fleet, I., 66.

L'Hopital, Hurault de, colonel of the second battalion of the regiment of Bearn, X., 375; conveys prisoners from Oswego to fort Frontenac, 464.

L'Hopital, marquis de, a Canadian imposes on, X., 657.

Libart, Christiaen, II., 105.

Libel, a, against Lord Cornbury, printed in New Jersey, V., 18; its presumed authors, ibid; Samuel Mulford under prosecution for, 480, 499; transmitted to the lords of trade, 481; printed weekly against governor Cosby, VI., 5; the New York press swarms with, 21; ordered to be burnt by the common hangman, 22; the printer prosecuted for publishing, ibid; Daniel Horsmanden paid for writing, 430.

Libert van Iperen, Christian, II., 179, 182.

Liberty of conscience, the principal end of those who planted New England, III., 58; in New York, 188, 359; allowed in New England, 546; in New York, except to papists, IV., 288, V., 132.

Liberty of the press, the New York assembly asserts the, VI., 677; preventing its abuses no invasion of the, 679; controversy continued respecting the, 697.

Liberty pole, in New York, removed, VIII., 691.

Liboscha, Maria Johaña, V., 52.

Liboscha, Susaña, V., 52.

Library, doctor Bristow's, expected at King's college, New York, VII., 441; a, destroyed by Indians, IX., 614; the marquis de Paulmy's, catalogued, X., 585; of the arsenal, whence derived, ibid.

License, to trade to America, granted to captain William Clayborne, III., 15; for carrying on the whale fishing, Mr. Mulford disputes the right of the crown to require persons to take out a, V., 498; the opinion of the solicitor-general taken thereon, 503; to be issued to Indian traders, VII., 571, 639; to be recorded in the secretary's office, 640; to M. de la Salle, to make discoveries to the west of New France, IX., 127; issued in Canada for the Indian trade, 954, 958.

License of marriage. (See *Marriage Licenses.*)

Lidcott, Giles, III., 31.

Liebot, M. de, an officer of the royal Rousillon regiment, X., 569.

Lieffrinck, Jan Baptista, II., 189.

Liege, IV., 171.

Liendertsen, Jan, II., 183.

Lier, M. (See *Van de Lier.*)
Lièvre river. (See *Hare river.*)
Lifford, Thomas Montgomery represents, VIII., 665.
Lightburne, John, VI., 572.
Lighthouse, a, erected near New York, VII., 908; at Point Alderton, X., 16.
Lignery (Des Ligneric, Des Ligneris, Ligneris, Liniery), Marchand de, sent to negotiate an exchange of prisoners at New York, VI., 489, X., 177, 186, 209; correspondence with governor Clinton, VI., 490, X., 190, 192, 193; governor Clinton's testimony regarding, VI., 494; bearer of despatches to governor de la Galissonière, 496; not permitted to speak to a Mohawk, 499; his communication to colonel Johnson, 506; his proceedings with governor Clinton misrepresented, 589, 590; commandant at fort Duquesne, VII., 282, X., 583, 670; moves from there to Venango, VII., 352; taken prisoner, 403, X., 989; to be sent to Michilimakinac, IX., 849; approves an expedition against the Foxes, 1086; services of, X., 88; commandant at the Ouyatanons, 246; warned of danger from the Indians, 247; of opinion that the Ouyatanons will join the Flatheads against the French, 248; reports the advance of the English westward, 249; forbids French contractors to purchase provisions at the Illinois, ibid; in the battle of the Monongahela, 303, 304, 382; on the Ohio, 580, 582, 823, 861; a remark of M. de Montcalm concerning, 638; reports the approach of the English on fort Duquesne, 834, 841; Indians bring English belts to, 855; the English nearly surprise, 884; abandons fort Duquesne, 922, 962; news from, 924, 925; at fort Machault, 948, 958; orders sent to, 950; reports the movements of the English, 956; the Indians urge him to retire to Presq'ile, 974; ordered to Niagara, 978, 993; sets out for Niagara, 986; arrives there, 987, 988; defeated, and taken prisoner, 989, 1002.
Lignum vitæ imported into Canada, X., 166.
Ligoin, captain, wounded, X., 1085.
Ligonier, sir John, knight and earl, member of the privy council, VI., 757; biographical notice of, X., 705.
Ligonier (Pennsylvania), ancient fort in, X., 901.
L'ile Dieu, abbé de, X., 1059.
Lille, the duke de Belle Isle wounded at, X., 527.
Limberey, John, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 33, 37.
Limbourg, count d'Estrades governor of, II., 349.
Lime, manufactured from oyster shells, II., 769.
Lime (England), a ship arrives from New England at, II., 523.
Limerick, Thomas Dongan, earl of, governor of New York, IV., 1152; his surviving kinsmen in New York empowered to sell their estate, V., 701, 782. (See *Dongan, Thomas.*)
Limerick (Ireland), James Grant fort major of, X., 729.
Limestone, said not to be found near Oswego, VI., 224.
Limits (See *Boundaries.*)
Lincoln, [Theophilus de Clinton, 15th] earl of, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiii, 33, 36, 50.
Lincoln, [Henry Pelham, 9th] earl of, governor Clinton encloses a letter for the duke of Newcastle to, VI., 286.
Lincoln, Thomas, lord, carries news of the surrender of Charleston to England, VIII., 795.
Lincoln (England), lord Monson to represent, VI., 98; Edmund Gibson, bishop of, VII., 362.
Lincoln's inn, destroyed by fire, VIII., 202.
Linctot, ensign de, sent to lake Superior, X., 893; captain, dead, X., 154.
Linde, Peter, I., 191, 193. (See *Van der Linde.*)
Lindesay, John, naval officer of New York and sheriff of Albany, VI., 25; lieutenant, 374; commandant at Oswego, 591, 704; reports proceedings of the French on the Ohio, 706; biographical notice of, 707; transmits news of the French at Cataraqui, 729.
Lindesay, Penelope, VI., 707.
Lindesay's bush, founded, VI., 707.
Linds, Simon, member of governor Andros' council, III., 543.
Lindsay, reverend Mr., VII., 496.
Linen, imported into New Netherland from Holland, I., 436; duty on, 634; price of, II., 6, 53; manufactured in New York, V., 59, 63, VII., 888, and in New England, V., 598; to be manufactured in Canada, IX., 41.
Linerot, M. de, IX., 1058.
Ling, Matthew, affidavit of, in the case of colonel Fletcher referred to, IV., 468, 470; merchant of New York, 624, 849, 1090, 1104; signs a petition to William III., 934, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1005; member of the council of New York, dead, 1136.
Lingan (Cape Breton), former name of, X., 171.
Lingard, John, D. D., bears testimony in favor of reverend Hugh Peters, I., 567.
Linguester. (See *Lancaster.*)
Linius, Thomas, his definition of a just war, I., 208.
Linnæus, bestows the name of doctor John Mitchell on an American plant, VIII., 437.
Linot, ensign, arrives at Quebec from Louisiana, X., 72.
Linseywolsey, manufactured in New York, V., 59; what, VII., 888.
Lintsch, Mary, II., 686. (See *Doxy.*)
Lintseed, duty in Holland on, I., 572; an act passed in New York to encourage the manufacture of oil of, V., 341; oil manufactured in New York from, VI., 127, 393, 511.
L'Invilliers, M. de, marches against the Mohawks, IX., 550; captain, proceeds to fort Frontenac, 609; serves against the Oneidas, 655.
Lionne, Artus, enters holy orders on the death of his wife and becomes bishop of Gap, II., 349.
Lionne, Hugues de, memoir of, II., 349; further reference to, 350; suggests a junction of the Dutch with the French fleet, 351; is informed that the states general may possibly change their minds in regard to their desire for peace, 352; proposition of the king of

Lionne, Hugues de — *continued.*
France as explained by, 354, 356; secretary of state, IX., 19; disapproves of the jesuits forbidding the sale of liquors to Indians, 22; countersigns M. de Talon's commission, 23, and his instructions, 29; mentioned, 784; minister for foreign affairs, X., v; of marine, vi.
Lipporst, Govert van, I., 377.
Liquors, spirituous, sold to a great degree to servants and apprentices, VI., 117; an act passed to prevent that abuse, ibid; lead to the recall of baron d'Avaugour from Canada, IX., 17; sale of, to the Indians disapproved, 22; the Indians in Canada allowed the use of, 55; opposition of catholic missionaries to the sale among Indians of, 632; memoir of father Lafitau on the sale to the Indians of, 822; the bishop of Quebec denounces the sale to the Indians of, 1049.
Lisbon, I., 578, II., 523; profits of a voyage from New Hampshire to, IV., 678; timber exported from Salem, Massachusetts, to, 724; Carolina produces as strong a wine as, 788; codfish exported from Boston to, 790, V., 31; New York exports wheat to, 686.
Lisburne, [Wilmot Vaughan, 3d] viscount, major-general Vaughan a son of, VII., 749.
Lisburne, [Wilmot Vaughan, 4th] viscount, member of the board of trade, III., xviii, VIII., 163, 164, 195, 196, 203; notice of, 196. (See *Vaughan.*)
Lisle, Philip Sydney, viscount, appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland, I., 132; president of the council of state in England, 487. (See *Biographical notices.*)
Lispenard, Leonard, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600. (See *Lespinard.*)
List, a, of all the officers in the province of New York, IV., 25; of such as receive salaries for preaching to the Indians, 755; of the council of New York, 849; of the western tribes of Indians, who traded at Oswego, VI., 538; of killed and wounded in the battle of Bushy run, VII., 546; of the general committee for New York, VIII., 600; of officers belonging to the battalion of independent companies in New York, city, 601; of British regiments in America in 1775, 1776, 649; of English prisoners retained in the government of Canada, X., 214; of M. de la Mothe's fleet, 298; of the killed and wounded at Port Mahon, 430; of killed, wounded and missing in the engagement at Sabbath Day point, 592; of British regiments in America in 1758, 682; of killed and wounded at Ticonderoga, 728; of English prisoners delivered to colonel Schuyler, 881; of killed and wounded at the battle of Sillery, 1084.
Litchfield, [George Henry Lee, 3d] earl of, member of the privy council, VIII., 88.
Litchfield (Connecticut), reverend Solomon Palmer episcopal minister at, VI., 910, VII., 497.
Litchfield (England), lord Brook killed at, I., 127.
Lithgo (Scotland), IV., 400, 429.
Litschoe, Daniel, I., 597.
Little, Abraham. (See *Abraham.*)
Little, Daniel, VI., 346, 347.
Little Compton, Mr. Eliphalet Adams, minister at, IV., 755.
Little Detroit, X., 349.
Little Falls (New York), IV., 391; original name of, 650; Palatines not permitted to purchase lands on the Mohawk river nearer than, V., 634; the western limit of the Mohawk country, VII., 576; governor Moore suggests a canal at, VIII., 93; carts used at, X., 678.
Little Falls (now Whitehall), IV., 404; French spies at, 1164; a fortified post near, IX., 837.
Little gatt, the, on the sound, II., 655.
Little George, IV., 618.
Littlehales (Lithtealles), lieutenant-colonel John, surrenders Oswego, VII., 123, X., 443, 444, 463, 474, 475; notice of, VII., 126.
Little Kenawah (Kennarah) river, a company of Virginia rifles posted at the mouth of, VIII., 729. (See *Kanhawa.*)
Littlemore, Mr., IV., 710.
Little Niagara, or fort Schlosser, VII., 621.
Little river (South Carolina), VIII., 33.
Little Sandy creek, X., 23.
Little swamp, Niagara, the English land at, X., 977.
Littleton, sir Charles, governor of Jamaica, III., 45.
Littleton, sir Thomas, baronet, member of the council for trade, III., 173.
Liturgy, many Mohawks and Indians able to read the, VII., 580; printed in the Indian language, VIII., 555; William Knox publishes observations on the, 804.
Lius, a Spanish slave sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Liverpool (England), a French privateer captures a vessel bound to Philadelphia from, V., 61; a vessel sails from New York for, VI., 778; Bamber Gascoyne represents, VII., 643.
Livingston, Abram, lieutenant in one of the New York companies, VIII., 603.
Livingston, captain, commands at Saratoga, X., 96, 99.
Livingston, Gertrude, marries Morgan Lewis, VIII., 192.
Livingston, Gilbert, an act passed for the sale of his property, V., 656; indebted to the government, 657; his bond to be delivered up, 872.
Livingston, Henry G., lieutenant of fusileers, VIII., 602.
Livingston, colonel James, biographical notice of, VIII., 662.
Livingston, Janet, marries major-general Montgomery, VIII., 192, 665.
Livingston, John, IV., 934.
Livingston, John (of Montreal), marries Catharine Ten Broeck, VIII., 662.
Livingston, Margaret, marries Samuel Vetch, IV., 931.
Livingston, Messrs., own lands at Canajoharie, VII., 562.
Livingston, Peter van Brugh, petitions for a tract of land on the Mohawk river, VI., 42; opinions of the authorities at Albany respecting that land, 58; letter of president Clarke thereupon, 59; son of Philip Livingston, 60; map of the land petitioned for by him sent to the board of trade, 67; Cadwallader Colden's observations thereon, 68; governor Clinton's opinion of, 286; referred to, 294; member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600.

**Livingston, Philip,** deputy-secretary of Indian affairs, V., 229, 243, 244, 277, 279, 464, 563, 564, 567, 569; in the expedition to Port Royal, 259; ordered on the Canada expedition, ibid; to see that the guns, &c., of the Indians be repaired, 489; commissioner for Indian affairs, 635, 638, 657, 658, 661, 662, 664, 667, 673, 675, 677, 679, 693, 694, 696, 715, 717, 718, 720, 742, 786, 791, 794, 910, VI., 62, 132, 146, 235; recommended to be secretary of Indian affairs, V., 580, 585; secretary of Indian affairs, 647, 681, 870, VI., 108, 109, 176, 179, 331, 446; recommended for a seat in the council, V., 713, 734; his appointment confirmed, 772; sent by governor Burnet with despatches to Canada, 790, 802; witness to a trust-deed to governor Burnet from three of the five nations, 801; attends a conference with the Indians, 859, 860, 862, 867, 868, 870, 963, 966, VI., 102, 172, 176, 216, 218, 262, 264, 289, 296, 303, 317, 441, 443, 445, 447, 450, 659; visits England, V., 958; biographical notice of, VI., 60; member of the council, 99, 152, 205, 330, 649, 670; commissioner for settling the boundary between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, 110; resides at Albany, 153, 209; commissioner for settling the boundary between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, 167; concerned with his son in taking land away from the Indians, 286 (see *Livingston, Peter van Brugh*); indebted to the Mohawks for land, 295; the Mohawks complain of, 314, 315, VIII., 305; attends governor Clinton to Albany, VI., 332, 687; governor Clinton's character of, 413, 414; one of the faction opposed to governor Clinton, 681; titles of his various offices enumerated, 768; date of his death, ibid; controversy regarding his successor, 769; charged with having defrauded the Indians of Canajoharie, 784, 850; offers respecting the Canajoharie lands made by the devisees of, 880; sent by colonel Nicholson to Quebec, IX., 854; leaves his servant sick in Canada, 857.

**Livingston, Philip,** junior, private secretary to governor Moore, VIII., 187, 323; particulars respecting, 187; dismissed from the office of register of the prerogative court, 188; mentioned, 190; excluded from the New York assembly on the ground of non-residence, 192; elected to congress, 470; member of the general committee of New York, 600.

**Livingston (Leviston, Liveston), Robert,** clerk of Albany, III., 315, 441, 444, 447, 484, IV., 26; collector at Albany, III., 401, 498, IV., 25; notice of, III., 401; Indian interpreter, 418; transmits an account of an attack near Cataraqui, and other Indian news, to governor Dongan, 479, 480, 481; secretary for Indian affairs, 535, 772, 774, 775, 777, 778, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 844, IV., 342, 491, 494, 495, 497, 541, 560, 562, 568, 571, 572, 573, 598, 652, 661, 691, 693, 695, 696, 728, 731, 732, 734, 735, 736, 738, 739, 740, 743, 744, 745, 746, 894, 895, 896, 897, 899, 901, 903, 904, 906, 908, 911, 920, 979, 980, 982, 984, 983 (*bis*), 985, 988, 989, 990, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 998, 999, V., 217, 219, *et seq.*, 440, *et seq.*, VI., 899; writes to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, III., 612; sent agent to Connecticut, 692; to Massachusetts, 695; letter of, to Mr. Ferguson, 698; Andrew Russell, of Rotterdam, brother-in-law of, 699; date of his coming to Albany, ibid; letter of, to the government of Connecticut, 703; urges the reduction of Quebec in preference to Port Royal, 706; letter of, to sir Edmund Andros, 708; lieutenant-governor Leisler sends to New England to apprehend, 709; letter of, to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 727; forced to abscond, ibid; depositions against, 747; returns to Albany with major-general Winthrop, 752; lieutenant-governor Leisler demands his surrender, which is refused, ibid; transmits Indian news to governor Sloughter, 781, 782, and an account of murders in the neighborhood of Albany, 783; major Schuyler receives supplies from, 802; ordered to furnish arms for the fusileers, 816; goes to New York, IV., 47, 690; certifies to the deposition of Johannes Luijkasse on Indian affairs, 76; letter of, to governor Fletcher, 97; leaves Albany, 114; petitions for remuneration for powder taken by Jacob Leisler, 117; proceedings of the lords of trade on the petition of, 127, 129; colonel Dongan's certificate in favor of, 130; his petition to the lords of trade, 131; statement and proofs of the case of, 132; holds various offices at the same time, 134, 776; wrecked, 135; asks that he may hold his several offices for life, 136; applies for a settlement of his accounts, 137, 139; asks for a salary as agent to the Indians, 138; report of the lords of the treasury on the case of, 140; granted certain offices during his life, 141; exhibits charges against governor Fletcher, 165; governor Fletcher transmits to the lords of trade a copy of the petition of, 199; petition of, to the governor and council of New York, 201; report on the commission of, 203; has no knowledge of the Indian language, ibid; an alien, 204; suspended from office, ibid; complains of governor Fletcher, 205; had rather be called a knave than a poor man, 251; governor Fletcher's character of, ibid; memorial of, to the lords of trade, 252; when and where born, 253; his case under consideration, 258; had not a penny due him when making a claim in England, 278; governor Bellomont instructed to investigate the claim of, 291; report of the earl of Bellomont on the case of, 331; recommended for a seat in the council, 396; nominated, 399; member of the council, 411, 620, 834, 863; certificate of, in support of the charges against colonel Fletcher, mentioned, 423, 473; victualer for the forces, 485; suggests means whereby the Indian trade may be improved, 488, 500; proprietor of an extravagant grant of land, 514, 535, 725; his case allowed to rest, 547; an act recommended to be passed for the purpose of reducing the extravagant grant to, 553; gives notice of a large quantity of French silks being brought from Canada to Albany, 556; appointed on a com-

Livingston, Robert—*continued.*
mittee to treat with the five nations, 570; a friend of captain Kidd, 583; the earl of Bellomont transmits to the lords of trade a letter from, 590; letters to the earl of Bellomont from, 596, 653, 654; greatly dissatisfied, 608; almost ruined, 609; advises the earl of Bellomont that Montreal is being fortified, 611; contriver of Kidd's piratical voyage, 620; his claim to be laid before the secretary of state, 635; commissioner for Indian affairs, 637, 653, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 662; writes to the earl of Bellomont, 644; reports his visit to Onondaga, 647, 648; his reasons against building a fort there, 649; sent to Onondaga, 654; reports pirates resorting the east end of Nassau island, 711; sent with a message to the five nations, 714, 741, 742; pinches an estate out of the soldiers' bellies, 720; at Salem, 723; promises protestant ministers to the five nations, 730; to keep a journal of Indian affairs, 751; signs an address to the earl of Bellomont, 755; articles between the earl of Bellomont, captain Kidd and, transmitted to England, 759; his connection with captain Kidd, 760; his agreement with captain Kidd, 762; his bond to the earl of Bellomont, 765; the lords of trade inquire into the charges formerly made against, 772; exposes an intrigue at Albany to preserve certain influence over the Indians, 783; author of the Albany address against a fort in the Onondaga country, ibid; extent of the grant to, 791; a New York landgrave, ibid; a gun belonging to, given to the Indians, 801; the only friend James Graham has, 813; suspects captain Kidd, 815; four or five vassals on the extensive grant of, 822; large number of saws in his saw-mill, 825; suspended from the council, 849; colonel Smith explains some transactions of, in regard to captain Kidd, 869; letter of, to the lords of trade, 870; transmits observations on the five nations to the earl of Bellomont, 872; his plan for the government of the colonies, 874; his defense from the charge of having embezzled the effects of captain Kidd, 883; the payment of his salary stopped, 884; the lords of trade receive a letter from, 887; the five nations request that he be sent to England with advice of the French encroachments, 907, 908; his claim recommended by lieutenant-governor Nanfan, 911; appeals for justice to the lords of trade, 912; his daughter marries Samuel Vetch, 931; signs a petition to king William, 939; his estate seized, 958; signs an address to lord Cornbury, 1007; taken prisoner by the French, 1063; his suggestions on measures necessary to be adopted towards the Indians, 1067; points out the danger to the English colonies from the inland communication between Canada and the Mississippi, 1068; applies for missionaries for the Indians, 1074, 1077; attends a meeting at the archbishop of Canterbury's, 1078; proposes too small a force to reduce Canada, 1121; petitions to be restored to his office as secretary for Indian affairs, and to be paid arrearages of salary, 1124; opinion of the attorney-general thereon, 1125; case of, 1126; report of the lords of trade on the petition of, ibid; order in council restoring him to the place of secretary for Indian affairs, 1127; his commission as clerk of Albany, 1158; sends spies to Canada, V., 85, 86; land purchased for the Palatines from, 171, 172, 180, 210; an act to oblige him to account, repealed, 181; the earl of Clarendon's character of, 196; one of his sons a surveyor, 212, who conducts some French officers to Albany, 213 (see *Livingston, Philip*); extent of his jurisdiction, 215; the five nations request that he be paid his salary, 272; objections to his connections with the Palatines, 290; defense of, 291; his views on the state of Indian affairs, 559; desires that his son be appointed secretary of Indian affairs, 580; very useful to governors Burnet and Hunter, ibid; representation of the board of trade on the petition of, 585; Dutch translator at an Indian conference, 657, 658, 662, 667, 669, 670, 679; Adolph Philipse elected speaker of the assembly of New York in place of, 768; obtains a commission for his son to be secretary of Indian affairs, &c., 770; attempts to get his son-in-law appointed treasurer of New York province, 771; father of Philip Livingston, VI., 60; goes to Boston, IX., 839.

Livingston, Robert, a New York merchant, marries Margaret Howerden, VIII., 192.

Livingston, Robert, junior, signs a petition to king William, IV., 940; witness to the contract for building forts in the Indian country, V., 281; mayor of Albany, 382; commissioner for Indian affairs, 463, 528, 562, 565, 567, 569, 742; sent by colonel Schuyler to the Senecas to thwart the intrigues of the French, 542.

Livingston, Robert, 3d proprietor of Livington manor, marries Mary Thong, VI., 153; Massachusetts encroaches on the manor of, VII., 206; rioters threaten, 207; a riot on the manor of, 273.

Livingston, Robert R., recommended for a seat in the council, VII., 205, VIII., 59; proprietor of iron works, VII., 335, VIII., 449; appointed justice of the supreme court, VII., 528; gives reasons against admitting appeals, 685; goes further than chief justice Horsmanden on the question of appeals, 698; involved in disputes with poor farmers, ibid; his removal recommended, 700, 701, 703; largely interested in land patents, 701; a principal director of the opposition to the stamp act, 794; charges the grand jury to present a pamphlet entitled, The Conduct of Cadwallader Colden, 995; introduces measures into the assembly against the author and publisher of a pamphlet on the conduct of Cadwallader Colden, VIII., 5; the most violent in the proceedings against lieutenant-governor Colden's pamphlet, 61; loses his election, ibid; other particulars of, 148; his appointment to the council postponed, 156; moves a vote of thanks to the merchants for not importing goods from Great Britain, 176; biographical notice of, 192; excluded

Livingston, Robert R — *continued.*
from the assembly by resolution, 207; the assembly persist in excluding, 265, 269; the assembly's proceedings in the case of, pronounced very extraordinary, 295; governor Tryon's course in the case of, 299; lays his case before the earl of Dartmouth, 318; asks for the office of chief justice of New York, 320; his salary, 456; member of the continental congress, 617; captain Montgomery marries a daughter of, 665.
Livingston, Robert R., chancellor of New York. VIII., 192; member of congress, 789.
Livingston, Sarah, marries William Alexander, VI., 880.
Livingston, Walter, member of the Albany committee of safety, VIII., 611.
Livingston, William, offers to re-cede the Canajoharie lands, VI., 880; contributor to the Independent Reflector and Watch Tower, VII, 371, VIII., 221; revised the laws of New York, VII, 909; governor of New Jersey, VIII., 594.
Livingston county (New York), Indian towns in, VII., 57.
Livingston family, the, interested in all causes of any consequence before the New York courts, VII., 703.
Livingston manor, a military detachment sent from Albany to, V., 239; a number of Palatines sent to, 575; governor Burnet at, 642; swine prevented running at large in, 909; Philip Livingston, second proprietor of, VI., 60; Robert Livingston, third proprietor of, 153; encroached on from Massachusetts, VII., 38, 206; riots in, 206, 273; governor Hardy's letter to lieutenant-governor Phipps on the riots in, laid before the Massachusetts legislature, 218; judge Livingston, member of assembly for, VIII., 319; affected by the line agreed to by New York and Massachusetts, 381; elects a member to the assembly, 444; the proprietor of, the warmest supporter of the continental congress, 565.
Livius, Peter, chief justice of Quebec, VII., 992.
Lloyd, lieutenant Arthur killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Lloyd, captain, R. N., conveys sir Danvers Osborne to New York, VI., 802.
Lloyd, David, opposes governor Fletcher, IV., 53; attorney-general of Pennsylvania, 301.
Lloyd (Loyd), Edward, member of the Maryland council, II., 94.
Lloyd, sir Nathaniel, knight. V., 472.
Lloyd, Philemon, III., 321, 322, 323.
Lloyd, Thomas, informs governor Fletcher that Pennsylvania will not furnish any assistance to New York, IV., 35; declines office under governor Fletcher, 52.
Lloyd, ensign Thomas, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
L'Moin, captain, brings Dutch prizes to Boston, III., 582.
Long, Alexander, X., 593.
Loan, for the colony on the Delaware, I., 645, II., 2, 4, 17, 22, 48, 56, 100, 101, 164, 165, 176, 197, 205, 206; director Stuyvesant applies to fort Orange for a, 371; a forced, ordered, 697; order for the immediate payment of, 719.
Loan office act, governor Hardy's observations on the, VII., 204.
Loan officers, an act passed to explain the duty of, VI., 117.
Loando, number of ships required for, I., 158; the Dutch blockaded in the city of, 236; suggestions regarding the slave trade at, 244.
Loboughpeton, a Delaware chief, his speech to Tedyuscung, VII., 311.
Lock, Adriaen, notary public, I., 44, II., 476.
Lock, Claes, II., 372.
Lock, Daniel, X., 883.
Lock, Jonathan, X., 883.
Locke, John, member of the board of trade, III., xiv, xv, xvi, IV., 146, 167, 181, 182, 185, 197, 212, 226, 230, 232, 283, 360, 384, 396, 531, 544, 549, 586, 667; mentioned, 317.
Lockerman, Jacob, IV., 839. (See *Loockermans.*)
Lockhart, captain, carries a number of people called "Sweet singers" to the colonies, V., 478.
Lockhart, doctor, III., 618.
Lockyer, captain, arrives with tea at New York, and carries it back to England, VIII., 431.
Locquis, Abraham, VII., 287.
Lodensteyn, Joost van, I., 467.
Lodensteyn, Pr. van, II., 540.
Lodewyc, Hans, I., 597.
Lodge, Cornelius, ensign of militia of the city of New York, IV., 810.
Lodwick (Lodevici, Lodwick, Lodowick), Charles, III., 586, 587; lieutenant-governor Nicholson delivers the keys of fort James to, 594, 637, 669; captain, 614, 617, 648; about to go to Boston, 661; a New York merchant, 749, IV., 624; certifies to the correctness of the journal of governor Fletcher's expedition, 16; sent to England to give an account of the province of New York, 31; governor Fletcher's instructions to, 32; memorial of, 53, 949; attends governor Fletcher to Albany, 175, 222; arrives at New York, 717; about leaving there, 849; recommended for a seat in the council, ibid; carries despatches to England, 915, 917; colonel Bayard's letter to, 944, 946; an act passed by the legislature of New York received by the lords of trade through, 1173; agent for colonel Bayard and alderman Hutchins, V., 107; unfriendly to chief justice Attwood, 108; a design formed to appoint him agent for the province of New York, 300; lays advices from New York before the lords of trade, 422; length of time he resided in New York, ibid; his memorial transmitted to governor Hunter, 434; governor Hunter's observations on the memorial of, 475; coöperates with Mr. Mulford, 506.
Lodwick, Ralph, III., 652.
Lodwick, Simon, IV., 605.
Lodwick, Thomas, III., 652.
Lodwyck, provost, II., 460.
Lofting, Hiddo, IV., 605.
Lofting, John, brother-in-law of governor Basse, IV., 777.
Loftus, major Arthur, arrives at New Orleans on his way to the Illinois, VII., 619.

Logan, an Indian chief, allusion to the celebrated speech of, VIII., 209; immortalizes captain Cresap, 459.
Logan, Samuel, VII., 902.
Logan, William, VII., 197; attends an Indian conference at Easton, 287, 289, 291, 294, 319.
Loggatown (Pennsylvania), a number of French at, VI., 531; speech of a French officer at, 533; the French intend to build a fort at, 796, 827; M. Celoron marches through, VII., 267; commissioners from Virginia sent to, 268; they confer with the Indians at, 269; traders plundered at, 724.
Loghborough, attorney-general Wedderburne created lord, VIII., 804.
Logwood, imported into Holland by the Dutch West India company, I., 42; to be cut on certain islands, 363; to be brought to Holland, 364; a ship laden with, captured, 398; brought to New Amsterdam from Campeachy, II., 30; lieutenant-governor Nicholson loads a vessel with, III., 595.
Lokenius, reverend Laurence Charles, notice of, III., 343.
Loman (Lonnen), Ambrosius, I., 192.
Lominie, [Henri Auguste de,] secretary of state, IX., 9.
Loncke, captain Simon, captures an English slaver, II., 521; chased, 522.
London, the birthday of Charles I., celebrated at, I., 53; a vessel fitted out at, to sail for Hudson's river, 74, 77, 78; the mayor of, in the tower, 128; proposes to furnish five thousand men to the parliament, 130; governor Rising, arrives in, 582; the earl of Manchester excites the mayor and common council of, against the Dutch, II., 292; great rejoicings in, for the return of the duke of York, 341; the flames continue to smoulder a long time after the great fire at, 523; particulars of the public entry of the Dutch ambassadors into, 562; disturbance created in New Netherland by a native of, 665; a government warehouse established at, for the discharge of merchandise from the colonies, III., 10; a number of ships fitting out at, for Virginia, 210; commissioners appointed to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction within the diocese of, 386; merchants of, complain of the earl of Bellomont, IV., 523; their petition, 604; the laws restraining the trade of the plantations owe their origin to the selfishness of the merchants of, 789; a ship from, captured off the capes of Delaware, V., 61; a treaty of neutrality between the French and English concluded at, 620; sir Crisp Gascoyne, lord mayor of, VII., 643; two Mohawks exhibited in, VIII., 405; peace proclaimed in, IX., 690; M. de Mirepoix ambassador to, X., 433.
London, the bishop of, licenses books, I., 47; member of the council for trade and plantations, III., xiv; one of the privy council, 44, 46, 177, IV., 103, 129, 138, 961; memorial of, on the churches in the plantations, III., 253; Peter Reverdye, a French huguenot about to return to America, requests the kind offices of, 650; the episcopal church in New York under the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of, 688; no minister to have a benefice in the colonies unless recommended by, ibid, 821, IV., 288, V., 135, VII., 362, 363; the five nations belong to the diocese of, IV., 349; the earl of Bellomont threatened with the anathemas of, 490, 510; the reverend Mr. Vesey commissary to, 534, V., 420, 450, 465; the earl of Bellomont requests him to send to New York a good divine of the church of England, IV., 535; the reverend Mr. Vesey complained of to, 580, V., 311, 477; the earl of Bellomont wishes the lords of trade to have cognizance of his letter to, IV., 586; informed of the want of ministers among the Indians, 772; prefers Scotchmen for chaplains in the navy, 786; expresses interest in the conversion of the Indians, and regrets the banishment of reverend Mr. Dellius, 774; advises the reverend Mr. Vesey of the earl of Bellomont being about to be recalled, 817; offers reasons against Eastchester being a distinct parish, 1026; application made to, for Indian missionaries, 1074; his observations regarding a suffragan for America, V., 29; no schoolmaster to be preferred in the province of New York without a certificate from, 135; the reverend Mr. Talbot reported to, 421; commissioned to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the plantations, 849; letter on the subject of the church at Jamaica, Long island, to, 972; his report on the state of the churches in the colonies, VII., 360; names of some of the bishops of, 363; requested to license reverend Mr. McClennaghan, 411; remonstrance against Mr. McClennaghan sent to, 413; necessity of his licensing clergymen in the colonies, denied, 415; to license preachers in Pennsylvania, when so requested, 416; death of Thomas Hayter, 496.
London Magazine, letter of reverend doctor Johnson of New York to the, VII., 441; not deemed wise to be published, 449.
London Monthly Review, doctor Bancroft one of the editors of, VIII., 803.
Londonderry (New Hampshire), major-general Starke a native of, VIII., 806.
Long, adjutant, VIII., 755.
Long, Catharine Maria, marries sir Henry Moore, VIII., 197.
Long, Edward, author of a history of Jamaica, VIII., 197.
Long, Jeremy, appears before the board of trade on behalf of the Palatines, V., 570.
Long, captain Robert, attends a conference with the Indians, V., 860, 863.
Long, [Samuel,] chief justice of the island of Jamaica, governor Moore marries a daughter of, VIII., 197.
Long Canes, the, VIII., 33.
Long Coat, an Indian, sir William Johnson demands the surrender of, VII., 718, 719; levels English graves, 721; left with sir William Johnson as a hostage, 723, 725; signs the articles of peace with the whites, 733, 741; the Delawares demand his degradation as chief, 736.
Longekan, chief of the Kiskakons, IX., 684.

Long Island (Nassau Island), how formed, I., 180; permission asked to attack the Indians on, 184, 216; stripped of people and cattle, 190; situation of, 276, 544; the crown of New Netherland, 285; claimed by the countess of Stirling, 286; Cornelis Melyn accused of attempting to rob the Indians of, 349; extent and superior advantages of, 360; means to secure the whole of, 361; information respecting the public lands on, 365; director Stuyvesant cedes to the English a portion of, 458; ought to be included in New Netherland, 464; a settlement commenced at Flatbush on, 498; belongs rightfully to the Dutch, 544; director Kieft prevents the English settling on, 545; lieutenant Houst tears down the Dutch arms on, ibid; the Dutch and English settle on, 565; boundary line between the Dutch and English on, 611, II., 228, 384; ship Prins Maurits wrecked on, 5; David Provoost, sheriff of the Dutch towns on, 34; the English complete masters of the east end of, 131; restoration of the east end of, demanded, 132; taken possession of by the Dutch, 134; the English plant villages on, 135; the republic of England proclaimed on, 136; a letter brought from Cromwell to, ibid, 162, 16_; the English shove the Dutch West India company from the eastern part of, 137; that company asks that the English be constrained to restore what they have usurped on, 139; the Dutch purchase lands on, 145; an armed party sent to arrest foreigners who have commenced a settlement on, 145; examination of sundry Englishmen arrested on, 146–149, who promise to abandon, 150; captain John Underhill renounces the government of director Stuyvesant in the name of the people of, 151; reverend Mr. Leverich purchases land on, 160; the directors at Amsterdam incorrectly informed respecting fortifications on, 218; those of Hartford endeavor to reduce some villages on, 219; succeed in the attempt, 221; application to the states general for a letter to the towns on, 222, 226; Connecticut declares that it will uphold the revolted towns on, 224; letter of the states general to the Dutch towns on, 229; Hartford would not be satisfied with the cession of the English towns on, 230; the Dutch towns on, remonstrate against John Scott, 231; land at the Newesings purchased by the English of, ibid; the duke of York obtains a grant of, 234, 296, 400, 409, 505, 507, III., 216, 279; ships dispatched from England to reduce, II., 243, 244; news received that the English had taken, 253; the West India company complains of the reduction of, 255; a ship arrives at Falmouth with people of, 275; Indian name of, 296, III., 215, 221, 328, VII., 430, VIII., 436; state of the Dutch settlements on, in 1647, II., 365; the English sent to take New Netherland, reinforced from, 366, 445; towns on the west end of, invaded and reduced, 367; remonstrances presented from, 368, 370, 374, 401, 479, 506; threats of plundering New Amsterdam heard from, 369; director Stuyvesant calls for every third man from the Dutch towns on, 376, 448; refuses to assist director Stuyvesant, 377, 475; the government of Connecticut gives notice of their patent to the people of, 387, and demands the annexation of the English towns on, 388, 389; Connecticut claims, 391, 392; particulars of the claim set up by captain John Scott to, 393; commissioners from director Stuyvesant repair to, 394; captains Scott and Yongh instructed to inquire what right the Dutch may have to, 395; when possessed, 399; the chamber at Amsterdam notified of the hostile proceedings of captain Scott and others on, 406, 407; director Stuyvesant protests against governor Winthrop's proceedings on, 408; the Dutch forty years in possession of, ibid; director Stuyvesant calls attention to the threatened invasion of, 409; the states general declare the inhabitants of, their subjects, 411; agreement between director Stuyvesant and captain John Scott respecting, 413; the harvest scanty in consequence of the troubles on, 429; frigates about to sail from England against, 432; cattle for the Dutch settlement on the Delaware, purchased at the east end of, 433; cut off from New Amsterdam by the English, 434; opposite Niewesinex, 438; the commissioners from director Stuyvesant to the English frigates proceed through, 443; the news of the proceedings of the English brought to New Amsterdam by the farmers from, 444; the Dutch most afraid of the English militia from, 446; the Dutch towns on, prohibited from sending provisions into New Amsterdam, 472; the people of Hartford threaten to reduce the English towns on, 485; the English endeavor to detach all the towns on, from the Dutch, 486; will, beyond doubt, be reduced by the English, 487; names of the villages under the Dutch on, 488; director Stuyvesant had sufficient notice of the English designs against, 493; submission of the English towns on, demanded, 573; magistrates of divers towns on, 577, 591, 601; proposals of the towns on the east end of, 583; they submit to the Dutch, 584; Connecticut complains that the Dutch demand the submission of the towns on the east end of, 585; the Dutch commanders express their determination to reduce the towns at the east end of, 586; Shelter island situate east of, 588, 590; the oath of allegiance to be administered on, 589; population of the towns on the west end of, in 1673, 596; the Dutch settled in various towns in, 599; sheriff and clerk appointed for the towns on the east end of, 601; New Netherland extends to the east end of, 609; instructions for the magistrates of, 620, 661; commissioners sent to administer the oath of allegiance at the east end of, 620, 626, 645; report of captain Knyff's visit to the east end of, 638; answer of those towns to captain Knyff's requisition to swear allegiance, 639; resolution of governor Colve and council thereon, 642; the Dutch towns on, declare their readiness to resist the common enemy, 643; governor Colve

Long island — *continued.*

makes another effort to reduce the east end of, 648, 649; the governor, &c., of Connecticut remonstrate against governor Colve's course towards the east end of, 651; journal of the commissioners' proceedings on, 654; captain John Winthrop and Mr. Willis sent from Connecticut to the east end of, 656; Isaac Arnold resigns as sheriff of the towns on the east end of, 657; inhabitants of the east end of, did submit to the Dutch, 660; Connecticut usurps some towns on, 667; Seatalcott on, 668; families apply for leave to remove to New Orange from, 669; order for the militia of the Dutch towns on, to appear at New Orange, 673; Francis de Bruyn appointed auctioneer for the Dutch towns on, 675; the vendue master of, allowed to collect outstanding debts, 683; Newtown on, 686; deputies from, 702; the Dutch capture New England vessels off, 715; Messrs. Howell, How and Sayer purchase land on the east end of, III., 21; purchase confirmed, 22; Easthampton on, joins Connecticut, 27; granted to the earl of Stirling, 42, VII., 430, who complains of the intrusion of the Dutch, III., 42; the undoubted inheritance of the king of England, 46; traders to, evade the navigation act, 47, 48; intelligence sent to England of the reduction of the English towns on the west end of, 48; Massachusetts consulted about reducing the Dutch on, 52; to be reduced, 57; messengers sent to, to announce the approach of the English fleet, 66; address to the duke of York from the deputies of, 91; name of, changed to Yorkshire, 105; people of, very poor, 106; one-third of the militia on the east end of, warned, 157; very inconsiderable, 174; whales taken on the east end of, 183; order on a petition from the eastern towns of, 197; the commander of the Dutch fleet informed of the condition of the fort at New York by the inhabitants of, 199; two Dutch ships to cruise off, 200; the Dutch general visits governor Lovelace on, 201; the towns on, summoned to take the oath of allegiance to the Dutch, 202; the people on the east end of, have not submitted to the Dutch, 211; sir George Carterett's grant is west of, 223; governor Andros reduces three factious towns on, 231; a fishery about to be set up on, 237; Indians disarmed and the east end of, reduced, 254; courts on, 260; governor Andros visits the east end of, 264; mode of raising taxes on, 280; towns of, assessed for the repairs of fort James, 303; taxed to build a dock in New York, ibid, 314; rate of taxation in, 304; a whale stranded on, 307; contributions of, to the dock at New York voluntary, 309; sir Edmund Andros claims debts from, 341; a port of entry to be established on the east end of, 350, 351; provision for the support of clergymen on, 359; Connecticut takes away all the oil from, 391; good harbors on the north side of, 398; revenue of, farmed, 401; collectors for, appointed, 402, 410; governor Dongan purchases land from the Indians on, 406; expense of collecting the excise of, 409; difficulty experienced by clergymen on, 415; John Young moves to, 416; a tax imposed on, 477; revenue from excise of, 498, IV., 418, 517; Indian traders on, III., 499; people rising against the government on, 575, 592; declaration of the freeholders of Suffolk county in, 577; delegates from, proceed to New York, 592; arrival of ships at Sandy hook reported by an express from, 594; an armed force sent by lieutenant-governor Leisler to, 600, 681; report and order on the claim of the earl of Stirling to, 606; Gerardus Beekman a magistrate on, 616; mostly opposed to Leisler, 620; William and Mary proclaimed on, 633; colonel Dongan on his farm on, 655; Leisler excites the people at the east end of, 668; William Nicolls arrested on, 684; reverend Rudolphus Varick, minister on, 749; French ships cruise off, 752; domine Dellius takes refuge in, 753; several towns on, complain of lieutenant-governor Leisler, 754; violences committed on, 755; has sufficient men to garrison Albany, 787; description of, 797; reserved to New York, ibid, 836; major Ingoldsby attempts to raise men on, 810; called Nassau island, IV., 29, 84, 410; Kings county in, 29; the east end of, is desirous to be joined to Connecticut, 56; a French privateer taken off, 68; a report on the quantity of oil made annually in, demanded, 226, V., 6; a pirate ship arrives at, IV., 274, 386, 444, 479, 512; a pirate taken prisoner on, 308; colonel Smith's grant on, 327, 391, 392, 514; census of, in 1698, 420; a great number of pines on, 502, 702; smuggling carried on at, 516; character of the people of, 517, 1058; a number of pirates land on the east end of, 532; reverend Mr. Vesey a dissenting minister on, 534; goods belonging to Kidd the pirate seized on, 555; a receptacle for pirates, 591, 633; the earl of Bellomont purposes to quarter soldiers on, 591; the farmers of the excise on, imprisoned, 622; Mays, a pirate, visits, 711; extent of the grant to William Nicoll on, 791; militia officers of, in 1700, 808; depth of water between Staten island and, 837; a vessel driven by stress of weather into the east end of, arrested for smuggling, 931; supplied with European goods from Connecticut, 1058; the approach of a French fleet against New York reported from, 1121; the militia of, commended, ibid; members of the council of New York resident on, 1137; a woolen factory set up in, 1151; the English of, come from New England, 1155; lord Cornbury about to visit the east end of, 1169; great difficulty occasionally in crossing from New York to, 1180; reverend Mr. Hampton preaches on, 1186; people afraid to go to New York from, 1191; several farmers remove to New York from, V., 56; a good deal of illegal trade between Connecticut and, 58; the city of New York obtains a grant of lands between high and low water on, 111; the Herbert frigate cast away on, 166; sold to the duke of York, 330, VII., 431; reverend Mr. Talbot preaches in, V., 173; large emigration yearly from, 476; Boston the trading port of the people of the

Long island — *continued.*
east end of, 498; coal mines on, 556, 601; included within the province of New York, 600; an act passed for the preservation of deer on, 782; for regulating the ferry between New York and, ibid, 847; Timothy Bagley licensed to manufacture oil from whales driven ashore on, 984; separated by the sound from Connecticut, VI., 508; a battery ought to be erected on, 642; a number of Acadians land on, VII., 125; cruisers off, 273; the boundary of New York extends to the east end of, 334; settlers sent to, 431; missionaries sent to, 566; belonged to the duke of York, 597; lieutenant-governor Colden resides in, 916; judge Ludlow, superintendent of police on, VIII., 248, 801; dimensions of, 441; distance of the mainland from, 443; the Montauk Indians entirely surrounded by white people on, 476; the eighty-fourth regiment at, 588; general Sullivan taken prisoner at the battle of, 677; the people of, give in their adhesion to the British, 692, 693, 694, 753; major-general Robertson at the battle of, 706; colonel Hand in the battle of, 712; his majesty's ship Culloden wrecked on, 811; the people of, ought to be disarmed, IX., 446; produces large quantities of wheat, 548; population of, in 1700, 729; the granary of New York, 732.

Longitude, of New York, V., 555, VI., 123, VIII., 435; of various places in America, VI., 124.

Long point, the Shawnese settle opposite, IX., 1014.

Long sault, the, IX., 153; called Garonkoui, 688; a dangerous rapid, X., 349.

Longstaf, John, II., 608.

Longuant, an Ottawa chief, his speech to count Frontenac, IX., 672

Longueuil (Longquile, Longuellée, Longueville, Longville), Charles le Moyne, 1st baron de, lieutenant-governor of Montreal, V., 218, 225, IX., 874, 952, 965, 968, 979; sent to Onondaga, V., 218, 786, IX., 759, 763, 855; prevails on the five nations to remain neutral, V., 228; a house built at Onondaga for, 243; Indian name of, ibid; makes a present to the five nations, 244; his speech, 246; among the five nations, 253; governor of Three Rivers, 589; engages the five nations to sustain the French in their pretensions to Niagara, 590; applies for leave to build a store at Niagara, 633; succeeds M. de Vaudreuil in the government of Canada, 783, IX., vii; his construction of the 15th article of the treaty of Utrecht, V., 785; obtains leave to build a stone-house at Niagara, 787, IX., 957, 976, 1081, 1082; informs governor Burnet that the five nations had consented to the erection of the French fort at Niagara, V., 792, 795; correspondence between governor Burnet and, 802; governor Burnet complains of the building of fort Niagara to, 829, 830, IX., 971; two sons of, met on the lakes, VI., 600; recommended to be major of Montreal, IX., 206; brought up near marshal d' Humières, 207; son of M. le Moyne, ibid; major in governor de la Barre's expedition, 235; accompanies the expedition against the Senecas, 334, 359; appointed lieutenant in the French service, 340; watches the approach of the English towards Quebec, 484; pursued, 486; beats back his pursuers, 487; wounded at Lachine, 488; goes to France for the benefit of his health, 498; the Iroquois adopt, 580, 583, 863, 902, 961; nephew of M. Lebert, 583; ordered to fort Frontenac, 676, 864; major of Montreal, 817; governor Vaudreuil's testimony in favor of, 818; his influence over the Iroquois, 822; sends spies to Albany, 824; not required to negotiate for the establishment of a post at Niagara, 826; at Montreal, 829; brings deputies from Onondaga to Montreal, 858; no better agent than, 861; invited to fort Frontenac, 863; recommends that a fort be built at Niagara, 874; a son of, reported killed, 875; report not true, 876; at Niagara, 899; about to be sent to Onondaga, 938, 946; sent to Oswego, 950; report of his visit there, 951, 952; abstract of his despatches, 955; indicates the most suitable places for a fort on lake Ontario, 976; fort Niagara built at a different place from that pointed out by, 977; stopped by the English on his road to Niagara, 982; complains to the Iroquois thereof, 983; reports the reverend M. Gaulin, 989; proposes an establishment at Cayuga bay, 1013; deceased, 1043; the Indians bewail his death, 1067; the Iroquois ask that his brother be appointed governor of Montreal, ibid; approves the expedition against the Foxes, 1086; mentioned, X., 22.

Longueuil, Charles le Moyne, 2d baron de, governor of Canada, IX., vii, X., 245; commandant at Niagara, IX., 978; mentioned, 1063; sent occasionally to the five nations, X., 23; very corpulent and unable to travel, 37; his oldest son adopted by the Iroquois, ibid; commandant at Montreal, 178, 179; reports an attack on abbé Picquet's mission, 205; present at a conference with Cayugas, 206, 208; his letter to the minister, 245; succeeds M. de la Jonquière, 250; captain Phineas Stevens holds a conference with the Abenakis in the presence of, 252; governor of Montreal, 266; the five nations reproached for not having bewailed the death of, 447; his death covered, 450, 500, 504, 558.

Longueuil, Charles Jacques le Moyne, 3d baron de, his residence fortified, VII., 383; adopted by the Iroquois, X., 37; attacks Charlestown, New Hampshire, 147; sent to lake St. Francis, 157; wounded in the retreat from lake George, 323; killed, 363, 364, 500, 684; the five nations cover his body, 500, 504, 558; the five nations accused of having killed, 504.

Longueuil, Joseph Dominique Emanuel le Moyne de, carries presents to the five nations, X., 853.

Longueuil, Paul Joseph le Moyne, chevalier de, commands an army going to the Ohio, VI., 730; commands at Detroit, IX., 704, X., 20, 37, 83, 118; his answer to the message of the White River Indians, IX., 707; ordered to send goods to the White River Indians, 1100; leads

Longueuil, Paul Joseph le Moyne de — *continued.*
a detachment against the English at the White river, 1111; news of, X., 20; presented with the cross of St. Louis, 38; notified of a conspiracy against the French, 115; instructions to, 116, 148, 161, 169; reports the enmity of the Indians, 128; busy at the harvest, 129; reports state of affairs at Detroit, 138, 140, 145, 150, 156, 162; requested to aid Illinois, 143; obliged to place Indian prisoners in close confinement, 152; liberates Indians, 157; Indians of Detroit swear fidelity to, 163; ordered not to allow the English to settle on the Ohio, &c., 179; sends a force to the Miamis, 181; pardons assassins among the Hurons, 182; ordered to send Indian prisoners to Quebec, 184; commands a detachment sent to Detroit, 246, 251; the five nations adopt, 450, 451, 504; related to the five nations, 500, 560; requested to forget his losses, 501, and to do good, 503; king's lieutenant at Quebec, 548, 554, 564; accompanies M. de Rigaud's expedition to lake George, 548; biographical notice of, 564; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 620; accompanies an expedition under chevalier de Levis, 717, 718; sent on a mission to the five nations, 822, 893; about to leave Canada, 1110.

Longueuil village, the Iroquois infest, IX., 642.

Longueville, M. de la, sent to Louisiana, IX., 875.

Loockermans, Govert, I., 192, 193; bearer of a letter from the eight men, 208; one of the select men, 258, 261, 270, 318, 421; accompanies the party that attacked the Indians at Corlaer's hook, 345; brother-in-law of Olof Stevensen van Cortland, 431; particulars respecting, 432; prosecuted and almost ruined, 453; witnesses an Indian deed on the South river, 593; purchases Spanish slaves, II., 31; signs a remonstrance to the director and council, 249; goes to reside near New Utrecht, 472; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 76.

Loockermans, Jacob, II., 371. (See *Lockerman.*)

Loocquermans, [Maria Jansen,] widow, II., 702. (See *Loquerman.*)

Loom, every family in the colonies has a, VII., 888.

Looman, Isaac, II., 191.

Loon, habits of the, IX., 102.

Looper, commander, member of the council, I., 311.

Loose, Mr., I., 126.

Looten, Mr., I., 126. (See *Loten.*)

Loper, Jacobus (Cobus), refused license to trade at the South river, I., 358; mentioned, III., 117.

Loper, Jean, negroes belonging to, brought to the Manades, II., 27.

Loquerman, captain, detained in Canada, III., 513.

Lorand, Robart, IV., 937.

Lord, John, VII., 902.

Lord, Joseph, VII., 902.

Lord, Stephen, VII., 902.

Lord lieutenant, the colonies recommended to be placed under the government of a, V., 629, VII., 442.

Lords justices of England, the, names of, IV., 277, 284, 292 James Vernon secretary to, 310; report on certain clauses of lord Bellomont's commission made to, 359; report on the affairs of New York made to, 385; their order on a change in the council and the avoiding of the extravagant grants of land in New York, 411; their instructions to the earl of Bellomont, on Fletcher's extravagant grants, 424, V., 22, 652; order the lords of trade to hear colonel Fletcher on the complaints against him, IV., 479; the vacating of the extravagant grants of land authorized by, 484, 529, 533, 535, V., 9, 651; a bill for vacating the extravagant grants in New York prepared pursuant to the commands of, IV., 511, 514; representation of the lords of trade to, on the trade between Madagascar and New York, 542; letter of the lords of trade to, 583; the lords of trade report their opinions on the New York acts to, 698; order a quit-rent to be imposed on land in New York, 825; order the enlistment of men for New York, 913; make an order respecting a flag to be worn by ships commissioned by colonial governors, 927; doubts as to the construction of their words, V., 10; report of the board of trade to, on the New York acts for paying the public debt, 522, and on the act for the partition of lands in joint tenancy, 527; the Palatines present a petition to, 554; the board of trade make a report on the New York Indian trade acts to, 760.

Lord's prayer, the, in Mohawk, with a literal translation. VIII., 817.

Lord's supper, administered at New Amsterdam to the Walloons, II., 764, 765.

Loretto (Lorette), number of Hurons at in 1745, VI., 276, 281; number of houses at, 581; the Indians of, civilized, VII., 582; a mission at, IX., 150, 542; reverend Louis Petit in charge of, 475; the English fortify the church at, X., 1078; abandon it, 1080.

Lorge, Jacob, X., 881.

Lorgo, Lisette, X., 882.

Lorimier, Chevalier de, Indian interpreter, VIII., 776, 778.

Lorimier, M., commands a company, IX., 568.

Lorimier (Lorimer, Lormier), M. de, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 608, 620; wounded, 673, 1086; defeats a party of English, 705.

Loring, captain, bearer of despatches from secretary Pitt to the colonies, VII., 343.

Lorraine, M. de Villerol serves in, II., 348.

Los, Claes, II., 488.

Lot, lieutenant Philip, VIII., 602.

Lotbinière (Lobbinière, Lothbiniere), Michel Alain de, engineer, VI., 826, X., 963; reports in favor of Carrillon as a site for a fort, 325; reports affairs on the Ohio, 365; account of the battle of lake George by, 367; constructs fort Carillon, 414; reports on fort Carillon, 493; on the siege of Chouaguen, 494; asks to succeed M. de Lery, 496; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 621; acquits himself well, 651; at Ticonderoga, 746;

**Lotbinière, Michel Alain de** — *continued.*
M. Dorell's opinion of, 769; dissuades M. de Montcalm from abandoning Ticonderoga, 781, 893; transmits a report of occurrences in Canada, 889; the minister's opinion of him and his report, ibid; a relative of M. de Vaudreuil, 890; ordered to discharge the work men at Chambly, 891; goes to Carillon, 892; encamped at fort St. Frederic, 914.

**Lotbinière, Michel Chartier de, the governor of New York** not to grant any lands claimed by, VII., 642; applies for the confirmation of his seigniories on lake Champlain, VIII., 321; report of the board of trade on his petition, 577; to be indemnified by a grant of land in Canada, 670.

**Lotbinière (Lobiniere), Réné Louis Chartier de,** serves in expedition against the Mohawks, III., 135; complained of, IX., 148; commands the Quebec regiment, 235; M. Arnauld, son-in-law of, 777; a connection of M. de Vaudreuil, 778.

**Loten (Looten), Dirck,** commissary, II., 370, 492; certifies that efforts were made to procure provisions from New England, 374, 430; in Amsterdam, 434; his account of powder, 452-458.

**Lott, Abraham,** notice of, VIII., 456.

**Lott, Abraham P.,** member of the general committee of New York, VIII, 601; captain of the sportsman company, 602.

**Lott, Andrew,** lieutenant of fusileers, VIII., 602.

**Lott, [Englebert,] high sheriff of Kings county,** IV., 664.

**Lott, Pieter,** II., 577.

**Lotteridge, ——** (tavern-keeper, Albany), the commissioners of Indian affairs meet at the house of. VI., 795.

**Lotteridge (Lottridge),** lieutenant, attends an Indian conference at fort Johnson, VII., 54, and at Canajoharie, 380, 386, 391. (See *Lateridge*)

**Lotteries,** prevented by law in the province of New York, V., 632; for the founding a college in the city of New York, authorized, VI., 379, 625, 685; an act passed to prevent private, 624; authorized to finish the new jail in the city of New York, VII., 342; royal instructions against, VIII., 174; an act to prevent, vetoed, 398; opened by the marchioness de Denonville in the castle of Quebec, IX., 393.

**L'ouaque, Antoine François,** deserts from the French, VI, 832; a native of Paris, 833.

**Loubias, captain de,** IX., 81.

**Loudon (Pennsylvania),** VII., 280.

**Loudoun, [Hugh Campbell, 3d] earl of,** one of the privy council, V, 412; mentioned, VII., 36.

**Loudoun (Lawder, Leuden), [John Campbell, 4th] earl of,** proceeds to America, VI, 1009, X., 462, 479; appointed commander-in-chief of the forces there, VII, 36; biographical notice of, ibid; his appointment notified, 40, 75; news of his appointment received at New York, 117; sir William Johnson expects an interview with, 120; forwards letters from the board of trade to governor Hardy, 121; at Albany, 122, 176, 187, 209, X., 519; the New York packet detained for despatches of, VII., 123, 124; preparing for the reception of the French, 125; designs to relieve Oswego, 128; sir William Johnson reports his disbursements to, 130; movements of, 164, 165, 169, X., 589; prevents an attack on fort William Henry, VII., 170; demands of Indians to be communicated to, 183, 184; accused of objecting to the payment of Indians, 185; informed of the French design against fort Bull and Oswego, 186; receives intelligence of the attack on Oswego, 187; his appointment announced to the Indians, 194; moves towards lake George, 199; the six nations invited to join, 200; recommends keeping up the New York provincial regiment, 203; quarters a regiment in New York city, 204; authorizes a guard to be stationed at Livingston manor, 207; Edmund Atkin reports himself to, 208; at New York, 210, 218, 275; the provincial forces to be at the disposal of, 216; New York furnishes the number of men demanded by, 218; sails for Halifax, 223; approves of paying Indians only on active service, 228; want of zeal on the part of the six nations towards, 230, 231; Indian news sent to, 234; requested to release two Indians in jail at Albany, 251; communicates to sir William Johnson intercepted letters from the governor of New Orleans, 277; brings the troops back to New York from Halifax, 278; advised of the number of Indians that could be brought to his aid, 279; authorizes the formation of companies of rangers, 336; occupies fort George, New York, 342; goes to Hartford, 343; proposes a plan of operations for the campaign of 1758, 344; recalled, 548, X., 713, 839; in Nova Scotia, VIII., 228, X., 574; captain Roger Morris serves under, VIII., 590; reported to be about to march against Carillon, X., 437; fears entertained of, in Canada, 490; M de Vaudreuil keeps him in check, 497; movements to check, 542, 543; quits fort Lydius, 546; expects reinforcements, 566; sails from New York for Louisbourg, 569, 580; reports of his intentions, 579; M. de Montcalm writes to, 616, 619; despatches sent from fort William Henry to, 632, 634; his plans, 658, 659; declines stating whether he will execute the capitulation of fort William Henry, 685; requested to send back French prisoners, 712; returns to England, 838.

**Louis XIII.,** marshal Villeroi originally a page to, II., 348; issues letters patent in favor of a West India company, V., 619, IX., 304; civil wars occupy the attention of, 701; discoveries in Canada in the time of, 702; appoints count de Soissons viceroy of America, 782; the English apprehend the resentment of, 913.

**Louis XIV,** general Villeroi chosen governor of, II., 348; progress of the French in Canada previous to the time of, III., 122; makes a grant to M. Croisat of the trade on the Mississippi, V., 619; why prevented being more formidable in America, 620; grants land in Canada to the jesuits, VII., 559; establishes a sovereign council at Quebec, IX., 7; commissions M. de Tracy to be his lieutenant-general in America, 17;

Louis XIV. —*continued.*
appoints M. Talon intendant of Canada, 22; the Senecas acknowledge themselves subjects of, 44; sends a force against the Mohawks, 45; Oneidas, subjects of, 46; opposed to the assembling of states general, 95; count de Frontenac ordered to address his letters in future to, 123; ennobles M. de la Salle, 125; letters of, to count Frontenac, 126, 128, 139; commissions M. de la Salle to discover new countries, 127; letters of count de Frontenac to, 129, 145; orders measures to be adopted to prevent the English establishing themselves at Hudson's bay, 200; declares M. de la Salle's discovery useless, 201; commissions M. de la Salle to command a new expedition, 225; sends troops to Canada, 232; orders Iroquois to be seized and sent to the French galleys, 233; recalls governor de la Barre, 269; approves of the war against the Senecas, 322; orders governor de Denonville not to molest the English in America, 330; M. de St. Vallier chaplain to, 388; recommends the authorities in Canada to be on their guard, 416; letters of, to the government in Canada, 452; refuses to authorize an attack on the English colonies, 494; orders vessels to be built for the defense of Canada, 549; revokes reward offered for Indian scalps, 573; orders the English and the Iroquois to be attacked, 590; communicates to count de Frontenac and M. de Champigny his reflections on late occurrences in Canada, 636; success of the expedition against the Onondagas announced to, 639; on the eve of a war with England, 721; memoir of, on Canadian affairs, 735; calls for a report on Detroit, 742; disapproves of the policy of attracting the Abenakis to Canada, 765; appoints the duke de Dampville-Ventadour viceroy of America, 782; his instructions respecting the western Indians, 808; does not recognize queen Anne, 809; dead, 877; concludes a treaty of neutrality in America with the English, 914, 915; foresees the designs of the prince of Orange, 916; the marquis de Beauharnois said to be a natural son of, 956; the Indians bewail the death of, 961; keeper of the seals, X, v; M. de Noailles president of the council of finance on the death of, 941.

Louis XV., regrets the death of M. de la Galissonière, VI., 533; claims the Ohio, 610, 611; proposes that commissioners be named to settle the boundaries of New France, IX., 892; the Iroquois send a belt to congratulate his majesty on his accession to the throne, 894; difficulties with New England reported to, 903; calls for returns of furs sent to Albany, 908; orders the Abenakis to be encouraged against the English, 934, 989; madame de Pompadour, mistress of, 941; appoints M. de Beauharnois governor of Canada, 956; orders the governor of Canada to secure the portage of Niagara, 964; his instructions with regard to the Abenakis, and the furnishing the new church at Norridgewalk, 1002, also Niagara, &c., 1003; orders a fort to be erected at Crown Point, 1024, 1033, sends instructions in regard to the Indians, 1059; disgraces count d'Argenson at the desire of madame de Pompadour, X., 29; his letter to George II., of England, 378; demands the restitution of French ships, 379; remarks of the British ministry on the letter of, 387; an attempt made on the life of, 575.

Louis XVI., recalls count de Maurepas, IX., 941.

Louisa, princess, dead, VIII., 73.

Louisbourg, in want of provisions, V., 959; a sloop sent to New York for provisions for, 961, 970, VI., 7; strongly fortified, 183; the fisheries in danger from, 186; state of the garrison of, 280; reduced, 285, 287, 297, 306, 318, 319, X., 2, 3; to be protected, VI., 384; the assembly of New York invited to assist in the expedition against, 643; and vote three thousand pounds for the expedition against, ibid; succor required for the garrison of, 650; orders from the duke of Bedford contributed greatly to the fall of, 713; sir Charles Hardy serves in the expedition against, 1021; sources whence it may draw supplies, VII., 81; colonel Burton commands the 3d brigade at, 93; French ships cruise about, 133; major-general Abercromby serves against, 345; the expedition against Quebec sails from, 355; the 28th regiment at, ibid; orders for the campaign of 1759 sent to, 356; colonel Gridley, engineer at the reduction of, 357; to be garrisoned by provincials, 358; a detachment of troops sent from New York to, 401; major-general Amherst commands the expedition against, 548; Pepperell's regiment in garrison at, VIII., 379; formerly called English Harbor, IX., 953; the French in possession of, 1107; assistance sent from Quebec to, 1108; means to recover, X., 4, 7; regarded as another Dunkirk, 5; reverend M. de la Loutre summoned to, 11; effect at Quebec of the news of the surrender of, 15; reverend M. Maillard vicar-general of, 17; number of men at, 19, 61; the Senecas allude to the fall of, of, 25; in 1746, 31; reinforcements required for, 39, 48, 100, 297; sickness very prevalent at, 40, 106, 537; state of, 41, 552; mortality at, 42, 106; vice-admiral Townsend commands the fleet at, 44; reinforcements arrive at, 44, 45, 47, 57; who suggested the capture of, 45; an English fleet at, 52, 303, 310; names of some of the ships at, 53; number of vessels at, 66; several vessels sail from, 68; lieutenant-colonel Noble at the siege of, 92; prisoners sent from Quebec to, 119; capital punishment at, 125; the French require the restitution of, 147; fortified, 225; commodore de Salvert arrives with his squadron at, 302, 572, 706; captain Maccarthy sent to, 315; prizes brought into, 553; apprehensions entertained for, 640; safe for the present, 669; besieged, 746, 755, 764; strength of the English force sent against, 761, 766, 834; operations before, 817; taken, 819, 828; news of its reduction received in France, 832, 833, 852, 853, 922; impossible to retake, 934; the conditions submitted to, pronounced disgraceful, 944; three men-of-war at, 946; captain Stobo arrives at, 1025; to be razed, 1101; blown up, 1103.

**Louisiana**, a passage found between Canada and, V., 502; M. de Lisle's map of, referred to, 577; the province of New York coterminous with the country claimed for, VI., 508; the French propose to join Canada to, 893; New France divided into Canada and, 894; means of cutting off all communication between Canada and, 895; queries submitted respecting, VII., 521; boundary between the English and, 605; the 34th regiment serves in, 816; the Choctaws trade with, VIII., 25; M. de Muy governor of, IX., 670; La Mothe Cadillac governor of, 671, 857; detached from Canada, 712; a tannery to be established in, 735; officers sent from Canada to, 875; reports from, 925; surrendered to the crown of France, 1025; dependent on New France, ibid; a new expedition against the Chicachas from, 1060; M. de Bienville governor of, 1067; M. de Vaudreuil governor of, X., 37, 244, 1123; news from, 72, 219, 951; necessity of settling, 134; will always attract population, 135; aids Illinois, 156; objections to preserving, 221; importance of, 222; Canada a rampart to, 224; danger of interrupting the communication between Canada and, 229; a feeble colony, ibid; remarks on, 231; the Ohio serves as a communication between Canada and, 240; English traders seized in, sent to France, 241; M. de Kerlerec governor of, 281; the English design to cut off the communication between Canada and, 291; M. Perier governor of, 387; no ships arrive for two years from France at, 840; surrendered to Spain, 901; its preservation dependent on that of Canada, 928; measures for the preservation of, 929; the English check the Indians of, 974; M. Aubry governor of, 1161; M. O'Reilly governor of, ibid.

**Louis island.** (See *Island of Mount Louis.*)

**Louisville** (Kentucky), notice of the founder of, VIII., 395; French name of, X., 248; the French propose to settle at, 436, 541.

**Loup**, river du, below Quebec, IX., 733; a road ordered to be made to lake Temisquata from, X., 73.

**Lourens**, Christiana, II., 643.

**Lourens**, Hans, II., 591.

**L'Outarde**, an Indian, III., 715.

**Loutre** (Le Loutre), reverend Louis Joseph de la, not to be allowed to return to Acadia, VII., 540; biographical notice of, X., 11; assistance sent to the Micmacs by, 14; the English set a price on his head, ibid; number of Indians attached to his mission, 15; missionary to the Micmacs, 17; intercepts letters from Louisbourg, 39; news from, 40; with some of the French fleet, 50; proposes that Annapolis be besieged, 53; in so doing goes too far, 56; despatches for the commander of the French fleet left with, 62; supplies for his Indians furnished, 63; at Chibouctou, 64; supplies to be sent from Quebec to, 67; at Chibenaccadie, 70; informed of the arrival of the duke d'Anville's fleet at Chibouctou, 72; endeavors to persuade the Acadians to leave Nova Scotia, 216; his industry, 263.

**Louvicourt** (Lauvicon, Louvicon), M. de, at the battle of Ticonderoga, X., 749, 795, 816; attached to M. de Vaudreuil's person, 779; captain of a detached company, 936; favorable report of, 1056; at the battle of Sillery, 1083.

**Louvigny**, captain de, sent to Missilimakinac, IX., 470, 766; defeats a party of Iroquois, 471, 474; succeeds in his negotiations with the western Indians, 478; commandant at Michilimakinac, 537; orders sent to, 562; letters received from, 569; sends an Indian delegation to Quebec, 583; succeeded by captain De la Motte Cadillac, 594, 671; marches against the Iroquois, 641, 654; ordered to march against the Mohawks, 680; his company given to M. de Tonti, 714; arrested for trading with Indians, ibid; the Iroquois intercede for, 717; obtains the release of Iroquois, 767; punished for carrying on contraband trade, 777; attends a council of war at Quebec, 832; recommended to be commandant at Michilimakinac, 849; proceeds to France, 938; memoir on the Abenakis supposed to be written by, 939.

**Louvigny**, ensign de, on a scout near Oswego, X., 392.

**Louvois** (Louvoy), Louis François Michel le Tellier, marquis de, minister of war, III., 462, X., vi.

**Love**, ——, a prisoner among the Abenakis, IX., 910.

**Love**, William, III., 176.

**Lovel**, ——, escapes from Indians at Pemaquid, X., 107.

**Lovelace**, Richard, baron, II., 580.

**Lovelace**, Francis, owns a water-mill on Staten island, II., 580; notice of, ibid; mentioned, 583, 701; grants land on Staten island, 688; accounts of, ordered to be settled, 587, III., 226; his servant ordered to quit New Netherland, II., 597; ordered to quit New Netherland, 603; property of, in New Netherland, confiscated, 611; commissioners appointed to wind up the estate of, 651, 667, 720, 721; surgeon Van Dyck presents a claim against, 672; assumes the government of New York, III., 174; letter of, to secretary Williamson, 189; informs governor Winthrop of the approach of the Dutch fleet, 198; could raise five thousand men, 200; on Long island, 201; the Dutch general visits, ibid; at New Orange, 202, 203; arrested for debt, 205; estate of, seized, 206; on a visit to governor Winthrop when the Dutch fleet appeared before New York, 213; governor Andros instructed to execute the laws established by Nicolls and, 218; warrants and writs ran in the king's name in the time of, 219; order respecting his garden-house in New York, 291; grants the manor of Fordham to John Archer, 303; the governor's house never finished by, 311; purchases Staten island, 354; succeeds governor Nicolls, IV., 1151; governed without an assembly, 1154; a house in the city of New York formerly belonging to, devolves on the crown, V., 111, 407; conditions which he attached to patents for land, 369; his letter to father Pierron, IX., 833.

**Lovelace**, John, 2d lord, adheres to Charles I., II., 580.

Lovelace, John, 4th lord, governor of New York and New Jersey, II., 580, V., 39; his commission ordered to be prepared, 40; report of the commissioners of customs on his instructions, 41, and of the board of trade, 42; order to prepare his instructions, 45; letters of the board of trade to, 46, 72; two Palatines enter the service of, 53; additional instructions to, 54; ordered to grant land for a glebe to the minister of the Palatines, 63; arrives in New York, 67, IX., 825; ordered to coöperate in the expedition against Canada, V., 70, 72; death of, 80, 82, 180; death of two sons of, 81; directs the publication of the act for ascertaining the rates of foreign coins in America, 83; intelligence of his death received in England, 89; Thomas Cockerell secretary to, 90; Robert Hunter succeeds, 91, 220; sixty-eighth clause of his instructions, 101; dies before he could execute any of his good designs, 103; doctor Staats and Mr. Walters' petition to, against the injustice of their suspension, 108; several undue grants of land made since the death of, 110; mistakes committed by him, 116; Lewis Morris suspended from the council of New Jersey after the death of, 123; New Jersey makes a grant to, 169; the assembly of New York vote a gratuity to, and reduce it after his lordship's death, 184; carries certain laws of New Jersey to New York to be printed, 202; lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby receives a part of the present voted by the New Jersey legislature to, 206, 508; a bill introduced declaring the validity of the printed copies of acts passed in the time of, 207; not seen by the Indians, 219; instructions respecting granting of lands transmitted to, 369; chief justice Mompesson submits a memorial on the maladministration of the province of New York to, 403; chief justice Gordon resigns on death of, 421; brought Palatines to New York, 454; succeeds lord Cornbury as governor, 546; Mr. Harrison well known for his fidelity to, VI., 21; provision for appeals embodied in the instructions to, VII., 706.

Lovelace, [John, 5th] lord, death of, V., 81.

Lovelace, lady, returns to England from New York, V., 81; threatened by lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby, 89; escapes from New York, 90; governor Hunter reports on the case of, 169; royal letter relating to the demand of, laid before the New York assembly, 178; no notice taken of it, 184; governor Hunter communicates to the assembly of New Jersey the royal letter in favor of, 201; her claim ordered paid out of the New York quit-rents, 454.

Lovelace of Hurley, Richard, baron, II., 580.

Lovelace, Thomas, permitted to remain for some time longer in New Netherland, II., 694; a caveat entered against a grant of land to, 706.

Loverell, captain, carries a prize into Newport, Rhode Island, IV., 156.

Low, ——, a pirate, one of his vessels taken, V., 685.

Low, ——, interested in Totten and Crossfield's purchase, VIII., 569.

Low, Cornelius P., member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Low, Isaac, elected to congress, VIII., 470; biographical notice of, ibid; member of the general committee of New York, 600; chairman of the New York committee, 640; moves in congress to communicate to governor Tryon all the affairs which relate to him, 645.

Low, lieutenant, killed, X., 732.

Low countries, Margaret of Parma, regent of the, I., 491.

Lowe, Abraham IV., 1006.

Lowe, Elizabeth, marries Samuel Moore, VIII., 197.

Lowendahl, general, reduces Bergen op Zoom, VIII., 563.

Lower, sir Thomas, lays claim to lands in Zealand, II., 302.

Lower, sir William, case of, II., 335.

Lower counties, the three, extent of, III., 394; expected to aid New York, 477; not contained in the grant to the duke of York, IV., 1165, 1175. (See *Delaware; Pennsylvania.*)

Lower Mohawk Castle, VI., 16. (See *Fort Hunter.*)

Lowerson, John, IV., 550.

Lowese, John, IV., 941.

Lowestoffe, the Dutch defeated off, II., 265; the earl of Sandwich served in the great fight off, 274; vice-admiral Lawson dies of his wounds received at, ibid.

Lowis Constant, a place on a branch of the Mississippi, VII., 991.

Lowndes, William (secretary to the lord high treasurer), IV., 855; advised that the lords of trade will not accept colonel Heathcote's proposal to furnish naval stores, 1173; letter of, to the commissioners of customs alluded to, V., 41; views of the board of trade respecting the New York land patents communicated to, 163; orders inquiries to be made into some abuses of Mr. Bridger with relation to the queen's woods, 264; calls for an account of the moneys voted for the Palatines, 288, 303; transmits the petition of the executor of the earl of Stirling's children to the board of trade, 330.

Lowrence, Christian, IV., 166.

Louwrensen, Pieter, II, 140.

Lowth, captain, intercepts a letter written by the earl of Bellomont to captain Kidd, IV., 815.

Lowther, James, member of the board of ordnance, IV., 642.

Lowther, sir John, baronet, IV., 167.

Loyal, fort. (See *Fort Loyal.*)

Loyal Hannon (Royal Hannon), ancient name of the creek, X., 901; a block-house recommended to be built at, 906; general Forbes expected at, 924; a garrison at, 948; a fort built at, 956.

Loyalists, American, their plans in Florida, VIII., 159; governor Tryon urges the formation of regiments of, 650; of Queens county, disarmed, 663; received on board the ship Lady Gage, 675; corps raised by, to be on the same footing as provincial troops, 680; general Oliver de Lancey raising a brigade of, 687; captain Campbell and captain Grant's companies publicly thanked for their behavior in action, ibid; colonel

Loyalists, American—*continued.*
Fanning authorized to raise a battalion of, 694; governor Trumbull releases a number of, ibid; quakers called on to furnish clothing for a corps of, 696; colonel Ludlow commands the 3d battalion of, ibid; grants of land to be made to, 705, 768; governor Tryon appointed to the command of, 708; subscriptions taken up for the support of regiments of, 711; sir Henry Clinton authorized to relieve distressed, 765; reveries of general Tryon concerning the embodying of, 769; a board of refugee, established at New York, 782; information furnished by, 783; lands and houses of rebels to be divided among, 801; New Brunswick erected into a province for the benefit of, 804; governor Robertson recommends calling an assembly of, 810.
Loyalsock creek, V., 675.
Loyard, reverend Jean, S. J., IX, 911; missionary on the St. John river, 912.
Loyd, ——, X., 592.
Loyd, Mr., III., 661. (See *Lloyd.*)
Loyssen, Mr., I., 126.
Lubbertsen, Frederick, I., 415, 550, 552, 555, II., 140, 403, 482, 483, 577.
Lucas, Augustus, IV., 935, 1007.
Lucas, Eva, I., 467.
Lucas, John, IV., 936, 1008.
Lucassen, Theunis, II., 189.
Luce, lieutenant de, killed, X., 430.
Lucena, Abraham, a jew, II., 39.
Lucena, Moses de, II., 42.
Luceno, Abraham D, IV., 1135.
Lucia, a Spanish slave, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Luck island, one of the boundaries of Carolina, V., 608.
Ludgarshall, Thomas Whately represents, VIII., 272.
Ludlow, Mr., a New York merchant, IV., 397; clerk of the assembly, 520.
Ludlow, colonel Gabriel G., biographical notice of, VIII., 696.
Ludlow, Gabriel H., member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600.
Ludlow, Gabriel W., member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Ludlow, George Duncan, biographical notice of, VIII., 248; succeeds justice Smith, 319; his salary, 456; appointed superintendent on Long island, 801; recommended to be master of the rolls, 809.
Ludlow, Mrs., VIII., 248.
Ludlow, Thomas, VIII., 455.
Ludlow, William W., member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Ludwell, Thomas, secretary of Virginia, III, 204.
Luersen, Carsten, II., 699.
Lumley, [Richard, 2d viscount,] member of the privy council, III., 572, 605.
Lundie, Mr., escapes from the Americans, VIII., 597.
Lundy, island of, IV., 1063.
Lunenburg (Nova Scotia), ancient name of, X., 70.
Lunenburgh, Michell, II., 102.
Lupolt, Ulderich, II., 142.
Lupton, John, lieutenant of the militia of Southampton, IV., 808.
Lurting (Lurking), Robert, one of the vestry of Trinity church, New York, IV., 528; a New York merchant, 624, 849, 1135; signs a petition to William III., 935, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1007; appointed to receive subscriptions for fortifying New York, 1185; an act passed for the relief of, V., 418; recommended for a seat in the council, 459; one of the nine partners, VI., 29.
Lurting, lieutenant Robert, of Mamaroneck, IV., 810.
Lusdaine, colonel, X, 144.
Lush, captain, arrested and bailed, VI., 179.
Lusher, Elias, III., 108.
Lusignan, captain de, attacked by Indians, IX., 536; killed, 537.
Lusignan (Lusignoun), Paul Louis Dazemard de, winters among the Scioux, X, 37; at the battle of Minas, 92; at fort St. Frederic, 284; an officer of artillery, 370, 936; notice of, 546; commandant at fort Carillon, 548, 569; sends out a detachment in pursuit of an English party, 554; English deserters arrive at the camp of, 749, 816; some of his men taken, 840; sends a report from his post, 842; votes to surrender Quebec, 1008; commandant at Isle aux Noix, 1078.
Lusigny, M., alluded to, IX., 131; brother-in-law of M. du Lut, 135; interested in the Indian trade, ibid.
Lustring, illegally imported into New England, IV., 773.
Lutheran church. (See *Church.*)
Lutherans, at New Amsterdam and on the South river, II., 72; freedom of worship allowed to, 617; church of the, at New Orange ordered to be removed, 634; valuation of the property of the, 636; a lot in New Orange set out for the, 716; their clergyman in New York in 1686, III., 415; conveyed by government to New York, V., 53; not in a condition to pay a minister, 63; reverend William Smith prepares a scheme for uniting them to the church of England, VII., 166; in Pennsylvania in 1759, numbers of, 407; of the city of New York, are refused a charter, 565; support the government, VIII., 208; in the city of New York, IX., 549.
Lutters, Cornelia, wife of Johannes de Peyster, IV., 777.
Luycas, Claes, IV., 940.
Luycasse (Lucas, Luykasse), Gerrit, goes on an expedition to Canada, III., 801; conducts Showannoes to Albany, IV., 96, 97; mentioned, 939; killed, V., 225.
Luycasse, Jacob, IV., 939.
Luycasse, Luycas, IV., 939.
Luycasse, Pieter, II., 456, 457. (See *Luykasse.*)
Luych, Martyn, I., 514.
Luyck, Ægidius, II., 373; principal of the latin school in New Amsterdam, 469; returns to Holland, 470, 471; present at the surrender of New Netherland, 474, 475; burgomaster of New Orange, 532, 575, 600, 630, 631, 635, 665, 685, 700, 720, 743; returns to New

Luyck, Ægidius — *continued.*
Netherland, 574; surety for Jonathan Silck, 602; commissary of provisions, 625; ordered to furnish articles for the public service, 638; purchases Thomas Willet's goods, 644; captain of militia, 670; valuation of his property, 699; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 76; friendly to the Dutch, 233.
Luyffgens, Jacob, II., 193.
Luykas, a Mohawk warrior, VI., 315.
Luykasse, Gerrard, III., 801.
Luykasse, Johannes, IV., 76, 77, 81, 754, 940.
Luyten, Grietje, II., 102, 186.
Luzançai, count du Chaffault imprisoned at, X., 767.
Luzara, marquis de Vaudreuil killed at, IX., 952.
Lybergen, Arnold van, I., 11.
Lydecker, Gerrit, III., 741, 742.
Lydget, Mrs., refused a writ of appeal, IV., 796.
Lydius, Genevieve Masse, VI., 569, 570.
Lydius, reverend Johannes, minister at Albany, IV., 734, 988; death of, mentioned, V., 225.
Lydius, John Henry, alluded to as agent of Massachusetts, VI., 372; colonel Johnson takes umbrage at being connected with, 385; governor Clinton instructed to take the evidence of, 561; his evidence regarding the territory of the five nations, 569; evidence of, sent to the board of trade, 577; lives at Albany, ibid; mentioned, 603; the commissioners of Indian affairs complain of, 650; alluded to as a popish emissary, 662; commissioner from Massachusetts, 664; attends an Indian conference at Mount Johnson, 982; a devil, 984; defrauds the Indians of their lands, ibid; a snake, 986; intrigues against general Johnson, 987, 994; receives a commission of colonel over the Indians, 994; governor Shirley's premier, 995, and his Indian agent, VII., 29; his son makes up a war party to go to Canada, 174; combines to settle the public lands between Crown Point and fort Edward, 456; his antecedents, ibid; pretends to have purchased a tract of land in Pennsylvania, from the Indians, VIII., 624; banished from Canada, IX., 1019; charges against, 1020; abjures protestantism, but refuses to conform to the catholic religion, 1021; settled at fort Edward, 1102; urges the reduction of Crown Point, X., 42; reported to be moving against Canada, 144; leads a party to Saratoga, 146; French prisoners to be sent for exchange to, 210, 215.
Lydius (Lidius), settlement IX., 1101; house, an English army at, X., 316; storehouses building at, 332. (See *Fort Edward.*)
Lyell (Lyalle), David, IV., 935, 1007, 1135; recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 205, 420; appointed, 402, 411; one of the council of New Jersey, 482; recommended as a supernumery member of the council of New York, 437; dead, 810.
Lyman, major-general Phineas, at lake George, VI., 998; member of a council of war, 1000, VII., 30; attends a conference with the Indians, VI., 1011; obtains land from the governor of New Hampshire, VII., 615; second in command to general Johnson, X., 331; biographical notice of, 333.
Lyme (Connecticut), IV., 615; general Parsons a native of, VIII., 736.
Lynch, Thomas, member of the continental congress, VIII., 617.
Lynch, sir Thomas, governor of Jamaica, VII., 362.
Lyndon, [Josias,] governor of Rhode Island, VIII., 351.
Lynn, a settlement commenced on Long island by people from, II., 146, 147, 148, 149.
Lyon dollars, introduced by the Dutch, VIII., 72. (See *Currency.*)
Lyonne, Hugues de. (See *Lionne.*)
Lyons, reverend James, biographical notice of, VII., 397; archbishop Secker inquires about, 454.
Lyons (France), marshal Villeroy governor of, II., 348.
Lyon's point, IV., 628, 629.
Lyron, ——, acts as guide to father Bruyas and major de la Vallière, IV., 607.
Lysbet, Anna, II., 661.

## M.

Maan, Bartholdus, III., 76.
Mabaltey, ——, X., 592.
McAlley, ——, X., 592.
Macartie, Mr., III., 365.
Macartney (Maccardy), George, reported to have command of the land forces against Canada, IX., 835.
Macarty, Charles, IV., 1033.
Macarty (Mac Carthy, Mackarty), Mr., proposes the erection of a fort at the mouth of the Cherakis river, X., 263; commandant at the Illinois, communicates intelligence from his post, 406, 407; commandant of fort Chartres, 1091, 1092; sends provisions to Detroit, 1094; captain de Villiers succeeds, 1160.
Macary, ——, two of his serjeants desert in Canada, IX., 290.
McAulay, lieutenant, VII., 386.
McBean, Angus, VIII., 404.
Maccarthy, captain, commands the frigate La Valeur, X., 315.
Mac Carthy, lady Charlotte, married lord Delawarr, VI., 163.
McClean, Mr., VII., 175.
McClellan. (See *Clalland.*)
McClennaghan (McClenahan, McClennigan), reverend William, moves to Philadelphia, VII., 398; particulars of, 409–414; biographical notice of, 415; archbishop Secker writes to, 447; does not consider the episcopal clergy of the colonies orthodox, 449; effects of archbishop Secker's letter to, 495.
McComb, Mr., an Indian trader, VIII., 368.
McCoyn, ——, X., 592.
McDaniel, Daniel, X., 593.
McDaniel, lieutenant, X., 592.
McDaniel, major, VIII., 463.
McDaniel, Michael, X., 593.

McDogul, Hugh, X., 881.
McDonald, ——, commands the loyalists at Moore's creek, VIII., 279.
McDonald, ——, sent prisoner to Connecticut, VIII., 588.
McDonald, captain-lieutenant, of the royal greens, killed, VIII., 721.
McDonald, captain William, heads an attack on fort Duquesne, X., 902.
McDonell, captain Allen, bearer of a letter from sir John Johnson to governor Tryon, VIII., 651.
McDonnell-Collaghy, Mr., helps sir John Johnson to escape, VIII., 683.
McDougal (McDougald), Alexander, imprisoned on a charge of being the author of an Address to the betrayed inhabitants of the city and colony of New York, VIII., 208; indicted for libel, 213; biographical notice of, ibid; Isaac Sears a supporter of, 219; the American Wilkes, 220; fails to be elected to congress, 470; member of the general committee of New York, 600; proceeds with his regiment to Albany, 604; ordered to Ticonderoga, 605.
McDougall, lieutenant, escapes from Indians, VII., 533.
McDowell, captain John, killed by Indians, VI., 230, 236.
McEvers (McEwers), James, informs lieutenant-governor Colden of the seditious temper of the citizens, VII., 758; resigns the office of distributor of stamps, 759, 761.
McGee, Thomas, marries a Shawanese squaw, VII., 110.
McGinnis, captain, killed, X., 593.
McGrah (McGraw), Christopher, a long time a prisoner in Canada, VI., 590; exchanged, X., 214.
McGregor, Gregor, presented to George II., X., 728.
Machault d'Arnonville, Jean Baptiste de, minister of justice, X., v; minister of the marine, vi; controller-general, vii; biographical notice of, 262; letters of the marquis du Quesne to, 262, 264, 265, 306; to the marquis du Quesne from, 270, 275; to commissary Varin from, 278; to M. Bompar from, 280; of M. Prévost to, 296; of M. de Salvert to, 302; of M. de Vaudreuil to, 305, 306, 318, 358, 374, 376, 377, 391, 413, 428, 435, 438, 496, 499, 539, 541, 542; of M. Préard to, 309; to M. de Vaudreuil from, 313; to Messrs. Drucourt and Prévost from, 314; of M. Bigot to, 364; mentioned, 369, 370, 393, 394, 422, 565; letters of, to Messrs. de Vaudreuil and La Laune, 385; of M. Kerlerec to, 406; of M. de Montcalm to, 418; M. de Montcalm writes to, 421; Messrs. Vaudreuil and Bigot write to, 491; M. de Moras succeeds, 527, 537; date of his resignation of the seals, 542; written to on the subject of marriages in the army in Canada, 551; promises to increase M. de Montcalm's allowances, 578, 685; engaged to pay specie to the troops in Canada, 687.
Machiche (Mamiche), a party of soldiers massacred at, X., 175.
Machihachansio, on the South river, I., 292.
Macing, Paul, IV., 935.
McIntosh, lieutenant Alexander, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729; notice of, ibid.
McIntosh, ensign George, wounded, X., 731.
McIntosh, lieutenant [James,] killed at Bushy run, VII., 546.
McIntosh, sir James, VIII., 673.
Macitonga, a Miami chief, IX., 624.
Mackay, Daniel, returns from Darien by way of Rhode Island, IV., 592.
Mackay, James Provost, X., 897.
McKean, reverend Robert, VII., 497.
McKee, Alexander, resident Indian agent on the Ohio, VIII., 461, 467; endeavors to preserve peace on the Ohio, 501; colonel Guy Johnson writes to, 503.
McKee, captain Thomas, Indian agent, VII., 280; Indian interpreter for the crown, 294, 296, 298.
McKemie, reverend Francis, prosecuted, III., 709; arrested by order of lord Cornbury, IV., 1186; notice of, 1187.
McKennan, lieutenant, attends an Indian conference, VII., 136.
McKenzie, reverend Æneas, governor Hunter sends a messenger to, V., 312; regrets having signed a representation against governor Hunter, 316; recommended to be sent to Hartford (Connecticut), 317; missionary at Staten island, 324; signs an address to governor Hunter, 326; censures reverend Mr. Henderson, 354.
McKenzie, George, III., 348, 609, 610; sends news from New York to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 612; about to go to Barbadoes, 614.
McKenzie, James Stuart, member of the privy council, VIII., 88, 417.
McKey (McKoy), James, threatened by a New Jersey mob, VI., 348.
Mackhacamac river, latitude of the mouth of, VIII., 435.
McKinley, Nathaniel, VII., 902.
McKinnis, captain. (See *Maginnis.*)
Mackleheary, ——, X., 592.
Macklesfield, [Charles Gerard,] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 572, 605.
Macknish, reverend, [George,] minister at Jamaica, Long island, V., 328; presented by the vestry of Jamaica, 336.
Mackworth land, V., 575.
Macky, Alexander, IV., 937, 1007.
McLaine, Peter, IV., 935.
McLaughlin, ——, X., 592.
MacLean of Torloish, colonel Alan, authorized to raise a regiment in the colonies, VIII., 562; biographical notice of, 563; arrives in New York, 583; proceeds to Albany, 588; colonel Claus consults, 724; orders Indians to be sent to Ticonderoga, 725.
McLean, lieutenant [Allan,] wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
McLean, general Francis, at Halifax, VIII., 757; biographical notice of, 791.
McLeod, Norman, commissary at Niagara, VII., 854; biographical notice of, VIII., 228; attends the congress at the German Flatts, 233.
McLoud, Forgessin, IV., 1008.

McMahan, Patrick, X., 593.
McMahon, ——, conveys intelligence to Michael Cresap of the approach of Indians, VIII., 463.
McMickel, Mr., murdered, VII., 381, 386.
Macnemara, admiral, convoys the fleet bound for Canada, X., 297.
Macomb, John, a permit granted to, VII., 510.
Macomber, lieutenant, wounded, X., 731.
McPherson, lieutenant Hugh, killed, X., 728.
McPherson, [John,] aid-de-camp to general Montgomery, killed, VIII., 664.
McQueen, Marguerite, X., 882.
Macquez, Isaac Rus, IV., 1135.
McSparran, reverend James, D. D., VII., 398.
McTaggett, captain, of Boston, captured by Spaniards, VI., 244.
Madagascar, New York carries on a great trade with, IV., 304, 323, 532, 792; the traders from New York to, approve of governor Fletcher's administration, 306; course of the piratical trade between New York and, 323; captain Moston trades with pirates at, 389; the earl of Bellomont asks for instructions with regard to the trade to, 412; pirates cut off by natives near, 413; the governor of Barbadoes sends for negroes to, 446; a list sent to England of vessels that traded from New York to, 454; goods brought to New York that were plundered by pirates off, 459; ship Fortune sails from New York for, 460, and is sent for negroes, &c., to, 470, 482; captain Kidd's men revolt at, 521; pirates tranship their goods at, 526; profits from the trade to, 538; report on the trade between New York and, 542; pirates brought to America from, 551; a great number of pirates at, 584, 585; Turner, a pirate from, arrested, 584; trade for negroes carried on between New York and, 623, 816, V., 814; the earl of Bellomont at liberty to refuse clearances to vessels for, IV., 634; the trade from New York to, at a stand, 855.
Madawaska river, IX., 548.
Madder would thrive in New Netherland, I., 279.
Maddison, George, under-secretary of state, III., xii.
Maddocks, John, IV., 764, 765, 1148.
Maddox, Joseph, English interpreter in Canada, X., 211, 212, 213.
Madeira (Maderas), staves exported from New England to, I., 370; mentioned, IV., 67, 150, 296; great scarcity of wine in, 600, 602; the Hester clears for, 605; codfish exported from Boston to, 790; wine imported to New York from, 1105, V., 685, VI., 127, 393; number of vessels cleared from Great Britain, 1714–1717, for, V., 615; value of imports and exports of, 616; balance of trade in favor of, 686; articles exported from New York to, VI., 393, 511.
Madelina, a Spanish slave, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Maden (Maddin), Daniell, IV., 936, 1006.
Madey, Mr., letter of, to M. d'Hinse, III., 128, 129.
Madockawando, sachem of the Penobscots, IX., 265.
Madocteg. (See *Medoctek.*)
Madras, count d'Estaing taken prisoner at, X., 1167.
Madrid, date of the treaty of, IV., 290; lord Grantham ambassador to, VII., 899.
Maelsteyn, Sander, II., 663.
Maestricht, captain Van Wassenaer distinguishes himself at the siege of, II., 279; count d'Estrades governor of, 349; taken, 655; the siege of, mentioned, III., 457.
Maetsingsing, I., 590, 596.
Magallon, M., commissary at Louisbourg, X., 537, 692.
Magaretinne, chief of Sloop's bay, II., 140.
Magatawa, a Mohegan warrior, III., 802.
Magazine, Monthly, printed at Woodbridge, New Jersey, VIII., 221.
Magazines, monthly, not in high esteem in England, VII., 449.
Magdalen island, the English set up a trading post to the east of, I., 284.
Magechqueshou, I., 292.
Magellan, a Dutch company proposed to trade through the strait of, I., 7, 9.
Magellianica, west part of, unsettled, I., 66.
Magendré, lieutenant de, wounded, X., 430.
Maggahkamieck, where, IV., 98.
Maggrygory, major, III., 523. (See *Magregorie.*)
Maghtwatren, a northern Indian, III., 562.
Magin (Macgin), Teddy, claims land on the Mohawk river, VI., 818; his dispute with some Germans settled, 850, 879.
Maginis, captain, wounded at the battle of lake George, VI., 1004; dying, 1005; dies, 1007.
Magistrates, nomination of, ought to belong to the people, I., 554; of the province of New York, character of, VII., 978, 979.
Magistris, Cornelis, II., 740.
Magkaneweick, a tributary of the Connecticut, III., 561.
Magnus, Mr., I., 10, 32.
Magon, Lelande, IX., 546.
Magregorie, Hugh, III., 395.
Magregorie, John, III., 395.
Magregorie (McGreger, McGregory, Magregory), Patrick, memoir of, III., 395; the governor of Canada hangs one of the men of, 430; taken prisoner, 437, 476, 487, V., 76, 731, IX., 203, 363; Ottawa Indians sent to their own country with, III., 442; detained by governor Denonville, 468, IX., 355; licensed to trade with the Ottawawaes, III, 473; ordered to restore some of their people to them, 474; sent to the further Indians, 476, IX., 318; released by governor Denonville, III., 510, 512, 516, IX., 356; delivers letters to governor Denonville from governor Dongan, III., 517; invites the governor of Canada to send delegates to Albany, 518, 521, 522; governor Dongan complains of the capture and imprisonment of, 520; prohibited by the treaty of neutrality from trading to Ottowawe, 522; threatens to run a captain through at Cataraqui, 523; governor Dongan's view of the case of, 525; answered, 526; was not taken near any French settlements, 528; mentioned, 590; offers his services to

**Magregorie, Patrick** — *continued.*
captain Leisler, 618; built a hut on the land afterwards granted to captain Evans, IV., 822; his widow obliged to sell out, ibid.
**Magsigpen**, an Indian, III., 561.
**Mahany, David**, VI., 375.
**Mahent**, ——, pilot of a sloop on lake Ontario, IX., 388.
**Mahicanders.** (See *Indians.*)
**Mahingans.** (See *Indians.*)
**Mahogany**, a prize carried into New Amsterdam laden with, II., 29.
**Mahoney** (Pennsylvania), several Indians murdered near, VIII., 37.
**Mahoning river** (Pennsylvania), VIII., 121.
**Mahous**, ——, IX., 667.
**Mahue.** (See *Mayhew.*)
**Maigre.** (See *La Maigre.*)
**Maillard**, reverend Antoine Simon, missionary to the Micmacs, X., 15; biographical notice of, 17; missions of, 126; at Beaubassin, 130; at the island of St. John, 149; at Tatimigouche, 156; promoting an expedition against the English near Louisbourg, 165.
**Maillé**, lieutenant, killed, X., 430.
**Maillebois**, marshal, X., 577.
**Maillebois**, Yves Marie Desmaretz, count de, biographical notice of, X., 577; a patron of captain Pouchot, 668.
**Maillet** (Mallet), captain, X., 64; captures an English fishing vessel, 173.
**Maine**, boundaries of a grant to the duke of York in, II., 295; character of the population of the eastern part of, III., 101; description of, in 1665, ibid; Massachusetts exercises jurisdiction in, 107, 173; sir Robert Carr opposes the views of Massachusetts in, 108; governor Nicolls remonstrates with the council of Massachusetts against its course in regard to, 170, 171; Massachusetts has undone everything that had been arranged in, 182, and seizes the records of, 184; annexed to Massachusetts, 240, 722, V., 594, 596, VI., 932; early settlers in, III., 249; Massachusetts endeavors to purchase, 365; referred to, 536, 537, 543; Mr. Georges proprietor of, 579; Indians move to New York from, 713; Henry Josselyn grants lands in, 719; greatest part of, laid waste, 724, IV., 208, 832; sir Edmund Andros has a sloop built in, III., 769; extent of the territory of the duke of York in, IV., 476; St. George's river in, 536; colonel Romer's report on the coast of, 830, 831; governor Shirley erects forts in, VI., 959; many Indian hunters in, VII., 658; the territory waste between Canso and, VIII., 28; efforts to settle the territory east of, 29; British troops occupy a part of, 803; Edward Tyng one of the council of, IX., 527; M. la Mothe-Cadillac a proprietor in, 671; the French claim most part of, 895; controversy respecting lands in, 943, 944; settlements abandoned along the coast of, X., 48. (See *Acadia*, *Kennebec*, *Pemaquid*; *Pentagouet.*)
**Maintenon**, madame, IX., 402, 491.
**Maire, Jacques de**, allusion to the discoveries of, I., 15, 16, 21.
**Maise**, a pirate, returns to America with considerable wealth, IV., 584.
**Maisonneuve**, [Paul de Chaumeday, sieur] de, governor of Montreal, III., 720
**Maisonville**, M., invites the western Indians to Detroit, VII., 781; Indian agent at the Wabash, VIII., 455.
**Maiston, Nathaniel**, IV., 1006.
**Maize**, the West India company claim a monopoly of the trade in, I., 88; a contribution levied on the Indians, payable in, 150, 197, 198; the food of Indians, 180; hogs fed on, 368; price of, 369, X., 249; or Indian corn, I., 426; a peculiar kind of, raised by the Miamis, IX., 891; first crop at Pittsburgh, X., 300.
**Major**, reverend M. le, chaplain on board the duke d'Anville's fleet, taken prisoner, X., 94.
**Makkathemangoua**, an Outagami chief, his speech, IX., 621, 624.
**Makouganne**, an Indian chief, IX., 1081.
**Malabar**, the Dutch East India company accused of obstructing English vessels on the coast of, II., 264; referred to, 419.
**Malartic** (Macartie), adjutant, transmits a journal of the movements of the regiment at Bearn, X., 347; recommended to the minister, 372; the minister of war requests him to continue his reports, 393; of the regiment of Bearn, 434; transmits reports of occurrences during the winter of 1756-7, 567, 569; an officer of distinction, 574; at the siege of fort William Henry, 603, 621; M. de Montcalm praises, 639; his journal of the military operations before Ticonderoga, in 1758, 721; wounded, 750, 799, 1086; his journal of occurrences in Canada, 835; reports the progress of events, 956; different spellings of the name, 958; has orders to remove the guard from the general hospital, 1095, 1098.
**Malbronne**, ensign, on board le Serieux, X., 210.
**Malcolm**, William, lieutenant of the Union company, VIII., 602.
**Malcom**, reverend Alexander, an act passed in New York, in favor of, VI., 186.
**Malden**, Bamber Gascoyne represents, VII., 643.
**Male**——, a trader at fort Erie, VII., 862.
**Malherbe**, N., IV., 1006.
**Malloon**, Bryin, X., 593.
**Malons neck**, III., 719.
**Malouines**, the, ceded to Spain, X., 1173.
**Malpas**, George Cholmondeley lord, recommends Joseph Warrell to governor Cosby, V., 939, 940; reverend Robert Cholmondeley brother of, VIII., 454.
**Malson**, Adam, X., 882.
**Malta**, the knights of, purchase the island of St. Christophers, II., 24; the agent of, procures an order for the seizure of the Dutch fleet in the Thames, 267; the marquis of Hastings, governor of, VIII., 734.
**Malypart**, Anthony, II., 620, 626, 628, 638, 642, 648.
**Mamahoekisigo**, a Sauteur Indian, X., 140.

Mamarioneck (Mamarnek), II., 581; magistrates of, 582; militia officers of, IV., 810.
Mamaroneck river, the west bounds of Connecticut, III., 231, 235.
Mammatsican, king of the Mohicanders, VII., 246.
Man, Adrian, III., 745.
Man, Edward, I., 512, 520, 522, 530, 575, 615, 629, III., 117, 119.
Man, Jan, III., 132.
Man, isle of, its bishop absolute, V., 29.
Manache, reverend M., missionary at Miramichi, X., 359. (See *Miniac.*)
Manadnuck, IV., 614, 615.
Mananqueseeck, a Penecook Indian, III., 562.
Manaskong island, a fort erected on, IX., 944.
Manburon, captain, wounded, X., 432.
Manchester, Edward Montague, 2d earl of, memoir of, II., 292; one of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiii; referred to as lord chamberlain, 31, 33, 36.
Manchester, [Charles Montague, 4th] earl of, secretary of state, III., viii; the lords of trade inform him that the complaints against lieutenant-governor Nanfan and the authorities of New York ought to be heard by the queen in council, IV., 954; one of the privy council V., 412; [first] duke of, 539.
Manchester (England), the earl of Derby invests, I., 135.
Mancius, W., a merchant at Albany, VII., 615.
Mandeville, Henry [Montague, viscount,] member of the privy council, III., 7.
Maner, captain, sails to the north, IX., 305.
Manevos, Adrian, IV., 939.
Mangé, M., ransoms a prisoner from Indians, X., 210, 213.
Manhasset (Long island). (See *Martin Gerritsen's bay.*)
Manhattan (Manachatas, Manades, Manadoes, Manados, Manahactas, Manahata, Manahatans, Manahatas, Manahates, Manahatta, Manahattas, Manatans, Manate, Manates, Manath, Manathans, Manathe, Manathes, Manatte, Manetto, Manhat, Manhatan, Manhatans, Manhatas, Manhatens, Manhates, Manhathans, Manhatoes, Manhatoos, Manhatos, Manhattans, Manhatten, Manhattes, Manhattoes, Manhattons, Manhattos, Manhuttons, Menade, Menates, Monhatons, Munhaddons), purchased, I., 37, 48, 56, 94, 542; the director and council of New Netherland reside at, 44; the North river commonly called the, 51; the river of, called Maurice, 56; salutes in honor of the Prince of Orange and of the king of England fired at, 74; ship William from London arrives at, 76, 79, 80, 93; fort of, in Hutson's river, 77; reserved by the West India company, 87, 96, 119, 402; the foundation of a city laid on, 94; patroons to keep an agent at, 99; the West India company proposes to maintain a fort on the island of, 100; declared to be the staple market for the produce of New Netherland, 121, 403; memorial of the eight men of, 139; the people obliged to take refuge from the Indians around the fort at, ibid; fort Amsterdam built on, 149; Indians destroy all the bouweries at, 151, 638; Indians killed on, 151, 195, 196, 200, 209, 213; emigrants to New Netherland to settle first on, 154, 162, II., 555; the Witqueschek Indians humanely received on, I., 184; Maryn Adriaensen banished from, 185; no more than five or six spots inhabited between the Fresh water and the north end of, 190; the commonalty of, decline to elect a committee to consider the proposals of the director general, 191; the Dutch lived at peace with the Indians until the latter were attacked on, 196, 206; secretary Van Tienhoven conversant with the language of, 198; proposed attack of the Indians on, known, 199; the Indians behaved like lambs before being attacked at, 206; the Indians kill people near the fort on, 211; director Kieft never further from the fort than half way up, 213; fort Amsterdam at the, 256 (see *Fort Amsterdam*); vessels trading to the northern parts of America should first touch at the, 260, 265; the capital of New Netherland, 265, 423; separated from Long island by the East river, 285; Minnewits formerly director at, 291; course of the East river from the, 293; reverend Mr. Douthy minister to the English at, 305, 426; supplying guns to the Indians known to every man at, 311; New Amsterdam on, 319; Sibout Claessen sells his house at, 329; a ship cut out of New Haven, confiscated at, 337; satisfaction expressed with director Stuyvesant's government by several at, 339; description of the country between Greenwich and, 366; Dirck van Schelluyne notary at, 384; heads of Indians brought to, 412; peace with Spain proclaimed at, 421, 447; amount received from the excise at, 425; fugitives received in New England from, 428; petition presented to the states general from, 443; select men of, protest against certain acts of director Stuyvesant, 448; Indians seen with guns at, 455; boundary of New Netherland east of, 460; Adriaen van der Donck delegate to Holland from, 476; the commandant of Rensselaerswyck a prisoner at, 498, 524; progress of improvements on, 500; Cornelis Melyn's estate at, ordered to be sold, 529; Adriaen van der Donck removes to, 532; distance of Boston from, 544; the English have crawled within eight leagues of, 560, II., 121; the great sachem of the, I., 596, 598, 599; distance of Sandy hook from, 608; vice-director Alrichs wrecked some twenty leagues from, II., 5, 8; soldiers march overland to the Delaware from, 9; vice-director Alrichs sails for the South river from, 10; the crew and cargo of the Prins Maurits sent to, 13; the ship Bever sails to, 16; vice-director Alrichs purchases pork at, 18; Spanish negroes brought to the, 27; price of salt and beaver at the, 49; M. d'Hinojossa sent from the Delaware to, 50; fugitives from Virginia repair to, 54; the ship Trou sent from Amsterdam to the, 60; tax on the sale of real estate at the, 61; a crystal mountain reported between the South river and, 63; Delaware supplied from the, 70; the Indians obstruct the overland passage from the Delaware to, 76; why so called,

**Manhattan** — *continued.*
80; runaways at the Chesapeake promise to return to, 91; signification of the word, 92; those of Maryland disclaim having anything to do with the government of, 94; Maryland denies that the runaways from the Delaware are fugitives from, 97; Resolved Waldron sent from Maryland to, 98; attempt to induce settlers to remove from the South river to, 103, 104, 105, 113; letters from the Delaware supposed to be detained at, 109; the galiot Nieuwer Amstel lies at the ferry in front of, 114, 125; the settlers at the Delaware threaten to remove to, 115; a populous and brave place, 125; number of houses at, ibid; first fort on the, 133; the commonalty of, invited to submit to the parliament of England, 152; Indians sell cattle belonging to christians at, 157; delegates from, invited to a meeting at Middleburg, Long island, 159; the king of England makes a grant of, 234; the people of, insist on capitulating, 248; empowered to choose deputies, 252; provision for the surrender of, 253; Johannes Prevoost arrives at, 371; John Lourens, an English merchant at, 373; Connecticut acknowledges a Dutch governor over the, 392; captain Scott styles director Stuyvesant general of the Dutch on, 393; captain Scott invited to visit director Stuyvesant at, 394; captain Scott threatens to proclaim the king of England at, 402; length of time the Dutch were in possession of, 412; surrendered, 415; commissary Alrichs sent to purchase provisions at, 433; the farmers on, ordered to thresh their grain, 434, 494, 495; Dirk Smith's sloop arrives from the South river at, 438; proclamations of the English sent to, 443, 444; called New York, 470; the English acknowledge only a Dutch plantation on, 485; retaken by the Dutch, 527; New Orange on, 538, 539, 540, 588; the West India company engages to finish the fort on, 557; fortifications to be erected on, 697, 711, 719; restored to the English, 744; letter of the reverend Jonas Machaëlius from the, 759; a stone fort in progress of erection at, 769; the Dutch planted, III., 16; Dutch names given to places east of, 17; sir Samuel Argall preparing to settle on, ibid; or New Netherland, 41; trade between Virginia, Maryland and the, 45; complaint of the intrusion of the Dutch into, 46; peace concluded between the English and the Indians below, 68; New York on, 70; letters patent granted for the reduction of, 72; an expedition from New Haven to the Delaware stopped at, 82; the pilots not paid who accompanied the English to the, 84; particulars of M. Hertel's journey to Canada from, 132; Massachusetts at considerable expense for the reduction of, 139; Mr. Hopkins arrives at, 200; the eastern boundary of New Jersey, 223, V., 602; all the islands of, placed under the government of the city of New York, III., 337; the Dutch build a fort on the North river by order of the governor of, 342; the Indian name of New York, 417; jesuit missionaries find an asylum at, 470; the French ravage the coasts of, 735; called Menades by the French, IV., 793; extravagant grants of land on, V., 23; necessity of the French acquiring, IX., 60, 66, 352, 445; beaver trade attracted to, 65, 91; the Dutch, masters of, 97; governor Andros resides at, 132; fortified, 137; inhabited by Dutch, 198; has a beautiful harbor, 371; direction of the Iroquois country from, 382; about to be invaded by the French, 423; plan for attacking, 429; ought to be stormed, 461; confusion prevails at, 505; description of, 548, 726; soldiers arrive from England at, 601; a principal town in New England, 725. (See *New Orange; New York city.*)

Manhigen, the island of, III., 248.

Manicouagan, X., 108.

Manifesto, answer of the states general to the English, II., 309; sir George Downing's reply to the Dutch, 331.

Maninquin, an island in the river St. George, IX., 788.

Manitoo, an Ottawa chief, VII., 864.

Manitou (Manetto), the Indian name for the devil, II., 766; Indians in the expedition against fort William Henry make an offering to the, X., 610.

Manitoualin island, IX., 160; Indians who inhabited the Great, 606; the French take possession of, 804; Indians of, 1054.

Manley, Mr., IV., 4.

Mannekin, Bartil, II., 473.

Manning, captain John, had a plantation at Mespat kill, II., 586, 591; commissioners appointed to wind up the estate of, 647; witnesses the treaty between the New York Indians and colonel Cartwright, III., 68; surrenders New York to the Dutch, 199; suffered to wear his sword, 200; New York taken by the treachery of, 206.

Manor, a, erected on the Delaware, III., 72; Robert Livingston's land and Stephen van Cortland's grant erected each into a, IV., 823; of St. George, New York, 829.

Manors, New York, elect members of assembly, VIII., 565.

Mansard, [François,] a peculiar roof called after him, IX., 500.

Mansell, Charles, IV., 937, 1007.

Mansfield, captain, carries despatches from New York to England, V., 877.

Mansfield, [William Murray,] lord, member of the privy council, VIII., 357, 417.

Mantet (Manteth, Mantez, Manthet, Mants, Mantz, Menthet), Daillebout de, accompanies governor de la Barre's expedition, IX., 235; defeats a party of Iroquois, 435; sent to fort Frontenac, 461, 482; in the expedition against Schenectady, 466; the first to enter that town, 467, and put the garrison to the sword, ibid; returns to Montreal, 469; on an expedition against the Iroquois, 550, 557, 558, 641, 651; sent to the Illinois, 569; returns to Quebec, 583; at Michilimakinac, 606, 744; mentioned, 625; brings down a number of Indians from lake Superior, 626; result of his mission to the west, 761; authorized to trade, 778; sent to the north, 825.

Manton, a fabulous account of the siege and capture of, X., 429.

Manuel, a Spanish slave, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

Manufacture (Manufactures), forbidden in New Netherland, II., 557; of iron in Massachusetts, III., 113; of New York, governor Fletcher ordered to report on the, IV., 226; European, to be imported into the English plantations from England only, 773; of wine, forbidden in Canada, 788; of silk in America, suggested, ibid; woolen, set up on Long island and Connecticut, 1151; in the province of New York, V., 59; Caleb Heathcote notifies the board of trade of the progress of, in the colonies, and recommends that they be stopped, 63; the Palatines emigrating to New York forbid to engage in, 88; grants of land to the Palatines to be void should they engage in woolen, 118; instructions received by governor Hunter relating to woolen, 183; of linseed oil, an act passed to encourage the, 341; of lampblack, in New York, 344; of linen and woolen greatly increased in New York, 413; governor Hunter ordered to discourage them as much as possible, 414; the farmers of New York wear cloth of their own, 460; none in the province of New York, 556; in Massachusetts, 598; few or none in Pennsylvania, 604; beaver hats made in New York, 774; the house of commons inquire respecting colonial, 921, VIII., 10; none in New York to affect those of England, V., 925; of New York in 1732, what, 938, 941; no duties to be laid in New York on British, VI., 34; of New York in 1738, 127; in 1746, 393; in 1749, 511; title of a law passed in England to prevent American, 604; impediments in the colonies to, VII., 612; the colonies under the necessity of establishing, 799; the governors of the several colonies ordered to report on, 847; of New York in 1767, 888; in America, how to be prevented, VIII., 30; their progress does not correspond with the pompous accounts given of them, 66; associations in the colonies against importing British, 69, 80, 171; paper-money increases the consumption of, 189; of the province of New York, in 1772, 446, 449; to be encouraged in Canada, IX., 28, 277.

Manumission of slaves in New York, law providing for, evaded, V., 461.

Mapes, Thomas, IV., 27, 808.

Map (Maps), entitled, Americæ septentrionalis pars (1623), I., *facing title*; of New Netherland, 11, 13; Willem Janz forbidden to correct existing, 16; of New Netherland, referred to, 126, 294; lost, 262; laid before the states general, 346; of the territory ceded by director Stuyvesant to the English, referred to, 458; illustrating the boundary between the English and the Dutch in America, sent in to the states general, 556; ordered to be transmitted to the Dutch ambassadors in England, 557; received by them, 560; produced in support of the bounds of lord Baltimore's patent, II., 93; of the English very imperfect, 99; the directors at Amsterdam require a, of Coney island, 221; mention made of a, submitted to the states general, 224; of New Netherland, published about 1622, III., 16; of the colonies, lost, 106, 107; of Massachusetts made, 111; Arent van Curler promises to prepare one of the Mohawk river, 145; of the northern department of North America, referred to, 156; of New York, &c., ordered to be prepared, 219, 371, and to be transmitted by governor Dongan, 333; of the several American governments, sent by governor Dongan to England, 396, 397, 423, 424; of New England ordered to be prepared, 546; colonel Dongan's mentioned, 653; of New York, governor Sloughter ordered to transmit a, 687; governor Fletcher ordered to transmit a, 820; of the way between Quebec and Albany, furnished to English prisoners in Canada, IV., 117; Indian, of Canada, sent to England, 232, 234; of the river and chief places of Canada furnished by Indians, 237; of the Indian country above Albany laid before the board of trade, 283; of the province of New York, transmitted to England, 397, 420, 505, and received by the lords of trade, 455, 462, who are pleased with it, 522; prepared by colonel Romer and sent to England, 676; of western New York, reference to, 717; of the country of the five nations, colonel Romer ordered to prepare a, 750; of French America, defective, 796; of Indian countries with the names of the several tribes, ordered to be prepared, 843; promised, 882; of the situation of the five nations and of the land conveyed by them to the crown transmitted to England 888, 915; of the provinces of New York, New Jersey and of the Indian country, ordered to be transmitted to England, V., 130, 422; of the country about the lakes transmitted to the board of trade, 479; of Hudson's river, governor Hunter carries to England a, 532; none made of the country of the five nations, ibid; of Louisiana, referred to, 577, 634, 684, and of North America, by M. de l'Isle, referred to, 577; Hennepin's, quoted, 621; of the boundary between New York and Connecticut transmitted to England, 699; of the province of New York, Cadwallader Colden prepares a, 704, 806; sent to England, 705; printed with certain papers relating to the Indian trade, 712; of the French missions in America include several English settlements, 726; annexed to the answer to the petition of the London merchants, 751; of each of the colonies called for, 764; of the province of New York and of New Jersey ordered to be prepared, 777; showing the places surrendered by the six nations to the English, transmitted to England, 786, 804; of the land petitioned for by Messrs Storke and Livingston sent to the board of trade, VI., 67; prepared by Mr. Colden, 68; Crown Point and Tierondequat not laid down in any English, 138; with Crown Point and Tierondequat laid down, sent to England, 142, 143, 145; of the western country, the French forts designated on, 832; an ancient one of New Jersey sent to the board of

Map — *continued.*
trade, 838; of New Jersey by Keith, sent to the board of trade, 843; explanatory of the boundary between New York and Massachusetts, sent to the board of trade, 937; of the middle British colonies in North America, published by Mr. Pownall, 1009; of the patents on the east side of Hudson river, sent to the board of trade, VII., 208; sent by general Abercromby to secretary Pitt, 345; showing intrusions by land proprietors, forwarded to the board of trade by lieutenant-governor Colden, 487; annexed to a report of the board of trade on the future regulation of the new acquisitions in America, mentioned, 539; of a proposed boundary between the whites and Indians, drawn on a piece of bark, 726; of the royal grant, sent to the board of trade, 743, 745; of the country between lake Champlain and the Connecticut river, ordered to be prepared, 807; of the province of New York, governor Moore proposes to make, 826, 851, 873; of the island of Jamaica presented to the earl of Dartmouth, 827; of the province of New York by captain Holland, mentioned, 845; of lake Champlain sent to England, VIII., 3, 104; showing the boundaries between the whites and Indians in America, 31; sent to sir William Johnson, 36; received by him, 95, and submitted to the Indians, 120; of the boundary line between the whites and Indians agreed upon in 1768, 136; of townships laid out near lake Champlain, published, 178; reference to Blaeu's and Ogilby's, 344; doctor Mitchell publishes one of North America, 437; Guy Johnson draws up one of the country of the six nations, 562; of the settlements in Canada, ordered, IX., 10; of the country along the river St. Lawrence, sent to France, 15; of the route of certain French missionaries through lake Ontario, 66; consulted to discover the mouth of the Mississippi river, 81; of the Mississippi river, by M. Joliet, mentioned, 121, 793; M. Duchesneau prepares one of the Indian country, 153; of the western country, sent to France by governor de la Barre, 205; of a gulf north of Hudson's bay, sent to France, 209; M. Villeneuve occupied in compiling one of Canada, 309; of governor Denonville's intended route to the Senecas sent to France, 328; and plan of Niagara, M. de Villeneuve prepares, 339; of the route from Canada to Onondaga, transmitted to France, 350; of the respective possessions of the French and English in America, ordered to be prepared, 372; M. de Champlain draws one of the Iroquois country, 702; reverend Mr. Dollier draws one of the country around lake Erie, 787; of lake Ontario, sent to France, 789, 976; of M. Joliet's voyage to Hudson's bay furnished, 795; of French settlements on Hudson's bay, sent to France, 798, 799; of Acadia, sent to France, 894; of Acadia, referred to, 931; of lake Champlain, 1022; of Boston, found on board an English schooner at Port Royal and sent to France, X., 16; of the boundaries of New France, sent to Paris, 690; of the French and English frontiers from Montreal to fort Duquesne, by captain Pouchot, 694; of the frontiers of New France drawn by chevalier de Levis, sent to the minister, 698; of the frontiers of lake George, 720; map of Ticonderoga and vicinity, 726.

Maquais river, Arent van Curler promises to make a draft of the, III., 145. (See *Mohawk river.*)

Maquawekanpaweet, a Penacook Indian, III., 562.

Mar, [John Erskine, 11th] earl of, secretary of state, III., viii; the duke of Montrose succeeds, ix; unable to help governor Hunter, V., 453.

Mar Bermejo, IX., 121.

Mar de Cortes, IX., 121.

Maraigum, I., 223.

Maramec (Malamet, Maramek), Nicolas Perrot stationed at, IX., 570; Miamis resident at, 619, 624.

Maranhao, the Dutch abandon, I., 236.

Marble, in New Brunswick, IX., 548.

Marblehead, IV., 1077; smuggling carried on at, V., 31; pilots for Boston furnished at, X., 16.

Marbletown, II., 592, 622, 644, 646, 649, 650; magistrates of, 627.

Marcel, captain, at the siege of Quebec, X., 1007; votes for the surrender of that place, 1008; aid-de-camp to M. de Montcalm, 1010; returns to Europe, ibid.

Marcelis, Ahassueros, IV., 754, 940.

Marcelis, Gysbert, IV., 755, 939.

Marcelissen, Peter, II., 578.

Marchand, John, his report of affairs at Louisbourg, X., 68.

Marco, Michiel de, II., 191.

Marcus the Finn, II., 89.

Mareckkawich, I., 417. (See *Brooklyn.*)

Marest, reverend Joseph Jean, S. J., missionary among the Scioux, IX., 418, 744, 775, 779.

Mareuil (Mareil), reverend Pierre de, S. J., letter of, to the reverend father d'Heu, IX., 836; biographical notice of, ibid; exchanged, 842, 847, 856; arrives in Montreal, 845; missionary to the Abenakis, 990.

Margaret of Parma, regent of the low countries, I., 491.

Margot, or Wolf, river, VII., 777.

Margret, French (French Margret), marries an Indian of the six nations, VII., 286.

Margrita (Margarita), the Dutch destroy the castle of, I., 42, 63.

Maria, a Spanish slave, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

Maricour (Marbeur, Marcure, Maricourt, Maricout, Markeur, Marriceur, Marricour, Marrikeur), Paul Lemoine de, Indian name of, IV., 492, 495, 598; advises the five nations to break off with New York, 498; has an interview with Indians from Onondaga, 558; expected in Albany, 564; to be sent by the governor of Canada to the earl of Bellomont, 574; arrives at Cadarachqui, 598; at Onondaga, 689, 888; chevalier d'Iberville brother-in-law of, 689; speaks Indian as well as French, ibid; earl of Bellomont too smart for, 714; offers to furnish the five nations with jesuits, 730, 919; conveys a message to Onondaga, 737; the earl

Maricour, Paul Lemoine de — *continued.*
of Bellomont wishes to know the nature of the message brought by, 739; his return to Montreal expected, 748; takes presents to the five nations, 749; sent by the governor of Canada to the five nations, 798; prevails on the Indians to lay down the axe, 804; Messrs. Bleeker and Schuyler sent to Onondaga to watch, 889; the Cayugas and Senecas opposed to, 890; enters Onondaga in great triumph, 891; his propositions to the five nations, 892; recovers a number of French prisoners at Onondaga, 894, 895; the five nations warned against, 897; mentioned, 989, 1083; brother of M. de Longueuil, IX., 487, 759, 763; returns from Hudson's bay, 487; adopted by the Iroquois, 580, 749; nephew of M. Lebert, 583; invited to Onondaga, 596, 685, 709, 710; sent to Quebec, 597; proceeds to fort Frontenac, 609; commands the Indians in the expedition against the Onondagas, 650; sent to the Iroquois, 711; brings back delegates from the Iroquois, 715; signs the treaty with the latter, and conducts jesuit missionaries to them, 737, 738; assures the Iroquois of the peace being general, 747; this assurance confirmed, 748; deceased, 759, 763.
Marie Antoinette, queen, count d'Estaing bears testimony to the high character of, X., 1167.
Marienburch, Mr., I., 93.
Marietiens hook, on the Delaware, II., 53.
Marillac, captain de, X., 375; marries in Canada, 417; wounded, 751, 799.
Marille, lieutenant, wounded, X., 431.
Marin, cadet, commands a detachment in Nova Scotia, VI., 478, X., 168; takes several prisoners whom he releases, VI., 480, X., 179; explains why Louisbourg was surrendered, 3; his report from Acadia, 4; reports the arrival of English men-of-war at Annapolis, 9; English scalps brought to, 11; raises money from the Acadians, for account of government, 15; captures an English schooner, 16; an exchange of the prisoners taken by, proposed, 19; cuts off Saratoga, 38, 76; plunders Lydius' house, 42; ordered to Bayverte, 44; arrives at Bayverte, 51; had visited fort Clinton, 80; returns to Canada, 93; stationed at St. Therèse, 99; ensign, ordered to Acadia, 166; sets out from Quebec, 169; expected in Acadia, 175; arrives at Beaubassin, 176; recalled, ibid; several of his men sick, 178; returns to Quebec, 179; lieutenant in the marine, at Carillon, 488; defeats an English detachment, 533; bravery of, 591, 593; returns from a scout, 599; marches against fort Edward, 606; commands Indians at the siege of fort William Henry, 608, 621; defeats divers parties of the enemy, 647, 663; commands a detachment of Indians at Ticonderoga, 811; defeated by major Rogers, 818, 851; takes prisoners, 819.
Marin (Morang), captain, taken prisoner at Niagara, VII., 403; mentioned, X., 988.
Marin (Marrain, Morang, Murray), chevalier, commands an expedition to the Ohio, VI., 779, 780, 825, X., 235; the Indians offended at the arrogance of, VI., 805; desert from, 806; dies, 832; particulars of his operations in the west, 836; obtains the cross of St. Louis, 837; builds a fort at the river Au Boeuff, 837, X., 256; governor Duquesne pleased with, 257.
Marin, M., makes a sortie at the siege of Louisbourg, X., 852.
Marin, Laperrière. (See *La Perriere-Marin.*)
Marine, council of the, proposal to establish a post at Niagara submitted to, IX., 874; letters of governor Vaudreuil to, 875, 884, 893; letter to governor Vaudreuil from, 875; state of the western country reported to, 893; informed of continued difficulties between the Abenakis and the English, 909.
Marine, department of the, character of the manuscripts in the, IX., v.
Marine and colonies, ministers of. (See *Minister of state.*)
Marinkansick, I., 565. (See *Narragansett.*)
Marion, La Fontaine, shot, IX., 1023.
Marius, Peter Jacobse, II., 647, 700, 725, III., 339; elder of the Dutch church, 588.
Mark, Peter, IV., 936, 1008.
Markham, William, secretary of Pennsylvania, III., 809; governor, accused of countenancing pirates, IV., 301, 543; James Brown marries a daughter of, 301; asks that the Fowey man-of-war be sent against pirates in the Delaware, 379; arrests two of Kidd's men, 551; his son-in-law sent prisoner to England, 646.
Marks, Joseph, taken at Schenectady, brought back from Canada, III., 778.
Marlborough, [James Ley, 3d] earl of, member of the council of trade and plantations, III., xiii, 31, 33, 36.
Marlborough, [John Churchill, 5th] earl and 1st duke of, member of the privy council, III., 711, IV., 1127; one of the lords justices, 415; lord Cornbury appoints a day of thanksgiving for the victory gained by, 1136; gains the battle of Blenheim, 1157; an account of warlike stores at New York sent to, 1166, V., 252, 262; governor Hunter served under, 453; the duke of Bedford marries a granddaughter of, VI., 713; recommends a commander for the Canada expedition, IX., 835; his sister, mistress of James II., 1034; colonel Ligonier distinguishes himself under, X., 705.
Marlborough, [Charles Spencer, 2d] duke of, keeper of the privy seal, VI., 960; commands an expedition to the coasts of France, VII., 345; in command in Germany, VIII., 648; date of his death, ibid.
Marlborough (Malbrough, Massachusetts), III., 552.
Marlet, Gideon, II., 686.
Marmande, ——, IX., 236.
Marmet, reverend Jacques, S. J., notice of, IX., 951.
Maron, captain de, at the battle of lake George, X., 339; loses a large amount of money at play, 551.
Marquette, reverend Jacques, S. J., at lake Superior, IX., 97; count Frontenac suppresses all reference to him when announcing the discovery of the Mississippi, 121, 793; visits lake Erie, 382; discovers the Mississippi, 384; his opinion of Louis Joliet, 668.

Marr, Henry, leads a party towards Crown Point, VII., 93.
Marriage, not known among Indians, I., 282; parties prosecuted for having contracted an illegal, II., 691; illegal in New Netherland without previous publication of banns, 692; law in Virginia regulating, not enforced, III., 253; performed by justices in New York, 261; performed in New Jersey by justices of the peace, IV., 766; the legislature of New England pass a law against incestuous, 793; notices drawn up for the dissolution of, V., 215; early, encouraged in Canada, IX., 63, 87; means adopted in Canada to produce, 65; portions, distributed to girls in Canada, 68; number of, in Canada in one year, 73, 143; between Frenchmen and Indian girls, to be encouraged, 271; of officers in Canada, to be discountenanced, X., 550.
Marriage licenses, Robert Coo applies for one, II., 688; the governor authorized to issue, III., 372, 688, 821, IV., 288, 558, V., 135, VII., 830; the earl of Bellomont receives the fees for, IV., 522; a, issued for Adam Baldridge and Mrs. Buckmaster, 766; whence issued in New York, VIII., 445.
Marrinac river. (See *Mamaroneck.*)
Mars, a negro slave, singular proceedings against, V., 341; recommended to be pardoned, 346.
Marris, colonel. (See *Morris.*)
Marsel, M., inspector of king's stores at Quebec, X., 918.
Marselis, Gysbert, junior, VII., 614.
Marselis, John, junior, VII., 614.
Marsepingh, powder given to the sachem of, II., 466.
Marsh, Jacob, VII., 931, 938.
Marsh, captain James, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730; notice of, ibid.
Marsh (Mash), Witham, secretary for Indian affairs, VII., 694, 703, VIII., 244; dies, VII., 694, 703; Dr. Shuckburgh recommended to succeed, 838.
Marshall, Charles, IV., 942.
Marshall, Edward, IV., 935, 1008.
Marshall, Edward, senior, IV., 938, 1008.
Marshall, captain Hubert, in garrison at New York, VI., 222; lieutenant-governor Clarke complains of, 223; president of a court of inquiry at Albany, 374, 375; colonel, 376; colonel Johnson consults, 389; transmits news of the movements of the French, 518; letter of the commandant at Crown Point to, 519; authorized to demand provisions for the four independent companies, 656; ordered to apply to the commissary at Albany for gunpowder, 682; commandant of the fort at Albany, 856.
Marshall, Jarvis, III., 385; messenger of the council, IV., 25; signs addresses, 935, 1008.
Marshall, John, captain of a privateer, complains of Mr. Birchfield, surveyor of the customs, V., 232.
Marshall, lieutenant John, VI., 374, 375.
Marshpee, reverend Gideon Hawley missionary at, VII., 49.
Marson, madame de, mother-in-law of M. de Vaudreuil, IX., 775.
Marson, miss, IX., 120.
Marson de Soulanges, M., sent from Canada to Boston to demand the restitution of a French ship, IX., 71; commandant in Acadia, 119; taken by buccaneers, ibid; authorized to take possession of Port Royal, 379, 788; deputy to governor Chambly, 793; sent to Acadia, 794.
Marston, Benjamin, exports timber from Salem to Lisbon, IV., 724.
Marston, John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Marston, Nathaniel, IV., 935, VII., 219.
Marston, Thomas, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Marston, Parmer & company, merchants of New York, extract of a letter from a captain of a privateer to, VII., 219.
Marston Moor, colonel Montague distinguishes himself at the battle of, II., 274; baron Kimbolton contributes to the defeat of the royalists at, 292.
Martain, Richard. (See *Martin.*)
Martel, captain, X., 41.
Martel, John Baptist, reports events at Louisbourg, X., 68.
Martel, M. de, inspector of the king's stores, X., 641.
Marten, sir Henry, knight, judge of the court of admiralty, I., 73, 77, 78, 79.
Martens, John, II., 31, III., 178.
Martense, Cornelis, IV., 940.
Martense van der Bosch (sergeant Harmen), II., 367, 370, 430, 465, 466, 468, 492; sent to New England for provisions, 373, 374, 430, 448, 473; declaration of, as to the measures adopted for the defense of New Netherland, 508, 509.
Martense, Marte, IV., 941.
Martensen, Peter, IV., 939.
Martensen, Poulus, IV., 940.
Martensen, Roeloff, II., 375, 577, 646, 702; schepen of Amesfoort, 482.
Martial law, to be declared in the government of the duke of York in case of rebellion or insurrection, II., 297; the governor of New York empowered to proclaim, III., 626, 830; an attempt to subject the militia of New York to, IV., 426; not to be established without the consent of the council, V., 133.
Martin, Abraham, the plains of Abraham called after, IX., 797, X., 1081.
Martin, Andre, III., 132.
Martin, Hanna, V., 419.
Martin, John, VIII., 456.
Martin, Josiah, governor of North Carolina, VIII., 279, 562; biographical notice of, 279.
Martin, captain Louis, R. A., claimed as a prisoner by the governor of Canada, X., 712; proposal for his exchange, 713, 841; his parole dispensed with, 715; his return to Canada demanded, 716; to return to Canada, 772, 773, 774; delivered up to the French, 849; exchanged, 882.
Martin, reverend Mr., episcopal minister of South Carolina, VII., 496.

Martin, captain Philip, R. A., notice of, VIII., 64.
Martin, captain Richard, brings sir Edmund Andros to New York, II., 741; brings despatches to governor Dongan, III., 355.
Martin, Richard, VI., 392.
Martin, Samuel, represents Camelford in parliament, VIII., 279.
Martin, admiral William, blockades the French fleet, X., 61; commits much damage in France, 95.
Martineau, ——, a settler near Detroit, killed, X., 140.
Martin Gerritsen's bay, I., 360, 361; description of, 366; a party of Englishmen commence a settlement at, II., 145; called Oyster bay, 160.
Martinico (Martinique), commander Evertzen joins commander Binckes at, II., 572; Canada more advantageous than, IV., 1055; privateers fitted out at, against New York, 1147; a French privateer from, captures a vessel bound to Philadelphia, V., 61; trade carried on by means of flags of truce with, 159; horses imported from Massachusetts into, 597; capitulates, VII., 522; major Skene serves on the expedition against, 588, 615; governor Monckton commands the expedition against, VIII., 250; the 42d highlanders in the expedition against, 312; large supplies of military stores sent to the Americans from, 603; captain Shuldham, R. N., in the expedition against, 681; the 15th regiment in the expedition against, 706; M. de Chambly governor of, IX., 212; Huguenots leave, 309, 312; failure of the English expedition against, 571; the French fleet driven ashore at, X., 31; part of duke d'Anville's fleet taken near, 95; trade between Canada and, 120; slaves sent from Canada to, 138.
Martinière, captain de la, sails for Hudson's bay, IX., 800.
Martinière, M. de la, member of council of Quebec, IX., 156.
Martinnehouck, I., 366.
Martinse, Roeloffe, IV., 28.
Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard, I., 565, III., 169, 170, 215, 328, 614, 798; the English absorb, II., 134; granted to the duke of York, 296; Mr. Mahue, commander of, III., 248; governor Andros sends arms to, 254; a part of Dukes county, 402, IV., 28; a prize belonging to a pirate furnished with a pilot at, III., 552; the French despoil, 752; seized by sir William Phipps, IV., 2; governor Fletcher and sir William Phipps lay claim to, 6, 8; governor Fletcher about visiting, 10; an Indian church at, 755; the ship of war Advice to cruise between the capes of Delaware and, 862; smuggling carried on at, V., 31.
Mary, queen, consort of William III., of England, IV., 851; dead, IX., 616.
Maryland (Merilande, Merriland), a number of soldiers desert from the Delaware to, II., 64; Delaware claimed to be a part of, 67, 70, 81, 89, 131, 137; Philip Calvert, secretary of, 73; the country between thirty-eight and forty degrees of latitude claimed by, 74; Josias Fendall, governor of, 75; vindication of the Dutch title to the Delaware river delivered to, 80; mentioned, 81; proposal to settle the boundary between New Netherland and, 83, 132; boundaries of, 84, 85; protest of the governor, &c., of, against the Dutch, 86; journal of the embassy from New Netherland to, 88; bounds claimed by, 92; Adriaen van der Donck's widow marries Hugh O'Neal of, 93; proceedings of Messrs. Heermans and Waldron before the governor and council of, 94; declines to give up fugitives from the Dutch on the Delaware, 97; favorably disposed towards the Dutch, 98; the Dutch suggest an overland trade between the Delaware and, ibid; Messrs. Heermans and Waldron report the result of their mission to, 99; New Amstel alleged to lie in, 117; governor Fendall excites a faction against lord Baltimore in, 118; the Dutch colony on the Delaware to be reduced under, 119; between Virginia and the South river, 131; situate in Chesapeake bay, 137; an embassy sent by the Dutch to, 138; tobacco, duty on, 210; tobacco the chief staple of, 211, IV., 1133; trade to be encouraged with, II., 212; the colony on the Delaware a partition wall between New Netherland and, 220; the Dutch will not dispute the English title to, 411; settlers on the South river from, to take out confirmatory patents, 605; property in New Netherland belonging to inhabitants of, excepted from confiscation, 612; settlements on the South river destroyed by a party from, 678; property in New Netherland belonging to the subjects of, ordered confiscated, 710; a New England vessel taken by the Dutch on her passage from, 715; released from confiscation, 726; annexed to the government of Virginia, 742; mentioned, 760; illegality of the proceedings respecting, III., 23; character of the population of, in 1649, 26; a nursery of jesuits, ibid; Philip Calvert governor of, 45; illicit trade carried on with the Dutch from, 47, 48; officers sent to investigate frauds on the revenue in, 49; many of sir Robert Carr's soldiers desert to, 69; not pleased with the conquest of New Netherland, ibid; negroes sent to, 73; Alexander d'Hinojossa in, 82, 83; the Iroquois at war with, 172, 440, 441, 457, IX., 240, 259, 261; governor Nicolls presented with two youths taken in, III., 172; in danger from the Dutch, 207, 211; lands in New York to be granted on the same condition as in, 218; despatches sent to governor Andros by way of, 245; no clergymen except Roman catholic in, 253; treats with the Indians at Albany, 256; its produce, 260; complaints received by governor Andros from, respecting Indian attacks, 271, 272; efforts of governor Andros to procure the release of captives brought by Indians from, 277; several insurrections in, 301; treaty concluded with the Iroquois by, 321, IX., 200; lord Baltimore in, III., 339; the head of Chesapeake bay in, not settled, 343; claims the Delaware, 344; Philip Calvert chancellor of, 346; members of the council of, 347; a writ of quo warranto to be sued out against, 363; Scotch emigrants arrive in, 395; the Indian name of, 417; trade with Indians before the arrival

Maryland — *continued.*
of the French in Canada, 460; the five nations at war with Indians behind, 475; foundation of the French claim to, 529, 530; attention of government called to, 574; twenty protestants imprisoned in, 636; will be ruined if New York be lost, 652, 846; sends forces to Albany for the Canada expedition, 717; the five nations at the head of the rivers of, 722, 836; quota to be furnished by, 732, IV., 101, 108, 111, 227, 706, 839, V., 139; Indians expect aid from, III., 777, 779, 806, 807; asked to assist New York, 778, 785, 790, 792, 795, 812; sends a delegate to New York, 788; governor Sloughter requests that she may be commanded to assist New York, 791; the grant of the duke of York extended to, 796; declines to assist New York, 834; the five nations uneasy about, 843; ordered to assist New York, 855, IV., 95, VI., 319; peace between the five nations and the French, most dangerous to, IV., 33, 54; pecuniary aid to New York from, 37, 74, 150, 665; governor Fletcher renews the covenant chain with the Indians of New York in behalf of, 41, 42, 47; mentioned, 50; preferred by the quakers of Pennsylvania to New York, 52; does not send a commissioner to consult with governor Fletcher, 56; danger to, if Canada be not taken, 57; five nations complain of, 62; the governor of, to agree with those of Pennsylvania and Virginia concerning their respective quotas, 66; commissioners from, and the other colonies to meet at New York, 67; bill drawn by the governor of, in favor of New York returned protested, 74, 84; the governor of Connecticut requests that the quota of that colony be in proportion to that of, 106; governor Fletcher ordered to accept the contributions of, 142; Francis Nicholson governor of, ibid, 300; sir Thomas Lawrence secretary of, 167; families move from New York to, 183; in danger of being lost, 188, 207, 344, 401; letters received in New York by way of, 198, and sent to England by way of, 199; her excuse for not aiding New York, 229; ordered to commute for her quota, 250; plan for the union of, and the other colonies, 296; persons prosecuted for exporting tobacco to Scotland from, 300; Arnauld Nodine trades to, 454; ought to open a trade with the western Indians, 488, 590; pirates seized in, 551, 584; colonel Blakiston governor of, 584; the five nations a barrier to, 609, VI., 112; the planting of tobacco to be preferred in, before a trade with the western Indians, IV., 632; measures recommended for the security of Virginia and, 652; estimated number of men in 1700 in, 680; profits of the governor of, 724; governor Blakiston returns from Philadelphia to, ibid; danger of the French opening the way to, 748; value of a piece of eight in, 757; does not require fortifications, 832; proportion of the expense for the erection of forts to be borne by, ibid, 839; danger to, if the Canada Indians are allowed to pass through western New York, 870; proposal to annex it to the Carolinas, 874; the Indians living behind Carolina and, at peace, 918; included in the peace with the five nations, 982; plan to prevent the export of specie from, 1047; the president and council of, complain of captain Bostwick, R. N., 1056; votes aid to New York, 1060; governor Seymour arrives in, 1084; will not assist New York, 1085; the Dreadnought arrives in, 1099; no post from Philadelphia to, 1113; a presbyterian clergyman arrives in, 1186; negroes carried from Guinea to, V., 57; the Ottawas live back of, 76; report of colonel Quary on, 114; colonel Quary member of the council in, 199; the governor of New York sends for supplies to, 253; Indians towards, visit Onondaga, 375; the five nations make peace with the Indians of, 387; would not assist New York during king William's war, 432; reverend Mr. Talbot visits, 473; the five nations believe they received the small pox from, 487; one of the British colonies, 591; report of the board of trade on, 605; number of ships cleared 1714–1717 from Great Britain for, 615; the true pine not seen north of, 688; troops sent on the expedition against Carthagena from, VI., 171; proposes to satisfy the six nations for lands, 230, 231; invited to send commissioners to an Indian conference at Albany, 801, 802; instructions to that effect forwarded to, 817; intelligence from the Ohio transmitted to, 834; names of the delegates to the Albany congress from, 853; quota of, as settled by the congress at Albany, 889; the security of lake Erie proposed to be committed to, and other colonies, 895; governor Shirley complains of, 939; general Braddock consults with the several colonial governors in, 942; the Skaniadaradighroonas not allowed to leave, 983; Indians infest the borders of, 1026; estimate of the sum expended by, in the expedition against the French forts, VII., 2; the French make incursions into, 10; the discontents of the Indians aggravated by land grants made by, 18; Indian hostilities in, 59, 603, X., 469, 479, 481, 484, 528; Shirley and Pepperell's regiments recruited from, VII., 87; the Shawanese at war with, 214; Joseph Galloway, a native of, 291; church of England established in, 365, 366; called on for more troops, 482; outrages committed on the borders of, 746; the distributors of stamps obliged to fly from, 760; the repeal of the stamp act announced to, 824; the Nanticokes sell their lands in, VIII., 119; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; Michael Cresap a native of, 459, the delegates to the continental congress from, pretty violent, 513; troops sent to the camp at Boston from, 597; the governor authorized to retire from his government whenever he think necessary, 642; all trade with, prohibited, 668; general Howe in, 733; conquers the Andastoguez, IX., 227.

Mascareen (Mascarine, Mascaron), a New England brigantine trades at, IV., 413; a French island, 552.

Mascarene (Mascareene, Mascarin), John Paul, VI., 477; letter of the governor of Canada to, 478; his answer to the governor of Canada, 479; biographical notice of,

Mascarene, John Paul — *continued.*
482; the bishop of Quebec writes to, 483; orders the restoration of two Amalicites, 540; governor of Annapolis (Nova Scotia), X., 9; rebuilds the church at Annapolis, 17; letters from Louisbourg to, intercepted, 39; forbids all communication between the English and Acadians, 40; proposes to burn all the Acadian settlements, 57; asks for reinforcements, 62, 63; uneasy, 66; reports a French settlement at the mouth of the river St. John, 190.

Masenello, lieutenant-governor Leisler called, III., 661, 668, 757.

Mash, John, III., 591.

Maskigon river, course of, IX., 1072.

Maskoutenek, brother of the Oumeami, IX., 238. (See *Indian tribes.*)

Masks, the Indians wear, II., 157.

Mason, Arthur, II., 667.

Mason, colonel George, fugitive slaves to be delivered on the Potomac, at the house of, V., 674, 676.

Mason, James, IV., 935.

Mason, John, deputy-governor of Connecticut, II., 386; biographical notice of, VIII., 352.

Mason, captain John, and others, remonstrate against the settlement of the Dutch in New Netherland, I., 58, III., 17; his residence, 18; Massachusetts usurps the patent of, 111; succeeded by his grandson, 568; New Hampshire granted to, V., 594. (See *Mason, Robert Tufton.*)

Mason, John and Robert (sons of Robert), sell their right to New Hampshire, III., 568, IV., 673, 674, V., 595.

Mason, Robert (Tufton), his case referred to the royal commissioners, III., 87; colonel Nicolls attorney of, 101; member of governor Andros' council, 543; death of, 568; proprietor of New Hampshire, 579.

Mason, Robert, junior, sells his right to New Hampshire, III., 568.

Mason, sir Robert, reports on the right of Mr. Mason to New Hampshire, III., 101.

Mason, Samuel, member of the council of Connecticut, IV., 613, 614, VI., 258.

Mason, captain William, sent to sea by lieutenant-governor Leisler, III., 751; attacks and burns Port Royal, 752; a pirate, IV., 307, 385; governor Fletcher protects the crew of, 386; the Jacob sold to Coats and, 444; sails from England for New York, 606.

Masons, wages in Canada of, IX., 315.

Mass celebrated at Onondaga, IX., 738.

Massa, C., I., 437.

Massachusetts (Machasouset, Machazuset, Matetusjes, Mathuses, Mattacheusetts, Mattachusetts, The Bay), the English arrive at the Fresh river from, I., 152; the first freeman of, who lost his life for opposition to monarchy, 567; population of, in 1641, 568; Rhode Island at loggerheads with, II., 135; Charles I. grants a patent to, 137; people from, commence a settlement on Long island, 146, 147, 148, 149; John Winthrop governor of, 150; reverend Mr. Leverich minister in, 160; confirms the boundary agreed to at Hartford, 396; John Winthrop one of the principal founders of, 415; sir George Downing a friend of, 418; correspondence between the government of New Netherland and, in regard to vessels captured by the Dutch, 667; sir Edmund Andros governor of, 742, III., 536, 537, 543. 722; letter of director Van Twiller to the governor of, respecting Connecticut river, 18; laws of, laid before the council for foreign plantations, 39; proceedings against the regicides in, 40, 41; instructions to the royal commissioners to, 51; colonel Nicolls to pursue the same course with other provinces as with, 55; letter of king Charles II. to, 61; invited to aid in the reduction of the Dutch, 63; part of New England, 64; colonel Nicolls recommends the organization of a court of admiralty in, 67; evades the king's letter, and underhand dealing of, 84; inclinable to a commonwealth, 87; none but church members eligible to office in, ibid; other colonies complain of, 90; Mr. Maverick exerts himself in favor of the royal commission in, 93; the ministers of, invited to a council, 94; declaration of the general court of, 95; reply of the king's commissioners to, 96; the governor and council of, forbid the constable of Portsmouth to obey the king's commissioners, 98; the king's commissioners reprove the governor and council of, 99; calls on the towns to the eastward to send deputies to Boston, 100; usurps New Hampshire and Maine, 101; the king's commissioners recommend the abrogation of the charter of, 102; conflict between the king's commissioners and, 107; attempts to exercise jurisdiction in Maine, ibid, 108; report of the king's commissioners on, 110; the richest of the New England colonies, 112; styles herself a state and a commonwealth, ibid; exports and imports of, 113; colonel Nicolls exposes the sophistry of, 114; the king will not pass over the affronts received from, 116; invited to assist in an expedition to Canada, 120, IV., 12; Connecticut requests assistance against the French from, III., 121; governor Nicolls reports the course to be pursued toward the king's commissioners by, 136; defense of, against the report of the king's commissioners, 138; the frontiers of, in a state of alarm, 141; the governor of, near eighty years of age, 142; Boston the port town of, 154; Mr. Bellingham elected governor of, 160; letter of governor Nicolls to the council of, remonstrating on their course in regard to Maine, 170, 172; the governor and council of, summoned to repair to England, 173; has "unrankled" all that has been done in Maine, 182; the loyal party oppressed in, 184; informed of the reduction of New York, 199; boundaries of, 240, VII., 597; swelled to a large territory, III., 241; hates the French, ibid; king Philip's war caused by the severe laws of, 242; regulations of the Indian trade by, 243; losses of, by king Philip's war, 244; opponents in Maine to the pretensions of, 249; at war with the Indians, 254, 257, IV., 314, V., 703, 734, VI., 646; prohibits those

**Massachusetts** — *continued.*

of Pemaquid removing to New York, III., 255; assents to a peace with the Eastern Indians, 256, 263, 265; people of Albany liable to be prosecuted should any of them visit, 258; sir Edmund Andros prays inquiry into the truth of the charges advanced against Albany by, 259; population of, in 1678, 262; New England colonies influenced by, 264; answers governor Andros' petition, 266; order in council thereupon, 267; pretends a purchase from Mr. George, 278; claims to the South sea, 356; Thomas and Joseph Dudley, governors of, 364; one hundred times richer than New York, 429; encroaches on Acadia, 506; captain Nicholson visits, 551; coins money, 578; charter vacated, 579; trades to France, Holland, Spain, Scotland and Ireland, 581; restrained from that trade, 582; makes peace with the five nations 621; memorial of the agents from Albany to, 695; requested to send a clergyman to convert the Mohawks, 696; Albany applies for assistance to, 704; acknowledges lieutenant-governor Leisler, 708; ordered to deliver up the New York records, and a sloop and guns belonging to Pemaquid, 711; proceeds to a new election notwithstanding the charter is vacated, 720; resumes her charter government, 724, 725; quota of men to be furnished by, 751, IV., 58, 101, 108, 111, 706, 839, V., 139, X., 947; the New York records delivered up by, III., 769; refuses to assist New York against the French, 792, 795, IV., 58; Martha's Vineyard annexed to, 6; sir William Phipps, governor of, 8; a mortal epidemic prevails in, 67; quota to be furnished by Connecticut to be in proportion to that of, 106; number of men capable of bearing arms in 1690 in, 185; two families killed by Indians in, 190; its excuse for not assisting New York, 229; proposes that New York, New England and New Jersey be under one government, 259; the earl of Bellomont governor of, 261, 297, 299, 359, 415, 452, 530, 603, 630, 666, 698; the assembly has the control of the revenue of, 263; William Stoughton, lieutenant-governor of, 293, IX., 682; a royal proclamation sent to, IV., 298; an act against pirates to be passed in, 299, 327; Isaac Addington, secretary of, 426; the earl of Bellomont invited to, 439; Penobscot and Nova Scotia granted to, 476; time of the meeting of the legislature of, 520; the council of, privy to the earl of Bellomont's negotiation with captain Kidd, 583; the lords justices issue directions about pirates seized in, 585; sir Henry Ashurst agent for, 586; a printed edition of the laws of, sent to England, 612; distance of the New York and Connecticut boundary from Hudson's river at the south boundary line of, 628; distance of its south boundary from the eight mile line of the New York and Connecticut boundary, 630; letters of the earl of Bellomont in relation to, mentioned, 631; the legislature of, addicted to passing temporary laws, 636; proclamation for a general fast issued in, 637; sends timber to Spain and Portugal, 645, 825; the council of, contest with the earl of Bellomont the right of nominating to office, 668; colonels Pincheon and Hutchinson members of the council of, 673; the assembly of, in session, 684; an act passed for establishing seaports in, 699; reasons in favor of annexing New York to, 715; the king has no revenue in, 723, 776; New York merchants petition to be put under a government separate from, 725; address to William III., voted by, 771; representations of the lords of trade on the acts of the assembly of, transmitted to the earl of Bellomont, 773; makes an annual present to the governor, 784; Indians barbarously treated in many parts of, 786; dissatisfied with the trade and navigation acts, 789; wants free trade with all the world, and claims a right to all the privileges enjoyed by the people of England, ibid; its staple trade, 790; no codfish west of Cape Cod in, ibid; would be excelled by New York if it were not for governor Fletcher's corrupt practices, 791; secretary Addington reports on the procedure in the courts of, 827; orders a fort to be built at Falmouth (Maine), 831; colonel Romer's recommendations for the defense of, ibid; ought to erect a fort at Pemaquid, 832, 964; a report made to the house of commons on the union of New York and, 854; reported to have refused admitting an appeal to the king, ibid; annexation of New Hampshire and Rhode island to, proposed, 874; New York separated from, 914; to assist New York in case of invasion, 965; governor Dudley dissolves the assembly of, 1083; Deerfield in, cut off, 1099; colonel Byfield appointed judge of the admiralty for, 1116; value of the currency of, 1132, 1133, V., 509; no attention paid to the proclamation for settling the value of foreign coin in, IV., 1134; colonel Dudley, governor of, 1141; an appeal from a decree of the governor of, 1177; complains of the neutrality of the five nations, V., 42, 228; complains of Mr. Bridger, 175; annual charge of, for the defense of the frontiers, 179, 192; major Roberton of the forces of, 259; colonel Vetch commands the forces of, on the Canada expedition, 260; one of the British colonies, 591; Maine included in the charter of, 594; early history and description of, 596; its deputies not allowed to treat with the five nations unless after submitting their proposals to the government of New York, 655; its deputies attempt to treat with the five nations, without the knowledge of the New York authorities, 656; consents to treat with the five nations at Albany with the approbation of the province of New York, 684; concludes a treaty with the five nations, 710; an Indian conference at Albany attended by a deputy from, 713; the Scaticook Indians commit damage in, 721; minutes of a conference held with the six nations by commissioners of, 723; name applied by the five nations to, 725; benefits derived from paper money by, 738; commissioners appointed to settle the boundary line between New

Massachusetts — *continued.*

Hampshire and, VI., 60, 110, 953; boundaries in dispute between New York and, 125, VII., 596, VIII., 438; lays out townships near Hudson's river, VI., 143; invited to settle the boundary with New York, 159; a commission issued to settle the boundary between Rhode Island and, 168; regiments sent against Carthagena from, 171; exposed condition of the plantations north of, 208; expected to assist in the reduction of Crown Point, 229; sends commissioners to a conference with the Indians at Albany, 261, 285, 289, 317, 441, 646, 704, 713; measures against the French agreed on with the commissioners from, 267, 673; proposes the reduction of Louisbourg, 274; governor Clinton receives the thanks of, 284; accuses Albany of supplying ammunition to the French Indians, 286, 302; demands the assistance of the five nations against the French, 287; names of the commissioners to Indian conferences from, 290, 447, 450, 717; Mr. Shirley, governor of, 297, 443, 445, 449, 450, 756, 959; reduces Cape Breton, 297; two Mohawk chiefs have a conference with the governor, council, &c., of, 299; further proposals of the commissioners from, 303, who leave Albany dissatisfied, 305; governor Clinton lays before the New York assembly overtures from, 307; to assist in reducing Canada, 319; called on to send reinforcements to Saratoga, 341; incurs heavy taxes by the expedition against Cape Breton, 355; sends presents to the five nations, 366; employs Johannes Lydius, 372, 664, VII., 456; commissioners from, confer on some enterprise against Canada, VI., 379, 400; the New York assembly disregards its agreement with the commissioners from, 419; extract from a memorial presented to governors Clinton and Shirley by the commissioners from, 439; French prisoners brought to Albany from, 442; returns French prisoners, ibid, 488; cast of New York, 508, VIII., 435; colonel Wendell member of the council of, VI., 540; reason why the governor of Canada refused to give prisoners belonging to, 542; the governor of Canada writes to the lieutenant-governor of, 566; New York assembly approve the plan concerted by the commissioners from, 627; agreement for building two forts at the carrying place, New York, made with commissioners from, 662; appoints commissioners to agree on an expedition against Crown Point, 667; dissents from parts of that agreement, 682; refuses to comply with its agreement, 686; asks that the southern colonies may be obliged to bear a just proportion of the expense of defending the northern frontiers, 687; instructions relative to future correspondence with the board of trade sent to, 754; instruction to revise the laws of, 755; instructed to send commissioners to Albany, 801, 802; Crown Point a thorn in the side of, 816; letters forwarded from New York for the governor of, 817; route of the French to, ibid, 923; some of the causes which hindered the increase of the population of, 823; names of the commissioners to the congress at Albany, from, 853, 860, 861; Mr. Kellogg Indian interpreter from, 874; extent of, by its ancient charter, 885; quota of, as settled by the congress at Albany, 889; the security of lake Champlain proposed to be committed to, and other colonies, 895; incursions into, 909; to be called on to aid in building certain forts, 922, 925; why changes were made in the charters of, 932; Nova Scotia separated from, ibid; map transmitted to the board of trade explanatory of the boundary between New York and, 937; proportion of the adult male population of, on the expedition against Cape Breton, 939; number of men furnished by, 943; return of killed, wounded and missing, at the battle of lake George in the regiments of, 1006; Thomas Pownall governor of, 1009; estimate of the amount expended by, in the expeditions against Crown Point, &c., VII., 2; the fall of Crown Point would secure the back parts of, 5; its share of the parliamentary grant, 34; boundary of, not settled, 38; circular letter of the secretary of state to, 75, 420; New York refuses to provide for the expenses of a commission to determine the boundaries of, 79; boundary between New Hampshire and, settled, 80; governor Hardy calls attention to the boundary between New York and, 121; the question of the boundary between New York and, about to be submitted to the New York legislature, 163; encroaches on the territory of New York, 206, 490, 911; progress of the controversy regarding the boundary between New York and, 207, 208, 273, 334; called on to raise troops, 216, 340, 351, 453, 482; governor Hardy's letter respecting the riots in Livingston manor laid before the legislature of, 218; the board of trade censure the disputes between New York and, 221; its western boundary to be twenty miles from the Hudson river, 224; irregular trade carried on in, 272; no alteration allowed in the argument on the boundary between New York and, 336; advised of the intentions of government to make renewed efforts for the protection of North America, 339; force raised for the campaign of 1758 by, 343; a statement of her services transmitted to secretary Pitt, 349; ever did and ever will take the lead in public measures, 350; reimbursed expenses incurred for the war, 353; recommendation that the government of Rhode Island and Connecticut be like that of, 442; George III. proclaimed in, 453; a society for propagating christian knowledge among the Indians of North America incorporated in, 507; boundary line between New York and, 563, 597; makes no settlement west of Connecticut river, 564; called on to aid in putting down the western Indians, 570; extends west of Connecticut river, 595; not entitled to a line within twenty miles of Hudson's river, 598; a commission can only settle the difficulties between New York and, 642; pursuits of the Indians of, 658; New York passes an act for determining the boundary with, 676;

Massachusetts — *continued.*
its opposition to parliamentary taxation censured, 678; Benjamin Prat practised law in, 684; calls a congress to oppose the stamp act, 760; the Connecticut militia commanded by a governor of, 819; rioters fly from the province of New York to, 849; the earl of Shelburne recommends the settlement of the boundaries between New York and, 879; commissioners appointed to agree on a boundary between New York and, 909, VIII., 71; settles the territory east of Maine, 29; addresses a letter to the several colonial assemblies, 58; the governors instructed to defeat "this seditious paper," 59; persons fly to the west side of the Connecticut river from, 65; influence exercised by the newspapers of, 68; letter from the speaker of the house of representatives of, received in New York, 80; refuses to provide quarters for troops, 189; exhorts the merchants of New York to enter into a non-importation agreement, 191; judge Livingston a commissioner to run a line between New York and, 192; general Gage governor of, 247; Andrew Oliver lieutenant-governor of, 329; Thomas Hutchinson governor of, 330; a boundary between New York and, agreed to, 371; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; effects in Cumberland county of the example of, 567; New York protests against the attack on the rights of, 584; parliament pledges itself to support the crown against the rebellious attempts of, 587; the governor of, authorized to retire from his government when he thinks proper, 642; laws for the recovery of debts suspended in, 652; all trade with, prohibited, 668; an act for better regulating the government of, repealed, 739; Charles Ward Apthorp's property confiscated in, 765; furnishes three brigades to the American army, 806; the government of, democratic, IX., 137; dispatches sir William Phipps as agent to Quebec, 456; count de Frontenac receives letters from the governor and council of, 525; at the sole expense of the expedition against Quebec, 546; endeavors to obtain an exchange of prisoners, 630, 812; war parties sent from Canada into, 693, 817, X., 693, 697; hostilities to be continued against, IX., 805; no prospect of a treaty between it and Canada, 815; delegates sent to Canada from, 941; a correspondence takes place on the subject of the Abenakis between the governor of Canada and the governor of, 945; the governor of, about to visit Albany, X., 18; rumor of the death of the governor of, 41; biographical sketch of Spencer Phipps, lieutenant-governor of, 43; outlaws certain Acadians, 155; erects a monument to the memory of lord Howe, 735.

Massangano, slaves furnished from, I., 244.

Massdac, lieutenant, narrow escape of, X., 721.

Masse, captain, sent to cape Chat, X., 95; returns to Quebec, 129.

Masse, Denis, IX., 804.

Masse, François, III., 135.

Masse, Genevieve, wife of John H. Lydius, VI., 569.

Massena point, New York, IX., 99.

Massey, lieutenant-colonel Eyre, in command at the battle of Niagara, VII., 402.

de Massia (De Marrial), lieutenant, wounded, X., 750, 798

Massiac, M. de, minister of the marine, X., vi; the critical situation of Canada represented to, 761, 830; correspondence between governor de Vaudreuil and general Abercrombie sent to, 771, 877; explains why the troops in Canada are not paid in specie, 808; M. de Montcalm defends himself to, 810; the misunderstanding between M. de Vaudreuil and M. de Montcalm reported to, 812; succeeds M. de Moras, 820; progress of events in Canada reported to, 822, 923; necessity of a peace urged on, 828; chevalier de Levis recommended to, 862; requisitions sent to, 863; complaints of the army in Canada sent to, 885; failure of M. de Montcalm to follow up his successes reported to, 887; his arrangements for sending supplies to Canada, 899; suggestion submitted to, in the event of peace, 903.

Massomuck, IV., 615.

Mastemaeckers hook, I., 594, 595.

Master of the rolls, governor Tryon asks permission to appoint a, VIII., 397; the office vacant, 801; Mr. Ludlow recommended to be appointed, 809.

Masters, Thomas, III., 747.

Masters, William, commissioner to the treaty at Easton, VII., 291, 292, 294, 317; insists that Tedyuscung be allowed a clerk, 322.

Mastic (Long island), brigadier-general Woodhull a native of, VIII., 295.

Masts, manufactured in New Netherland, I., 370; exported from New Netherland, II., 512; sent from Massachusetts as a present to Charles II., III., 140, 141, 183; cut on the reverend Mr. Dellius' grant, and floated down to New York, IV., 529; the earl of Bellomont contracts for, 779; the province of New York can furnish, for one thousand years, 780. (See *Timber.*)

Matanas sent as a spy to Canada, V., 86.

Matane, codfishery feasible at, IX., 585.

Matapany Sewall, where, III., 347.

Matchcraft, Daniel, IV., 161, 162.

Matechitache (Matchedach), on the north shore of lake Huron, IX., 889; Missisagues settled at, 1056.

Materiotty, derivation of the word, I., 182.

Mather, reverend Cotton, III., 582, 646, IX., 720.

Mather, reverend Increase, agent of Massachusetts in England, III., 578; sir William Phipps appointed governor of New England through the influence of sir Henry Ashurst and, IV., 795; author of Relation of Troubles by the Indians, VIII., 353.

Mather, captain Richard, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730.

Matheur, Joel, VII., 903.

Mathevet, reverend Jean Claude, notice of, X., 607; at the siege of fort William Henry, 608.

Mathew, general Edward, biographical notice of, VIII., 799.

Mathews, Bridget, VIII., 449.

Mathews, Fletcher, VIII., 449.

Mathews, James, VIII., 449.
Mathews, Peter, IV., 18, 19, 199; attends a council held by governor Fletcher at Albany, 175; referred to in the charges against governor Fletcher, 473; lieutenant in the earl of Bellomont's company, his antecedents, 761; the earl of Bellomont recommends his exchange, 816; countermands his request, 818; an innkeeper at New York, 946; carries despatches to England, 1003; signs an address to lord Cornbury, 1007; obtains captain Nanfan's company, 1043; how he fared when he pursued deserters into Connecticut, 1059; returns to New York, 1066; amount paid to, on account of clothing, 1094; about to enter suit against captain Nanfan, 1130; enters an action against captain Nanfan, 1140; information respecting that action, 1166; sends a party of soldiers on board a man-of-war, V., 20; is informed of bad reports spread among the five nations, 373; attends a meeting of Indians, 385; commissioner for Indian affairs, 446, 463; notice of, VIII., 449.
Mathews, captain Thomas, R. N., commands the Chester, V., 257; ordered to convoy transports from Boston, 258; vice-admiral, notice of, X., 44; M. de la Jonquière engages, 250.
Mathews, general Vincent, biographical notice of, VIII., 449.
Mathias, a servant of sir Edmund Andros, an attempt to bribe, III., 661.
Mathysen, Mathys, II., 627.
Matilda (Canada West), X., 349.
Matit Conghsingh, on the east bank of the Delaware, I., 596.
Matowacks. (See *Long island.*)
Matsepe, an attack made on the village of, I., 187.
Mattehooren. (See *Amattehoorn.*)
Matthew, William, governor of the Leeward islands, VI., 756, 761.
Mattinekock, order forbidding certain parties purchasing lands at, II., 718.
Mattysen, Matthias, captain of militia for Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.
Mattysen, Nelis, petitions for land in Westchester, II., 643.
Mattyssen, Hendrick, II., 577.
Maubille (Mavilla), IX., 925.
Maucler, M. de, IX., 333.
Mauduit, Jasper, agent for Massachusetts in England, VII., 678.
Maugé, ——, wounded, X., 1086.
Maugras, Mr., IX., 472.
Mauncey, lieutenant, killed, X., 731.
Maupeou, Réné Charles de, minister of justice and chancellor, X., v; president of the parliament of Paris, 758.
Maupeou, Réné Nicolas Charles Augustus de, minister of justice and chancellor, X., v.
Mauregnault, Mr., deputy to the states general, II., 537.
Maurepas, Jean Frederick Phelippeaux, count de, cause of his dismissal from office, VI., 713; biographical notice of, IX., 941; letters of the governor of Canada to, 968, 1018, 1019, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1035, 1038, 1048, 1068, 1069, 1095, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1109, 1111, X., 1, 13, 19, 27, 36, 134, 181, 185; letters to the governor of Canada from, IX., 1023, 1047; of the earl of Waldegrave to, 1061; minister of the marine, X., vi; directs that the work at the fortifications of Quebec be suspended, 50; fort St. Frederic called after, 193; M. de Rouillé succeeds, 199; mentioned, 201, 578; induces M. de Silhouette to draw up a memoir on the finance, &c., of England, 941.
Maurepas, island of, IX., 941.
Maurice, prince, I., 8; the earl of Grafton marries the granddaughter of, II., 346; count d'Estrades serves under, 349.
Mauritius (Maurice) river, I., 37; river Manathans called, 56; or North river, 107, 293, 542. (See *Hudson river.*)
Maurits (Mauritz), Jacob, III., 307, 426; member of Leisler's council, 751, 754; brings news of governor Stoughter's appointment to New York, 719; at the Hague, 812; captain, IV., 217.
Mauritz, Cornelis, I., 602.
Mauritz, Knoet, II., 684.
Mauze (Mazé), M. de, member of the council of Quebec, IX., 6, 36.
Maverick, Samuel (James Mavryck), II., 410; orders of the council of foreign plantations to, III., 46; one of the royal commissioners to New England, 51, 55, 57; commission of, 64; announces his arrival at Piscataway, 65, 66; advises governor Nicolls not to leave New York, 69; commissions captain Carr to reduce the Delaware, 70, 72; visits the English colonies, 83; writes to chancellor Clarendon, 84; about to visit Rhode Island, 87; urges governor Nicolls' presence at Boston, 88; reports the progress of the commission, 93; considered an enemy of Massachusetts, 94; mentioned, 95, 96, 97, 98; at Piscataway, 100; letter of, to the secretary of state, 101, 106; in Boston, 102, 108, 114; resolves to remain in Massachusetts, 116; captain Scott accused of stealing the original petition of, concerning Massachusetts colony, 136; writes to governor Winthrop, 158; letter of, to the secretary of state urging a settlement of the affairs of the New England colonies, 160; letter of, to colonel Cartwright, 161; returns to Boston from Salem, 162; reports to lord Arlington the progress of affairs in New England, 173; informs colonel Nicolls of the progress of New York, 182; obtains a house in New York from the duke of York, 185.
Mavryck. (See *Maverick, Samuel.*)
Mawhacans, the island of, III., 190.
Maximilian, Rut, captain of the Santa Catrina, II., 470, 471.
Maxwell, Mr., the beloved man of the Cherokees, VI., 211.
Maxwell, brigadier-general William, biographical notice of, VIII., 730; resigns his commission, 807.
May, Cornelis Jacobssen, I., 11. (See *Mey.*)
May, Daniel, IV., 937.
May Daniel, Daniel, IV., 1007.
May river, the Alamatahame called by the French the, V., 611; a French colony planted on, IX., 267; fort Charles erected on, 702.

Mayane, an Indian chief, killed, I., 186.
Maye, George, IV., 936, 1008.
Mayer, ——, a deserter, imprisoned, X., 179.
Mayer, Peter, III., 746.
Mayhew, Experience, minister at the Vineyard, IV., 755.
Mayhew, Jonathan, D. D., writes against the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, VI., 906; his opinion of doctor Secker, 907; reverend doctor Cutler's opinion of, ibid; has a controversy with the reverend East Apthorp, VII., 375; suspected of being the author of a pamphlet against the church of England, 518; not the author of the attack on the church of England, 536; reverend doctor Johnson answers, ibid, 566; reverend East Apthorp declines to answer, 537; reverend Mr. Caner answers, 591; replies, ibid; his writings do much mischief in New England, 592.
Mayhew, Thomas, governor Nicolls' letter to, respecting a vessel seized by the Indians, III., 169; commander of Martha's Vineyard, 249.
Mayle (Mayles), Jacob, III., 600, IV., 468, 470, 624.
Maynard, lady, Nancy Parsons becomes, VIII., 75.
Maynard, [William, 2d] lord, member of the privy council, III., 229.
Mayne, Mr., III., 414.
Mays, captain, X., 592.
Mayseré, Jeanne, IX., 804.
Mazarin, cardinal [Jules,] recommends M. Colbert to the king of France, II., 348; patronizes Hugues de Lionne, 349.
Maze (Mays), the pirate, IV., 551; at the east end of Long island, 711.
Mazerac, captain, wounded, X., 1089.
Mead, ——, X., 592.
Meadows, sir Philip, knight, member of the board of trade, III., xv, xvi, IV., 146, 167, 181, 182, 212, 226, 230, 232, 246, 258, 261, 262, 264, 283, 298, 300, 360, 396, 414, 436, 456, 466, 471, 475, 478, 486, 531, 544, 549, 586, 626, 635, 641, 643, 667, 700, 773, 819, 820, 833, 845, 848, 852, 857, 865, 885, 887, 926, 954, 963, 964, 967, 1026, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1037, 1042, 1081, 1118, 1124, 1127, 1140, 1141, 1157, 1173, 1175, 1179, V., 2, 7, 26, 28, 42, 48, 49, 51, 54, 68, 72, 88, 89, 92, 99, 120, 122, 124, 157, 159, 160, 165, 174, 187, 188, 190, 197, 198, 252, 283, 286, 288, 302, 304, 330, 351, 346, 352, 361, 368.
Meaker, William, II., 728.
Mealy, ——, X., 592.
Meantinomy (Meantioni, Miantenomy), sachem of Sloop's bay, excites the Indians of New Netherland to war, I., 183; chief of the Pequatoos, 543.
Meape, Dirk, IV., 946.
Mears, Moses, a jew at Curaçao, V., 159.
Measures. (See *Weights and Measures.*)
Meautes, sir Peter, II., 740.
Mebe, Thomas, IV., 164.
Mecatina island, where, X., 856.
Mechanics, to accompany farmers emigrating to New Netherland, I., 361; what class of, are required in New Netherland, 370; rate of wages paid to, on the Delaware, II., 51. (See *Wages.*)
Mechechasou, or Trenton falls, I., 598.
Mecheeksonivebe, a Delaware chief, I., 593.
Mechlin, the Sille family originally from, II., 440.
Mechoukima, [The Great Chief,] arrives at Detroit, X., 162.
Meckelenburch, I., 603.
Medals, sent by queen Anne to the five nations, V., 222, 225; sent from France to the Indians, IX., 1036; English, surrendered by Indians, X., 263, 513.
Medar, ——, Indians destroy the house of, IX., 614.
Medenblick, I., 26; a Swedish ship from the West Indies seized at, 116.
Medicine dance, IX., 887. (See *Indian dances.*)
Mediterranean, great naval preparations for the invasion of France making in the, I., 48; the English detain several Dutch vessels bound for the, 130; admiral de Ruyter quits the combined fleet in the, II., 303, 304; proposal to form a junction between the French and Dutch fleets in the, 351.
Medlicott, surgeon, IV., 301.
Medocteg, an Indian settlement, IX., 548, 733, 904, 940, X., 13, 89, 1064.
Meerman, Gerard Franszoon, II., 524.
Meerman, Johannes, notice of, II., 524.
Meers, Nicholas, IV., 668; his information respecting the manufacture of pitch and tar in Carolina, 669.
Meesters, Andries, II., 518.
Meet, Pieter, III., 76.
Megapolensis, Dirck, I., 496.
Megapolensis, Hellegond, I., 496.
Megapolensis, reverend Johannes, allusion to, I., 431; notice of, 496; protects secretary Van Tienhoven, 505; a payment to, II., 455; old and weak, 473; and his son lead director Stuyvesant from the rampart, when the English ships passed in front of the fort, 509; deceased, 722; arrears of his salary to be paid to his widow, 722, 726; subscribes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 76; statement of, respecting the Mohawks, 250. (See *Kort Ontwerp.*)
Megapolensis, Matheld Willemsen, widow, about to return to Holland, II., 722; orders for payment of arrears due her, ibid, 726.
Megapolensis, reverend [Samuel,] I., 496; sails for New Netherland, II., 223; mentioned, 253; doctor of medicine, 413; order for the payment of arrears of salary due to, 722, 726; subscribes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 76.
Meiges, Carel, constable of Gravesend, II., 401.
Meigs, Felix, convicted of passing counterfeit bills, VIII., 338.
Meigs (Miggs), [Return Jonathan,] taken prisoner, VIII., 664.
Meillian, madame, recommends captain Pouchot to the minister, X., 694.
Meindertzen, Jan, III., 76.
Mekaskoo point, present name of, X., 1064.
Melac-Charbont, lieutenant, mortally wounded, X., 431.

Melanson, ——, IX., 932.
Melay, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1086.
Melfort (Milfort), [John Drummond,] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 388.
Melliford, John, II., 601. (See *Mulford.*)
Melloki river, now Milwaukie, IX., 92.
Meloise. (See *De Meloise.*)
Melville, Robert, governor of Granada, VII., 946.
Melyn (Molyn), Cornelis, one of the eight men at New Amsterdam, I., 140, 191, 192, 213; patroon of Staten island, 144, 348; his colonie among the first in New Netherland, 181; papers relating to the proceedings against, 188; settled on Staten island, 190; accused of libeling director Kieft, 203, 214; defense of, 205; imports a large quantity of live stock into New Netherland, 207; claims to be a good patriot, 209; complains of directors Kieft and Stuyvesant, 215; petition of, referred, 248; permitted to return to New Netherland, 249; mandamus in the case of, 250, 326, 351; states general resolve to grant letters of protection to, 252, 407; letters of protection to, 253, 408; answer received from director Stuyvesant in the suit of, 258; freely discusses director Kieft's proceedings, 299; director Stuyvesant threatens to hang, 310, and vindicates his proceedings against, 321; charges against, 322; answer of secretary Van Tienhoven to, 325; the directors in Holland opposed to, 333; it is considered strange that any complaints should be made by, 339; the company ignorant of director Stuyvesant's demeanor towards, 341; petition of, 348; sentence against, 349; accused of wronging Indians and committing a forgery, 350; letter of the prince of Orange in favor of, 351; has a writ of appeal served on director Stuyvesant, 352; answer to, 354; vice-director Dinclage led into error when he assented to the sentence against, 355; a license to trade refused to the son-in-law of, 358; brandy distilled at the house of, ibid; petition of, referred, 359; communicates a letter on the state of things in New Netherland, 386; report on the complaint of, 417; returns to New Netherland, 449, 528; notary Schelluyne forbid to assist, 452; nobody willing to collate the papers of, 454; complains further of director Stuyvesant, 473; dares not leave Staten island, 498; prosecuted, 505; accused of smuggling, 512; watched, 513; his estate at the Manhatans seized and ordered sold, 529; his widow applies for a piece of land on Staten island, II., 706.
Melyn, Isaacq, sentenced to work at the fortifications, II., 709.
Melyn (Molyn), Jacob, deputy from New Jersey to the Dutch commanders, II., 571; mentioned, 582, 608, 695, 706.
Melyn, Jannecken, extract of a letter from, on the low condition of New Netherland, I., 386.
Memarketan, an Indian chief, II., 682.
Memoir on the affairs of the West India company, I., 222; on the boundaries of New Netherland in 1609, and the usurpations by the English, 457; respecting the preservation of Brazil and New Netherland, 483; on the English encroachments of New Netherland, 564; of the commissioners of the colonie on the Delaware, II., 208; of the West India company respecting the reduction of the Swedes on the South river, 258; concerning sir Edmund Andros, name of the author of, III., 651; of what occurred in the city of New York in 1690, 1691, 809; on the fur trade of the province of New York, by Mr. Colden, V., 726; in relation to the fortifications necessary to protect Canada from the insults of the Iroquois, IX., 20; of M. Talon, on Canadian affairs, 55, 60, 63, 71, 74; of M. Colbert, on Canadian affairs, 58; of M. de Frontenac, on Canadian affairs, 116; of M. de Frontenac, in relation to Indians, &c., 129; of M. Duchesneau, 131, 137, 140, 160; in regard to the disposition of the Indians towards the French, 190; on the subject of frauds in the Indian trade, 211; on the situation in which M. de la Salle left fort Frontenac, 213; respecting the expense incurred by M. de la Salle on fort Frontenac, 216; by M. de la Barre, 239, 244; by M. de Callières, on the usurpations of the English in the French colonies in America, 265; of M. de Denonville, on the state of Canada, 280, 296, 346; on the right of the French to the Iroquois country, 303, 371; on the dangers that threaten Canada, and the means of remedying them, 319; of M. de Callières, on the necessity of a war against New York, 369; explanatory of the territorial rights of the French in North America, 377; showing the advantages of a fort at Niagara, 399; of M. de Callières, upon the state of Canada, 401, 428; upon the proposed expedition against New York, 411, 419, 420; of the marquis de Denonville, upon the state of Canada, 440; of M. Duplessis, upon the defense of Canada, 447; of M. de Callières, upon the designs of the English, 492; of M. de Champigny, on Canadian affairs, 497, 500; by M. de Villebon, on expeditions against New England and New York, 506, 574; on the state of Canada and the aid to be extended to it for its preservation, 508; on Canadian affairs, 527; on behalf of the Iroquois and other North American Indians, 539; upon the projected attack of the English colonies upon Canada, and the means of opposing them, 543; of M. la Mothe Cadillac, respecting Acadia, New England, New York and Virginia, 546; on the occurrences in Canada, 1694, by M. la Mothe Cadillac, 577; by M. de Champigny, concerning fort Cataracouy, 591; respecting the sovereignty of the king of France over the Iroquois, 689; respecting the encroachments of the English on the French territories in North America, 701; containing details of a project for the conquest of New England, 725; of M. d'Iberville, on the situation of Boston and New York, and the project for attacking them, 729; on the French dominion in Canada, from 1504 to 1706, 781; showing the advantages of the post at Detroit, 866; of M. de Vaudreuil, upon the state of affairs in Canada, 868;

Memoir — *continued.*

of the council of marine, approving M. de Vaudreuil's proposition respecting the fort at Niagara, 874; on the subject of Acadia, 878; of father Lafitau, on the trade in spirituous liquors with the Indians, 882; respecting the Indians between lake Erie and the Mississippi, 885; of father Aubrey, on the boundary between New France and New England, 894; of Messrs. de Vaudreuil and Begon, concerning Boston and the Abenaquis, 909; by M. Bobé, concerning the French limits in America, 913; on Acadia, M. Begon and father Aubrey prepare a, 931; of Messrs. de Vaudreuil and Begon, on the policy to be pursued by the French in the war between the English and Indians, 936; upon the state of the Abenaquis, 939; respecting the English at fort Oswego, 952; of Louis XV., concerning the fort at Niagara, 964; answer of the French to the king of Great Britain, 980; of M. Dupuy, on the subject of the pretensions of the English in America, 985; of honorable Mr. Walpole, respecting the fort at Oswego, 996, and at Niagara, 997; of M. de la Corne, in relation to Crown Point, 1022; respecting the designs of the English on lake Champlain and the river Ouabache, 1037; concerning the English on lake Ontario, 1100; of M. de la Galissonière, on French colonies in America, X., 220; respecting attempts of the English to settle on the Ohio, 239; by the marquis Duquesne, on the Ohio and Western posts, 300; of chevalier le Mercier, on the artillery in the posts and garrisons in Canada, 655; upon a scheme for the English to attack Quebec, 657; upon the subject of the expedition against fort William Henry, and the non-attacking fort Edward, 659; on requisitions for articles to be sent to Canada, 672; respecting the militia in Canada, and the means of deriving the greatest advantage from it, 680; on fort Carillon, 720; of M. de Montcalm, on M. de Vaudreuil's instructions, 786; respecting the lake Ontario country, 870; on the course to be pursued in regard to the frontier of lake St. Sacrament, 873; by M. Péan, upon the situation of affairs in Canada, 897; on the position of the English and French in North America, and upon what is absolutely necessary to do for the defense of Canada, 925; on the affairs of Canada, 930; on the artillery in Canada, and the arrangements for the approaching campaign, 935; of M. de St. Maurice, on the [illegible]ject of the defense and preservation of that part of Canada remaining to France, 1063; of chevalier le Mercier, on the situation of Canada, and the necessity of its preservation, 1065; of M. Dumas, on the boundaries of Canada, 1134; upon the importance of Canada to France, 1139. (See *Memorial; Observations.*)

Memoirs of David Rittenhouse, William Barton author of, VII., 166.

Memoirs of Nicolas Perrot, mentioned, IX., 626.

Memorandum, respecting the English and Dutch possessions in America, I., 561; of captain Breedon's statements about New England, III., 270; by the committee of trade, of the receipt of certain books and papers relating to the province of New York, 354; of the devolution of New York to the crown upon the death of Charles II., 359; of conferences between the English and French commissioners, on the subject of North America, 506; of commissions to sir Edmund Andros and captain Nicholson, 536; of the committee of the privy council, that a governor be appointed for New York, and that presents be sent the Indians and two companies of foot raised, 618; of colonel Fletcher's not writing to the governor of Canada about the peace, IV., 338; of the Indians' notification to the commissioners at Albany, 691; of M. Begon having summoned the commandant at Oswego, V., 829; by doctor Shuckburgh, of what passed at colonel Johnson's interview with the six nations, VI., 805.

Memorial of the New Netherland company, I., 13; of affairs of state in the reigns of Elizabeth and James, referred to, 18; of the ambassadors of the states general to king Charles I., respecting the arrest of the Eendragt, 55; of the XIX., upon the subject of New Netherland and their right and title thereto, 93; of the eight men, respecting the troubles at Manhattan, 139; of the delegates from New Netherland, on behalf of their constituents, 259, 262; of Cornelis Melyn, complaining of director Stuyvesant's irreverent neglect of their high mightinesses' mandamus, 348; of the delegates from New Netherland, stating the insufficiency of shipping, &c., for the numbers of persons desirous to emigrate to that country, 376; of the same, respecting the state of affairs in New Netherland, 385; of Adriaen van der Donck, demanding that secretary Van Tienhoven be examined on interrogatories, 395; of the delegates from New Netherland, respecting hostilities carried on by the Spaniards notwithstanding the peace, 397; from certain Dutch traders to Virginia, complaining of the conduct of the English, 436; of Adriaen van der Donck, respecting affairs in New Netherland, 438; of the same, stating his intended return to New Netherland, 473; of the same, on various matters connected with his visit to Holland, 476; of the same, asking for speedy action on his memorial, 485; of the proprietors of Rensselaerswyck, referred to a committee, 518, 527; of Mr. Van der Capelle, on the matter of appeals from New Netherland, 535; respecting the limits claimed by the Dutch West India company in New Netherland, 546; of Mr. Van der Capelle, asking for a commission for a commander of his colonie on Staten island, 637; of the Spanish ambassador, respecting the case of Jan Gallardo, II., 1; of the West India company, respecting the differences with lord Baltimore, 131; of the West India company, complaining of the continued unlawful proceedings of the English in New Netherland, 224; of Mr. Appelboom, the Swedish minister, respecting the restoration of New Sweden, 240; of Mr. Appelboom, in support of the good and complete right of the crown of Sweden to Nova Suecia, 241; observa-

Memorial — *continued.*

tions of the West India company on sir George Downing's, 255; of ambassador Van Gogh to the king of England, on the subject of the English aggressions in New Netherland, 280, 281; of sir George Downing to the states general, complaining of their conduct, 285, and justifying the conduct of the king of England, 298; of ambassador Van Gogh to the ambassadors of France, as mediators between the states general and the king of Great Britain, 339; of Mr. Stuyvesant to the states general, enclosing his report, 364; of ex-director Stuyvesant to the states general, praying for a copy of the observations of the West India company, 424; of ex-director Stuyvesant to the states general, praying that his answer may be considered sufficient, and that he may be permitted to return to New Netherland, 428; of the West India company, praying the states general to insist on the restoration of New Netherland by England, 510; of the merchants and ship-owners trading to Africa and America, on the loss of New Netherland and its restitution, 511; of the West India company to the states general, concerning an impost on goods to and from New York, 746, 749; of the Maase chamber to the states general, respecting the commerce to America, 751; of the traders of New York, complaining of the West India company, 752; concerning the taking of New York by the Dutch, and urging the recovery thereof, III., 207; of the bishop of London, about the abuses in the churches in the plantations, 253; of R. Livingston, for aid against the French, 692, 695, 703; of captain Blagge, on behalf of lieutenant-governor Leisler, 737, 738; referred to governor Sloughter, 750; answer to the, 763; of William van Breen and others on occurrences in New York, 809; of Charles Lodwick, in behalf of that province IV., 53; of Robert Livingston, 131, 137, 252; of Chidley Brooke and William Nicolls, agents of New York, 171, 183, 244, 254; of Mr. Nelson, respecting the northern colonies, 206, 282; of Jacob Leisler, junior, and Abraham Governeur respecting New York, 212, 213; of lord Bellomont, respecting the military forces for New York, 265; of Jan Jansen Bleecker and Ryer Schermerhorn, against governor Fletcher's grant of the Mohawks' land, 330; of Nicholas Bayard, relative to the British right of sovereignty over the five nations, 353; of attorney-general Graham, why Amboy should not be a free port, 382; of Mr. Weaver, respecting the miserable state of the forces at New York, 437; of Robert Livingston, about the trade at Albany, 500; of Messrs. Atwood and Broughton, 683; of David Schuyler, respecting the numbers of Caghnawaga Indians in Canada, 747; of Samuel York, about the western Indians and the French in Canada, 748; of two French bushrangers, 797; of lord Cornbury respecting his military command, 912; of Messrs. Adderly and Lodwick, on behalf of colonel Bayard and others, 940; of M. Champanté, in behalf of captain Nanfan, 1027, 107?, d in reply to a certain letter of lord Cornbury, 1033; of Mr. Livingston, about the Indians, 1067, 1074; of Charles Congreve, upon the condition of the forts in New York, 1128; of Mr. Attwood, on the condition of New York, V., 103; of attorney-general Rayner, praying for arrears of salary, 161; of the council and assembly of New York, 405; of M. Champanté on the state of New York, 456; of "aggrievances," action of the legislature of New York on a, 498; of governor Hunter, relating to colonel Schuyler, 534; of brigadier Hunter, relating to instructions for the governor of New York concerning a revenue, 540; of Mr. Horace Walpole, relating to the proceedings of the assembly of New York in granting a revenue, 545; of Mr. R. Livingston, on the troubles with the Indians, and danger of the province, 559; of M. Durant, late chaplain to fort Frontenac, concerning a French post at Niagara, 588; of Cadwallader Colden, on the fur trade of New York, 726, and against the New York act for the partition of lands in common, 807; of governor Montgomerie, for the confirmation of certain New York bills, 832; of Lewis Morris, that he be restored to his place in the council, VI., 767; on the state of affairs between the old and new world, published, 1009; of lieutenant Campbell, praying for a grant of land, VII., 629; of sir William Johnson, for a royal grant of land near Canajoharie, 839. (See *Memoir; Observations.*)

Memphis (Tennessee), the French settle near, VII., 777.

Menagoniche island, where, X., 1064.

Menagouet, IX., 616.

Menakahekan, a Susquehanna chief, V., 464.

Menane island, ships wrecked on, X., 94.

Menard, captain, wounded, X., 1085, 1086.

Menard, Maurice, IX., 809.

Menaskoux, at the mouth of the Kennebec, IX., 904. (See *Arrowsick.*)

Mendip, baron, Welbore Ellis created, VII., 704.

Mendon (Massachusetts), the reverend Grindal Rawson minister of, IV., 684, 755.

Méneret, ——, IX., 215.

Menill, Richard, IV., 1006.

Mennes, sir John, knight, member of the council for trade and plantations, III., 33, 36.

Menneval (Menevall, Mesneval, Monneval), M. de, governor of Acadia, III., 571, 720, IX., 428; count Frontenac to correspond with, 453; capitulates at Port Royal, 474, 921; conveyed to Boston, 475; sent to England, 498; a prisoner, 525; liberated, 527; the capitulation granted to, violated, 530; furnishes information respecting Boston, 659; a portion of his garrison remain in Acadia, 855.

Mennier, lieutenant, wounded, X., 432.

Menoil, M. de, member of the council of Quebec, IX., 6.

Menonists, several families of, going to the Delaware river, II., 176; or German anabaptists, number of, in Pennsylvania, in 1759, VII., 407.

Menou, Charles de. (See *Charnizay.*)
Mens, Jacob, III., 76.
Mens, Johannes, III., 76.
Mer de l'O, where, X., 99.
Mer des Iroquois, lake Champlain called by the French, VI., 569, VIII., 344. (See *Lake Champlain.*)
Mer douce, what, III., 122. (See *Lake Huron.*)
Mercer, John, selected to audit lady Bellomont's accounts, IV., 1039, 1040.
Mercer, lieutenant-colonel, arrives in New York, VI., 935; at Oswego, VII., 74, X., 455; greatly in want of provisions, VII., 74; contradicts the report of the siege of Oswego, 104; killed, 123, 126, 127, 164, X., 443, 460, 462, 468, 473, 476, 478, 484, 917; disbelieves the report of the approach of the French, VII., 191; his despatches intercepted and handed to general Montcalm, X., 462; lieutenant-colonel Littlehales succeeds, 463.
Mercier, ensign, copies a map found on board an English schooner at Port Royal, X., 16; returns to Canada, 93.
Mercier, captain le, of the marine, recommended to the minister, X., 462.
Mercier, chevalier le, commissary and engineer at lake Erie, VI., 836; sent to summon the English fort at Mononghahela, 841; engineer to the expedition sent to the Ohio, X., 257, 284; proceeds to Presqu'isle, 261; recommended to governor Vaudreuil by the marquis Duquesne, 306; quartermaster-general to baron de Dieskau, 319; has charge of the artillery, 329, 370, 462, 789, 935; responsible for baron de Dieskau's defeat, 369; ordered to fort Frontenac, 441; selects the landing place for the French army at Oswego, 465; at lake George, 488, 490; reports the artillery, &c., found at Oswego, 522; M. de Vaudreuil relies on, 551; accompanies M. de Rigaud's expedition at lake George, 577; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 612, 621, 651; reports the artillery in Canada, 655; ordered to send the news of the victory at Ticonderoga to M. de Vaudreuil, 748; dissuades M. de Montcalm from abandoning Ticonderoga, 781; at Ticonderoga, 795, 844, 894; renders eminent services during the engagement, 796; how employed, 815; announces the approach of M. de Levis to Carillon, 844; returns to Canada, 850; makes a requisition for ammunition and stores, 863, 864, 868; contractor under other people's names, 961; antecedents and rapid wealth of, ibid; M. de Montcalm's opinion of, 963; sent to the island of Orleans, 995; sent on board the English Admiral, 996, 1026, 1027, 1030; his services at the island of Orleans, 1019; returns an account of the powder at Quebec, 1021; his memoir on the situation of Canada, 1065; returns to France, 1068.
Mereshall, ——, IV., 1006.
Meric, M. de, appointed to the command of the land forces in America, X., 28; instructions to, 29, 30.
Mériel, reverend [Henri Antoine,] IX., 817.
Merier, Isaac, lieutenant of New Rochelle, IV., 810.
Merion, Charles Thomson dies at lower, VII., 294.
Meritem, captain, wounded, X., 1084.
Meriwether (Merryweather), Richard, a London merchant, III., 652, IV., 130.
Merratt (Merett), Edward, IV., 936, 1006. (See *Merritt.*)
Merrey, Paulus, IV., 754.
Merrick, William, a pirate, arrested and escapes, IV., 606.
Merricke, William, I., 77, 79.
Merrill, Philip, IV., 942.
Merrimack (Merymack) river, the north bounds of Massachusetts within three miles of the, III., 99, 101; the northeast bounds of Massachusetts, 112, V., 596, VII., 597; the Million purchase on the, III., 365; mentioned, 482; Joseph Dudley petitions for a tract of land on the, 547; Pennecooke on the, 551; the French preparing to settle near the, VI., 886; the Contoocook a tributary of, X., 33.
Merrion, Abell, shot by order of governor Denonville, III., 437, 438.
Merrit (Merroed), John, III., 587; arrested, 673.
Merrit, Richard, IV., 942.
Merritt (Merret, Morritt), William, II., 603, III., 76, 413, 594; one of the committee to provide materials for fortifying New York, 592; arrested, 673; set at liberty, 674; one of the complainants against Leisler, 749; accompanies governor Fletcher to the frontiers, IV., 15; mayor of New York, 166; lieutenant-colonel of militia of New York, 809; owns land near the fresh water in New York, V., 914.
Merroed. (See *Merrit.*)
Merrymeeting bay (Meremitin), IX., 475; the Abenakis invite the English to, 615; where, ibid.
Mertens. (See *Martense.*)
Merveille (Merville), captain, sent in pursuit of a party of Iroquois, IX., 536; obliged to apologize to M. de Ramezay, 714.
Mery, lieutenant, mortally wounded, X., 431.
Mescadoue, Louis, X., 127.
Meserve, M., dead, VII., 357.
Mesier, Peter Jansen, II., 631, 634, 636.
Meslaer, Hendrick, IV., 934, 1008.
Mesnard, captain, munitions of war seized in New York on board the ship of, VIII., 528.
Mesnil, ——, committed to the Bastile, X., 657.
Mespat (Mespacht, Mespadt), an English settlement on Long island, I., 285, II., 488; reverend Mr. Doughy granted a colonie in, I., 426; Adriaen van der Donck's widow claims land in, II., 473; captain Manning's plantation at, 586, 591; permission refused to Mark Dall to reside at, 661; rum smuggled at, 721.
Messages. (See *Indian conferences.*)
Messagouche, modern name of, X., 11.
Messenger, Abigail, applies for a divorce, II., 730.
Messier, ——, IX., 234.
Messinger, Andrew, II., 400.
Messitonga, a Miami chief, IX., 621.
Mestre, William, IV., 1006.

Metainkik river, IX., 733.
Metals, regulations respecting the discovery of, in New Netherland, I., 113, 122. (See *Minerals.*)
Metapis, an Indian sachem, II., 682.
Metawamkeag, one of the tributaries of the Penobscot, IX., 733.
Methodists gain followers in England, VII., 449.
Methuen (Methwen), John, member of the board of trade, III., xv, IV., 146, 148.
Methuen, Paul, secretary of state, III., ix; member of the privy council, V., 539, VI., 136.
Metz, Henri de Bourbon allowed to bear the title of bishop of, II., 336; the duke de Belle Isle governor of, X., 527; count de Gisors governor of, 696.
Meulles, M. de, IX., 198, 329; intendant of Canada, 214, 797; instructions to, 222; letters to M. de Seignelay from, 228, 244; public expenses incurred without the participation of, 233; advised of the appointment of governor de Denonville, 269, 270; ordered to visit Acadia, 272.
Mexico retained by Spain, II., 80; Canada useful for the preservation of, X., 229; exposed to invasion from the river Ohio, 230.
Mexico, gulf of, I., 223, III., 192, IV., 684; the French claim as far as, III., 394, V., 75; the great river Misasipi disembogues in, IV., 872, V., 620; M. Joliet within ten days' journey of the, IX., 121.
Mey, Cornelius Jacobsen, discovers new countries, I., 24; director of New Netherland, 149.
Mey, Peter, at Fort Nassau, I., 592.
Meyer, Andrew, II., 631, 634, 637.
Meyer, Jan, III., 602.
Meyer, Jan Direksen, II., 250, 631, 634, 637, III., 75.
Meyer, Martin Jansen, II., 631, 634, 637, 716.
Meyer, Mr., V., 212. (See *De Meyer.*)
Meyn, Hendrick Pietersen, II., 189.
Meynderts, Egbert, II., 250.
Meyndertsen, Hendrick, II., 193.
Meynen, Alexander, II., 102.
Mezeray, lieutenant de, IX., 235.
Mezières, captain, wounded, X., 1086.
Mezy (Mosy, Mezi), Augustin de Saffray de, governor of Canada, IX., vii, 13, 19, 784; biographical notice of, 8; why recalled, 22; dismisses attorney-general Bourdon, 24; quarrels with the jesuits, 25; dead, 32; his faults buried with his memory, 44.
Mezy, le Normand de. (See *Normand de Mezy.*)
Mezzotinto, by whom invented, II., 275.
Miamis river, the French go to the, V., 590; route to the Mississippi by way of the, 621; Indians settled on, 622, VII., 781; the French ought to be removed from, 600; the Indians of, sue for peace, 656; mentioned, 668; French families settle at, 716; a French post, 777; deputies sent to Detroit from, 782; sir William Johnson recommends a market to be established for the Indians on, 895; the Indians, masters of, 962; a trading post recommended to be erected at, 973; a place of some importance, 974; easily supplied with goods, 975; description of, IX., 891; the English expected at, X., 138; Ottawas express a desire to settle at the mouth of, 162.
Michaëlius, reverend Jonas, the first minister of the Reformed Dutch church in North America, II., 759, 761; his wife dies in New Netherland, 763; further reference to, 770.
Michekyralames, a Delaware chief, sells land on the South river, I., 598.
Michel, M., IX., 1049; adopts measures for the protection of the Montreal frontier, X., 94; reports from, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115. 116, 121, 122, 123.
Michielse, Elias, II., 578.
Michielsen, Andries, sent to Holland with the news of the reduction of New York, II., 527; taken by the English, 528, 529.
Michielsen, Joost, I., 454, 600.
Michielsen, Reyer, II., 695.
Michielssen, Daniel, I., 600.
Michigan, claimed to be a conquest of the six nations, VII., 573; mission of St. Ignace in, IX., 133. (See *Lake Michigan.*)
Michigan river, a party of Iroquois destroyed at, IX., 684.
Michilimakinac (Michilimacanac, Michilimacinac, Michilimakenac, Michilimakina, Michilimakinak, Michilimaquina, Miscilemackena, Miscilimakinack, Misilemakinak, Missilimakina, Missilimakinac, Missilimakinak, Missilimaquina, Missilimaquinak, Missillimakinac), governor Dongan sends traders to, III., 395, 461, 466, 468, IX., 302, 308, 319, 320, 403, 802; major McGregoree had no pass to trade to, III., 473, and the Ottawawas confounded, 474; Indians from, visit Albany, 489, V., 684, 687, 693, IX., 670; subjects of the king of England trade at, III., 527; referred to, 570; a French garrison at, V., 621; a rendezvous for Indian traders, ibid; Iroquois name for, 791; destroyed, VII., 533; Indians release Englishmen near, 543, 554; the Canada Indians send a message to, 544; difficulties of trading at, 552; friendly acts of Indians near, 561; provision for supplying Indians near, 569; one of the boundaries of the Iroquois, 573; a smith and interpreter to reside at, 579; the seat of a mission, 583; necessity of supporting, 594; the French ought to be removed from, 600; Senecas settle near, 603; an Indian trading post, 635; colonel Bradstreet ordered to reëstablish, 648; Indians agree to the reëstablishment of, 655; a very convenient place to trade, 661; Indians desire a post at, 667; recommended as an Indian post, 690, 973; captain Howard commandant at, 872; taken by Indians, 962; sir William Johnson complains of the expenses incurred at, 969, VIII., 94; major Rogers desires that the country around, be erected into a separate province, VII., 990; plan drawn up for the establishment of a government at, 997; the commissary sent prisoner from, 1002, a military post, VIII., 26; the garrison at, to be continued, 56, 58; captain

Michilimakinac — *continued.*
St. Clair appointed lieutenant-governor of, 598; early missions near, IX., 133; French traders at, 153; Indians of, 164, 798; a Seneca chief killed at, 169, 201; Indians visit Montreal from, 176, 478, 568, X., 113; captain de la Durantaye commandant at, IX., 203, 463; M. du Lut arrives at, 205; father de Carheil at, 227, 587; a force proceeds to Niagara from, 243; orders sent to seize the English trading to, 287; the English claim, 297; the passes to, ordered to be fortified, 300; a strait between lakes Huron and Michigan, 319, 320; reverend M. Angelran at, 324; the French construct redoubts at, 336; a company formed in England to trade at, 349; a number of Englishmen seized on their way to, 363, 866; the seizure of the English traders to, approved, 372; how long the French in possession of, 383; English designs against, 405; the settlers at, to be called out against the Iroquois, 433; captain de Louvigny sent to, 470, 766; an Iroquois eaten at, 471; ought to be preserved, 511; M. de Courtemanche sets out for, 516; orders sent to, 535; M. de Louvigny commandant of, 537; M. d'Argenteuil sent to, 569; a new commandant sent to, 584; M. de la Mothe Cadillac commands at 604, 666; a council to consider dreams held at, 607; news from, 619, 631, 644; the French headquarters in the west, 625; Nicholas Perrot sent to, 626; captain de Tonti, junior, commandant of, 676; defection of some Indians at, 683; the Iroquois kill farmers near, 684; an Iroquois burnt at, ibid; report of affairs at, 696; emigration to the Mississippi from, 712; the Indians refuse to remove to Detroit from, 744, 750; a commandant unnecessary at, 751; reverend father Marest returns to, 775, 779; an inquiry instituted into affairs at, 805; M. de Louvigny recommended for the post of commandant of, 849; less suitable for a colony than Detroit, 867; jesuits settled at, 889; number of Indians in 1736 at, 1053; message of the governor of Canada to the Indians of, 1072; M. de Verchères commandant of, 1098; M. de la Corne commandant at, X., 20, 84, 85; trade to, in 1746, 21; the Indians of, at war with the English, 34; M. de Celoron formerly commanded at, 84; report from, 109, 137; considerable confusion prevails at, 119; M. de Verchères sent to, 120; provisions sent to, 121, 167; M. de Verchères arrives at, 127; M. de St. Pierre commandant of, 156; order restored at, 176; the center of all the northern posts, 183; cannon at, 196; mortality among Indians at, 840; M. de Beaujeu commandant at, 853. (See *Ottawawa.*)
Michipicoton, IX., 1054, 1105, X., 263.
Mico, John, guardian of Jacob Wendell, VI., 540.
Mico, Samuel, III., 31.
Middagh, George, captain of Ulster and Dutchess county militia, IV., 810.
Middelburg (Holland), I., 105, 110, 115, 117, 163, 465, 466, 563, II., 261, 519, 522, 543, 544; Jacob Cats pensionary of, I., 541; charged with having insulted the duke of York, II., 265; admiral Evertsen interred at, 572.
Middelburgh (Middelborch, Middelborg, Middelborgh, Middleborrow, Long island), settlement of, commenced, I., 552; joins in a remonstrance to director Stuyvesant, 553; delegates from several of the towns on Long island meet at, II., 159; mentioned, 229, 407, 488, 589, 597, 622, 701, 702, 712, 717; threatens to revolt against the Dutch, 388; Connecticut demands its annexation, 389; the Dutch demand that it remain under New Netherland, 391; John Coe, miller at, 401; governor Winthrop swears in the magistrates of, 407; visited by a party of armed English, 487; or Newtown, 573; submits to the Dutch, 580, 581; magistrates of, 592; population of, in 1673, 596. (See *Newtown.*)
Middlebrook, the American army encamps at, VIII., 731.
Middleburgh (Schoharie county), IV., 391.
Middle creek (Pennsylvania), Indians murdered at VIII., 37, 48.
Middlesex (England), I., 76.
Middlesex (New England), III., 240.
Middlesex (New Jersey), difficulties about the repairs of highways in, V., 207; census of, in 1726, 819.
Middleton, Charles, [2d] earl of, secretary of state, III., viii; of the privy council, 357, 360, 388, 389, 428; gives reverend doctor Innes an order for a house in New York, 413; commissioner for executing the treaty of neutrality in America, 505, 506, V., 620.
Middleton, [John, 1st] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 44, 46, 166.
Middleton, [Mathew,] deprived of his sword, III., 596; abused by Leisler's soldiers, 601, 602.
Middleton (Middelton, Middeltowne), Thomas, co-proprietor of Shelter island, II., 588, 589, 590; member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 33, 37, 48.
Middletown (Connecticut), reverend Mr. Camp leaves, VII., 439; reverend Mr. Jarvis engaged as episcopal minister for, 496, 593; major Skene on parole at, VIII., 415.
Middletown (Middeltown, New Jersey), called on to surrender to the Dutch, II., 572; Achter Coll, 576, 622; an election of magistrates ordered for, 579; magistrates of, 595; oath of allegiance administered to the inhabitants of, 598; population of, in 1673, 607; militia officers of, 608; permission granted to purchase land near, 694; a caveat entered against granting land to Messrs. Appelgadt and others, near, 706.
Middletown (New York), VIII., 786.
Midwout (Middelwout, Middewout), the Dutch name of Flatbush, I., 498; the settlement of, commenced, 552; joins in a remonstrance to director Stuyvesant, 553; mentioned, II., 229, 374, 401, 407, 443, 455, 463, 464, 472, 479, 488, 573, 620, 643, 659, 672, 673, 696; the people of, decline to send a reinforcement to New Amsterdam, 376; Messrs. Van Ruyven and others, sent to meet captain Scott at, 393; report of the meeting at, 394; captain Scott lays claim at, to lands purchased by the Dutch, 397; John Ramsey threatens

Midwout — *continued.*
sheriff Hegeman at, 401, 405; Pelgrim Klock, notary at, 403, 480, 481, 482; riotous conduct of captain Scott at, 403, 404, 405; names of the magistrates of, 480; number of English quartered at, 501, 502; the magistrates of, sworn in, 580; ordered to assist in fortifying New Orange, 586; the oath of allegiance to be administered to the inhabitants of, 589; population in 1673, of, 596; militia officers of, 645, IV., 809; deputies from, II., 702. (See *Flatbush.*)

Mifflin, John, attends an Indian conference at Easton, VII., 287, 291, 294.

Mifflin county (Pennsylvania), fort Granville formerly built in, VII., 197.

Migeon, Mr., bailiff of Montreal, IX., 135; accused of prosecuting an illegal trade, 141.

Migkielzen, Stoffelt, III., 76.

Migounambé, an Abenakis chief visits Boston, IX., 967.

Miguet dit Deloyal, Michel, escapes from the island of St. John, X., 49.

Mikinak (Mekinac, Mikinac, Miquinac,) an Indian, sets out from Detroit against the Iroquois, IX., 646; an Ottawa chief, X., 128; invites the Indians of Saguinam to Detroit, 141; sends a message to M. de Longueuil, 145, 146; presents sent to, 148; about to summon the disaffected Hurons, 157; his son carries a message to the governor of Canada, 159; delivers a message from the governor of Canada to the Onondagas, 233, 234.

Mihillmiqum, governor Dongan ignorant of the meaning of, III., 463. (See *Michilimakinac.*)

Milborne, Jacob, case of, against sir Edmund Andros, III., 300; arrives in New York, 301, 674; particulars respecting, 621, 727; secretary of Leisler's council, 636, 657, 660, 679, 680; proceeds to Albany, 646, 675, 717, 733; fails in his purpose there, 647; mentioned, 662; curious return to a writ of habeas corpus by, 681; godfather to Leisler, 683; appointed to superintend affairs at Albany, 703; treats captain Bull's company uncivilly, 705; William Nicolls acts as counsel against Leisler and, 709; takes the fort at Albany, and forced to fly from that place, 716; Leisler's general, 721; proceedings of, at Albany, 728; selected by lieutenant-governor Leisler to command the troops, against Canada, 730; major, 750, 751; charged with clipping coin, 755; arrested and indicted for high treason, 759, 767; condemned, 766, 811, 826; hanged and beheaded, 789, 792, 794, 811, IV., 215; grievously oppressed the people, III., 791; great efforts made to save, 812; estate of, ordered to be restored, 827; sir William Phipps vindicates, IV., 8, 9, 10; most unjustly executed, 322; his remains removed to the Dutch church, 400, 620; confusion consequent on the death of, 443; sold the ship Union to pirates, 444; reverend Mr. Dellius helps to destroy, 489; proceedings against, condemned by the assembly of New York, 511; his execution declared violent, cruel and arbitrary, 523; estate of, restored, 524; James Graham an enemy of, 847.

Milburn, reverend Mr., active in the deposition of governor Andros, III., 582; an anabaptist preacher and brother of Jacob Milburn of New York, 621.

Mile, Dutch. (See *Weights and measures.*)

Miles, captain Thomas, R. N., commands his majesty's ship Triton's Prize, IV., 1172; complaints against, 1183, 1184; ordered to Sandy hook, 1185; secretary Burchett's letter to secretary Popple on charges against, 1188; ordered to obey lord Cornbury, 1189; dead, ibid, V., 4, 7; difficulty respecting the command of his ship after his death, IV., 1190–1192; lord Cornbury's report on, laid before the admiralty, V., 1.

Milet (Milett, Millet), reverend Pierre, S. J., particulars respecting, III., 621; a trap laid for, 714; a prisoner at Oneida, 715, 732, 783, IV., 24, IX., 499, 533; accused of inducing the five nations to make peace with the French, IV., 41; sends letters to Canada, 42; governor Fletcher offers a pretty Indian boy in exchange for, 44; has as much authority at Oneyda as any of the sachems, 47; father Dablon entreats the good services of the reverend Mr. Dellius in favor of, 48; letter of, to the reverend Mr. Dellius, 49; services rendered to the English by, 50; governor Fletcher demands the surrender of, 51, 60; refused, 55, 61, 63, 170; sends the reverend Mr. Dellius an explanation of the message from the five nations to the governor of Canada, 78; attends a meeting of the five nations at Onondaga, 79, 80; votes in the council of the five nations as sachem of the Oneydas, 87; his letter to the reverend Mr. Dellius interpreted to the Indians, 88; the five nations again called on to deliver up, ibid; sends money to the reverend Mr. Dellius to buy shirts and stockings, 92; to be distributed among the poor at Oneida, 94; the council of Oneida resolve to send him to Canada, ibid; letter of the reverend Mr. Dellius to, 95; the reverend Mr. Dellius sends him the shirts and stockings, 96; Peter Schuyler prevents his going to Canada, 97; sent to Canada, 120, IX., 611; very much esteemed by the Indians, IV., 169; alluded to, 279; adopted by the Oneydas, 349; proposes to live at Onondaga, 659; retires from the Iroquois, IX., 241, 254; governor Denonville requests that he be sent to fort Frontenac, 284; at Niagara, 387, 388; taken at fort Frontenac, 466; the Oneidas preserve his life, 518; Mr. Nelson may be exchanged for, 531; letters received from, 566; count Frontenac demands, 582; his restoration reported, 605; biographical notice of, 665.

Milford, Samuel, III., 630.

Milford (Milfort, Connecticut), I., 288, II., 385, 392, 715, III, 386, IV., 153, 607.

Milford Haven (England), IV., 795.

Milford Haven (Nova Scotia), taken, IX., 477.

Military adventurers, general Lyman agent for a company called the, X., 333.

Military honors paid in Canada, X., 373.

Military settlements in New York, proposed in 1699, IV., 588.

Militia, titles of the officers of the New England, I., 364; inhabitants of New Netherland ask to be formed into companies of, 389; of New England, how paid, 424; of New Netherland, neither disciplined nor armed, 438; apply to be inspected, 455; of New Orange, officers of the, II., 670, 671; of the Dutch towns on Long island, ordered to appear under arms at New Orange, 673; the crown desirous to nominate the commander of the New England, III., 60; of the east end of Long island, warned to be ready for active service, 157; one-third of the, turned into horse and dragoons, 167; of New York, strength of the, 260, 390, IV., 29, 55; instructions regulating the, III., 333; provisions for the mustering and training of the, 373; state of the New York, in 1693, IV., 29; governor Fletcher appointed commander-in-chief of the Connecticut, 30; report of the law officers of the crown on the power of the colonies over, 101, 104; in the colonies, what ages included in, 105; of the northern English colonies, in 1695, 185; of New York, in 1696, 197; necessity for the appointment of a captain-general to command, 228, 229; an attempt to subject it to martial law, 426; none in Pennsylvania, 543; Mr. Penn ordered to organize, 544; returns of, transmitted by the earl of Bellomont to England, 786; of the province of New York, strength of, in 1700, 807; names of the officers of, 808; acts passed to settle the New York, 1004, V., 60, 170, 181, 185, 631, 738, 872, 903, 927, VI., 87, 118, 120, 160, 185, 221, 509, 616, 624, 642, 680, VIII., 341, 564; of New York, state of, in 1703, IV., 1053, 1058; panic among the New York city, 1121; of New York, a return of the number of, called for, V., 6; estimated number of, in 1708, 57; an act passed in New Jersey to regulate the, 202, 203, 206; number of, in New York, in 1715, 459; in 1716, 476; in 1720, 556; of Massachusetts, at various periods, 597; of New York, in 1721, 602; of New Jersey, in 1721, 603; of Maryland, in 1719, 606; of Virginia, in 1690, 1703 and 1715, 607; of South Carolina, in 1719, 610; of New York, in 1737, VI., 134; of Canada, in 1745, 276; of New York, refuse to obey the governor's orders unless authorized by act of assembly, 411; Indians cut off a large number of the, 647; Connecticut, number of, in the colonies, in 1755, 993; report of the board of trade against the New York act regulating the, VII., 918; a new clause inserted into the act regulating the New York, VIII., 8; the people will not bear a suspending clause in it, 9; disapproved, 169; revival of a military spirit in consequence of the act regulating the New York, 342; return of the New York, in 1773, 377; strength of, in 1774, 450; companies in New York at the commencement of the revolution, 601; bravery of two New York companies at the battle of Long island, 687. (See *Army.*)

Mill (Milne), lieutenant David, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729; notice of, ibid.

Mill, grist or bolting, at New Amsterdam, I., 299, 423, II., 769; copies of certain papers to be furnished director Stuyvesant by the English at the old, 252; referred to, III., 414; erected west of the Connecticut river, VII., 933; in Illinois, IX., 891; in Canada, 896, 898, 907, 1046.

Mill, paper. (See *Paper mill.*)

Mill, saw, erected, I., 181; driven by wind, II., 769; at the Delaware, III., 346; governor Dongan at liberty to permit, 353; number of, in the province of New York, in 1700, IV., 825; twelve saws in one of the, ; at Livingston manor, V., 291; erected west of the Connecticut river, VII., 933; Canada in great need of, IX., 72; in Canada, 896, 898, 907; recommended to be erected at Oswegatchie, X., 204; at lake George, destroyed, 543, 572; at Loyal Hannon, 924; at fort Miller, 946.

Mill, water, on Staten island, II., 580.

Mill, wind, in New Amsterdam, I., 299, 423; erected to saw wood, II., 769; at New York, III., 612; the French attack major Schuyler from a, 803; in Illinois, IX., 891. (See *Mills.*)

Miller, Andrew, II., 584.

Miller, Christopher, lieutenant of artillery, VIII., 603.

Miller, Eleazer, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Miller, reverend John, notice of, IV., 182.

Miller, lieutenant, at fort Johnson, VII., 51, 54, 58, 61.

Miller, Paul, commander of a New York privateer, V., 159.

Milling, an exclusive right of patroons in their colonies, I., 402, II., 554.

Millington, Thomas, IV., 939.

Million purchase, the, III., 365.

Milliquet, Mr., sir Danvers Osborn's agent, VI., 818.

Millon, ensign de, at Crown Point, X., 36.

Mills, James, IV., 624, VI., 153.

Mills, lieutenant, stationed at Schenectady, VI., 924; at fort Johnson, VII., 54; the Onondagas request that he be appointed their officer, 70; his Indian name, 92.

Mills, Mr., sergeant-at-arms to the New York assembly, VI., 435

Mills, Richard, II., 388; said to have been ill treated by the Dutch, 395; such statement denied, 397.

Mills, in New Netherland, I., 156; required on the island of Montreal, IX., 281; at Detroit, 806. (See *Mill.*)

Millstones found near Detroit, IX., 886.

Mill-toll. (See *Toll.*)

Miln, reverend Mr., VI., 88.

Milner, reverend John, episcopal minister at Westchester, VI., 1018, VII., 441.

Miltière, lieutenant de la, marries in Canada, X., 699.

Milton, John, accused of taking papers from the state paper office, III., xx.

Milton, reverend Peter Thacker minister at, IV., 755.

Milward, Robert, interested in a grant of land in Bushwick, V., 111, 407.

Milwaukie, IX., 92.

Mina, castle del, I., 231; state of, 484; church at, II., 72; a grant made for the security of, 243, 245; the Dutch imprison English seamen in the dungeons of the, 301; proposed to be left to the Dutch, 352.
Minahigouské river, IX., 791.
Minas (Nova Scotia), settled by French, V., 592; the English expel the missionary and burn, VI., 478; why the missionary was expelled, 483; Stephen Coffin taken prisoner at, 835; to be abandoned, IX., 545; French settled at, 854; English expedition against, 924; the inhabitants of, refuse to swear allegiance to the English, 932; French soldiers at, X., 2; M. de Ramezay preparing to go to, 53; prisoners sent to, 58; M. de Ramezay at, 62, 70; petitions forwarded to Quebec, from, 66; an English force arrives at, 90; the English defeated at, 91; capitulation of, 92 (see *Grandpré*); ruins of, 93; feeling in Boston on learning the battle of, 100; the English resume possession of, 101; battle of, reported in the Boston newspapers, 104; Acadians fight against the English at, 107, 110; modern name of, 108; the English about to settle at, 149; letter of the governor of Annapolis to the deputies of, 164.
Mincheokima, an Ottawa chief, IX., 1072. (See *Indian language.*)
Minden, Samewell, IV., 1006.
Minden, battle of, lord Fitzmaurice distinguishes himself at the, VIII., 73; captain Foy distinguishes himself at, 323; lord George Sackville disgraced at the, 648.
Mindertse, Egbert, III., 76.
Mine, captain de, discovers a party of Iroquois at Repentigny, IX., 517; distinguishes himself, 518.
Minehead, Thomas Pownall represents, VI., 1009.
Minerals, encouragement for the discovery of, I., 99, 404, 557, 625, 635; regulations respecting the discovery of, 113, 122; in New Netherland, 148, 280, II., 63; strong indications of, I., 180; a hundred different samples of, lost in the Princess, 262; discoverers of, ought to be very lightly taxed, II., 166; abundant in New Netherland, III., 38; in Canada, IX., 30, 31. (See *Metals.*)
Minéré (Minnerye), adjutant, killed, X., 750, 798.
Mines, search for, in the western country, IV., 488; in New Jersey, VI., 20; in North Carolina, VIII., 34; in the colonies, reserved, 412; M. Le Sueur's visit to the, postponed, IX., 696; no person to go from Canada to the Mississippi in search of, 700; count de Galissonière's views respecting the western, X., 134.
Mines, coal, reported on Long island, V., 556, 601.
Mines, copper, in the province of New York, V., 462, 556; in New Jersey, 603; on lake Superior, petitioned for, VIII., 92, 140; sir William Johnson's report on, 141; search to be made in Canada for, IX., 63; discoveries of, to be preferred to those of new countries, 70; on lake Huron, 787; discovery of, considered more important than that of the South sea, 789; M. de St. Lusson sent in search of, 803; reported to be abundant, 857.
Mines, gold, reported in New Netherland, II., 63.
Mines, iron, reported on the Delaware, II., 15; privileges granted to the discoverers of, III., 38; in New York, IV., 182, V., 556, VI., 20, 127, 393, 509, 511, VIII., 449; in New Hampshire, V., 595; in New Jersey, 603; in Maryland, 606; in Canada, VI., 581, IX., 12, X., 1136; encouragement in Canada for the discovery of, IX., 63, 89.
Mines, lead, reported in New York, V., 556; in the province of New York, VI., 20, 127, 393, 511, VIII., 449; discovered on the Desmoines river, IX., 626.
Mines, silver, supposed to exist in New Hampshire, V., 595; in New Jersey, belong to the crown, 809; in New York, applications must be referred to the privy council for grants of, VII., 844; reported in New York, VIII., 449; reported in Illinois, IX., 671; reported on the Wabash river, 857; the English anxious to get near the, X., 229.
Mines, tin, on the river St. John, IX., 547.
Mingaghque (Mingagquy, New Jersey), II., 714, 720, 730.
Mingan, French vessels off, IX., 622; an establishment belonging to M. Joliet at, 668; where, X., 120.
Mingel, Direck, IV., 754.
Mings (Mins), sir Christopher, knight, memoir of, II., 344; a fleet sails from England in command of, 418.
Miniac (Maniac), reverend Mr., missionary to the Acadians, X., 48; goes over to the English, 1133. (See *Manache.*)
Minichque, an Indian, a negro executed for murdering, IV., 997.
Minisinck (Minessinck, Minicinque), journal of Arent Schuyler's visit to, IV., 98; reverend Mr. Mott interested originally in the purchase of, 1182; Waywayanda patent partly in the town of, V., 111; encroachments of the patent of, 653; on the Jersey-line, VI., 818; lieutenant-governor De Lancey interested in, 840; annexed to Ulster county, 927; the Indians cheated at, VII., 331, 332; James Perry taken prisoner at, 382; disputes respecting the patents of, 950.
Minister (Ministers), in New England a public charge, I., 364, 424; learned and orthodox, to be invited to the plantations, III., 36; attend a council in Boston, 94; governor Dongan sends collector Santen messages by the, 404; at Albany, writes to father Dablon, IV., 80; of the reformed Dutch church opposed to Leisler, 219; a great number of persons unbaptized in the province of New York for want of, V., 340; governor Hunter directed to state what provision can be made in the province of New York for the support of, 360; allowance to such as will go to the plantations, 466; success of the dissenting, at New York, 467; Indians cannot understand the, 562; an act for more equally assessing the rate for, 631; various, in New York and New Jersey, 777; the six nations ought to be provided with, VII., 43; in Virginia, not in holy orders, 361; those of the colonies mostly Scotch and Irish, 365; episcopal, number of, in Connecticut in 1760, 439; episcopal, salaries of, in several parishes in the province of New York, 497; general Gage writes about

Minister — *continued.*
removing, from among the Oneidas, VIII., 611; Mr. Kirkland one of the, 613; the Mohawks request that no trouble be given their, 623; allowed to remain, 625; the Stockbridge Indians ask for a, 626; the Iroquois desire protestant, IX., 692, who are promised, 713. (See *Clergymen; Ministry.*)

Ministers of state (French), 1655–1774, names of the, X., v.

Ministry, the New York assembly passes an act for settling a, IV., 57, V., 328, VI., 1; the earl of Bellomont vetoes a bill for settling a dissenting, in New York, IV., 536; an act for settling a, in the province of New York amended, 1167; recommended for approval, 1168; explained, VI., 2. (See *Acts, New York.*)

Minnesota, Chippeways settle in, IX., 161.

Minnewits island beyond Hellgate, II., 385, 655.

Minny Chein, pardoned, VII., 687.

Minor, reverend Mr., minister at Woodbury (Connecticut), IV., 755.

Minorca, general Blakeney governor of, VI., 170; general Murray, governor of, X., 1075.

Minors, how protected in New Netherland, I., 405; rights of, protected, V., 807.

Minquaas kill, fort Christina on, I., 291, 599; Indian name of, 590, 596; Peter Minuit arrives at the, 598; negotiation respecting land south of, 598, 599.

Mint, the erection of a, reserved by the Dutch West India company, I., 123, 405; governor Dongan proposes a, III., 350; the propriety of establishing a, left to the home authorities, 356; Massachusetts accused of coining money, 578; pirates resorted to Boston in consequence of the, 582; recommended to be established in New York, IV., 757; coins authorized to be struck in Canada, IX., 70; the propriety of a, in Canada, under consideration, 89; means taken in Canada to distinguish heavy from light dollars, 210. (See *Currency.*)

Minto, [sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st] earl of, nephew of Andrew Elliot of New York, VIII., 96.

Minuhque, a Skaticook sachem, V., 228.

Minuit (Minnewits, Munuit), Peter, director of New Netherland, I., 43, 44; arrives in England, 51; commences a Swedish settlement on the Delaware, 291, 588, 592, 598; an Indian killed by servants of, 410; mentioned, II., 760; formerly deacon in the church at Wesel, 764.

Minvielle (Mainville, Menviell, Mienvielle, Momveil, Monvielle, Munvells), Gabriel, II., 638, 647, 670, 690, 699, 720, 721; mayor of New York, III., 361; evidence of, referred to, 407, 493; recommended for a seat in the council, 417, 420; captain of New York train bands, 648, 670, 716; member of the New York council, 685, 793, 796, 800, 813, 814, 818, 837, IV., 25, 33, 204, 245, 284; signs an address to king William, III., 749, IV., 938; a jacobite, 380; suspended from the council, 398; complained of, 419; the earl of Bellomont furnishes his reason for suspending, 440; a New York merchant, 624; signs an address to lord Cornbury, 1008; lady Andros dines with, IX., 139.

Mirabeau, Victor Riquetti, marquis de, author of L'ami des Hommes, X., 962.

Miramichi (Miramicui), a mission established at, IX., 631; the Micmacs near, X., 5; an Indian village, 8; the Indians of, to be armed, 13; powder sent to, 14; reverend M. La Corne missionary at, 15, 43, 72, 124, 149; a Micmac settlement, 123; M. La Corne goes to Quebec from, 170; reverend Mr. Manache missionary at, 359; captain Boishebert winters at, 548; the English make an attempt on, 888; abbé Maniac missionary at, 1133.

Miranda, Mr., complains that duties are levied in New York on English ships, V., 517; mentioned, 750.

Mirania, The, reverend doctor Johnson censures passages in, VI., 912; Mr. Smith the author of, ibid.

Mirepoix, Charles Pierre Gaston François de Levis, duke de, ambassador to England, X., 388; biographical notice of, 433; at Montalban, 1128.

Mirliqueche (Nova Scotia), population of in 1745, X., 10; settlers of, in communication with M. Le Loutre, 40.

Miscouaky (Miscoualzy), an Ottawa chief, IX., 780, 810.

Miseln, Willem, IV., 93[illegible].

Misgamnacock, alias Pawcatuck, V., 599.

Misiquas river, fort Lawrence erected on, VI., 954.

Miskaouto, on Hudson's bay, IX., 791.

Miskouensa, chief of the Outagamis, IX., 724.

Missin, William, IV., 1008.

Missionary (Missionaries), among the Indians led by zeal to expose their lives, III., 457; cannot reap much fruit among Indians unless during peace, 459; wars blast the fruits of, 462; governor Dongan applies for English, 463, and expects them, 465, 471, IX., 802; the Iroquois missions abandoned by the French, III., 467; length of time they were served by French, 469; governor Denonville bears testimony to their zeal, 472; their presence does not confer any title to a country, 474; governor Dongan refuses permission to French, to reside among the five nations, 511; maintained among the Indians by the French, IV., 209, 343; the English tolerate French, 349; the earl of Bellomont threatens to apply the laws of England to French, 368; French, among the western Indians, 505, 834; the earl of Bellomont endeavors to obtain some, for the five nations, 521; popish, suspected of misrepresenting the earl of Bellomont to the Indians, 556; the five nations promised protestant, 560, 563, 897; the five nations postpone the consideration of the proposal to furnish protestant, 565, 920; the five nations hear nothing more of protestant, 573; French, called by the Indians cunning men, 607; great fears entertained of the influence of the French, 608; French, suspected of tampering with the five nations, 637; the river Indians to be bidden to receive instruction from popish, 745; names of those who received salaries in New England as, 755; ought to be somewhat acquainted with physic and sur-

Missionary — *continued.*

gery, 844; advantage of having protestant, among the five nations, 872; the five nations asked to receive protestant, 919; the lords of trade hope their representation will be effectual in procuring for the Indians two protestant, 1038; the bishop of London requested to send, to the Indians, 1074; two protestant, sent to the five nations, 1077, 1080; the five nations desire to have, V., 171, 224, 273; the five nations apply for, 221; expected from England for the five nations, 271; to be sent to them, 278; inconsiderable progress and few proselytes made in the colonies by English, 297; required for the five nations, 317; for the Mohawks arrives at New York, 349; goes thither, 351; his reception, 358; recommended to their care, 384; they promise to be kind to him, 386; objections of the five nations to receiving, in each of their castles. ibid, 387; to America, ought to be men of good lives, 421; of the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, salaries allowed to, 466; French, attempt to debauch the five nations, 467, 622; English, with the Mohawks, 468; John Durant, at Cataraqui, 588; French, among the Maine Indians, 598; spend whole years in discovering new countries, 620; constantly employed among the Indians, 626; the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts applied to for, VI., 2; to the Mohawks, Mr. Barclay hopes to be appointed, 88; expelled from Minas, 478; why, 483; among the Indians, the New York assembly provides for, 642; Cadwallader Colden recommends the introduction of, 744; reverend Mr. Barclay among the Mohawks as, 851; a French, at Sweegassie, 856; a, recommended to be sent to Onondaga and the Seneca country, 857; reverend Mr. Ogilvie, Indian, 964, 966, 969; required at Onondaga, VII., 5; sir William Johnson recommends that the Indians be provided with, 43, 579; required on the frontiers of the colonies, 166; inquiries made by archbishop Secker respecting the conduct and attainments of, 346; of advantage among Indians, 377, 1002; episcopal, too apt to give sanguine accounts of their missions, 519; French accused of exciting jealousies against the English, 525; reverend M. Le Loutre not to be allowed to return to America, 540; sent to the colonies by the society for the propagation of christian knowledge, 566; use their influence to secure Indian lands, 580; reason why the Mohawks have no, ibid; needed in New England, 591; the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts to appoint Indian, 637; the English have none among the six nations, 969; French, sir William Johnson's character of the, ibid; the English neglect to send them among the Indians, VIII., 105; of New England, complained of, 533, 535; at Oneida, why he refused to baptize Indian children, 541; he vindicates himself from the charges brought against him, 548; reverend Samuel Kirkland, an Indian, 631; from New England, diffuse their evil principles among Indians, 657, 658; seduce the Oneidas, 727; at Canidesego, acts as a guide to general Sullivan's army, 786; visit lake Ontario, IX., 66; of use in making discoveries, 69; among the Iroquois, 82, 83, 84, 130, 755; employed to prevent the Outawas trading to New York, 84, 85; fort Frontenac insures the safety of, 118; the Iroquois apply to the French for, 238; withdraw from the Iroquois, 256; labors of, in Canada, 443; oppose the sale of spirituous liquors to Indians, 632, 954; find fault with the commandant of Michilimakinac, 648; the Iroquois do not want, 69. ; employed in negotiating neutrality between the English and French, 755; their zeal and labors acknowledged, 758; the first, in Canada, 782; among the Abenakis, ordered to continue the war, 805; their influence over the Indians in Canada, 861; of Illinois, founds a schismatical church, 890; at Sault St. Louis, encourage illegal trade, 1071; in the expedition against fort William Henry, names of, X., 607, 608; how employed, 610. (See *Clergymen; Ministers.*)

Missions, French, among the Indians, VII., 582, 583; count Frontenac's opinion of the jesuit, IX., 93; established at Kenté, 96; early western, 133; state of the Canada, 150; established in Acadia, 631; estimate of the sum required for the jesuit, 995; established by abbé Picquet at Soegatzy, X., 203; the Mohawks attack it, 205.

Missiskouy (Misiskoui, Missicoui) bay, a small portion of, in Canada, VII., 875; Abenakis at, IX., 1110, X., 52, 33, 102; M. de Lusignan obtains a grant of land on, 546.

Mississagey country, where, VII., 573.

Mississippi (Mechisipi, Messasipi, Micissipi, Miscissipy, Misasipi, Mischasippi, Missesiple, Mississipy), allusion to the discovery of the, III., 396; the Miamis live on a branch of the, 431; explored, 580; M. d'Iberville builds forts on, IV., 684; he arrives at New York from, 686, 701, 877, 1058; a French settlement at, 834, 872; course of, 872; dang r to the English plantations from the inland communication between Canada and, 1068; the French make a line of posts from Canada to, V., 433; the board of trade consider the obstructing the communication between Canada and, 471; the French claim all the country of, 508, and are settled from Canada to, 532; the French blockhouse at Niagara keeps the communication open between Canada and, 577; number of Indians between Carolina and, 611; great difficulties experienced in the navigation of, ibid; report of the board of trade on the French encroachments on, 619; no nation but the French would have attempted the discovery of, 620; route from Montreal to, 621; falls into the bay of Mexico, ibid; Indians on, in 1718, 622; means to interrupt the French communications between Quebec and, 625, VI., 921; one of the boundaries of New France, V., 726; its branches near those of the rivers emptying into the great

Mississippi—*continued.*
lakes, 727; the river Adiego (or Ohio) falls into, 789, IX., 886, X., 956; communication between the New York lakes and, VI., 122; the Cherokees at war with the Indians of, 148; a union proposed between the six nations and the Indians as far as, 175, 178, 216; means for securing the Indian trade from Canada to, 183; necessity of cutting off the communication between Canada and, 186, 207; policy of the French towards the nations between Niagara and, 214, 227; the French have a line of forts from Canada to, 228; the French communication with, interrupted during the war, 484, 486; the six nations make peace with Indian nations to the south and west of, 560; the Ohio, a branch of the, 742; number of French forts on, 827; the French expected to send troops to, 920; the French claim the heads of all waters emptying into, 923, 925; Canada once reduced, no danger to be expected from, 943; Niagara the only practicable pass between Canada and, 955; a catholic colony near the junction of the Ohio and, VII., 165; the English preceded the French in the country of, 211; numbers of men and provisions sent by the French to, 219; ought to be watched, 220; New Orleans on, 282; the French abandon fort Duquesne and proceed to, 352; attention of the British government turned to the free navigation of, 521; reports received of new designs by the French of, 524; the French cede to the English all their dominions as far as, 544; furnishes facilities to the French for supplying the Indians, 551; the interior possesses fine communications with, 560; the commanding officer at Mobile instructed to prevent supplies being sent to the western Indians by, 569; the Wabache said to fall into, 576; Indians west of, 584; Pontiac sends for ammunition to New Orleans by way of, 590; the French invite the western Indians to move to, 594; furs sent from the west down, 599; the dividing line between the settlements and the Indian country to terminate at, 603, 658, 661; the boundary between the English and French, 605; affords a safe retreat for the Indians, 614; the Shawanese and Delawares will be driven across, 626; various routes to, 668; the French have access to the western Indians by, 690; the Shawanese under the influence of the French of, 711; difficulties to the taking possession of Illinois by way of, 717; the French constantly send cargoes up, 776, and establish themselves on the west side of, 777, 808, 817; the Illinois settlements extend a great way up, 809; the French and Spaniards intrigue among the Indians near, 882, VIII., 173, 263, 404; new governments recommended to be established on, VII., 982, VIII., 20; the Choctaw country extends from the river Alabama to, 25; opinion of the board of trade regarding the establishment of a new government on, 27; western Indians invited to a meeting at the junction of the Ohio and, 123; a number of renegade French and Spaniards reside about, 153; number of Indians in sir William Johnson's department west of the, 452, 459; Americans settling on, 460; a French army expected at, 507; so called by the Outawas, IX., 80; discovered, ibid, 81, 121, 198, 383, 731, 793; M. Joliet sent to the, 92, 668; M. de la Salle empowered to discover, 163; inhabitants of Canada undertake discoveries towards the, 168; the English claim the entire country towards, 295; M. de Tonti at the mouth of, 301, 316, 323; called the river Colbert, 319; the French discover the country between the St. Lawrence and, 321; M. de Tonti submits a plan for the discovery of the mouth of, 343; the English undertake explorations towards, 346; the sea reached by way of, 384; the English desire to establish themselves on, 397; record of the taking possession of the upper, 418; reverend M. Montigni descends, 684; mines on the banks of, 700; emigration from Michilimakinac to, 712; a settlement about to be formed at the lower end of, 721; M. d'Iberville proposes sailing for, 734; coureurs de bois allowed to settle on, 735; the western boundary of Canada, 781; M. du Luth at the head-waters of, 795; M. de la Salle on his way to the mouth of, 797; a large number of Iroquois set out to, 877; Indians between lake Erie and, 885; route from lake Erie to, 886; Natches on, 891; source of, 892; visited by the English, 925; their movements on, 931; extraordinary freshet in, 1016; danger of waging war against the Indians of, 1050; captain Dumuy governor of, X., 87; necessity of free communication from Canada to, 229; otherwise, the river St. Louis, 230; military adventurers apply for a grant of land on, 333; M. de Kerlerec governor of, 401; its passage embarrassed by Indians, 541. (See *Louisiana.*)

Missol, chevalier, wounded, X., 431.

Missouri, the French erect a post at the mouth of, VII., 777; Indians of, IX., 1055, 1057.

Mitchel (Michel), Thomas, X., 881.

Mitchell, John, M. D., biographical notice of, VIII., 437.

Mitchell, John, X., 593.

Miton, Thomas, II, 152.

Mitsher, Richard, IV., 942.

Mobile, a battle fought with Indians near, IV., 1089; inquiry respecting, VII., 521; instructions sent to the commanding officer at, 569; the 22d regiment sails from, 619; extract of the Indian treaty agreed to at, VIII., 31; reverend M. Montigny visits, IX., 684; an attempt to plunder, 925; Indian scalps brought to, X., 219; governor Kerlerec visits, 406; the Cherakis send a message to, 539.

Mocosa, IX., 1; Englishmen arrive at, 379.

Modbury, II., 599.

Moden, captain, mortally wounded, X., 431.

Modest and Impartial Narrative, a, of several grievances New York lies under, III., 665.

Moeneminnes castle, I., 41; the north bounds of Rensselaerswyck, II., 459, 560.

Moens, Francis, II., 120, 122, 123.

Moesbergen, Mr., I., 10.
Moesman, Arent Jansen, II., 193, 249, III., 76.
Moesman, Jacob Janssen, III., 76.
Moetjens, Adrian, a bookseller at the Hague, published an edition in latin of the treaty of Utrecht, VI., 496.
Mœurs, Coûtumes et Religion des Sauvages, Nicolas Perrot writes on the, IX., 626.
Mœurs des Sauvages, by father Lafitau, published, IX., 882.
Moghulbughilum creek, meaning of the name, VIII., 121.
Mogras, Jacques, IX., 804.
Mohawk, the great. (See *Great Mohawk; Kryn.*)
Mohawk castles, names of the, II., 712; a garrison proposed to be stationed at one of the, IV., 879.
Mohawk flatts, conveyed to the king, VI., 15; a garrison at, 25; how Albany secured a deed of, VII., 577; the patent of, ought to be vacated, 674.
Mohawk prayer book, a new edition of the, printed, VII., 580; bibliographical account of, VIII., 815.
Mohawk (Maquase, Mohacks, Mohacqs, Mohaks, Mohaques, Mohocks), river, I., 284; William Pinhorne secures an extravagant grant of land on the, III., 716; Schenectady seated on, IV., 410; Kanestigionne on, 440; inspection ordered of the woods on, 589; masts cut out on, 825; John Baptist van Eps and Lawrence Claessen obtain islands on, 906; an extravagant grant of land made to Godfrey Dellius on the, V., 22; a proper place for a Palatine settlement, 117; the surveyor sent to survey land in, 167; Palatines permitted to purchase land near falls on, 634; description of the extravagant grant of land to reverend Mr. Dellius on, 651; goods carried to the Indians by way of, 729; Kaghnawage creek falls into, 813; vagueness of land patents on the, VI., 62, 68; navigable for canoes and battoes, 113; extent of the Kayaderosseras patent on, 851; the French threaten, VII., 81, and destroy German Flatts on, 341; secured by the reduction of Niagara, 403; a proclamation issued inviting settlers to the valley of, 455; no settlements to be made until the close of the war, on the, 474; a general panic prevails throughout the valley of, 532; fort Schuyler erected on, 577; sir William Johnson obtains a large tract of land on, 659; the earl of Ilchester and others prevented locating grants of land on, 708; obstruction to navigation on, VIII., 93; a canal proposed to unite Wood creek with, 189; description of the country along, X., 676–680.
Mohawk country (Mohawk valley), claimed to be within Boston territory, II., 485; invaded, IV., 6, 13, 14, 16, 19; extent of the grant of, 327; names of the parties in whose favor governor Fletcher made grants of the, 330, 391; value of the extravagant grant in the, 392; evil consequences of that grant, 393; grant fraudulent, 394; the extravagant grants of, vacated, 528; colonel Schuyler and others partners with the reverend Mr. Dellius in the grant of, 822 (see *Extravagant grants*); plan to settle the, VI., 72; an old stockadoed fort in, 120; description of the, 123; a new fort recommended to be built in, 151; number of families in 1741 in, 207; governor Moore visits the, VII., 876, VIII., 70; governor Tryon visits, 303; laid waste, X., 808; M. de Levis ordered to, 809.
Mohawks. (See *Indian tribes.*)
Moir, reverend Mr., VII., 496.
Moira, John Rawdon, 1st earl of, VIII., 734.
Mol, Lambert Huybertsen, I., 417, II., 250, III., 75.
Molasses, a drink made from, III., 398.
Mole, Adam, exchanged, X., 214.
Molé, Mathieu François, notice of, X., 758; mentioned, 802.
Molenaer, Abraham, I., 415. (See *Evertsen, Arent.*)
Molengraaff, Thomas, III., 76.
Moler, John, IV., 93[illegible].
Molesworth, John, member of the board of trade, III., xvi, V., 517, 527, 541.
Molesworth, Robert, member of the board of trade, III., xvi, V., 391, 402, 414, 422, 429, 435, 469.
Molina, count de, ambassador at London from the court of Spain, II., 343; in great favor, 345; mentioned, 524.
Moll, Abraham, III., 743.
Mollenax, Thomas, III., 659.
Molloy, [Charles,] his work, de Jure Maritimo, quoted, IV., 591.
Momma, G., I., 437.
Mompesson, Pinhorne, V., 423.
Mompesson (Hempesson), Roger, son-in-law of William Pinhorne, III., 716, V., 103, 294; judge of admiralty in New York, IV., 1107, 1115; reports on the state of his office, 1116; appointed chief justice of New York, 1119; commences holding court, 1120; member of the council, 1137; his appointment as chief justice approved, 1138, 1165; his appointment to the council approved, 1156; commissioner to examine into the differences between the Mohegan Indians and Connecticut, 1178; admitted illegally to the council, 1180; petitions that he may be confirmed as chief justice of New York, &c., V., 69, 70; his opinion on the law of impressment in the colonies, 100, disapproved by the attorney-general of England, 101; member of the council of New York, 102, 124; recommended by lord Lovelace, 108; to hold his office only until her majesty's pleasure be known, 109; abandons the majority of the council of New York, 199; resigns the chief justiceship of New Jersey, 208; in very necessitous circumstances, 210; the contracts between governor Hunter and Robert Livingston drawn up by, 291; his opinion on putting reverend Mr. Moyer into possession of the minister's house at Jamaica, 313; dead, 400, 419, 420, 458; draws up a paper on the public debts of New York, 403; account of the maladministration of the affairs of New York by, 406; biographical notice of, 423; Lewis Morris recommended as successor of, 429; charged with ingratitude by governor Hunter, 477; advises governor Hunter to vacate the grant to Easthampton, 499; removed from the office of chief justice of New Jersey, VI., 14; one of the proprietors of the Nine partners' patent, 29.

Mompesson, reverend William, V., 423.
Monados, III., 45. (See *Manhattans.*)
Monaidy, a woman killed near, VII., 315.
Monakaduto (Monakadook, Monecatootha), the Oneida half king, VII., 134; his speech to sir William Johnson, 148; at fort Johnson, 197; carries a belt to sir William Johnson, 198; on his way to Philadelphia, 266.
Monaldi, count, wounded, X., 431.
Monamack, V., 596. (See *Merrimack.*)
Monckton, Robert, one of the lords of trade, III., xv, xvi, V., 7, 68, 72, 120, 122, 124, 157, 159, 160, 165, 174, 188, 190, 197, 198, 283, 286, 288, 330, 331, 332, 334, 352, 360, 361.
Monckton, Robert, commands at fort Pitt, VII., 280, 577; appointed governor of New York, 460; report on the instructions to, 463; expected in New York, 469, 470; arrives at New York and sworn in, 471; lieutenant-governor Colden succeeds him, 476, 642; his instructions forwarded to New York, 485; extract from his instructions, 486; his instructions received, 490; returns to England, 527, 562; general Amherst transmits an account of Indian hostilities at Detroit, by, 529; grants lands to officers who served in the French war, 588; lieutenant Campbell petitions him for land, 631; governor Moore's instructions similar to those to, 764, 765, 794; receives half the governor's salary, 804; holds a meeting with the Indians at Pittsburgh, 982; asserts precedency over the commander-in-chief, VIII., 99; biographical notice of, 250; commissions Robert Livingston to be judge of the supreme court, 319; recommends captain Stobo to government, X., 1025; wounded, 1041; reported to be marching to the Ohio, 1092.
Moncrieff (Montcriet), lieutenant [Thomas,] at the siege of Oswego, VII., 126; sent to New York with news of the surrender of Niagara, 403; sent to Detroit, 547.
Monderin, captain, wounded, X., 432.
Money. (See *Currency.*)
Money bills (Money grants), conditions of, III., 686; the assembly of New York deny the right of the council to amend, IV., 1122, 1147, 1153, 1154, V., 183, 263, 285, 288, 293, 348, 350, 356, 359, VI., 456, 461; the council ought to have a right to amend, IV., 1139; the council persist in amending, 1169; message of the assembly in consequence, 1171; views of the lords of trade on the question, 1172, V., 184, 285.
Mongeot, captain de, wounded, X., 430.
Monhaens, II., 157. (See *Manhattans.*)
Monhegan, Owaneco sachem of, IV., 612, 613, 616.
Monhegonne, near Pemaquid, III., 551.
Monk (Moncke), general George, II., 274, 416; member of the privy council, III., 30. (See *Albemarle.*)
Monmouth, [Charles Mordaunt, 3d] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 605; member of the board of trade, IV., 127, 129.
Monmouth, [James Scott,] duke of, chastised for his treason, III., 457; the prince of Orange compared to, 660, 747; beheaded, IX., 293.
Monmouth (New Jersey), a court house to be built in, V., 207; population of, in 1726, 819; lord Rawdon at the battle of, VIII., 734.
Monongahela (Malenguenlee, Manangualleo, Mohongahela, Mohongiale) river, the French reduce the fort at, VI., 840, 873; summons to the garrison of the fort at, 841; names of the officers who were in the battle of, VII., 58; lieutenant-colonel Burton wounded at, 93; the English build a fort on, 269, X., 922, 948; particulars of the French force at the battle of, VII., 282; captain Morris wounded in the engagement at, VIII., 590; an account of the battle of, X., 303, 310, 312, 313, 337, 366, 382; return of artillery and effects lost by the English at the battle of, 311; a stitched book found on the field of, 364.
Monopoly, of peltries, maize and wampum claimed by the Dutch West India company, I., 88; of manufacturing flour for exportation vested in New York city, III., 338; taken from the city of New York, IV., 461; a patent for the sole carting of goods declared to be an illegal, V., 156; of making lampblack in New York conferred, 344, 739; of fishing for porpoises, granted, 783.
Monredon, captain, wounded, X., 1085.
Monrejan, captain, arrives at Quebec from Martinico, X., 130.
Monroe (Munro), lieutenant-colonel George, general Webb abandons, X., 574; notice of, 603; mentioned, 605; capitulation entered into by, 617, 650; honors shown to, 618; makes a gallant defense, 619; leaves fort William Henry 629; answered the French summons like a soldier, 664.
Monroe, James, governor of Virginia, VIII., 729.
Mons. (See *De Mons.*)
Mons, the French capture, IX., 520.
Monsegne, captain, arrives in France from Quebec, X., 41; returns to Quebec, 43; ordered with supplies to Chibouctou, 74.
Monsegur, captain, arrives at Quebec, X., 109.
Monseignat, M. de, comptroller-general of the marine and fortifications of New France, IX., 491; secretary of count de Frontenac, cannot be appointed commissaire de marine, 663.
Monsey, Mr., commissioner of the customs at New York, IV., 324, 356, 389; resigns, 324, 357, 390.
Monsiemakenack, V., 693. (See *Michilimakinac.*)
Monsigin, ensign, makes an attack at Saratoga, X., 68.
Monsion, captain, X., 160, 161.
Monson, John, 1st lord, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, VI., 97, 129, 130, 139, 157, 168, 169, 188, 189, 214, 224, 246, 254, 278, 279, 309; biographical notice of, 98.
Monson, sir William, baronet, VI., 98.
Monsweage falls, III., 719.
Montagne, Jan de la, III., 132.
Montagne (Montaigne, Montange, Montangie, Montanie), Johannes de la, leads an expedition against Indians, I., 186, 187; interrogatories to be proposed to, 197;

Montagne, Johannes de la—*continued.*
opposed to the war with the Indians, 201; complains of the excessive power of the director, 206; appealed to, in support of Messrs. Melyn and Kuyter, 207; claims that the power of the director in New Netherland is greater than that of the prince of Orange in the Netherlands, 211; member of director Kieft's council, 304, 334; particulars respecting, 307, 308, 334; employed by authority from Holland, 341; summoned to the Hague, 356; declaration of, respecting Jacob Loper, 358; saves director Kieft's life, 413; of director Stuyvesant's council, 442, 491, 511, II., 26; in debt to the company, I., 496; visits the South river, 593; correspondence between director Stuyvesant and, II., 371–373; mentioned, 453, 464, III., 132; subscribes the oath of allegiance, 75.

Montagne, M., goes to trade at lake St. John, IX., 791.

Montagne, William de la, II., 596; secretary at the Esopus, 627, 646, 719; oath of, 629; subscribes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 75.

Montagne, la, the French name of Onondaga, III., 252.

Montagnet, captain, wounded, X., 1085.

Montagu, lady Anne, marries sir Danvers Osborne, VI., 833.

Montague, Charles, III., 574; member of the board of trade, IV., 167, 226; chancellor of the exchequer, 181; member of the privy council, 628.

Montague (Mountague), vice-admiral Edward, biographical notice of, II., 274; member of the privy council, III., 30. (See *Sandwich, 1st earl of*)

Montague, captain James, R. N., commands the Kingfisher, VIII., 297; mentioned, 791.

Montague, sir James, knight, his opinion on the law of impressment in the colonies, V., 101, 102; Mr. Attwood's petition to be restored to his office as chief justice of New York referred to, 108; returns the covenant to be signed by the Palatines, with his opinion, 121.

Montague (Mountague), John, solicitor for the proprietors of the New York extravagant grants, IV., 725; opposes the confirmation of certain New York acts, 821, 822; answer to his memorial against vacating the extravagant grants, V., 7.

Montague, [John, 2d] duke of, member of the privy council, VI., 136.

Montague [Ralph,] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 572, 605, IV., 103; member of the board of trade, 127, 129, 138.

Montauban, M. de Villeroi at the siege of, II., 348.

[Montauk,] description of, I., 365.

Montbelliard, M., X., 779; commands a company in Canada, 936; reconnoiters Quebec, 1087.

Montcalm, Louis Joseph de St. Verran, marquis de, VII., 239; suffers the Indians to plunder prisoners at fort William Henry, 274; defeats general Abercromby, 345; appointed commander-in-chief of the armies in Canada, X., 393; his commission, 394; letter of the minister of war therewith, 395; arrives in Quebec, 399; biographical notice of, 400; at Montreal, 406, 490, 702, 831, 853; recommends captain Pouchot to the favor of the minister, 411; reports the state of the army, 413, 418; his opinion of M. de Vaudreuil, 416, 422; not desirous to attack the enemy, 419; about to set out for Carillon, 420; approves of the plan of fort Niagara, 426; ordered to fort Frontenac, 432; reports the state of the posts on lake Champlain, 433; on his march against Oswego, 439, 484; transmits a journal of the siege of Oswego, 440, 462; signs the articles of capitulation of Oswego, 444, 475; his movements, 458, 459, 471, 475; his letter to the minister of war, transmitting a journal of the siege of Oswego, 461; at Carillon, 487, 488, 490; complains of M. de Vaudreuil, 491; sends a beaver to the minister of war, 493; assumes the command on lake Champlain, 519; harmony between M. de Vaudreuil and, 535; congratulated on his success at Oswego, 536; ordered to cultivate the good will of the colonists, 538; reports a winter campaign, 547; opposed to officers marrying in Canada, 550, and to their gambling, 551; reports Indian negotiations, 553, and movements on lake George, 554; transmits an account of an Indian conference, 555; reports passing occurrences, 565, 573; asks to be commissioned governor of Canada, in case of M. de Vaudreuil's death, 576, 639, 940; his pay, 578; has six children, ibid; marches against fort William Henry, 585, 594, 646; reports the defeat of the English at Sabbath day point, 591; writes to the minister from the ruins of fort William Henry, 597; named commander in the order of St. Louis, 598; honored with the red ribbon, 613, 943; endeavors to save the garrison of fort William Henry after the surrender, 616, 632, 633, 643; transmits an account of the siege of fort William Henry to the minister, 630; reports occurrences subsequent to the surrender of fort William Henry, 635, and comments on other officers, 638; recapitulates his services and asks to be made lieutenant-general, 639; objects to paying the troops in paper money, 652; charged with neglecting to attack fort Edward, 659; urged to attack that fort, 660; M. de Vaudreuil's instructions to, 661; omissions in the report of, 663; his prejudices, 665; reports the state of affairs, 669; writes to the minister of war, 684; reports continued gambling at the intendant's, 685; vindicates himself from the charge of harshness towards Canadians and Indians, 686; communicates to the minister of war information on passing events, 690, 692; his views on the boundary question, 691; notified that the marshal de Belle Isle has been appointed minister of war, ibid; writes to the marshal de Belle Isle, 696; reports passing events, 698; arrives at Ticonderoga, 721, and defeats the English, 724; reports the victory gained over the English there, 732, 737; particulars of his movements during the engagement, 738–747, 748, 752, 809, 814; return of the officers killed and wounded serving under, 750; M. de Vaudreuil jealous of, 754; transmits copies of his correspondence

Montcalm, Louis Joseph de St. Verran de—*continued.*
with M. de Vaudreuil to the minister, 756; his observations on M. de Vaudreuil's suggestions, 757, 800; demands his recall, 758, 769; urged to drive the English from fort William Henry, 759, 760; represents the critical situation of the colony, 761; modesty of, 764, 768; his confidence, 766; Canada saved only by the virtues of, 770; reasons in favor of his appointment to be governor-in-chief, ibid; correspondence between general Abercrombie and, 774; length of time in the service, 775, 857; transmits to the minister a copy of his last letter to M. Vaudreuil, 777; writes a petulant letter to M. de Vaudreuil, 778; M. de Vaudreuil complains to the minister of, 780, 885; intended originally to abandon Ticonderoga and fall back on Crown Point, 781; unfit to command in Canada and his recall recommended, 783; instructions to, when setting out for Ticonderoga, ibid; his memoir on these instructions, 784; observations on his narrative of the battle of Ticonderoga, 788; M. de Vaudreuil's comments on these observations, 803; visits St. Francis, 804; the Indians complain of, 805; letters of marshal de Belle Isle to, 807, 831, 832; defends himself from the complaints of the Indians, 810, 811; misunderstanding between M. de Vaudreuil and, 812; M. Bigot's opinion of, 813; continued operations of, 818; his situation becomes more critical, 821; M. de Vaudreuil reïnforces, 822; to be relied on, 829; resolves to remain in Canada to retard its ruin, 832; the king declines to take the command of the army in Canada from, 833; major Rogers sends his compliments to, 837; returns to Ticonderoga, 854, 893; writes to M. de Cremille on the posture of affairs, 855; served under marshal de Belle Isle, 857; his complaints against M. de Vaudreuil, ibid; the government of Canada recommended to be bestowed on, 859; reports events to the minister of war, 860; applies for an increase of pay for the officers of his troops, 886; fails in following up his victory at Ticonderoga, 887; prevailed on not to abandon Ticonderoga, 893; nearly wrecked on lake Champlain, 900; reports the defeat of the English near fort Duquesne, 900, 901; becomes reconciled temporarily to M. de Vaudreuil, 906; cannot be recalled, 907; appointed lieutenant-general, 940; reports events, 958; complains that his plan for the defense of Canada is not followed, 959; foretells the fall of Canada, 960; exposes abuses in Canada, 961; a disciple of Mirabeau, 962; exposes public robberies in Canada, 963; complains of the bad treatment of the officers of the line, 968; reports the escape of captain Stobo, 970; arrives at Quebec, 971, 1002; announces the approach of the English fleet, 971; visits the camp at Beauport, 996; mortally wounded, 1003, 1011; imprudent zeal of 1010, 1052; responsible for the defeat of his army on the heights of Abraham, 1014; death of, 1014, 1015, 1041, 1132; operations of his army before Quebec, 1016; furnishes a draft of the articles of the capitulation of Quebec, 1017, 1041; mistaken in his estimate of the English force, 1020; averse to attacking the enemy at Montmorency, 1022; timidity of, 1024; sends reïnforcements above Quebec, 1031, 1032, 1036, 1038; visits Point aux Trembles, 1033; the English gain the heights of Abraham unknown to, 1038, 1052, 1061; his rashness and ambition, 1039; his blunders on the day of the battle, ibid; his opinion as to the proper course to be pursued afterwards, 1040; his character, 1043, 1044; unjust towards M. Bigot, 1046; adopts defensive measures, 1051; where wounded, 1052; admitted that he was too precipitate, 1061; advises a retreat to Jacques Cartier, 1062.

Montcalm de St. Verran, lieutenant, recommended for promotion, X., 577; promoted, 579.

Montcourt, cadet, X., 581; killed, 992.

Montcourt, M. de, commandant at Crown Point, IX., 1033.

Montcrief. (See *Moncrieff.*)

Monte Christo, Rhode Island trades to, VII., 225, 226.

Montelaar, Claes, I., 192.

Montenoust, captain de, wounded, X., 430.

Montesquiou, lieutenant, wounded, X., 432.

Montesson, Legardeur de, attends a conference with the Iroquois, X., 187, 188.

Montesson, M., interpreter to the Abenakis, X., 328. (See *Croisille.*)

Montesson, Repentigny. (See *Repentigny.*)

Montford, Peter, lieutenant of militia, IV., 809.

Montgolfier, reverend Etienne, superior of the seminary of Montreal, IX., 1080.

Montgomery, Archibald, colonel of the 1st Highland battalion, X., 682.

Montgomery, George, his affidavit regarding the swamp in the city of New York, V., 916.

Montgomery, John, appointed governor of New York and New Jersey, V., 823; drafts of his commission prepared, 824; requests the confirmation of certain acts, 832; remarks of the board of trade on the instructions to, 833; his commission, 834; his instructions approved, 841; expected in New York, 844; arrives there and dissolves the assembly, 855; calls a new assembly, 856; recommends James De Lancey for a seat in the council, ibid, 857; insists on supporting the king's prerogative, 858; meets the five nations, 859; letters of the lords of trade to, 870, 876, 922; recommends that the royal assent to the New Jersey triennial act be postponed, 871; transmits a list of acts passed by New York assembly, 872, 895, 903; reports various opinions in the court of chancery, 874; reports promotions in the New York companies, 875, 876; complains of Mr. Morris, 877, whom he suspends from the council, 881, 946; a committee of the council present a representation to, 882; Mr. Morris complains of, 884; recommends Philip Cortland for a seat in the council, 888; gives his views on a New Jersey act, appropriating the interest on bills of credit, 889; will hold the court of chancery, 897; informed of further French encroachments in western New

Montgomery, John—*continued.*
York, 909; transmits to the secretary of state the address of the New Jersey assembly for a separate governor, 913; reports the intention of the French to build a trading house in the Seneca country, 918; recommends Mr. Lane for a seat in the council of New York, and John Rodman in that of New Jersey, 919, 920; dies, 921, 923, 924, 925; colonel Cosby appointed to succeed, 930, 931, 932; Lewis Morris, president of the council of New Jersey on the death of, 947, VI., 22; the legislature confirms the charter granted to the city of New York by, V., 956; misrepresented to the Mohawks, 960; the six nations bury, 966; the Scaticooks condole his death, 970; Rip van Dam receives the whole of the fees after the death of, VI., 4, 54; issues warrants for the salary of the chief justice, 10; the board of trade require a copy of the charter granted to the city of New York by, 17; transmitted, 24; proceedings instituted to void a patent granted by, 30; the government devolved on Rip van Dam on the death of, 44, 47, VIII., 250; Mr. Van Dam issues land patents after the death of, VI., 60; lands claimed by Massachusetts purchased by license from, 143; support of government voted for five years under, 615; appoints Mr. Lindesay naval officer of New York, 707; the governor of Canada writes to, IX., 1029.

Montgomery, major-general Richard, reverend doctor Smith pronounces an oration in memory of, VII., 417; marries Janet Livingston, VIII., 192; reduces St. Johns, 636; strength of his army, 661; colonel Livingston accompanies him to Quebec, 662; killed, 663, 664; biographical notice of, 665; supplied with necessaries by captain Hazen, 777.

Montgomery, Thomas, member of parliament for Lifford, VIII., 665.

Montguay (Montgay), captain, wounded, X., 751, 799.

Montigny, captain de, blown up, II., 579.

Montigny, reverend Francis Joliet de, biographical notice of, IX., 684.

Montigny, La Marque de, accompanies the expedition against Schenectady, IX., 466; wounded, 468; the widow's house in which he lodged, spared, ibid; returns from Acadia, 630; burns an English fort, 762; commands a detachment sent to lake Champlain, 842; witnesses the retreat of the English from lake Champlain, 846; sent to Acadia, 848; conveyed an Abenaqui chief to France, 1030.

Montigny, M. de, cuts off a party at Saratoga, X., 35; at fort St. Frederic, 36; in the expedition against fort Bull, 404; sent to Niagara, 824, 835, 854, 868, 870, 952; wounded and taken prisoner, 989.

Montizambert de Niverville, M., commands an Indian party, X., 149; returns with prisoners, 164, 172; sent on an expedition, 167; burns an English fort, 435; his further movements, 581.

Montmagny, Charles Huault de, governor of Canada, IX., vii; protects the Abenaquis, 6; called Onontio by the Iroquois, 37.

Montmartel, M. de, X., 899, 900.

Montmidy, M. de, takes scalps and prisoners, X., 580.

Montmorency, [Henry, 2d] duke de, appointed viceroy of America, IX., 782.

Montmorency, falls of, the most beautiful sheet of water in the world, IX., 484; the English land at, X., 1002, and lay waste the settlements below, 1003, 1033; the English abandon, 1034, 1035.

Montorgueil, M. de, in command at Chedabouctou, allowed to retire with the honors of war, IX., 477; surrenders to the English, 921.

Montour, ——, a French gentleman, settles in Canada, V., 65.

Montour, a French half breed, son of the preceding, conducts a number of far Indians to Montreal, V., 65; severely wounded, IX., 601, 602; killed, 830; killed by order of governor Vaudreuil, 902.

Montour, Andrew, Indian interpreter, delivers a message from the Miamis and Hurons, VI., 594, 596; sent with a message to Onondaga, 873; attends an Indian conference at fort Johnson, VII., 55, 103, 105, 152, 153, 155, 159, 175, 196, 211, 230, 232, 236, 240, 325, 327, 328, and also at Onondaga, 136; introduces the Tiyaogo Indians to sir William Johnson, 149; at Albany, 160; captain of an Indian party, 172; receives a number of Indians at fort Johnson, 173; returns to fort Johnson, 186; at the German Flatts, 187; sent to Onondaga, 258, 260; visits the Twightwees, 268; a Virginia interpreter, 270; commands a party of Indians against the Delawares and burns their towns, 628; brings a scalp to sir William Johnson, 629; at the treaty at fort Stanwix, VIII., 112.

Montour, Henry, Indian interpreter, VII., 718, 722, 750, 755.

Montour, madame, acts as interpreter at an Indian conference at Albany, V., 268, 273.

Montpelier, M. de Villeroi commands a division at the siege of, II., 348; scarlet cloth manufactured at, IX., 909.

Montplaisir, lieutenant de, IX., 235.

Montreal (Mon Real, Mon Royall, Mont Reall, Monte Royall, Monte Ryall, Mont Royal, Mont Troyall, Moyall), the French frontier previous to the time of Louis XIV., III., 122; mentioned, *passim;* Iroquois families to be sent to, 124, 125; captain Magregorie carried prisoner to, 395; governor Denonville's army assembles at, 431; the Iroquois assembled at, 451; a fort built at, 476; governor Denonville reaches, 487; the five nations commit great ravages around, 527, 621, 782, V., 731, IX., 395, 429, 431, 434, 435, 502, 503, 504, X., 81; the French title to denied, III., 534; M. Perrot succeeds M. Masonneuve as governor of, 720; force at, 781; wounded soldiers brought to, IV., 41; the governor of Canada at, 60, 113, 115, 696; peace concluded at, between the governor of Canada and the five nations, 116; some of the five nations settle near, 168, V., 728; canoes pass from Curler's lake to, IV., 195; parties commissioned to go against the English by the governor of, 233; M. de Callières governor of, 241, 317, 333, 340, 491, IX., 222; the articles of peace sent to the governor of,

Montreal — *continued.*

IV., 305; six Iroquois in prison at, 348; five Onondaga prisoners brought to, 403; captain Schuyler arrives at, 404; sachems of the five nations arrive at, 405; an expedition prepared at, 409; governor Fletcher sends notice of the peace to, 450; distance of fort la Chine from, 492; number of forts between Quebec and, 504, 701; English prisoners at, set at liberty, 532; the French gather their forces at, 572, 574, 749; fortified, 611, 652, 662, 663, IX., 563, 564; distance of Quebec from, IV., 701, V., 577, IX., 16; provided with stores of all kinds, IV., 718; description of the armory at, 719; intelligence brought to the earl of Bellomont from, 747; vineyards planted and wine made at, 788; English forces to be sent against, 977; easily destroyed, 1061; population of, in 1708, V., 65; an attack on, ordered, 73, VII., 340; in 1709, V., 85, IX., 833; parties sent to New England from, V., 228; flourishes by its trade with Albany, 577; M. de la Corne, major and king's lieutenant of, 588, IX., 978, 1022; reverend M. Durant returns to Cataracouy from, V., 589; route to the Mississippi from, 621; another passage to lake Huron from, 622; dangers of navigation above and below, 728; Indian goods carried from Albany to, 729; distance of Albany from, ibid; rise of trade between Albany and, 732; most of the beaver purchased at, 743; extract from a remonstrance of the merchants of, 747; likely to be soon deserted, 762; latitude and longitude of, VI., 124; distance of Chambly from, 126; the Cocknewagos settled near, 207; a strong fort at, 286; some of the six nations visit, 296; nature of the land between Quebec and, 581; description of, in 1750, ibid; beaver sold higher at Albany than at, VII., 6; the six nations invited to, 133, 137; the officers taken at Oswego conducted to, 164; troops arrive from France at, 282; Indian spies from New York visit, 383; in possession of the French, 406; general Amherst prevented penetrating to, 417; the board of trade called on to determine what privileges were reserved to the Canadians by the capitulation of, 520; general Amherst to appoint a proper officer to succeed major-general Gage at, 539; general Amherst signs the capitulation of, 548; suspected French at Detroit to be sent to, 569; the 42d Highlanders accompany general Amherst to, 786; sir William Johnson's report on the petition of traders of, 871; lieutenant-governor Carleton visits, VIII., 3; general Gage governor of, 247; the Americans march against, 605; Ethan Allen threatens, 637; Guy Johnson and his Indians land at, 659; Ethan Allen surrenders to the English at, 662; colonel Claus at, 723, 815; the Mohawks fly to, 725; Guy Johnson, Indian agent at, 813; governor d'Aillebousst dies at, IX., vii; intendant Talon assists the inhabitants of, 34; population of, in 1666, 58; abbé de Queylus zealous in favor of, 69; an hospital for Indians proposed to be founded at, 74; M. Perrot, governor of, 81; the seminary of St. Sulpice benefactors of, 88; reception of count de Frontenac at, 97; a road made to Lachine from, 98; congregation nunnery founded at, 112; count de Frontenac arrives at, 114, 478, 656, 684; festivities during the Indian trade, or fair at, 118; cause of M. de Frontenac's sojourn in, 131; M. Bizard, major of, 132; M. Mijon, bailiff of, 135; nunneries of, 136; governor Perrot charged with exciting sedition at, 141; count de Frontenac holds a conference with the Ottawas at, 176; a delegation from the Iroquois arrives at, 203; Charles le Moyne de Longueuil recommended to be major of, 206; a man hung in effigy at, 221; governor Perrot and M. St. Helene engaged in a street fight in, 231; panic at, 261; the fair to be reëstablished at, 270; English merchants visit, 278; state of the island of, in 1685, 281; a church and seminary at, ibid; necessity of enclosing, ibid, 326; price of freight to Cataracouy from, 289; palisaded, 369; Indians removed from Laprairie to, 441; an expedition against Albany organized at, 464; the expedition against Schenectady returns to, 469; western Indians visit, 537, 609, 619; convent of the Grey Nuns at, burnt, 595; Indians burnt at, 642, 657; scarcity at, 665; garrison of, in 1703, 745; a road to be opened between Quebec and, 756; Hurons arrive at, 760; riots at, 777; Indian name of, 781; M. de Longueuil, major of, 817; governor de Vaudreuil holds a grand council at, 829; threatened by the English, 859; a grand feast given to the Indians at, 860; M. de Longueuil, lieutenant-governor of, 874; delegates from Massachusetts arrive at, 943; opposed to the English settlement at Oswego, 968; great number of English established at, 985; the fortification of, to be expedited, 1005; reverend M. Deat and reverend M. du Lescoat, parish priests of, 1021; enclosed, 1038; the patroon of Albany visits, 1045; M. de Beaucours, governor of, 1063, 1065; superiors of the seminary of, 1080; number of cannon at, 1095, X., 196; governor de Beauharnois holds a council with the five nations at, 19; military movements at, in 1745, 1746, 32; governor Beauharnois at, 46; a levy of sixteen hundred men ordered in the government of, 52; death of M. de Gannes, deputy-governor of, 69; M. Raimbeau, lieutenant of police at, 87; the district of, stripped of people, 102; count de la Galissonière arrives at, 149; M. de Longueuil commandant at, 178, 179; M. de Montresson lieutenant of police in, 211; population of, in 1754, 273, 275; people sent from Quebec and Three Rivers to save the harvest in the district of, 310; M. de Noyan major of, 345; baron de Dieskau arrives at, 348; governor Vaudreuil at, 380; M. de Montcalm at, 432; distance of fort Frontenac from, 434; chevalier Daillebout, king's lieutenant at, 445, 500; inclination for marriage predominant in, 454; hurricane on the island of, 484; M. Duplessis Fabert, major of, 500; the colors taken at Oswego carried to the church of, 532; account of an embassy

Montreal—*continued.*
of the five nations to, 555; regiments stationed at, 635; value of the governorship of, 639; bare of artillery, 656; riot among the troops at, 684; militia sent to Ticonderoga from, 804; M. de Levis commands at, 836; to be reduced and garrisoned by the English, 908, 909; the ice throws down a house at, 957; movements of the English towards, 1102, 1103; negotiations for the surrender of, 1105; surrendered, 1107.
Montreal point, near Cataracoui, X., 349.
Montresor (Montrezord), colonel James, his plan for the campaign of 1759, X., 907; biographical notice of, 911; the French get possession of his plan for the campaign of 1759, 1091.
Montresor, lieutenant John, notice of, VII., 533.
Montresson, M. de, lieutenant-general of Montreal, X., 211, 212, 213; wounded, 323.
Montreuil, ——, a farmer and his son carried off by Indians, X, 102.
Montreuil, captain (regiment of La Reine), mortally wounded, X., 1084.
Montreuil, chevalier de, adjutant-general to baron Dieskau, X., 286; passenger in l'Entreprenant, 299; about to proceed to fort St. Frederic, 313; endeavors to remove baron de Dieskau from the field of battle, 322, 339; conducted the retreat after the defeat of baron de Dieskau, 323, 360, 384; wounded, 323, 354, 356, 357, 398; blamed for having abandoned baron de Dieskau, 324; his report of the battle of lake George, 335; ordered by baron de Dieskau to quit him, 343; arrives at Montreal, 348; reports the loss of baron de Dieskau, 353, 355; succeeds baron de Dieskau in command at lake George, 369; received into the order of St. Louis, 375; to be recommended to M. de Montcalm, 394; appointed adjutant-general, 395; commissioned, 415; reports jealousies between the French and Canadians, 419; at Carillon, 434; M. de Montcalm's opinion of, 492, 639, 862; at the siege of fort William Henry, 606, 620, 628; takes a list of the effects in fort William Henry, 643; efficient conduct of, 644; member of a court martial to try officers who surrendered, 671; baron de Dieskau defends him from the charge of having abandoned that general at the battle of lake George, 682; requires an advance of pay, 702; activity of, at the battle of Ticonderoga, 749, 798, 816; account of the French campaigns in America, from 1754–1758, by, 912; reports the success of the English on the plains of Abraham, 1013; endeavors to dissuade M. de Montcalm from attacking the enemy, 1014; at the battle of Sillery, 1082, 1084.
Montrose, [James Graham 1st] duke of, secretary of state, III., ix; member of the privy council, V., 412, 539.
Montserrat (Mountserrat), colonel Roger Osborne governor of, III., 45; imports into New York from, V., 57; number of vessels cleared, 1714–1717, from Great Britain for, 615; value of the imports and exports of, 616; reduced by the French, IX., 167.
Monument, a, voted to the memory of general Herkimer, not erected, VIII., 720.
Monvein, M. de, wounded, X., 431.
Moody, David, III., 613.
Moody, sir Henry, baronet, III., 39.
Moody, James, R. N., commander of the Southampton man-of-war, his misbehavior in the colonies, IV., 1056.
Moody, reverend Joshua, notice of, III., 582; in Boston, IV., 8, 9.
Mookinga, a Spanish slave, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Moon, Marguerite, X., 882.
Moona, captain Kidd sails to the island of, IV., 584.
Moor, Arthur, furnishes clothing for the Palatines, V., 455.
Moor, Johan de, I., 42.
Moor, Richard, IV., 937, 1008.
Moor, reverend Thoroughgood, memoir of, IV., 1077; Lewis Morris' report on the case of, V., 318; lord Cornbury persecutes, 319; missionary to the Mohawks, VIII., 815.
Moore, Alexander, X., 593.
Moore, Arthur, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi., V., 174, 187, 188, 190, 192, 197, 198, 252, 286, 288, 304, 330, 331, 332, 346.
Moore, George Joseph, deputy-auditor-general in New York, VI., 273, VIII., 188.
Moore, sir Henry, baronet, appointed governor of New York, VII., 745; extract of his instructions, 763; expected at New York, 767, 768, 774; ordered to report on the lands west of Connecticut river, 772; state of the country on the arrival in New York of, 789; transmits minutes of council to England, 791; lieutenant-governor Colden surrenders the government to, 793; lieutenant-governor Colden ordered to give every necessary information to, 801; his letters to secretary Conway, 802, 805, 810, 818, 825, 829, 831, 845; to the earl of Dartmouth, 802, 807, 826; reports the destruction of the stamps in New York, 805; complains of lieutenant-governor Colden, 810; stamps not to be issued before the arrival of, 811, 822; coolness between lieutenant-governor Colden and, 813; appointed to the command of the militia, &c., of Connecticut, 818; letter on that subject, from the governor of Connecticut to, 819; calls the attention of government to the state of the New York paper money, 820, 827, 828; yields everything to the people, 823; reports riots in Dutchess and Westchester counties, 825; inquires into the New York quit-rents, 826; pleads for persons imprisoned as bail, 828; will recommend the assembly to indemnify those who suffered losses in the stamp act riots, 829; insists on having the probate of wills, 830; informs the secretary of state that barracks have been provided for the troops, 831; the lords of trade communicate their views on paper money, mines, quit-rents, &c., to, 843, 844; ordered to report on the petition of the presbyterians of New York, 846, and on manufactures in his government, 847; reports the spread of riots and disorder in the province of New York, 849; about to visit the

**Moore, sir Henry**—*continued.*
Mohawk country and lake Champlain, 850; reports difficulties between the military and citizens of New York, 867; returns to New York, 873; settles the boundary between New York and Canada, 874, 875; visits the Mohawk country, 876; reports proceedings of the legislature, 883, 884, and conduct of the Stockbridge Indians, 885; reports manufactures in New York, 888, VIII., 66; Mr. Hasenclever recommended to, VII., 890; notifies the secretary of state that vessels sail from New York without clearance, 891; his report on the quit-rents of New York, 900; on the annual charge of the province of New York, 906; recommends William Smith, junior, for a seat in the council, 909; complains of encroachments from Massachusetts, 911; the case of Colonel Bradstreet recommended to, 912; transmits report of the council on the claim of the Stockbridge Indians, 915; grantees under New Hampshire complain of, 917; extorts vast sums of money from them, ibid; transmits petition of the merchants of New York to the secretary of state, 920; reports fees on grants of land, 921; differences respecting the probates of wills between the secretary of New York and, 927; answers charges of the grantees under New Hampshire, 930, and the petition of the society for the propagation of the gospel, 938; his letter to the earl of Shelburne, 940; about to proceed to the settlement of the boundary between New York and Massachusetts, 942; informed that the crown will not enforce the act restraining the province of New York from exercising legislative functions, 945; not to permit an increase in the numbers of the members of assembly, 946; reports the action of the assembly on the billeting act, 948, and the claims of the proprietors of the patent of Westenhook, 950; reports on "the low, mean and despicable state" of the magistracy of the province, 978; transmits a Boston Gazette to the secretary of state, 980; gives his views on the state of Indian affairs, 1003; his salary, 1004; is happy to report the favorable condition of public affairs, 1006; asks to be allowed to give his assent to a bill authorizing a new emission of paper money, VIII., 1; reports progress in the settlement of boundaries, 2, and the repeal of certain New York acts relative to insolvent debtors, 7; explains the reasons for the insertion of a certain clause in the militia act, 8; letters of the earl of Hillsborough to, 10; ordered to recommend the New York assembly to indemnify lieutenant-governor Colden for his losses, 13; reports certain acts passed by the New York legislature, 14; differs with general Gage on the question of precedency, 16, 97; recommends Mr. Robert Livingston for a seat in the council, 59; establishes a new county on the west side of Connecticut river, 65; reports on the case of lieutenant-governor Colden, 66; his proceedings on assuming the government of the province, 67; reports the organization of associations to prevent importing goods from Great Britain, 69; adopts three Mohawk youths, who are called after him, 70; his expenses at lake Champlain, 71; reports on the state of the New York currency, 72; called on to explain the origin of the difficulty respecting precedency, 73; fails to settle the difficulties attending the Kayaderosseras patent, 78; reports the intention to divide Albany county, 79; proposes to make a survey of the New Hampshire grants, 81; ordered to arrange the Kayaderosseras difficulties, 82; informed that the boundary between New York and the province of Quebec is confirmed, 87; order in council on his settlement of that boundary, 88; reports the settlement of the difficulties respecting the Kayaderosseras patent, 92, 94; suggests the building a canal at Little Falls, 93; remonstrates against an order to pay duties in silver, 96; authorized to issue writs for the election of representatives for new counties, 100; to be consulted in settling a boundary with the Indians, 102; receives the confirmation of the boundary line between New York and Quebec, 103; furnishes authority for the northern boundary claimed by New York, 107; advised of the appointment of new members to the council, 109; refuses his assent to two acts concerning insolvent debtors, 138; proposes that a town be built at Crown Point, 139; dissolves the assembly, 143, 146; about to transmit the acts of assembly, 147; vindicates his recommendation of judge Livingston for a seat in the council, 148; his observations on the boundary agreed upon with the Indians, 149; regulations for the Indian trade communicated to, 151; sir James Jay's petition referred to, 155; reports proceedings of the assembly, 157, 167, 169, 170; instructed to aid in the preservation of the forests on the east side of lake Champlain, 172; notifies the government of important resolutions passed by the legislature of Virginia, 175; proposes to visit the falls on the Connecticut river, 179; dies, 187; Cadwallader Colden succeeds, 188; news of his death received in England, 190; mentioned, 191, 192, 193, 196, 251, 323, 325, 329, 378; biographical notice of, 197; bestowed the office of register of the prerogative court, New York, on his private secretary, 322, 325.

**Moore, James**, governor of South Carolina, memoir of, IV., 1088.

**Moore, James**, lieutenant of The Bold Forresters, VIII., 602.

**Moore, John**, signs an address to lord Cornbury, IV., 1007.

**Moore, John**, a soldier, indicted for murder in New York, V., 255.

**Moore, John**, elected member for New York, V., 982; recommended for a seat in the council of New York, VI., 22, 24, 35, 36, 50, 77, 119, 248, 254, 272; declines going into mourning on the death of the queen, 115; member of the New York council, 330, 652.

**Moore, John** (grandfather of sir Henry Moore), VIII., 197.

**Moore, reverend John**, minister of Hemstede, II., 158.

Moore, John B., member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Moore, sir John Henry, baronet, VIII., 197.
Moore, Joseph, ensign of Southampton, IV., 808.
Moore, Lambert, deputy-secretary of New York, VI., 1007; comptroller of the customs, VII., 742, VIII., 454; lord Holland asks his place for Mr. O'Brien, VII., 742.
Moore, Mathew, IV., 199.
Moore (Moor), Samuel, II., 683, 714, 728.
Moore, Samuel (father of sir Henry Moore, marries Elizabeth Lowe, VIII., 197.
Moore, Thomas, of Southold, II., 601, 656; refuses to accept a commission from governor Colve, 657.
Moore, Thomas, gauger, New York, VIII., 456.
Moore, captain Thomas W., called on to protect the public stores in New York, VIII., 599, 600.
Moore, William, his Humble Address to governor Denny, published, VII., 416.
Moore, general sir William, referred to for particulars of governor Tryon's expedition into Connecticut, VIII., 709.
Moore's creek, the loyalists defeated at, VIII., 279.
Moore's point, latitude of, VIII., 435.
Moors, Johan, II., 191.
Moors, captain Kidd plunders two ships belonging to, IV., 521; capture a ship bound to New York, V., 817.
Moose (Mous), Indians hunt the, IV., 696; canoes made of the hides of, IX., 34; resort of, 548.
Moose river (Hudson's bay), IX., 286, 797.
Mooy, Cornelis Jacobs, a trader to New York, II., 752.
Morambert, lieutenant, X., 977; at the siege of Niagara, 979; wounded, 984; signs the capitulation, 992; mortally wounded, 1085.
Morang, M. (See *Maris.*)
Morant (Moran), captain de, killed, X., 750, 798.
Moras, François Marie Peirenne de, minister of the marine, X., vi; comptroller-general, vii; letter of the duke de Belle Isle to, 526; notice of, 527; succeeds M. Machault, 537; letter of M. de Vaudreuil to, 565; requested to appoint M. de Montcalm governor of Canada in case of M. de Vaudreuil's death, 576; M. de Montcalm's opinion of, 579; reports sent to, 580, 584, 586, 588; report of the occurrences after the surrender of fort William Henry, transmitted to, 631; M. de Montcalm complains of, 639; mentioned, 652, 654, 862, 866; receives a report from the governor of Canada on a supposed plan to surprise Quebec, 657; not satisfied with the expenses incurred in Canada, 666; representations and requisitions made to, 672; papers, regarding Indian affairs, transmitted to, 683; recommends the marquis de Montcalm to be more considerate towards Canadians and Indians, 686; asked to increase the allowances to the army in Canada, 689; proceedings of the English among the five nations reported to, 700; correspondence between the governor of Canada and general Abercromby transmitted to, 711; narrative of the victory at Ticonderoga sent to, 744, 766; provisions sent to Canada by 809; M. de Vaudreuil submits his plans to, 923; contracts with a merchant in Spain to send supplies to Canada, 945.
Moravians, governor Clinton called on for information respecting, VI., 279; inserted by name in an act for securing the government of New York, ibid; the council of New York reports on the, 311; live at Bethlehem, 345; allowed to settle in the colonies, VII., 365; in Pennsylvania in 1759, number of, 407.
Moray, M., VII., 652.
Mordant, [Charles, 2d] viscount, member of the council for trade and plantations, III., xiv, and of the privy council, 572.
Mordaunt, sir John, K. B., biographical notice of, X., 705.
Morden, baron, his patent never perfected, VIII., 202.
Moreau, Pierre, IX., 132, 804.
Morehead, David, and other London merchants complain of having been prevented trading on Hudson river, I., 71–82, 108.
Morell, Charles, a French catholic, sent from New York to England, IV., 159.
Morel, ensign, IX., 101.
Mores, Jan, II., 44.
Moreux, captain, wounded, X., 430.
Morez, Dr., III., 414.
Morgan, Charles, II., 405.
Morgan, colonel Daniel, appointed Indian agent, VII., 983; his riflemen harass the British army, VIII., 731.
Morgan, Thomas, lieutenant of militia, IV., 809.
Morgin, ——, X., 592.
Morin, Michael Peter, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Morin, M., killed by Mohawks, IX., 52.
Moris, John, sheriff of Gravesend, II., 159.
Morison, ——, a barber at Schenectady, VI., 833.
Morlaix, a vessel of, arrives at Quebec, X., 124.
Morley, captain Thomas, obtains a grant of a manor on the Delaware, III., 72.
Mornay, right reverend Louis François Duplessis de, coadjutor bishop of Quebec, IX., 890; prevented going to Canada, 1032; consecrates right reverend M. de l'Auberivière, 1063.
Moro castle, VI., 165.
Morocco, the envoy from, leaves London, I., 109; slender hopes of a peace with, II., 746.
Morpain, M., an officer of Isle Royale, X., 8, 18.
Morpeth, George Downing elected burgess for, II., 416; lord Garlies represents, VIII., 322.
Morpin, captain, brave conduct of, IX., 930.
Morray, [Alexander Stuart, 4th] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 388.
Morrell, Samuel, ensign of Newtown, IV., 808.
Morrell, William, X., 593.
Morellians, III., 854.
Morrice, captain, R. N., conveys pirates to England, IV., 697; mentioned, 712; detained in New York by the earl of Bellomont, 771; commander of his majesty's ship Advice, 1148.

Morrice (Morice, Morris), sir William, knight, allows the Delft man-of-war to sail from Gravesend, II., 294; secretary of state, III., vii., xiii., 30, 31, 33, 36, 44, 46, 160, 166; communicates the king's answer to the petition from New England, 90, 95, 116; governor Nicolls' letter to, 136; letter from Massachusetts to, 138; Mr. Maverick writes to, 160; of the privy council, 166; extract of a letter from, 171; despatches received in Boston from, 173.

Morris, corporal, shot for mutiny, IV., 781.

Morris, Euphemia, marries captain Norris, R. N., VI., 90.

Morris, John, IV., 472; a New York merchant, 849.

Morris, John, escapes from Indians, VII., 332.

Morris, colonel Lewis, II., 595, 617, 643, 645, 650, 684; memoir of, 619; appointed guardian of his brother's minor child, 631; an inhabitant of Barbadoes, 632; obtains a trust grant of his brother's plantation, 637; obtains leave for Walter Webly to remain in New Netherland, 638; requests permission to bring some property to Bronck's island, 664; offers to purchase property in New York, III., 312; lives near Harlem, 597; colonel Bayard visits, 601; a quaker, 656; sir Edmund Andros visits, 659; letters for colonel Bayard left at the house of, 661, 662; the mail carrier arrested near the house of, 682.

Morris, Lewis, chief justice and governor, marries Isabella Graham, IV., 847; going to England, 869; colonel Andrew Hamilton grants a tract of land in New Jersey to, 1021; in the New Jersey assembly, V., 18; denies that royal instructions affect the assembly, 19; his letter to the secretary of state on the affairs of New Jersey, 33; restored to the council of New Jersey, 123; expelled the assembly of New York, 178; applies to Mr. Vesey for information respecting a representation against governor Hunter, 313; Mr. Poyer's case argued before, 314; letter of, to Mr. Chamberlayne in defense of governor Hunter, 318; reverend Mr. Henderson's character of, 335; writes to the society for propagating the gospel in defense of governor Hunter, 336; his letter sent to the reverend Mr. Henderson, 354; paid for drawing up the act for payment of the debts of the province, 398; chief justice of New York, 400, 419, 942; never bred to the law, 423; the board of trade approve of his appointment as chief justice of New York, 429; governor Hunter's attention directed to the objections made to the appointment of, 434; well qualified for the office of chief justice, 476; attends a conference with the Indians, 657, 658, 661, 662, 786; governor Montgomerie reduces his salary, 880; charges against, 943; president of the council of New Jersey, 945, VI., 12; author of papers read by his son in the council of New York, V., 946; acts as chancellor in New Jersey, 947; displaced from the office of chief justice of New York, 948, 949, VI., 5; governor Cosby calls him a madman, V., 950; his letter to the board of trade on being dismissed from the office of chief justice, 951; biographical notice of, 955; transmits to the board of trade printed papers against governor Cosby, 957; his comments on the articles against the governor, 958; author of the articles presented by Mr. Van Dam against governor Cosby, 974; displaced without advice of the council, 977; received bills in the court of exchequer when chief justice, 980; sends an apology to governor Cosby, 981; revises an ordinance for appointing sittings of the supreme court out of term, VI., 4; decides against the jurisdiction of the supreme court to act in equity cases, 5; his opinion and argument published, ibid; a copy of his commission sent to the board of trade, 6; attacks governor Cosby in the newspapers, 7; governor Cosby's reasons for removing, 8; eccentric conduct of, 9; keeps governor Cosby waiting for the public seal, 13; the case of Morris against Cosby before the privy council, 17; Mr. Alexander sides with, 21; high-handed acts of, when president of New Jersey, 22; pays no regard to governor Cosby's proclamations, 23; chief justice Hooper recommended to succeed him in the council, 24; another "vile act" of the "gang" of, 25; gone to England, 26; removed from the council of New Jersey, 35, 36; governor Cosby's reasons for removing, declared insufficient, 36; complaints founded against governor Cosby on newspapers transmitted with the charges against, 39; president Clarke urges the dismissal of, 43, 46, 49; in England, 48; in hopes of being restored, 54, 63, 64; the privy council reject petitions in favor of appointing him agent for New York, 52; president Clarke renews his objections to the restoration of, 65, 66; arrives in Boston, 78, 79, 81; the mob turn against, 82; Mr. Van Dam threatens to sue, 84; news on the arrival in Boston of, 85; his reception in New York, ibid; his proceedings on his return, 86; his daughter marries captain Norris, R. N., 90; governor of New Jersey, 150, 158; lieutenant-governor Clarke complains of, 160; dead, 327; the first native chief justice of New York, 535, 537, 699; Staats Long Morris, grandson of, VIII., 187.

Morris, Lewis, junior, recommended for a seat in the council of New York, V., 584; governor Montgomerie complains of, 877, 881; suspended from his seat in the council, 882; his letter to the board of trade thereupon, ibid; why suspended, 886, 946, VI., 10; his defense, V., 886; governor Montgomerie requests the approval of his course towards, 888; represents the borough of Westchester, 946, VI., 55; petitions for the adjournment of the circuit court of Albany, 10; fills his father's place in the political field in New York, 48; copies of his speech against a court of chancery transmitted to the board of trade, 49; protests against president Clarke in the assembly, 52, 54; signs a declaration against the right of president Clarke to administer the government, 56; influence of that declaration, 64; said to be the author of a paper reflecting on the memory of governor Cosby,

Morris, Lewis, junior—*continued.*
72; fails in an attempt to break up a quorum of the assembly, 75; president Clarke recommends that he be sent to England on a charge of sedition, 76, 80; one of the advisers of Van Dam, 81; works the people up to a pitch of rebellion, 82; his proceedings on the return of his father from England, 85, 86; speaker of the New York assembly, 96; one of the commissioners in the suit between the colony of Connecticut and the Mohegan Indians, 257; his memorial to the lords of trade, 767; prays to be restored to the council, 768; marries Catharine Staats, VIII., 817.

Morris, Richard, notice of, II., 595; mentioned, 617, 631, 637, 664; death of, 619; guardians of the infant child of, 650; order for the regulation of the estate of, 691; governor Morris son of, V., 955.

Morris, Richard, judge of the admiralty in New York, VII., 455, VIII., 455.

Morris, Robert Hunter, transmits a letter to the secretary of state on the affairs of New Jersey, VI., 326; chief justice of New Jersey, 345, 346, 349; applies for the restoration of Lewis Morris, junior, to the council, 768; governor of Pennsylvania, the assembly enters into a dispute with, 939; coöperates with general Braddock, 957; condoles the death of Hendrick the Mohawk chief, VII., 55; declares war against the Indians, 88; sir William Johnson disapproves of his course, ibid; suspends hostilities, 119; his message to the six nations, 196; determined to buy no more Indian lands, 197, 331; has an interview with an Onondaga Indian, 198; neglects to meet the Indians, 270.

Morris, Roger, one of governor Moore's council, VII., 763; biographical notice of, VIII., 590; in England, 685.

Morris, captain Salmon, R. N., commands the Newport frigate, IV., 664, 665.

Morris, Staats Long, biographical notice of, VIII., 187.

Morris (Maurice), captain Thomas, refused a passage through the country of the Piankashaws, VII., 660; notice of, 863; arrested by Pontiac, X., 1157; sent to the Illinois, 1159.

Morris, William, merchant of New York, III., 749, IV., 624, 849; one of the vestry of Trinity church, 528; signs a petition to king William, 934, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1007; recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 205; his antecedents, 335; appointed to the council of New Jersey, 361; dead, 521.

Morrisania, II., 595; erected into a manor, 619.

Morrison, Mr., VIII., 780.

Morrissen, Simon, I., 11, 149.

Morrisset, A., IV., 934, 1006.

Morrisset, S., IV., 934, 1006.

Morristown (New Jersey), the American army at, VIII., 730; general Washington at, 785, 792, 793.

Mortality, among the early settlers at the Delaware, II., 69; great, in New York, III., 185, IV., 972, and in New England, III., 185; great, in Canada IV., 1061.

Mortamer, P., director of the Dutch West India company, I., 215, 219, 221, 570.

Mortgages, an act passed for the more effectual registry of, VIII., 356.

Mortier, Elizabeth, marries Goldsborow Banyar, VIII., 189.

Mortier, Mr., deputy-paymaster-general, VII., 400.

Morton, sir Albertus, secretary of state, III., vii.

Morton, reverend [Charles,] goes to Massachusetts, IX., 905.

Morton, John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Morton, William, III., 97.

Morville, M. de, minister of the marine, X., vi.

Morville, M. de, an officer of the marine, arrives at Ticonderoga, X., 894.

Moses, an Iroquois, dies at Philadelphia, VII., 102.

Moses, a Mohawk warrior, VI., 315; delivers a French girl to colonel Johnson, 512; reports the condition of things at Ticonderoga, VII., 199.

Mosgrove, John, X., 593.

Moston, Thomas, commander of the ship Fortune, IV., 388, 434, 470, 542; commissioned by governor Fletcher, 304, 387, 469, 482; mentioned, 413; governor Fletcher's explanation of the case of, 445, 446; extract of his commission produced before the lords of trade, 470.

Mote, captain, IV., 842.

Mott, reverend Edmund, notice of, IV., 1182; no catalogue of his books, nor inventory of his effects, V., 1; succeeded by reverend Mr. Sharp, 315; death of, 473.

Mott, James, justice of Westchester county, IV., 27; captain of militia of the town of Mamaroneck, 810.

Mottoes on the caps of the military companies of the city of New York, VIII., 602.

Mouet (Mouette), cadet, heads a war party, X., 159; obliged to retreat, 165; defeated near Crown Point, 166.

Moulder, John, IV., 764, 765.

Mountain, right reverend George, bishop of London, I., 567.

Mountains, in New Netherland, I., 276; a crystal, between the South river and the Manhatans, II., 63; a chain of, runs from South Carolina to New York, V., 623; a natural barrier between the French and English settlements, 624; west of Virginia, proposed as a boundary to the five nations, 637, 639; of Virginia, the boundary with the five nations, 659, 660, 670.

Mount Agamenticus, IX., 475.

Mount Burnett, a blockhouse belonging to New York, V., 744.

Mount Desert, IX., 667; granted to M. Cadillac, 671; ships wrecked on, X., 94.

Mount Hope, the English covet king Philip's property at, III., 242; means resorted to for obtaining, 243; where, IV., 615.

Mount Johnson, length of time taken in 1753 by an Indian express to travel from Onondaga to, VI., 779; conferences held with Indians at, 808, 964; sir William Johnson obliged to return to, VII., 9.

Mount Louis, a fishery established at, IX., 585; the English burn the mission at, X., 888.

Mount Pleasant (Georgia), VIII., 33.
Mountrath, [Charles Coote, 1st] earl of, uncle of the earl of Bellomont, IV., 851.
Mourejeau, captain, sails for Martinico from Quebec, X., 165.
Mourisen, Cornelis, I., 595.
Mourning in New York, on the death of George I., VI., 115; people ridiculed for going on that occasion into, ibid; for George II., VII., 453.
Moussart (Muyssart), Toussaint, and others, petition against the guardians of Kiliaen van Rensselaer's minor son, I., 255; a partner in the colonie of Rensselaerswyck, 407; Johannes de Laet complains of, 533; petition against, referred, 534.
Moyer, Thomas, III., 76.
Moyse, IX., 236.
Muhlenburg, reverend Henry Melchior, D. D., VIII., 730.
Muhlenburg, brigadier-general Peter, biographical notice of, VIII., 730.
Muirhead, John, suggested for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 521.
Mulberry trees, the planting of, in America suggested, IV., 788; may be introduced into the Narraganset country, 855; near Detroit, IX., 888.
Mules at the South river, II., 108.
Mulford, Samuel, IV., 27, 512; expelled from the assembly, V., 416; his petition in behalf of himself and the inhabitants of East Hampton, 474; governor Hunter's character of, 480; sends petitions from England to be signed in the province of New York, 494; governor Hunter's answer to the complaints of, 498; petitions for dispatch in his case, 501; the address of the assembly of New York respecting, communicated to the board of trade and secretary of state, 502; governor Hunter's answer to, referred to the lords for hearing appeals, 503; "a poor cracked man," 504; governor Hunter ordered to cease all proceedings against, 505; colonel Lodwick coöperates with, 506; visited England in lord Cornbury's time about the whale fishery, 510; encouraged by some great men, 512.
Mulholland (Mauholand), Denis, X., 883.
Mulligam, Hercules, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Mullins, Mr., III., 201.
Municipal, government demanded for New Netherland, I., 260, and recommended, 266, 391; property, 431; government conceded to New Amsterdam, 532; officers, ought to be nominated by the people, 555; government of New Amstel, II., 68, 203; of the towns in New Netherland, arrangement of, 579, 580, 584, 591, 592.
Munnick, Evert Willemsen, declaration of, respecting the measures adopted for the defense of New Netherland, II., 508, 509.
Munnickendam, I., 13, 14, 15.
Munro, ——, appointed guardian to Stockbridge Indians, VII., 886; an infamous person, ibid.
Munro, Hugh, VII., 903.
Munro, Peter Jay, marries Margaret White, VIII., 149.
Munsey, Thomas, IV., 25.
Munster, captain Herbert de, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730; notice of, ibid.
Munster, peace of, I., 561.
Munster (Ireland), sir Edward Villiers president of, II., 563.
Murat, lieutenant de, missing, IX., 482.
Murder, willful, limitation of the pardoning power in cases of, III., 333, IV., 269, VI., 192, VIII., 338.
Murderers (Murders) creek, (Orange county, New York), III., 342, V., 283.
Murderers-kill, on the Delaware, why so called, III., 342.
Murphy, Henry C., paper of, on the first minister of the reformed Dutch church in the United States, II., 759.
Murray, lady Augusta, marries the duke of Sussex, VIII., 209.
Murray, captain James (42d highlanders), wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729.
Murray, captain-lieutenant James (55th foot), killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Murray (Muré) general James, undertakes the reduction of Montreal, VII., 93, VIII., 590; enjoined to protect the Hotel Dieu at Quebec, VII., 425; his report on the government of Canada communicated to the board of trade, 520; instructed by the secretary of state to watch the Canadian priests, 540; authorized to appoint a superintendent of Indian affairs, 717; instructions to, 848; commands at Quebec, X., 1064, 1065; intimidates the Canadians, 1070; has recourse to severity, 1072, 1073; biographical notice of, 1075; defeated by chevalier de Levis, 1076; occupies St. Foy, 1078; sends English newspapers to chevalier de Levis, 1088; his correspondence with chevalier de Levis, 1095–1098; his circular to the captains of militia, 1099; had French favorites at Montreal, 1133.
Murray, lord John, colonel of the 42d highlanders, X., 682; list of killed and wounded in the regiment of, 728.
Murray (Murry), Joseph, recommended for a seat in the council of New York, VI., 248, 254, 272; member of the council, 262, 648, 652; attends a conference of Indians, 264, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296, 303; seconds Mr. De Lancey's motion of censure on Cadwallader Colden, 330, 331; makes a speech on that occasion, 332; inquires what orders governor Clinton had issued to colonel Roberts, 335; suspected of having a hand in the representation drawn up by the New York assembly, 350, 356; councillor and solicitor of "the faction," 413; reported to the government in England, 414; refuses to accompany governor Clinton to Albany, 428; a lawyer, 471; governor Clinton desires that Oliver De Lancey be reported to, ibid; he and chief justice De Lancey the only lawyers in the council, 576; messages and representations of the assembly drawn up by, 666; commissioner to prosecute the war, 670; deeply concerned in "the faction," 681; declines to attend a meeting of the council, though summoned, 752; sir Danvers Os-

Murray, Joseph — *continued.*
borne's papers put into the charge of, 803; sir Danvers Osborne commits suicide in the garden of, 804; member of the Albany congress, 853, 860, 864, 865, 866, 871, 882, 889; reports amendments to the speech to be delivered to the six nations, 861; communicates the answer of the lieutenant-governor to a message from the congress, 879; one of the committee to inquire as to whether the Mohawks are satisfied respecting their lands, 880.
Murray, Lindley, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Murray, major, in command at fort Pitt, VII., 781.
Murray, Thomas, colonel of the 46th foot, X., 682; list of killed and wounded in his regiment, 730.
Murray, William, solicitor-general, his opinion on the appointment of chief justice De Lancey, VI., 792.
Musch (Mus), Cornelis, secretary to the states general, I., 47, 60, 1[illegible]0, 349, 351, 503.
Musconcus, bay of, IV., 830.
Muscongus river, IX. 75.
Muscovy, war between Sweden and, II., 239; derives its furs from New Netherland, 526; Mr. Whitworth ambassador from England to, V., 333. (See *Russia.*)
Muscovy duke, director Stuyvesant called, the great, I., 453.
Musgrave, ——, member of the board of ordnance, IV., 642.
Musgrave, Christopher, clerk of the privy council, IV., 1175, V., 3.
Musgrave, Philip, clerk of the privy council, III., 366.
Musier, Abraham, lieutenant of The Oswego rangers, VIII., 602.
Musk, brought into Holland by the West India company, I., 42.
Musketo cove, smuggling carried on at, IV., 516.
Muskinghum, Delawares at, VII., 583, VIII., 112; the 42d Highlanders employed against the Indians of, 312; Indian towns laid waste on the, 464.
Musquash river, former names of, X., 1064.
Musquitoes, incapacitate soldiers from fighting, IX., 52; mode of protection against, 82.
Mussart, reverend Vincent, founder of the order of recollects, IX., 477.
Muster, an annual, proposed, I., 201.
Muster rolls, governor Fletcher accused of returning false, IV., 485; fraudulent, made out in New York, V., 193.
Mutation fines on real estate in New Netherland, II., 61.
Mutiny, among the soldiers at New York, IV., 781; among the troops on the expedition against Canada, VI., 341, 351; the Pennsylvania companies engaged in a, 375; cause of the, 401; governor Clinton embarks for Albany to put an end to the, 665; at Oswego, 771; orders in regard to those concerned in the Oswego, 772, 773.
Muy. (See *Demuy.*)
Muyden, Michael, II., 456.
Muyen, ——, II., 631.
Muyer, Andrew, III., 590.
Muyson, Bryan, I., 308. (See *Nuton.*)
Myer, John, VII., 902.
Myers (Mejors), ——, a New York jew, exhibits Mohawk Indians in London, VII., 708, 709.
Myers, John, VIII., 499.
Myles, reverend Samuel, some particulars respecting, IV., 582.
Mynards (Mynnard), Samuel, III., 744, 745, 749.
Mynderdt, Sameuel, IV., 935.
Mynders, Hendrick IV., 939.
Mynders, Reymon, IV., 939.
Mynders, Samuel, III., 744. (See *Mynards.*)
Mynderse, Reyer, IV., 754.
Myndertsz, Myndert, I., 181; an Indian kills a Dutchman in the colonie of, 183.
Myngeel, Johannes, assistant alderman of Albany, IV., 755.
Myrim, Nils, VIII., 790, 802.

## N.

Nack, Mathys, IV., 890.
Nadawhochtet, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 407.
Nadhorth, Samuel, letter of, to secretary Morrice, III., 138.
Naecker, domine, II., 399. (See *Walker.*)
Nagasit, on Hudson's bay, IX., 791.
Nails, duty on, I., 635.
Nak, Andries, invited to reside among the five nations, V., 797.
Nalton, colonel, commands a Massachusetts regiment, V., 258. (See *Walton.*)
Namaschaug, IV., 614.
Names, of the director and council of New Netherland, I., 43, 44, 81, 350; of the patroons of New Netherland, 70, 88, 90; of the selectmen of New Amsterdam, 191, 192, 213, 318, 415, 421, 441; of the principal rivers in New Netherland, 293; of the members of the committee of the states general on the affairs of New Netherland, 395; of the partners in the colonie of Rensselaerswyck, 407; of Spanish negroes at New Amsterdam, II., 31; of deserters from Delaware to Maryland, 64; of the governor and council of Maryland in 1659, 94; of the magistrates of Gravesend (Long island), 154, 156, 159; of the commissioners for managing the colonie on the Delaware, 171; of Dutch colonists who emigrated to the Delaware, 183; of the schout, burgomasters and schepens of New Orange, 532; of the members of the council of war who governed New Netherland in 1673, 571, *et seq.*; of military officers in several towns in New Jersey, 608; of the wealthiest citizens of New Orange, 699; of the secretaries of state of England from 1558-1783, III., vi; of the under-secretaries of state, 1680-1783, x; of the members of the committee for trade and plantations, xiii; of the council of trade, xiii, 31, 176; of the council for foreign plantations, xiii, xiv, 32, 33; of the commissioners, or lords of trade from 1696-1781, xiv-xix; of the governors of the English colonies in 1663, 45; of the commissioners of the New

**Names**— *continued.*

England colonies, 64; of those who swore allegiance after the surrender of New York, 74; of the five nations of Indians, 252, 548, 555, 690, 722, 797, IV., 727, *et seq.*; of the members of the council of Maryland, III., 347; of governor Dongan's council, 416; of the mayor, recorder, aldermen, &c., of New York in 1687, 425; of the mayor and members of the common council of Albany in 1687, 483; of the commissioners to settle the boundaries between the French and English in America, 505; of sir Edmund Andros' council, 543; of lieutenant-governor Leisler's council, 657, 660, 679, 684, 703, 733, 750; of governor Sloughter's council, 685; of the Iroquois sachems who waited on governor Sloughter at Albany, 774; of governor Ingoldesby's council, 793, 800, 813, 814; of Leislerians imprisoned by governor Sloughter, 811; of governor Fletcher's council, 818; of the proprietors of West Jersey, 839; of the mayor and common council of Albany in 1693, IV., 20; of public officers in the province of New York in 1693, 25; of the members of the council of New York in 1693, ibid; of deserters from Schenectady, 162; of Roman catholics in the city of New York in 1696, 166; of the lords justices of England, 277, 284, 292; of the earl of Bellomont's council, 284, 849; of the proprietors of extravagant grants of land in the province of New York, 514; of the vestry of Trinity church, New York, in 1699, 528; of the commissioners for managing Indian affairs, 567; of the municipal officers of Albany in 1699, 579; of the members of the council of Connecticut in 1700, 613; of the commissioners for the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, 630; of the members of the board of ordnance in 1700, 642; of such as preach to the Indians, 755; of the officers of the militia in the province of New York, 808; of the principal freeholders of New York, 849; of the seven nations of far Indians, 899; of principal inhabitants of the province of New York in 1702, 934–942, 1005–1010; of lieutenant-governor Nanfan's council, 943; of the members of the council of New York in 1706, 1178, 1180; of the commissioners of customs under queen Anne, V., 41; of governor Hunter's council, 124; of the members of the congress at New London, 261; of the members of the council of New York under governor Cosby, 985; given to places by Indians, more appropriate than those imported from Greece, VII., 110; of the killed and missing at Sabbath day point, X., 592; of the Indian nations at the siege of fort William Henry, 629; of officers killed and wounded at Ticonderoga, 727, 728, 798; at the battle of Sillery, 1084.

**Nanangoussi**, an Iroquois chief, sent to Chouegnen, X., 153; his report, 155.

**Nanangoussista**, a Miami chief, IX., 624.

**Nanaquabin**, a Nipmug Indian, IV., 613, 614.

**Nancouakouet.** (See *Nassaouakouet.*)

**Nancy**, the intendant of, certifies to the amount due governor Dongan, III., 423, 460; the intendant of, mentioned, 462; M. Charvail intendant at, 463.

**Nanfan**, Catharine, marries lord Coloony, IV., 851.

**Nanfan**, John, lieutenant-governor of New York, III., 709, IV., 277, 359; sent to command the garrison at Albany, 369; holds a conference with the five nations, 401; minutes of his conference with the five nations, 407, 896; refuses a writ of appeal from a judgment of the governor and council of New York, 550, 556; the earl of Bellomont's instructions to, 557; his instructions to the commissioners for managing Indian affairs, 567; letter of Peter Schuyler to, 575; desires that the Skakkook Indians be not troubled by the Albany traders, 577; his instructions to messengers to Canada, 578; governor Callières' letter to, 580; sends Indian news to the earl of Bellomont, 663; informs the earl of Bellomont of the arrival of chevalier d'Iberville in the harbor of New York, 686; absent from New York on the death of the earl of Bellomont, 777; goes to Barbadoes, 816; letter of the lords of trade to, 864, 887; returns to New York, 879, 880; about to meet the five nations, 881; his commission annulled, 884; obtains a vast tract of land in trust from the Indians, 886, 888, V., 648, 800, VII., 16; letter of, to the lords of trade, IV., 888, 911, 921, 944; writes to the lords of trade in favor of Robert Livingston's claim, 911; reports progress of affairs at New York, [illegible], 910; advises that New York need not expect aid from Pennsylvania or Virginia, 92[illegible]; stations agents in several villages of the five nations, 928, and council write to the lords of trade, [illegible]; advises the lords of trade of the grounds for seizing a vessel belonging to captain Wake, 944; particulars of his proceedings against Bayard and Hutchins, 950; money voted to, 958; to be guided by the instructions of the earl of Bellomont, 963; bills drawn by him not accepted, ibid, 1019; number of men in his company, 967, 1035; never saw the papers on which he prosecuted Bayard and Hutchins, 974; arrested, 1001; complains of lord Cornbury, 1002, 1043; M. Champante consigns clothing to, 1018; memorial of M. Champante in behalf of, 1027; opinion of the attorney-general of England on the actions brought against, 1033; amount of public money remaining in the hands of, 1037; his accounts referred to lord Cornbury, 1038; length of time in the army, 1043; in confinement in New York, ibid; mentioned, 1057; his release ordered, 1066; rumors at New York that the administration of, is approved in England, 1071; complains of being still confined in gaol, 1073, 1074; M. Champante calls the attention of the lords of trade to the case of, 1076; acts passed under his administration referred to lord Cornbury, 1079, 1081; the lords of trade write to lord Cornbury respecting, 1080; report on his accounts, 1100, 1101; arrested at the suit of private persons, 1114; forced to fly New York with only the

Nanfan, John — *continued.*
clothes on his back, 1130; his petition referred to lord Cornbury, 1140; succeeds lord Bellomont in the government of New York, 1152; lord Cornbury's report on the petition of, 1166; repudiates bills of exchange drawn by him in New York, 1167; lord Cornbury's observations on his petition communicated to, 1176; took no notice of M. d'Iberville when he was sounding the entrance to New York, 1184; the five nations give up their right to Niagara to, V., 648; Rip van Dam opposes, VI., 153.
Nanfan, Mrs., ordered by her husband not to pay bills drawn on her by him, IV., 1167.
Nanichsah, a Shawanese chief, signs a treaty of peace with the English, VII., 755.
Nannadeyo, an Indian chief, III., 68.
Nanninex, Pieter, and partners, allowed to send a ship to Virginia, I., 26.
Nanninghsen, Jan. II, 179.
Nantasket (Nantasquet), II., 742, III., 84.
Nantes, the edict of, revoked, VI., 482; brave conduct of a privateer of, IX., 613.
Nanticoke, king of Otsiningo, dead, VII., 141.
Nantor, George, commander of the Providence, III., 365.
Nantuckett (Mantukett, Mantucquet, Nantukes, [illegible]), granted to the duke of York, II., 296, [illegible], 415, 328; a Dutch vessel wrecked off, II., 658, 662, and taken to Boston, 663, 664, 667; sailors driven ashore at, are murdered by Indians, III., 84; governor Andros sends arms to, 254; a part of Duke's county, 402, IV., 28; the French despoil, III., 752; further mention of, IV., 4; a remarkable fraud on the Indians of, 786; description of the island of, 787; order to convey transports around, V., 258; the fleet against Quebec sails from, 277; included within Massachusetts, 596; gunpowder imported from Holland into, VIII., 487.
Nanykpusson, a Shawanese chief, signs a treaty of peace with the English, VII., 755.
Napier, James, director-general of hospitals in North America, land granted to, VII., 931.
Napier, major-general Robert, notice of, X., 312; his letter to general Braddock falls into the hands of the French, 366.
Naples, revolution at, III., 580.
Nappane, Indian name of, IX., 112, 362.
Narantchouac river, governor Shirley marches to, X., 265. (See *Norridgewalk.*)
Narentchouan, an Abenaki village, IX., 1052. (See *Norridgewalk.*)
Naricon creek, I., 590. (See *Naraticon.*)
Narikansick, , 134.
Nariticon kill, I., 596. (See *Raccoon kill.*)
Narraganset (Narohigansets, Narrogansett, Narrow Higansetts), I., 128, 565, II., 296; transferred by the Indians to Charles I., III., 55; those of Rhode Island pull down a house in, 84; three parties claim, 93; called the king's province, 97, 272, 537, 543; sir Robert Carr applies for land in, 109; captain Gooking of, agent for colonels Whalley and Goffe, 112; the king's commissioners make orders respecting, 158; Massachusetts attempts to extort tribute from the Indians of, 182; Long island west of, 215, 328, VII., 430; New England forces in want of ammunition in the fight at, III., 265; New England disposes of, 271; put under Rhode Island, 272; commissioners appointed to investigate the contending claims to, 365; mentioned, 368, 536; captain Nicholson visits, 550; under sir Edmund Andros, 722; sir William Phipps commander-in-chief of the militia of, IV., 30; the earl of Bellomont to command the militia of, 415; the governor of Rhode Island does great violence to the people of, 601; the earl of Bellomont's report on the controversy respecting, received by the board of trade, 631; a quarrel imminent between Rhode Island and, 678; good wine produced in, 787; Massachusetts to extend to the country of the, V., 596; Rhode island lies in the bay of, 599; episcopal missionaries much needed in, VII., 398. (See *Rhode Island.*)
Narrative, of the state of the several colonies of New England, III., 39; of the revolution in New England, by Edward Randolph, 578; of occurrences in New York in 1689, 636; of the grievances and oppressions New York lies under from Jacob Leisler, 665; of captain John Schuyler's journey to Canada, IV., 404; of a new and unusual American imprisonment of two presbyterian ministers at New York, mentioned, 1187; in answer to Mr. Alexander's notice, transmitted to the board of trade, VI., 51; of governor Clinton's treaty with the six nations, printed at New York, 332; of some proceedings not on the minutes of the council, lieutenant-governor Colden transmits a, VII., 681; of sir Henry Clinton's conduct in America, published, VIII., 717; of William Grant, late sergeant in the rebel army, 728; of the operations at and battle of Ticonderoga, with observations thereon, X., 788; of the siege of Quebec, 993. (See *Account.*)
Narricanese Bay, II., 409. (See *Narraganset.*)
Narrows, The, near New York, II., 24, 487; English frigates arrive at, 376.
Naseby, colonel Montague distinguishes himself at, II., 274.
Nashwaak river (New Brunswick), IX., 548.
Nassaouakouet (Nancouakouet), a western chief, IX., 621; forbidden to attack the Akansas, 623; dead, 627.
Nassau, prince Henry of, II., 740.
Nassau, Isabella of, marries the earl of Arlington, II., 346.
Nassau, William Louis of, stadholder, II., 564.
Nassau island. (See *Long island.*)
Nassau fort. (See *Fort Nassau.*)
Nassau river, by the English called Delowar, II., 86, 96.
Nassawach, III., 562.
Nassayoungua, a River Indian, IV. 249.
Nasson. (See *Albany.*)
Natahou, on the Mississippi, IX., 891.
Natchitochez, a fort built at, IX., 671.
Natick, an Indian church at, III., 243; mentioned, 551.

**Natural born subjects of the king taken fighting against his majesty's subjects, to be treated as pirates, VI., 279.**

**Naturalization, Dutch law of, II., 39; the legislature of New York passes an act of, III., 355; several Frenchmen in New York apply for, IV., 548; an instance of, 600; law, for the encouragement of foreigners recommended by Mr. Penn, 757; of foreigners, the opinion of the law officers of the crown taken on some doubts regarding, 887; act, fails in the assembly of New York, V., 184; of foreign protestants, an act passed for, 357, VIII., 169; governor Hunter refuses his assent thereto, V., 357; general law of, introduced into the assembly of New York, 403; very popular, 404; passed, 416; opinion of the attorney-general of England thereon, 495; provisions of the law of, passed in 1683, 496; private acts of, 701, 739, 783, 847, 872, 873, 895, 908, 956, VI., 118, VII., 469; roll transmitted to England, VI., 222; royal instruction against passing in the colonies acts of, VIII., 402; lieutenant-governor Colden refuses to sign an act of, 564; evil effects of refusing to consent thereto, ibid; catholics who refuse to return to New England from Canada to be allowed letters of, IX., 700. (See *Acts, New York.*)**

**Nau, captain, of the Guienne regiment, dead, X., 399, 415.**

**Naunton, sir Robert, knight, secretary of state, III., vii, 3.**

**Nauta, Gaio, I., 142, 145.**

**Nautagarouche, chief of the Lake of Two Mountains, accompanies M. de Repentigny to the Hudson river, X., 75.**

**Naval officer, of New York, Chidley Brook acts as, IV., 304; none appointed by governor Fletcher, ibid, 462; named by the governor, 316; Thomas Palmer appointed, 318, 320; Mr. Parmiter acts as, 509, 537, 551; fees of, reduced, 603; Thomas Palmer, suspended, 623; of New Hampshire, 664, 794; at Boston, Mr. Shannon, 792; of New York, Peter Fauconier, 1143, V., 28; James Alexander appointed, 982.**

**Naval stores, governor Bellomont instructed to transmit information respecting the production in America of, IV., 298; to be furnished from New Hampshire for the royal navy, 314; the earl of Bellomont active in encouraging the preparation of, 380; danger of interruption to the providing of, 439; the earl of Bellomont's report on, 501; cost of manufacturing, 502; the province of New York the only fit place for supplying, 529, 531; the lords of trade are glad to hear that New York can furnish, 549; the earl of Bellomont transmits further information respecting, 587, 668; an experiment for providing, in the province of New York authorized, 632; advantages to be gained by manufacturing in America, 643, 707; views of the lords of trade on the manufacturing in New York of, 699, 702; articles included under the head of, 787; parliament passes acts for the encouragement of, 1140; Caleb Heathcote offers to furnish the government with, 1159, V., 304; the parliament of England passes an act to encourage the importation of, from the colonies, IV., 1169; the lords of trade decline accepting colonel Heathcote's proposal to furnish, 1173, 1174; bounty offered for the manufacture of, in the colonies, V., 72; Palatines to be employed in the manufacture of, 88, 160; report of the board of trade on employing Palatines in the manufacture of, 117; Mr. Bridger to superintend the manufacture of, 175; report of the board of trade on the production of, 188; the board of trade recommend that an order be sent for masts, &c., to New York for, 469.**

**Navarre, Mr., IX., 1099.**

**Navestock, a monument to the earl of Waldegrave in the church of, IX., 1034.**

**Navigation, inland, of New York, V., 730; description of, VI., 113, 122; governor Tryon's suggestions for the opening of, VIII., 442.**

**Navigation of lake Erie performed in open boats, VII., 600.**

**Navigation act. (See *Trade and Navigation.*)**

**Navy, American, engagement between his majesty's ship Glascow and vessels of the, VIII., 676; names of the first ships of, ibid; a British ship attacked off Bermuda by one of the, 682.**

**Navy, British, average expense of a ship of the, IV., 672; complaints against officers of the, 1056, 1062.**

**Nawekatehum, a Skaticook sachem, V., 228.**

**Naworth, II., 418.**

**Naxehouac (Naxoat), where, IX., 548.**

**Nayack (Najack, Nyack), II., 248, 372, 443; the English arrive at, 410.**

**Naye, Simon, VII., 905.**

**Nazareth, friars of, who, IX., 477.**

**Neal, lord, III., 414. (See *Campbell.*)**

**Neale, James, protests against the Dutch West India company for illegally occupying the Delaware, II., 117, III., 345; instructed to protest against that company, II., 119; answer of the West India company to, 120; at Amsterdam, III., 344.**

**Neall, Thomas, obtains a patent to establish post offices in North America, IV., 200. (See *O'Neal.*)**

**Neassoehqua, a Seneca sachem, IV., 798.**

**Neau, Elias, IV., 934, 1006, 1135; transmits to Mr. Chamberlayne an account of lord Cornbury's persecution of the reverend Thorogood Moor, V., 319.**

**Nebraska, Indians of, IX., 1017.**

**Neckatoensingh (Neckatoesing), a creek in Delaware, I., 590, 596.**

**Neck Dame Jam, an Indian chief, VI., 983.**

**Nedeham. (See *Needham.*)**

**Nederhorst, Mr. van, communicates to the states general a letter from the patroon of Staten Island, I., 144; employs people on the South river, 291; a Hacquinsack Indian kills a man in the employ of, 411; owns a colonie in New Netherland, II., 516. (See *Van Reede.*)**

**Nederhorst colonie, location of, II., 516.**

**Needham, captain George, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730; his body recovered, 775.**

**Needham, captain Robert, II., 411; appointed commander at the Delaware, III., 70; commissioner to the Esopus, 149, 150.**

Neeffies, ——, a resident of New Netherland, II., 31.
Negagonae, I., 44, II., 549, 560.
Neganiquaande, IV., 738.
Neger, ——, III., 615.
Negro act, governor Hunter's observations on the New York, V., 356.
Negroes, the Dutch West India company proposes to furnish patroons of New Netherland with, I., 99, 123; to be introduced into New Netherland, 154, 162, 364, 500; introduced into Brazil, 157; cargoes for clothing, 169; sold for pork and peas, 302; children of, slaves, ibid; conditions on which emancipated in New Netherland, 343; proposal to send, against the Indians, 415; brought from Tamandaré, how disposed of, 425; employed in repairing fort Amsterdam, 499; seized by pirates and sold in New Netherland, 577, 578, II., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35; their restitution demanded, I., 580, 581, II., 1, 2; their restitution ordered, 3; papers relating to Jan Gaillardo and his, 23–43; branded, 27; names of Gaillardo's, 31; the magistrates of Gravesend apply for, 156; to be sent to the Delaware, 213; value of, 214; sent from Guinea to Barbadoes, 338; proposed loan to be paid in, 371; the English attempt to seize, 411; the ship Gideon arrives in New Netherland with a cargo of, 430, 495; sent overland to the South river, 434; a sloop employed in conveying, captured, 438; Domingo and Emanuel, 465; beef and pork to be paid for in, 474; belonging to director Stuyvesant employed in threshing grain to supply fort Amsterdam, ibid; a bad speculation, 504; Thomas de Laval appropriates a lot of, 578; on Shelter island, 590; mentioned, 631, 652, 653; sold by sir Robert Carr for provisions, III., 73; from Guinea, carried to Curaçao, 115; once sold in the West Indies may be transported elsewhere, 245; at work in fort James, 307; a cargo of, seized off the coast of Guinea, 365; condemned at Neaves, ibid; sent to and seized in New York, 366; case ordered to England in appeal, 367; willful killing or maiming of, to be punished, 374, 547, V., 138; their conversion to be encouraged, III., 374, 690, 823, IV., 138, 290; colonel Bayard's, shot at, III., 604; names of William Nicoll's, 662; governor Fletcher enters on his muster rolls the names of, IV., 377; brought to New York by Adolph Philips, 390, 413; brought to New York from Madagascar, 446, 623, 816; the ship Fortune hired to fetch, from Madagascar, 482; one, accompanies captain Schuyler to Canada, 492; cost per head when imported into New York, 506; expense of feeding, ibid; the earl of Bellomont recommends their importation from Guinea, ibid; why the New York assembly refused to pass a bill to facilitate the conversion of, 510; the only servants in the province of New York, 511; wages paid in New York to, 875; four, condemned to be executed for killing an Indian, 997; one of them executed, 1001; an act passed to prevent the running away of, 1168, V., 418; executed for murder, 39; imported occasionally from Guinea to New York, 57; the province of New York to have a constant supply of, 136; half yearly returns to be made of the number imported of, ibid; an act regulating, in New Jersey, vetoed by reason of the unusual punishment provided therein, 157; pardon received for condemned, 367; governor Hunter requests a pardon for two, 371; sentenced to death, pleads her belly and is reprieved, ibid; a duty in New York on, 379, 509, 551, VI., 33, 37, 38; cruelty of the act for suppressing conspiracy of, V., 461; not imported direct from Africa into New York, 509; amount paid out of the public treasury for executed, 525; in New Hampshire in 1721, number of, 595; estimated number of, in Pennsylvania in 1720, 604; in Maryland in 1710 and 1719, numbers of, 605; in North Carolina, number of, 609; South Carolina furnished by British merchants with, 610; in South Carolina, number of, ibid; returns from Africa made in, 613; reward offered for fugitive, 674; the five nations agree to give up runaway, 676; a poll tax on, proposed, 769; a return required of the number of, imported annually into New York, 779; imported into New York, an account of, sent to England, 811; few, imported into West Jersey, ibid; imported into New York from 1700–1726, a return of, 814; the duties on, by whom collected, 879; smuggled into New York, 895; an act passed for more effectually preventing conspiracies of, 905; imported from Africa into New York, 927; number of, in the province of New York in 1731, 929; run away to the Indians, 965; none among the six nations, 968; reverend Thomas Colgan, catechist to the New York, 973; the governor of New York instructed not to consent to any import duty on, VI., 34, 791; falling off in the importation of, 127, 393, 510; number of, in the province of New York in 1737, 133; imprisoned on suspicion of having set fire to the fort at New York, 186; a conspiracy of, 187, 197; they deny even when dying all knowledge of any conspiracy, 196; two, executed in New Jersey, 197, and fourteen in New York, 198; some, burnt at the stake, ibid; further speculation on the plot of the, 201; induced mainly by the hope of gaining their freedom to join the plot, 202; number of, executed and transported, 203; on the Mohawk river, 295; number of, in the province of New York in 1746, 392; the six nations told that the English look upon them as their, 546; the Senecas charged by the governor of South Carolina with robbing, 588; behaved better than whites in the battle at lake George, 1005; the New York assembly refuse to impose a poll tax on, VII., 217; reverend Wm. Sturgeon catechist to the, in Philadelphia, 414; the Hurons agree to deliver up, 650; number of, in the Illinois in 1764, 693; sir William Johnson requires the Delawares to surrender all, 718, 733; they bind themselves to surrender all, 739; lieutenant-governor Colden afraid of, 759; of different color and disposition from the English, 856;

Negroes—*continued*.
at Detroit, ibid; sold at Martinico to pay British officers, VIII., 250; in Rhode Island, 352: belonging to Guy Johnson carried off, 682; desert to Canada from New York, IX., 323; ordered to be surrendered, ibid; authorized to be imported into Canada, 398; in New York and Boston, 549; escape from Montreal, X., 131; foreign, to be sent to the West Indies from Canada and sold, ibid; runaway, sent from Canada to the West Indies, 138; carried to Canada, 172; slaves wherever they be, 210, 213; the garrison at fort William notified of the approach of the French by, 403, 405; captured by the English, 529; provision in the capitulation of Montreal respecting, 1118. (See *Slaves*.)

Negro plot, suspected in New York, VI, 186; hopes entertained of discovering it, 187; how discovered, 196; number punished on account of the, 197, 198, 203; the lords of trade hope a stop has been put to, 199; further details of, 201; discredit thrown on the witnesses in the, 202; the lords of trade congratulate lieutenant-governor Clarke on the discovery of the, 213; Daniel Horsmanden compiles a history of the, VII., 528. (See *Negroes*.)

Nehassachqua, a Seneca chief, IV., 992.

Neil, reverend Mr., missionary at Oxford, Pennsylvania, VII., 413.

Nekouba river, IX., 97.

Neles, Henry, X., 881.

Nelson, John, a prisoner in Paris, IV., 50; in Canada, 186; in England, ibid; his report on the state of the colonies, 206; notice of, 211; extract from his memorial, 282; nephew of sir Thomas Temple, IX., 75; addresses a letter to count Frontenac, 505, 525; taken prisoner, 527, and sent to Quebec, ibid, 532; count Frontenac censured for allowing too much liberty to, 530; to be exchanged for chevalier D'Eau, 531; sent to France, 533; claims Acadia, ibid; sends information to Boston from Canada, 543, 544; censures the mismanagement of the attack on Quebec, 545; his subscription towards that expedition, 546; aids prisoners to escape, 555; furnishes full information of the condition of Quebec, 561; governor Menneval lodges at the house of, 659; trades to Pentagouet and is plundered, 919.

Nelson, Paschal, lieutenant in one of the New York companies, V., 875, 876.

Nelson, William, IV., 161, 162.

Nelson, [William, president of the council of Virginia,] informs governor Tryon that no commissioners will be appointed from that colony to assist in regulating the Indian trade, VIII., 288.

Nelson river, Messrs. Radisson and Desgrozeliers at, IX., 221.

Nemaquabin, IV., 614, 615, 616.

Nemours, M. de la Galissonière dies at, VI., 533

Nepean, Evan, under-secretary of state, III., xii.

Nephew, Cornelis, IV., 942.

Nepperhaem, colonie of, I., 470. (See *Colendonck*.)

Nequiouamin, an Outawa Indian, gives information to the French respecting Indian plots, X., 119.

Neraqundiac, a Sault St. Louis chief, IX., 1110.

Nereralhe, a Shawanese chief, VIII., 427, 428.

Nero, emperor, appoints Gessius Florus governor of Judea, V., 38.

Nesan, Jack, III, 193.

Nesaquake, II., 690, 712.

Ne[illegible], William, lieutenant-colonel of the 47th regiment, X., 741.

Nesmond (Nèmont), marquis de, IV., 197; off Newfoundland, IX., 676.

Nestegione, IV., 329. (See *Canestagione*.)

Netaminet, an Abenaki chief, IX., 718.

Netherlanders, a small number of, on Hudson's river, I., 487. (See *Dutch*.)

Netherlands, the United, composed of provincial states, II., 266; a victory gained by the duke of Marlborough in the Spanish, IV., 1157. (See *Holland; States general*.)

Neufviele, Rouan Ben Isaack de, I., 437.

Neufville, Charles de. (See *d'Alincourt, marquis*.)

Neufville, Nicholas de marshal Villeroi. (See *Villeroi*.)

Neuilly, M. de Rouille dies at, X., 199.

Neuse river, the river Eno a tributary of the, V., 492.

Neutral French, expelled from Nova Scotia, VI., 954; from Georgia, land on Long island, VII., 125; what became of them, ibid. (See *Acadians*.)

Neutrality, to be observed by the governor of New Netherland towards the English colonies, II., 536; delegates sent to New Orange to propose to the Dutch, 585; in America, agreed upon by France and England, III., 388: between the Indians of New York and Canada concluded, V., 74, 141; the five nations resolve on, 229, IX., 748, 749, 1106, X., 41; three of the six nations declare in favor of, VII., 227, 228, 265, 278, IX., 384, 737; the six nations resolve on, VIII., 622; between New York and Canada negotiating, 743; the people of Albany in favor of, 745; between Canada and the English colonies, 755; negotiations of Peter Schuyler to establish, 761; proposed treaty of, between Canada and New England. 770; with New England, proposal for, approved, 779; governor Dudley negotiating, 809; with New England, must apply to the whole of New France, 811; between New York and Canada agreed on, 1040. (See *Treaty*.)

Neuvillette, M. de, brings accounts from Acadia to Quebec, IX., 526; killed, 738.

Neuwsings, Boomtjes hook call'd by the Indians, I., 599.

Neversincks (Nethersincks, Nevesings, Newehings, Newesings, Neywesinck), description and advantages of the district called, I., 366; the English purchase land at, II., 231; director Stuyvesant endeavors to purchase land at, 397, and prevents the English acquiring land at, 398; the inhabitants of, to notify the arrival of any ships from sea, 619; mentioned, 694; major Baxter retires to, III., 593; lieutenant-governor Nicholson retires to the, 595.

Neversink river, VI., 927.

Neveu, ——, confined in a dungeon for informing against M. de Vincennes, IX., 777.
Neveu, ——, wounded, X., 1086.
Nevill, admiral, [Edward,] sails for Carthagena, IV., 278.
Neville, general John, biographical notice of, VIII., 464.
Nevis (Neaves, Nieves), island of, II., 416; a battle between the French and English near, 518, 519; colonel James Russell, governor of, III., 30, 45; a cargo of negroes sent to New York from, 365; mentioned, 408, 573, IV., 556; intelligence respecting captain Kidd received from, 584; provisions sent from New York to, 592; destroyed by the French, V., 56; imports into New York from, 57; families remove to Philadelphia from, ibid; number of vessels cleared from Great Britain, 1714-1717 for, 615; value of the imports and exports of, 616; church of England established in, VII., 365, 367; the English defeated near, IX., 167.
Nevius, Johannes, II., 250, 479, III., 76.
New Albany, III., 216, 224, 225, 598. (See *Albany.*)
New Albion, I., 289; the viceroy of Ireland makes a grant of, II., 92.
New Amstel, fort Casimir called, II., 7; progress of the settlement at, 9, 18; condition of, in 1657, 10; the country from cape Hinlopen to be annexed to, 51; Jacob Alrichs vice-director of, 56, 78; tax on sales of real estate at, 61; a house purchased for a church at, ibid; the Swedish parson presumes to preach at, ibid; none but the reformed Dutch religion to be tolerated at, ibid; conditions on which lots were granted at, 62; the governor of Maryland requested to send back deserters from, 64; account of the rise and progress of, 68; extent of the colony of, 71; the vice-director and council of, protest against colonel Utie, 73, 78; further particulars respecting, 75; number of houses in, 76; Messrs. Heermans and Waldron set out for Maryland from, 88; mentioned, 89, 90; claimed to be within the limits of Maryland, 91, 138; injury done to, inflicted on the entire of New Netherland, 95; colonel Utie's conduct at, justified, 99; minutes of the council at, respecting attempts made to entice settlers to quit, 103; Matthys Capito, commissary, and Hendrick Gerritsen court messenger at, 105; Gerrit van Sweringen succeeds Mr. Rynevelt as sheriff of, 106; further reports on affairs at, 108; debts due by the colonie of, 111; death of domine Welius, minister at, 114; lies in De la Waer bay in Maryland, 117; surrender of, demanded, 118, 131, 137; refused, 120; the controversy respecting, to be referred to the states general, 121; the West India company asks that the English be made to forego their pretensions to, 139; jurisdiction in civil and criminal cases of the court of, 172; the city of Amsterdam obtains the privilege of appointing the sheriff of, 173; further provision in matters of appeal in the court of, 174, 201; much alarm created by the Indians around, 178; names of persons employed at, 179, 180, 181, 182; receipts and disbursements from 1659 to 1662 for, 186; Alexander d'Hinojossa at, 196; further privileges granted to, 198; municipal government of, 203; the freedom of the city of Amsterdam voted to burghers of, 354; plundered on its reduction by the English, 369; provisions imported from New England into, 429, 430; cattle purchased in New England for, 433; jurisdiction of the court at, 605; stormed and taken by the English, III., 69; commissioners from Maryland arrive at, 344. (See *Fort New Amstel.*)
New Amsterdam, population of the village of, I., 181; Peter Stuyvesant at, 188; desolate state of, 210, 211; a Spanish bark sent into, 255; on the island of Manhattan, 261, 270, 319, 442, 456, II., 81; first church at, I, 299; Cornelis Melyn a burgher of, 349; director Stuyvesant purchases the lands between Greenwich and, 360; how separated from Long island, ibid; description of the country between Greenwich and, 366; arms to be furnished to the inhabitants of, 383; a clergyman recommended to be sent to, 389; meeting of deputies proposed to be held in, 390; a municipal government recommended to be established in, 391, 555; provided with a clergyman, 392; letter to the states general from the selectmen of, 420, 447, 448; names of the selectmen of, 421, 441; state of education in, 423, 424; petition to the states general from, 440; Dirck van Schelluyne a notary in, 441; director Stuyvesant seizes on the selectmen's pew in the church at, 449; the people of, live like sheep among wolves, 452; Adriaen van der Donck, president of the commonalty of, 473, 474, and a delegate from the commonalty of, 476; orders to garrison and provision, 488; reverend Mr. Megapolensis called to, 496; in New Netherland, 513, 514, 516, 517, 518, 603; municipal government conceded to, 532; distance of Boston and Plymouth from, 544; remonstrance from the burgomasters and schepens of, 550, 553, II., 477; land granted to the poor of, I., 555; violence committed on the Indians by those of, 638; the Beaver sails for the Delaware river from, II., 9; Paulus Leenders burgomaster of, 13; Spanish prizes brought to and sold at, 28, 29; Peter Tonneman first sheriff of, 34; Timothy Gabry secretary of, 42; the ship Beaver sails to, 64; goods for the Delaware to be entered at, 166, 167; population of, in 1664, 248; an attack on, designed, 253, 255; forces proceed to the South river from, 259; name of, changed to New York, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281, 415; the king of England avows that he had ordered the reduction of, 282; order for the capture of, issued, 315; grounds for the seizure of, 321; the Dutch over forty years in possession of, 325; Westchester reduced by the governor of, 334; burghers of, apply to be admitted to the freedom of the city of Amsterdam, 354; state of the fortress of, on director Stuyvesant's arrival, 365; impossibility of defending it, 366, 448; the English reduce Eastdorp within a short distance of, 367; the burgomasters, schepens and principal citizens of, publicly express their disaffection to the Dutch West India company, 368; the soldiers threaten to plunder, 369; a meeting of dele-

New Amsterdam — *continued.*
gates held at, 374; blockaded, 376; surrendered, 415; the English cut off all supplies from, 434; Allard Anthony, schepen of, 435; ship Jacob arrives at, 438; houses built of wood at, 441; commissioners from the English land at, 444; salutes fired and train bands under arms at, 460, 461; Ægidius Luyck principal of the latin school at, 469, 470; the burghers refuse to defend, 475, 508; Jacob Backer presiding schepen of, 475, 476; sufficient warning given to director Stuyvesant to victual, 492; apprehensions entertained for, 494; mentioned, 496; powder wasted in saluting English commissioners at, 498; very costly stone buildings erected in, 499; order in which the English army marched into, 502; totally defenseless on the approach of the English, 503; news received in Holland of the surrender of, 744; reverend Jonas Michaëlius first clergyman at, 759; privations of the first settlers of, 761; a church organized at, 764; Harry Norwood at the reduction of, III., 104; mean condition of, when reduced by the English, 106; preparations in Cromwell's time to reduce, 270; Jacob van Dam a burgher of, VI., 153; sir Thomas Temple visits, IX., 75. (See *Manhattans; New Orange; New York city.*)

Newark (New Arke, New Wark, New Worcke, New Worke), (New Jersey), sends a deputy to New Orange, II., 571; John Berry and associates obtain a grant of land near, 576; recommended to nominate persons for magistrates, 579; nominate magistrates, 582, 595; their names, 582; situate in Achter Coll, 598; population of, in 1673, 607; militia officers of, 608; mentioned, 622, 633, 694; several barns burnt at, VI., 197; riots occur in, 327; letter addressed to one of the committee of, 344; judge Ogden born at, VIII., 782. (See *Achter Col.*)

New Belgium, II., 325.

Newbern (North Carolina), governor Tryon embarks at, VIII., 278.

Newberry (Newbury), Walter, member of governor Andros' council, III., 543, 591.

Newberry (Massachusetts), timber exported to Portugal from, IV., 645.

Newberry (Vermont), VIII., 179.

New Brunswick, province of, judge Ludlow retires to, VIII., 248; loyalists retire from New York to, 696; Frederick de Peyster emigrates to, 755; erected into a province, 804; the French lay claim to the territory now composing the, IX., 895 (see *St. John's river*); Abijah Willard one of the council of, X., 732. (See *Acadia; Nova Scotia.*)

New Brunswick (New Jersey), general Howe's head-quarters at, VIII., 730; the British retreat from, 731.

Newburgh, [Edward Barret,] lord, member of the privy council, III., 19.

Newcastle, [lady Harriet Godolphin,] duchess of, governor Cosby sends a live beaver to, V., 937.

Newcastle, [Thomas Pelham Holles, 4th] duke of, secretary of state, III., ix., V., 852, 853; the seals delivered to, 710; letters of governor Burnet to, 734, 758, 764, 775, 803, 809, 817, 820, 824; governor Burnet communicates to secretary Clarke a letter from, 769; his attention called to the French encroachments at Niagara, 803; letters of the board of trade to, on the subject of the French fort at Niagara, V., 815, 845, 918, IX., 988; encloses a letter from lord Clinton to governor Burnet, V., 817; advised of the building of fort Oswego, 820, and that the fort has been summoned, 824; mentioned, 842; letters of governor Montgomerie to, 855, 857, 875, 876, 913, 919; letter of president Van Dam to, 923; orders a commission for colonel Cosby as governor of New York, 930; the board of trade transmit reports on colonel Cosby's commission and instructions to, 931, 933; letters of governor Cosby to, 936, 940, 942, 959, 972, 974, VI., 26; letter of the council of New York to, on complaints against governor Cosby, V., 979; letters of president Clarke to, VI., 46, 62, 65, 70, 71, 74, 76, 81; of lieutenant-governor Clarke to, 84, 91, 114, 128, 134, 140, 142, 144, 147, 149, 157, 162, 164, 166, 170, 179, 181, 182, 187, 195, 205, 212, 222, 245; informed of the death of governor Cosby, 48; letter to the lords of trade from, 96, 187; of the lords of trade to, 97, 188, 200; his niece marries a son of lord Monson, 98; lieutenant-governor Clarke transmits a list of goods required for the Indians to, 156; lord Delawarr requested to obtain the government of New York for Mr. Clarke from the, 163; orders troops to be raised in the colonies for the Carthagena expedition, 197; the lords of trade recommend lieutenant-governor Clarke for an indemnity to, 199; an application for presents to the Indians referred to, 224; lieutenant-governor Clarke transmits his thoughts on the situation of the English colonies with respect to the French to, 225; information respecting Oswego and the fur trade transmitted to, 246; directs that the French be harassed in their settlements and roads, 261; encroachments of the French on the British colonies reported to, 309; orders the expedition against Canada to be abandoned, 384; a short account of governor Clinton's conduct transmitted to, 399; directs that measures be adopted to preserve the friendship of the six nations, 421, 437; sends lieutenant-governor De Lancey's commission to governor Clinton, 613; the duke of Bedford a victim to the treachery of, 713; Andrew Stone secretary to, 753; member of the privy council, 757; spoken to on the subject of a new lieutenant-governor for New York, VII., 449; orders the English ambassador at the court of France to remonstrate against the erection of the French fort at Niagara, IX., 959, 963; his despatches to ambassador Walpole communicated to the keeper of the seals, 1006, 1007; his letter to major-general Braddock's secretary falls into the hands of the French, X., 312; the French obtain possession of Braddock's letters to, 312, 382.

Newcastle-under-Lyne, Thomas Pelham Clinton, duke of, biographical notice of, VIII., 795.

Newcastle (Delaware), called fort Casimir, I., 583; one of the boundaries of Mr. Penn's patent, III., 286, 287; Mr. Penn applies to the duke of York for a grant of, 290; the early name of, 342; city of Amsterdam takes possession of, 344; granted to William Penn, 797; mentioned, 835, IV., 29, 38; report of the attorney and solicitor generals on the right of Mr. Penn to, 108; ought to be annexed to New York, 114; inhabited by Scotch, Dutch and French, 300; a vessel seized and carried off by pirates from, 583; a legislature called at, 1082; not within the grant to the duke of York, 1175; vessels passing up the Delaware river obliged to pay ship money at, V., 17; an illegal trader seized at, 300; reverend Mr. Ross visits, 317; scandal respecting Mr. Tongue at, 318; south bounds of Pennsylvania, 603; a ruined fort at, 604; state of the church in, VII., 168; Charles Thomson lands at, 294; reverend Peter Tassemaker ordained for the church at, IX., 468.

Newcastle (Maine), III., 256; incorporated, 719.

Newcomb (New York), colonel Ord obtains land in, VIII., 529.

New country, resolution and charter in favor of those who discover any, I., 4, 5; Cornelis Jacobse Mey discovers a, 24; young men remove from New York in flocks into the, IV., 875.

New Dartmouth (Maine), destroyed, III., 719.

New England, sir Ferdinand Georges applies to the Dutch for a commission for one of his sons who is in, I., 34; a charter granted to, 51; latitude of, ibid, III., 42; disputes about boundaries arise between those interested in Virginia and, I., 72; Hutson's river adjoins, 74; Hutson's river between Virginia and, 76, 77; ship William sails from London with passengers for, 78; Hutson's river in, 79; captain Kercke empowered to erect forts in, 102; the English occupy from the Fresh river to the northeast of, 107; complaints against the people of New Netherland transmitted from, 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 135; planted, 130; care to be taken to avoid all acts of hostility between New Netherland and, 137; New Netherland between Virginia and, 149, III., 37; English repair to New Netherland from, I., 150; bounds New Netherland, 179, 275, 564, II., 80, 133; the Sound is the ordinary passage from Virginia to, I., 180; people fly to New Netherland from the insupportable government of, 181; the Dutch solicit assistance from, 185; population of, in 1648, 251; Dutch ships trading to, to touch at the Manhattans, 265; description of the government of, 266; people of, trade wherever they like, 268; pots, cannon and shot cast in, 280; New Haven a province of, 288; New Netherland superior to, 296, 458; an example of the good produced by free trade, 313; Cornelis Melyn disparages the West India company in, 321, and says the states general wonder that director Stuyvesant was not hanged in, 322; refuge offered by New Netherland to fugitives from, 331, 335; protects runaways, 342, 428; goods from, not free, 344; populous and rich, 346; declares for parliament, 359; charges in, 364, 424; mode of building in, 368; cattle necessary in, ibid; trades to the Carribean islands, 370; large quantities of goods introduced into New Netherland from, 374; a Spanish prize driven into, 398; prosperity of, 440; director Stuyvesant treats with, 442, 447, 450, 451, 458, and is entertained with great pomp in, 459; news from, 460, 497; satisfied with director Stuyvesant, 461; proceedings relative to the boundary in, 496; proposed boundary between the Dutch and English of, 544; boundary settled, 546; certain parts of North America called by the English, 549; reverend Hugh Peters removes to, 567; population of, in 1641, 568, II., 151; the states general requested to approve of the boundary between New Netherland and, I., 610; prudence to be observed in respect to, II., 52; terminates at the fortieth degree of latitude, 84; Maryland to extend to, ibid; not to approach within one hundred leagues of Virginia, 93; continues to encroach on New Netherland, 121; the government of New Netherland complains of, 136; people of, hanker after the North river, 137; a party from, commence a settlement on Long island, 146; the reverend Hugh Peters authorized to treat for a peaceable neighborhood between New Netherland and, 150; reverend Mr. Leverich employed by the commissioners for propagating the gospel among the Indians in, 160; duty on beaver exported to, 220; director Stuyvesant attends a meeting of the United colonies of, 224; bishops about to be installed in, 235, 367, 408; ordered to assist in the reduction of New Netherland, 248, 415; assists in the reduction of New Netherland, 255, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281, 444, 445, 446; practice observed by vessels approaching forts in, 256; the duke of York obtains a grant on the main-land of, 295; New Netherland claimed to be a part of, 302; the Dutch title to New Netherland as good as that of the English to, 325; ships about to sail from England to, 339; the population of, exceeds that of New Netherland, 365, 369; the army sent to reduce New Netherland expect reinforcements from, 372; director Stuyvesant sends agents for supplies to, 373, 374, 448, 473; extract from the journal kept by the deputies from New Netherland to, 385; Connecticut in, 389, 390, IV., 102; the boundary settled by director Stuyvesant and commissioners of, II., 396; no person allowed to purchase lands privately from the Indians in, 397; the question of the right to Long island discussed before the commissioners of, 399; news of unfriendly feelings between England and Holland received in, 407, 504; director Stuyvesant discredits the report that bishops are to be established in, 408, 432; the Dutch will not dispute the English title to, 411; the jurisdiction of the Dutch over New Netherland never questioned by, 413; said to be ceded to

New England — *continued.*
the duke of York, 415; sir George Downing a friend of, 418; provisions imported into New Netherland from, 429, 430; it is reported that the government of, is to be assimilated in church and state, to that of old England, 431, 493, 505; the fleet for the reduction of New Netherland arrive in, 432; communications from New Netherland sent to Holland by way of, 435; news of the design of the English against New Netherland received in, 438; the Dutch send agents to purchase provisions in, 448, 473; privateers cruise about, 473; cattle purchased for the Delaware in, 492; the designs against New Netherland communicated to director Stuyvesant from, 493; director Stuyvesant magnifies the power and progress of, 494; might have been resisted before the arrival of the English frigates, 500; strength of, 501; the Dutch capture an English flyboat on her way to Barbadoes from, 522; a ship arrives at Lime from, 523; a Dutch vessel captured and brought to, 532, 662; keeper of the liberties of the king's subjects in that quarter, 585, 586; Nova Scotia far beyond, 598; proportion between the population of New Netherland and, 599; governor Lovelace ordered to proceed to, 603; property in New Netherland belonging to inhabitants of, not to be confiscated, 611; Lewis Morris asks for the same privileges as are granted to the people of, 631; refused, 632; persons forbidden to go to or return from, without a pass, 659, 703; all correspondence between New Netherland and, forbidden, 666, 684; the release of vessels belonging to, demanded, 667; refused, 668; preparing to attack New Netherland, 669; goods allowed to be brought to New Netherland from, 698; confiscation of property in New Netherland belonging to subjects of, 710; reports of peace received from, 711; the Dutch capture three vessels of, 715; peace between Holland and England proclaimed in, 719; a vessel allowed to sail to and return from, 720, 725; rum smuggled into New Netherland from, 721; property in New Netherland belonging to the inhabitants of, released from arrest, 726; sir Edmund Andros governor of, 742, III., 536, IV., 1152, IX., 404; included in Virginia, II., 760; rich in material for history, 761; petition that the second colonie in America may be called, III., 3; order on the differences between the Virginia company and that of, 4; order relative to the encroachments on the grant to the company of, 5; the Hollanders give new names to a part of, 6; the Dutch not to trade to, ibid; order prohibiting all persons from resorting to, contrary to his majesty's grant, 11; the Dutch interlope between Virginia and, 16; Delaware bay the confines of, 20; the company of, incorporated, 21; report of captain Breedon on, 39, 270; the key to the Indies, 40; the Dutch in possession of a part of, 46; illicit trade with the Dutch carried on in, 47; officers to be sent to discover frauds in the revenue in, 49; instructions to the commissioners sent to, 51; design against the charters of, 57; the surplice never seen in, 58; Charles II. desires to have the appointment of the governors and commander of the militia in, ibid, 60; blest above all the rest of the colonies, 61; commissioners to settle the boundaries of, 63; colonels Nicolls and Carteret sub-commissioners for prizes in, 67; colonel Cartwright and Mr. Maverick return to, 83; admiral de Ruiter ordered to attack, 85; orders to seize Dutch ships sent to, 86; answer of Charles II. to the petition from, 90; declaration of the general court of Massachusetts in, 95; captain Pierce conveyed colonels Whalley and Goffe to, 112; causes which led to the first settlement of, 139; Mr. Maverick urges sir William Morrice to settle the affairs of, 160; coasts of, enjoy peace, 167; Mr. Maverick sends lord Arlington an account of affairs in, 173; people of, come to New York, 183; great sickness prevails throughout, 185; the inhabitants of, more intent on private trade than the king's interest, 211; causes of king Philip's war in, 242, 243; account of the Indian war in, 256, 264; sir Edmund Andros' report on, 257, 262, 722; called on to answer sir Edmund Andros' petition, 259; account of the assistance rendered by New York to, 264; governor Andros sends ammunition to the forces of, 265; answer of the agents of, to sir Edmund Andros' petition, 266; disposes of the Narragansett country, 271; about to be reduced to reason, 350; the government of New York to be assimilated to that proposed for, 357; to be brought under one government, 368; had been ruined in the Indian war had it not been for the five nations, 393; the people of the east end of Long island refractory like those of, 402; Francis Nicholson, lieutenant-governor of, 537; powers of the governor and council of, 538; excluded from trading to certain parts of Africa, 547; laws to prevent ill treatment of slaves, ordered to be passed in, ibid; report ordered on the boundaries and Indians of, 549; New York annexed to, 550, 580; Indians fly to Canada from, 565; settlement of the government of, recommended, 573; Edward Randolph's account of the revolution in, 578; reasons for placing all, under one government, 579; the French seize fishing vessels belonging to, and send their crews to Rochelle, ibid; New Jersey united to, 580; sends commissioners to induce the Mohawks to take up arms against the eastern Indians, 621; New York lies between Virginia and, 622; in danger of falling into the hands of the French, 652; it is recommended that the governor of New York have power to raise volunteers in, 653; sends men to Albany, 655, 717; the five nations enjoined to unite with, 714; sir William Phipps high sheriff of, 720; New York disunited from, 725; deserts Albany, 727; commissioners from, meet at New York, 732; accused by Leisler of perfidy, 751; in favor of the appointment of major-general Winthrop, 752; in a sad state, 761, IX., 526; poisons the minds of the people of New

New England — *continued.*

York, III., 766, 790, 792, 795; the five nations ask for assistance from, 777; will not assist governor Sloughter, 785; averse to serve the king, 790, 795; governor Sloughter requests that she be ordered to assist New York, 791; the government of New York complains of, 813; galled with a serpentine enemy, 834; New York applies for assistance in vain to, 837; the five nations inquire why assistance cannot be had from, 843; ordered to assist New York, 855, IV., 95; a fleet sent to, for an expedition against Canada, 12; sir William Phipps commander-in-chief of, 30, 104, except Connecticut, 30; depends for its safety on the security of Albany, 33; Scaticook Indians detained in, 38; governor Fletcher demands Mohawks in, 39, 41, and sends expresses to, in consequence of the murders at Deerfield, 44, 45; the Onoganques make peace with, 75; the French have a design on, 78, VI., 874, IX., 538, 738; count de Frontenac sends a party against, IV., 113; examination of persons taken to Canada from, 116; state of, in 1696, 197; the French infest, 199, 478, 1120; a governor of Port Royal appointed by authority of, 207; annexation of New York to, recommended, 209; advantages of a union between New York, the Jerseys and, ibid; a company in London for the propagation of the gospel in, 230; offers a reward for the heads of Indians, 248; cannot assist New York, 250; salaries of the governors in, 263; officers of the admiralty and customs commissioned for, 292; eastern Indians make incursions into, 299, 350, 476, IX., 756; extent of the coast from Carolina to, IV., 302; murders committed in, 364, 367; the Scaticook Indians driven out of, 380, 715; a brigantine of, ordered prosecuted for trading with the French, 413; no complaints against governor Fletcher from, 450; the French encroach on, 453, 546; the corporation for converting Indians restricted to, 455; Cromwell has a fleet in, 476; eastern boundaries of, referred to, 477; advice of the peace received at New York from, 486; price of turpentine in 1699, 502; a native of, turns pirate, 512; a man-of-war detached for service at, 530; the earl of Bellomont assumes the government of a part of, 577; pirates sink a ship on the coast of, 585; winter storms violent on the coast of, 601; the lords of trade postpone writing on the subject of, 635; to be at the charge of building a fort at Onondaga, 641; timber exported to Portugal from, 645; the office of intendant of Canada better than that of governor of, 676; estimated number of men in 1700 in, 680; the tar of, equal to that of Stockholm, 705, V., 118; rate at which tar was proposed to be furnished from, in 1700, IV., 708; particulars respecting the corporation for propagating the gospel among the Indians of, 717, 718, 755; an attack made on Casco bay in, 748; the earl of Bellomont's objections to the ministers of, 766; Mr. Ashurst active in establishing a corporation for propagating the gospel among the Indians of, 771, lustrings and alamodes unlawfully imported into, 773; called to give an account of the revenue for the conversion of the Indians, 774; pay of soldiers in, 783; people with wives in England come and get married in, 793; how sir William Phipps came to be governor of, 795; colonel Romer makes drafts of the rivers of, 843; the manufacture of salt in, to be encouraged, 855; Skaticook Indians originally from, 902; included in the peace with the five nations, 982; colonel Quary's report on, 1049; several attacks by the French and Indians on, 1083; silver coin openly clipped in, 1131; disregards the proclamation regulating the value of foreign coins, 1133; order on the appeal in the case of the colony of Connecticut against the Mohegans in, 1176; Mr. Brenton, collector of customs of, V., 32; civil effects of the government of, ibid; letters from New York usually sent to England by way of Virginia and, 55; course of trade between New York and, 58; a good deal of illegal trade in, ibid; his majesty's ship Kingsale put in to, 67; ordered to coöperate in the expedition against Canada, 71; number of men to be furnished by, for the Canada expedition, 73; neutrality between the New York and Canada Indians of great prejudice to, 75; a considerable party set out from Canada against, 85, 722; parties of French Indians sent towards the frontiers of, 168, 228; Mr. Bridger becomes odious in, 175; Mr. Bridger, surveyor of woods employed in, 189, 190; admiral Walker's fleet wrecked through the ignorance of pilots furnished by, 277; the reverend Mr. Vesey, formerly an independent minister in, 311; the scum of old England, 323; all the opposition in New York and New Jersey is owing to the people who have come from, 417; reverend Mr Talbot preaches in, 473; the population of New York increased from, 556; granted to the council of Plymouth, 594; does not pretend any right to Nova Scotia, 596; many move to New York and New Jersey from, 602, 603; trade of North Carolina mostly carried on with, 609; number of ships cleared 1714-1717 from Great Britain for, 615; value of the imports and exports of, 616, 617; very few Indians in, 623; not allowed to treat with the five nations unless by permission of the governor of New York, 655; allowed to treat with the Indians at Albany, 707; complains of the Scaticook Indians, 721; an Indian war waged against, 726, 802; paper money at a discount in, 736; the people of New Jersey generally from, 777; captives arrive at New York from Canada, 826; unable to protect itself against the French, 908; easily assaulted from Crown Point, 910; governor Burnet in dispute with the government of, 913; beef imported free of duty into New York from, VI., 38; causes which lead people to remove from New York to, 112; townships laid out near the Hudson river by people from, 143; it is doubtful whether a settlement of the boundaries is desired by, 144; his majesty's ship Astraea sent for masts to, 170;

**New England** — *continued.*
Indians scalp people on the frontier of, 282; the French attack a block-house on the borders of, 303, and commit hostilities on the people of, 305; murders committed on the frontiers of, 319; Indians sell in Albany spoils taken in, 371; bishop Berkely visits, 908; the best Arabic scholars in, ibid; an act passed for restraining the emission of paper money in the colonies of, 937, VII., 79; two regiments sent to Nova Scotia from, VI., 958; to assist in expelling the French from Crown Point, 989; bled at every vein whilst New York was neutral, VII., 17; a parliamentary grant made to, 33; carries on an irregular trade with the neutral islands, 272; distance of, from Hudson's river, 334; settled by independents, 365; prejudiced against bishops, 366; dissenters abound in, 373; character of the episcopal clergy of, 397; granted by James I., 420; governments formed on republican principles in, 565; an attempt to episcopize, 566; the christian knowledge society sends missionaries to, ibid; Abenakis originally from, 582; Holland carries on a considerable trade with, 585; missionaries needed in, 591; the wildest notions on the side of enthusiasm and infidelity, propagated in, ibid; reverend doctor Johnson urges the demolishing of the pernicious charter governments of, 592; people of, intrude into Pennsylvania, VIII., 183; independents from, active in fomenting disturbances in New York, 208; the southern delegates to the continental congress exceed in zeal those of, 513; the Oneidas complain of the missionary from, 541; a bill introduced into parliament to restrain the trade and fisheries of, 542; plunged into rebellion, 587; plan of operation for the naval force on the coast of, 591; preparations against Canada on foot in, 758; negotiations between New France and, IX., 5; ambassadors sent from Canada to, 6, 382; means for keeping it in check, 57; sir Thomas Temple visits, 75; trade between Canada and, 160; division line between Canada and, 265; discovered by the French, 267; a sort of republic, ibid; orders received in Canada to commence hostilities against, 464; Huguenots fly to, 509, 540; the Abenaquis ordered to make war on, 530; menaces Canada, 543; the attention of the French government directed against, 659; proposes to conclude a treaty of neutrality with Canada, 770; the court of France approves of the treaty of neutrality proposed to be established with, 779; south of Canada, 781; terms on which neutrality is to be entered into between Canada and, 811; memoir of its boundary with New France, 894; the English seize the coast between Virginia and, 914; usurped by the English, 915; deputies sent to Canada from, to confer with the Abenaquis, 947; the governor of Canada unable to act offensively against, X., 2; operations of the French in 1745, 1746, 1747, in, 32, 38, 51, 67, 130; carries on an active trade with St. Domingo, 160; no more war parties to be sent from Canada to, 174; orders sent to Canada to exchange prisoners with, 209; French views on the frontiers of, 293; the French send parties of Indians into, 413, 427; harvest reputed bad in, 481; three regiments sail for, 526; number of regulars in, 566.

New England river, V., 86.

Newenhuysen, reverend Wilhelmus, ordains Peter Tassemaker, IX., 468.

New Flushing, II., 365.

Newfoundland, patroons of New Netherland at liberty to sail along the coast from Florida to, I., 86, 87, 98, 403; captain Kercke authorized to become master of the fishery of, 102; the coasting trade open from Florida to, 112, 121; the English plantations extend from the southernmost part of Virginia to, 486; admiral de Ruyter to proceed against, II., 289; several English ships gone to, 339; the French carry on an extensive fishery at, III., 573; Massachusetts trades with the French at, 582; New York merchants incline to trade to, IV., 112; privateers commissioned in New York to annoy the French in, 274; assisted from New York, 293; Massachusetts to assist colonel Gibson in, ibid; pirates rob New York ships off, 552; Boston trades to, 792; importance of, 830; the reduction of Canada secures the trade of, 1055; an easy conquest after the reduction of Canada, V., 65; plan for the reduction of, 72; a territory, not a colony, 591; the mouth of the St. Lawrence opposite, 726, VI., 122; the artillery companies at, to serve on the Ohio, 922; queries regarding, VII., 521; who discovered the great banks of, IX., 2, 266, 378, 781, 915; under the governor of Canada, 45; belongs to the French, 166; the English explore the coast of, 305; report on the affairs of Canada, Acadia and, 527; M. d'Iberville reduces, 731; an expedition fitted out in Quebec against, 744; English usurpations in, 758; M. Brouillan, governor of, 922; English operations on the coast of, 926; a portion of, ceded to the French by the treaty of Utrecht, X., 6; Micmacs take several prisoners in, 174.

New France, New Netherland situated between Virginia and, I., 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 27, 149; the French extend too far the bounds of, 40; the northern boundary of New Netherland, 65; captain Kercke empowered to erect forts in, 102; the Dutch West India company reserves the trade to, 223; the Dutch desire to preserve peace with, 269; M. de Courcelles governor, and M. Talon intendant of, III., 135; the barriers of New York on the side of, IV., 441; extent of, V., 726; marquis de Beauharnois governor of, 827, 829; Quebec the metropolis of, VI., 126; M. de la Galissonière governor of, 532, 610, 611; includes Canada and Louisiana, 894; discoveries in, IX., 1, 266, 303, 781, 913; New England said to be a part of, 267; encroachments of the English on, 701; commissioners to settle the boundaries of, 892; its boundaries, 913; when so called, 914; Louisiana dependent on, 1025. (See *Canada.*)

Newgate, recruits to be furnished for New York from the convicts in, IV., 31.
New Georgia. (See *Georgia.*)
New governments erected in America, VII., 539.
New Guinea, the West India company privileged to trade to, II., 228. (See *Guinea.*)
New Hampshire (Hampshire), reverend John Leverich supposed to have been the earliest officiating clergyman in, II., 160; extent of, III., 101; Massachusetts annexes, 240; John Usher deputy-governor of, 365; Mr. Mason, proprietor of, 579; French ravages in, 708; Schaghticoke Indians originally from, 713; under the government of sir Edmund Andros, 722; sir William Phips commander-in-chief of the forces of, IV., 30, 104; the greater part of, destroyed, 208; recommended to be united with the other colonies, 209; objects to being under Massachusetts, 259; the earl of Bellomont governor of, 261, 359, 530, 603; revenue of, inconsiderable, 263; naval stores for the royal navy to be furnished from, 314; an act to be passed against pirates by, 327; colonel Allen commits mischief in, 439; the manufacture of naval stores in, not carried on with vigor, 501; the earl of Bellomont expects to go to, 502, 536; difference in the cost of naval stores in New York and, 502; timber of New York better than that of, 504; colonel Romar ordered to Piscataque in, 519; comparatively high rate of naval stores supplied by, 529, 532; the lords of trade postpone the consideration of the case of, 548; sir Henry Ashurst agent for, 586; fault of the tar made in, 588; an act passed to pay the debts of, 601; minutes of the council of, sent to England, ibid; Mr. Eastwick naval officer of, 603; William Partridge lieutenant-governor of, 607, 617, 795; exports timber to Portugal, 645, 646, 668, 825; the lieutenant-colonel of the soldiers proposed to be lieutenant-governor of, 646, 702, 784; Robert Armstrong appointed naval officer of, 664; difference in the price of timber from Norway and, 670, 671; abounds with excellent ship timber, 673; conflicting claims to, ibid, 674; great waste of timber in, 675; timber not allowed to be exported to Portugal from, 678; the earl of Bellomont recommends the vacating of colonel Allen's claim to, 679; quotas proposed in 1700 for, 706; soldiers to be stationed in, 707; suit depending between colonel Allen and, 722; a ship loaded with timber from, arrives at Torbay, 773; the lords of trade make representations on the acts passed by the assembly of, ibid; colonel Allen's claim to, a fraud, 776; he claims all the lands and woods in, 785; lists of the militia of, transmitted to England, 786; number of vessels belonging in 1700 to, 790; has not the tenth of the trade of New York, 791; necessity of destroying colonel Allen's pretension to, 794; colonel Allen refused a writ of appeal in, 796, 854; number of saws in a saw-mill in, 825; timber exported to Spain from, ibid; report transmitted to England on the mode of procedure in the courts of, 827; its trade with Spain and Portugal laid before the house of commons, 853; colonel Allen's claim to, reported on by two chief justices of England, 856; annexation of, to Massachusetts proposed, 874; chief justice Atwood about to visit, 924; colonel Byfield judge of admiralty for, 1116; the butt of the war, V., 42; number of men to be furnished for the defense of New York by, 139; colonel Dunbar governor of, 175; price of specie in, 509; one of the British colonies, 591; description and early history of, 594; a commission appointed to settle the boundary between Massachusetts and, VI., 60; preliminary proceedings therein, 110; exposed to the French, 208; joins in measures against Canada, 259, 261; a barrier against the French, 439; bounds New York on the east, 508; laws of, ordered revised, 755; Benning Wentworth governor of, 756, 761; ordered to send commissioners to a conference to be held with the six nations, 801, 802; lieutenant-governor De Lancey transmits objections to the proposed boundary between New York and, 816; despatches transmitted from New York to, 817; boundary settled between Massachusetts and, 823; called on to aid in building forts in the Indian country, 834, 922; Wood creek affords a passage for the French to, 852, 923; names of the delegates to the Albany Congress from, 853, 860, 863, 864, 871, 878; a company sent up the Connecticut river from, 874; the St. Francis Indians make an incursion into, ibid; the inhabitants of, prevented making settlements at Cohass, 886; number of representatives in the proposed grand council of the colonies allowed to, 889; the care of lake Champlain to be allotted in part to, 895; population of, in 1755, 993; colonel Blanchard commands a regiment of, 1000; engagement between a party of French and a detachment of the regiment from, 1008; estimated expense incurred by, in expeditions against French forts, VII., 2; the fall of Crown Point would secure the back parts of, 5; its share of the parliamentary grant, 34; circular letter of secretary Fox to, 75; ordered to raise troops for the French war, 216, 341, 351, 453, 482; advised of the determination of the British government to protect North America, 339; letter of secretary Pitt to, 420; claims lands in New York, 445, 456; has no right to lands west of Connecticut river, 457; instructions respecting land granting in, 478, VIII., 410, and the tenure of judges' commissions in, VII., 479; the people of, intrude on the province of New York, 490; proposed boundary between New York and, 563; grants lands west of Connecticut river, 564, 596, 608, 615; called to assist the western Indians, 570; controversy on the subject of boundaries between New York and, 595; the board of trade make a report on the difficulties between New York and, 642; pursuits of the Indians of, 658; a map of the country taken from, and annexed to New York ordered, 807; the governor of New York ordered not to interfere with the grants made by, 917;

New Hampshire — *continued.*
the Connecticut river the boundary between New York and, 930, VIII., 4; John Wentworth, governor of, VII., 946; Peter Livius chief justice of, 992; governor Moore called on for a return of the progress in settlement, &c., of the grants made by, VIII., 12; persons fly to the west side of the Connecticut river from, 65; a survey to be made of the townships granted on the west side of the Connecticut river by the governor of, 81; the controversy between New York and, how decided, 107; New York not to grant any lands annexed from, 193; Edward Foy appointed lieutenant-governor of, 323; claims to extend to within twenty miles of Hudson's river, 331; original limits of, 344; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; east of New York, 435; the governor of, authorized to withdraw from his government whenever he considers it necessary, 642; all trade with, prohibited, 668; general Sullivan president of, 677; furnishes a brigade to the American army, 806; depredations of Indians in, IX., 614; George Vaughan lieutenant-governor of, X., 45. (See *Piscattaway.*)

New Hampshire grants, papers relating to the, VII., 595, 608, 615, 616, 917, 930; price of a township in the, 615; the secretary of state receives a report respecting the, VIII., 100; lieutenant-governor Colden's report on the, 196; riots in, 252; fresh disorders in, 259, 491; open acts of violence committed in, 266; population of, in 1771, 267; report of the board of trade on, 272, 330; governor Tryon's views on the subject of the difficulties respecting the, 310; causes of the difficulties with, 376; further observations on, 382; flagrant excesses in, 393; governor Tryon obliged to call for military protection in consequence of the riots in, 394, 395; the land office shut up in, 403; class of population in, ibid.

New Harlem. (See *Harlem.*)

New Haven, the ship Swol sold to Mr. Goodyear of, I., 167; Arent Corsen sent to Holland with specimens of New Netherland minerals, by way of, 280; a trading post to the east of Magdalen island established by the English of, 284; particulars respecting, 288; the Dutch cut a ship out of, 337, 345, 461; Dutch runaways protected at, 342; the English of, settle two villages near Gardiner's bay, 360; difficulties between New Netherland and, 428; the English come to, 458; the Dutch give up all claim to, 459, 460, 461; proposed settlement of the claim to, 545; called Rodenbergh by the Dutch, 565, II., 135; built, 134; Mr. Gilbert deputy-governor at, 386; the commissioners return from Hartford to, 392; confirms the boundary settlement, 397; application for the arrest of colonels Whalley and Goffe made to, III., 41; complains of having been excluded from the Delaware by the Dutch, 82; colonels Whalley and Goffe remove to, 112; reverend Mr. Davenport of, 161; carries on illegal trade with the West Indies, V., 160; the Connecticut forces for the Canada expedition to march from, 259; reverend T. Cutler preaches before the general court at, VI., 908; intolerance of the college at, 913; titles of sermons delivered by reverend S Johnson at, 914; reverend Mr. Punderson episcopal minister at, VII., 439; reverend Mr. Palmer episcopal minister at, 537; commissioners to fix the boundary between New York and Massachusetts meet at, VIII., 2; Isaac Sears raises a body of horsemen in, 219; a post-office and printing press established at, 221.

New Holland, Cape Cod called, I., 284, 285, 458, 564; a number of English villages settled between Stamford and, 288; mentioned, III., 152. (See *New Netherland.*)

Newickmannock river, V., 596.

New Ireland, the colony of, projected, VIII., 803.

New Jersey (Jarse, Jerseys, Newiazze, New Jarsay, New Jarsey, New Jarsié, New Yarsey, New Yarsié, New Yersey, New Yersey), entries applying to territory now belonging to, I., 390, 560; soldiers march from the Manhattans to the Delaware across what is now, II., 10; a crystal mountain and gold mine reported in the territory now composing, 63; Indians intercept the overland route across, 76, 78; why so called, 410; surrendered to the Dutch, 571; privileges and freedoms granted to the inhabitants of, 576; John Berry deputy-governor of, ibid; granted to lord Berkeley and sir George Carteret, 599; secretary Bollen ordered to surrender the records of, 600; James Bollen secretary, and Robert Vanquellin surveyor-general, of, ibid; captain Berry requests they may remain undisturbed, 602; the records of, to be deposited with secretary Bayard, 605, 606; Philip Carteret governor of, 607, IV., 382; placed under sir Edmund Andros, II., 742; the Indians of, so strong that no christians plant on their side of the Delaware, III., 73; several new purchases of land made under governor Nicolls from the Indians of, 105; agents from Canada in, 147; boundaries of East, 225; nothing done to arrange sir George Carteret's pretensions to, 229; difficulties about custom-house duties with, 240; Indians of, peaceful during king Philip's war, 254; governor Andros visits, 257; West, independent of New York, 284; released to Mr. Byllinge, 285; East, confirmed to sir George Carterett, ibid; the duke of York releases, 286, 329; quakers of, claim islands in the Delaware river, 287; released to the quakers and sir George Carterett, 291; proceedings of the legislature of, 293; a brat begotten in, has been sent to England to be returned and fed by the groans of the people of, 298; duties levied in New York on goods conveyed to, 316; correspondence between sir John Werden and the registrar of Scotland respecting, 330; Mr. Penn not to be allowed to annex any part of, 341; letter of the earl of Perth on the annexation to New York of East, 348; governor Dongan instructed not to allow New York to lose any more by, 350; Thomas Rudyard deputy-governor of

New Jersey — *continued.*

East, 351, 657; governor Dongan's letter to the earl of Perth on the affairs of, 353; propriety of running the boundary of, suggested, 356; writ of quo warranto ordered to be sued out against, 362, 363; East, not to trade with the Indians except by way of Hudson's river, 373, 690; recommended to be annexed to New York, 392, 425, 622, 791, 798, 799, 813, 837, IV., 32, 54, 114; desires to be part of New York government, III., 397; boundary run between New York and, 406; lord Neil Campbell deputy-governor of East, 408; particulars respecting the duke's farm in East, 411, 494; advantage of annexing, to New York, 420, 422, 429, 776, 477; order erecting New Perth into a port of entry, 428, 502; judge Palmer obtains land in East, 494; sir Edmund Andros governor of, 536, 567; annexed to New England, 537, 543, 580, 722; governor Andros settles the affairs of, 553; great efforts made to overthrow civil government in, 598; unwilling to join Leisler, 609, 620, 646; parties sent in search of mayor Cortland to, 648; in danger of falling into the hands of the French, 652; many retire from Leisler's government to, 656, 716, 717, 721, 747, 753, IV., 1150; Leisler experiences much obstruction from, III., 701; William Pinhorne, judge of the supreme court of, 716; Leisler obtains assistance from, 757; colonel Dudley requested to manage the affairs of, 761; bad condition of East, 768; invited to send commissioners to New York, 785; East, regulation of the Indian trade of, 823; lopped from New York for the sake of private interest, 836; New York applies in vain for assistance to, 837; IV., 174, 243; letter to colonel Fletcher from the proprietors of West, III., 838; instructions to the deputy-governors of, 839; Mr. Pinhorne resident of, 848; strength of the militia of, in 1692, 859; Benjamin Fletcher appointed commander-in-chief of the militia of, 860; report of the solicitor-general of England on the grant of, IV., 1; the attorney-general ordered to examine into the government of, 31; pays no revenue, 37; sends men to Albany, 56, 84; the men from, well disciplined and brisk, 65; Andrew Hamilton, governor of, 73, 200, 671, 724, 863, 1021; Arent Schuyler sets out for the Minnisinck from, 98; number of men furnished for the defense of New York by, 101; doctor Cox appears before the lords of trade for, 105; the quota of Connecticut not to exceed that of, 106; the trade of New York menaced by measures of the assembly of, 114; refuses to send reinforcements to Albany, 174, 243; strength of the militia in 1696, of, 185; advantages of a union of New England, New York and, 224; in whom is the command of the militia of, vested, 228; governor Fletcher makes a treaty of peace with the Indians in behalf of, 236, 238, 239; Mr. Penn a proprietor of, 246; New York the port of entry of, ibid; may well spare forty men for the frontiers, 250; the earl of Bellomont, captain-general of, 261, 272, 273, 316, 415; instructions affecting the trade of East, 289; plan for a union of, with the other colonies, 296; has no right to ports, 298; obtains ports of entry, 305; pirates land at, 308, 542; lord Bellomont issues a proclamation vindicating the right of the port of New York against the pretensions of, 314; Mr. Earle, a man of good estate in, 315; the earl of Bellomont refuses to permit certain proclamations to be printed in New York for the governor of, 318; Albany a protection to, 329; colonel Basse issues a proclamation in favor of its right to a port of entry, 332; pirates delivered up to New York by, 359; progress of the controversy respecting free ports in, 380, 382; population of, in 1698, 383; encouragement to settlers in, 397; colonel Townley a resident of East, 399; a ship clears from Perth Amboy in, 438; no complaint against governor Fletcher from, 450; its claim for a port of entry before the lords of trade, 455; the privileges of New York to be maintained against Perth Amboy in, 509; further efforts of the earl of Bellomont to maintain the privileges of the port of New York against, 521; the reverend Mr. Dellius flees to, 534; on the east side of Delaware bay, 543; negotiations of the proprietors of, with the government in England, 546; pirates seized in, 551, 583; the lords justices issue directions about pirates seized in, 585; petition to the house of commons complaining of the seizure of the ship Hester in, 605; Jeremiah Basse, governor of East, 606; estimated number of men in, in 1700, 680; quota proposed in 1700 for, 706; Perth Amboy declared a free port, 719; value of a piece of eight in, 757; parties are married before justices of the peace in, 766; called the new country, 791; no forts in, 832; its proportion of expense necessary for building forts, ibid; quota of men to be furnished by in 1701, 839; James Graham proprietor of lands in, 847; the boundaries between New York and, before the lords of trade, 854; Lewis Morris, junior, goes to England to remedy the disorders in, 869; project for the annexation of New York, Pennsylvania and, 874; lord Cornbury empowered to command the militia of, 884; his lordship applies for power to nominate the officers of militia in, 912; annexed to New York, 914; queen Anne proclaimed in, 960; Jeremiah Basse and Daniel Cox recommended as members of the council of, 965; objections to such appointment, 966; lord Cornbury governor of, ibid, 1070; an order to settle the salary of the governor of, transmitted to lord Cornbury, 1041; a day of thanksgiving ordered in, 1044; colonel Quary's report on, 1055, V., 18, 32; the government of, surrendered to the crown, IV., 1059; lord Cornbury meets the legislature of, 1075; the assembly of, adjourned, 1083, 1120; ill effects from her proximity to Pennsylvania, 1084; the assembly of, to meet at Burlington, 1090; lord Cornbury about to meet the assembly of, 1122; the affairs of, under the consideration of the lords of trade, 1140; lord Corn-

New Jersey—*continued.*
bury's report on, 1148; an account of, previous to 1705, 1155; a new seal for, 1157, V., 511; major Ingoldesby not allowed to act as lieutenant-governor of, IV., 1162; the British act to encourage the importation of naval stores published in, 1169; property qualification for the members of the assembly of, 1170; proceeding of the assembly of, in 1705, ibid, 1171; lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby member of the council of, 1175; he is to reside in, 1176; reverend Messrs. MacKemie and Jackson preach in, 1186; the assembly of, meets at Amboy, 1190; people afraid to go to New York from, 1191; the board of trade acknowledge the receipt of letters relating to the government of, V., 1; the authorities of Delaware seize shipmasters in, 17; letter of Lewis Morris to the secretary of state on, 33; names of political parties in, 34; a tax on uncultivated lands in, 36; impoverished state of, 37; lord Lovelace governor of, 39, 40; Thomas Revel and Daniel Leeds, members of the council of, superseded, 42; William Hall and John Harrison to be members of the council of, 45; further instructions to lord Lovelace respecting, 46; want of prisons in, 48; numbers remove from Long island to, 56, 476; lord Cornbury adjourns the assembly of New York by proclamation signed in, 61; Roger Mompesson, chief justice of, 69, 423; arrears of salary due him by, 70; will not raise men for the Canada expedition, 78; votes money for the Canada expedition, 81, 84; its assembly the first to appropriate the moneys for the support of government, 83; colonel Ingoldesby lieutenant-governor of, 89; Robert Hunter governor of, 91, 92, 402; changes in the council of, 123, 361, 367, 698; quota of men and money to be furnished for the defense of New York by, 139; the board of trade communicate their decision on several matters relating to, 155; observations of the board of trade on the remonstrance from the assembly of, 156; an act regulating slaves in, vetoed, 157; the assembly meets at Burlington, 164; wisdom of governor Hunter's course in, 166; old seal of, broken, 167; makes a present to lord Lovelace, and its subsequent disposition, 169; differences respecting the places of meeting the legislature of, 170; the old seal of, to be laid before the queen, 173; lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby neglects to make any observations on the acts passed by the legislature of, 174; governor Hunter adjourns the assembly of, 182; action of the board of trade on an act to ascertain the place of sitting of the representatives of, 187; difficulties experienced by governor Hunter in, 199; residents in New York disqualified from being elected to the assembly of, 201, 207; certain laws of, and originals lost, 202; alterations in the council of, recommended, 204, 305, 343, 348, 355, 521, 939, 940, VI., 23, 24, 35; Daniel Cox governor of West, V., 204; titles of acts passed in the session of 1710–1711, 205, and in lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby's time, 206; the sessions of the legislature to be held alternately at Amboy and Burlington, 207; David Jamison chief justice of, 208, 231, VI., 9, 14; application of the acts of trade to the commerce between New York and East, V., 235; act for ascertaining the place of sitting of the legislature of, confirmed, 252, 262; number of men to be furnished for the Canada expedition by, 257, 262; governor Hunter transmits acts passed by, to England, 305; more episcopalians in, than in New York, 323; state of the church of England in, 334, 336; remarks on some of the members of the council of, 335, 338; no laws in favor of any particular religion in, 337; Peter Sonmans carries out of the province records of, 349, 351; an appropriation for the support of government for two years voted in, 377; lord Clarendon's objections to a certain act in, 398; attorney-general of, suspended, 399, 401; governor Hunter seizes printed copies of a representation of the assembly of, though printed by their order, 403; abuses in the administration of justice in, 410; David Lyell appointed member of the council of, 411; confusions in, 417; names of gentlemen recommended for seats in the council of, 420; notice of Thomas Gordon of, 421; the board of trade desire more recent maps of, 422; an act passed regulating fees in, 461, and fixing the seat of government at Burlington, ibid; governor Hunter about to meet the assembly of, at Burlington, 481; about to be put under a separate government, 482; Dr. Cox the principal cause of the troubles in, ibid, 484; the small-pox rages in, 486; governor Hunter's observations on certain acts of, 508; nominations to the council of, 511; enjoys perfect tranquillity, 520; the running a line between the province of New York and, interrupted, 532; the proprietors of, present a memorial on the subject of lands in, 533; William Burnet, governor of, 537; governor Burnet meets the legislature of, 584, and dissolves it, 585; one of the British colonies, 591; bounds New York, 600; report of the board of trade on, 602; the alteration in the assembly of, submitted to his majesty's attorney-general, 648; governor Burnet transmits council and assembly minutes from, 649; paper money issued in, 700; governor Burnet receives instructions relating to the passage of private acts in, 701, 703; chief justice Trent speaker of the assembly of, 702; presents an address to George I., 705; motives for voting supplies for ten years in, ibid; governor Burnet justifies the paper act of, 736; report of the proceedings of the assembly of 1725, 767; goods smuggled into New York from, 769; causes which prevented the taking of a census in, 777; few church of England ministers in, ibid; correspondence on the subject of silver mines in, 809; Cornelius van Horn recommended for a seat in the council of, 810; the interest on the bills of credit recommended to be applied to the payment of the public expenses, ibid; census of, for the year 1726, 819; sent to England, 820; John

New Jersey — *continued.*

Montgomerie governor of, 823; George II. proclaimed in, 825, 841; governor Montgomerie applies for the confirmation of sundry acts passed in, 832; assembly of, dissolved, 842; governor Montgomerie recommends that the triennial and quaker acts be postponed, 871, 876; governor Burnet assents to the triennial act in, 874; governor Montgomerie writes to the board of trade on the subject of the paper money of, 888, 889; his excellency transmits to England an account of the proceedings in 1730 of the assembly of, 903; new seal for, lost, 909; governor Montgomerie reports his proceedings in, 913; an act for appropriating part of the interest on bills of credit to the expenses of government, recommended to be vetoed, 923; slaves imported from Africa into, 927; William Cosby governor of, 930; Mr. Smith, secretary of, dead, 936; governor Cosby appoints his son "Billy" secretary of, 937; Lewis Morris president of the council of, 945, VI., 12, 13; he acts as chancellor in, V., 947; chief justices of, 949, VI., 14; surrendered to the crown mainly through Lewis Morris' influence, V., 951; the system of land granting in New York drives people to, 953; Lewis Morris governor of, 955, VI., 150; James Alexander one of the council of, V., 982, VI., 6; a proprietor of land in, V., 983, and surveyor-general of, VI., 6; opinion of the king's council required on acts of, 16; a rich mine in, 20; a potashery set up in, ibid; forms adopted when convoking the legislature of, 23; justice Hooper recommended for a seat in the council of, ibid; arbitrary conduct of president Morris in, 35; Lewis Morris removed from the office of chief justice of, 36; pork imported into New York free of duty from, 38; lord Delaware appointed governor of, 96; west of the province of New York, 121; its boundaries, 124, 508; lieutenant-governor Clark complains of a precedent set up by governor Morris in, 158, 160; names of persons selected from, as commissioners for settling the Massachusetts and Rhode Island boundary, 168; troops go on the Carthagena expedition from, 170, 171; negroes executed in, 197; separated from the government of New York, 246; salary of the governor of, 247; ordered to coöperate with New York against the French, 319; John Hamilton president of, 326; death of governor Morris of, 327; riots in, ibid, 346; the governor and council of, refuse to authorize the issue of paper money, 328; Robert H. Morris chief justice of, 345, 346; colonel Peter Schuyler commander of the forces of, 349, 618; mutiny caused about the payment of the troops of, 351, 357; governor Clinton disapproves of the payment of the troops of, 363; governor Shirley writes to the governor of, 382; an act passed in, to run a boundary line between New York and, 454; a shot from a man-of-war kills a woman in a boat belonging to, 571; Hudson river the limit of jurisdiction between New York and, 575; additional instruction to the governor of, 754; laws of, ordered revised, 755; Jonathan Belcher governor of, 756, 761, 802; minute of the board of trade on the boundaries between New York and, 773; ordered to send commissioners to a conference with the six nations, 801, 802, 855; lieutenant-governor De Lancey transmits ministerial despatches to, 817; hints respecting the controversy about the boundary of, 818; called on to bear its share of the expense of building forts in the Indian country, 834, 922; reference to an ancient map of, 838; lieutenant-governor De Lancey's views on the line dividing New York from, 839; another map and additional papers sent to the board of trade relating to the boundary of, 843, 927; recommendations of the board of trade on the dispute with, 846; number of representatives in the proposed grand council of the colonies, allowed to, 889; passes an act to restrain the exportation of provisions to Cape Breton, 941; the appointment of a commission recommended to determine the line between New York and, 952; the regiment raised by, for the Crown Point expedition, ordered to march against Niagara, 954, 955; instruction to sir Charles Hardy on the subject of the boundary of, 960; population of, in 1755, 993; Thomas Pownall gazetted lieutenant-governor of, 1009; the proposal for settling the controversy with, about to be laid before the New York assembly, 1020; estimate of the expense incurred by, in the expeditions against Niagara, &c., VII., 2; a parliamentary grant made to, 33; its share of the parliamentary grant, 34; difficulties in the way of settling the boundary of, 38; Indian hostilities in, 44, 603; circular letter of the secretary of state to the governor of, 75, 420; the New York assembly refuses to provide for the expenses of a commission to settle the boundaries with, 79; Indians of, among the Mohawks, 118; declares war against the Delawares, 119; the question of the boundary with, again brought before the New York legislature, 121; postponed, 204; called on to raise troops, 216, 341, 351, 453, 482, 570, 586; illegal trade carried on in, 226, 272, 666; the Indians complain of being defrauded by, 295, 331; Tedyuscung's complaints respecting lands in, 316; to be investigated, 318; Mr. Charles allowed copies of the duke of York's grant of, 339; advised of the king's intention to protect the colonies, ibid; archbishop Secker receives a congratulatory address from the episcopal clergy of, 346; agrees on a boundary with the Indians, 377; general character of the episcopal clergy of, 397; reverend Mr. McClenaghan moves to, 415; tenure of judges' commissions in, 479; New Hampshire grants peddled throughout, 596, 608, 616; troops to march against the western Indians, 618; the boundary between it and New York settled, 642; handbills forbidding the use of stamped paper put in circulation in, 707; informed of the repeal of the stamp act, 824; Indians murdered on the frontiers of, 837; lord Stirling a resident of, 916, VIII., 59; Wil-

**New Jersey** — *continued.*

liam Franklin governor of, VII., 946; the governor of, at fort Stanwix, VIII., 104; Frederick Smith chief justice of, 112; Indian name given to the governor of, 115, 117, 132; Delawares sell their lands in, 132; laws of, published, 221; Peter Kemble president of the council of, 247; governors Tryon and Franklin concert measures in regard to the boundary between New York and, 337; further measures respecting the boundary, 349; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; John Jay secretary to the commission for running a boundary between New York and, 469; presbyterian church incorporated in, 574; William Livingston governor of, 594; authority given to the royal governor to retire from his government when he thinks necessary, 642; the assembly of, restrained from petitioning the king, 653; a force from, disarms the loyalists of Queens county, 663; lord Stirling marches to New York from, 667; all trade with, prohibited, 668; the British arms successful in, 693; evacuated by the British, 714; the war very hot in, 729; brigadier-general Maxwell serves in, 730; military operations in, 731; David Ogden judge of the supreme court of, 782; general Knyphausen's movements in, 793; lord George Germaine receives intelligence of general knyphausen's movements in, 801; furnishes a brigade to the American army, 806; brigade of, revolts, 810; no great things, IX., 549; the French excite Indians to make incursions into, X., 541; defeat of a regiment belonging to, 591. (See *Acts, New Jersey.*)

**New** London, II., 655; Southampton and Easthampton allowed to appeal to the court at, III., 29; governor Andros sends arms and ammunition to, 264; possesses a very good harbor, 397; governor Andros at, 550; colonel Dongan at, 615; a ship on the rocks near, 681; the French commit mischief near, 752; the French alarm, 786, and capture some vessels of, 817; in need of assistance, IV., 190; pirates seized at, 512; the seat of government of Connecticut, 613, 930, V., 30; an officer of customs appointed at, 59; a council of war preparatory to the expedition against Canada held at, 253; minutes of the proceedings of the congress at, 257; Samuel Holden Parsons a resident of, VIII., 736.

Newman, Mr., V., 466.

Newman, William, II., 608.

Newmarket, I., 48, 55; Charles II. goes to, II., 548; duke of York at, III., 317, 340.

**New** Netherland, discovery and situation of, I., 10, 27, 94, 149, 283, 458, 564, II., 133; grant of exclusive trade to, I., 11; names of ships employed in the discovery of, 11, 12; names of the persons trading to, 12, 13, 14, 15, 27; map of, 13; captain Hendricksen's report of his discoveries in, ibid; latitude of, 13, 14, 51, 149, 275, 542, 564; animals and birds in, 14, 180; climate and trade of, 14, 40, 65; resolution of the states general on application of the company trading to, 14, 15, 21; several hundred families at Leyden inclined to go and live in, 22; ships allowed to sail to, ibid, 27, 35; petition for the exclusive right to trade to, 25; application of parties interested in the trade to, 28; number of vessels employed in 1626 in the trade to, 35; exports from, in 1626, 37; New Plymouth threatens to drive the Dutch from, 38; patent for a colonie on the South river of, 43; names of the officers of the government of, in 1630, 43, 44; the ship Endracht from, seized, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52; no English trading posts on the North or South rivers of, 47; the states general called on for proofs of their right to, 49; boundaries of, 51, 65, 107, 275, 544, 564, II., 80, 228, 609; the earl of Arundel remonstrates against the settlement of the Dutch in, I., 58; right of the English to, justified, ibid; a part of Virginia, 59; unreasonable detention by the English of a vessel from, 60; the assembly of the XIX. to declare whether prizes are to be adjudicated on by the authorities of, 61; a drawback to the West India company, 65, 138; difficulties between the West India company and the patroons of, 68, 69, 70, 71, 82, 83, 89, 91; patroons of, 70, 88; disputes got up in England with a view to disturb the Dutch in possession of, 72; Hans Jorissen Houten trades to, 75; Andreas Hudde arrives in, 81; the West India company imprudent in, 84; freedoms and exemptions agreed on for, ibid, II., 551, III., 37; patroons' colonies in, confirmed, I., 85; pretension and claim of the patroons of, 86; wampum the currency of, 87; Jacob Eelkins claims damages for losses incurred in, 91; difficulties with the English in, 92, 93, 95; drafts of new freedoms and exemptions for, 96, 119, 401; proposal to send vagabonds, outcasts, beggars, and those who live in idleness and crime, to, 99; the poor not to be allowed to purchase land from the Indians in, 100; Lubbert van Dinclagen fiscal and sheriff in, ibid, 103, 117; Willem Kieft director of, 104, 125, IV., 352; Lubbert van Dinclagen illegally removed from his office as sheriff of, I., 104; resolutions of the states general on colonizing, 105, 106, 117; condition of, in 1638, 106; decrease in the population of, ibid; propriety of placing it under the states general, suggested, 107; complaints against the Dutch of, 108, 126, 129, 131; proposed articles for the colonization and trade of, 110; freedom of worship restricted in, 111, 123; the officers in, forbidden to follow trade or farming, 112; regulations for the support of clergymen and schoolmasters in, ibid; regulations for granting land in, 114; count Solms proposes to send vassals to, 118; powers of the governor and council of, 123, 405; Cornelis van Hoykens fiscal of, 126, people of, to act peaceably towards those of New England, 128, [illegible]; the affairs of, recommended to the consideration of the assembly of the XIX., 132, 135, 144, 145, 148, 163; the Dutch once dislodged, could not easily return to, 133; opening of the trade with Brazil and the West India islands, 136, 155, 215,

New Netherland — *continued.*

227, 231, 246, 389; war between the Dutch and Indians of, 139, 151, 250, 251; capable of supplying Brazil or the West Indies with provisions, 140, 206; the West India company unable to protect the people of, 141; Lubbert van Dinclagen to be sent as director to, 148; report on the affairs of, 149; colonists sent to, ibid; evil consequences of opening the trade with the Indians of, 150; emigration to be encouraged to, 152; preferable to Curaçao as a naval station, ibid; outlay of the West India company up to 1644 in, 153; salt-pans to be erected in, 155; estimate of the expenses of, ibid; news from, 157; opening of the trade to, 158, 162, 173, 214, 215, 220, 501; instructions to the director and council of, 160; settlement of the boundary of, recommended, 161; negroes to be introduced into, 162, 216, 364, 500; one clergyman in, 163; letter received from the director of, 164; a new director to proceed to, 165; orders respecting, 167; horses conveyed to, ibid; application for a commission to Peter Stuyvesant as director of, 175, 176; his commission issued, 178; journal of, from 1641 to 1646, 179; seasons and prevailing winds in, ibid; aspect of the country, rivers, natural history and Indians of, 180, 276, 281; by whom peopled, 181; murders committed by the Indians in, 183, 203, 205, 290, 305, 329, 353, 578, 638, 639; proposed to be mortgaged to the English, 185; excise established in, 188, 189; petition from, 188; Indians lay waste, 190; petition to attack the Indians of, 193; petition of the twelve men and answer thereto, 201; Messrs. Melyn and Cuyter import live stock into, 207; desolate condition of, 210, 251, 447, 448; agriculture and population to be encouraged in, 221; the West India company monopolizes the trade to, 223; the duties on imports into Brazil from, how appropriated, 230; the most fruitful of all countries belonging to the Dutch, 246; adapted to the raising of grain and cattle, ibid; Messrs. Cuyter and Melyn permitted to return to, 249, 253; a petition relative to a colonie in, 255; a Spanish bark sent into, ibid; order concerning Rensselaerswyck in, 257; delegates sent to Holland from, 258; petition of the delegates and commonalty of, 259; causes of the low condition of, ibid, 262; remedies proposed for the improvement of, 260; free trade demanded for, 261, 268, 269; why called a province, 262; government of, intolerable, ibid; the West India company and its officers the chief danger to, 263; would not be insulted if its inhabitants were more numerous, 264; no man will fail who is inclined to work in, 265; Manhathans the capital of, ibid, 423; similarity between New England and, 266; Indians of little consequence in, 269; if not redressed will be annexed by the English, ibid; remonstrance of the people of, 271, 273; titles of books on, 272, 496, 530, 532, 533, 534; location, productiveness and poor condition of, 275; the English seize a large portion of, 284, 289; Long Island the crown of, 285; settlement of the Fresh river in, 286; the Dutch carefully explored the northern parts of, 287; account of Rodenbergh and other places in, 288; of the South river of, 289; of South bay, 290; the four principal rivers of, 293; yields to no country in Europe, 294; causes of the great decay and backwardness of, 295, 296; West India company responsible for the low condition of, 297; Mr. Van Dinclagen, vice-governor of, 298; estimate of the revenue and public property of, 301; directors in Holland neglect, 313; the truth concealed regarding, 317; judgment ordered in the case of the colonie of Rensselaerswyck in, 330; things necessary for, 331; never benefited by the West India company, 336; answer to the remonstrance from, 338; a desert, 347; of greater extent than the seventeen Dutch provinces, ibid; Cornelis van Tienhoven sent to defend the director and council of, 348; observations on the boundary and colonization of, 359; has no difference with Virginia, 361; plan for the colonization of, 362, 618; under the Amsterdam chamber, 363, 480, II., 73; information regarding the wild lands in, I., 365; proper season for sailing to, 367, II., 6; mode of building houses in, I., 368; articles furnished the tenant of a farm in, 369, 371; what sort of people are required in, 370; products of, ibid; observations on the duties levied in, 372; goods imported from the English colonies into, 374; a source of discredit and annoyance, 375; the English and Swedes will finally make away with, 376; a great many persons apply for passage to, ibid, 377; the chambers of the West India company invited to confer on the subject of, 378, 379; a contract to convey emigrants to, 379; further proceedings on emigration to, 380; the Groningen chamber of the West India company never traded to, 381; horses and cows not to be exported from, 382, 383; the director and council not to molest the delegates from, 383, 502; Dirck van Schelluyne, notary public in, 384; further representations on the indifferent condition of, 385; instance of excessive cold in, 386; order respecting the government, preservation and peopling of, 387, 393; inhabitants to be enrolled into military companies in, 389; clergymen to be sent to, ibid; convocation of the people of, recommended, 390; ships sailing to North America to take passengers to, 391, 393; director Kieft recalled in consequence of representations from, 394; names of the members of the committee of the states general on the affairs of, 395; Cornelis van Tienhoven the author of all the mischiefs suffered by, 396, 418; arms and ammunition to be distributed among the people of, 397; the peace with Spain never proclaimed in, ibid; ordered to be proclaimed in, 399, 400; privileges of patroons in, 402, II., 554, 555; Cornelis Melyn a colonist of, I., 408; Cornelis van Tienhoven ordered to be examined on the affairs of, 409; peace with Spain proclaimed in,

**New Netherland** — *continued.*

420, 421; getting from bad to worse, 421; no charitable institutions in, 423; no internal taxes in, 424; conditions on which people were allowed to settle in, 425; no appeal allowed from judgments pronounced in, 427, 534, 535, II., 515, 517; taxes payable in, I., 429; by what class of people inhabited, 430; an attempt made to rob the Dutch of the South river of, 431; Cornelis van Tienhoven and Jan Claesen ordered not to leave Holland for, 434; Jan Damen returned to, 435; Adriaen van der Donck again calls the attention of the states general to the affairs of, 438, 440; Adriaen van der Donck required to make a drawing of the boundary line of, 443; extracts of letters, &c., from, 444, 445, 446, 454; Cornelis Melyn returns to, 449; belongs to the West India company and not to the states general, 450; horses sent to Barbadoes from, 455; memoir on the boundaries of, 457; director Stuyvesant concludes a treaty on the boundary of, 459, 460, 548; opinion of the several chambers of the West India company required on the provisional order of the government for, 462; given, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468; commissioners appointed to manage the affairs of, 464; Adriaen van der Donck patroon of, 470; director Stuyvesant recalled from, 471, 472; Adriaen van der Donck delegate from the commonalty of, 474; revocation of the order recalling director Stuyvesant from, 475; the Amsterdam chamber asks to be heard before a committee of the states general on the affairs of, 479; notice of the war between England and Holland sent to, 481; attention directed to the security of the coasts of, 482; none but trustworthy persons to be employed in, ibid; memoir of the West India company respecting, 483; the only place from which the English can be attacked, 484; Adriaen van der Donck applies for leave to return to, 485; the Dutch propose to settle the boundary of, 486; the English decline to settle the boundary of, 487; in imminent danger of invasion, ibid; defense of Hendrick van Dyck fiscal of, 489; commissions of various officers of (see *Commissions*); the director alone administers the government of, 495; proceedings regarding the boundary of, 496; Cornelis van Tienhoven fiscal of, 499, II., 160; criminal cases, few in, I., 505; the proprietors of Rensselaerswyck complain of the director of, 518; provision for the administration of justice in, 523, 621, 631, II., 620, 621, 678; a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced in, demanded, I., 527; granted, 528; composition of the council of, 529; papers relating to the boundary of, 539, *et seq.*, II., 127; brief history of the first settlement of, I., 542; title of the Dutch to, 546, II., 80, 228, 380, 411, 609; a profitable trade with the West Indies carried on from, I., 547; the Dutch settlement in North America called, 549; petition of the commonalty of, 550; arbitrary government apprehended in, 551, 554; people of, claim the same privileges as the people of Holland, 551; the people have no voice in the enactment of the laws in, 552, 555; boys and girls sent from the almshouse to, 556; the Dutch have no patent for, 560; English encroachments on, 564, II., 121, 131; abandonment of, would be highly disreputable to the Dutch, I., 566; the Amsterdam chamber unjustly assumes the superintendence of, 569; treaty regulating the boundary of, recommended to be ratified, ibid; old papers in the office of the Amsterdam chamber, respecting, 570; proceedings in an appeal from a judgment pronounced in, 571; the Spanish ambassador applies for the arrest of a pirate in, 576; Spanish negroes sold in, 577; news of the reduction of New Sweden received from, 578; Swedish soldiers arrive in England from, 579; the Swedes reduced in, 583, 584, 585; the Dutch take possession of the South river of, 587; mentioned, 594, 596, 597; the common council of Amsterdam appoint a committee to inquire into the trade of, 609; the states general requested to approve of the boundary of, 610; the West India company proposes to cede to the city of Amsterdam a tract of land in, 613; which that city resolves to purchase, ibid; conditions offered by the city of Amsterdam to emigrants to, 619, 630; form of a permit to sail to, 625; price of passage to, 626; agreement between the city of Amsterdam and the West India company for a colonie in, 629; duties on exports from Holland to, 634, 635; commission to Martin Kryger to be captain, and Alexander Hinojossa to be lieutenant of a company of soldiers in, 646; the Spanish ambassador demands the restitution of negroes sold in, II., 1; the city of Amsterdam votes money for its colonie in, 2; best season for sailing to, 6; money borrowed for the city's colonie in, 12, 17; papers relating to negroes sold in, 23; a vessel sent for turtle from, 25; which is captured by Spaniards, ibid, 44, 46; Spanish prizes brought into, 27, 29; Spanish slaves sold in, 31, 32; the West India Company ask that the exportation of arms and ammunition to, be prohibited, 48; trade with foreign countries opened to, 58, 60; timber exported from, 61; expense of sending one hundred colonists to, 65; state of religion in, 72; a day of fasting and prayer proclaimed in, 79; maintains friendly correspondence with Virginia and Maryland, 81; the protector of England sends a fleet to reduce, 83; protest of the governor and council of Maryland against the director and council of, 86; journal of an embassy to Maryland from, 88; the English leave no place for, 92; the colonie on the South river subaltern to the government of, 95; the governor and council of Maryland demand a view of the patent of, 96, 97; the city of Amsterdam unable to effect the surrender of its colonie in, 100; severe and general sickness in, 113; controversy with lord Baltimore respecting a part of, 116; expense incurred by the West India company in settling, 132; the West India company in danger of being ousted from, ibid; included in the West India company's charter, 133; New Amstel

New Netherland — *continued.*

within, 137; the Dutch offer to settle the boundary between Maryland and, 138; the Dutch the first discoverers of, 139, 394; Virginia settled before, 139; Greenwich consents to come under, 144; the governors of New England request a settlement of the boundary between them and, 150; objections to popular elections in, 155; papers on the boundary of, transmitted to the Dutch ambassadors at London, 164; diminution suggested in the duties on goods sent to, 166; the finest country in the world, 201; the English are determined to make themselves masters of the whole of, 216; the ship Gideon sent to Guinea for slaves for, 218; the settlement of the boundary referred to the authorities of, 219; a contract concluded for a supply of slaves to, 222; clergymen sent to, 223; the English know no, 224, 390, 392, 485; a general assembly holden in, 224; sends delegates to Holland, 225; the states general requested to fix the limits of, 226; resolution of the states general on a remonstrance respecting, 227; order issued by the states general concerning the boundaries of, 228; letter of the states general to the several towns of, 229; account of the progress of affairs in, 230; the English covet the whole of, 231; dangers anticipated for, 233; further instructions and advices sent to, 235; separated from New Sweden by the Delaware river, 241; ships dispatched from England to reduce, 243, 244; the people of, insist on capitulating, 248; articles of capitulation of, 250; Long island in, reduced, 255; the English design to erase from the map the name of, 256; the Dutch expelled from, 267; name of, changed, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281, 738, 743, IX., 265; a ship arrives at Falmouth with people from, II., 275; ambassador Van Gogh complains of the seizure of, 277; claimed to be a dependency of England, 278; the English permitted the Dutch nation but not the West India company to settle in, 279; the king of England avows the seizure of, 282; admiral de Ruyter ordered to proceed against the English in, 289; grant from Charles II. to the duke of York of, 295; sir George Downing vindicates the English title to, 302, 332, 333, 334; the states general offer to restore whatever has been taken from the English, on condition that the latter give up, 306; order issued for the capture of, 315; arrival of the English fleet at, ibid, 372; plea of the English for the seizure of, 324; the Dutch refute the claim of the English to, 324; the English have no better title to New England than the Dutch to, 325; the capture of, an aggression, 329; Charles II. denies having given any order to take, 334; the English experience many provocations in, 335; a committee appointed to audit the accounts of the colonie on the Delaware in, 336; the Dutch make the restoration of, a basis of a peace, 339; the committee report on the accounts of the colonie on the Delaware river in, 340; the French mediators demand that the Dutch abandon, 341, 342; the king of France proposes that it be exchanged for the island of Pouleron, 343, 352, 353, 354, 356; proposal rejected, 355; the king of England denies any right in the Dutch to, ibid; difficulties in the way of the restitution of, 357; people in Holland would not insist on the restitution of, 358; a plan submitted for surrendering it to the English, 360; ex-director Stuyvesant arrives at the Hague from, 361; his report on the surrender of, 363; state of, on director Stuyvesant's assuming the government of, 365; causes of the surrender of, 366, 420; the population of New England exceeds fifty to one of that of, 369; Cornelis van Ruyven agent of the West India company in, 370, 449; scarcity of provisions in, 373, 374, 430; much dissatisfaction in Holland on the surrender of, 377; the states general vindicate their grant of, 379; the West India company possesses complete records of, 381; the treaty of Hartford an acknowledgment of the independency of, ibid; reduced by orders of the king of England, 382; extract of the agreement respecting the boundary of, 384; delegates sent to Boston and Hartford from, 385; Connecticut not in, 389; the Dutch demand that the English towns on Long island continue under, 391; Connecticut declines recognizing Stuyvesant as director-general of, 392; governor Stuyvesant insists on being addressed as director-general of, 393, 394; the duke of York determined to reduce, 400, 507; violent conduct of captain Scott in, 403, 404; principal events in the reduction of, 410; director Stuyvesant vindicates the Dutch title to, 411; surrendered, 415; ex-director Stuyvesant applies for the West India company's observations on his report on the surrender of, 424, 425; answer of Mr. Stuyvesant to the observations, &c., 427; provisions imported from New England into, 429; provisions sent to Holland from, ibid, 492; a cargo of negroes brought to, 430; news received of the threatened invasion of, 432; intelligence of the arrival of the English frigates in New England received in, 433; said to be included within the patent granted to Hartford, 437; fort New Amsterdam, at its surrender, stood where it was located on the first discovery of, 440; the fate of Brazil anticipated for, 442; strength of the force sent to reduce, 445, 446; defenseless state of fort Amsterdam on the surrender of, 474; remonstrance from, 477; Hartford claims, 486; the West India company called on to protect, 487; director Stuyvesant has sufficient notice of the English designs against, 493; tostered forty-six years by the West India company, 510; its restitution called for, 511, 514, 515; number of towns and villages in, 512; location of the colonie of Nederhorst in, 516; instructions to the Dutch plenipotentiaries at Breda respecting, 517; traders from Holland to, complain of the exactions of the West India company, 524; recovered by the Dutch, 526, 527, 528, 529; the states general offer to restore it to the English, 531, 533, 535, 538; opinion of the

New Netherland—*continued.*
admiralty of Amsterdam on certain points respecting, 536; the states general requested to interpose with the king of England in behalf of the people of, 539, 540, 541; letter of the states general to Charles II., in behalf of the people of, 546; order for the surrender of, 547, 566; promise of Charles II. in favor of the people of, 548; petitions of the patroon, &c., of Rensselaerswyck in, 549, 559; the West India company required to issue orders for the surrender of, 564; no longer under the control of the West India company, 565; a ship sent for the public servants in, 566; the Dutch ambassadors in London wish to ascertain who is authorized to receive, 567; minutes of the council of, for the year 1673, 1674, 569; mode of appointing magistrates and municipal officers in, 574, 577, 579, 580; sequestration ordered of the property of the subjects of England and France in, 578; municipal government in the rural districts of, 579, 580, 584, 592; proportion between the population of New England and that of, 599; Cornelis Steenwyck member of the council of, 610; Nicholas Bayard secretary and receiver-general of, 612, 613; the reformed religion according to the synod of Dort established in, 617, 678; colonel Lewis Morris comes to, 619; provision for the administration of justice in, 620, 621, 678; Francis Beade banished from, 665; strangers ordered to quit, 666; captain William Knyff fiscal of, 669; oath of office of an attorney and notary in, 677; prerequisites for a legal marriage in, 692; measures to be adopted for the preservation of, 710; news of the conclusion of peace received in, 711; orders for the evacuation of, 730, 731; Mr. Andrews to receive, 733 (see *Andros*); papers respecting duties in Holland on imports from, 735, 736, 737, 738, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756; petition of merchants in Holland interested in the trade to, 752; notice of the first minister in, 759; hardships of the first settlers in, 768; horses, cows and laborers wanted in, 769; so called by the Dutch, III., 7; map of, published about 1622, 16; letter of the governor of, to the governor of New England, 18; advantages of, 38; letter of governor Endicott to the governor of, respecting colonels Whalley and Goffe, 41, 42; the Dutch plantation near Virginia called, 43; ambassador van Gogh has an audience with the king of England on the capture of, 77, 80; Charles II claims, 78, the French attack the Mohawks in, 126; news received in Canada of the reduction of, 152; petition to the duke of York and the privy council from the late governor of, 163, 164; the Van Dam family emigrates to, VI., 153; major Forrester expelled from, VII., 431; surrendered to the English at Breda without conditions, 586; extent of, 596; reconquered and receded, 597; lake Ontario extends towards, IX., 16; nothing to prevent the French arms being carried into, 30; fort Orange in, 46, 786; the French government advised to stipulate for the restitution of, 56; not of much importance to the Dutch, 57; the Iroquois trade to, 80, 147; the Mohegans border on, 117, 793; Canadians emigrate to, 139; planted by the Dutch, 403. (See *New York province.*)

New Orange, address to the states general from, II., 526, 532; recommendations to the states general in answer to the address from, 539, 540, 541; the council of war meet in, 571; the commonalty of, ordered to send deputies to commanders Evertsen and Binckes, 573; names of persons nominated for burgomasters and schepens of, 574; proclamation altering the form of government of, 575; names of the municipal officers of, ibid; the out towns called on to contribute to the fortification of, 586; New York called, 588; the orphan masters of, to inquire into the administration of the late Richard Morris' estate, 595; strangers forbidden to enter or sojourn, without leave, in, 604; Nicholas Bayard secretary and vendue master of, 611; proceedings respecting the removal of houses in, 629, 630, 631, 633, 635; valuation of property in, 635; the burghers of, forbidden to give credit to soldiers, 650, 682; journal of the voyage of the Zeehond to the east end of Long island from, 654; the Dutch commissioners return to, 657; strangers presume to come, without a pass, to, 666; grain on Long island to be threshed and sent into, 669; officers of militia in, 670, 671; militia companies ordered to appear at, 673; order for the preservation of the fortification of, 674; hogs in great numbers in, ibid, 704; Jacobus van de Water major of, 674, 675; instruction to the town major of, 677; instruction to the schout, burgomasters and schepens of, 678; captain Knyff to preside over the common council of, 679; dissatisfaction in consequence, 680; governor Colve threatens to dismiss the magistrates of, 681; common council of, apply for means to pay their debts, 685; Amsterdam weights and measures only to be used in, 688; the Dutch inhabitants of the adjoining villages to repair on the first notice to, 696; no person to leave, without permission, 697; names of the wealthiest citizens of, 699; Jacobus van de Water appointed to receive the proceeds of the forced loan in, 701; cattle feed along the streets in, 704; Samuel Forman creates a disturbance in the church of, 705; Isaac Melyn punished for uttering seditious language in, 709; news of the conclusion of the peace received at, 711; lots laid out for divers persons in, 716; an assessment imposed to defray the expenses of fortifying, 719; execution to be levied for the payment of the forced loan at, ibid; confirmatory deed of the church granted to, 730; fortified, IV., 878. (See *New Amsterdam; New York city.*)

New Orleans, the French have a strong settlement at, VI., 827; nature of the entrance to VII., 219; troops sent to the Illinois country from, 220; letters of the governor of, intercepted, 277; no accounts received at fort Duquesne from, 282; the governor of, incites the Indians against the English, 526, 531, 716, 776; Pon-

New Orleans — *continued.*
the sends for ammunition to, 590; the 22d regiment of foot arrives in, 619; the route to fort Chartres from, difficult, 668; M. Sinnot returns to, 765; colonel Croghan visits, 982; intercourse of the western Indians with, brought under the notice of the British government, VIII, 26; dependent on Illinois, X., 136, 231; does not aid Illinois, 143; letter of M. Kerlerec from, 406; mentioned, 541; captain Aubry in command in, 901.
New Oxford, Mr. Labourie minister at, IV., 684.
New Paltz, IV., 391.
New Perth (New Jersey), erected into a port of entry, III., 428, 502. (See *Amboy.*)
New Plymouth. (See *Plymouth.*)
Newport, [Francis, 2d] baron, one of the privy council, III., 177, 572, 605, 750.
Newport, T., commissioner of customs, V., 41.
Newport (England), William de Grey represents, VIII., 256.
Newport (New York), VII., 890.
Newport (Rhode Island), the general assembly sits at, IV., 156; a pirate arrives at, ibid; the chief town of trade in Rhode Island, V., 31; the seat of government, VIII., 351; general Prescott taken prisoner near, 659; chief justice Horsmanden at, 709; admiral de Ternay dies at, 805; in 1701, IX., 726.
New Port-May, Delaware bay called, I., 290.
Newport Pagnel, William Smith, senior, a native of, VI., 737.
New river, a, discovered in America, I., 27.
New Rochelle, III., 745, IV., 810; the church finished at, V., 311, 320; reverend Daniel Bondet, episcopal minister at, 326; reverend Mr. Stoup, minister at, VII., 397; loses its episcopal minister, 440; John Jay at school at, VIII., 469.
New Roxbury, IV., 608; an Indian settlement at, 614; Wappaquassetts settled at, 616.
New Scotland, adjoins the river St. Croix, II., 295, III., 215, 328; mentioned, 15; claimed to be a part of New France, IX., 4. (See *Acadia; Nova Scotia.*)
New Spain, the Dutch capture the fleet from, I., 41, 63, 64; considerable land and people between the cape of Florida and, 66; ships sent to cut off the money fleet from, V., 790; lake Superior supposed to communicate with, IX., 16.
New-papers, brought from Connecticut to New York, III., 595; sent from Boston to New York, 661; the first printed at New York, IV., 150; lieutenant-governor Clarke writes for the New York, VI., 74, 75; indicate a war with Spain, 147; a rupture with France said to be probable, by, 151; not a seditious or political article in the New York, 159; report that parliament is about to reduce the currency in the plantations to a uniform standard, 161; of Philadelphia, mentioned, 196, 197; of New York, anticipate a total defection of the six nations, 382; exaggerate the sufferings of the people on the frontiers, 486; governor Clinton sends his speech to England as published in the, 524; a clause of the commission of the governor of New York printed in the, 574; state of the public accounts of the province of New York ordered to be published in the, 681; an account of major Washington's defeat published in the 852; governor Shirley learns the proceedings of the Pennsylvania legislature from western, 939; published in German in Pennsylvania, VII., 416; attribute the insurrection of the Indians to the cheating them out of their lands, 590; an advertisement for the division of the Kayaderosseras patent appears in the New York, 672; the lawyers of New York set up a weekly, 680; of New York, excite the people to disobedience of the laws and sedition, 759; deny the legislative authority of parliament in the colonies, ibid; controlled by lawyers, 768, 769, 796, 797; published in New York in defiance of the stamp act, 773; foment riots against the stamps, 791, 793; endeavor to influence the manufacturers of England, 799; inflammatory publications in, to be treated with contempt, VIII., 11; influence of colonial, 68; a pompous account of the proceedings of the sons of liberty printed in one of the New York, 143; resolves of the people in all the colonies published in the, 486; articles in favor of the government published in the New York, 493; details of the expedition against Cape Breton published in the Boston, X., 4; an account of the battle of Minas published in the Boston, 100, 104; of New England, foreign news from, 835; the defeat of the Austrians by the king of Prussia announced in the Boston, 885.
Boston Evening Post, news from New Hampshire published in the, VI., 519.
Boston Gazette, the, endeavors to persuade the people of New York to resist an act of the British parliament, VII., 980; announces the erection of a block-house at Canso, X., 18.
London Flying Post, the earl of Bellomont complains of a misstatement in, IV., 592.
London Gazette, notice to Samuel Winder to appear and make good his charges against William Dyre, collector of New York, ordered to be published in the, III., 320; a number of the, reprinted in New York, IV., 150; appointment of sir Peter Warren as governor of New York reported to be in the, VI., 712
New York Gazette, lieutenant-governor Clarke writes for, VI., 74, 75; talks temperately, 75; appointment of lieutenant governor Clarke announced in the, 85; events turn out as foretold by, 86; discontinued, VIII., 221; announces the intention of the English fleet to enter the St. Lawrence, X., 830.
New York Post Boy, proceedings of a meeting of the legislative council published in the, VI., 328, 332; reference made to certain numbers of the, 340; a copy of it sent to the board of trade, 659; when commenced, VIII., 221.
New York Independent Reflector, published, VI., 777, VII., 371, 394; reflected in Smith's History of New York, 404; description of papers in, VIII., 221.

Newspapers — *continued.*
Independent Whigg, published, VI., 777.
Rivington's New York Loyal Gazette established, VIII., 568.
New York Sentinel, established, VII., 709.
New York Watch Tower, published, VII., 371, 394.
New York Weekly Journal, false and scandalous libels published against governor Cosby in, VI., 5; chief justice Morris writes in, 6, 7; the lords of trade notice charges brought against governor Cosby in, 40; president Clarke hanged in a fictitious piece of history in, 44; Mr. Morris' speech against a court of chancery published in, 49; a number of, laid before the privy council, 69; copies of, transmitted to the duke of Newcastle, 74; the administration terrified by, 75; revolutionary sentiments of the, 79; publicly burnt, 80; Lewis Morris, junior, one of the writers in, 81. (See *Zenger.*)
Philadelphia Gazette, VII., 416, X., 104.
Philadelphia Journal, VII., 416, X., 104.
New Sweden, ship Fame arrives in Holland with peltries and tobacco from, I., 143; the Swedish resident remonstrates against the course pursued in the case of the ship Fame from, 145; purchased, 147; the ships from, ordered to be discharged, 156; duties demanded on the cargoes of ships from, 159; reduced by the Dutch, 578, 582, 607; governors of, 588, 589, 591; Mr. Appelboom demands restitution of, II., 240; memorial in support of the right of the Swedes to, 241; title of the reverend Mr. Acrelius' work on, VII., 168; lake Ontario extends towards, IX., 16; mentioned, 30, 57; the Andastogues border on, 66; maps of the coast of, mentioned, 81; the Iroquois at war with the Indians of, 84.
Newton (Neuton, Nuton), Bryan, does not understand Dutch law nor language, I., 308, 334; speaks Dutch fluently, 341, 426; member of the council of New Netherland, 350, 495, 496, 511; summoned to appear at the Hague, 356; lieutenant of a company, 442; assists in removing vice-director Van Dinclage by force from the council, 456; commander of the soldiers, 495; captain-lieutenant, 597; witnesses an Indian deed at the Delaware, 599.
Newton, reverend [Christopher,] episcopal minister at Stratford, Connecticut, VII., 439.
Newton (Nuton), Henry, II., 661.
Newton, sir Isaac, knight, considered an atheist by his opponents, VII., 448.
Newton, Thomas, director Stuyvesant accused of treachery towards, II., 152.
Newton, Thomas, an attorney at Boston, III., 588; at New York, 649; letter of, to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 720; attorney-general of New York, 721, 768; the best lawyer in Boston, IV., 551; date of his removal from New York, 847; deputy-judge of the admiralty, 1109, 1116.
Newton (England), colonel Smith a native of, IV., 1137.
New Town (Maine), IV., 831.
Newtown (Long island), the settlement of, commenced, I., 552; reverend Mr. Doughty of, II., 93; calls the reverend Mr. Leverich, 160; summoned to submit to the Dutch, 573; mentioned, 582, 686; committee of safety appointed for, III., 597; delegates from, attend an anti-Leislerian meeting, 754; militia officers of, IV., 808; in Queens county, 834; patent declared void, V., 111, 407. (See *Middelburgh.*)
Newtown (New York), general Sullivan's army returns to, VIII., 785; Guy Johnson at the battle of, 813.
New town, on the Hudson river, number of Palatines in, V., 515.
New Utrecht (New Utreght, New Uytrecht, New Uytregt), a Dutch town on Long island, II., 374, 401, 407, 479, 488, 589; magistrates of, 375, 483, 577, 580; the English commit acts of violence at, 398, 402; the English arrive at the bay of, 433; amount of powder at, 463, 464; declaration of several inhabitants of, respecting the violent conduct of captain John Scott, 480; submits to the Dutch, 573, 643; ordered to assist New Orange, 586, 673, 696; population of, in 1673, 596; instructions to the magistrates of, 620; are not in arrears to the English, 659; deputies from, 702; militia officers of, IV., 789; general Woodhull dies at, VIII., 295.
New Virginia. (See *Virginia.*)
New Windsor, early patentees of land in, III., 716; continental troops cross the river at, VIII., 597.
New Year's day, the governor of New York holds receptions on, VIII., 200; customs in Canada on, X., 563.
"New York," threatening letter to lieutenant-governor Colden, signed, VII., 774.
New York, city of, Thomas Willett, first mayor of, I., 496; origin of municipal government in, 532; New Amsterdam called, II., 272, 273, 275, 276, 281 (see *New Amsterdam*); Thomas Carveth the first English notary at, 470; eight days' journey from Boston, 495; a thirty-gun frigate built at, 513; peace proclaimed at, 522; Charles II. applies to the states general for the surrender of, 544; called New Orange, 572, 588 (see *New Orange*); the magistrates of, absolved from their oaths, 572; taken by the Dutch, 583; news received at Hartford of the reduction of, 584; Richard Morris comes to, 595; colonel Lewis Morris returns to, 619; the ship Jacob arrives in Amsterdam from, 733, 736; petitions of the Dutch burghers of, 738, 740; they are transmitted to the Dutch ambassadors at London, 744, 745; first preacher of the gospel in, 759; fort James in, III., 68; on the island of Manhatans, 70; distance of Boston and the Delaware from, 83; the governor of Connecticut visits, 86; time allowed in 1665 to go to Boston and return to, 94; admiral de Ruiter expected to attack, 101; a ragged sort of fort in, 103; reason for calling it, 105; the best of all the towns in America, 106; governor Nicolls returns to, 107; no soldiers quartered in, 117; liberty to trade to Holland requested by the Dutch of, 163; application for Dutch ships to go to, 164; petition of the Dutch

New York, city of—*continued.*
inhabitants of, ibid; Peter Stuyvesant returns to, 167; Dutch ships not to trade to, 175, 176, 177; application for leave to the ship King Charles to make a voyage to, 178; order thereupon, 179; two Scotch ships allowed to go to, 180; petition of the farmers of the customs at, ibid, reply to the farmers' petition, 181; whales seen in the harbor of, 183; a ship building in, 184; a ship launched at, 185; petition of the common council of, 187; whaling a hopeful trade at, 197; the Dutch fleet approaches, 198; accounts of the Dutch capture of, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 206, 211, 213; proposal to remove the Dutch to Albany from, 212; tariff established at, 217, 305; a company of soldiers ordered to, 219; rate of pay of the military at, 220; collectors of the port of, 221, 222, 335, 500, 536, 608, 672, IV., 305, 586, 664, 1105, 1143, V., 952, VII., 529, VIII., 96; reverend Nicholas van Rensselaer recommended for one of the churches in, III., 225; order to seize colonel Lovelace's estate in, 226; the duke's laws proclaimed in, 227; a mace and seal ordered for, 230; a company for a fishery established in, 234; latitude of, 260; buildings in, 261; duty on rum imported into, increased, 268; date of sir Edmund Andros' departure from, 286; the collector of, sent a prisoner to England, 287; proceedings in his case, 288, 289; merchants of, refuse to pay duties, 289, 575; order respecting colonel Lovelace's house in, 291; the bridge and wharf in, going to decay, 303; John West clerk of, 304; William Dyre, mayor of, ibid, 318, 319; description of the custom house in, 306; the roof of the church in, shingled, 311; a market house erected in, 313; Long island taxed to build a dock in, 314; funds employed towards building a church in, 315; the general assembly to meet in, 331; petition for a new charter for, 337; ancient privileges of, ibid; demands to be invested with the right to elect its officers and to be divided into wards, 338; proposals of two Iroquois nations at, 347; order to proclaim James II. in, 359; James II. proclaimed in, 360; an address of condolence and congratulation voted by, 361; a French man-of-war below, 363; negroes sent to, 365; courts of, 389; description of the fort in, 390; one of principal towns in the province, 397; lord Effingham and governor Penn visit, 406; fees paid to governor Dongan for incorporating, 412, 495; various sects in, 415, IX., 549; Indian name of, III., 417; address of the mayor and common council of, to James II., 424; names of the mayor, recorder, aldermen, &c., of, 425; sir Robert Parker arrives at, 426; Nicholas Bayard mayor of, 487; Mathew Plowman appointed collector of, 500; vessels going up Hudson's river [illegible] at, 502, 689; Ottawawe west of, 522; governor Andros at, 553, 566, 567, 722; thanksgiving for the birth of the prince of Wales to be observed at, [illegible] the people of Long island march against, 575; the militia of, address William and Mary, 583, and take possession of the fort, 585; Henricus Selyns minister in, 588, 649, IV., 427; the fort at, fired, III., 589; revolution at, 590–604; William and Mary proclaimed in, 595, 601, 605, 608, 614, 641, 654, 656, 671, 737; a catholic chapel in, 613; reverend Alexander Innes chaplain at, 616, 630; governed by a committee of safety, 617; a French church in, 630; narrative of disorders committed at, 636; mayor, sheriff and town clerk elected for the first time in, 645, 675; Stephen van Cortlandt an applicant for the office of collector of the port of, 650; reverend Peter Daillé minister at, 651; the fort of, recommended to be repaired, 653; Nicholas Bayard colonel of the train bands of, 658; news of the prince of Orange landing at Torbay, brought to, 660; colonel Bayard offers to purchase the office of collector of the port of, 661; the Dutch church at, within the fort, 638; Mathew Plowman suspended from the office of collector of, 672; particulars of the election of municipal officers at, in Leisler's time, 674; William Pinhorne recorder of, 716, 767, 768; members of assembly elected in 1690 for, 717; money collected to ransom slaves from the Turks, appropriated to build a new church in, ibid; news of governor Sloughter's appointment received at, 719; Leisler levies money off, 721, and is assaulted in the streets of, 732; inhabitants of, Dutch, 739, IX., 403, 661; riot at, III., 740; officers of the reformed Dutch and French churches in 1690 in, 749; vessels from, attack and burn Port Royal, 752; governor Sloughter arrives at, 756; his friends wear badges to distinguish themselves on his arrival at, 758; James Graham recorder of, 767, 847, 848; situation and manufactures of, 797; occurrences in 1690 and 1691 in, 809; Richard Ingoldesby arrives in, 825; governor Fletcher arrives at, 846; state of parties in, 847; post from Albany to, IV., 7; governor Fletcher embarks for Albany at, ibid; length of time a special messenger occupied in going to Boston from, 8; distance of Albany from, 13; regiment of, volunteers for the frontiers, 14; governor Fletcher returns to, 15; custom house officers at, 25, 26; municipal officers of, in 1693, 26; Orange county under, 28, 621; governor Fletcher calls a meeting of commissioners from the several colonies at, 56; a battery proposed to be erected at, 57, 75; Arent Schuyler sets out for the Minisinck country from, 98; the West India trade of, much diminished, 112; governor Fletcher communicates to the assembly the king's letter for rebuilding the chapel in the fort at, 113; New Jersey endeavors to injure the trade of, 114; scenes at an election in, 127, 128, 129; Mr. Tutall sheriff of, 128, 129, 144; Mr. Clark coroner of, 130, 400; a pirate comes to, 151; measures adopted against roman catholics in, 159, 160; the association signed by the inhabitants of, 165; William Merrit mayor of, 166; population of, how composed, 181; captain Kidd sails from, 199; improper interference of the executive in the elections of, 218; Stanley Hancock sheriff of, 221; first coach and six in, ibid; memorial of Chidley Brook and

New York, city of—*continued.*

William Nicoll respecting the defense of, 244; the seat of government, 245; a rival in trade to Boston, 260; entertainment given to chiefs of the five nations who visited, 275; vessels sent with provisions to Newfoundland from, 294; the earl of Bellomont arrives at, 302; a nest of pirates, 304; Chidley Brook collector at, 305; persons concerned with pirates in, present an address to governor Fletcher, 306; rights of the port of, maintained, 314, 509; trade and population of, doubles in ten years, 317; a weekly post between Boston and, ibid, V., 55; an act prejudicial to, passed by means of money, IV., 320, 322; custom house officers resisted in making a seizure in, 324; church of England in, 325; the king's farm and king's garden in, granted, 327, 335, 393; aggrieved by the bolting act, 333; sheriff of, suspended, 336; deprived of the monopoly of bolting flour, 375, 461; no communication in winter between Albany and, 377; captain Wilson late sheriff of, ibid; the earl of Bellemont complains of the French of, 379; a free port, 382; trade of, greatly increased, 388; Philip French mayor of, 396; vessels trade to Curaçao from, 413, 416, 793, and to Scotland, 419; census of, in 1698, 420; condition of the fort in, 422, 513, 795, 868, 877, 967, 1035, 1128; Dutch church of, incorporated, 426; illegal trade very great in, 434, 792, ship Union condemned at, 444; the fort at, repaired, 449; grows rich by illegal trade, 461; circumstances attending the erection of the first episcopal church in, 463; enriched and enlarged, 471, 483; Mr. Vesey episcopal minister of, 490, 527, V., 311; able to undersell Boston, IV., 506; strength of the Leisler party in 1699 in, 508; allowance to the English minister in, 510, VII., 497; no beggars nor poor in, IV., 511; strength of the regiment of, in 1699, 515; the king's birthday celebrated in, ibid, VIII., 17; jacobites fill most of the public employments in, IV., 517; the earl of Bellomont unpopular with the merchants of, 523; a Dutch church built in, 526; the earl of Bellomont goes to Boston from, 528, 593; names of the vestry of Trinity church in, 528; report on the trade between Madagascar and, 542; sheriff Wilson obtains an extravagant grant of land in, 555; two ships from Darien put into, 556, 591; captain Kidd sails toward, 584; Mr. Weaver collector of, 586; provisions sent to Darien from, 592; pirates in jail at, 601; petition against the earl of Bellomont from merchants trading to, 604; remains of Jacob Leisler and Jacob Milborn interred in the Dutch church in, 620; number of votes cast at an election for member of assembly in 1699 in, 621; the allowances to the English and French ministers in suspended, 622; Charles Oliver sheriff of, 623; troubles about the erection of a new city hall in, ibid; names of the principal merchants in 1700 in, 624; Newport frigate stationed at, 664; Mr. Hungerford dismissed from the office of collector of, ibid; the passage from England much shorter to Boston than to, 685; chevalier d'Iberville below, 686, 701; the earl of Bellomont returns to, 686, 697; a cargo of timber sent to the royal dock-yards from, 710; two companies of soldiers at, 716; time consumed in a voyage from Albany to, and in a voyage from England to, 717; living one-half cheaper in London than in, 720; ships Nassau and Adventure seized at, 721; several colonial governors meet at, 724; petitions to be separated from Massachusetts, 725; sachems of the five nations invited to send some of their children to school to, 734; value of a piece of eight in, 757; Mr. Penn recommends that a mint be established in, ibid; captain Kidd beats up for volunteers in, 760; a mutiny among the soldiers in, 770; a most violent storm visits, 777; soldiers shot for mutiny in, 781; Montreal five degrees north of, 788; number of vessels belonging in 1700 to, 790; value of goods imported in 1700 into, 791; difference between the trade of Boston and that of, ibid; trades with Surinam, 793; strength of its militia in 1700, 807; names of the officers of militia of, 809; captain Provoost mayor of, 811; flaws in the charter of, 812; James Graham deprived of the office of recorder of, 813, 847; colonel Romar surveys the harbor of, 826; the growingest town in America, ibid; a noble town-house and a number of brick buildings erected in, ibid; report of colonel Romar on the harbor of, 836; a ship sails for Holland from, 845; names of some of the principal inhabitants of, in 1701, 849; the earl of Bellomont interred in, 851; advantages of Boston over, for careening vessels, 862; a jesuit from the Mississippi lands at, 872; the fort at, of very little use, 875; widow Leisler obtains a grant of land in, 878; attorney-general Broughton applies for leave to occupy one of capt. Kidd's houses in, 914; party disputes at the municipal elections of, 927, 932; governor Haskell arrives a prisoner in, 929; names of the principal inhabitants of, in 1702, 934, 1005; a conspiracy discovered in, 942; lord Cornbury arrives at, 955; small-pox prevails in, 959, V., 924, VI., 140, 172, 288, 300, VII., 341; queen Anne proclaimed in, IV., 960; M. d'Iberville sounds the harbor of, 969, 1058; great mortality in, 972; sickness at, disappears, 1004; Mr. Noel mayor of, 1020; regular packets proposed to be established between England and, 1030, 1041; rum forbidden to be distilled and oyster-shells to be burnt in, 1064; the French church of, to be enlarged, 1065, Mrs. George Clarke dies in, 1069; conduct of the inhabitants of, 1083; lieutenant-governor Ingoldsby arrives in, 1089; Mr Byerly collector at, 1105; spirituous liquors in, 1111; Trinity church in, incorporated, 1114; alarm of a French fleet before, 1124; a British privateer lout-side, ibid; confusion created in, by a proclamation regulating the currency, 1131; the merchants petition against it, 1133; Peter Fauconier collector of, 1143; date of lord Cornbury's arrival, 1150; a terrible sickness in, 1152; occasions on

New York, city of — *continued.*

which salutes are fired from the fort at, 1166; difficulty occasionally in crossing from Long island to, 1180; Boston carries on a larger trade with England than, ibid; lady Cornbury buried in, 1183; subscription taken up to fortify, 1185; presbyterian clergymen arrive in, 1186; the union of Scotland and England ordered to be proclaimed in, V., 7; lord Cornbury recommends that it be allowed to choose as many members of assembly as all the rest of the province, 58; lord Lovelace arrives at, 67; a meeting of colonial governors ordered to be held at, 73; the lawyers of, decline appearing in court in consequence of the passage of the fee bill, 82; progress of the episcopal church in, 83; Leisler's proceedings in, pronounced a rebellion, 105; lands between high and low water mark on Long island granted to, 111; acts relating to (see *Acts, New York*); carries on illegal trade with the West Indies, 159; governor Hunter arrives at, 165, 166; Ebenezer Wilson mayor of, 168; Palatines arrive at, 188; laws of New Jersey printed in, 202; the ship Sto Christo del Burgo captured and carried into, 232; John Moore and captain Riggs indicted for murder in, 255; the Palatines remove from, 289; address to governor Hunter from the merchants of, 306; the chapel in the fort at, repaired, 311, 315; his majesty's ships absorb most of the carrying trade between the West Indies and, 331; a ferry at, 335 (see *Ferry*); population of, in 1703 and 1712, 339; particulars of a slave conspiracy in, 341; a manufacture of lampblack set up in, 344; orders for a cessation of hostilities received at, 347; governor Hunter's address to the grand jury of, 363; a ducal seal attached to governor Dongan's charter to, 369; peace between England and France proclaimed in, 371; George I. proclaimed in, 380, 381; an address voted to his majesty by the grand jury of, 382; Mr. Anderson sheriff of, 406; obtains a grant of lands between high and low water mark on Staten island, 407; very poorly fortified, 433; grand jury of, vote an address in relation to reverend Mr. Vesey, 436; doctor John Johnson mayor of, 437, 467; governor Hunter transmits to England a list of the ships built in, 460; the episcopal church flourishes, and the dissenting minister not likely to gain ground in, 467; a latin school in, 478; trade of, stimulated by the issue of bills of credit, 500; number of Palatines at, 515; the assembly order the arrest, and reprimand the grand jury of, ibid; names of officers in garrison in, 532; the mayor of, when appointed, 537; lieutenant-governor Spotswood visits, 548; latitude and longitude of, 555, 690, VI., 123, 507, 508, VIII., 435; description of the fort at, V., 556, 602; governor Burnet arrives at, 572; number of clearances, 1714–1717, from, 618; members of, in 1722, 683; to be paid for attending the assembly, ibid, 739, 873; Hudson river frozen over at, 692; population of, in 1723, 702; chaplains to the fort at, 704; imports and exports of, 1717–1720, 761, and for the year 1725, 774; return of negroes imported into, 814; Moors capture a ship bound to, 817; George II. proclaimed in, 824, 825, 841; news of the death of George I. received at, 825; an address to George II. voted by, 842; governor Montgomerie's commission published at, 855; the barracks in the fort at, to be repaired, 874; measles rage in, 881; empowered to purchase two fire-engines, 909; its revenue so small as to be scarce sufficient to pay expenses, ibid; Anthony Rutgers petitions for a grant of the swamp and fresh water in, 914; extent of the swamp in, 915; it is a source of disease to, ibid, 916; city extends to near the swamp, 917; a cargo of slaves brought from Africa to, 927; population of, in 1731, 929; governor Cosby arrives at, 936; Archibald Kennedy collector of, 952; charter granted by governor Montgomerie to, confirmed, 956, VI., 575; why it obtained a charter from governor Montgomerie, V., 961; the swamp and fresh water in, granted to Anthony Rutgers, 962; particulars of an election held in 1739 in, 982; officers of the garrison of, in 1739, 984; Mohawk chiefs visit, VI., 6; number of terms held by the supreme court in, 10; cabals against governor Cosby held in, 21, 34; John Lindesay naval officer of, 25; contested election in, 56; Mr. Van Dam appoints a mayor, recorder, &c., for, 79, 84; his majesty's ships Tartar and Gaston stationed at, 90, 91; condition of the fort at, in 1738, 120; number of whites and blacks in 1737 in, 133; particulars respecting the negro plot in, 186, 187, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203; secretary's office and barracks built in, 203, 209; governor Clinton arrives at, 247, 615; war against the French proclaimed in, 259, commodore Warren brings the first prize into, 260, 262; privateers fitting out in, 260; fever and ague prevalent in, 309; blunders committed in fortifying, 369; a college about to be founded in, 379, 625, 685, 913; number of whites and blacks in, in 1746, 392; a woman killed by a shot from a man-of-war in the harbor of, 571, 573, 584; the assembly called on to complete the fortifications of, 641, 642; a ship sails to Liverpool from, 778; conference with Mohawk Indians in, 781; Edward Holland mayor of, 781, 785; Conrad Weiser visits, 795; Alexander Colden deputy postmaster of, 799; lieutenant-governor De Lancey recommends the memorial of the Dutch church in, 819; reverend doctor Johnson president of the college at, 914; money voted for fortifying, 940; number of guns furnished to the expeditions against Nova Scotia, Niagara and Crown Point by, 990, 991; sir William Johnson at, VII., 7; news of the battle of lake George received in, 32; exportation of provisions from, prohibited, 81, 499; news of lord Loudoun's appointment received at, 117; state of the defenses of, in 1756, 164; reverend Thomas Barton dies in, 166; 60th regiment quartered in, 204, 759; the earl of Loudoun returns to, 210, 218; a new jail and pest-house erected in, 217; smuggling carried on in, 271, 584; the barracks in, burnt, 341;

New York, city of—*continued.*
authorized to raise money for barracks, &c., 342; a lottery authorized to build a new jail in, ibid; bill for the summary trial of small causes opposed by the lawyers of, 342; reverend Mr. Jenney chaplain to the fort at, 407; mail packets allowed to remain twenty days at, 420; particulars of the public celebration in, on the occasion of the taking of Quebec, 426; the proposed colonial viceroy to reside at, 442; collision between the ship Sampson and his majesty's ship Winchester below, 446, 454; mourning for George II. in, 453; severe winter in, ibid; George the III. proclaimed in, 458; governor Monckton arrives at, 471; a great number of idle persons and vagrants in, 499; governor Monckton sails from, 527; Daniel Horsmanden recorder of, 528; Robert Temple appointed collector of the port of, 529; case of the lutherans of, 585; the merchants of, petition the house of commons, 612; general Gage's head-quarters at, 617; captain Bull, the Delaware warrior, sent prisoner to, 625; seditious temper of the people of, 758; location of the barracks in, ibid; defenseless state of, 759, VIII., 259; a congress to oppose the stamp act, called to meet in, VII., 760; in session at, 767; stamps landed at, 768, 769, 791; riots in, 771, 773, 774, 792, 805, 807; governor Moore arrives at, 789; non-importation agreement entered into at, 800, VIII., 69; location of The Ranelagh in, VII., 800; rioters from Westchester county march on, 825; the 28th regiment stationed in, 846; difficulties with the military in, 867; sons of liberty in, 868; manufactures of, 888; vessels sail without clearances from, 891; amount received annually for duties from 1756–1766 in, 908; petition forwarded to the secretary of state from the merchants of, 920; two regiments expected at, 949; a pamphlet presented by the grand jury of, 995; a lawyer fails to be elected to the assembly from, VIII., 61; a paper-mill erected near, 66; Andrew Elliot, collector of, 96; proceedings of the sons of liberty in, 143, 199; political parties in, 146; elections warmly contested in, ibid; sons of liberty exert great influence in the elections in, 170; collision between the soldiers and citizens in, 208; efforts to break the non-importation agreement in, 218; liberty pole in, cut down, 219; Isaac Sears member of assembly from, 220; the first printer in, 221; newspapers of (see *Newspapers*); an equestrian statue of George III. erected in, 245; general Gage leaves, 247; governor Tryon arrives at, 278; governor Martin of North Carolina visits, 279; lord Dunmore leaves, 289; the 42d Highlanders at, 312; independent companies formed in, 342, 372; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; a sloop-of-war ordered to protect the tea at, 403; the government house in, burnt, 407, 409; governor Tryon sails from, 417; a committee elected in, 433; proposes a general congress, ibid; elects four members to the assembly, 443; description of the harbor of, ibid; a hospital erecting in, 453; elects delegates to the first continental congress, 469; contraband trade carried on between Holland and, 487; tea destroyed in, 488; the army at Boston furnished with necessaries from, 493; the Royal Irish stationed in, 511, 544; adopts measures to carry out the recommendations of congress, 512; gunpowder and arms seized in, 528; vessels from Europe obliged to carry their cargoes elsewhere, 543; James Rivington commences business in, 568; effect produced by the news of the battle of Lexington in, 571; the custom house shut up, 572; cannon removed from, 580, 631; his majesty's ship Asia arrives at, 581; number of persons that signed the association in, 582; many of the garrison desert, 583; the baggage of the military plundered, ibid; address to lieutenant-governor Colden from the association in, ibid; a land and naval force ordered to, 588, 591; Connecticut troops march into, 589; governor Tryon returns to, ibid; an address to governor Tryon voted by the corporation of, 593; Whitehead Hicks, mayor of, 594; the corporation of, apologize to governor Tryon for not presenting their address to him, 595; his answer to the proposed address, ibid; ordnance stores plundered in, 599; names of the members of the general committee of, 600; names of the officers of the regiment of, 601–603; colonel McDougal's regiment proceeds to Albany from, 604; governor Tryon retires from, 641; Mercury packet arrives at, 644; James Rivington's office sacked in, 646; sir Henry Clinton arrives at, 666; general Lee and lord Stirling arrive in, 667; captain Hyde Parker, R. N., commanding naval officer at, 672; alterations made in fort George, 673; the artillery and military stores removed from fort George, 674; barricades erected in the streets of, ibid; general Putman in command at, 675; declaration of independence published in, 684; the king's statue and royal arms pulled down in, ibid; Thomas Jones, recorder of, 685; David Mathews, mayor of, ibid; Hessians arrive at, and liberty pole removed, 691; governor Tryon transmits addresses from the inhabitants of, 692; number of the inhabitants of, who took the British oath of allegiance in, 697; declares against congress, 698; subscribes for the encouragement of loyalist regiments, 711; privateers fitting out in, 742, 750; royal commissioners arrive at, 747; damages by fire in, 750, 75[illegible], 798; blockaded by the French, 752; number of prizes brought into, 757; a privateer fitted out by the ladies of, ibid; number of men on board the privateers fitted out from, 772; troops and cannon pass over the [illegible] rivers at, 781; governor Robertson arrives at, 787, 788; Oliver de Lancey one of the representatives of, 788; great efforts made to defend, 789, 791; lines erected to join the several redoubts near, 792; evacuated, 806; all the sailors pressed by the British at, 811; a theatre in, 813; huguenots arrive at, 18[illegible], 312; a French plan for seizing, 406, 659; description of, in 1688, 406; chevalier d'Eau sent prisoner to.

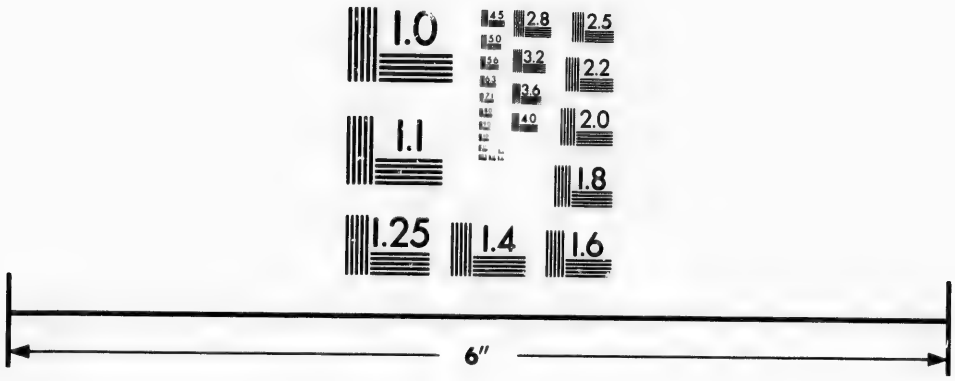
New York, city of — *continued.*
470; in 1692, 548; exchanged for Surinam, 661; M. d'Iberville's report on the entrance and harbor of, 729; description of, in 1700, 730; M. d'Hertel sent with despatches to, 1029; description of, in 1734, 1040, 1046; 2,000 regulars arrive at, X., 44; Shirley's regiment sent to, 282; baron Dieskau removed to, 344; its situation, 679; two French ships carried into, 947; the garrison of Niagara sent prisoners to, 992.

New York, province of (see *New Netherland*), its future greatness foretold, II., 156; duke of York's patent for, 295; major Andros governor of, 741, III., 215, 536, 567; articles agreed to by colonel Cartwright and the Indians of, 67; extent of territory e[illegible] of Hudson's river appertaining to, 106; reports on, 114, 188, 260, 302, 389; most of the inhabitants of, Dutch, 114, 298; Richard Nicolls governor of, 138; measures adopted to prevent incursions from Canada into, 167; Dutch towns in, 174; governor Nicolls succeeded by Francis Lovelace, 175; social parties in, 183; the governor guarantees the salary of the clergyman of, 189; projects for the recovery of, 207, 209; warrant for moneys for the public service in, 214; Englishmen to be encouraged to settle in, 216; map of, ordered to be prepared, 219, 371, 687, 820, IV., 750, V., 777; general assemblies wished for in, III., 230; boundaries settled between Connecticut and, ibid, 235, 236; misunderstanding between Massachusetts and, 241; very serviceable to Massachusetts in king Philip's war, 242; none of the accomplices in Bacon's rebellion to be admitted into, 245; every encouragement to be given to families to settle in, ibid; no opposition to the introduction of black slaves into, 246; northern bounds of, 247, V., 531; an expedition sent to Pemaquid from, III., 248; journal of Wentworth Greenhalgh's visit to the five nations of, 250; short account of the affairs of, 254 sir Edmund Andros' information respecting, 257; Connecticut and Massachusetts would not accept the aid offered during the Indian war by, 263; a short account of the assistance rendered to New England by, 264; Indians of, commit depredations in the south, 277; the king's allowance to, 278; John Lewen sent to investigate the state of the public revenue in, 279; sources of revenue in, 281; causes which led to the introduction of a representative form of government in, 283; Anthony [illegible]ckhoes, commander-in-chief of, 292; the [illegible] of York empowered to name a deputy governor of, 301; state of, in 1674, 313; a representative assembly to be granted to, 317; a board of commissioners superintend the affairs of, ibid, 340, 341, 348, *et seq.*; Thomas Dongan governor of, 328, 330, 377, 677, 678, IV., 521, V., 75. Frenchmen to be encouraged to settle in, III., 341; charter of liberties of, proposed to be amended in England, ibid, 348, 351; the Iroquois fasten the Susquehannah river to, 347; attorneys-general of, 351; devolves on the crown, 354, 359; titles of acts passed by the first general assembly of, 355; charter of liberties of, vetoed, 357; provisions of, and objections to the charter of liberties of, ibid; salary of the governor of, 367, 374, 691, 824, IV., 263, 1040, V., 128, VII., 1004; instructions for the government of, III., 369; no person to keep a printing press in, without license, 375; copies of the records of, to be sent to England, ibid, 376; proposal to annex Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey and Pennsylvania to, 391, 392, 476, 813, IV., 32; description of the soil and towns of, III., 397, efforts of sir Edmund Andros to annex Connecticut to, 415; French protestants ask leave to settle in, 419; description of the seal under James II. of, 427; governor Dongan transmits an account of the affairs of, 428; no discoveries set on foot in, before governor Dongan's time, 476; memorials between the French and English ambassadors respecting the affairs of, 506; the Iroquois submit to the c[illegible]own of England in presence of the governor of, 508, 509; revenue in 1687 of, 511; the bulwark of Massachusetts, ibid; annexed to New England, 537, 550, 580, 722; a new seal appointed for, and the old one ordered broken, 546; general uneasiness in, 574; evil effects from the annexation of, to Boston, 576; revolution in, 583; the earl of Stirling to be paid for Long island out of the revenues of, 607; Henry Sloughter governor of, 619, 810, IX., 507; colonel Sloughter's proposals respecting, III., 622, 652; draft of colonel Sloughter's commission as governor of, 623; Jacob Leisler lieutenant-governor of, 633, 648; number of huguenot families in, 650; the centre of the English plantations, 652, 847; records of, removed to Boston, 656; grievances and oppressions inflicted by Jacob Liesler on the inhabitants of, 667; a law against pirates ordered to be passed in, 690; William Nicolls attorney-general of, 709; minute of the board of trade respecting the records of, 710; Massachusetts ordered to deliver them up, 711; separated from New England, 725; description of the seal of, under William and Mary, 726; quotas of, 732, IV., 106, 107, 227, 706, 839, V., 139, 257, 262; petition of captain Blagg, agent for, III., 737; necessity of removing lieutenant-governor Nicholson from the government of, 738; governor Sloughter ordered to report on the state of, 750; he recommends that Connecticut be annexed to, 756; Massachusetts delivers up the records of, 769; greatly reduced, 785; a bulwark against the French, 790, IV., 54; Richard Ingoldsby commander-in-chief [illegible], III., [illegible]; letter to Mr. Blathwayt from, 794; address to the king from the governor and council of, 796, date of the first settlement of, ibid; letter of the commander-in-chief and council of, to the earl of Nottingham, 812; Benjamin Fletcher governor of, 818; his commission, 827; several applicants for the government of, 853; extent of, 854, V., 467; importance of, III., 836, V., 457; covers Virginia and Maryland, III., 846; the other colonies to assist, 855,

New York, province of—*continued*.
IV., 101, 106, and to furnish men for the security of, III., 856; New Jersey cannot be severed from, IV., 1; Martha's Vineyard claimed by, 6; called on to assist in the invasion of Canada, 12; list of officers and salaries in, 25; strength of the militia of, in 1693, 29, 55; the governor of, to have command of the militia of Connecticut, 30; convicts to be sent to, 31; Pennsylvania under the governor of, 34; Pennsylvania refuses to assist, 37; decrease in the population of, ibid; expense incurred by, to protect the frontiers, 56, 227; governor Fletcher allowed to accept a present from, 73; state of, in 1694, 74; letter to the committee of trade and plantations from, 99; a day of thanksgiving proclaimed throughout, 149, 150, 1044; offers a reward for the killing of Frenchmen or hostile Indians, 150; not ten papists in, 151; report of Charles Pilsworth on, 167; population of, in 1695, 1696, 172, 183; revenue of, from 1690-1696, 173; plan of Messrs. Brooke and Nicoll for securing, 183; strength of the militia of, in 1696, 185; representation of Messrs. Governeur and Leisler on the government of, 197; in danger of being lost, 207; recommended to be annexed to New England, 209, 224; Abraham Governeur and Jacob Leisler, junior, present a memorial on the state of, 212, 213; the grievances of, 216; governor Fletcher called on for a report on the state of, 225; reports of the lords of trade on, 230, 259, 385, 542, 698, 700, 1035, V., 287, 601, VI., 614; memorial of Chidley Brooke and William Nicoll on the defense of, IV., 254; opposed to a union with Massachusetts, 259; annexed to Massachusetts, 261; the earl of Bellomont governor of, ibid, 266; report against an act declaratory of the rights of the people of, 263; a charter similar to that of Virginia proposed to be granted to, 264; John Nanfan lieutenant-governor of, 277; claims a district in Acadia, 282; colonel Ingoldesby examined on the state of, 283; instructions to the earl of Bellomont, governor of, 284, 292, 415; officers of admiralty and customs commissioned for, 292; the earl of Bellomont driven by storm off the coast of, 296; acts passed in (see *Acts, New York*); better adapted than Massachusetts for producing hemp and flax, 315; perquisites of the governor of, 316; Mr. Weaver agent for, 357; the key to all the rest of the continent, 379; controversy between New Jersey and, respecting free ports, 381; population of, in 1698, 383; regulations to prevent the occupation of large tracts of wild land, and for the payment of quit-rents in, 392; a map of, sent to England, 397, 429, 505, 676, V., 704, 705; order of the lords justices on the council and extravagant grants of land in, IV., 411; census of, in 1698, 420; colonel Romar's report on, 440; colonel Smith chief justice of, 442; William Nicoll and James Graham appointed to lay before the governor a state of, 443; the earl of Bellomont commended for reforming abuses in, 452; map of, received at the plantation office, 455; Penobscot under the jurisdiction of, 476; the five nations subject to, 477; the French invade, 478; best adapted for the supply of naval stores, 502, 529, 531; the capitol of all the other provinces, 505; Rye and Bedford revolt from, 517; Mr. Spragg secretary of, 521; a ship-of-war detailed for service at, 530; the lords of trade engaged in looking up judges and lawyers for, 548; the lords of trade are glad to hear that naval stores can be procured from, 549; recommendations for the granting of lands in, 553-555; M. Champante agent of, 586; the earl of Bellomont desires to furnish naval stores from, 587; timber fit for masts in, not to be cut, 589; English lawyers to fill the offices of chief justice and attorney-general of, 598, 633, 667; four companies of soldiers in, 6[illegible] great falling off in the revenue of, ibid, 602; Paculus Parmiter solicitor-general of, 623; petition for a repeal of the union between New England and, 624; report on the boundary between Connecticut and, 625; order in council thereon, 626; confirmation of the line agreed upon, 628; letter of the lords of trade respecting the affairs of, 630; an experiment authorized for furnishing naval stores in, 633; injustice of imposing the entire expense of keeping the five nations, on, 645; abounds with excellent ship timber, 573; estimated number of men in 1700 in, 680; reported to have been alienated by James II., 686; reasons for uniting Massachusetts and, 715; Mr. Follet recommended to be secretary of, 721; prices in 1700 in western, 741; revenue of, in 1698, 1699, 1700, 756; Abraham de Peyster treasurer of, 777; timber carried to the royal dock-yards from, 780; an address on the boundaries between East Jersey and, voted, 786; strength of the militia of, in 1700, 807; names of the militia officers of, 808; chief justice Smith reports on the procedure in the courts of, 827; debt of, in 1700, 829; forts in, 831; its good more desirable than the advancement of a party, 840; James Graham attorney-general of, 847; the lords of trade call for information on the boundaries of New Jersey and, 854; a report made to the house of commons on the union of Massachusetts and, ibid; project for the annexation of other colonies to, 874; a nursery for the West Indies and neighboring provinces, 875; into what hands the government of, has fallen, 877; lord Cornbury appointed governor of, 883; petition to William III. of the protestants of, 933; to be assisted by other colonies in case of an invasion, 965; Jeremiah Basse and Daniel Cox recommended as members of the council of, ibid; objections to such appointment, 966; open to attack from two sides, 968; Richard Ingoldesby lieutenant-governor of, 1002; address to lord Cornbury from the inhabitants of, 1005; unhappy divisions among the people of, 1037; colonel Quary's report on, 1052; George Clark secretary of, 1069; census of, about to be taken, 1079; fund for paying the salaries of the governor and other civil

New York, province of—*continued.*
officers of, 1125; report on the forts and garrisons of, 1128; warrant for a new seal for, 1141; lord Cornbury reports on, 1145; trade of, 1150; sketch of the first discovery and early history of, 1151; has not always had assemblies, 1154; has no right to general assemblies, 1155; a new seal sent for, 1157; Richard Ingolde-by not allowed to act as lieutenant-governor of, 1162; his commission revoked, 1175, 1176, V., 90, 91; May Bickley attorney-general of, IV., 1186; colonel Peartree member of the council of, V., 1; a return of the population of, called for, 6; the revenue of, misapp[illegible], 37; lord Lovelace governor of, 39, 40; neutrality of, 42, IX., 769; Sampson Broughton appointed attorney-general of, V., 49; names and trades of the Palatines to be settled in, 52; the board of trade in favor of sending Palatines to, 53; lord Cornbury's report on the government of, 56; estimated number of the militia of, in 1708, 57; Roger Mompesson chief justice of, 69; the British title to, undisputed, 74; right of the Br[illegible]h crown over the Indians of, 75; when first settled, ibid; commencement of the struggle between the government and assembly of, for appropriating the public moneys, 83; Robert Hunter governor of, 91, 92, 391; powers vested in the governor of, 93, 392 (see *Commissions; Instructions*); president of the council not to grant lands, 110; pernicious acts passed in, 116; its defense of the utmost importance, 117; changes in the council of, 123, 697; instructions to colonel Hunter, governor of, 124; contributions of the respectiv[illegible] colonies for the defense of, 138, 139; John Rayn[illegible] attorney-general of, 161; defects in several of the land patents in, 162; these grants not to be disturbed, 163; amount raised for the Canada expedition by, 164; old seal of, broken, 167; and laid before the queen, 173; feuds and animosi[illegible]ies carried to a great height in, ibid; order in council to lay a bill before parliament providing for a standing revenue in, 1[illegible]; a land tax imposed in, 191, 781; right of the crown to fix the governor's salary denied in, 192; colonel Quary judge of admiralty in, 199; residents in, disqualified from being elected to the assembly of New Jersey, 201; governor Hunter dissolves the assembly of, 209; a bill introduced into parliament for raising and appropriating a revenue in, 285; parliament recommended to provide a revenue in 288; the assembly of, claim to sit and vote money in virtue of the free choice and election of the people of, 329; state of the church of England in 1712 in, 334, 336; population of, in 1712, 349; monopolies in, 344; conditions on which lands were granted by the earlier English governors in, 369; Lewis Morris chief justice of, 400; Mr Mompesson's report on the maladministration of affairs in, 406; all possible discouragement to be given to manufactures in, 414; John Champante agent for, 418; emigration from South Carolina to, ibid, 419; the board of trade call for a map of, 422; final disposition of the British bill for raising a revenue in, 452; difficulty of obtaining a correct census of, 459; computed strength of the militia of, in 1715, ibid; what its trade consists of 460; soldiers recommended to be sent to, 469; an association against the pretender signed in, 477; causes of its not increasing, 480; a new seal received for, 511; no duty on goods imported from Great Britian into, 512; credit of, better than that of any of the neighboring colonies, 514; number of Palatines in 1718, in, 515; Peter Schuyler president of, 531; surveyor stopped in running a line between New Jersey and, 532; William Burnet governor of, 536; Cadwallader Colden surveyor-general of, 537; history of the struggle for the control of the revenue in, 545; Albany the mart for the Indian trade of, 549; sources of the public revenue in, and annual charge of the government of, 551; annual value of the trade between Canada and, 552; information furnished by brigadier Hunter respecting, 555; number of Palatines in 1720, in, 575; one of the British colonies, 591; description of, 600; number of ships cleared from Great Britain, 1714-1717 for, 615; value of the imports and exports of, 616, 617; Indians in, 623; frauds committed in granting lands in, 650; originally a proprietary government, 651; efforts made to secure the trade of the western Indians for, 656; Mr. [illegible]'s account of the trade of, 685; the Dutch and French more numerous than the English in, 689; climate of, 690; census of, in 1723, 702; French geographers include within New France some parts of, 726; its superior advantages for western trade, 729; general war among the Indians when the English acquired, 730; disadvantages it experienced from war, 732; advantages it gains by peace, 733; not a church of England minister in half the counties in, 777; Peter C. Heup, agent for, 812; John Montgomery governor of, 823; return of the value of the trade to Great Britain from, 897; Richard Bradley attorney of, 899, VI., 17; paper money the currency of, V., 9[illegible]; a tax on wigs in, 906; a new seal for, received by governor Montgomery, 909; Rip van Dam, president of, 921; population of, in 1731, 929; William Cosby, governor of, 930; French encroachments on, 933; governor Cosby's character of the inhabitants of, 938, 941; people driven to New Jersey and Pennsylvania by the system of land granting in, 953; James Alexander acts as attorney-general of, 982; names of the council of, in 1739, 985; mines in, VI., 20; efforts made to introduce the manufacture of potash into, ibid; changes recommended in the council of, 24, 35, 36, 50; Mr Clarke assumes the government of, 43; Mr. Van Dam claims the government of, 44; Lewis Morris not recognized as agent of, 51; commissioners appointed to settle the boundary between Connecticut and, 56; George Clarke lieutenant-governor of, 71, 83, 84; lord Delawarr appointed governor of, 96, 110; situation of, 121; has con-

**IMAGE EVALUATION**
**TEST TARGET (MT-3)**




Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.0

New York, province of—*continued.*
veniencies for commerce superior to all other colonies, 122; productions and climate of, 123; boundaries of, 124, 508; boundaries between Massachusetts and, in dispute, 125; census of, in 1737, 133; number of counties in, 155; lieutenant-governor Clarke offers to pay one thousand pounds if he be appointed governor of, 163; lord Delawarr resigns his commission as governor of, ibid; members of the boundary commission between Massachusetts and Rhode Island selected from, 168; George Clinton governor of, 187, 188, 189, 756, 761; New Jersey separated from, 246; Cadwallader Colden recommended for lieutenant-governor of, 313; census of, in 1746, 392; component parts of the population of, 462; chief justice De Lancey appointed lieutenant-governor of, 464, 613; prisoners in Canada sent back to, 488; latitude of, 507; causes of the failure in taking the census of, 524; the Hudson river the limit of jurisdiction between New Jersey and, 575; a report ordered to be drawn up on, 586, 587; extraordinary expense incurred by, since the commencement of the French war, 626; necessity of voting a perpetual revenue to the crown in, 637; abstract of the evidence in the office of the board of trade relating to, 639; accounts of, ordered to be published in the newspapers, 681; sir Peter Warren said to be appointed governor of, 712; additional instructions to the governor of, 754, 755; William Kempe attorney-general of, 766; minutes of the board of trade on the boundary between New Jersey and, 773; sir Danvers Osborne governor of, 788; negroes and felons to be admitted freely into, 791; lieutenant-governor De Lancey assumes the government of, 803; suicide of sir Danvers Osborne, governor of, 804; objections to the proposed boundary between New Hampshire and, 816; two companies ordered to Virginia from, 834; further papers on the boundary dispute between New Jersey and, 838, 843, 846, 952; members of the congress at Albany from, 853; number of the representatives in the proposed grand council of the colonies allowed to, 889; to be called on to aid in erecting forts in the Indian country, 922; lieutenant-governor De Lancey transmits to the board of trade a report on the line between Massachusetts and, 937; sir Charles Hardy governor of, 939, 951; independent companies from, serve under major-general Braddock, 953; instructions to governor Hardy relative to the boundary between New Jersey and, 960; estimated population of, in 1755, 993; estimate of the expense incurred by, in the projected expeditions against Niagara and Crown Point, VII., 2; parliament grants money to, 33; share of the parliamentary grant allowed to, 34; votes men and money for another expedition against Crown Point, 37; difficulties in the way of settling the boundaries of, 38; the Shawanese and Delawares commit hostilities in, 44; circular letter of the secretary of state to, 75; more paper money issued in, 121; the forces belonging to, stationed between Albany and fort Edward, 122; sir Charles Hardy resigns the government of, ibid, 220; the settlement of the boundary between New Jersey and, postponed, 204; Massachusetts encroaches on, 206; progress of the controversy on the subject of the boundary between Massachusetts and, 207, 208; called on to raise troops, 216, 340, 349, 482; number of troops voted by, 218; disputes between Massachusetts and, censured, 221; its eastern boundary to be within twenty miles from Hudson river, 224, 563; governor Hardy calls the attention of government to the irregular trade carried on in, 271; boundaries of, according to governor Colve's commission, 334; opinion of the board of trade on the boundary between Massachusetts and, ibid; no alteration to be made in the argument submitted respecting the boundary between Massachusetts and, 336; a return of iron manufactured in, ibid; Mr. Charles' comments on the report on the boundaries of, 337; advised of the king's intention to protect the colonies, 339; number of men authorized to be raised for the campaign of 1758 by, 343; archbishop Secker receives a letter of congratulation from the episcopal clergy of, 346; demands reïmbursement of expenses incurred on account of the war, 353; character of the episcopal clergy of, 397; loans one hundred and fifty thousand pounds to the crown, 399; John Tabor Kempe attorney-general of, ibid; letter of secretary Pitt to the governor of, 420; Cadwallader Colden lieutenant-governor of, 444, 461, 527; New Hampshire claims lands on the frontier of, 445; intrigues in England in the matter of a new governor for, 449; Cadwallader Colden's opinion respecting the east bounds of, 457; Robert Monckton governor of, 460; instructions relating to land granting in, 478, VIII., 410, and to the tenure of judges' commissions in, VII., 479; Massachusetts and New Hampshire intrude on, 490; called on to put down the western Indians, 570, 627; number of troops in the pay of, in 1763, 587; controversy between New Hampshire and, 595–598; ought to extend to the Connecticut river, 616, 617; its opposition to parliamentary taxation censured, 678; dangerous influence of the legal profession in, 705; sir Henry Moore governor of, 745; lieutenant-governor Colden's report on, 795; a map of the country on lake Champlain lately annexed to, ordered, 807; governor Moore proposes to make a map of, 826, 851; captain Holland makes an accurate survey of, 845; the boundary fixed between the province of Quebec and, 850; earl of Shelburne recommends the settlement of the boundaries between Massachusetts and, 879; government requested to confirm the boundary lines between Canada and, 885; manufactures in, 888; annual receipts and expenses of, 908; the laws of, revised, 909; the Connecticut river declared the boundary between New Hampshire and, 930; its legislature precluded from passing any laws till it provides quarters for troops, 945, 980, VIII.,

New York, province of—*continued.*
63; commissioners fail to settle the boundary between Massachusetts and, 2; always kept up the character of its paper money, 72; boundary confirmed between Quebec and, 87, 88; authorities in support of its northern boundaries, 107; proposal for facilitating the communication between Canada and, 139; crops fail in western, 185; the earl of Dunmore appointed governor of, 193, 209; sir Henry Moore the only native colonist that was governor-general of, 197; general Monckton governor of, 250; William Tryon assumes the government of, 278; grounds for its pretension to the country east of lake Champlain, 331; boundary between New Hampshire and, ibid; unreasonably sets up a claim to all the lands south of the St. Lawrence, 338; grounds for that claim, 344; further measures for determining the boundary between New Jersey and, 349; a line agreed on between Massachusetts and, 371; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; report of governor Tryon on, 434; to what extent represented in the first continental congress, 488; raises five thousand men to defend the liberties of America, 589; four regiments ordered to, 590; the governor of, authorized to retire from his government whenever he thinks proper, 642; anarchy prevails throughout, 644; the records of, sent on board the ship Duchess of Gordon, 646; a committee of safety established for, 653; all trade with, prohibited, 668; general Robertson governor of, 706; the king of France recommended to purchase, IX., 165, 370; trade between Canada and, 212, 230; formerly called New Netherland, 265; commences to trade to Michilimackinac, 308; the French seize a trading party belonging to, 332; Acadia does not increase as fast as, 401; plan for the invasion of, 404, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 419, 420, 422, 428, 429; M. de Callières to be governor of, 426; Canada can be saved only by the invasion of, 431; the expedition against, abandoned, 452; orders received in Canada to commence hostilities against, 464; the invasion of, urged, 493; Louis XIV. refuses to authorize the invasion of, 494; Indian parties sent from Canada into, 669; M. d'Iberville opposed to an invasion of, 729; intercourse to be discouraged between Canada and, 795; at peace with Canada, 813; papers relating to the boundary between Canada and, 960; oil springs in, 1085; operations of the French in, in 1745, 1746, X., 32; prisoners exchanged with, 176; count de la Galissonière writes to the governor of, 177; troops from Cape Breton arrive at, 854; plan of the campaign to be carried on from, in 1759, 907.

New York, state of, Pierre van Cortland lieutenant-governor of, VI., 407; John Jay chief justice and also governor of, VIII., 469; declares its independence, 652; James Clinton commands a brigade from, 806; De Witt Clinton governor of, ibid.

Nezandaqualtho, a Seneca sachem, III., 805.

Nez coupé, an Indian, sent with proposals from the five nations to governor Denonville, III., 734.

Niagara (Iagara, Iagare, Jagara, Jagare, Jagera, Niagara, Niagro, Niagra, Niagro, Oakinagaro, Ochiagara, Ochjagara, Octjagara, Ohniagero, Oneageragh, Oneagoragh, Oneigra, Oneygra, Ongagerae, Oniagara, Oniagorah, Oniagra, Oniagro, Onjagara, Onjagara, Onjagora, Onjagore, Onjagoro, Onjagra, Onnyagaro, Onyagara, Onyagare, Onyagaro, Onyagoro, Onyagars, Onyagra, Onyagro, Onyegra, Yagero. Yaugree), governor Dongan proposes to erect a fort at, III., 394, 477, and sends the duke of York's arms to be set up as far as, 396; the French build a fort at, 432, 435, 440, 476, 485, 510, 520, IX., 339, 349, 368, 381, 427, 703; Nanning Harmentse and others carried prisoners to, III., 436, 437; Senecas and Onondagas plunder the French at, 442; within British territory, 455; the French at, 482, V., 75, 528, 529, 543, 559, 571, 744, IX., 335, 363, 816, 897; governor Dongan demands the demolition of the fort at, III., 516, 519, 521, 526, 528, 533, IX., 389; not English territory, III., 523; the question respecting the fort at, proposed to be referred to Europe, 524; the French maintain a right to, 526, and will not demolish the fort at, 527; when built, 529; foundation of the French title to, 531; the five nations demand the removal of the French from, 536; the garrison to be withdrawn from, 556; withdrawn, 570, 722, IV., 578, V., 75, 76, IX., 432, 920; a fort recommended to be built by the English at, III., 653; distance of, from Irondequat, IV., 650; the great falls of, 909, V., 566, 625, 685, 687, 730. 755, 800, 968, IX., 384, 885; western Indians invited to, IV., 981, IX., 300; given to the crown of England, V., 545, 564; journal of Laurence Clasen's negotiations at, 550; description of the block-house at, ibid, 577; why the English desire the destruction of the French fort at, 551; the English to be encouraged to trade at, 560; brigadier Hunter recommends a fort to be built at, 561; the French fortify the house at, 563, 586, IX., 952, 953, 957; causes which encouraged the French to build a house at, V., 564; necessity of an English fort at, 572, 741; governor Burnet proposes to build a fort and make settlements at, 577, 579, 580, 625, 632; reverend John Durant's account of the fort at, 588; not in the Seneca country, 589, IX., 984; the nation who owned the country around, destroyed, V., 589; father Charlevoix visits, 590; a carrying place at the falls of, 621, IX., 793, 885; governor Burnet remonstrates against the erection of the French fort at, V., 633, 783, 826, 829, VI., 60, IX., 899, 971; the five nations recommended to notify the French to remove from, V., 637; captain Schuyler instructed to purchase all the land in the neighborhood of the falls of, 642; suggestions of the board of trade on the fort which governor Burnet proposes to build at, 647; they demand a particular account of the surrender by the five nations of their right to, 648; the English compete with the French at, for the

**Niagara**— *continued.*

Indian trade, 656; young men sent from New York into the Indian country as far as, 687; a northwest wind always accompanied by rain at, 690; a wall between the English and far Indians, 739; conference with the six nations respecting the French settlement at, 786; the six nations demand the demolition of the fort at, 790, 795; the five nations consent to the erection of the fort at, 792, VII., 593, IX., 1063; correspondence between M. de Longueuil and governor Burnet respecting the fort at, V., 802; the attention of the duke of Newcastle called to the French proceedings at, 803; steps taken to procure the demolition of the French fort at, 815, 816, 821, 845, VIII., 345, IX., 959, 963, 988, 997, 1006; a party of Frenchmen going to, V., 818, 820; location of fort Denonville at, 827, IX., 969; fort Oswego suggested by the French fort at, V., 830, IX., 1000; first foundation of, V., 908, 912; Irondequat midway between Oswego and, 911, VI., 745, 923; the Indians unable to demolish the fort at, 101; the Indians refuse to sell their lands from Oswego to, 108; the western trade intercepted at, 112; position of the French fort in regard to the falls of, 126, 183, 227; Irondequat near, 143; necessity of capturing the fort at, 186; date of the erection of the French fort at, 228; IX., 962; Indians propose destroying the fort at, VI., 386, 387, 389; news from, 391, X., 129, 698; a plan formed to attack, VI., 402; professor Kalm at, 592; prisoners escape on their way from, 599; M. de Joncaire at, 604, IX., 938, 946, 965; the French build a house at the end of the carrying place at, VI., 608, IX., 965; the French build a fort above, VI., 706, X., 240; the six nations called on to prevent the French building at, VI., 714, 716, 718; they settle at, in defiance of the five nations and the treaty of Utrecht, 736; English traders carried to the French fort at, 742; deserters arrive at Albany from Niagara, 832; father Hennepin recommends the erection of a fort at, 893; an expedition ordered against, 921, 942, 953, 954; advantage of reducing, 943, 991; easily reduced, 990; government proposes to repay part of the expenses incurred in the projected expedition against, VII., 1; importance of reducing, 5, 28, 376; the English warned of the fatal consequences of the French settling at, 16; governor Shirley promised to be aided by the Indians around, 24; strength of the garrison of, 100, 240; an invitation sent to the Onondagas to attend a council at, 144; general Shirley proposes to cut off the communication between Cadaraqui and, 180; small pox at, 186, X., 438; rum sold at, VII., 243; general Braddock's artillery sent to, 282, X., 326; the Munseys dissatisfied with the French at, VII., 285; secretary Pitt directs an expedition to be sent against, 359; the Indians near, declare against the French, 391; sir William Johnson invited to march against, ibid, 392; strength of the force sent against, 395, X., 909; general Prideaux killed at, VII., 399; reduced, 401, 403, 841, X., 992, 1002; the works at, to be repaired, VII., 405; a chain of posts to be established between the Ohio and, 424; sir William Johnson reports his proceedings at, 432, 647; a treaty concluded at, 433, 674; the Ottawawas and other tribes join the English on the surrender of, 434; general Amherst makes a grant of land to a trading company at, 488; first English settlement at, ibid; the war with the Indians terminated by the reduction of, 493; general Amherst has no authority to grant lands at, 502; the board of trade disapprove of any settlements at, 503; general Amherst's report on the grant at, 508; orders sent to stop settlements at, 509; the six nations recommend that the Indian trade be confined to Oswego, Detroit and, 523; the Indians defeat an English detachment near, 526, 562, 962, and lay in wait for boats going to, 533; an Indian trading post, 543, 635; a resident smith and interpreter recommended to be appointed for, 579; its distance from Chenussio, 582; New York provincials posted at, 587; a detachment from, wrecked and returns to, 589, 599; a number of men sent from Detroit to, 590; the carrying place at, ought to be given up to the English, 600; expense of, 605; consequences of the reduction of, 613; conveniently seated for the Indian trade, 614; supplies sent to Detroit from, 617; the Indians cede land at, 620, 621, 632, 652; a free passage guaranteed to, 622; the Senecas deliver up their prisoners at, 625, 718; a soldier scalped near, 626; vessels building near, ibid; a peace concluded with the western Indians at, 648; carriages used at, 649; lieutenant-colonel Browning, commandant at, 653; one of the principal garrisons in the west, 661; a necessary post, 667; troops march from, 686; force necessary for, 690; the pass at, of great importance, 693; lieutenant-colonel Vaughan in command at, 703, 749; the Senecas reminded of the promises they made at, 719; the Senecas assist at the siege of, 721; a deputation of Indians go to Detroit from, 781; the 42d Highlanders at the siege of, 786; Norman Macleod, commissary at, 834, VIII., 228; trading post to be established at, VII., 973; a military post, VIII., 26, 56, 58; major Wilkins commandant at, 185; captain Brown commanding officer at, 300; the Indian traders retire into, 301; sir William Johnson gets possession of the account books of the French on the reduction of, 362; garrisoned by the king's troops, 451; the 8th regiment at, 496; intelligence received from, 507; lieutenant-colonel Caldwell commandant of, 509, 689; Americans assist at the reduction of, 616; John Butler superintendent at, 683; a belt sent to the Mohawks and Oneidas from, 688; Indians set out to join Guy Johnson from, 690; the Indians in the neighborhood of, why favorable to the French, 702; the Indians deprived of the monopoly of the carrying place at, 703; public money wasted at, 722; lieutenant-colonel Bolton command-

Niagara—*continued.*
ing officer at, 724; Guy Johnson at, 779, 796, 813; number of Indians at, 780; lieutenant Claus in the expedition against, 815; height of the falls of, IX., 77; count de Frontenac suggests the forming a settlement at, 121; French trade at, 229; a French force arrives at, 243; advantages of a post at, 275, 289, 290, 306, 309, 328, 329, 376, 377, 399, 808, 821, 979; distance of the Illinois from, 285; plan for intercepting English traders on their return to, 287, 288; a plan of a fort at, ordered, 289; a fort at, authorized, 314, 321, 374; reinforcements for the expedition against the Senecas arrive at, 332; M. de la Salle builds a ship at, 382; condition of the fort in 1688, 386; deaths at, 396; dangers of the route by, 400; reasons for taking possession of, 773; an inquiry instituted respecting, 805; the English endeavoring to seize, 807, 812, X., 305, 307; a post there declared inexpedient, IX., 826; a fort proposed to be erected north of, 874; governor Vandreuil's justification of the French title to, 900; the English prevented destroying the house at, 909; reinforcements sent to, 958, X., 824, 835; the fort located at the mouth of the river, IX., 964; particulars respecting the erection of the French fort at, 976; length of time occupied by a trip between fort Frontenac and, ibid; M. de Longueuil, junior, commandant at, 978; sickness at, ibid; answer of the French government to the English objections to, 980; no house to be erected at the carrying place of, 1003; M. de Rigauville, commandant at, 1024; mutineers sent to Montreal from, escape from prison, 1031; cause of the mutiny at, 1033; trade declining at, 1049; Indians of, 1057; M. de la Morandière sent to repair the fort at, 1068; M. de Celeron at, 1104, X., 84; the five nations opposed to destroying, IX., 1105, 1106; few goods at, X., 2; not to be disturbed, 23; M. de la Contrecoeur in charge of, 85, 152, 157; captain Duplessis commandant at, 103; supplies sent to, 110; all quiet at, 143; captain de Raymond commandant at, 163; munitions of war sent to, 169; M. de la Valterie commandant at, 246; lieutenant-colonel Foubonne commandant of, 325; the regiment of Guyenne at, 351, 354; Chabert de Joncaire sent to Onondaga from, 377; measures adopted to protect, 391; progress of the fortifications at, 410; description of the fort at, 414, 426; Indians propose moving to the Ohio from, 436; captain Pouchot fortifies, 466, 694; the regiment of Bearn ordered from, 467; artillery moved from Oswego to, 481; scalps brought from New Jersey to, 541; carts introduced at the carrying place of, 559; an Indian council held at, 586; the five nations rarely visit, 840; critical situation of, 855, 856, 872; captain Pouchot sent back to, 860, 873, 956; journal of the siege of, 977; the English garrison, 1078; a gun brig built at, 1090.

Niagara river, IV., 655, V., 800; the Indians give sir William Johnson all the islands in, VII., 647, 649.

Niaoure bay, eight hundred Canadians encamped near, X., 398; a French scouting party at, 415; the French army rendezvous at, 441, 455, 484; an English force rendezvous at, 821. (*Famine.*)

Nica'anawaa, son of the Half King, killed in the battle of lake George, VII., 55.

Nicaroondase, an Indian chief, VIII., 291; reports the proceedings at Scioto, 302.

Nichas (Nichus, Niecus), a Mohawk sachem, in gaol in Montreal, VI., 512, 520; governor Clinton makes a present to, 720, 721.

Nicholas, a Huron chief, selects Ayonontout as his stronghold, VI., 733; an enemy of the French, X., 114; resides at Sandoske, 115; conspires against the French, 128; continues insolent, 138; gains over the Miamis, 140, 141; sues for peace, 150; the English visit, 157; suspected, 161; removes to the White river, 162; removes to the Ohio, 178.

Nicholas, captain, VIII., 407.

Nicholas, sir Edward, knight, memoir of, II., 118; secretary of state, III., vii, 43; member of the council of trade, xiii, 31; the rebels seize his papers, xx; member of the privy council, 30; member of the council for foreign plantations, 33, 36.

Nicholas, John, III., 230, 360, IV., 259.

Nicholasera, an Oneida chief, VIII., 133.

Nicholls, captain, accompanies major-general Winthrop, IV., 194, 195, 196. (See *Nicoll.*)

Nicholls, major Ebenezer, in the expedition against Crown Point, VI., 1000, 1002; wounded at the battle of lake George, 1006.

Nicholls, Mr., deputy receiver-general of New York, VII., 369.

Nicholls, Richard, register of the court of admiralty, New York, VIII., 455. (See *Nicolls.*)

Nichols, doctor., VII., 416.

Nicholson, Francis, lieutenant-governor of New England and New York, III., 537, 655, IV., 213, 359; an account of his proceedings in New England, III., 550; visits the Nipmug Indians, 552; transmits to the board of trade an account of the revolution in Boston, and of the general feeling in New York, 574, 576; countenances the popish party, 584; advised to proceed to England, 585; withdraws from New York, 589, 595, 599; orders issued by, 590, 591, 592; endeavors to stem the spirit of revolution, 593; was forced to deliver up the keys of fort James, 594, IV., 1152; colonel Bayard transmits particulars of affairs in New York to, III., 598, 611, 633; despatches arrive for, 600, 835; mentioned, 601, 635; order in council to proclaim William and Mary addressed to, 605; letter of the king to, directing him to continue as lieutenant-governor, 606; Messrs. Philip and Van Cortlandt write by, 608; Stephen van Cortlandt reports affairs to, 609; colonel Bayard suggests the reduction of Canada to, 612; captain McKenzie reports the state of affairs at New York to, ibid; Mr. Tudor transmits news from New York to, 616; the committee of safety

Nicholson, Francis — *continued.*
of New York complain of, 629, 630, 631, 632; in England, 633, 731; proceedings of, on learning sir Edmund Andros' imprisonment, 636; no pensioner of governor Dongan, 639; defense of, 640, 763; reported by Leisler to have turned privateer, 647; Jacob Leisler appropriates despatches addressed to, 648, 649, 654, 656, 675, IV., 214; behavior of, on learning that the prince of Orange had landed at Torbay, III., 660; colonel Bayard applies to, to be appointed collector of New York, 661; case of, 667; Albany cannot get a sight of the royal letters addressed to, 696; appointed governor of Virginia, 719; letter of Robert Livingston to, 727; removed from the government of New York, 737; memorial showing the necessity of removing, 738; neglects the fortifications of New York, 809; sir William Phipps rails at, IV., 8, 9; governor of Maryland, 142, 150, 246, 300; sends pecuniary aid to New York, 157; William Penn complains of, 246; sends a proclamation against pirates to Pennsylvania, 301; recommended to open a trade with the western Indians, 488; to encourage the planting of tobacco in preference to everything else, 632; visits New York, 724, 757, 1045, 1050; endeavors to reconcile parties in New York, 725; of opinion that timber can be profitably sent from the colonies to England, 787; gives an account of depredations committed by captain Evans in Virginia, 822; informs lieutenant-governor Nanfan that Virginia refuses to assist New York, 921; his letter transmitted to England, 928; makes advances for the defense of the frontiers, 1051, 1060; about to visit lord Cornbury, 1113, but is prevented, 1120; commander of the expedition against Canada, V., 71, 81, 252, 268, IX., 839; reports the progress of the expedition against Canada, V., 78; joins in a representation of the lieutenant-governor and council of New York, 84; lord Cornbury condemns the course pursued by Liesler and his friends towards, 106; returns to England, 116, 164; expected in Boston, 166; arrives there, 168; the success of his expedition expected, 174; proceeds to Albany, 253; at New London, 258; member of the congress held there, 260, 261; number of men to march to Montreal under, 262; attends a conference with the Indians, 265; his Indian name, 269; the wreck of admiral Walker's fleet announced to, 277; the Mohawks send a letter to the archbishop of Canterbury by, 279; complaints of the clergy of New York against governor Hunter sent to, 312; sends a present to the five nations, 384; expects to be appointed governor of New York, 400; a madman, ibid; calls attention to the intrigues of the French among the five nations, 414; nobody minds, 449; directs the sale of the public stores, 450; had never seen troops in the field in his life, 451; sent to the colonies as commissioner of accounts, ibid; styled governor of governors, 453; appointed spiritual inspector, ibid; sends clothing to the New York companies, 462, 469, 470; recommends Mr. Vesey to visit England, 477; a party to the contract for building a fort in the Mohawks' country, 508, 509; report that he is coming to New York against the five nations, with a hatchet in his breast, 563; examined in reference to the Palatines, 570; takes Indians from M. Couturier, 710; called on to restore them, 711; brings charges against Peter Schuyler, IX., 813; reduces Port Royal, 854; expected to besiege Quebec, 855; to be furnished with a considerable fleet, ibid, 857; arrives at Boston, 859; writes to governor Vaudreuil from Port Royal, 865.

Nicholson, John, III., 543.

Nickas, an Oneida warrior, gives information to sir William Johnson, VII., 191. (See *Nichas.*)

Nickols, James, IV., 937, 1007.

Nickus, a Canajoharie sachem, VII., 255. (See *Brant.*)

Nicolai, Nicholas, II., 27; clerk of the city of Amsterdam, 172.

Nicolay, C., I., 38.

Nicolet river, a fort required at the mouth of, IX., 20.

Nicoll, Benjamin, clerk of the county of Westchester, V., 978; lawyer of New York, and governor of King's college, dead, VII., 441, 538.

Nicoll, Mary, marries Robert Watts, VIII., 590.

Nicolls, Andrew, captain of the New York fusileers, V., 875; the duke of Newcastle requested to recommend, 876; captain-lieutenant in one of the New York companies, 984; goes to England, VI., 110; his previous services, 111; reports captain Marshall, 222.

Nicolls, Mathias, captain, II., 672, III., 314, 315; secretary of New York, II., 688; communicates news from the Delaware to colonel Nicolls, III., 186; accompanies the Dutch general on a visit to governor Lovelace, 201; returns with the latter to New Orange, 202; commissioner to Pemaquid, 248; judge, 412, 417; recommended for the council, 420; William, a son of, 709.

Nicolls (Nicholes, Nicholls, Nichols, Nickles, Nicklus, Niclas), Richard, I., 497; deputy governor of New York, II., 252, IV., 1151; signs proclamation offering protection to the Dutch, II., 410; announces his intention to [illegible] New Amsterdam, 414; exhibits his commission, 415; offers conditions to the Dutch, 444; New Amsterdam surrendered to, 470, 739, III., 164, 165; policy of, on assuming the government, II., 473; strength of the company of, 501, 502; orders peace to be proclaimed, 523; ratification of the agreement made in 1664 with, recommended, 542; brought the towns on the east end of Long island under New York, 583; mentioned, 701; an oath of allegiance taken by the Dutch under, 741; instructions to, III., 51, 55, 57; designed for governor of Massachusetts, 60; commission to, 64; orders the seizure of Dutch property, 67; reports the reduction of the Dutch on the Delaware, and the presumptuous conduct of sir Robert Carr there, 68, 69; proposes to visit the Delaware, 69; authorizes the reduction of the Delaware,

Nicolls, Richard — *continued.*
72; letter of sir Robert Carr to, 73, 74; Alexander d'Hinojossa's letter to, 82; detained at New York, 83; is advised by colonel Cartwright of the rumors spread throughout New England to the prejudice of the royal commission, 84, 87; authorized to seize Dutch ships, 85; urged to visit Rhode Island, 88; authorizes a meeting of delegates at Hempstead, 91; cannot be spared from his government, 92; Mr. Maverick and colonel Cartwright report the progress of the commission to, 93; visits Boston, 95, 96, 97, 107; the king writes to, 98; returns to New York, 101; explains why Boston and Connecticut were assoc ted in the treaty for the surrendor of New Netherland, 103; urges the necessities of the province on the consideration of the duke of York, and requests the appointment of a successor, 104; calls the country west of Hudson's river, Albania and Long island, Yorkshire, 105; remonstrates against the grant to lord Berkely and sir George Carterett, ibid; expected at Boston, 110; transmits the state of affairs in his government to lord Arlington, 113, 115; letter of chancellor Clarendon to, 116; letter of, to the commissaries of Albany, 117; invites Massachusetts and Connecticut to unite in an expedition against Canada, 120; visits Albany, 133; writes to governor de Tracy, ibid, 156; served in the French army, 133; reports the conduct of Massachusetts and captain John Scott to the secretary of state, 136; sends intelligence to New England of the approach of the French from Canada, 138; confirms the commissaries of Albany, 143; finds only trouble in titles, ibid; has taken every care for the protection of Albany against the French, 144; reminds Arent van Curler of his promise to prepare a map of lake [Champlain] and the French forts, 145; suggests terms for a peace between the Mohawks and French, 146; does not think the French will trouble Albany, 147, 148; letter of governor Tracy to, 152; advises the authorities of New England of movements in Canada, 155; orders the militia of the east end of Long island to be prepared for war, 157, 158; explains to governor Winthrop proceedings of the king's commissioners in Rhode Island, 158; writes to secretary Coventry, 160; incurs debts for the support of his government, 161; invites the reverend father Pierron to meet him at Schenectady, 162, 163; reports measures he has adopted to prevent incursions from Canada, 167; sends instructions to Mr. Mayhew respecting a vessel seized by Indians, 169; warns Massachusetts against assuming any authority over Maine, 170; advises the governor of Maryland of the desire of the Iroquois for peace, 172; is returning to England, 174; succeeded by Francis Lovelace, 175; Mr. Maverick reports the progress of affairs at New York to, 182; groom of the duke of York's bed-chamber, 184, 186; letter of Mathias Nicolls to, 186; governor Andros to execute the laws established by, 218, 219; his prudence approved, 235; terms offered to the Dutch by, 237; incorporated New York, 337; grants the pasture of Albany, 410; furnished by the duke of York with the duke's laws, IV., 1154; conditions on which he granted land, V., 368; his regulation regarding the whale fishery, 474; New Netherland surrendered to, VII., 431; extract of a letter to the duke of York from, 557; deceived in the agreement with Connecticut, ibid.

Nicolls, Richard, appointed by Mr. Van Dam coroner of New York, VI., 79. (See *Nicholls.*)

Nicolls (Nicholl, Nicholls, Nichols, Nicoll), William, III., 93; authorized to collect the revenue, 402, 410, 494; Leisler orders his arrest, 600, IV., 219; arrested, III., 657, 684, 716, 721; letter of, to George Farewell, 662; member of governor Sloughter's council, 685, 771, 772, 773; memoir of, 709; anonymous letter sent to lieutenant-governor Leisler by, 747; governor Sloughter demands the release of, 760; answers Leisler's letter to the king, 766; appointed to revise a letter of governor Sloughter, 791; signs it, 796, 800, and other letters, 813, 814, 837; member of governor Fletcher's council, 818, IV., 25, 33, 769; sent agent to England, 149, 150, 199, 213, 216, 220, 231, 356; taken by the French, 159, 171, 509; despatches sent by, 165; presents a memorial on the state of New York, 166, 171; named by governor Fletcher as a witness on his side, 179, 180; joins Chidley Brooke in a representation to the board of trade on Indian affairs, 181; submits a plan for securing New York, 183, 184, 185, 244, 254; several persons imprisoned for aiding in the arrest of, 213; applies for assistance for New York, 255; Mohawk Indians put under the care of, 258; member of Bellomont's council, 284; agent for pirates, 307, 386, 457; suspended from the council, 309, 320, 399, 620, V., 103; charges against, IV., 320, 322; accused of receiving money for the passage of an act of assembly, 333, 461; a jacobite, 380; the earl of Bellomont commended for suspending, 395; continues to correspond with pirates, 398; his suspension confirmed, 411, 424; the earl of Bellomont exposes a scheme of, 416; endeavors to prejudice the people against the earl of Bellomont, 428; his character, 442; appointed with James Graham to lay the state of the province before governor Fletcher, 443; informs governor Fletcher of the return of the ship Jacob, 444; Indians returned from England to New York under the care of, 455, 521; informs the council that the ship Jacob had been to the Red sea, 467, 468; makes great efforts at the elections, 507, 508; patron of the jacobites of Queens county, 508, 509; author of an electioneering pamphlet, 509; accused of having a good share of the widow Wandall's estate, 511; one of governor Fletcher's sycophants, 523; disturbed at the taking up of Leisler's bones, ibid; an act passed reversing a judgment obtained by, 524; officer of Trinity church, New York, 528; gets up a petition against the earl of Bellomont, 612; his influence, 769; brother-in-law of Peter Schuyler, 783; extent of his possessions on

Nicolls, William—*continued.*
Nassau island, 791; has one tenant on his land, 823; nephew of the widow Cortland, 846; signs an address to king William, 934; in Connecticut, 959; elected speaker of the assembly of New York, 1153; foremost in demanding the execution of lieutenant-governor Leisler, V., 104; one of the committee in the council on fees, 216; Robert Watts marries a daughter of, VIII., 590.
Nicolson, Joshua, X., 214.
Niequet, Jaques, I., 15.
Nieuport, Willem van, ambassador to England, I., 475, 557, 559, 561, 569, 573, 574, 575, 578, 579, 580, 582, 583; memoir of, II., 47.
Nieuwbokswoude, II., 760.
Nieuwebeurt, a hamlet on Long island, II, 488.
Nieuwehings, II., 395.
Nieuwenhuys, Maurice van, IV., 213.
Nieuw Werelt, Johannes de Laet's work entitled the, I., 290.
Niflet and Magin's History quoted, IX., 2.
Nigon, lieutenant, wounded, X., 751, 799.
Nihantick, IV., 613.
Nihosoggua, a Seneca sachem, IV., 805.
Nijuchsagentisquoa, a Cayuga chief, IV., 910.
Nikaronda, an Oneida sachem, IV., 985.
Nile, the Connecticut overflows its banks like the, I., 543.
Nimeguen, Mr. Van Beverninck plenipotentiary at the peace of, I., 561; Mr. Van Haren plenipotentiary at, 564; count d'Estrades plenipotentiary at, II., 349; peace concluded at, IX., 129.
Nimham, chief of the Wappingers, visits sir William Johnson, VII., 914.
Nimisco (Nemiscau, Nemiskau) river, where, IX., 286, 791; fort Rupert built at, 797.
Nine men of New Netherland, represent the state of the country to the states general, I, 258; names of the, ibid, 318; chosen, 309; changed, 314; resolve to petition the states general, 315; legal proceedings instituted against the leaders of the, 316; vice-director Van Dinklagen gives a certificate to delegates from the, 319; request of, in behalf of Joost Teunissen not noticed, 327; powerless, 335; jurisdiction of, 391; mentioned, 399; director Stuyvesant ordered to continue the, 400; Augustus Heermans arrested for refusing to produce papers of, 430; director Stuyvesant slights the order of the states general in favor of the, 455.
Nine mile point, X., 441.
Nine partners' patent, Rip van Dam one of the proprietors of, VI., 153.
Ninety-six (North Carolina), VIII, 34.
Niperha, Mr. Van der Donck's widow to enter into possession of, II., 473.
Nipmug country, captain Nicholson visits the, III., 552; the Mohawks send a present to the Indians of, IV., 614.
Niregouentaron, an Onondaga chief, his speech to count de Frontenac, IX., 183; a resuscitated name, 185; count Frontenac's speech to, 186; visits fort Frontenac on his return home, 189. (See *Dekanissore.*)
Nisbet, Robert, IV., 935, 1008.
Nissentanni, chief of the lake of the Two Mountains, IX., 1077.
Nitachinon, Indian name of M. Joncaire, IX., 1110.
Niverville, ensign Jean Baptiste Boucher de, sent to lake Champlain, X., 32; takes prisoners in New Hampshire, 42; returns to Montreal, 96; his report, 97, 99; detached, 132; sent on a scout, 158; returned, 159; commands a war party, 172; makes an attack near fort Massachusetts, and returns to Quebec, 177; acts as interpreter to the Abenakis, 328; lays waste several settlements on the river Potomac, 580; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 621; commands a party of Indians at St. Paul's bay, 994, 1018; detached to Sillery, 996.
Nixon, brigadier-general John, VIII., 806.
Noailles, Adrien Maurice, duke de, president of the council of finance, X., vii; progress of the campaign in Canada reported to, 808; biographical notice of, 941.
Nobel, William, surgeon, I., 397, 398, 399.
Nobell, John, IV., 936, 1008.
Noble, ensign, killed, X., 92.
Noble, colonel Arthur, killed, X., 92; his death to be revenged, 100.
Noble, James, marries Mrs. Vaughan, X., 92.
Nobleborough (Maine), whence called, X., 92.
Noblesse of Canada, character of the, IX., 277.
Nobletown (New York), Stockbridge Indians original proprietors of the lands in, VII., 892.
Nodine (Nodin), Arnout (Arnold), letters of denization granted to, IV., 434, 474, 486; reasons for naturalizing, 450; consequences of the naturalization of, 454; lords of trade make a report on the case of, 548.
Noé, chevalier de, IX., 714.
Noë, Louisa, affidavit of, proving that Cornelis van Tienhoven cohabited with the basket-maker's daughter, I., 515.
Noel, Thomas, mayor of New York, deceased, IV., 1020.
Noell (Nowell), Martin, member of the council for trade, III., 31; of the council for foreign plantations, 33, 36, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49.
Noetica, or the First Principles of Metaphysics and Logic, by reverend Samuel Johnson, VI., 914.
Noey, Gerhardt, I., 481.
Noir, François, agent for M. de la Salle, IX., 214.
Nolken, baron, Swedish minister at London, VIII., 790.
Noncheka (Nonchekkiskakon, Nonteka), an Ottawa chief, IX., 176, 180, 181, 182.
Nonconformists, emigrate to New England, IX., 267.
Nondeuili, madam, III., 487.
Nones, Thomas, IV., 941.
Non-importation, agreement entered into in the colonies, VII., 800; association formed, VIII., 69, 80, 176, 510; Massachusetts zealous in promoting, 191; report of the board of trade on, 194; progress of that movement, 214, 217, 218, 512; not adhered to by the merchants of New York, 245; agreement, about to be proposed in congress, 493; rigidly maintained, 543.

Non-residents, ineligible to the New Jersey assembly, V., 201, 207.
Nontagues river. (See *Otwego river.*)
Nontels, P., IV., 1135.
Noorda, Joost, II., 183.
Noorman, Barent Odwael, II., 181.
Noorman, Peter, II., 31.
Noorslant, Jacob van, III., 742.
Nooruyn, Mr , I., 110.
Noortwyck, Mr., I., 106, 110, 114, 115, 117.
Nootgou, Jacobus van, II., 187.
Nopperack, Oysbert, II., 558.
Norbury, captain, R. N., stationed at New York, V., 60; sails in pursuit of privateers, 61.
Nordan, in East Friesland, II., 418.
Nordberg, lieutenant John, VII., 905; biographical notice of, VIII., 597.
Norembegue (Norembega), IX., 781, 913.
Norenho, island of, I., 61.
Norfolk, [Henry Howard, 7th] duke of, III., 572.
Norfolk (Virginia), burned, VIII., 209.
Norhronorum, a Mohawk chief, IV., 800.
Norman, Nicholas, reports intelligence from Louisbourg, X., 68.
Normand de Mezy, M. le, adjoined secretary of the marine, X., vi, 806; letter of M. de Montcalm to, 962.
Normandy, M. de Champlain sails from, IX., 2.
Normans, early voyages of the, IX , 266, 781, 913.
Normant, Charles, M. D., IX , 1080.
Normant du Faradon, reverend Louis, IX., 1021; biographical notice of, 1080.
Normant, M. le, intendant of cape Breton, V., 971.
Normenville, M. de, operations of, X., 581.
Norridgewalk (Narantsouak, Nairantsouak, Naurantsoak, Naurantsouak,) the English settle near, IX , 880; reverend father Rasles, missionary at, ibid, 903; the English plunder the church and father Rasles' house at, 910, and leave a message on a tree for the Indians of, 933; the English destroy, 937, 980; where, 939; the English flag torn at, 942; the Indians desire to reëstablish the village of, 994; Louis XV. orders new furniture to be presented to the church at, 1002; only six Indian cabins at, 1015; an Abenaki village, X., 219; the English erect a fort at, 277, 291. (See *Fort Halifax.*)
Norris (Harris, Morris), captain, R. N., attends an Indian conference, V., 786, 791; at New York, VI., 81; son-in-law of Lewis Morris, 85; commands his majesty's ship Tartar, 90; notice of, ibid; applies for men to go to Georgia, 91.
Norris, Isaac, member of the council of Pennsylvania V , 677, 679; at a conference held at Albany with the six nations, VI., 290; member of the Albany congress, 853, 860; one of the committee to prepare a speech to the Indians, 858; chosen to assist at an interview between lieutenant-governor De Lancey and the Indians, 880; speaker of the Pennsylvania assembly, VII., 294; authorized by Tedyuscung to transmit papers to the king, 315, 316, 320, 323; employed in purchasing lands from the Indians, 332.
Norris, admiral, sir John, knight, commands an expedition against Ferrol, X., 31; commands the home station, 994.
North, Frederick, [8th] lord, secretary of state, III., x; nephew of the earl of Halifax, VII., 745; member of the privy council, VIII., 88, 417; appointed first lord of the treasury, 206; Thomas Whately joins, 277; William Knox's project, the basis of the conciliation proposed by, 803.
North, honorable G., under-secretary of state, III., xii.
Northampton (Massachusetts), a party of French and Indians march against, IV , 1120, IX., 764; the civil officers of Cumberland county imprisoned at, VIII., 567; ensign John Pell imprisoned at, 783.
Northampton (Pennsylvania), Indians infest, X., 581.
Northamptonshire, sir Ralph Winwood a native of, I., 18; mentioned, II., 740; colonel William Smith a native of, IV., 1137.
North bay of New Netherland, lands purchased on the, I., 543; Coney island in the, 544.
North Britain, a considerable number emigrate from, VIII., 562.
North Carolina, Mr. Lawson surveyor-general of, III., 193; his majesty's frigate Swift runs aground at, IV., 301; lord Cornbury contemplates extending the post from Boston to, 1120; at war with Indians, V., 343, 346, 457; reverend Mr. Talbot occupied preaching as far south as, 473; report of the board of trade on, 609; the coldest wind in, 690; George Burrington governor of, 935; major-general Spotswoode concerts measures for the expedition against Carthagena with the government of, VI , 165; instructions to the governor of, 754; laws of, ordered revised, 755; Gabriel Johnston governor of, 756, 761; number of representatives in the proposed grand council of the colonies allowed to, 889; the provincial troops of, serve under general Braddock, 953; population of, in 1755, 993; estimate of the sum expended by, in the expeditions against the French, VII., 2; church of England established in, 365, 366; in need of missionaries, 398; Arthur Dobbs, governor of, 439, VIII., 32; instruction relating to land granting in, VII., 478, VIII., 410; to the tenure of judges' commissions in, VII., 479; called on for more troops, 482; missionaries sent to, 566; called on to aid in putting down the western Indians, 570; the packet boat lost off, 584; the repeal of the stamp act announced to, 824; the Tuscaroras quit, 883; agrees on a boundary with the Indians, VIII., 22; boundary line between the Indians and, 33, 34; mines in, 34; William Tryon governor of, ibid, 798; his excellency proceeds to New York from, 278; notice of governor Martin of, 279; Edmund Fanning serves with distinction during the rebellion in, 284; his services and sufferings in, 327; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; instructions to Josias Martin, gov-

North Carolina—*continued.*
ernor of, 562; authority given to the governor of, to retire from his government whenever he thinks necessary, 642; governor Tryon in high esteem on account of his behavior at, 645; all trade with, prohibited, 668; the loyalists fly from, 728.

Northern Indians. (See *Indians.*)

Northey, sir Edward, knight, attorney-general, his opinion as to the sufficiency of the warrants against colonel Bayard and captain Hutchins, IV., 954; alluded to, 961; his opinion as to the liability of judges and jurors for their official acts, 1032; as to the liability of provincial governors in like cases, 1033; transmitted to lord Cornbury, 1039; his opinion translated into Dutch in New York, 1071; his opinion on the act annulling the proceedings against colonel Bayard and alderman Hutchins, 1118; as to the legality of paying Robert Livingston his arrears of salary, 1125; on the law relating to the administration of intestate estates, V., 2; copy of it sent to lord Lovelace, 47; petition of Sampson Broughton referred to, 50; his certificate regarding Mr. Broughton and his son, 51; his opinion of the validity of the warrant against colonel Bayard, 106; shows that lord Cornbury and chief justice Attwood could not continue in the same government, 107; his opinion in relation to probate of wills at New York communicated to governor Hunter, 156; his opinion respecting quit-rents in New York, 362, 370; transmitted to governor Hunter, 368; his opinion on the New York naturalization act, 495; objects to the New York act for shortening lawsuits, 501; opinion of, in relation to the settlement of lands in New York sent to governor Hunter, 503; his opinion respecting the New York court of chancery, 946.

Northey, William, member of the board of trade, III., xviii.

Northfield, III., 551, 786; murders committed at, 557, 568, 580; governor Andros visits, 569; garrisoned, V., 598; attacked by Indians, 721, 722; news received from, VI., 303; a party from Canada attack, X., 51; mentioned, 144; cadet Simblin (St. Blein) wounded near, 147, 153; the French make a descent on, 170.

North Foreland, the Dutch defeated off the, II., 344.

North Hempstead, II., 145. (See *Martin Gerritsen's bay.*)

North Holm (Norsholm), I., 143, 145, 148, 156, 159.

North passage to China, Dutch ships destined to look for a, I., 3.

North Quarter, I., 160, 217, 218, 228, 230, 237, 238, 467, II., 116.

North river, I., 45; no English trading posts on the, 47; date of the discovery of the, 51, II., 400; various names of the, I., 51, 293; the English ship William arrives in the, 93; the Dutch plant colonies to the east of the, 94; otherwise called Mauritius, 107, 542; people can go into the interior from the, 107; Kiliaen van Rensselaer empowered to dispose by will of his colonie on the, 124; fort Orange built on the, 149; Long island lies to the east of the, 276; New Amsterdam situate at the junction of the East and, 283; the English within six leagues of the, 284; New Albion extends from Virginia to the, 289; why so called, 293; Hoboquin on the west side of, 328; measures recommended for the security of the, 360; thirty leagues from the South river, 361; description of Wicquaeskeck on the, 366; a superintendent recommended for the public lands lying between the South river and the, 390; those of Rensselaerswyck endeavor to monopolize the trade of the, 525; lands purchased on the, 543; the English to be excluded from the district between the South river and, 560; forts built on the, 564, II., 133; a Spanish prize brought into, 28; the English endeavor to settle on, 121, 131, 137, 406; one of the chief rivers of New Netherland, 131; the English demand a free passage up, 137; the West India company demand that the English be made to desist from their pretensions to, 139; the possession of Long island by the English fatal to, 163; the east line of New Netherland ten miles from, 228, 609; English cross over, 231; the Swedes maintain good understanding with the Hollanders of, 241; exposed to the first shock of the attack of the English, 244; discovered in 1603, 400; the Dutch had the most ancient possession of, 409; the English cut off all intercourse between Long island and, 434; English frigates arrive in, 474; the English insist on their right to settle on vacant lands on both sides of, 485; petition of the proprietors of Rensselaerswyck on, 549; the produce of lands on, to be carried to the Manhattes, 555; Rensselaerswyck on, 558; ships reported at Sandy hook of the, 707; an extravagant grant of land on the, vacated, IV., 566. (See *Hudson river.*)

Northumberland, [Algernon Percy, 10th] earl of, brother-in-law of the earl of Leicester, I., 132.

Northumberland, George Downing elected for Morpeth in, II., 416.

Northwest bay, lake George, X., 600, 844. (See *Ganaouske.*)

Northwest passage, the Dutch look for a, I., 3; an expedition sent from Canada to, III., 396; captain Poullet of Dieppe proposes to go in search of the, IX., 67; M. de St. Lusson sent to discover, 70; the French offer a reward for the discovery of the, 89; early voyages in search of the, 702, 913; expeditions from Canada to discover a, 789.

Northwest territory, belonging to the French, VII., 605; Samuel Holden Parsons judge of the, VIII., 736; explored, IX., 1060.

Norton, reverend John, a prisoner at Montreal, X., 67; biographical notice of, ibid.

Norton, Mr., provision in his will for the manumission of a slave, how evaded, V., 461.

Norwalk (Connecticut), VII., 819; a monument to governor Fitch at, 820.

Norwalk islands, called the Archipelago, I., 415.

Norway, an English squadron sent in pursuit of Dutch merchantmen to, II., 338; ex-director Stuyvesant touches at Bergen in, 470, 471; Carolina tar much better than that of, IV., 588; custom regarding planting of trees in, 675.

Norwayplain brook, four men killed near, X., 54.

Norwich, [George Goring, 2d] earl of, member of the council for trade, III., 31.

Norwich (Connecticut), IV., 614, 616; reverend Samuel Kirkland a native of, VIII., 631; Thomas Jones carried prisoner to, 685.

Norwich (England), Thomas Hayter, bishop of, VII., 496; he entertains a high opinion of reverend East Apthorp, 518.

Norwood, Harry, recommended by governor Nicolls to be his successor, III., 104.

Nossepatt, Jasper, III., 600.

Notary public, Dirck van Schelluyne commissioned to be, I., 384; forbidden to act as, 439; authorized by the states general to act as, 441; the first English, in New York, II., 470; Pelgrom Klock, a, 480; Lodewyck Cobes appointed, at Willemstadt, 651; Allard Anthony admitted a, 671; oath of office in New Netherland of a, 677.

Notelman, Conrad, member of governor Van Twiller's council I., 81.

Notes, short, on petitions from New Netherland, I., 262; of what passed between Mr. Graham and the earl of Bellomont about the bill for breaking governor Fletcher's grants of land, IV., 813.

Notre dame des anges, population of, in 1666, IX., 58; founded, 782,

Notre dame de foi, IX., 93. (See *St. Foy.*)

Nott, Edward, deputy-governor of Virginia, notice of, IV., 1173; dies, V., 114.

Nottingham, earl of, sir Heneage Finch, created II., 534. (See *Finch.*)

Nottingham [Daniel Finch, 2d] earl of, secretary of state, III., viii, 606, 699, 762, IV., 1002, 1041, 1100; member of the board of trade, III., xiv, 572, 710; Robert Livingston writes to, 709; mentioned, 726; one of the lords of the council, 750; governor Sloughter writes to, 768; governor Bradstreet writes to, 769; signs a commission for lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 810; letter of the council of New York to, 812; signs governor Fletcher's instructions, 824, 861; governor Fletcher's letters to, 847, 854; signs the queen's letter to lieutenant-governor Phipps, 856, and the king's letter to governor Fletcher, IV., 12; governor Fletcher writes to, 31, 72; member of the privy council, 961; letter of the board of trade to, 965; opinion of the lords of trade on the establishment of regular packets between England and America, communicated to, 1030, 1031; affidavits taken before, in relation to the case against Nanfan, 1033; lord Cornbury's plan for taking Canada referred to, 1038; orders lord Cornbury to furnish convoy for vessels going to the West Indies, 1061; the board of trade writes to, in relation to the case of the countess of Bellomont, 1066, and transmits two letters to lord Cornbury from, 1080; letter of lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby to, 1089; letter of lord Cornbury to, 1099; signifies to lord Cornbury the queen's pleasure in relation to lady Bellomont, 1104; requested to authorize the appointment of doctor Bridges as chief justice of New York, V., 167.

Nottingham, William, IV., 941.

Nottingham, lord Howe represents, X., 735.

Nottinghamshire, archbishop Secker a native of, VI., 906.

Nouvel, reverend [Henri, S. J.], Indian missionary, IX., 463, 792.

Nova Anglia. (See *New England.*)

Nova Cæsaria, or New Jersey, IV., 1070, V., 202. (See *New Jersey.*)

Nova Francia, the northern boundary of New Netherland, I., 40; Canada in, III., 118.

Nova Mexico, III., 396.

Nova Plantarum genera, doctor John Mitchel author of, VIII., 437.

Nova Scotia, II., 598, III., 349, 573; sir Thomas Temple governor of, 137, IX., 75; given up to the French, III., 241; book of accounts at, 302; operations of pirates in, 553; fishing vessels seized off, 579; Massachusetts fits out a naval expedition against, 704; John Nelson intimately conversant with, IV., 207; Indian chiefs in France from, 208; the French infringe on the English fisheries near, 475; granted to sir William Alexander, and ceded to France, ibid; annexed to Massachusetts, 476, VI., 932; seized by the English, and surrendered to the French, IV., 476; the river St. Croix the ancient boundary of, 477; possessed by the French, 790, 834; sir Edmund Andros governor of all the country from the Delaware to, V., 369; colonel Phillips governor of, 580, VI., 482; a British colony, V., 591; description of, 592; fisheries of, most valuable, 593; included within the patent of Massachusetts, 596; numbers of English and French in 1719 in, 623; different constructions of the treaty of Utrecht regarding, 624; four regiments recommended to be sent to, ibid; intermarriages between English and Indians to be encouraged in, 626; the eastern Indians at war with, 704; persons chosen from, to settle the boundary between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, VI., 168; the settlement of, ordered, 384; forces to be disbanded which are not required for the service of, 385; the French determined to obstruct the settlement of, 477; settlement of the boundary between Canada and, urged, 481; Paul Mascarene lieutenant-governor of, 482; St. Johns river deemed to be within, 482, 824; governors of, 482, 761, 771, 954, X., 282, 366; claimed to be within the diocese of Quebec, VI., 483; a French fleet arrives at, 655; instructions to the governor of, 754; mutineers at Oswego ordered to be sent for trial to, 772; the French claim a part of, 825; ceded to Great Britain, 886, IX., 933, 981; forces in, detailed

Nova Scotia—*continued.*
for service on the Ohio, VI., 922; an increase ordered in the regiments in, 934; number of men furnished by Massachusetts for the defense of, 939, 940, 943; cruisers recommended to be stationed at, 941; the French to be dislodged from, 942, 953, 954; importance of, 943, 944, 945; a house of assembly sits for the first time in, 954; the neutral French expelled from, ibid; two New England regiments gone to, 958; number of guns sent from New York for the expedition to, 990; population of, in 1754, 993; Thomas Pownall speaks in parliament on a petition from, 1009; the banished Acadians attempt to return to, VII., 125; orders to provide for the safety of, 358; colonel De Lancey emigrates to, 402; despatches forwarded from New York to, 419; instructions respecting land granting in, 478, VIII., 410; respecting the tenure of judges' commissions in, VII., 479; sir Jeffery Amherst endeavors to obtain a grant of a coal mine in, 548; sir William Johnson knows nothing of the Indians about, 658; lord William Campbell governor of, 946, VIII., 174, 288; Indian trading posts in, VII., 973; views of the government in settling, VIII., 28; population of, in 1768, 29; an Indian agent appointed for, 95; government supplies a missionary to the Indians in, 226; lord London commands in, 228; Robert Monckton lieutenant-governor of, 250; Edmund Fanning lieutenant-governor of, 284; Francis Legge governor of, 401; Stephen De Lancey withdraws to, 480; circular of the secretary of state to the governor of, on the commencement of the American troubles, 545; major Small authorized to raise a corps of highlanders in, 588; James De Lancey member of the council in, 718; Richard Hughes lieutenant-governor of, 758; the state of Maine invaded from, 803; Acadia called, IX., 895; boundary of, ibid; the English usurp, 915; claimed to be the ancient Acadia, 980; early history of, 981; plan of an expedition against, X., 9; the Micmacs overrun, 11; reverend Mr. Maillard missionary in, 17; measures adopted to prevent the English settling in, 70; capitulation of Grandpré in, 78; Cornwallis governor of, 90; Edward Howe member of the council of, 92; French intrude into, 216; France invades, 389. (See *Acadia; Annapolis; Grandpré; Port Royal; Minas.*)

Nova Suecia, I., 143; memorial in support of the right of the Swedes to, II., 241. (See *New Sweden.*)

Novum Albium, II., 92. (See *New Albion.*)

Novum Belgium, II., 267. (See *New Netherland.*)

Nowel, Samuel, III., 573.

Noyan, Pierre Chavoy de, major of Montreal, X., 345.

Noyan, captain [Pierre Jacques Payen,] de, commandant of fort Cataracouy, V., 589, X., 700; visits Niagara, V., 590; ordered to fort Frontenac, 609; returns from Niagara, 978; count de Maurepas mentions him to the governor of Canada, 1027; sent to the five nations, X., 23; commandant at Crown Point, 36, 88; his character, 85; present at a conference with Indians, 206, 208, 500; governor of Three Rivers, 445, 500; the five nations adopt, 450, 451; related to M. de Longueuil, 501, 503; the five nations ask that he be appointed commandant of fort Frontenac, 515; loves the five nations, 516; surrenders fort Frontenac, 823, 831, 852, 880; terms granted to, 825; permitted to go to Montreal, 826; colonel Schuyler asked in exchange for, 878, 879; exchanged, 883.

Noyan de Villers. (See *Villers.*)

Noyelles. (See *Desnoyelles.*)

Noyon, John de, IV., 782; memorial of, 797.

Nucella, reverend Johannes Patrus, minister at Kingstowne, IV., 582.

Nugent, Mary, marries Stephen Watts, VIII., 590, 721.

Nugent, Robert, member of the board of trade, III., xviii; notice of, VII., 899.

Number Four, the Indians attack, VI., 519, 520; the provincial colonels apply for lands, between Crown Point and, VII., 510, 615; Charlestown (New Hampshire), why so called, X., 97; force to be sent to, 909.

Nunnery, congregational, founded at Montreal, IX., 112.

Nuns, number of, in Canada, in 1719, IX., 896; in 1720, 898; in 1721, 907; in 1734, 1046; in 1754, X., 271, 273, 274; their services at the siege of Quebec, 1058.

Nuns, congregational (Montreal), erect a building at the Montreal mountain, IX., 136; Indian girls educated by, 150.

Nuns, grey (Montreal), receive the sick, IX., 136; ask for aid, 207; their residence burnt, 595.

Nuns, Hotel Dieu (Quebec), general Murray ordered to protect the, VII., 425; recommended for endowment, IX., 207.

Nuns, Ursuline (Quebec), Indian girls educated by, IX., 118, 150; government assists, 118; instructed how to bring up Indian girls, 130; allowed a gratuity for instructing Indian girls, 136; what they teach, 199.

Nurenburg wares, duty on, I., 634.

Nutten island, the Dutch purchase, I., 542; governor Sloughter on coming to New York passes behind, III., 765; governor Fletcher attempts to lease, IV., 335, 393; the Dutch commence their settlements on, 353; size of, 968; a woman killed by a shot from a man-of-war, near, VI., 572; recommended to be fortified, VII., 164. (See *Governor's Island.*)

Nya Sweriga uti America, by T. Campanius Holm, I., 594, 607.

Nyenburg, J. van der, I., 42.

Nyenhuis, Bodel, II., 770.

Nykerk, Mr., I., 157.

Nys, Philip, II., 622.

Nys, Pieter, III., 76.

Nyssen (Niesen,) Christiaan, II., 453, 455, 463.

Nyssen, Tonis, I., 340.

Nyvelt (Nyevelt,) Harman van Zuylen van, I., 418, 433, 435.

## O.

Oak Orchard creek, former supposed name of, IX., 886.

Oannonroxas d'Annié, father Milet writes to the reverend Mr. Dellius by, IV., 93.

Oath, of allegiance, taken by the authorities of New Orange, II., 574; of office of the magistrates of towns in New Jersey, 583; administered at Bergen, 587; form of, 589; Jeremias van Rensselaer takes the, 597; the towns on the east end of Long island request a modification in the, 601; taken by the towns on the east end of Long island, 602; of a member of the council, 610; of the sheriff on the South river, 614; of a land surveyor, 615; to be administered at Hempstead, 616; commissioners sent to the towns on the east end of Long island to administer, 620; of secretary Lamontagne, 629; towns on the east end of Long island refuse to take the, 639; of officers of militia, 650, 670; of an attorney and notary in New Netherland, 677; the inhabitants of New York summoned to take an, 740, 741; difficulties in consequence, 742, 743; taken at Easthampton (Long island) to Connecticut, III., 28; taken by the inhabitants of the Delaware to the English, 71; taken by the Dutch on the reduction of New Netherland, 74; several Dutchmen object to taking the, 233, 237; taken by them, 239; of allegiance and supremacy to William and Mary, taken in New York, 602; to be taken by the governor and council of New York, 623, IV., 284, V., 92, 124, 392, 835, 836; test and association ordered to be administered throughout the province of New York, IV., 440; to be taken by members of the legislature, V., 836; prescribed for public officers in the colony of New York, VI., 190; of supremacy to be taken by all persons going to America, VII., 361; law passed introducing into New York the Scotch form of taking an, VIII., 565; of allegiance, numbers who have taken the, at the hands of governor Tryon, 697; of abjuration, the French at Annapolis (Nova Scotia) refuse to take an, IX., 931.

Oatmeal to be exported from New Netherland to Brazil, I., 155.

Oats, samples of, sent from New Netherland to Holland, I., 37.

Obdam (Opdam), admiral, II., 265, III., 79; memoir of, II., 279; captain Smith said to have blown up, 344.

Obe, Hendrick, II., 249, III., 76.

Objections to the government in Connecticut, III., 849; to the vacating of governor Fletcher's extravagant grants of land, V., 723; reply thereto, 24; of the earl of Clarendon to certain acts passed in New York and New Jersey, 398.

Oblong, or equivalent lands, origin of the, IV., 629, VII., 564, VIII., 442; note on the, V., 950; granted in England and in New York, VI., 69.

O'Brian, lord, lady Cornbury a daughter of, IV., 1183.

O'Brien, William, marries the earl of Ilchester's daughter, VII., 742; particulars of, ibid; endeavors to obtain a grant of the lands presented to sir William Johnson by the Mohawks, 745.

Observations on the petition of the commonalty of New Netherland, I., 262; on the boundaries and colonization of New Netherland, 359; on the duties on goods destined for New Netherland, 372; on the affairs of New Netherland, 432, 463; of Messrs. Hermans and Waldron on lord Baltimore's patent, II., 85; of the West India company on sir George Downing's memorial, 255; of the states general on sir George Downing's memorial, 309–329; of the West India company on the report of ex-director Stuyvesant, 419; ex-director Stuyvesant requests communication thereof, 424; his answer, 427, 429; their reply, 489, 491; of Wentworth Greenhalgh in a visit to the Indians of western New York, III., 250; on the proposed charter of the province of New York, 357; of Robert Livingston in his journey to Onondaga, IV., 648; of the bishop of London on the appointment of a suffragan for America, V., 29; on land granting and the revenue in New York, 110; the introduction to Mr. Morris' case printed with, VI., 72; on chief justice De Lancey's behavior, 575; of the proprietors of Pennsylvania on sir William Johnson's letter, remarks on, VII., 329; Mr. Charles demands a copy thereof, 337; his request refused, 338; on the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, reverend Mr. Mayhew writes, 375; of the board of trade on certain bills not assented to by the governor of New York, VIII., 354; on the answer of the earl of Cornwallis, published, 717; on Stedman's History of the American War, published, ibid; on the Late State of the Nation, Edmund Burke publishes, 803; upon the Liturgy, William Knox author of, 804; upon the proposed plan for the conquest of New York, IX., 415; upon the state of Canadian affairs, 431; on what appears important for the preservation of New France, 510; on the boundaries of Canada, X., 695; of M. de Montcalm on a letter of M. de Vaudreuil, X., 757, 800; of M. de Vaudreuil on M. de Montcalm's narrative, 788; comments of M. de Vaudreuil on M. de Montcalm's, 803; on M. de Montcalm's memoir on lake Ontario, 872; on peculations in Canada, 1129.

Occaquan river, Virginia, VIII., 464.

Ochenendade, a Seneca chief, III., 774.

Ochhask, a Seneca chief, IV., 805.

Ochiarenty, governor Dongan proposes to settle the christian Mohawks at, IX., 802.

Ochkari, or the Bear tribe, III., 250.

Ochniondage, the first Mohawk castle, IV., 906.

Ochquariogichta (Ocaquariogithe, Ochquarriogutha), a Cayuga chief, IV., 342, 729, 992. (See *Indian language.*)

Ochsweegee (Niagara), the French settle at, V., 571.

Ochsweeke, lake Erie called by the French, V., 787.

Ockham, Peter, lord King, baron of, V., 852.

Ocmulgee river, IV., 1089.

Ocquarine, the Indian name of Charlestown (New Hampshire), X., 158.
Ocquarriochke [the Little Bear], a Mohawk sachem, III., 805.
Octagonche (Nova Scotia), VI., 835.
Odatsighta (Odaksichte, Odatrighte, Odatsichta, Odatsighte), brings a belt from Canada to Onondaga, IV., 279, 280, 281, 558, 559; an adopted brother of father Milet, 349; an Oneida sachem, 407, 985; leaves Onondaga, 563.
Ode in honor of governor de Vaudreuil, X., 533.
Odel, Richard, II., 685.
Odgidadege, a Mohawk, III., 777, 778.
Odianne, a Mohawk chief, III., 325, 326.
Odinghquanooron, a Huron chief, VII., 651.
Odiserundy, John, a Mohawk chief, sent to reconnoiter fort Stanwix, VIII., 719.
Odongaowa, the long Oneyde, IV., 44.
Odongot (Odonquat), a Seneca chief, VIII., 113, 499.
Odongota, chief warrior of the Onondagas, VIII., 243.
Odwael, Barent, II., 181.
Oennaw, a Seneca sachem, chosen as a messenger to Canada, IV., 570.
Office in the colonies, order in council respecting the appointment to, VI., 757.
Officers, of the government of New Netherland, in 1630, names of the, I., 43, 44; receiving wages, not to follow trade or farming, 112; salaries of, 155; civil and military, in New England, how paid, 424; in the province of New York, to be men of estate and ability, IV., 285; not to be displaced except for cause, 286; who served in the French war locate their land claims west of Connecticut river, VII., 598, 608; of the expedition organized at Montreal against the colony of New York, names of the, IX., 466.
Ogaghradarihha, an Onondaga Indian, has an interview with governor Morris of Pennsylvania, VII., 198.
Ogden, Jonathan (New Jersey provincials), X., 592.
Ogden, captain, brings ammunition and bedding to New York for the troops, IV., 721.
Ogden, captain, agent for the Nanticokes, VIII., 119.
Ogden, captain (New York provincials), wounded, X., 593.
Ogden, David, biographical notice of, VIII., 782.
Ogden, John, II., 571, 582, 595, 600, 603, 606, 607, 622, 633, 682, 728.
Ogden, Josiah, VIII., 782.
Ogden, major Mathias, wounded before Quebec, VIII., 664.
Ogdensburgh, the Indian name of, VI., 589, 856; la Galette near, IX., 77; fort Levis below, X., 668. (See *Oswegatchi.*)
Ogechee river (Georgia), VIII., 33; the English endeavor to settle on the, X., 951.
Oghquaga (Aughquaga, Aughquagey, Ochquaqua, Oghquago, Onoughquagey, Onoghquagey, Onoghquagu, Ononboghquage, Oughquagey, Oughquogey), modern name of, V., 675, VIII., 228; speech of the Indians of, VI., 324; they dance the war dance, 325; some of the Indians from, accompany a party against the French, 326; colonel Johnson's opinion of the Indians of, 361; reverend Mr. Hawley missionary at, VII., 47, 49; the Indians of, reported to have joined the French, 50; sir William Johnson sends for the Indians of, 104; a war party sets out from, 187, 625; the Indians at, faithful to the English, 278; dissatisfied Indians move to, 279; general Bradstreet purchases a large tract of land from the Indians of, 378; the Indians of, uneasy, 611; a missionary at, 969; Indians at, VIII., 452; reverend Aaron Crosby missionary at, 551; difficulties between him and the Indians at, ibid.
Oghsaghta, a chief of the six nations, VIII., 506.
Ogilby, John, reference to the maps of, VIII., 344.
Ogilvie, reverend John, minister at Albany, VI., 799, and Indian missionary, 964, 966, 969, 977, VII., 43; attends a meeting of the six nations at fort Johnson, 54, 55, 58, 61, 63, 65; superintends printing the book of common prayer in Mohawk, VIII., 816.
Ogindeonha, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 986.
Ogle, admiral sir Chaloner, knight, engages the French off Hispaniola, VI., 182.
Ogle, Mrs., III., 291.
Oglethorpe, major-general James, governor of Georgia, gives notice of a design of the Spaniards to dislodge him, VI., 70; president Clarke promises to assist, 71; notified of a menaced attack on the part of the French, 148; notifies lieutenant-governor Clarke of the designs of the Spaniards, 198; supplied with munitions of war from New York, 226, 245; reports aspect of affairs in Georgia, 242, 243; governor Clinton receives information from the officer commanding the regiment of, 276, 281.
Ogochsagrena, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 986.
Ogostrink, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 728.
Ogquese, the Indian name for M. le Moine, IV., 121, 122. (See *Acossen; Okoesin.*)
Ogsadago, the first Mohawk castle, IV., 802.
Oguhaenjes, the Indian name of lieutenant-colonel Caldwell, VIII., 689.
O'Hara. (See *Hara.*)
Oheda, an Oneida sachem, III., 774, 780, 842, 844.
Ohgehando, a Mohawk chief, III., 67.
Ohio (Olo, Oyo) river, Indians on, III., 125, 194; the communication between Canada and Mississippi, V., 577; receives the Ouabach, 621, and falls into the Mississippi, ibid, 789, VII., 603, IX., 384; the French proceed to, VI., 530, 693, 729, 779, 873, 969, X., 207, 256; movements of M. de Celoron on, VI., 532, 533, 548, X., 208; English traders expelled from, VI., 532, X., 220; the Indians of, dependent on Pennsylvania, VI., 545; French officers, &c., at an Indian settlement on, 547; Pennsylvania sends gunpowder to the Indians at, 549; the Indians at, in great danger from the French, 562; news from, 568, X., 710; Joncaire sent to, VI., 589, 609, X., 207; presents sent from Pennsylvania to the Indians at, VI., 593; message to the governor of Pennsylvania from, 594; the Indians at, complain of not being included in the peace, 596; the

Ohio — *continued.*

attention of the secretary of state of England called to the operations of the French on the, 597; colonel Johnson forwards to New York two Pennsylvania traders who had been taken prisoners on, 599; Joncaire at the, 600; a plate of lead stolen from Joncaire on his way to the, 604; the French claim and take possession of, 609, X., 189, 243, 258; the French propose building a trading house between lake Erie and the, VI., 609; inscription on the leaden plate setting forth the French possession of, 610, 611, X., 189; French operations on the, VI., 706, 732, 827, 841; a gentleman of South Carolina murdered by Indians from, 710; English traders taken prisoners on the, 733, 734, 795, X., 241, 242; within the grant to the proprietaries of Pennsylvania, VI., 735; a branch of the river Mississippi, 742; the French about to build forts in, 780; a number of persons killed at, 782, 786; the French declare their intention to take possession of, 796, 797, 938, and pass Oswego on their way to, 805, 840, 843; people arrive in Canada to settle towards, 808; French make a descent on, 811; evil consequences of the French settling at, 816; the French army return from, 825; news received in England of the French encroachments on, 829, 830, X., 275; the French propose building a stone fort on the, VI., 832; the six nations own the lands on, 833, VII., 23, 573, X., 244; Stephen Coffen accompanies the French army to, VI., 835; hostilities commenced on the, 838, 845, X., 389; the capture of Niagara would put an end to the encroachments on the, VI., 852, 947, VII., 6; news received at New York of major Washington's defeat near the, VI., 852; the six nations called on to say if the French encroach by their consent on the, 863; goods sent from Oswego to, 870; the six nations did not countenance the encroachments on the, 872; Delawares and Shawanese settle on the, 872, VII., 81, 86, IX., 1013, 1033, 1035; the governor of Virginia sends presents to the Indians of, VI., 873; Pennsylvania never built a fort at, ibid; the French take up the hatchet on the, 876; Charlevoix' opinion of the, 893; the six nations do not wish that either English or French settle on, 897; secret instructions to general Braddock preparatory to his campaign on the, 920; French route to the, 923, IX., 1085; the New York assembly vote money to expel the French from the, VI., 927; force about to attack the French forts on the, 942, 953, X., 284, 296, 365; name of the French fort on the, VI., 957; general Braddock defeated and killed at, 990, X., 312; Thomas Pownall publishes a work to promote the interests of a land company of, VI., 1009; the British government proposes to repay part of the expenses incurred in the expedition to, VII., 1; governor Shirley desires that spies be sent to the French fort at, 10; the Indians alarmed at the French proceedings on, 20; the six nations are unwilling to aid the expedition to, 24; Indians from, roam through Pennsylvania, 47; consequences of the English defeat on, 90, 228, X., 312; Senecas live near, VII., 103; the Indians on, in the French interest, 119, 258; message to the Senecas of New York from the Senecas on, 138; causes of the war between the English and the Indians on, 148; a catholic colony planted on, 165; Indian discontents arise from grants of land at, 169; sir William Johnson attracts the Indians from, 179; the Indian tribes on, fall off from the alliance of the six nations, 209; governor Hardy receives information respecting the movements of the French on, 219; Indians from, at the siege of Oswego, 233; the Shawanese of, invited to conclude a treaty with the English, 247; the Delawares of, continue their hostilities, 260; the six nations send a delegation to, 264; transactions with the Indians previous to hostilities on, 267; commissioners from Virginia sent to, 268; a French army reaches, 269; no forts on, 282; the Indians dissatisfied with the French at, 285; news of the fall of fort William Henry reaches, 286; Pennsylvania neglects to prevent the French settling on, 323; the Cherokees on their way to, 324, 325; the Indians on, dissatisfied with Pennsylvania, 330; Indians move from Pennsylvania to, 331; an English force to move towards, 344, X., 169, 281, 892, 1092; the French burn fort Duquesne, and move down the, VII., 352, X., 905; Pennsylvania surrenders certain lands on, VII., 388; the English build a fort on, 424; the Indians of, hostile to the English, 543; the Shawanese remove from, 552; the English requested to establish a post at, 573; the boundary between the English and French, 605; effects on trade of the hostilities on, 613; proposed to be the dividing line between the Indian departments in North America, 635, 667, and a boundary between the whites and Indians, 658, 661, 728, 735; fort Chartres most easily accessible by, 668; a treaty of peace concluded with the Indians of, 711, 746, 750, X., 974; speech of Killbuck, the chief of the Indians of, on concluding peace with the whites, VII., 731; articles of peace concluded with the Indians of, 754, 755; colonel Croghan taken prisoner on, 765; the English reach the Illinois by, 787; colonel Cressop obtains a grant of land down, 895; Virginians settle on, 914; a new government recommended to be established on, 982, VIII., 20; George Washington descends, VII., 983; French Indians plunder two boats on, 986, 987, 1004; the six nations demand that the whites be kept away from, VIII., 47; ten men murdered going down, 49; an Indian conference proposed to be held at the junction of the Mississippi and, 123; Indian traders indemnified by a grant of land on, 128, 134; the Indians block the communication of, 184; the Indians about to hold a congress near, 227; the earl of Dunmore opposed to a colony on, 253; the fidelity suspected of the Indians at, 280; the Shawanese retire down, 291; they grasp at lands on both sides of, ibid, and are dissatisfied at the

Ohio — *continued.*
sale of lands on the south side of, 292; measures adopted for establishing a government on, 348; emigrants from the six nations live on, 361; the six nations send an embassy to, 364; the six nations consent to the establishment of a government on, 369, 393; captain Bullet descends the, 395; the Indians retire from the falls of, 396; a colony to be formed on, ibid; Michael Cresap murders Indians on, 459, 471; description of the white population of, 460, 461; the whites about to build a fort low down on, 462; efforts made to preserve peace on, 501; the allies of the six nations extend to, 612; troops sent from Virginia to, 728; the Mississippi so called by the Iroquois, IX., 80; trade with the Illinois carried on by way of, 218; M. de la Salle on, 383, X., 250; derivation of the word, IX., 706, 886; the English to be arrested who are found trading at, 707, 1105, 1111, X., 179; the Wabash confounded with, IX., 891; reverend father Marmet on, 931; Cherakis and Chickasaws settle on, 1059; English plundered on, X., 20; the English settle in the direction of, 38; the Hurons expected to join the five nations by way of, 146; disaffected Hurons remove from Sandusky to, 178, 182; a republic of all sorts of nations, 206; called the Beautiful river, 229 (see *Beautiful river*); course of, ibid; importance of, 230; the Indians call on the English to retire from, 233, 235; the lands on, to be reserved as Indian hunting grounds, 236; the English resort to, 239, 249, 256; the French first discovered, 240; the English control the Indians of, 247; crops fail on, 249; small-pox at, ibid; the Cherakis river falls into, 263; the court of France does not believe that the British government has authorized the English movements on, 264, 270; the English preparing to march to, 281; Indians at war with the English towards, 290, 408; the English claim the, 293, 949; memoir by the marquis Duquesne on the, 300; Canadians taken on, and sent to London, 352; negotiations respecting the lands on the, 388; Ducharme, a voyageur, ascends the, 407; severe winter on, 424; a fort recommended to be built at the falls of the, 436, 541; scalps taken by the Indians of, 528, 718; the French retire from the, 1093.

Ohistade, an Onondaga Indian, sent with a message to Canada, IV., 91.

Ohoa, an Indian interpreter, to be sent for the prisoners in the hands of the English, VII., 736. (See *Perthuis.*)

Ohonjoane, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 798.

Oil, duty on, I., 573, 634; exported from Long island to Connecticut without entering, III., 391; quantity of, manufactured annually on Long island, V., 59; South Carolina capable of producing, 610; from drift whales, major Bagley licensed to manufacture, 984.

Oil spring, the, in Cattaraugus county, New York, referred to, IV., 750; discovered, IX., 1085.

Ojadagochroene, the Iroquois name for the Flatheads, V., 567.

Ojeenrudde, the French design building a fort at, IV., 655.

Okans. (See *Kanzas.*)

Okantican, a lake Superior Indian, IX., 627.

Okayowess, an Ottawa chief of Michilimakinac, VIII., 229.

Okeitcha (Ogechee), where, X., 951. (See *Ogechee.*)

Okenechee, location of the, III., 193.

Okey, John, George Downing chaplain to the regiment of, II., 416; arrested and sent to England for trial, 417.

Okoesin, a nephew of baron de Longueuil, IX., 1067. (See *Acossen; Indian language; Ogquesse.*)

Okonis river, where, X., 951.

Okuaho, or the Wolf tribe, III., 250.

Olassan, a river Indian, IV., 249.

Olcott, Timothy, VII., 902.

Old Belt, The, a great Seneca sachem, VII., 108; at fort Johnson, 113, 115. (See *Tawagsaniunt.*)

Oldenbarnevelt, J. van, I., 6, 10.

Oldenburg, II., 183.

Oldfield, Richard, ensign of the militia of Jamaica, IV., 808; justice for Queens county, V., 328.

Old Isaac, a pious chief of Onoghquagey, reads service and exhorts the Indians, VIII., 554.

Olikan, Mr., I., 46.

Olinda, Hilletie, an Indian interpreter, IV., 896, 907.

Oliver, III., 270. (See *Cromwell.*)

Oliver, Audrew, commissioner from Massachusetts at a conference with the Indians, VI., 445, 447, 450; appointed distributor of stamps at Boston, VII., 759; experiences ill treatment in consequence, 761; biographical notice of, VIII., 329; why he obtained an allowance from the crown, 347.

Oliver, captain, III., 65.

Oliver (Ollivier), lieutenant Charles, IV., 164; served in the Irish war, 174; a merchant of New York, 592; sheriff of New York, 623.

Oliver, Daniel, member of the council in Massachusetts, VIII., 329.

Oliver, Thomas, proposed to be governor of New Ireland, VIII., 803.

Oliverian republicans, the people of Connecticut disclaim being, III., 854.

Olivier, ——, sent to cape Desroziers, X., 90.

Olleverians, the greatest, made committee men in New York, III., 617.

Oloffsen, Hans, II., 180.

Olphertze (Olphets), Swert, III., 590, 740.

Ommeren, Mr. Van, I., 571, II., 347, 415, 424, 428.

Ommers, Marritje, I., 514, 515, 516. (See *Hoochvelt.*)

Omniscient Jackson. (See *Jackson, Richard.*)

Onado, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 693.

Onagogare, an Onondaga chief, VIII., 506.

Onaharissa, a Mohawk chief, his death condoled, VIII., 45.

Onahee (Onaghee, Onahe), a Seneca castle, V., 528, 542, 543, 544; captain Banker to reside at, 797.

Onanguisset (Onanguisse), a Pontouatemi chief, his speech, IX., 620, 673, 723; count Frontenac's speech to, 622; sends a message to the marquis de la Galissonière, X., 145, 146.

Onas, Iroquois name for the governor of Pennsylvania, V., 679, VII., 61, 268. 296. (See *Indian language.*)
Onawaraghare. (See *Canowaroghere.*)
Onckbauck, Adam, III., 76.
Ondage, the Senecas driven to, III., 806.
Ondaghsighte, an Oneida sachem, V., 672.
Ondahiastechen, a Huron chief, IX., 181.
Ondegaronton-sozendasen, ambassador from the Senecas to Quebec, IX., 44.
Onderhill, John, II., 136. (See *Underhill.*)
Ondisackton, a Seneca sachem, III., 805.
O'Neal (O'Neile), Daniel, member of the council for trade, III., 31; and of the council for foreign plantations, 33, 36, 47.
O'Neal, Hugh, marries Adriaen van der Donck's widow, I., 533, II., 93. (See *Neale.*)
Onegade, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 279.
Onehyendehunah, an Indian chief, III., 68.
Oneida (Oneyd, Oneyda, Oneyde, Onneist), Wentworth Greenhalgh's report of his visit to, III., 250; father Milet at, 715, 732, 781, 783, IV., 42, 47; Oheda sachem of, III., 780; father Milet writes to the reverend Mr. Dellius from, IV., 49, 93; result of governor Fletcher's message to, 77; message sent by the governor of Canada to, 86; the council of, resolved to send father Milet to Canada, 94; invaded by the French, 173, 242; a fighting captain of, wishes to visit England, 233; mentioned, 407; a delegation from Albany arrives at, 561, 563; father Milet proposes to live at, 659; Colonel Romer and party arrive at, 802, and return from Onondaga to, 807; Messrs. Bleecker and Schuyler arrive at, 890; necessity of marking the path across the carrying place at, 979; the land at, better than on the Susquehanna, 983; colonel Schuyler at, V., 246; commissioners from Onondaga arrive at, 373; sir William Johnson recommends that a missionary be stationed at, VII., 43; a fort building at, 91; men sent to build a fort at, 101; English deserters circulate false reports at, 110; conference held by sir William Johnson at, 131, 151; the Tuscaroras obtain a tract of land beyond, 573; a frontier settlement in 1763, 576; location in 1763 of the villages of, 582; reverend Jacob W. Johnson intrigues among the Indians at, VIII., 122; reverend Mr. Kirkland a missionary at, 551, 631; the property of the Indians at, destroyed, 725; reverend Julien Garnier, missionary at, IX., 171; the Indians wish to preserve the name of, 665; the English desire to establish themselves at, 816.
Oneida carrying place, the Indians carry goods over the, VI., 857, 858; they are dissatisfied on account of the patent for, VII., 18; the patent for, recommended to be annulled, 77, 78; captain Williams posted at, 172; evil consequences of abandoning, 228; forts erected at, 280, 385, 424; the Indians murder a man near, 380; the Indians consent to the erection of a fort at, 390. (See *Fort Stanwix; Indian tribes, Oneidas.*)
Oneida Castleton, Indian name of, VII., 101.
Oneida county, the French cut off fort Bull in, VII., 82.
Onererarhe, a Shawanee chief, VIII., 539.
Oneroaha, an Indian orator, IV., 120.
Oneske (Onaskó), an Ottawa chief, IX., 181; reports the proceedings of the Indians to captain Cadillac, 644; goes on an expedition against the Iroquois, 646; presents scalps to captain Cadillac, 647.
Oneyade, a place at the head of Otter creek (Vermont), V., 6.
Onienkoto, killed at the battle of lake George, VII., 55.
Onion river (Vermont), Indian name of, IV., 575, IX., 831.
Onjadarakte, at the end of Corlaer's lake, a fort proposed to be built at, III., 559.
Onkeway, II., 657.
Onkimaouassan, an Outagami chief, IX., 624.
Onnageragithis, a Seneca chief, IV., 342.
Onnagogga, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 657.
Onnagongue (Onakonque, Onnagongwe, Onnagonque), peace made with the Indians of, IV., 75; or the Kennebeck river, 249; a village of eastern Indians, 758; propositions made to the Mohawks by the sachems of, ibid; mentioned, 903.
Onnagouzny, an Abenaki chief, IX., 718.
Onnakouemouton, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.
Onnasdego, an Onondaga sachem, speaker at a conference at Albany, VI., 443.
Onnondgi, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 729.
Onnondokoui river, IX., 102.
Onnontaré, a Cayuga town, III., 251.
Onnucheranorum, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 654, 657, 728, 897, 910, 980, 985, 986, 994.
Onnusseraqueta (Onossaraqueta, Onussaraquita), the chief warrior of the Delawares, demanded by the English, VII., 652; his speech to sir William Johnson, 720; the Iroquois name of the Delaware chief, Squash cutter, 741.
Onnwadare, a Seneca sachem, IV., 729.
Onoghcaritawey, a Seneca sachem, VI., 609.
Onoghquagey. (See *Oghquagey.*)
Onoghranoron, presented to sir William Johnson, VIII., 506.
Onoghsadago, a village near Canawago, VIII., 426.
Onogradicha, a Mohawk Indian, V., 372.
Onohario, a Mohawk chief, VIII., 113.
Onondaga (Onendagah, Onnondage, Onnondaque, Onnontage, Onnontagk, Onnontaqué, Onondagah, Onondage, Onondaqué, Onontaë, Onontaghe, Onontague, Oynondage, Unundage), names of the ambassadors to Canada from, III., 121; Indians of, desire peace with the French, 122; French families invited to settle at, 123; the Seneca nation live beyond, 125, IX., 44; report of Wentworth Greenhalgh's visit to, III., 251; distance of Kainhouage from, 431; the five nations make peace with the French near to, 441; Cayhuage a day's journey from, 445; governor de la Barre has agents at, 451; the fathers de Lamberville at, 453, 454, 457, 461, IX., 254–260, 737, 738; cannon demanded for the fort at, III., 485; governor Dongan desires that the French jesuits leave, 489; chevalier Deau seized at, 732; lieutenant-governor Leisler has an agent at,

Onondaga—*continued.*

ibid; the Indians apply for a smith at, 775, 844; a general council about to be held at, 780; the French design to attack, 782; Mohawks reside at, 808; messenger sent by Peter Schuyler to, IV., 47, 75; a meeting to be held at, 50; governor Fletcher objects to any meeting with the French at, 51; journal of Dirck Wessels' mission to, 59; a meeting of the five nations called at, 76; major Schuyler goes to, 78; the French reported to be marching against, 78, 80; message sent by the five nations to Canada from, 79; they invite father Milet to, ibid, 93; major Wessels visits, 82, 366, 370, 372; the five nations blamed for receiving the English at, 85; proposals sent to the governor of Canada by the council at, 86; praying Indians of Canada send a message to, 87; the governor of Canada threatens to destroy, 118, 579; the French have a design against, 119; message received from Canada at, 120; the praying Indians asked to send such prisoners as they may have to, 122; intelligence from, 123, 1163; invaded, 173; propositions from, 279; French prisoners at, 374; a messenger expected at Montreal from, 406; the sachems of, attend a conference at Albany, 407; colonel Schuyler about to go to, 494; instructions for the delegates from, Albany to, 495; John Baptist van Eps and Johannes Glen sent to, 497; message from the Indians at, ibid; a general meeting about to be held at, 498; John Baptist van Eps and Arnout Viele to reside at, 499; the earl of Bellomont proposes to build a fort at, 532, 573, 610, 611, 656, 701; general meetings always held at, 558, V., 671; journal of Messrs. Glen and Bleecker's negotiations at, IV., 588; Arnout Cornelis Viele's negotiations at, 560, 561; Messrs. Schuyler and Bleecker's report of their negotiations at, 562; colonel Schuyler and others propose visiting, 565; a message received at Albany from, 596, 597; fort Cadaracqui supplied with provisions from, 607; advantages of a fort at, 609, 784, 796, 832; report of the lords of trade on the erection of a fort at, 639, 640; the board of ordnance refuse to advance money for the erection of a fort at, 641; distance of Cadaraque from, 644; Mr. Livingston reports his visit to, 647, 648; reasons against building a fort at, 649; the centre of the five nations, 652, 917, V., 270; report of delegates sent to, IV., 654; name of the fishing place of, 657; father Bruyas proposes to live at, 659; the earl of Bellomont expects orders to build a fort at, 660; money granted for the building of a fort at, 666, 704, 717, 767, 782, 842, 867, V., 138, 140; father Bruyas and several other Frenchmen arrive at, IV., 689; Waganhaes visit, 691; their proposals, 694; difference of opinion respecting the propriety of building a fort at, 716; proposed locality for the fort at, 717; an act for building a fort at, repealed, 723; protestant ministers invited to settle at, 730, 732; they are unwilling to go to, 731, 734; capacity of the proposed fort at, 737; the French plant the tree of peace at, 742; the Indians opposed to the erection of a fort at, 783, 801; the earl of Bellomont borrows some of the money voted for a fort at, 785; colonel Romer's report of his visit to, 798; a party sent from Albany to trade with the western Indians stopped at, 800, 806; Messrs. Hansen and Van Brugh's journal of their visit to, 802; a fort at, useless unless supported by others at Albany and Schenectady, 820; lieutenant-governor Nanfan ordered to report on the progress of the fort at, 865; the money raised for the fort at, misapplied, 873, 921, 1057, 1064, 1097; agents sent from New York to, 888; journal of captain John Bleecker and David Schuyler, delegates to, 889, 917; a stone fort promised to be built at, 987; two priests received at, 1070; Lawrence Claus' report of occurrences at, V., 218; M. de Longueuil visits, 225, 228, IX., 759, 953; colonel Schuyler sent to, V., 237, IX., 864; intrigues at, V., 242, IX., 764; the French build a house at, V., 243; colonel Schuyler's journal of his negotiations at, 245; negotiations of M. de Longueuil at, 246, 247; the French block-house and chapel at, destroyed, 248, 275, 529, VII., 16, IX., 829; dimensions of that block-house, V., 249; a fort to be built by the English at, 278, 279, 577, VI., 851, 857, VII., 5; dimensions of the proposed fort and chapel at, V., 280; the board of trade approve the destruction of the French house at, 286; minutes of a conference with the Indians at, 372; reception of the English commissioners at, 373; the French desire liberty to build a house at, 422, VI., 590; an inquiry ordered as to the money appropriated to build a fort at, V., 435; failure of the English design to build a fort at, 468; news that the French are building a fort at Niagara received from, 528; half way between Albany and Niagara, 580; M. Joncaire visits, 590, 797; a conference where nothing but Indian would be spoken, desired at, 795; Lawrence Claes brings news from, 910; the ship New York anchored behind the great hill at, VI., 106; salt springs at, 122 (see *Salt springs*); public wampum-belts kept at, 178; Jacobus Bleecker sent to, 232; his report from, 233; colonel Johnson at, 442, 445; want of power in the council at, 594; three Frenchmen go to Oswego from, 706; the governor of Pennsylvania sends a message of condolence to, 708; time occupied in 1753 in running an Indian express to mount Johnson from, 779; colonel Johnson holds a general meeting at, 805, 809; reports his proceedings at, 807; traders in search of ginseng at, 808; minutes of colonel Johnson's conference at, 810; lieutenant-governor De Lancey proposes to meet the Indians at Albany instead of at, 846; king Hendrick accompanies colonel Johnson to, 867; the governor of Virginia sends messages to, 873; sir William Johnson recommends that a missionary be stationed at, VII., 43; the largest pipe in America hung up at, 64; John van Sice Indian interpreter at, 74; a conference with the six nations proposed to be held at, 81; sir William Johnson promises to attend at, 84; a fort

Onondaga—*continued.*
building at, 91; plows to be sent to, 92; sir William Johnson requested to visit, 97, 98; dimensions of the fort at, 101; the Mohawks disapprove of sir William Johnson going to, 105; the Delawares refuse to attend a meeting at, 110; Thomas Brant's report from, 113; the fireplace of the six nations, 114, 557, VIII., 229, 233, 315, 519; sir William Johnson advised to visit, VII., 115; report of the meeting at, 118; sir William Johnson returns from, 121; minutes of sir William Johnson's proceedings at, transmitted to England, 127; ceremonies observed by sir William Johnson on entering, 133, 134; the chief sachem of, goes to Canada, 234; a grand council about to meet at, 265; lieutenant Guy Johnson holds a conference at, 510; minutes of the conference at, 511; Myndert Wemp resident smith at, 512; lieutenant Johnson returns from, 515; its distance from the lake, 582; colonel William Johnson sent to conciliate the Indians at, 715; sir William Johnson about to visit, 952; colonel Croghan visits, 982; sir William Johnson visits, 985, 987, VIII., 183; delegates from the Cherokees at, 203; a general Indian congress to be held at, 494; held, 515; the result, 516; proceedings thereof, 524; dependents of the six nations must not hold meetings except at, 539; deputies from the Seneca nations above, to go to Quebec to sue for peace, IX., 44; M. de la Salle sent to, 97; catholic missionaries at, 97, 130, 171, 227, 325, 716, 814, 815; M. Lamarque at, 183; reverend Jean de Lamberville writes to count Frontenac from, 192; M. Lemoyne sent to, 203; a grand council held at, 255; French deserters stopped by the Indians of, 291; number of cabins in the great village of, 375; French prisoners carried to, 389; an embassy sent from Canada to, 464; propositions submitted to M. de Callières from, 465; four French prisoners eaten at, 466; two prisoners taken near, 524; description of the fort at, 567; negotiations with the Indians to be carried on at Albany instead of, 572; a delegation from Canada sent to, 596; burnt, 652; devastation committed at, 654; the French burn a Mohawk at, 656; mass celebrated, and a Te Deum sung at, 738; M. de la Chauvignerie sent to, 850; report of M. de la Chauvignerie's visit to, 1007. (See *Indian tribes; Lake Onondaga.*)

Onondaga river, course of, IV., 650; proposed garrison for the fort on, 651; a block-house to be built at the mouth of, V., 712, 713, 719, 785, 804; number of persons about to settle at the, 721; communication between the Senecas and, 730; the five nations request that no rum be sold at the English post at the mouth of, 796; why rum is kept there, 798; preparations to fortify the mouth of, 810; an act passed for the purpose of building a fort at the mouth of, 812; the commissary at, in court with judicial power, ibid; workmen sent to build a stone fort at the mouth of, 818, 820; the French should be prevented passing up, VI., 898; a fort to be built at the falls of, VII., 385; count Frontenac's expedition reaches the, IX., 651; the English desire to form a post on the, 816; facility of communication between Oswego and New York, by way of, X., 467. (See *Oswego river.*)

Onongaresson, bearer of a letter to Peter Schuyler from the governor of Canada, IX., 818; a christian Mohawk, 849.

Onongongo, in New England, IV., 251. (See *Onnagongue.*)

Ononsarogon, dead, IX., 1009.

Ononragueté, an Iroquois, X., 215, 216.

Ononsista, sent from Canada to Onondaga, his report, IX., 596.

Onontaquerott, a captain of Canada Indians, IV., 50.

Onontiennes, chief at the lake of the Two Mountains, IX., 1077.

Onontio (Nondio), III., 489; the Iroquois name for the governor of Canada, 733, 734, 735, 736, *et passim*, IV., 805, 893; meaning of the word, IX., 37.

Onontio Goa (Ontiogoa), the Indian name of the king of France, IX., 1067, X., 207, 414.

Onoouarogon, an Iroquois chief, IX., 1081, 1082, 1084; his speech to the governor of Canada, 1086.

Onorekindiak, a Sault St. Louis chief, IX., 1073.

Onoronorum, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 802, 807.

Onouragonas, an Iroquois chief, submits proposals of peace to the French, IX., 517.

Onowacka, an Oneida chief, killed, VIII., 505.

Onslow, Arthur, speaker of the house of commons, V., 852, 853.

Onslow, sir Richard, baronet, one of the privy council, V., 412.

Onsugiron, a Mohawk, III., 489.

Ontario, an interpreter stationed at, VII., 530; minutes of the conference with Pontiac at, 854–867; lieutenant-colonel St. Leger proceeds on his expedition by way of, VIII., 714. (See *Lake Ontario; Oswego.*)

Ontario county, III., 251.

Ontario lake. (See *Lake Ontario.*)

Ontassago, a chief of the Sault St. Louis, sets out for Saratoga, X., 32.

Onughsadego, colonel Johnson condoles the death of, VI., 810, 812.

Onwenunosg, a Seneca chief, VII., 653.

Onwondaquiro, a Canada Indian, IV., 124.

Oort, John, III., 749.

Oostdorp (Eastdorp, Oostdurp), reduced, II., 217; called Westchester, 219, 334, 389, 573, 580, 590, 603; Hartford declares that it will uphold, 224; letter of the states general to, 229; magistrates of, 591; mentioned, 632.

Oosterhout, Crijn, IV., 941.

Oosterhout, Teunis, IV., 941. (See *Osterhout.*)

Oosting, Jan, surgeon at New Amstel, II., 16, 180.

Oothout, Ary, IV., 940.

Oothout, Hendrick, assistant alderman of Albany, IV., 755; mentioned, 939.

Oothout, Johannes, IV., 754, 939.

Opdyck, Ghysbert, I., 417, 600; controversy respecting the land at fort Hope between governor Hopkins and, II., 141.

Opdyck, Henrick, fiscal of New Netherland, I., 348. (See *Van Dyck.*)

Opdyke, captain, commands the ship Benjamin, IV., 975.

Opinion, adverse to the duke of York's claim of customs from New Jersey, III., 285; of the attorney and solicitor generals on the power of the colonies over their militia, IV., 104; of attorney-general Northey, upon the case of colonel Bayard, 954, 961; upon actions lying against judges or jurors, 1032, 1039; respecting private actions against governors of plantations, 1033; upon the New York act declaratory of the illegality of the proceedings against Bayard, 1118; respecting Robert Livingston's case, 1125; of attorney-general Northey relating to the administration of intestate estates, V., 2; of the solicitor-general relating to the impressing of seamen in New York, 99; of the chief justice of New York relating to the impressment of seamen, 100; of the attorney-general of New York upon the impressment of seamen, ibid; of chief justice Jamison as to the application of the acts of trade to the commerce between New York and New Jersey, 235; of attorney-general Northey on certain queries concerning grants of land, 362, and on the state of the quit-rents in New York, 370; of attorney-general Northey on the New York general naturalization act, 495; of attorney-general Bradley on the New York acts relating to fines and forfeitures, 899; of the chief justice of New York on the jurisdiction of the supreme court in cases of equity, published, VI., 5; of the attorney and solicitor generals of England that colonial governors should not sit nor vote in the legislative council, 41; of the attorney and solicitor generals of England on the proper mode to prevent the government falling into Mr. De Lancey's hands, 612; of the board of trade on the settlement of the boundaries between New York and New Jersey, 773; of the attorney and solicitor generals on governor Clinton's appointment of Mr. De Lancey as chief justice during good behavior, 792; of the attorney and solicitor generals on the instructions relative to appeals in New York, VII., 815; of the attorney and solicitor generals on embargoes in time of peace, VIII., 255; of attorney-general Kempe on the subject of letters of marque, 743; of Mr. Jackson, K. C., on substituting any other seal for the great seal of New York, 762; impartial, of the military operations in Canada in the campaign of 1759, X., 1059.

"Opinions of Eminent Lawyers," by Chalmers, mentioned, VII., 909.

Oporto, codfish exported from Boston to, IV., 790.

Oquari, X., 97. (See *Charlestown, New Hampshire; Ocquarine.*)

Oraadgeon, an Indian of the five nations, IV., 498.

Oracqui, a chief of the five nations, his residence, V., 387.

Orange, [Hendrick Frederick of Nassau,] prince of, informed by the Dutch ambassadors that they are not instructed about the Amboina affair, I., 49; mentioned, 61, 62, 288; a salute fired at Manhatans in honor of, 74, 75; the whole country around Hudson's river belongs to, 80; the director's power in New Netherland greater than that exercised by, 206; furnishes sir Dudley Carleton information respecting a company trading to New Netherland, III., 7.

Orange, [Maurice of Nassau,] prince of, petition to the, in behalf of an English minister and others at Leyden, who incline to settle in New Netherland, I., 22; the earl of Grafton marries the grand daughter of, II., 346.

Orange, [William the 10th of Nassau,] prince of, captain, admiral-general, I., 223; letter to director Stuyvesant from, 351.

Orange, [William Hendrick of Nassau,] prince of, John de Witt opposes his appointment as stadtholder, I., 559; Charles II. openly sides with, II., 47; mentioned, 529, 533, 534, 537, 545, 548, 562, 563, 567, 571, 572, 578, 581, 585, 588, 589, 595, 600, 602, 604, 609, 610, 611, 612, 621, 626, 648, 649, 654, 660, 665, 674, 691, 709, 710; proclamations and commissions in New Netherland made out in the name of the states general and, 575, *et seq.*; the fort in New Orange called after (see *Fort Willem Hendrick*); proclaimed king of England, III., 585, 605; news received of the landing of the, 591, 660; afterwards William III., 671; heads a lot of rebels, 747; becomes master of England, IX., 394; a usurper, 403, 456; invades England, 417; New England and New York declare for, 464; Louis XIV. foresees the designs of, 916. (See *William III.*)

Orange, princess of. (See *Mary, queen.*)

Orange, the original name of Albany, IV., 368. (See *Albany.*)

Orange, city of. (See *New Orange.*)

Orange county, early patentees of land in, III., 716; population of, in 1693, IV., 28; annexed to New York, 29; persons never elected by the freeholders returned to the assembly to represent, 323, 336; the same sheriff for New York and, 384; referred to, 391; freeholders of, not permitted to vote at an election in, 395; census of, in 1698, 420; allowed for the first time a representative in the assembly, 621; lord Cornbury retires to, 971; Theunis Talmane sheriff of, 972; Waywayanda patent in, V., 111; population of, in 1703, and 1712, 339; titles of acts relating to, 419, 683, 782, 813, 872, 905, 927, VI., 39, 119, 160, 185, 221, 927; population of, in 1723, V., 702; the court-house and jail of, to be repaired, 847; population of, in 1731, 929; the building of jails in, authorized, VI., 88, 118, 160; population of, in 1737, 133; militia of, in 1737, 134; population of, in 1749, 550; iron works in, 604; a law passed in the fourth year of William and Mary extended to, 607; Coldenham in, VIII., 221; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; well inhabited, 441; an iron mine in, 449; meagre attendance at the election for delegates to the continental congress from, 493.

Orange river, course of, IX., 1022. (See *Hudson's river.*)

Orangetown, a court-house and jail erected in, VI., 160.

Orany, an Indian chief, IX., 566.

Oratani, an Indian chief, II., 461.
Orby, sir Thomas, baronet, V., 361, 414, 471; brigadier Hunter marries a daughter of, 477.
Ord, colonel Thomas, biographical notice of, VIII., 529; a mandamus received in New York for granting him a tract of land, 567; serves in the expedition against Montreal, X., 713.
Orde, Thomas, under-secretary of state, III., xii.
Order, on sir Thomas Dale's petition to the states general, I., 18; dissolving the board of the twelve men, 208; provisional, for the government, preservation and peopling of New Netherland, 387, 393; observations on it, 391, 393; the states general postpones its consideration, 396; received at New Amsterdam, 420; the states general requested to approve of, 440; the several provinces of the United Netherlands called on for their opinion thereon, 444; Messrs. Van Couwenhoven and Bout bring to New Netherland a copy of it, 447; disregarded by director Stuyvesant, 448; the states general require the opinions of the several chambers of the West India company on it, 462; answers of the several chambers thereon, ibid, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468; appointing a day of general fasting and prayer, II., 78; concerning the boundaries of New Netherland, 228; to commence hostilities against the English, 288; respecting sundry towns in New Yarsey, 571, 576, 579; to sundry towns on Long island, 572, 581; for the winding up of the estate of governor Lovelace, 587; on a petition from the several towns at Esopus, 592; continuing for one year the privileges of Rensselaerswyck, 597; to colonel Lovelace to depart out of New Netherland, 603; enumerating the privileges of the inhabitants of the South river, 604; fixing the amount of Mr. Bayard's salary, 613; to administer the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the South river, 615; to those of Hempstead who have not taken the oath of allegiance, 616; on the petition of the lutheran congregation at Willemstadt, 617; for ensign Sol, major of fort Willem Hendrick, 622; respecting the guardianship of the late Richard Morris' child, 631; appointing curators to Nicolas Davis' estate, 647; sequestrating the estate of a fugitive from justice, 661; confiscating sundry New England vessels, 664, 715; to provide accommodations for such families as may remove to New Orange, in case of attack, 669; prohibiting the exportation of provisions, 671; furloughing one-third of each of the companies which came to New Orange, 673; for the preservation and security of New Orange, 674; on the refusal of the burgomasters, &c., to allow captain Knyff to preside at their meetings, 680; in the matter of the marriage of Ralph Doxy and Mary Harris, 692; to the male inhabitants of the Dutch towns to appear armed at New Orange, 696; forbidding the citizens of New Orange to pass the night out of that city without leave, ibid; calling in a loan to pay the public expenses, 697; against the going at large of hogs, 704; confiscating the property of the inhabitants of New England, Virginia and Maryland, 710; in the matter of debts due to reverend Messrs. Megapolensis, 722; empowering Messrs. Steenwyck and others to receive the account books of the West India company, 724; releasing the property of citizens of New England, Virginia and Maryland from confiscation, 726; to captain Scott and Messrs. Baxter and Maverick to report on the Dutch in New Netherland, III., 46; to seize all Dutch ships, 85; to the constable of Portsmouth (New Hampshire), to warn the people not to meet the king's commissioners, 98; of the governor and council of Massachusetts to the towns to the eastward to send deputies to Boston, 100; of colonel Bayard to captain Depeyster, 658; for delivering up English, French and Indian prisoners, and for facilitating the redemption of slaves in America, VI., 544; of baron Dieskau to attack the English, X., 330; of brigadier Stanwix for a detachment to accompany colonel Bradstreet, 827; of governor Vaudreuil to chevalier de Levis to conform to the capitulation of Montreal, 1106. (See *Instructions.*)
Order in council (English), respecting the right of fishing within the colonies of Virginia and New England, III., 4; to prevent private persons from trading to New England, 5; respecting the Dutch in the north of Virginia, 6; for a proclamation against irregular traders to New England, 11; in favor of the ships of the Dutch West India company, 12; to prevent any persons leaving England for the Dutch plantation on Hudson's river, 19; appointing a committee for plantation affairs, 30; respecting the management of their affairs, 36; upon the petition permitting the Dutch to trade to New York, 166; recalling permission, 177; upon the petition of Oliver Stuyvesant van Cortland and others allowing their ship to go to New York, 179; allowing two Scotch ships to go to New York, 180; referring the petition of the inhabitants on the east end of Long island, 197; referring the petition of the proprietors of Rensselaerswyck, to governor Andros, 225; referring all matters under the charge of the council of trade to a committee of the privy council, 229; upon sir Edmund Andros' petition, that the Massachusetts agents answer it, 259; upon the answer of the Massachusetts agents, 267; referring captain William Dyre's petition to the board of trade, 319; approving the report on captain Dyre's petition, 320; directing letters to be addressed to colonel Dongan respecting the proclamation of James II. in New York, 357; to proclaim James II., in New York, 359, 360; approving the report of the committee of trade in favor of quo warrantos against Connecticut and Rhode Island, 362; admitting captain Billop's appeal, 366; directing governor Dongan to send journals of the affairs of his government, 375; relative to the ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the plantations, 388; respecting ships bound to East Jersey, 428; to governor Dongan for a cessation of hostilities, and to encourage a good correspondence with the French, 504; requiring gov-

**Order in council** — *continued.*

ernor Dongan to resign the government of New York to sir E. Andros, 550; appointing a committee for trade and foreign plantations, and directing the proclamation of William and Mary, 572; upon the report respecting the plantations, 573; to the commander-in-chief, &c., at New York, to proclaim king William and queen Mary, 605; approving the report of the committee for trade and plantations, upon the earl of Stirling's pension claim, 606; for raising two companies for New York, 619; to the government of Massachusetts respecting the sloop to be delivered to governor Sloughter, 711; to governor Sloughter to inquire and report on the complaints of the Leislerians, 750; approving the report of the committee for trade and plantations, upon the petition of Jacob Leisler, 827; amending governor Fletcher's commission for the government of Pennsylvania, 835; allowing governor Fletcher to receive the New York rate of one penny in the pound, IV., 73; upon major-general Winthrop's petition, 103; respecting quotas for New York from Massachusetts, Virginia and Maryland, 107; upon the report of the lords of trade on the state of the plantations, 166; about the two Mohawk Indians brought to London, 258; approving the representation of the lords of trade about New York, 411; approving the report upon the boundary between New York and Connecticut, 626; confirming the agreement respecting the survey of the boundary between New York and Connecticut, 628; to proclaim queen Anne in the colonies, 948; admitting the appeal of colonel Bayard 961; relating to the defense of the American colonies, 964; reversing the sentence and proceedings against Messrs. Bayard and Hutchins, 1023; removing Messrs. Atwood and others from the council, 1024; restoring Robert Livingston to his office, 1127; revoking colonel Ingoldesby's commission as lieutenant-governor of New York, and directing that he be sworn of the council of New Jersey, 1174; for a commission of review in the case of the Mohegan Indians, 1176, 1178; approving instructions regulating the presidency of councils in the colonies, V., 3; to prepare a commission for lord Lovelace as governor of New York and New Jersey, 40; directing a change in the provincial council of New Jersey, 45; to prepare instructions for lord Lovelace, ibid; vetoing the act passed by the legislature of New York for regulating coin, 71; revoking colonel Ingoldesby's commission as lieutenant-governor of New York, 91; on a representation of the board of trade, directing that a bill be drawn and laid before parliament for enacting a standing revenue for the province of New York, 190; on a representation from the board of trade, that the clergy may appeal from inferior courts to the governor and council of the province, and from the latter to the queen in council, in certain cases, 352; approving governor Hunter's instructions, 411; confirming two acts of New York for an excise and for paying the public debt, 412; limiting the number of councilors in each of the American provinces, 471; vetoing the act for partition of lands in New York, 529; that no bills of credit be issued by the provinces, and no revenue bills be passed without a clause restricting their operation until they have been approved by the king, 539; repealing the act of New York, laying duties on European goods, and directing the governors not to assent to any such acts hereafter, 706; approving draft of governor Montgomerie's instructions, 841; referring the petition of Anthony Rutgers to the board of trade, 918; as to the insufficiency of governor Cosby's reasons for removing chief justice Morris, VI., 36; rejecting the petitions for the appointment of Lewis Morris as agent, 51; vetoing the New York triennial act, 136; calling for a report on the state of the provinces of New York and New Jersey, 544; for an exchange of prisoners, ibid; for additional instructions for the governor of New York, 727; that vacancies in offices in the colonies shall be filled by the board of trade, 757; approving sir Danvers Osborn's commission, 791; approving sir Danvers Osborn's instructions, 793; rejecting the address of the assembly of New York, 899; appointing sir Charles Hardy governor of New York, 934; respecting correspondence of the governors of the provinces with the board of trade, VII., 459; appointing Robert Monckton governor of New York, 460; appointing Cadwallader Colden lieutenant-governor of New York, 461; that instructions be prepared by the board of trade for the governors in America, with regard to the granting of lands, 472; confirming the boundary line between New York and Quebec, VIII., 88; approving the report upon a representation of the board of trade upon certain acts of the New York legislature, 89; issued, forbidding any grants to be made of the lands annexed by the determination of the boundary with New Hampshire, 193; prohibiting all grants of land until otherwise instructed, 357; reïnstating George Clarke, in his office of register of New York, 417.

Ordinance, establishing an excise law in New Netherland, I., 188; authorizing sittings of the supreme court judges out of term, VI., 4; erecting a new county on the west bank of the Connecticut river, VIII., 65 (see *Cumberland county*); regulating the fur trade, sent from France to Canada, IX., 223; prohibiting emigration from Canada to the British colonies, 224; issued, forbidding strangers to remain or reside in Canada, 985; against gambling, ordered to be enforced in Canada, X., 685; proclaiming an amnesty in favor of all deserters, 1074.

Ordnance, earl of Romney master-general of the, IV., 265; the board of, report against advancing money for the erection of forts in the colonies, 641; names of the members of the board of, 642.

Orehaoué (Oreaouaé, Oreaoue, Oreoaoue, Oreouahé, Oreouaté, Oreouatié, Oroaué), taken prisoner, III., 523; returned from France, 733, 734, IX., 464; message of, III.,

Orehaoué—*continued.*
735; persecutes father Carheil, IX., 227, 360; goes to Montreal, 361; the Dutch and five nations express great joy on learning the return of, 465; explanation of the belts sent to Onondaga by, 469; an Iroquois prisoner presented to, 471; advises the Iroquois of his return, 481; count de Frontenac promises to send back, 495; goes on a hunting excursion, 501; greatly displeased with his nation, 502; distinguishes himself at the battle of Laprairie, 523; services of, 524; brings Mohawks to Canada, 601; dies, 681; interred with military honors, 682.
O'Reilly, general [Alexander,] arrives at New Orleans, X., 901; governor of Louisiana, arrests intendant Foucault, 1161.
Orem, reverend James, chaplain to the troops at New York, V., 704.
Orentsoondie, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 600.
Orford, [Edward Russell, 1st] earl of, one of the lords justices, IV., 284, 292.
Orighjadikha (Orojadicka), a Canada Mohawk, IV., 907, V., 243.
Oriojadrickro, a Canada Indian, V., 246.
Oriol, Vital, IX., 804.
Oriskany (Orisca, Oriscany, Oriske), the Oneidas threaten to drive a settler from, VII., 729, 730; a patent granted for, VIII., 123; the Indians doubt the validity of the purchase of, 124; general Herkimer killed at, 233, 720; the chief of, sent with a message to general Schuyler, 690; reference to the battle of, 721, 727.
Orkney, [George Hamilton, 1st] earl of, receives the sinecure office of governor of Virginia, V., 114.
Orleans, duchess of, reverend M. Carillon chaplain to the, III., 463.
Orleans, [Philip,] duke of, son of Louis XIII., member of the King's council, IX., 7.
Orleans, [Philip,] duke of, regent of France, IX., 868; M. de Silhouette chancellor of, X., 943.
Orleans, island of, the navigation dangerous at, VI., 835; settled, IX., 3; population of, in 1666, 57; near Quebec, 266; how formed, 484; a singular attempt at imposition by a peasant girl of, 649; to be abandoned on the approach of the enemy, X., 95; the English lay waste, 1000, 1003, 1033; the English fleet anchor at, 1019; wholly destroyed, 1058.
Orman, Thomas, VI., 798.
Orme, captain Robert, notice of, VI., 990; first aid-de-camp to general Braddock, 992.
d'Ormesson, M., wounded, X., 432.
Ormond, James Butler, duke of, notice of, II., 562; one of the lords of trade, III., xiv; reported displaced as lord lieutenant of Ireland, 162; member of the privy council, 177, 229, 362, 376, 389; lord steward, 191, 192.
Ormston, Joseph, IV., 605.
Oroniatez, a Seneca chief, IX., 746.
Oronoco river, the trade opened to the countries lying between cape Florida and the, I., 223.
Orotoni, a Huron chief, sues for peace, X., 150.
Orphan asylum, New Netherland unprovided with, I., 300, 334; recommended, 317; children sent to New Netherland from, 364; the inhabitants of New Netherland never contributed towards the building of an, 423; not to be built by the West India company, 425; the people ought to contribute towards the erection of an, 431.
Orphan masters, II., 595.
Orphans, to be protected, I., 123, 405; records respecting, to be preserved, II., 251.
Orrasa, the Indian name of M. Hertel, IV., 122.
Orridighn, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 985.
Orry, Philibert, comptroller-general, X., vii.
Ortoman, adjutant, X., 564.
Orvilliers, count. (See *D'Orvilliers.*)
Orwell, [Francis Vernon,] baron, one of the lords of trade, III., xviii, VII., 567, 745; notice of, 536.
Orwell (Vermont), whence called, VII., 536.
Osbarn, ——, X., 592.
Osborn, sir Danvers, baronet, appointed governor of New York, VI., 788, 791; order in council respecting the instructions to, 793; recommended to hold an interview with the six nations, 799; letter of the lords of trade to, 800, 854; sudden death of, 803, 806; commits suicide, 804; a committee of the council inquires into the death of, 815; lieutenant-governor De Lancey succeeds, 817; Mr. Milliquet agent of, 818; substance of some of his instructions, 823; intelligence of his death received in England, 828; his administrators ordered to deliver to lieutenant-governor De Lancey the presents for the Indians, 830; a friend of Thomas Pownall, 831; notice of, 833; sir Charles Hardy governor-in-chief in place of, 934; Thomas Pownall secretary to, 1009.
Osborn, John, VII., 902.
Osborn, lady, excessive grief of her husband for, VI., 833.
Osborne, colonel Roger, governor of Mountserrat, III., 45.
Osborne, sir Thomas, baronet, member of the council for trade, III., 176.
Osendout, a Seneca chief, ambassador to Quebec, III., 125, IX., 44.
Oskaragueto, a Mohawk chief, ambassador to Quebec, III., 126, IX., 46.
Oskouendeti, a Huron chief, IX., 181.
Oslar, captain, trades to Hudson's bay, IX., 801.
Osmond, John, IV., 162, 163.
Osneragichte, an Onondaga chief, dead, IV., 906.
Ossaraghe, a village of eastern Indians, IV., 758.
Ossawedegichte, a Cayuga chief, IV., 986.
Ossidudege (Osidadege), a Cayuga sachem, IV., 729, 986.
Ossory, James Butler, earl of, notice of, II., 562.
Ossory, [Thomas Butler,] earl of, one of the lords of trade, III., 229.
Ostend, I., 33.
Osterhout, Guysbert van, IV., 941. (See *Oosterhout.*)
Osthowathee, a Seneca sachem, IV., 729.
Ostonage creek, V., 675.

Oswald, James, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, VI., 753, 755, 762 779, 771, 773, 791, 829, 830, 832, 848, 901, 903, 920, 929, 950, 953, VII., 2, 35, 37, 40, 121, 162, 224, 406, 419.

Oswasse, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 986.

Oswegatchie (Osweegchie, Oswegatchy, Oswegatsy, Sweegnachey, Sweegachie, Sweegassie, Sweegochie, Swegachee, Swegachie, Swegachy, Swegatchie, Swegatsy), the French form a settlement at, VI., 589, 779, 780, 856, 867, X., 203; a missionary at, VI., 856, VII., 132; Onondagas drawn to, VI., 862, 867, 887; efforts made to draw the Indians from, 869; a church and fort at, 887; settlement broken up at, 968; a large force passes, 969; many of the six nations remove to, VII., 20, 90; the Oneidas invited to, 45, 47; several men belonging to Oswego captured by Indians from, 74; a spy to be sent to, 95; an Oneida Indian deserts from, 134; a French force in the neighborhood of, 135; Indians from, wait on sir William Johnson, 141; Indians at, expected to return to the six nations, 142; an invitation belt sent to the Indians at, 143; the French hatchet sent back by the Onondagas to, 144; Tuscaroras refuse to go to, 183; the French army, on their march against Oswego, pass, 198; deputies from Onondaga visit, 233; small-pox at, 240; a man taken from German Flatts by Indians from, 261; news of the hostility of the Missagas to the Onondagas received from, 263; scalping parties sent out from, 278; spies sent to, 382; their report of, 383, 384; the Indians at, invited to withdraw from the French, 392; only a school for Indians, 393; sir William Johnson requested to spare it, ibid; the bounds of the Iroquois country or La Galette, 573; several Indians return to Onondaga from, 966; sir John Johnson reaches, VIII., 683; general Levis dispatched to, 703; brigadier St. Leger finds arms for the Indians at, 719; attacked, X., 205; British force to be sent to, 908.

Oswego (Chonaguen, Choneguen, Ochoneguen, Osesego, Osuego, Sowgo), the Indians recommend that a fort be built at, III., 485; M. de Longueuil embarks for Montreal at, V., 590; a fort built at, 818, 820, IX., 959, 988; soldiers arrive at, V., 822; the governor of Canada protests against the erection of a fort at, 824, 825, 827, 828, 845, IX., 973; cannot be reduced without cannon, V., 826; answer to the summons from the governor of Canada, 829; suggested by the French fort at Niagara, 830; the New York assembly favorably disposed towards, 842; acts passed relative to, 846, 896, 899, 926, 956, VI., 39, 221, 467, 642, 658, 692; governor Montgomerie asks for a convenient tract of land near, V., 861; granted, 863, 864, 866; strength of the garrison at, 873, VI., 223. 227; the garrison victualed by contract, V., 896; the Indians complain of the traders at, ibid; attorney-general Bradley asks for the repeal of acts relating to, 899, 900; history of the acts relating to, 905-908; the French propose to settle west of, 909, 911; a support for one year voted for, 913; views of the board of trade as to the means for supporting, 922; Rip van Dam recommends the assembly to provide for, 923; a Cayuga killed at, 963, 969; the Indians cheated at, 965; they ask that rum be not sold at, 968; governor Cosby recommends that forts be built to communicate with, 972; the governor of Canada complains of the commandant at, VI., 91, 92; lieutenant-governor Clarke's letter to captain Congreve at, 93; the Indians recommended to keep open the road to, 103, 104; a trap, 105; a French trading-house at Irondequat will be the ruin of, 112; description of the inland navigation to, 113; Oneida lake falls into lake Cadarakui at, 122; latitude and longitude of, 124; six nations promise to facilitate the trade with, 136, 174; ill provided against a war, 148; as good for the English as a silver mine, 177; lieutenant-governor Clarke prophecies the fall of, 207, 214, 227; progress of the works at, 208; condition of, in 1742, 215; a wall built around the house at, 217, 219; money mismanaged which was voted for building the wall around, 220; a place of vast importance, ibid; limestone said not to be had at, 224; cattle drove to, 225, 229; Indians taken from, 232; attention of the secretary of state called to the condition of, 246; garrison of, reinforced, 249, 254; a resident interpreter to be stationed at, 250; Abraham Wendell interpreter at, 251; advantages derived by the six nations from, 263; cannon sent to, 264, 266; Indians deny that they derive any advantage from, 265; news of French movements transmitted from, 276, 281; delegates from the six nations go to Canada on pretense of preserving, 296, 302; colonel Johnson's suggestions in regard to, 361, 898; two distant Indian nations to be supplied from, 364; communication cut off with, 386; western Indians prevented coming to, 387; goods sent to, 388; colonel Johnson contracts to supply, ibid, 432, 740; prisoners proposed to be sent to Montreal by way of, 438; Missisague Indians visit, 484, 486, VIII., 232; necessity of sending a messenger to the foreign Indians at, VI., 506; supplies sent to the Missisagues at, 507, 512, 693; a priest settled near, 526; French designs to intercept the trade of, 529; letter from the commissary at, 537; return of the foreign Indians who trade at, 538; a French letter intercepted at, 541; the governor of Canada complains of the intrigues of the English at, 565; governor Clinton supports the garrison of, 577, 701; threatens to withdraw the garrison from, 579; M Joncaire at, 589; letter from lieutenant Butler at, 591; dissatisfaction at, 592; the English government consider the wants of, 597; provisioned by the province of New York, 598, 602; two Indian traders escape between Niagara and, 599; evil effects of delay on the part of the government to, 607; the French propose relieving the western Indians from the trouble of going to, 609; the assembly resolves to make good any unforeseen losses that may occur to the contractor for supplying, 619; Senecas paid for their claim to, 633; the assembly provides for the garrison of, 641,

Oswego — *continued.*

643, 644; the attention of the assembly called to the garrison of, 673; governor Clinton called on for a report on, 675; a double garrison of regular troops at, 683; one of the motives of yielding to the encroachments of the assembly, 703; news from, 704, 706, X., 129; John Lindesay commandant of, VI., 707; Indians complain of the high price of goods at, 725; answer to that complaint, 726; a French force passes, 729, 730, 738, 779, 796, 805, 840, 843, 957; colonel Johnson the most considerable trader to, 740; how supported, ibid, 745, 750; the French undersell the English at, 741, 743; lieutenant-governor Clarke recommends that a sloop-of-war be built at, 745 (see *Lake Ontario*); ruinous condition of the trading house at, 750; mutiny of the garrison at, 771; mutineers to be sent to Halifax from, 772, 773; colonel Johnson visits, 805; rum to be sold to the six nations only at, 812; lieutenant Holland commanding officer at, 816, 938; French deserters arrive at, 825; governor Shirley transmits to the secretary of state an extract of a letter from, 826; French deserters sent to Albany from, 832; intelligence from, transmitted to the lords of trade, &c., 834; the New York assembly votes to repair the fort at, 835; Stephen Coffin escapes near, 837; a fort proposed to be built west of, 851, 923, 926; rum taken forcibly from traders to, 857; Indians levy tolls on traders to, 858; built with the consent of the five nations, 870, IX., 1063; recommended to be enlarged and strengthened, VI., 923; garrison of, reïnforced, 924; lieutenant-governor De Lancey transmits to the board of trade extract of a letter from the commanding officer of, 935; belts to corrupt French Indians sent from, 936; lieutenant Holland's letter from, 938; New York assembly called on to make provision for, 950; governor Shirley marches to, 959, 981, 994; the French boast that they can push it down with a stick, 969; the Missisagas deterred from trading to, 981; encouraged to trade at, 989; part of Pepperell's regiment sent to, 990; captain Bradstreet sent to, ibid; general Shirley's forces at, VII., 4; advantages from the possession of, 6; the journey to, long and fatiguing, 9; governor Shirley promised aid from the Indians around, 24; trade to be free to British protestants at, 27; rules for the government of, ibid; an Indian congress proposed to be held at, 42, 101, 114; threatened, 43, 60; Indians recommended to keep the road open to, 63, 94; sir William Johnson advised of the attack meditated by the French on, 67, 170, 186; ten of the garrison of, taken prisoners, 74; the Cacnawagees not to trade at, 77; the French infest the road to, 81; Indian scouting parties around, 83, 98; soldiers desert from, 87; feeble condition of, 89; the Missisagas decline to visit, 90, 91; why the Senecas left, 100; besieged, 104, 125, 126, X., 440, 444, 453, 457, 461, 465, 475, 478, 484, 494, 531, 915, 916; fallen, VII., 123, 189; further news from, 125; some of the Irish brigade at the siege of, 127; evil consequences of the fall of, 128, 169, 228; completely destroyed, 130; distance of the falls from, 135; the communication much obstructed between the Mohawk country and, 145; a road to be cut from the German Flatts to, 148; prisoners sent to Quebec from, 164; the only place the Indians can build vessels, 181; major-general Webb on his way to, 184; lord Loudoun informed of the attack on, 187; the commanding officer warned of the approach of the French against, 191; the Indians condole the loss of, 192; condition in which it was left, 194, 195, 198; French Indians kill a number of prisoners after the surrender of, 199; why the French kicked it down, 233; letters found near lake George from prisoners taken at, 235; the French make snow-shoes of leather got at, 240; Missisagas killed at, 263; the artillery taken from general Braddock used against, 282; mentioned, 330; to be reëstablished, 358, 359, 385, X., 819, 853, 957, 960, 969; its repossession useless whilst the French hold Niagara, VII., 376; the English army marches against Niagara from, 395, 402; to be put in a respectable condition, 405; fort built at, 424; western Indians meet sir William Johnson at, 433; Indian trade recommended to be confined to Niagara, Detroit and, 523; communication kept up with, 530, 610; an Indian trading post, 543, 635, 973; the Indians demand a trade at, 554; a resident interpreter and smith recommended for, 579; men required to keep open the communication between Albany and, 587; state of the Indian trade at, before the French war, 613; the king and chief warrior of the Delawares to be surrendered at, 652; one of the principal garrisons in the west, 661; a necessary post, 667; the Cayugas request that provisions be furnished at, 737; Pondiac invited to a conference at, 809; character of the traders to, 953; impositions practised on the Indians at, 955; the country full of Indian towns between Owegy and, VIII., 122; a number of Chippeways pass, 228; the British army proceeds against Montreal from, 247; colonel Bradstreet ordered to, 379; date of its establishment, 437; the fort at, dismantled, 451; colonel McLean on his way to, 588; Guy Johnson confers with the Indians at, 621, 636 (see *Ontario*); report of his proceedings at, 630, 658; general Haldimand defeats a party of French at, 703; distance of Salmon creek from, 719; brigadier St. Leger arrives at, 720, 722; sir John Johnson ordered to, 777; Guy Johnson at, 779, 813; count de Frontenac invited to, IX., 183, 184; Onondagas at, 256; the earl of Bellomont talks of erecting a fort at, 713; abstract of despatches respecting, 949, 999; one hundred Englishmen at, 952, 958, 962, 976; the English to be expelled from, 958, 965; a general council held at Montreal on the subject of, 968; M. de Beauharnois reports on, ibid; controversy between the French and English on the subject of, 969-973; further papers on the subject of, 976, 980, 988, 996,

Oswego—*continued.*
1006; the French propose building a fort at, 977; the English retire from, 978; claimed to be French territory, 985; plan of the fort at, 996; a French fort at, 999; Lewis XV. surprised to learn that the English have settled at, 1003; report of M. de la Chauvignerie's visit to, 1007; the English established at, 1010, 1023; Jacob Brower murdered near, 1019; expected soon to be a town, 1023; plenty of brandy at, 1049; jealous of Niagara, 1081; the English fortify, 1085; 1089, 1092; the five nations opposed to disturbing, 1105; invasion of Canada spoken of at, X., 4; the five nations display the French flag at, 20; not to be disturbed, 23; several Irish desert from, 122; state of, in 1747, 123; an Irishman removes his family from, 146; Senecas invited to, 152; a scout sent to, 153, 158, 159, 826; condition in 1748, 155; preparations for an attack on, 163; an English prisoner taken on his way from, 164; a Mohawk carried off from the neighborhood of, 165; price of beaver at, 200; measures adopted to cut off the trade of, 201; reasons why the French should become masters of, 202; necessity of destroying, 229; rum draws the Indians to, 236; Toronto an injury to, 248; will be the ruin of Canada, 256; effort made to prevent the western Indians going to, 263; the 50th regiment surrenders at, 282; French designs against, 292; sloops built at, 305; an attack on, projected, 306; difficulties of the expedition against, 308; the French move against, 309; an entrenched camp at, 312; French Indians in the neighborhood of, 323; expedition against, postponed, 324; a new fort erected at, 327; siege to be laid to, 330, 340, 356, 397; force at, 350, 361, 377, 391; general Shirley returns from, 380, 384; prisoners taken near, 392; condition of, 409; carpenters carried off from the gates of, 416; vessels chased into, 428; M. de Montcalm proceeds against, 433, 439; articles of capitulation of, 444, 474; the cross set up at, 463; plunder allowed at, 464; battoes cut off near, 467, 471, 477; number of prisoners taken at, 468, 479; the Port Mahon of North America, 470; strength of the army sent against, 471; inventory of artillery stores, &c., taken at, 520–523; fell like Jericho, 532; the five nations congratulate the governor of Canada on the fall of, 559; the French march to the Mohawk river by way of, 670; distance of fort Bull from, 674; topography of the country between Albany and, ibid; captain Pouchot engineer at the siege of, 694; colonel Schuyler stationed at, 776; the guns taken at, recovered, 821, 829; to be garrisoned, 908, 909; the English reöccupy 1078; a considerable English force at, 1090, 1102. (See *Fort Chouegnen.*)

Oswego falls, a fort erected at, VII., 577.

Oswego river, rises in Cayuga lake, III., 251; mentioned, 431, IX., 709; count de Frontenac's expedition at, 651; the English propose to settle at the mouth of, [illegible], 920; English trade to, 969.

Otatcheti (Otachecté), an Oneida chief, IX., 385; returns to Montreal, 670; returns to the Oneidas, 676; result of his mission, 678.

Otawandanawa, lieutenant Mills' Indian name, VII., 92.

Oteroughyanento, accompanies captain Brant to London, VIII., 670.

[Otis, James, his Rights of the British Colonies Asserted,] laid before the king, VII., 678.

Otolimois, chief of the Sauteux Indians, IX., 1072.

Otondiata, rapids near, IX., 77; governor Courcelles arrives at, 83; an eel-fishery at, 102; count de Frontenac encamps at, 113.

Otoniato, the island of, IX., 361.

Otontagon (Otonthagon), a lake Superior chief, count Frontenac's address to, IX., 626; the count makes a present to, 627.

Otrehouati (Hotreoti, Houtreouati, Otreoouate, Otrouaty), an Onondaga chief, III., 121; called Grande Gueule, IX., 243, 386; favorably disposed towards the French, 291, 362; an Iroquois chief, 385. (See *Grande Gueule.*)

Otsagana, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 728, 986, 989, 993.

Otsanderket, near Detroit, VI., 733. (See *Sandusky.*)

Otsego county, VI., 707; colonel Croghan conveys to Mr. Wharton his lands in, VII., 983.

Otsikéta, an Oneida chief, VII., 133.

Otsiningo (Otseningo), now Binghamton, VII., 67; report of a council at, 109; the Skaniadaradighroonas live near, 110; a treaty concluded with Indians at, 119, 133, 138; an Indian meeting held at, 136; the proceedings at, recorded, 137; death of the Nanticoke king at, 141; the meeting at Onondaga confirms the treaty of, 146; delegates from the six nations attend the meeting at, 153; delay in ratifying the treaty of, 155; Indian tribes settled at, 245, 250, 252, 253, 279, 393; Indians from, visit sir William Johnson, 387.

Otsinoughyalta, an Onondaga sachem, VII., 254; signs the boundary treaty, VIII., 137.

Otstonwackin (Pennsylvania), V., 675.

Ottawa (Ottawawa, Outaouacs, Outaouas, Outawaes, Uttawa) or Grand river, VII., 544; trade on, with the Indians dangerous, 551; what Indians are at the mouth of, 582; the route to the upper lakes, 667; an Indian post at, 872; troops sent to, 952; trade with the western Indians carried on through, VIII., 26; number of portages in, 141; brandy sold to the Indians at the mouth of the, IX., 84; falls into the St. Lawrence, 306; the Iroquois infest, 350, 532; Champlain ascends, 378; unel[illegible] Iroquois, 434; a party of French and Indians detected on the Long Sault of, 531, 535; Iroquois defeated at, 536; Messrs. Cadillac and Tonti sent to settle Detroit by way of, 713.

Ottawawa (Otawawe, Ottawa, Ottaway, Ottoawa, Ottosa, Ottowawa), III., 431, 438, 443, 480; governor Dongan sends a party to, 476; the bossloopers at, ordered to come armed to Cadaraghqua, 478, IV., 662; River Indians accompany the party from Albany to, III., 482; Mohawks taken prisoners on the way to, 483; number of canoes

Ottawawa—*continued.*
going from Albany to, 490; lies northwest of Albany, 522; major Maggregory goes to trade to, 527; the traders at, ordered home, IV., 406, 572; Schaticook Indians talk of moving to, 576: the governor of Canada refuses passes to, 748; particulars respecting, 749; runaways from Canada to, to be taken up, 836; French send messengers to, 892; M. Courtemanche at, 894; the agent of the governor of Canada not returned from, 900; purport of the message sent by the Senecas to, VI., 232. (See *Michilimackinac.*)
Otter kill, major Schuyler builds a stone fort at, III., 802; leaves, 803; the French visit, IV., 748; a party of Canada Indians enters New England through, V., 86; an Indian party fitting out at, VI., 518; captain Kennedy, R. N., obtains a tract of land on, VII., 822; colonel Reid's tenants driven from, VIII., 312; French batteaus captured at the mouth of, X., 433, and destroyed, 482; battoes to be built at, 909; Indian name of, 911.
Ottsochkooree, a Cayuga sachem, V., 799; a party to the deed of trust to governor Burnet, 800, 801.
Otayw, general Charles, X., 593; colonel of the 35th foot, 682.
Ouabache. (See *Wabash.*)
Ouabouchie, chief of the Nipissiriniens, at the burning of Schenectady, IX., 478; goes to Michilimakinac, 482.
Ouamboura, brings scalps to Montreal, IX., 626.
Ouaourue, an Abenaki, IX., 904.
Oubal, reverend father, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 607.
Ouchterlony, captain David, dies of wounds received at the siege of Quebec, X., 1001; letters sent to general Wolfe from, 1030.
Ouconastota, a Cherokee chief, visits England, VIII., 41; his speech to the six nations, 42.
Oudekenskercken, I., 33.
Oudewater, sir Thomas Dale and sir Thomas Gates in garrison in, I., 2.
Oudiette, M., lessee of the beaver trade in Canada, IX., 287.
Ouëlle river, fishery at, IX., 908.
Ouemakacoyeg, a lake Superior Indian, IX., 627.
Ouenipigon river, Indians on, IX., 1054.
Ouessant, date of the battle of, X., 385; count du Chaffault wounded at, 767.
Ouhensisan (Ohonjoane, Ohonsiowanne, Tohonsiewanne), brings a message from Canada to Onondaga, IV., 558; returns with an answer, 658; an Onondaga sachem, 798, 805; meaning of the word, 998, IX., 708. (See *Grande terre.*)
Ouinel, Mathew, reports the recapture of cape Breton by the French, X., 40.
Ouinibigoutz. (See *Winnebagoes, Indian tribes.*)
Ouisconsing. (See *Wisconsin.*)
Ouiskaouois, an Ottawa chief, IX., 1072.
Ouiskons, an Ottawa chief, IX., 606.
Ouitonon. (See *Wawiaghtonon.*)
Oukantikan, an Ottawa chief, IX., 606.
Oukmiasndebe, chief of the Sault Indians, IX., 847.
Oumeami, Maskoutenek brother of, IX., 238. (See *Indian tribes.*)
Ousaguentera, the French invited to light the fire of peace at, IX., 465.
Ousanmihses, an Abenaki chief, IX., 615.
Outaouakon, taken prisoner, IX., 622.
Outaouliboy, an Ottawa chief, present at the conclusion of peace with the Iroquois, IX., 718; his speech, 719.
Outelas (Outétat), cadet, defeats a party of English, X., 710; takes prisoners on lake Champlain, 842; sent on a scout, 645; brings in prisoners, 946.
Outgers, Hendrick, II., 508, 509, 558, 559.
Outhout, Fobb, III., 71.
Outlai, captain, an Englishman, commands a French brigantine, IX., 643.
Outlawry, a proclamation of, issued against a number of Acadians, X., 155.
Outman, Johannes, III., 745; cornet of horse for the city of New York, IV., 810.
Outonniot, chief of the sault St. Louis, IX., 720.
Ouwerage, a village of eastern Indians, IV., 758.
Ouyatonons, the French in possession of, IX., 160. (See *Wawiaghtonon.*)
Overin, Richard, IV., 935.
Overmeer, II., 516.
Overyssel, I., 118.
Overzee, Simon, Messrs. Heermans and Waldron lodge with, II., 92; dines with secretary Calvert, 93; attends the council at Patuxent, 94; Messrs. Heermans and Waldron return to, 98.
Ovett, William, IV., 936, 1008.
Owaneco, sachem of Mohegan, gives information of an intended rising of the Indians, IV., 606, 613; mentioned, 612, 614, 615, 616, 619, 1177.
Owego (Owegy, Oweigy), the six nations request that no persons settle at, VI., 984; Indians visit fort Johnson from, VII., 551; the Indians friendly to the English as far down as, 559; the boundary between the whites and Indians to begin at, 728, 729, 1005, VIII., 76, 87, and to be continued north from, 102, 110; called Oswegy, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 136; British Indians assemble near, 713.
Owen, captain, R. N., V., 483.
Owen, reverend John, employed by Mr. Mason to effect a sale of New Hampshire, IV., 673.
Owenano, a Seneca sachem, IV., 989.
Owenes, John, IV., 937.
Owens, David, Indian interpreter VII., 718; witness to the treaty with the Delawares, 740.
Owiestonis, brings a party of western Indians to Albany, V., 694; his speech, 695; thanked for his services, 697.
Owiligascho, a German on the Susquehanna, brings a message to sir William Johnson, VII., 245.
Oxen, useful in new lands, I., 368; number of, on the Delaware in 1663, II., 210; purchased in New England for the Delaware, 433.
Oxenford, John, inspector-general, V., 897.

Oxensterne, Axel, I., 72.
Oxford, [Aubrey de Vere,] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 605. IV., 103, 961; member of the board of trade, 138.
Oxford, [Robert Harley,] earl of, lord high treasurer, governor Hunter's letter to, V., 353. (See *Harley, Robert.*)
Oxford (England), sir Ralph Winwood studies at, I., 18; the earl of Dorset surrenders, 133; sir Edward Nicholas studies at, II., 218; the French mediators about to go to, 360; the Dutch memorial sent to, 416; sir Heneage Finch represents, 534; reverend James Allen graduate of, III., 582; a degree conferred on the reverend Mr. Barclay by the university of, VI., 88; Henry Compton bishop of, VII., 363; Mr. Milner, of New Jersey, goes to, 404; a degree conferred on reverend William Smith, of Philadelphia, by the university of, VII., 417; names of some of the fellows of, mentioned for the office of vice-president of King's college, New York, 448; application made to, for a degree for reverend Henry Barclay, 451; confers a degree of D. D. on him, 454; Dr. Myles Cooper a graduate of, VIII., 297; William Stoughton ejected from a fellowship in, IX., 682.
Oxford (Massachusetts), James Laborie minister at, IV., 755.
Oxford (Pennsylvania), reverend Mr. Neil missionary at, VII., 413.
Oyehseragearat, a Cayuga chief, VIII., 525.
Oyens, Abraham, I., 42.
Oyer and terminer. (See *Court.*)
Oyoque river, IX., 708.
Oyster bay, a settlement at, broken up, I., 286; referred to, 360, 361; why so called, 366; the dividing line between the Dutch and English on Long island, 460, 611, II., 228, 384; the Dutch protest against Mr. Leverich for settling on, 160; the commissioners from Hartford windbound near, 385; the Dutch call for the submission of, 573; submits to the Dutch, 581; demands liberty of conscience, ibid; the Dutch commanders determine to reduce the towns east of, 586; magistrates of, 592, sworn, 606; called on to take the oath of allegiance to the Dutch, 620; explanation respecting the privileges granted to, 632; the oath of allegiance to the Dutch taken at, 638; Samuel Forman, of, punished for creating disturbance in church, 705; order respecting Indian lands at, 718; rum smuggled into, 721; smuggling carried on at, IV., 516; title of an act relating to lands at, VI., 118.
Oyster river (New Hampshire), the French attack, IV., 116, IX., 614.
Oysters, acts passed in New York for the better preservation of, V., 905, VI., 118, 119.

## P.

Paasquin, a Pennecook Indian, IV., 996.
Paats (Paets, Polts), Adriaen, I., 385; attorney-general, 535; copy of his opinion demanded, 536, 537; notice of, II., 535.
Pabos bay, where, X., 59.
Pacaud (Pascaud), M., IX., 715, 845.
Pacham, an Indian chief, I., 183; endeavors to excite the Indians to a general massacre of the Christians, 185.
Pachot, M., director of a company trading to Hudson's bay, IX., 570.
Pacific ocean, an expedition sent from Canada to discover the, IX., 1060.
Packer, Thomas, IV., 1007.
Packets, to be established between England and America, IV., 1030, 1031; lord Cornbury urges the necessity of, V., 55; remain twenty days at New York, VII., 420; to North America, discontinued, VIII., 635.
Padishal's island, IX., 904.
Pagadocouagan, an Abenaki, IX., 615.
Pagaion, M., III., 463.
Page, lieutenant-colonel, VII., 160.
Paget, [William, 5th] lord, sir Henry Ashhurst marries Diana, daughter of, IV., 771.
Paggemugga river, III., 365.
Pagkatagkan, Indian name of Otter creek (Vermont), X., 911.
Paige, John, member of the council for trade, III., 176.
Paille coupée, la, X., 590.
Pain, Jonathan, IV., 936.
Paine, John, II., 636.
Paine, Peter, IV., 937. (See *Payne.*)
Paintree (a pirate), IV., 460.
Paisan les, the French name of the Senecas, III., 252.
Paister, M. de, III., 717. (See *De Peyster.*)
Pajecoe, ——, VI., 85; his ship arrives in New York, 86.
Paix, isles de la. (See *Isles.*)
Palamos, M. de Noailles at the reduction of, X., 941.
Palatinate, numbers settle in Pennsylvania from the, VI., 823.
Palatinates, the large grants of land in New York called, IV., 529.
Palatine, elector count, I., 108; supplies sent from England to the, 109.
Palatine village, description of, X., 678; the militia marched to, 680; destroyed, 808, 836; a fort erected at, 840. (See *German Flatts.*)
Palatines, apply to be sent to the plantations in America, V., 44; names and trades of, 51; an additional number of, to be sent to New York, 53; the minister of, asks for a salary, 62; a salary and glebe allowed him, 63; report of the board of trade respecting, 87; colonel Hunter's suggestions for the employment of,

Palatines—*continued.*
112; report of the board of trade on the plan for settling, 117; covenant for their residence, &c., in New York, 121; report of the board of trade respecting them approved, 158; to be employed in the manufacture of naval stores, 160; gratuitous patents for land to be made to, 162; but not until they have repaid advances made to them, 163; arrive in New York in a sickly condition, 165; great loss among, 167; Mr. Bridger to instruct, 168; to be settled on Hudson's river, 169; settled on Hudson's river, 170, 177, 509; a tract of land purchased for them, 171; embark for their future settlement, 172; to be instructed in the making of naval stores, 175; five towns on Hudson's river laid out for, 176, 180; instructions received forbidding woolen manufactures among, 183; to be naturalized on arriving in New York, 184; the board of trade further consider the case of, 186; further report of the board of trade on, 188, 303; opinion of the earl of Clarendon on the scheme for employing, 195; further report of governor Hunter on, 210, 301; reports on the conduct of, 212, 213; their motives in coming to America, 214; quarrel among themselves, 215; governor Hunter visits, 237; they resolve to move to Schohary, 238, 239; a military force employed against, 240; disarmed, ibid, 249; return to their duty, 250; in the expedition against Canada, 253, 254; continued good conduct of, 263; captain John Evans' lands granted to, 284; an account demanded of the expenditure of the parliamentary grant to, 288; numbers of, in 1711, 289, 304; answer to lord Clarendon's observations regarding, 290; their case laid before the lord high treasurer, 302, 303; continue at work, 342; told they must support themselves, 347; many go off to Schoharie, ibid, 364; governor Hunter urges the continued employment of, 358; their sufferings, 366; scattered, 380; accounts of the expenditure for, transmitted to England, 404; the board of trade call for information regarding, 413; settle near the five nations, 418; book of accounts relating to, received by the board of trade, 421; resumé of the case of, 448, 452; a few, brought out by lord Lovelace, 454; claim of governor Hunter for supporting, 455; further information transmitted to England respecting, 458; state of governor Hunter's accounts against, 462; the board of trade preparing a report on, 471; a detailed return of, required, 501; number of, in the province of New York in 1718, 515; additional information respecting, 552, 561; case of, with governor Hunter's remarks, 553; petition to the board of trade from their agent, 574; their number in the province of New York in 1720, 575; land proposed to be granted at Niagara to, 580; petition in their behalf transmitted to governor Burnet, 581; and received by him, 586; final disposition of, 601; allowed to purchase land from the Mohawks, 634; governor Burnet's difficulties in settling, 656; their message to the Oneidas, X., 513; neither French nor English, ibid; the governor of Canada offers them lands, 514; a fort and garrison among, 562; their village destroyed, 673; released in Canada, names of, 881, 882.

Palatines, the proprietors of the extravagant grants called, IV., 510; their names, 553.

Pallant, Mr., member of the states general, II., 353.

Palle, lieutenant, wounded, X., 432.

Palmarol, captain, wounded, X., 461, 473, 918, 1084.

Palmer, John, III., 387; sent to Maine, 402; obtains a lease of the duke's farm in New Jersey, 411; obtains a grant of Rockaway neck, ibid, 495; mentioned, 413; the fittest person for judge, 414; gives an opinion in a suit before trial, 416; sworn of the council, 417; recommended for a seat in the council, 420; has a suit in chancery in England, 421; sent to England, 428, 429, 478, 492; instructions for, 475; member of sir Edmund Andros' council, 543; confined in the castle near Boston, 610; applies to William Nicolls for money, 662.

Palmer, major Nehemiah, IV., 72; one of the council of Connecticut, 613.

Palmer, reverend Solomon, conforms to the episcopal church and goes to England for orders, VI., 849; ordained and notice of, 910; some of his flock tainted with Taylerism, VII., 439; appointed to Amboy, 497; appointed to Rye, 518; prefers New Haven to Rye, 537.

Palmer, Thomas, naval officer at New York, IV., 318, 320; suspended, 623; mentioned, 624.

Palmer, William, III., 740, 744, 745.

Palmerston, Henry Temple, 2d viscount, member of the board of trade, III., xviii, VII., 845, 847; biographical notice of, 843.

Palmes, Edward, informs governor Lovelace of the capture of New York by the Dutch, III., 199; signs objections against the government in Connecticut, 849.

Palts, advocate. (See *Paats.*)

Paltz. (See *New Paltz.*)

Pamans island, II., 92.

Pamer, Joseph, magistrate of Eastdorp, II., 591.

Pamitabe point, where, IX., 1072.

Pamlico river, III., 193.

Pamphlets, not to be printed without license, IV., 291, V., 142; electioneering, published in New York in 1699, IV., 509; a, published by governor Hunter on the encroachments of the assembly, V., 882; printed in New York against governor Cosby, referred to, 954; early titles of, VI., 5, 26, 50, 55; published against the ministry in New York, 21; laid before the New York council, 330; its title, ibid; influence of, in New York, 462; by or regarding governor Shirley, titles of, 959; against the episcopalians secretly printed in the colonies for circulation in England, VII., 396; titles of reverend doctor Smith's political, 416; on the religious dissensions at Wallingford, 439; against the church of England, title of, 507; reverend Mr. Beach preparing to answer it, 516, 517; doctor May-

Pamphlet.—*continued.*
hew suspected of writing, 518; the answer to the late, to be anonymous, 519; its author not known, 536; reverend Arthur Brown answers it, 537; its misstatements censured, 538; chief justice Horsmanden's reason for refusing a writ of appeal, published with a preface, 679; sent to the board of trade, 681; on the controversy in regard to appeals, published in New York, 710; entitled, The Conduct of Cadwallader Colden, esquire, lieutenant-governor of New York, published, 995; proceedings respecting it, VIII., 5, 66, 75; a, published by Joseph Galloway, 544. (See *Book; Colden, Cadwallader; Libel; Narrative; Printing; Rights of America Asserted.*)

Panaouamske (Pamnaouamske, Panahamsequit, Panamske, Panaomské, Panouamsde, Panaouamsquée, Panaouske, Panoumsque), an island in the Penobscot river, IX., 571; reverend Mr. Thury dies at, 631; catholic missionaries at, 676, 851, 881, 1015; where situate, 731, 904, 939, 940; fort St. George blockaded by the Indians of, 911; an Abenaki village, hostile to the English, 937; the English attacked by the Indians of, 945; the English send back Indians belonging to, 955; the Indians of, opposed to the war, 990, 991; number of Indians at, 1052; an English soldier taken prisoner by the Indians of, X., 48, 211; the Indians of, make a descent near fort St. George, 99; a number of settlers killed by the Indians of, 107; Indians of, killed, 218.

Panaouamskeyen, an Abenaki chief, his explanation of the treaty concluded with the English, IX., 966.

Panet, M., king's notary at Quebec, X., 188.

Panne, Peter, IV., 1007.

Pannington, John, IV., 938.

Panotohaio, a Seneca chief, III., 322.

Pantis, Daniel, IV., 1008.

Panton, Richard, instigated by Connecticut to cause trouble on Long island, II., 388; strikes a son of captain Kregier, 483; ruined for his adherence to Leisler, IV., 218.

Pantree, John, gives an account of the voyage of the Fortune, IV., 470.

Paonnet, lieutenant, killed, X., 1084.

Papegay, Jan, I., 595; arrives at the Delaware, III., 342; son-in-law of governor Prince, 343.

Papepinière, captain, X., 120.

Paper, duty on, when imported into America, repealed, VIII., 217.

Paper-mill erected near New York, VIII., 66.

Paper money. (See *Currency.*)

Papillon, Thomas, member of the council for trade, III., 176.

Papists, a bill introduced for their exclusion from both houses of parliament, II., 745; New York governed for the most part by, III., 583; disarmed, 584; lieutenant-governor Nicholson retires from New York, and joins colonel Dongan and other, 589; of New York, recommended to be disarmed, ibid; Stephen van Cortland accused of being a, 595; Mr. Plowman, collector of the port of New York, dismissed for being a, 602, 608, 609, 617, 641; in greater number in New York than in all New England, 615; commander Brockholes a, 657; the collector of New York a, 668; religious toleration in New York to all except, 689, 822, V., 132; governor Dongan a, III., 753, V., 731; major Ingoldsby accused of joining the, III., 826; the people of New York generous to a governor who is a, IV., 98; not ten, in the province of New York, 151; measures adopted in New York against, 160; not tolerated in New York, 288; and jacobites, intimates of governor Fletcher, 322; French protestants in New York discovered to be, 379; Odatsighte, an Oneida, 561; inducements to the Indians to become, 730, 732; several recruits arrived in New York from Ireland are, 770; colonel Bayard advised the turning out of all, 949; lord Baltimore a, V., 605; act passed in England against popish recusants, VI., 190; Margaret Kinny and others supposed to be, 198; Irish, imprisoned in New York, 201; one of the, executed, 202; a great number of, in Shirley and Pepperell's regiments, VII., 87; protestant missionaries required to counteract the French, 347; meant to be excluded from America, 361. (See *Catholics; Jesuits; Missionaries; Popery.*)

Pappy, James, IV., 164.

Parable of the moon in lake Huron, IX., 608.

Paraiba, ships sent from New Netherland to touch at, I., 155.

Parat, M., governor of Placentia, IX., 318; informed of the conditions whereon wives and children of the English dying in French colonies can enjoy their property, 375.

Parcel, Nicholas, marries Mary van Dam, VI., 153.

Pardon, the governors of the colony of New York to grant, III., 333; power of granting, limited, ibid, 625, 830, VI., 192; granted to Leisler's adherents, IV., 83.

Pardon, Thomas, II., 728.

Pare, Claus, VI., 392.

Pare, Isaac, VI., 392.

Parent, John, X., 881.

Parent, Joseph, taken on the Ohio and sent to London, X., 352; a prisoner, 712, 713, 714.

Parfield, Thomas, IV., 936.

Parfourn (Larfoura, Palfouren, Parfoura), captain, wounded, X., 339; mentioned, 375; marries in Canada, 550, 564; at the siege of Quebec, 1007; votes to surrender that place, 1008.

Parfourn, lieutenant chevalier de, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 750, 799.

Paria, I., 223.

Paris, captain, arrives at Quebec, X., 116.

Paris, Ferdinando John, VI., 4; ordered to wait on the duke of Bedford, 528, and on the board of trade, 530; agent for the proprietors of East Jersey, 952.

Paris, Mathew, complaint of, applied to Connecticut, III., 853.

Paris, II., 352, 354, 356, 358, III., 521, 526; father Lamberville writes to father Milet from, IV., 50; bishop Pontbriand consecrated at, VI., 483; governor Shirley marries his landlord's daughter at, 959.

Paris (Oneida county, New York), IV., 889.

Parishes, to be organized in Canada, IX., 10.

Park, James, arrested on a charge of murder, VI., 584; his discharge demanded, ibid; committed on a warrant of chief justice De Lancey, 585; proposed to send him to England for trial, 586.

Parker, Elisha, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 205; an independent, 335; appointed to the council of New Jersey, 361.

Parker, sir Hyde, knight, in command at New York, VIII., 672; biographical notice of, 674; mentioned, 675.

Parker, Isaac, carried prisoner to Canada, X., 42; exchanged, 881.

Parker, James, IV., 940.

Parker, James, printer to the assembly of New York, VI., 677; biographical notice of, VIII., 221.

Parker, John, member of the council for trade, III., 31.

Parker, John, member of the council of New Jersey, V., 511; dead, VI., 24, 36.

Parker, colonel John, defeated at Sabbath day point, X., 591, 647, 734; names of the killed and wounded in his regiment, 592; escapes, 599.

Parker, sir Peter, baronet, arrives at Charleston, VIII., 279; arrives in New York, 684.

Parker, sir Robert, baronet, arrives at New York from Virginia, III., 426.

Parker, Samuel, printer, VIII., 221.

Parker, Thomas, IV., 162, 938.

Parkins, Humphrey, IV., 519.

Parks, ——, carries on illegal trade with the French West Indies, V., 300.

Parks, John, settles on Wood creek, VII., 615.

Parliament, British, offers made to Charles I. by the, I., 130; New England declares for the, 359; proclaimed in New Nethertand, II., 152; arms of, set up at Westchester, 161; legislates for the colonies, IV., 666; governor Hunter suggests taxing the colonies by act of, V., 180; the province of New York threatened that a revenue will be raised there by act of, 192; heads of a bill for that purpose to be laid before, 193, 197; enacts laws for the encouragement of trade and preservation of timber in America, 283; a bill for raising and appropriating a revenue in the province of New York introduced into, 285; ordered to be laid before, 329; no revenue will be settled in New York without the intervention of, 330; the board of trade recommend that a revenue be raised in New York by act of, 361; the affairs of the province of New York to be brought before, 367; governor Hunter calls for the interference of, in the affairs of New York, 400; the bill for raising a permanent revenue in New York never presented to, 452; thinking of reducing the money of the plantations to one uniform standard, VI., 161; proposals circulated for imposing stamp duties in the American colonies by, 268; a bill subjecting all the colonies to the absolute will of the crown introduced into, 643; plan of a colonial union to be submitted to, 868, 889, 902, 930; bishops cannot be appointed in America without an act of, 907; governor Shirley advocates taxation of the colonies by, 940; grants one hundred and fifteen thousand pounds to the northern colonies, VII., 33, 75; passes an act to restrain paper money in New England, 79; passes an act prohibiting the exportation of grain from the colonies, 271; to be recommended to repay the colonies such expenses as they may incur for the invasion of Canada, 340; passes an act for quartering troops in the colonies, 758, VIII., 207; also a stamp act, VII., 759; its authority over the colonies denied, ibid, VIII., 156; repeals the stamp act, and passes an act for securing the dependency of the colonies, VII., 823; passes an act restraining the legislature of New York from exercising its functions until it complies with certain conditions, 945, VIII., 63; reasserts its authority over the colonies, 164; intends to take off the duties on glass, paper and colors, 165; to be moved to enable the legislature of New York to pass acts for the emission of bills of credit, 206; passes an act to enable the New York legislature to enact a law for issuing bills of credit, and making the same a legal tender for certain payments, 215; retains the duty on tea imported into America, 217; closes the port of Boston, 433; its authority over the colonies to be enforced, 515; a bill to restrain the trade and fisheries of New England introduced into, 542; determined to preserve the colonies in a due dependence, ibid, 635; pledges itself to support the crown against the rebellious attempts of Massachusetts, 587; no prospect of the success of its resolution for accommodation, 589; the dignity and authority of, to be maintained, 642; prohibits all trade with the revolted colonies, 668; a plan submitted to government for giving the colonies a representation in, 803.

Parliamentary union for the colonies, a, suggested by governor Shirley, VI., 940.

Parma, Margaret of, regent of the low countries, I., 491.

Parmer, Jaspar, VII., 219.

Parmeter, John, IV., 1009; obtains an exclusive right to make lampblack in the province of New York, V., 344.

Parmeter, Susannah, obtains an exclusive right to manufacture lampblack in New York, V., 739.

Parmiter, Paroculus, naval officer of New York, IV., 509, 537, 551, 623, 931; assaulted by secretary Clarkson, 555; points out the insufficiency of the New York revenue act, 590; makes unfavorable representations of the Scotch from Darien who put into New York,

Parmiter, Paroculus — *continued.*
592; an English attorney, 594; quarrels with collector Hungerford, 603, 663; Mr. Clarkson to be punished for striking, 634; convicted of forgery, 664; sentenced to be hanged, and pardoned, ibid.
Parmyter, Michill, lieutenant of the militia of Boswick, IV., 809.
Parole of honor, of captain J. Corriveau, X., 772; of Samuel Woodward, captain of a New Jersey regiment, 880.
Parron, lieutenant, wounded, X., 431.
Parrote, governor. (See *Perrot.*)
Parsonage, to be built for the minister, IV., 287.
Parsons, reverend Jonathan, VIII., 736.
Parsons, Mr., IV., 364, 915.
Parsons, Nancy, marries lord Maynard, VIII., 75.
Parsons, brigadier-general Samuel Holden, his letters to governor Tryon, VIII., 735, 745; biographical notice of, 736; has an interview with Ralph Izard, 804; writes to general Green, 805; commands a Connecticut brigade, 806.
Parties, political, lord Cornbury instructed to allay the spirit of, in New York, IV., 1017, 1026; their names in New York, 1044, 1071; in New Jersey, V., 34; in New York, at the commencement of governor Burnet's administration, 578.
Partition act, a, passed, VII., 486; proceeding commenced under, 487. (See *Acts, New York.*)
Partridge, Oliver, commissioner from Massachusetts to an Indian conference, VI., 717; delegate to the congress at Albany, 853, 860, 861, 863, 871, 882, 885.
Partridge, reverend Ralph, minister of Duxbury, II., 160.
Partridge, William, IV., 364, 367; lieutenant-governor of New Hampshire, 607; letter of, to the earl of Bellomont, 617; permits the exportation of timber from New Hampshire, 645; sends timber to Portugal, 646; experienced in ship-building, 672; will not be allowed to send timber to Portugal, 678; about visiting Boston, 722; teaches the people to trade to Portugal, 724; his ship arrives at Torbay, 773; persists in trading to Portugal, 794; how he came to be lieutenant-governor of New Hampshire, 795; refuses colonel Allen a writ of appeal, 796; reports on the procedure of the courts in New Hampshire, 827; the earl of Bellomont requested to name a successor to, 843; mentioned, 853; colonel, an express sent from Albany to, V., 87.
Partridge, colonel, commands a regiment at Ticonderoga, X., 732.
Pascagoula river, VIII., 31.
Pascaud, M. (See *Pacaud.*)
Pascoué, an Indian, kills two Iroquois, IX., 848; the Onondagas demand his head, 852.
Pas de Suze reduced by the French, II., 348.
Paskoyac river, a French fort erected on, IX., 1060.
Pasquinade, a, against director Stuyvesant stuck in the poor box of the church, I., 491.
Pass (Passport), to Messrs. Cuyter and Melyn to return to New Netherland, I., 253; strangers to be provided with a, II., 604; granted to Walter Webly, 617; none to go through Eastchester without a, 659; no person to come into New Netherland without a, 666; for the ketch Welvaert, 691; travelers obliged to have a, VIII., 590.
Passage, northwest. (See *Northwest.*)
Passage to New Netherland, price of, I., 114, 265, 626.
Passaick (Pisaick) river, difficulties respecting land on, VI., 356; frozen over, VIII., 782.
Passayunk (Passajonck), III., 53; colonel Croghan dies at, VII., 983.
Paston, captain, V., 403.
Pastour, M., reports the state of affairs in Placentia, IX., 922.
Patekoquasek, a Skaticook sachem, V., 228.
Patent, to Messrs. Godyn and Blommaert for a tract of land on Delaware bay, I., 43; to Kiliaen van Rensselaer for a tract of land on Hudson's river, 44; an additional clause sinisterly introduced into land, 306, 331, 334; extract from lord Baltimore's, II., 84; Messrs. Heerman's and Waldron's observations on it, 85; arguments submitted by the Dutch against the validity of lord Baltimore's, 96; to the duke of York for New Netherland, 295; exhibited to director Stuyvesant, 414, 415; authorizing William Clayborne to trade in America, III., 15; constituting a council of trade, 30; constituting a council of foreign plantations, 32; the court of assizes calls in every land, 143; a list of them carried to England, 397; for land, a good title, VII., 578; instances in New York of royal land, VIII., 442; of nobility to M. de la Salle, IX., 125.
Patent offices, in America, regulations respecting, IV., 530; in New York, V., 557.
Paterson, Mathew, VII., 902; lord Ilchester's agent, 941.
Pathaway, Jan, I., 192, 193.
Pathen, John, arrested at fort Miami, V., 17, 33; imprisoned at Quebec, 734.
Pathuyzen, Peter, II., 26, 27.
Patoulet, M., IX., 787.
Patrantecooke, III., 562.
Patrice (Patris), captain de, killed, X., 751, 799.
Patrisi, captain, wounded, X., 431.
Patron, M., uncle of M. Dulut, IX., 142; trades with the English, 159; an Indian conference held at the residence of, 180, 185.
Patroons, difficulties between the West India company and the, I., 69, 70, 71, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91; new project of freedoms and exemptions for, 96; privileges of, 97, 98, 99, 100, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 402, II., 553–557; who are to be acknowledged as, I., 119; resort to New Netherland, 150; the trade with Indians recommended to be confined to freemen and, 154; unknown in New England, 266; recommended to settle their colonists in villages, 389; terms on which persons may become, 402; colonists not to concern themselves about orders issued by their, 423; negroes to be imported into New Netherland at the request of, 500. (See *Blommaert; Melyn; Pauw; Van der Donck; Van Rensselaer.*)
Patte, John, IV., 166.

Pattenson. (See *Pattisson.*)
Patterick (Patrick), captain Daniel, I., 183; is notified that Greenwich belongs to the Dutch, II., 142; submits to the Dutch, 144.
Patterson, ensign Walter, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
Pattishall (Partishall), Richard, taken, by the Dutch, II., 715; his sloop confiscated, 716; allowed to take his sloop to New England on giving security, 725; his sloop restored, 726, 727; mentioned, III., 303, 305, 309, 314.
Pattison, general James, biographical notice of, VIII., 790.
Pattison, William, II., 631, 636.
Patton, David, captain in the 50th regiment, X., 282.
Patton, colonel James, transmits intelligence to the governor of Virginia of an Indian attack, VI., 230, 231; report of the commissioners of Indian affairs thereupon, 234.
Patton, John, Indian trader, seized and sent to France, applies to the British ambassador for protection, X., 241.
Pattrys hook, Westchester, situation of, II., 643.
Patuxent, I., 533, II., 67, 84, 85, 91, 94, 98, III., 339, 347.
Patuxet (Rhode Island), V., 599.
Paul, the hermit, the Indians conversant with the history of, IX., 608.
Paul V., pope, allows Henri de Bourbon to bear the title of bishop of Metz, II., 336.
Paul, a Sault St. Louis chief, killed, IX., 518, 523.
Pauling (Panting), Andrew, IV., 937, 1007. (See *Pawling.*)
Paulmy, Antoine René de Voyer d'Argenson, marquis de, minister of war, X., vii; announces his appointment, 535, 536; biographical notice of, 535; enjoins on M. de Montcalm to cultivate the good will of the colonists, 538; letter of chevalier de Levis to, 546; M. de Montcalm writes to, 553, 573, 669; requested to procure some marks of favor for the troops serving in Canada, 576; movements in Canada reported to, 593; fall of fort William Henry announced to, 596, 597, 605, 630, 669; occurrences subsequent to the surrender of fort William Henry reported to, 635; comments on officials in Canada sent to, 638; the state of the commissariat department reported to, 651; the condition of fort Niagara reported to, 667; M. de Montreuil's conduct at the battle of lake George explained to, 683; notifies the appointment of marshal Belle Isle to be minister of war, 691; affairs in Canada reported to, 692, 698; despatches to, intercepted, 733; M. Doreil writes to, 752, 762; retires from office, 765, 807; narrative of the victory at Ticonderoga sent to, 766; regrets that he has not received the recommendations in favor of the troops in Canada, 770.
Paulo, a Spanish slave, sold in New Netherland, II., 31.
Paulus, son of king Hendrick, VII., 112; a Canajoharie sachem, 255. (See *Sahonwadie.*)
Paulus hook, the works at, strengthened, VIII., 792.
Pauluzen, Claes, III., 76.
Pauncefort, Mr., IV., 1035.
Paunche, ——, a Spanish privateer, VI., 244.
Pauw, Michiel, unable to reconcile the conflicting pretensions of the merchants trading to New Netherland, I., 25; is requested to write for information to parties interested in that trade, 27; mentioned, 38; lord of Achtienhoven and patroon of New Netherland, 70, 88, 89, 90; Jan Evertsen Bout in the employ of, 432; the West India company purchases the property of, ibid.
Pauw, sheriff, arrests Cornelis Van Tienhoven, I., 515, 516.
Pauze (Pause), M. de la, adjutant of the battalion of Guyenne, X., 372, 434; revises the articles of capitulation of Oswego, 443; stationed at Chambly, 574; at the siege of fort William Henry, 600, 603, 609, 620, 621; M. de Montcalm praises, 639; quartermaster-general, 1069, 1084.
Pavonia, the Wechqueskecks attacked by the Dutch at, I., 151, 184, 197, 209; the Indians burn the bouweries at, 185, 190; a party of soldiers sent to attack the Indians at, 195, 199; the Dutch lived at peace with the Indians until the massacre at, 196, 206; the eight men elected after the massacre at, 212; many innocent Indians murdered at, 213; Hoboquin situate in, 328; secretary Van Tienhoven and corporal Steen visit the Indians at, 411; purchased by the West India company, 432; mentioned, 476, 542.
Pavy, lieutenant, VI., 567, VII., 386.
Pawcawtuck river, the west bounds of Rhode Island, V., 599.
Pawlett. (See *Poulett.*)
Pawley, Benjamin, I., 192.
Pawling, [Henry,] II., 718; sheriff of Esopus, III., 401, 424.
Pawling, John, IV., 941.
Pawling, Mathew, released from captivity in Canada, examination of, IV., 116.
Pawns, Indian children given to traders as, VI., 546.
Paxinosa (Poxinosa), king of the Shawanese, VII., 246; at Easton, 316, 317; his address to colonel Croghan, 319, 320.
Paxton (Pennsylvania), John Harris purchases land in, VII., 246; Tuscaroras robbed at, 883; Indians ill-treated by the mob of, X., 731.
Pay, of the officers and soldiers in New York, III., 220; of members of assembly of New York, notice of acts providing for, V., 179, 186, 216; rate of, 192, 547; of members of assembly of New Jersey, 207; of members of assembly of New York taken out of the revenue, 416.
Payconage, M., VI., 825.
Payne, Tobias, death of, III., 185. (See *Paine.*)
Payntree, John, IV., 526.
Payo, Jacques, II., 182.
Payson, captain, VI., 1000.
Payton, captain, VI., 26.
Peace, with Spain, remonstrance of the West India company against a, I., 62; with Indians recommended, 153; concluded with the Raritans and the Wicquaesgeck-

Peace — *continued.*
ers, 199, 410; the Spaniards in the West Indies ignorant of the, 397, 398, 399; not proclaimed in New Netherland, 398; ordered to be proclaimed in New Netherland, 400; the West India company reserves the right to make, 405; proclaimed in New Netherland, 420, 421, 447; delay in proclaiming the, 456; between England and Holland, proposal submitted as a basis for a, II., 339, 341; between the Mohawk and Kinnebeck Indians, 462; concluded with the Esopus Indians, 468; proclaimed at New York, 522; news received in New Netherland of the conclusion of, 711; renewed with the Mohawks, 713; proclaimed in New England, 719; published at the Hague, 726; article of, under which New York was restored to the English, 739; between France and Hamburgh, efforts to establish, 746; concluded between the Iroquois and the French, III., 121, IV., 767, 798, 804, IX., 244; ratified by the Senecas, III., 125, and Oneidas and Mohawks, 126; between England and France, 162, 388, IV., 305, 371, VII., 442, IX., 53, 677, 680, 865, X., 185; concluded with the eastern Indians, III., 256, 263, 265, IV., 66, 67, IX., 955, 991; general, in Europe, III., 275; between Maryland and the five nations, 321; between New England and the five nations, 621; intelligence transmitted to Canada of the, IV., 338; proclaimed in London, 339, IX., 690, and in Quebec, IV., 405, IX., 688; the earl of Bellomont sends to the governor of Canada the articles of, IV., 435; how notified to Canada, 486; recommended to be established between the western tribes and the five nations, 501; with France, no reliance to be placed on the continuance of, 644; concluded all over the world, 919; concluded between the English and Dutch, 1151; order for a cessation of hostilities brought to New York, V., 347; between France and England proclaimed in New York, 371; news of, communicated to the five nations, 374, 384, 441, and sent to Canada, 375; concluded between the southern Indians and the six nations, VI., 208, 210; concluded at Aix la Chapelle, 428, 438; ratifications of, exchanged, 481; no copy of the treaty received at New York, 485; concluded between the Shawanese and English, VII., 157, 755; with the Delawares, 157, 313, 741; the kings of England and Prussia declare in favor of, 418; between France, Spain and England, 514, 519; definitive treaty of, communicated to the board of trade, 520; with the western Indians, terms submitted as a basis for, 600; concluded with the Senecas, 620, 621; concluded with the western Indians, 648, 754, 755, 782; between the northern Indians and the Cherokees, VIII., 50; between Hungary and France, X., 101; rumors of, 121, 147; proclaimed at Annapolis (Nova Scotia), 190; anxiously desired in Canada, 769, 817, 822; its necessity, 819, 820, 824, 829.

Peachy, honorable Georgiana, marries lord Greville, VIII., 321.

Peack, Nathaniel, IV., 1008.

Peaconnet (Peacoeck), the west bounds of a tract on Long island sold to Howell and others, III., 21, 22.

Peak, or wampum, III., 323, 324, 325, 326, 328. (See *Wampum.*)

Péan (Bearn), Michel Jean Hugues, opens a road from lake Erie to lake Chadakoin, VI., 837; arrives at Quebec, X., 70; report of, 71; his sloops arrive at Quebec, 74; biographical notice of, 85; how he enriched himself, 86; governor Duquesne pleased with, 257; loses his slave at fort Necessity, 260, 262; his movements, 261, 263; mentioned, 284, 434; recommended by M. Duquesne to governor de Vaudreuil, 306; town major of Quebec, 771; sent with despatches to France, 810; one of the principal causes of the ruin of Canada, 820; his wealth, ibid; delivers despatches to the minister of war, 832; returns to Quebec, 841; goes to Montreal, 842; his memoir on the condition of Canada, 897; his suggestions for sending supplies there, 899, 900; condemned to pay a fine, 1126.

Pean, madame, her influence over intendant Bigot, X., 85.

Pea patch island, III., 345.

Pearl ashes. (See *Ashes.*)

Pearls sent to Holland from New Netherland, I., 211; discoverers of, to be rewarded, 404.

Pearson. (See *Pierson.*)

Peartree (Pairtree), William, recommended for a seat in the council of New York, IV., 1135, 1181; appointed, V., 1; mentioned, 102; left out of the council, 123; to be prosecuted for employing deserters, 157; his malversations alluded to, 168.

Peas, to be exported from New Netherland to Brazil, I., 155; planted around fort Amsterdam, 181; New Netherland adapted to the raising of beans and, 246; duty in Holland on, 572; price of, II., 6, 50.

Pecks kill, the British successful at, VIII., 705.

Peckwes (New Jersey), IV., 98.

Peculations, public, in Canada, observations on, X., 1129.

Peddlers, duty on wares of, I., 634; act passed to license hawkers and, V., 379.

Pede's river, V., 793.

Peebles, volunteer, wounded at Bushy run, VII., 546.

Peck, Jacobus, IV., 802.

Pegiguit, captain Coulon arrives at, X., 91.

Pegouakky, where, IX., 904.

Peire, M., IX., 908.

Peiretz (Perret), reverend M., minister of the French church at New York, III., 415, 749.

Peirson, Joseph, lieutenant of the militia of Southampton, IV., 808. (See *Pierson.*)

Pekamptecook, IV., 50.

Pekoinoke (Maryland), VI., 983.

Peksaret, an Englishman among the Abenakis, IX., 904.

Pekoudiak. (See *Peticodiak.*)

Pelagianism, in Connecticut, VII., 439.

Pelgrom, Paulus, I., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.
Pelgrom, Stephen, II., 509.
Pelham, Catharine, marries Henry, 9th earl of Lincoln, VI., 475.
Pelham, Thomas, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi, xvii, V., 502, 503, 526, 535, 538, 541, 548, 551, 583, 648, 650, 654, 698, 707, 709, 749, 757, 780, 815, 834, 844, 846, 877, 899, 919, 923, 931, 932, 936, 950, VI., 17, 33, 70, 83, 97, 98, 188, 189, 901, 903, 920, 961, 1016, VII., 33, 35, 354, 429.
Pelissier, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.
Pell, John, ensign in the queen's rangers, information furnished by, VIII., 783.
Pell, Thomas, protest served on, II., 161; accompanies the commissioners from New Netherland to Hartford, 386; referred to, 703.
Pellegrin, lieutenant, draws a plan of the Seven islands, X., 264; orders to, 277; M. de Montcalm about to send for, 871; captain of the port of Quebec, 928; urges measures for the defense of Quebec, 961; votes for the surrender of Quebec, 1007; returns to France, 1050.
Pellenburch, sheriff, arrests secretary Van Tienhoven, I., 516.
Pelletier, ——, IX., 236, 791.
Pelletier, Claude le, controller-general, X., vii.
Pelletier, J., I., 466.
Pelletier des Forts, Michel Robert le, controller-general, X., vii.
Pelletier de la Houssaye, M. le, controller-general, X., vii.
Pelletreau, Elie, IV., 1135.
Pellicorne, Gasper, II., 755.
Peloquin, John, his evidence as to the New York acts for regulating the Indian trade, V., 750.
Pelsey, [James Peachy, 1st] baron, lord George Greville marries a daughter of, VIII., 321.
Pelt, Jan Teunissen, IV., 938, 942, 1006. (See *Van Pelt.*)
Peltries. (See *Furs.*)
Pemas, his death condoled, IX., 675.
Pemaquid (Pemaquin, Pemekuit, Pemequit, Pemkuit, Pemquet, Penniquid), the west bounds of the grant to the duke of York, II., 295; mentioned, III., 101, 215, 328, 334, 349, 353, 395, 452; an expedition from New York to take possession of, 248; free passage to New York offered to such as were driven by the Indians from, 249, 255; description of the fort at, 256; a wooden redoubt at, 260; beyond Kennebec river, ibid; furnishes fish to New York, 261; peace made with the Indians at, 263, 265; governor Andros proposes visiting, 272; quiet, 278; a fort at, 391; a part of Cornwall county, 402; not under New York, 515; news from, 551; like to be deserted, 608; guns removed to Boston from, 711; sir William Phipps a native of, 720; forces drawn from, 724; taken, ibid; governor Sloughter about to send for the guns brought to Boston from, 761; Massachusetts supports a garrison at, IV., 67; taken by the French, 199, 200, 205, 250, IX., 658, 664, 731; colonel Romar ordered to draw a plan of the fort at, IV., 519; the eastern bounds of the English in America, 578; colonel Romar prepares a draft of, 676; Massachusetts urged to rebuild the fort at, 771, 832; description of, 831, IX., 575; Massachusetts and New Hampshire ordered to build a fort at, IV., 964; the Canibas live in the vicinity of, IX., 148; the French at, invited to remove to New York, 263; destroyed, 440; failure of a French expedition against, 544; Abenakis treacherously seized at, 613, 614, 615, 643; the Indians demand the destruction of, 635; the duke of York to be requested to restore, 788; the Canibas about to attack, 796; abandoned, X., 48; attacked, 107. (See *Pemcuit.*)
Pemberton, Israel, at the treaty of Easton, VII., 323.
Pemberton, Mr., complains of Rhode Island, IV., 678.
Pemberton, William, IV., 936, 1006.
Pembroke, [William Herbert, 3d] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 1.
Pembroke, [Philip Herbert, 5th] earl of, one of the lords of trade, III., 31.
Pembroke, [Thomas Herbert, 8th] earl of, one of the lords of trade, III., 710; lord privy seal, IV., 181, 182; of the privy council, 961.
Pembroke, [Henry Herbert, 9th] earl of, member of the privy council, VI., 136.
Pemcuit river, covered with English settlements, IX., 74. (See *Pemaquid.*)
Pemenatta, a Delaware chief, I., 596, 597; stipulation made by, on conveying his land to the Dutch, 599.
Peminackan, a Delaware chief, I., 599.
Pemrepogh, II., 714, 720, 730.
Penacook (Penecooke, Pennekook, Pennokook), III., 482, 551, 552, 562; the Indians about to rendezvous at, IV., 619; character of the Indians of, V., 723.
Penal laws. (See *Papists.*)
Penawaghwollind, one of Tedyuscung's council, VII., 302.
Pendalouan, an Indian chief, IX., 1098.
Penhallow, Samuel, biographical notice of, IX., 905.
Penn, John, delegate to the congress at Albany, VI., 853, 860, 863; buys land from the Indians, 877; lieutenant-governor of Pennsylvania, issues proclamations for the discovery of the murderers of the Canestoga Indians, VII., 602; mentioned, 837; attends the negotiation for a boundary line at fort Stanwix, VIII., 112; returns to Pennsylvania, 114; Indian territory proposed to be ceded to, 121; price demanded by the Indians for territory ceded to, in 1768, 126; transmits an excuse for the non-attendance of commissioners at New York, 288; represents the distressed state of the frontier, 472; invites the Senecas to a council at fort Pitt, 519; recommends that peace be observed with the Indians, 559; the land known by the name of Scanandanani received by, 624; advised that packet boats to America are discontinued, 635.
Penn, Thomas, misunderstanding between the Schawanoes and, VI., 105, 106, 107; resident in London, VII., 168, 416; makes observations on a letter of sir William Johnson, 222.

**Penn**, William, causes supposed to have led him to procure Pennsylvania, III., 285; obtains his patent, 286, 797, V., 603; letter of the duke of York's secretary to, III., 290; about to proceed to America, ibid; lord Baltimore complains of, 340; not to be allowed to annex any part of Jersey, 341; the people of, not to settle on the Susquehanna, 347, 417; mentioned, 350, 393, 394; visits New York, 406; desirous to buy the Susquehanna river, 418; has no great kindness for governor Dongan, 422; obtains land on the Susquehanna river, 515; the quakers repose confidence in the sincerity of, 656; his pretensions to the Susquehannah river injurious to New York, 798, 799; letter of, to governor Fletcher, IV., 33; advice of, to friends in Philadelphia, 34; proposes to return to Pennsylvania, 35; quakers of Pennsylvania send a delegation to England in favor of, 52; report of the lords of trade on the petition of, 108; stipulations entered into on being restored to his proprietorship, 109; restored, 111; his interest very little regarded, 159; his observations on governor Fletcher's proceedings, 246; proposes that deputies from each of the colonies meet in a common assembly, ibid; complains of governor Nicholson, ibid; his plan for a union of the colonies, 296; his opinion as to the wisdom of sending officers of customs to the colonies, 302; the earl of Bellomont writes to, 327, 818; instructed to have an act passed against pirates, 543; to adopt measures for the organization of a militia in Pennsylvania, 544; colonel Markham governor of Pennsylvania in the absence of, 646; visits the earl of Bellomont, 724; endeavors to reconcile parties in New York, 725; suggestions of, respecting the plantations, 757; colonel Bayard visits, 785; his opinion as to the capabilities of the colonies furnishing ship timber, 787; returns to England, 921; notifies lieutenant-governor Nanfan that New York cannot expect any assistance from Pennsylvania, 922; lieutenant-governor Nanfan sends despatches to England by, 927, 928; chief justice Atwood sends letters to England by, 944; government administered by council of, 1045; deeds for the three lower counties convey no powers of government to, 1046; quakers dissatisfied with, 1055; foundation of his pretensions discovered, ibid, 1175; has no right to such government, 1047; grants a new charter to Pennsylvania, and troubles in consequence, 1082; a lease of the three lower counties granted to, 1165; state of his governments, V., 17; confusion in his government, 116; concludes treaties with the Indians, 677, 680; the quakers of Pennsylvania descendants of, VII., 89; invites the Conoys to settle on the Susquehanna, 268; a friend of Indians, 304; prevented purchasing the land of the Andastoguez, IX., 227.

**Penn**, sir William, knight, reports a speech of sir George Downing to the states general, II., 417.

**Pennemud** (Permenud), Etienne, IX., 3; visits the coast of Newfoundland, 305.

**Pennewitz** (Pensawitz), conspires against the Dutch, I., 186; an expedition sent against, ibid; sells his lands, II., 135, 145.

**Pennington** (Penington, Pinitint), ensign George, attends a conference with the Indians, VII., 58; wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730; notice of, ibid.

**Penniston**, Anthony, VI., 475.

**Penniston**, Susan, marries the earl of Lincoln, VI., 475.

**Pennoukady**, IX., 904.

**Pennsboro**, colonel Croghan settles at, VII., 982.

**Penn's creek**, houses burned on, VII., 331.

**Pennsylvania**, causes which it is supposed led William Penn to procure, III., 285; granted, 286, 797; Andrew Hamilton, deputy-governor of, 351, IV., 200; governor Dongan's suggestions regarding the three lower counties of, III., 393; modification of the north line of, proposed, 394; large quantities of beaver procured in, 416; encroaches on the trade of New York, 424; annexation of, to New York recommended, 425, 622, 791, 799, 837, IV., 114; not under sir Edmund Andros, III., 536, 537, 543; the attention of government called to, 574; in danger of falling into the hands of the French, 652; many retire from Leisler's government to, 656; more wealthy than Maryland, 788; William Markham secretary of, 809; Benjamin Fletcher governor of, 835, 856, IV., 29; cut off from New York for private interest sake, III., 836; New York applies for assistance in vain to, ibid, IV., 53, 84, 157, 229, 922, 1061, 1084; ordered to assist New York, III., 855; causes for appointing Benjamin Fletcher governor of, 858; title of the governor of, 859; a lieutenant-governor to be appointed for, ibid; in case of governor Fletcher's death, the council of New York to govern, 860; instructions to colonel Fletcher as governor of, 861; has nothing but good wishes for New York, IV., 13; repudiates carnal weapons, 31, 56; inhabited mostly by quakers, 32; Mr. Penn proposes to return to, 35; Thomas Lloyd deputy-governor of, ibid; raises no money for the support of government, 36; difficulties experienced by governor Fletcher in the administration of the affairs of, 52; families remove from New York to, 55, 183; quota to be furnished by, 101, 227, 706, 839, V., 139, 257; report of the law officers of the crown on Mr. Penn's right to, IV., 108; stipulations entered into by Mr. Penn for the future government of, 109; an act granting money for the support of government passed by, ibid; colonel Fletcher's commission as governor of, revoked, 110, 111; governor Fletcher asks aid from, 158; the people of, endeavor to erect a new model of government, 159; superior advantages of, ibid; governor Fletcher visits, 222, 469, 481; ought to commute for its quota, 250; a ship of thirty guns arrives from Scotland at, 278; under an arbitrary quaker government, 300; Mr. Markham governor of, 301, 646; shows itself independent of the crown, 301; Chidley Brook sent to, 356; pirates commit robberies

Pennsylvania — *continued.*
in, 378; fee simple of land to be had in, 397; Albany a protection to, 440; no complaint against governor Fletcher from, 450; New York flour cheaper than that of, 461; colonel Quary judge of admiralty in, 543, 665, V., 199; on the west side of Delaware bay, IV., 543; no militia settled in, ibid; measures to be adopted for the organization of a militia in, 544; pirates set ashore in, 547; are seized in, 583; they seize and carry off a vessel from, 585; ought to engage in a trade with the western Indians, 590; estimated number of men in 1700 in, 680; value of a piece of eight in, 757; called the new country, 791; no forts in, 832; proposal to annex it to other colonies, 874; ordered to look to the public defenses, 965; colonel Quary's report on the courts of judicature in, 1045; government of, devolves on the council, 1047; views of the quakers of, 1055; necessity of bringing it under the crown, 1059; deputy-governor Evans arrives in, 1082; differences between the three lower counties and, ibid, V., 17; raises the value of pieces of eight, IV., 1131; currency of, 1134; Lyon dollars in general circulation from Carolina to, ibid; laws to regulate the estates of intestates passed in, are vetoed in England, V., 3; the game of the quakers in, 32; ordered to assist in the expedition against Canada, 71; the governor of, ordered to meet lord Lovelace at New York, 73; will not raise men for the Canada expedition, 78, 262; confusion in the government of, 116; illegal trade carried on in, 300; reverend Mr. Henderson missionary in, 315; reverend Mr. St. Clare missionary in, 316; episcopalians more numerous in, than in the province of New York, 323; Peter Sonmans retires to, 351; governor Hunter complains of the clergy of, 364; Roger Mompesson chief justice of, 423; numbers remove from Long island to, 476; small-pox general in, 485; one of the British colonies, 591; report of the board of trade on, 603; peculiarities in the charter of, 604; number of ships cleared, 1714–1717, for, 615; value of its imports and exports, 616, 617; renews the treaty with the five nations, 655, VI., 231; name given by the Iroquois to the governor of, V., 679, VII., 61; the only rival to New York in the West India trade, V., 686; William Trent a judge in, 705; the system of land granting in New York drives people to, 953; the six nations a barrier to, VI., 112; the province of New York east of, 121; inland water communication between New York and, 122; boundary of, 124, 125, 508, 748, VIII., 150; troops sent on the expedition to Carthagena from, VI., 171; bills drawn on the government in England for the troops raised in, 195; the six nations treated very kindly in passing through, 239; a conference with the six nations attended by commissioners from, 285, 305, 371; names of these commissioners, 290; two of them quakers, 291; Conrad Weiser Indian interpreter to, 292, 605; joins in the expedition against Canada, 319, 324; causes which led to the mutiny of the companies from, 375; names of the captains of the four companies from, 376; to aid in the expedition against Crown Point, 422; much more increased in population than the other colonies, 440; traders of, expelled from Ohio, 532, 733; the Ohio Indians dependent on, 545; nearest to the Ohio Indians, 547, 570; a present sent to the Ohio Indians from, 593; message from the Miamis, &c., to the governor of, 594; Richard Peters secretary of, 596; refuses to contribute anything towards engaging the six nations in the war, 653; prevented by religious principles from contributing to offensive operations, 707; the greater part of Ohio within the limits of, 735; letter of the governor of Canada transmitted to the governor of, 736; efforts made to draw the Mohawks to the frontiers of, 741; carries on considerable trade with Ohio, 742; objections made to the granting of lands near the north boundary of, 747; colonel Johnson obtains a grant of land near the line of, 748; a caveat lodged at New York by the agents of, 749; doubts entertained with respect to the crown giving instructions as to the manner of passing laws in, 755; the governor of New York promises to consult with the governor of, in case of hostilities in, 786; measures adopted for bringing from Canada prisoners belonging to, 795; instructed to send commissioners to a conference with the Indians, 801, 802; the French in Ohio a thorn in the side of, 816; population of, greatly increased by foreigners, 823; news of the capture of a fort on the Ohio sent to, 838; names of the delegates to the congress at Albany from, 853; builds trading-houses on the lands of the six nations without their consent, 870; opened roads and built houses at Ohio, 872; the Delawares and Shawanese emigrate to the Ohio from, ibid; never built a fort at Ohio, 873; number of representatives to be allowed, in the grand council of the United Colonies, to, 889; governor Shirley's complaints against the assembly of, 939; a magazine of provisions established in the back part of, 957; general Braddock waited on by the governor of, 964; purchases lands from the six nations, 987; estimated population of, in 1755, 993; estimate of the sum expended by, in the expedition against fort Duquesne, VII., 2; suffers from French and Indians, 10, 44, 59, 80, 603, 656, X., 402, 423, 440, 469, 479, 481, 484, 489, 528, 580; Indians dissatisfied on account of purchases of their lands made by, VII., 18; proposes to make settlements to the westward of the mountains, 41; origin of the quarrel between the Delawares and, 47; Shirley's and Pepperell's regiments recruited from, 87; proclaims war against the Delawares, 88; the governor of, will not listen to peace with the Indians, 110; an army sent to Shamokin by, 114; the proprietors of, memorialize the board of trade, 129; causes of the Indian hostilities in, 130, 169; condition of, in 1756, 165; title of Mr. Acrelius' work on, 168; message to the

**Pennsylvania** — *continued.*
six nations from, 196; Mr. Denny governor of, 197, X., 696; the Shawanese commit hostilities in, VII., 214; Harrisburgh the capital of, founded, 246; Tedyescung holds a meeting with the governor of, 260; the proprietors' agents opposed to an inquiry into the complaints of the Indians, 266; sir William Johnson censures the observations of the proprietors of, 276; Joseph Galloway speaker of the assembly of, 291; conduct of the people of, at the treaty of Easton, 321; Cherokees in, 324; troubles consequent on the land purchases in, 329; under the government of quakers, 365; no bishops to be settled in, 366; agrees on a boundary with the Indians, 377; surrenders Indian lands on the Ohio, 388; ministers and schools much wanting in, 398; titles of doctor Smith's political tracts on the province of, 416; university of, founded, 417; raises a force to protect the farmers during harvest from the Indians, 530; missionaries sent to, 566; the king displeased at the supine and neglectful conduct of, 570; declines establishing a post on the Ohio, 573; required to furnish men for the frontiers, 586; Indians murdered in, 602, 837, VIII., 37, 48, 53; misunderstanding between the proprietors and the assembly of, VII., 618; furnishes the Ohio Indians with rifles, 692; the frontiers visited by the lieutenant-governor of, 716; border outrages of, 746; George Croghan Indian agent for, 982; emigrants to the west from, 998; course of its Indian trade, VIII., 26; settlements formed in Nova Scotia by persons from, 29; makes a present to the six nations, 49, 51; influence of the newspapers of, 68; the lieutenant-governor of, at fort Stanwix, 104; price demanded for territory to be ceded to, 126; makes a final payment for lands at Conestoga, 133; New England people intrude into, 183; the people abandon the frontiers of, 186, 473; the earl of Dunmore endeavors to foment a dispute between Virginia and, 209; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; general Nevill member of the executive council of, 464; troops proceed to the camp at Boston from, 597; the governor of, authorized to retire from his government whenever he thinks necessary, 642; all trade with, prohibited, 668; a regiment of riflemen from, engage the English, 677; the Indians infest the back parts of, 713; Peter Muhlenburg vice-president of, 730; Guy Johnson sends parties of Indians to the frontiers of, 797; trades to the lakes, IX., 218; the Iroquois wage war against, 337; referred to, under the name of Andastogué, 803; Shawanese settle in the north part of, 1013; oil springs discovered in, 1085.

**Pennsylvania line.** (See *Army, American.*)

**Penobscot,** trading house at, I., 496; claimed by the French, III., 551; distance of, from Boston, 567; trade carried on between Boston and, 581, IV., 792; great damages committed in New England by the Indians of, III., 834; the dividing line between the French and English, IV., 311; discovered and surrendered to the French, 476; annexed to Massachusetts, ibid; taken by the Dutch, ibid; under new York, ibid; mentioned, 619; the western boundary of the proposed colony of New Ireland, VIII., 803; Indian old town in, IX., 571, 631; tributary of, 733. (See *Pentagouet.*)

**Penouil bay,** where, X., 6, 67.

**Pensacola,** taken by the French, V., 611; in possession of the Spaniards, 612; advantages of the harbor of, VII., 521; surrendered, X., 728.

**Pen's country,** V., 638.

**Pension,** a, to be paid Mrs. Cosby by her husband's successor in the government of New York, VI., 76.

**Pentagouet,** M. de Saint Castine commander at, III., 450 571; mentioned, 451; pillaged, 513, IX., 380; the governors of New York claim the district between the river St. Croix and, IV., 282; the western boundary of the duke of York's territory in Maine, 476; Indians in the neighborhood of, IX., 4; French policy towards the English trading at, 70; reports from, 71, 74, 75; a road opening from Quebec to, 72; captured by buccaneers of St. Domingo, 119; in Acadia, 148, 788; the bounds of the English territory in America, 165; the country between the Kennebec and, in dispute, 371, 377; restored to the French, 379; the English seize, 396, 783, 919; the English settlements between Boston and, ordered to be attacked, 464; M. du Palais sails to, 561; the ship L'Envieux arrives at, 617; the English seize captain Villieu at, 664; news of the peace received at, 685; distance from Pescadouet to, 725; the boundary of Acadia near, 796; the English encroach on, 800; Indians sent from, to attack Port Royal, 858; claimed by the French, 895; an English fort near, 917; proposition of the French concerning, X., 293. (See *Penobscot.*)

**Penuset** (Panuset, Penucet, Penuret), M., clerk of the council at Quebec, IX., 334, 336, 379, 380, 381, 382, 386, 388.

**People,** The, objection to the mention in the New York charter of liberties of the words, III., 358.

**Peoria** (Illinois), III., 580; Indians at, IX., 1057. (See *Fort St. Louis.*)

**Pepper** imported into Holland from Guinea, I., 34.

**Pepperell,** sir William, baronet, authorized to raise a regiment, VI., 915; his regiment to be employed against Niagara, 921; writes to lieutenant-governor De Lancey an occasion of a riot in Livingston manor, VII., 273; his character of colonel Bradstreet, VIII., 379; summons reverend M. de la Loutre to Louisbourg, X., 11.

**Pepys,** Samuel, II., 417.

**Pequinguil,** X., 66.

**Pequot** (Pequato, Pequatoos focket), I., 458, 544; director Kieft takes possession of the lands on, 545; in possession of the English, 565, II., 134; the Dutch take possession of land near the, 409.

Pequot War, reference made to Mason's History of the, VIII., 353.
Perçée (Pierce), island of, fishing vessels burned at, III., 752; in possession of the French, IV., 790; plundered, IX., 477; French ships captured at, 740, 930.
Perdreaux, ——, loses his arm, X., 205.
Perdue, captain, VI., 244.
Pere, Mr., kept in close prison in London, III., 479.
Peré, ——, (La Prairé, La Parre), a Frenchman sent by governor Dongan to Canada, III., 486, 514; a favorite of governor Andros, IX., 129; engages to bring the western trade to New York, 132; proceeds to the Outawacks, 133; mentioned, 360; sent to seize Iroquois, 362; result of his expedition, 363; at Rochelle, conversant with the situation of Manat, 446; one of M. la Salle's men, 7[illegible]
Perecute, an Apomatock chief, III., 193, 195, 196.
Perelle, lieutenant de la, conducts La Grande Gueule to Montreal, IX., 390; his services, X., 88.
Peres, Silvester, II., 27.
Pergens, Jacob, director of the Dutch West India company, I., 174, 346, 450, 452, 573, 575, 615, II., 123, 198, 558, 738.
Perimond, ——, brings a message from the Miamis, IX., 625.
Perier, M., governor of Louisiana, IX., 1025; commands the French fleet sent to St. Domingo, X., 386, 387.
Perier de Salvert, M., in command of a division of the French fleet at Louisbourg, X., 296, 297, 302; reports movements of English ships, 303; his return expected, 315.
Perigny, M. de, sets out for fort Frontenac, IX., 482; lieutenant, 561; captain, dead, X., 39.
Perjury, how punished in Spain, II., 38; an act passed to prevent, III., 355.
Perke, Jacobus, IV., 940.
Perkings, Humphrey, commander of the sloop Frederick, IV., 413.
Permit to sail to New Netherland, form of a, I., 625.
Pernambuco, the Dutch take, I., 63; mentioned, 155.
Peron, Jean, ordered to superintend fire rafts at La Gribanne, X., 41.
Perquisites of the governor of the province of New York, IV., 316. (See *Fees.*)
Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal de Granvelle, notice of, I., 491.
Perrés, M., wounded at the battle of Laprairie, IX., 522.
Perret, reverend Mr. (See *Peiretz.*)
Perrie, Jonathan, one of the grantees of the Equivalent land, V., 950.
Perrot, M., memoir of, III., 720; governor of Montreal, IX., 81, 97, 101, 138, 192; governor Courcelle visits his settlement, 83; quarrels with count Frontenac, 112; prosecuted, 141; proofs against him transmitted to France, 154; his ill-conduct continued, 158; information taken against, 159; the Ottawas apply to, 176; rumors of his recall, 193; engaged in trade, 198; governor de la Barre's report respecting, 206; fights in the street with M. St. Helène, 231; appointed governor of Acadia, 272; supposed to be in league with the English, 346, 920; acquainted with the New England coast, 446; removes the English flag at Port Royal, 475; taken prisoner, ibid; in Acadia, 499; at Chedabouctou, 918; at Port Royal, 919.
Perrot (Perray), Nicholas, takes possession of the upper Mississippi and countries bordering thereon, IX., 418; sent to Missilimackinac, 470; objects to the French attacking some Iroquois, 471; successful in his mission to the western Indians, 478; carries a message to the Ottawas, 480, 481; sent to the Miamis, 570, 621; brings a number of western Indians to Montreal, 619; sent to the Scioux, 624; accompanies the Miamis to the river St. Joseph, 625; biographical sketch of, 626; rescued from the stake, 672; mentioned, 787; Indian interpreter, 804.
Perry, James, taken prisoner by Indians, and returned, VII., 382.
Perry, John, III., 661, 662; the public postman, arrested, 682; in prison, 716, 721.
Perry, Micajah, agent for governor Hunter, V., 171; letter of, to the board of trade concerning the Palatines, 290.
Perry, Mr., lieutenant-governor Nicholson draws bills on, IV., 1060.
Perry, Mr., member for London, recommends Mr. Horsmanden to the duke of Newcastle, V., 940.
Perry, Samuel, captain of a Pennsylvania company, VI., 376.
Persecution, religious, II., 201. (See *Penal laws.*)
Perth, [James Drummond, 4th] earl of, letter of, to governor Dongan respecting New Jersey, III., 348; governor Dongan vindicates himself from misrepresentations in a letter to, 353; agents of, lay claim to Staten island, 354; writes an angry letter to governor Dongan, 356.
Perth Amboy. (See *Amboy.*)
Perthshire, major-general Graeme represents, VII., 890.
Perthuis (Perthies, Perthuus), L., an Indian interpreter, VII., 718, 722, 750, 755; sent to bring back prisoners in hands of Indians, 738; attends a conference at Johnson hall, VIII., 38; killed, 661; mentioned, X., 446, 500, 503, 504, 511-517; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607. (See *Ohoa.*)
Perthuis, M., sent to cape Desroziers, X., 42, 43; news sent to, 45; at cape Desroziers, 47; dispatches a canoe to Quebec, 49; reports vessels off cape Desroziers, 58; reports further vessels, 59; transmits reports to Quebec, 60, 61; advises that la Petite Marguerite be run on shore, 63, and burnt, 64; orders sent to, 67; makes salt at Kamouraska, 90; of the superior council of Quebec, 364.
Perthuis, reverend Simon Louis, parish priest of St. Anne, X., 81.
Pertuy, ——, a locksmith, IX., 236.
Peru, admiral Blake defeats the Spanish galleons on their way from, I., 579; M. Jussieu sent to, IX., 941.
Pesant, an Ottawa chief, killed, IX., 815.
Peskadamskkan (Peskadamokanti) river, IX., 895; unfit for settlement, X., 264.

Petanock, a mill stream opposite Albany, I., 44, II., 549, 560.
Peter, a Delaware sachem, VII., 173.
Peter, French (French Peter), a Mohawk, sent with a message to the Cherokees, VII., 324.
Peterboro' (New Jersey), the residence of colonel Schuyler, X., 776.
Peterborough, [Henry Mordaunt, 2d] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 357, 360, 388.
Peteriz, Jan de Witt, naturalized, V., 872.
Peters, Henry, chief of the Mohawks, VI., 796.
Peters, reverend Hugh, agent from New England to Holland, I., 566; his proposals, 567; memoir of, ibid; authority to, 568, II., 150; authorized to agree with the West India company for the lands occupied by the English on the Connecticut river, 135; his proposals to the West India company, 150; well known throughout the world, 382; his mission from New England to Holland referred to, ibid.
Peters, reverend [Hugh,] S. J., a friend of Massachusetts, III., 578.
Peters, Richard, secretary of Pennsylvania, VI., 593, 843; delegate to the congress at Albany, 853, 878; preaches before that body, 859; delivers a message from lieutenant-governor De Lancey to the congress, 877; one of the committee to revise the minutes, 891; his report, 892; sends a message to the Senecas, VII., 197; commissioner to treat with the six nations, 222; attends a conference at Easton, 287, 289, 291, 294, 319. 320; biographical notice of, 316; purchases lands from the Indians, 332; rector of Christ church, Philadelphia, 411; commissioner at the treaty at fort Stanwix, VIII., 112, 114; witnesses the setlement of the boundary between the whites and Indians, 137.
Peters, [Richard,] junior, VIII., 122.
Petersburg (Russia), a Canadian impostor at, X., 657.
Petersburgh (Virginia), III., 193.
Peterson, ——, a pirate, the Rose frigate sent in pursuit of, III., 552; operations of, 553.
Peterson, Jacob, III., 76.
Peterson, Lucas, III., 71.
Peticodiak (Petkoudiak) river, X., 71; the French take possession of, 217; the English defeated at, 358.
Petit, Gideon, a refugee from Canada, III., 471, IX., 326.
Petit, reverend Louis, biographical notice of, IX., 475; sent to Port Royal. 498
Petit Guaves, a French man-of-war touches at New York from, III., 363; Englishmen arrive in New York from, 414; mentioned, 574, IV., 278; a privateer off the New York coast, from, V., 20; an illegal trade carried on between Pennsylvania and, 300.
Petite nation, IX., 153.
Petite rivière (Quebec), VI., 580, 581. (See *St. Charles river.*)
Petitit, ——, IX., 236.
Petition, of the New Netherland company for an exclusive right to trade to that country, I, 13; resolutions thereupon, 14, 15, 21; of sir Thomas Dale setting forth his services in Holland and Virginia, 17; in favor of sending several hundred English families to New Netherland, 22; of Maryn Adriaensen and others, for leave to attack Indians, 193; of Joost Teunissen, 326, 328; of Sibout Claessen, 328; of Augustus Heerman, referred, 330; of delegates from New Netherland, 346; referred, 347; of the inhabitants of Long island, for leave to attack Indians, 416; of Adriaen van der Donck, referred, 433; of the commonalty of New Netherland, 550; notes thereon, 553; of Jan Gaillardo to the director and council of New Netherland, II., 26; of ex-director Stuyvesant for his dismissal, referred, 447; of the proprietors of Rensselaerswyck, praying that their interests may be favorably considered, 549, III., 224; of Jeremias van Rensselaer for permission to continue in possession of his colonie, II., 559; from Achter Coll, order on, 576; of towns on Long island and Westchester, order on, 581; of delegates from Easthampton and adjoining towns, 583; order thereupon, 584; of the burgomasters and schepens of the city of New Orange, 598; of burghers of New York complaining of the conduct of governor Andros, 733; of burghers of New York to governor Andros, 740; of the adventurers for settling the northern part of Virginia, III., 2; of Walloons who are desirous to go to Virginia, 9; of the earl of Stirling respecting the Dutch intrusion on Long island, 42; of Peter Stuyvesant for free trade, 164; of Oliver Stuyvesant van Cortlandt and others to allow their ship to go to New York, 178; of the farmers of the customs for a revocation of the order allowing two Scotch ships to go to New York, 180; reply thereto, 181; of the mayor and common council of New York for free trade with Holland, 187; of sir Edmund Andros for an inquiry into the truth of the complaints of Massachusetts, 258; of William Dyre, collector at New York, 318; of the mayor and common council of New York for a charter, 337; of captain Billop for an appeal to the privy council from a judgment in New York, 365; of the commissaries at Albany, 418; of French protestants, 419; of merchants trading to New York, 651, IV., 604; of Benjamin Blagge, on behalf of lieutenant-governor Leisler, III., 737; of lieutenant-governor Leisler and others, 750; presented to governor Sloughter in favor of Jacob Leisler, 812; of Jacob Leisler, junior, 825; of major-general Winthrop in behalf of Connecticut, IV., 102; report of the lords of trade on William Penn's, 108; proceedings of the lords of trade on Robert Livingston's, 127, 129; of Robert Livingston, 201, 1124; of Messrs. Basse and Lofting about lord Bellomont seizing their ship at Perth Amboy, 605; from New York against the earl of Bellomont, 611; of merchants of New York, 624, 1133; of protestants of New York, 933; prosecutions in consequence, 945; of the countess of Bellomont, 1042, 1081; of captain Nanfan, 1130; of William Wharton, in behalf of Owaneco, chief sachem of the Mohegan Indians, 1177; of reverend Mr. Kocherthal,

Petition—*continued.*
in behalf of certain protestants from Holstein, V., 44, and for a salary, 62; of chief justice Mompesson, that he may be confirmed in his office, and that a commission be issued to him, 69; of captains Charles Pinhetman and John Marshall, 232; of captain John Evans, praying a grant of land, 283; of New York merchants, praying for protection on the coast, 331; of Samuel Mulford, concerning a license for the whale fishery, 474; of Palatines in New York, praying that their lands may be secured to them, 553; of Wilhelm Schefs, praying that Palatines might be confirmed in the possession of lands in the valley of the Schoharie, 574; of Anthony Rutgers for a grant of the swamp in New York, 914; in favor of Lewis Morris being recognized as agent of the province of New York, rejected, VI., 52; of Mohawk warriors, that Mr. Livingston's patent for certain lands may be broken, 315; of inhabitants of Coxhaukee, 391; of the earl of Stirling, praying satisfaction for Long island, VII., 430; of merchants of Albany, that certain grants of land in western New York be annulled, 488, and that certain places for trade with the Indians be stipulated, 613; of sir James Jay, praying for a grant of land, 643; of Wappinger Indians, report on the, 868; of the New York assembly to the king, lords and commons, sentiments of the secretary of state on the, VIII., 574; of M. de la Salle, for a grant of fort Frontenac, IX., 122; or M. de Callière, for an allowance, 507.
Petit Marais, distance of, from fort Niagara, VII., 621.
Petitpas, ——, educated at Boston for an Indian missionary, eventually sent to France, IX., 912; mentioned, X., 124.
Petits Chesnaux, IX., 361.
Petrée, M. de Laval, bishop of, prohibits the sale of brandy to the Indians, IX., 22; dependent on the jesuits, 24; his letters communicated to intendant Talon, 25; his zeal commended, 28; his views, 44; M. Boutteroué not dependent on, 62; member of the council, 86; his opinion as to the increase of population communicated to the king, 89. (See *Laval-Montmorency; Quebec, bishop of.*)
Petri, reverend Rudolphus, II., 770.
Petrie, sir William, knight, secretary of state, III., vi.
Petrimoulx, captain, X., 38.
Petrus, a Mohawk Indian, VI., 15, 16.
Petry, Anne, X., 882.
Petry, Delias, X., 881.
Petry, Elizabeth, X., 882.
Petry (Petrey, Petrie), captain Johan Jost, his son builds at the Oneida carrying place, VI., 985; notice of, X., 673; exchanged, 881.
Petry, John Joste, X., 882.
Petry, Joste, X., 881.
Petry, Marcus, builds a fort at Oneida, VI., 985, VII., 101.
Petry, Marie, X., 881, 882.
Petticoat, the, removed off the Delawares, VII., 119.
Petty, Mr., III., 596.
Pettycoatjack. (See *Peticodiak.*)
Petuaquine, II., 295.
Petucquapoch, the Indianname of Greenwich (Connecticut), I., 545.
Pfister, lieutenant Francis, VIII., 51.
Phelps, Richard, under-secretary of state, III., xii.
Phelypeaux, Jean Frederick, IX., 1006, 1026. (See *Maurepas.*)
Phelypeaux, Jerome. (See *Pontchartrain.*)
Phelypeaux, Louis. (See *Pontchartrain; Vrillière.*)
Phelypeaux, Paul, IX., 503.
Phelypeaux bay, X., 131.
Philadelphia, the Dutch attempt to settle Kievits hook in, I., 588, and Wicacoa in, 594; extracts of William Penn's letters to, IV., 34, 35; governor Fletcher receives an address from, 53; nearly equal to New York, 159; Andrew Hamilton dies in, 200; Edmund Randolph in, 301; the earl of Bellomont proposes a meeting of colonial governors at, 590; pirates in jail at, 601; earl of Bellomont authorized to meet the governors of the several colonies at, 632; governor Blakiston visits, 724; difficulty of communication with, 877; news received at New York from England by way of, 914; despatches sent from New York to England by way of, 955, 1020; lord Cornbury visits, 960, 961, 966; a post from New York to, 1017; quaker judges and jurors in, 1045; a post from Boston to, 1113; no duties paid at, V., 57; a French privateer captures ships bound to, 61; Roger Mompesson arrives at, 423; benefited by the New Jersey assembly sitting at Burlington, 461; reverend Mr. Evans, chaplain of a man-of-war, minister of a parish in, 466; reverend Mr. Talbot beloved in, 473; deputies from the Palatines embark for England at, 575; not so sickly as New York, 692; Mr. Trent a merchant at, 705; mentioned, 789; the six nations visit, VI., 105, 548; a general meeting held at Onondaga at the request of people from, 232; a message sent to Onondaga from, 233; the six nations postpone visiting, 234; the Spaniards take a sloop belonging to, 244; governor Clinton sends despatches by way of, 471; governor Hamilton at, 530; trade carried on with the Ohio Indians from, 706; the French about to cut off all trade between Ohio and, 729; Conrad Weiser returns from New York to, 798; news of sir Danvers Osborne's death transmitted to England by way of, 805; proposed as the place of meeting of the grand colonial council, 890; Mr. Smith publishes an edition of his Mirania in, 912; the Half king visits, VII., 88; a party of the six nations return from, 102; delegates from the six nations visit, 196; lord Loudoun expected at, 266; date of governor Hamilton's arrival at, 267; smuggled goods introduced to, 272; George Croghan at, 285; Joseph Galloway moves to, 291; Charles Thomson arrives at, 294; reverend Richard Peters arrives at, 316; Tedyuscung promises to visit, 320; governor Denny re-

Philadelphia—*continued.*
turns to, 321; a fleet sails from Spithead for, 344; brigadier Forbes dies in, ibid; reverend Mr. McClennigan moves to, 398; reverend Mr. Jenny rector of Christ church in, 407; difficulties in the episcopal church at, 408, 409, 410; college of, 416; archbishop Secker much occupied by the church affairs of, 447; reverend doctor Jenny of, disabled, 451; the Paxton rioters threaten to march to, 602; goods sent to the Illinois from, seized and destroyed, 716; the 42d regiment in the expedition against, 786; William Franklin postmaster of, 837; the 18th foot quartered at, VIII., 185; the non-importation agreement adhered to in, 217; congress meets at, 470, 492, and adjourns, 510; congress about to reassemble at, 566; James Rivington settles in, 568; French embassy to, 603; a great council fire kindled at, 619; the British retreat from, 717; Peter Muhlenburg, collector of, 730; lieutenant-general Howe enters, 751; traders resort to Sandusky from, X., 157.

Philadelphia college. (See *College.*)

Philanglus Americanus, reverend doctor Johnson writes under the pseudonym of, VII., 443.

Philip II., cardinal de Granvelle prime minister to, I., 491.

Philip V. of Spain, M. de la Jonquière in the expeditions in favor of, X., 250.

Philip, don, the infanta, X., 260.

Philip, king (King Philip), governor Andros proposes to engage the Mohawks against, III., 242; causes of the war with, ibid, 243; defeated and a wanderer, 244; governor Andros' behavior during the war with, 254–256, 265; Albany accused of having supplied ammunition to, 258; acquitted of that charge, 267; note on, IV., 615; the Skaticook Indians expelled from New England in the war of, 715.

Philipes, Mr., IX., 139.

Philippe, Daniel, X., 881.

Philips, Ambrose, agent for the province of New York, secretary Popple requested to instruct, V., 482; copies of certain papers sent to, 494; lays an address of the general assembly of New York before the board of trade, 502; governor Hunter transmits his answer to Mr. Mulford's complaints to, 505, 510; informed of the reasons why the New York assembly desire an adjournment, 506; additional papers in the case of Mr. Mulford sent, 512; Mr. Popple sends his letters for governor Hunter to, 513; extract of a letter from governor Hunter to, 516; communicates to the board of trade a letter from colonel Vetch about the boundaries claimed by New York, 530.

Philips, Erasmus James, commissioner for settling the boundary between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, VI., 168.

Philips, Frederick, builds a church on his manor, VII., 398; obtains a lease of an iron mine in Westchester county, VIII., 449; Roger Morris marries a daughter of, 590; his buildings at the mercy of brigadier-general Parsons, 735.

Philips, John, exchanged, X., 214.

Philips, Otto, II., 182.

Philips, Philip, an Indian interpreter, VIII., 112.

Philips (Philipson), Philip, refuses to leave Canada, X., 212, 214.

Philips, Richard, under-secretary of state, III., xii.

Philips, William, deposes as to the connection of governor Fletcher with pirates, IV., 388.

Philips, general William, VIII., 788; biographical notice of, 790.

Philipsburg (Westchester county, New York), an iron mine in, VIII., 449.

Philips' manor, without any minister, VII., 398; houses burnt in, VIII., 735.

Philipse, Adolph, goes to sea to meet pirates, IV., 390; declared unfit for a seat in the council, 396; concerned with pirates, 413; proprietor of an extravagant grant of land, 514, 535, 553; a merchant of New York, 624, 849; reports the effect in Boston of the proclamation for regulating the currency, 1132; member of the council, 1156, 1180, V., 102, 124, 458; commissioner in the case of the Mohegan Indians against Connecticut, IV., 1178; admitted illegally to the council, 1180; informs lord Cornbury of the refusal of several members of the assembly to meet, V., 61; his dismissal from the council demanded, 578; charges against, 579; James Alexander recommended to succeed, 584; his removal from the council recommended, 647; speaker of the assembly, 768, 847, 973, VI., 55; representative from New York, V., 982; his letter to president Clarke, VI., 55; biographical notice of, 56; removed from the council, 332; why, 333; complaint of the Stockbridge Indians against, VII., 869; mentioned, VIII., 602.

Philipse, Annetje, marries Philip French, IV., 396.

Philipse (Flipson, Flypse, Flypsie, Philipsen), Frederick, valuation of his property, II., 699; takes the oath of allegiance, III., 75; certain merchandise belonging to, allowed to pass free of duty, 305, 306, 314; governor Andros favors, 307; member of the council, 312, 331, 369, 416, 543, 576, 586, 669, 685, 793, 796, 800, 813, 814, 818, 837, 846, IV., 25, 100, 204, 245, 284; governor Dongan vindicates, from the charge of privateering, III., 407; part owner of several ships, 493; captain Nicholson lodges at the house of, 594; threatened with imprisonment, 595; drinks the king's health, 596; advises N. Bayard to go to Albany to escape the rabble, 604; writes to secretary Blathwayt on the affairs of New York, 608; removes collector Plowman, 609; sends his respects to colonel Nicholson, 610; submits to the rebels, 634; his pew taken by one of Leisler's council, 636; certifies that Leisler took possession of despatches addressed to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 649; owns Weskeskeck, 659; and S. van Cortland, left in charge of the government of New York by lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 675; mentioned, IV., 12; one of the most ancient inhabitants of New York and greatest trader to Albany,

Philipse, Frederick—*continued.*
311; connected in trade with pirates, 390, 413; declared unworthy a seat in the council, 395, 396; resigns his seat in the council, 400; to be removed from all places of trust, 411, 424; the lords of trade censure, 414; proprietor of an extravagant grant of land, 514, 535; sends a ship with East India goods to Hamburgh, 519; a ship of, expected from Madagascar, 532; an act recommended to be passed for reducing the extravagant grant of, 553; valuable situation of his and his son's lands, 554; upper mills of, 629; a Madagascar ship belonging to, captured, 792; owner of the ship New York Marchand, 816; number of families on his land, 823.

Philipse, Frederick, judge of the supreme court of the province of New York, V., 942, 982; decides that the court has jurisdiction in equity, 944, VI., 511; appointed second judge, V., 951; his character, 982; chief justice Morris has not a great regard for the opinion of, VI., 5; Mr. Horsmanden makes an affidavit before, 601; deceased, 728, 737.

Philipse, Margarita (wife of Frederick, No. 1), III., 178; desires to purchase a Dutch ship, 247.

Philipse, Mary, marries Roger Morris, VIII., 590.

Philipse, Philip, IV., 939.

Philipse, Susanna, marries Beverly Robinson, VIII., 806.

Phillips, D., IV., 1135. (See *Philipse, Adolph.*)

Phillips, reverend Mr., governor Hunter hopes he will be appointed commissary of Pennsylvania, V., 450.

Phillips, Richard, governor of Nova Scotia, V., 580, VI., 482; to prevent French settlers from fishing on the coast unless they swear allegiance, V., 593; his regiment to be completed from American levies, VI., 385.

Phillips, Theophilus, IV., 550.

Phillips, major William, committed to prison, III., 182.

Phips, ——, commands an English party at Minas, X., 90.

Phips, Spencer, lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts, letter of the governor of Canada to, on the subject of Abenaqui prisoners, VI., 562; governor Clinton writes to, 567; instructions addressed to, 761; governor Hardy calls his attention to the subject of the boundary between New York and Massachusetts, VII., 121, 207; lays before the Massachusetts legislature a letter from governor Hardy respecting riots in Livingston manor, 218; biographical notice of, X., 43.

Phips (Fips, Philippe), sir William, knight, III., 552; opens despatches addressed to sir Edmund Andros, 583; returns from England, 587, IX., 489; commands an expedition against Port Royal, III., 699, 704, and takes it, 719; memoir of, 720; exacts an oath of allegiance from the inhabitants of Port Royal, 752; Connecticut notified that he is to command its militia, 852; Connecticut refuses to submit to, 853; ordered to furnish assistance to New York, 855; seizes on Martin's Vineyard, IV., 2; governor Fletcher requires him to surrender Abraham Governeur, 5; letters of, to governor Fletcher, ibid, 67; refuses to surrender Abraham Governeur, 6; report of the interview between governor Fletcher's messenger and, 8, 9; considers himself challenged by governor Fletcher, 10; called on to be aiding in the invasion of Canada, 12; mentioned, 13; claims Martha's Vineyard, 28; superseded in the command of the militia of Connecticut, 30, VII., 819; will not assist New York, IV., 37, 84; refuses to appoint commissioners on the invitation of governor Fletcher, 56, 73, 74; Chidley Brook reports his interview with, 58; letter of governor Fletcher to, 66; commander-in-chief of the sea and land forces of New England, 104; notified that the Indians are about to attack New England, 113; the expedition under, foolish and unhappy, 207; rashness of his expedition, 210; a paper war between governor Fletcher and, 222; at whose recommendation he was appointed governor of New England, 795; attempted taking Quebec, 1121; sends a force to capture governor Villebon, IX., 240; an account of his campaign against Quebec, 455; Port Royal surrenders to, 475; his letter of summons to count de Frontenac, 485; returns from England, 489; his brother taken by the French, 493; appointed governor-general of New England, 508; mentioned, 527; purport of his visit to England, 529; the capitulation violated which he granted to the garrison of Port Royal, 530; governor of Massachusetts, 533; about to get up an expedition against Canada, ibid, 540; Massachusetts at the sole expense of the expedition against Canada under, 546; endeavors to seize M. St. Castin, 552; about to expel the French from the river St. John, 571; death of, 616, 618; captures the wife and family of Louis Joliet, 668; adopts Spencer Bennett, who takes his name, X., 43.

Phipps, captain Benjamin, IV., 16, 19.

Phœnix, captain, taken by the Spaniards, VI., 243.

Phœnix, Daniel, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Phthisis. (See *Diseases.*)

Phyn, Mr., VIII., 495.

Physicians, priests disguised in America as, VI., 199.

Pibosky, an Algonkin chief, IX., 847.

Picces, Jan, I., 192, 193.

Pichett, ——, the Mohawks threaten to evict the wife of, VI., 783.

Pichon, M., sketch of commissary Prévost by, X., 371.

Pickering, lieutenant, killed, X., 92.

Pickstaert, Matthys, II., 481.

Picolata (Florida), treaty concluded with the Indians at, VIII., 32, 34.

Picpus, fathers of, who, IX., 477.

Picquet, reverend François, notice of, VI., 589; tried to gain admission at Onondaga, 743; missionary at the lake of Two Mountains, X., 154; forms an Indian settlement in the neighborhood of fort Frontenac, 179; establishes a mission at Oswegatchi, 203, 563; Mohawks attack the mission of, 205; his settlement ought to be fortified, 228; the Indians ordered to obey, 237; will take care of them, 238; instance of

Picquet, reverend François—*continued.*
fidelity in the Indians of his mission, 263; sends Indians to Oswego to take prisoners, 350; conducts prisoners to Montreal, 351; erects a cross at Oswego, 463; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607; accompanies chevalier de Levis, 719; at Ticonderoga, 849; proceeds to his mission, 855.
Picquet (Bucquet), Michiel, complains to the states general of directors Kieft and Stuyvesant, I., 215.
Pieces of eight, II., 30. (See *Currency.*)
Piedmont, captain. (See *Fiedmont.*)
Piedmont, the king of England requests the good services of the king of France in behalf of the reformed churches in, II., 262, 270; Louis XIV. makes conquests in, IX., 658.
Pierardé, captain, wounded, X., 431.
Pierce, captain, conveyed colonels Whalley and Goff to New England, III., 112, 271; mentioned, 141.
Pierre, M., commandant among the Scioux, IX., 1051.
Pierron, reverend Jean, S. J., missionary to the Mohawks, governor Nicolls' letter to, III., 162; mentioned, 250; letter of governor Francis Lovelace to, IX., 882, 883.
Pierson, Henry, secretary of the east end of Long island, II., 601; registrar, III., 22; the pirate Bradish leaves money with, IV., 512, which he gives up, ibid; to be pardoned, 633; lieutenant-colonel, 808.
Pieter, Abraham, III., 76.
Pieters, Abraham, one of the eight men, I., 140, 191, 192; sells his place to Sibout Claessen, 329; takes possession of the island of Quetenis, 565, II., 134, 409.
Pieters (Pietersz), David, I., 32, 183. (See *De Vries.*)
Pieters, Gillis, II., 140.
Pieterse, Adolf, II., 574, 699, 719.
Pieterse, Christiaen, II., 687, 708.
Pietersen, Evert, II., 17, 181, 699.
Pietersen, Hector, commissioner of the Dutch colony on the Delaware river, II., 13.
Pietersen, Hendrick, II., 187. (See *Meyn.*)
Pietersen, Jacob, II., 375.
Pietersen, Jan, II., 191; sentenced to be thrown three times from the yard-arm and flogged, 682; further reference to, 684.
Pietersen, Lawrens, I., 192, 193.
Pietersen, Wynandt, quarrels with English troopers, II., 402, 403; escapes from them, 405; mentioned, 482, 483.
Pieterson, Adriaen, director of the West India company, I., 42, 46.
Pieterson, Mr., II., 353.
Pieterson, Pieter, II., 101.
Pieterzen, Albert, III., 76.
Pieterzen, Nathaniel, III., 76.
Pigeons, caught in immense numbers, III., 251; in the woods near Cayuga, IV., 561, 563.
Pigiguit, X., 66.
Pigins, captain, killed, X., 430.
Pignerol, M. de Villeroi in command at, II., 348.
Pigs. (See *Swine.*)
Pigwackitt (Pegwacket), Indians of, take refuge among the English, VI., 542; where, IX., 904.
Pike, captain, III., 241.
Pike, John, II., 608, 728.
Pillory, reverend Mr. Vesey's father sentenced to stand in the, IV., 534.
Pilots, titles of acts relating to, V., 782, 927, VII., 218, 465.
Pilotte, ——, sent with funds to Acadia, X., 71; returns to Quebec, 72.
Pilsworth, Charles, report of, on matters relating to New York, IV., 167; mentioned, 171.
Pimadaase, a Minqua sachem, I., 600.
Pimytesouy, an Illinois village, IX., 890.
Pinau, captain, X., 171.
Pindalouan, an Ottawa chief, X., 123; visits the men-of-war at Quebec, 127; promises fidelity to the French, 168.
Pine, Jon., lieutenant of the militia of Hampstead, IV., 809.
Pine river, IX., 1072.
Pine trees. (See *Trees.*)
Pinfold, sir Thomas, knight, advocate-general of England, IV., 636.
Pinhetham, Charles, captain of a privateer, V., 232.
Pinhorne, Martha, widow of Roger Mompesson, V., 423.
Pinhorne, William, arrives in New York, II., 741; governor Andros unfriendly to, III., 314; member of the council of New York, 685, 771, 772, 773, 793, 796, 818, IV., 33, 204, 245, 284; memoir of, III., 716; recorder of New York, 767; removes to New Jersey, 847; suspended from the council for non-residence, 847, IV., 119, 232; James Graham recorder of New York instead of, III., 848; justice of the supreme court, IV., 25, 37; returns to New York, 37; assists at a conference of the five nations, 235, 237, 238, 239; lord Bellomont transmits affidavits against, 315; suspended by the earl of Bellomont from the council, 321, 363, 620; one of Leisler's judges, 325; interested in governor Fletcher's extravagant grants, 330, 393, 783, 785; fraudulent purchase of land by, 345; description of the extravagant grant of land to, 391; the earl of Bellomont commended for suspending, 395; expects to be restored to office, 398; entertains father Smith, the jesuit, ibid; suspended for the same reasons that colonel Bayard was removed, 399; his suspension confirmed, 411, 424; the impossibility of capturing Cadaraqui shown by, 474; the Mohawks complain of, 743; the grant to, ought to be repealed, 1112; his removal from the council of New Jersey demanded, V., 204; one of the committee on fees, 216; of the church of England, 335; his character, 338; removed from the council of New Jersey, 361.
Pinitint, ensign, VII., 58.
Pinkney, Thomas, IV., 27.
Pinsen, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.
Pintard, Lewis, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Piper, Henry, X., 214.
Pipon, ensign, commandant at Pemaquid, III., 551.

Pipon, Mr., V., 705; his son takes a map of New York to the secretary of state, ibid.

Piracy, in the West Indies complained of, I., 576, 578; Jamaica complains of, IV., 255; the assembly of New York pass a bill against, 274; the earl of Bellomont refuses his consent to an act inflicting death on those convicted of, 639; at a stand, 855; an act passed for the more effectual suppression of, VI., 278, 279.

Pirates, seize and sell a Spanish ship and cargo in New Netherland, I., 577; the Spanish ambassador applies for the arrest of, ibid, 580; resolution of the states general thereupon, 581; admiral de Ruyter defeats the Barbary, 582; mentioned, II., 29; capture an English ship, and are afterwards defeated by the Dutch, 265; Cornelis van Tromp employed against the, ibid; commit great depredations, III., 374; American vessels taken and plundered by, 387; letter from James II. respecting the prosecution of, 490; proceedings in New England against, 547, 552; operations of, in the gut of Canso, 553; several places in Nova Scotia plundered by, 571; Boston a receptacle for, 582; laws to be passed in New York against, 690, 823, IV., 299; governor Perrot taken by, III., 720; one, abandons his ship in Providence, IV., 151; governor Fletcher patronizes, 223, 336, 384; entertained in several places, 255; New York a place of protection to, 256; governor Fletcher's answer to the complaint of encouraging, 274; protected in Pennsylvania, 301; New York a nest of, 304; the earl of Bellomont exposes the encouragement given to, 306, 385; make presents to governor Fletcher, his lady and daughter, 307; governor Bellomont issues a proclamation against, 309; governor Fletcher's commissions to, discovered, 310; a most licentious trade carried on in New York with, 317; William Nicoll chief broker of, 320; their mode of proceeding after leaving New York, 323; called privateers in New York, 327; arrested in Rhode Island, 334, 358; the ship Fortune loaded at New York for, 355; surrendered to New York by New Jersey, 359; visit the Delaware river, 378, 379; an expedition sent to the East Indies against, 385; rate paid in New York for protections by, 387; ordered to be prosecuted, 396, 411, 412; Frederick and Adolphus Philips concerned with, 413; at Sta. Maria and Madagascar cut off by the natives, ibid, 518; favored in Rhode Island, 414; governor Fletcher's dealings with, 433, 434; governor Fletcher denies having received money from, 445; his explanations in the cases of, 446, 447; a squadron sent against, 454, 521; rob the Great Mogul, 456; pay William Nicoll and colonel Bayard for protections, 457; offer a bribe to the earl of Bellomont, 458; report of the lords of trade on governor Fletcher's protection to, 480; a bill passed against, 510; captured at Boston, 512; settled on Long island, 517, 532; tranship their goods at Madagascar, 526; to be punished, 530; chief justice Smith connives at, 535; trade carried on with, 538; land in New Jersey, 512, and in Pennsylvania, 543; to be sent for trial to England, ibid, 544, 585, 603; in New Jersey, Connecticut and Rhode Island, 547; bring treasure to Rhode Island from the Red sea, 551; are seized in divers colonies and brought to New York, ibid; why murdered at St. Maries, 552; defeat an English frigate, ibid; the lieutenant-governor of New York not to pardon, 557; protected and sheltered in America, 583; break jail at Boston, 584; arrested in Connecticut, 585; carry off a vessel from the Delaware, ibid; Long island a receptacle for, 591; the earl of Bellomont empowered to try, 594; number of, in jail in the northern colonies, 601; the earl of Bellomont calumniates the people of New York as, 623; the lords of trade submit divers reports to the king respecting, 633; sent to England for trial, 646, 665, 697; an inventory of their treasure sent to England, 646; an English act of parliament for the suppression of, extended to the colonies, 666; council of Massachusetts refuses to pass a bill for the suppression of, 675; the earl of Bellomont issues a proclamation for the arrest of, 687; visit Long island, 711; their captors ought to receive a portion of the pay, 757; James Gillam a, executed, 776; instructions regarding proceedings against, 839; commissions issued for trying, in the plantations, 845; a commission received in the colonies for trying, 882, 1168; court opened in New York for the trial of, 928; Daniel Honan notorious for abetting, 1022; an act for restraining and punishing, why vetoed, V., 47; instructions regarding the trial of, 131; the coast of America infested with, 483; to be tried in New York, 502; plunder the Palatine delegates, 575; sheltered in North Carolina, 609; captured by his majesty's ship Greyhound, 685; executed at Rhode Island, 703; New York act for punishing, repealed, VII., 455. (See *Kidd, William.*)

Pisbrou, Henry, II., 582.

Piscataway (Maryland), Indians of, VII., 268.

Piscattaway (Pascataquay, Pascataway, Pescadoue, Pescadouet, Pescataqua, Piscataqua, Piscataway, Piscatoquay, New Hampshire), the Dutch capture vessels belonging to, II., 662, 663, 664, 715; part of the English fleet arrives at, III., 65, IX., 849; Coles a pilot of, III., 84; the royal commissioners at, 100, 111; an excellent harbor, 101; to be fortified, 102; mentioned, 107, 248; a sloop sent from New York to, 249, 255; Indians commit depredations as far as, 256; governor Andros sends to the relief of, 265; the French capture a vessel of, 553; murders committed by Indians of, 611; mast ships about to sail from, 664; in great danger from the French, 720, V., 43; the French destroy several people at, III., 814; Indians commit great damages at, 834; the French meditate an attack on, 855, IX., 727; governor Fletcher writes by way of, IV., 72; Mr. Bridger at, 507; colonel Romar ordered to, 519; the timber of New York superior to that of, 529; now Portsmouth (New Hampshire), 536, IX., 471; means of securing the coast

Piscattaway (New Hampshire) — *continued.*
at, IV., 552; the earl of Bellomont visits, 587, 671, 673, 723, 779; exports timber to Portugal, 645; rear-admiral Benbow at, 646; expense of building a hag boat at, 672; colonel Romar prepares a draft of, 676; specimens of timber sent to the English dock-yards from, 722; ought to be forbidden to send timber to foreign parts, 791; remarks on the harbor of, 793; the boundary between New Hampshire and Maine, 831, V., 594; description of, IV., 831; a new fort to be erected at, 964; lord Cornbury sends despatches by way of, 1148; objections to the employment of the Palatines at, V., 112; the people of, prosecuted for cutting pine trees, 175; Massachusetts to extend to the harbor of, 596; on the seacoast of New England, IX., 725; thickly settled, 730; Theodore Atkinson a resident of, 941; New Hampshire called the province of, X., 5; Abenakis take scalps near, 128. (See *Portsmouth, New Hampshire.*)

Piscattaway (Piscatteque, New Jersey), sends a deputy to New Orange, II., 571, 595; order on a petition from, 576; order respecting magistrates for, 579; magistrates of, 587; the oath of allegiance to be administered to, 598; population of, in 1673, 607; militia officers of, 608; instructions sent to the magistrates of, 622; order in a suit between the town of Woodbridge and, 722, 723; agents of, 728; a subscription on foot to build a church at, V., 311.

Pisiqued (Pesaqued, Pisiqua), the original name of Windsor (Nova Scotia), X., 66.

Pistols, prices of, in New Netherland, I., 389.

Pitch, duty in Holland on, I., 573; price of, in 1700, IV., 669; price of Carolina, 703. (See *Naval stores.*)

Piters, Sarah, X., 882.

Pitferran, sir Peter Halkett a native of, VI., 915.

Pitkin, lieutenant-colonel John, in the expedition to lake George, VI., 998, VII., 30.

Pitkin, William, IV., 628; commissioner from Connecticut to a conference with the six nations, VI., 717; delegate to the congress at Albany, 853, 861, 877; one of a committee to prepare a plan of a union between the colonies, 860; sent with a message to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, 879.

Pitlochie, Thomas Gordon of New Jersey a native of, V., 421.

Pitt, John, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, VI., 278, 279, 309, 428, 587, 753, 755, 773, 830, 929, 939, 950, 961, 1016, 1019.

Pitt, William, secretary of state, III., ix; announces the intention of government to act with increased vigor against the French, VII., 216, 339; calls for the enrollment of provincial troops, 340, 351; informed that New York has voted a force for the expedition against Crown Point, 343; his despatch to general Abercrombie, approving that officer's conduct, 344; announces the recall of general Abercromby and the appointment of major-general Amherst as commander-in-chief in America, 345; the claims of Massachusetts transmitted to, 349; calls on the colonies to renew their efforts against the French, 350, 354; promises that the colonies will be reimbursed expenses incurred during the war, 353, 355; his orders for the campaign of 1759, 355; recommends increased energy in military operations, 417,422; enjoins increased efforts for the reduction of the entire of Canada, 420; petitions for lands in New York transmitted to, 437; letter of reverend doctor Johnson on the union and government of the colonies, transmitted to, 438; spoken to on the subject of a new lieutenant-governor for New York, 449; requires of the colonies to raise new levies for the maintenance of the late conquests, 452; petitions for land transmitted to, 587; anxious to regain the superiority in America, X., 526; report of the battle of Ticonderoga and the defeat of the English there, sent to, 725; sends lord Howe to America, 735. (See *Chatham.*)

Pitts, Samuel, member of the board of trade, III., xvi.

Pittsburgh (Pitt's Bourgh, Pennsylvania), major-general Stanwix stationed at, VII., 280; the name of fort Duquesne changed to, 352; an Indian trading post, 543; conveniently seated for the Indian trade, 614; proposed as an Indian trading post, 635; general Monckton confers with the Indians at, 982; revolutionary movements at, 983; the earl of Dunmore visits, VIII., 209; information of captain Bullet's movements sent to, 396; elects a delegate to the first continental congress, 464; general Thompson resides at, 677; brigadier-general Hand in command at, 712; general Forbes in possession of, X., 905; battoes building at, 1092. (See *Fort Duquesne; Fort Pitt.*)

Pittsfield (Massachusetts), the committee of, recommend the suspension of all laws for the recovery of debts, VIII., 652.

Placard against the use of stamped paper, VII., 770, 774; addressed To the betrayed inhabitants of the city and colony of New York, VIII., 199.

Placentia, a French settlement, IV., 830; a privateer visits the coast near New York from, V., 20; governor d' Avaugour's report on, IX., 13; of no consideration, 14; M. de la Poippe governor of, 87, 917; M. Parat governor of, 318; the garrison of Chedabouctou convoyed to, 477; ship le Bon lost at, 546; Hertel de Rouville sent to, 759; M. de Subercasse governor of, 803; M. Pastour at, 922; summoned, 926; progress of affairs at, 929.

Plague, the, in England, II., 351, 357, 360; in Holland, III., 94; in the island of Hispaniola, VIII., 253.

Plaine, M., announces the approach of the English fleet against Quebec, X., 904. (See *Depleine.*)

Plaine, Nicholas, III., 595. (See *De la Plaine.*)

Plain Reasons for Conforming to the Church, reverend Samuel Johnson publishes, VI., 914.

Plain Truth, or Serious Considerations on the Present State of Pennsylvania, by reverend doctor Smith, VII., 416.

Plaistead, Roger, III., 158, 159.

Plan, for the trade and colonization of New Netherland, I., 362; for the reduction of Canada, III., 697; of an American episcopate, reverend Mr. Miller's, IV., 182;

Plan — *continued.*
for a union of the northern colonies of America, 296; for the government of the colonies drawn up by Robert Livingston, 874; of colonel Quary for the reduction of Canada, 1055; for the confederation of all the North American colonies, doctor Coxe draws up a, V., 204; of concert among the colonies ordered to be prepared, VI., 844, 860; Mr. Pownall prepares considerations towards a general, 852; of a union agreed to by the colonies, 889; of a general concert between the colonies prepared by the board of trade, 901, 903; of a union agreed to at Albany submitted to the king, 917; governor Shirley's remarks on, and objections to the Albany, 930; for attacking Crown Point laid before the New York assembly, 950; of a union not likely to be agreed to by the colonies, 959; for the management of Indian affairs, VII., 26; of a union for the colonies suggested by reverend doctor Johnson, 442; for the regulation of the new acquisitions in America, the board of trade report on a, 539; regulating commercial and political concerns of the Indians, the board of trade engaged on a, 567; for the future prosecution of the Indian trade, outline of the, 571; for the management of Indian affairs, sir William Johnson submits, 578; for the management of Indian affairs, the board of trade draw up a, 633, 634, 637; sir William Johnson's observations and remarks thereupon, 657, 661; of operations laid down for the British fleets off the American coast, VIII., 591; of fort George and improvements, transmitted to the secretary of state, 691; for the military colonization of Canada, IX., 14, 15; of fort Frontenac sent to France, 273; of M. de Callières to seize the province of New York, 404, 419, 420; of captain Duplessis for the defense of Canada, 447; of an expedition against New York and Boston, 659; of Oswego, 996, 997; of fort Duquesne sent to France, X., 307; of fort William Henry with the attacks of the French, 602; of the attack on Ticonderoga, 726; of M. de Vaudreuil respecting lake Ontario, 868; of operations of the British forces for the campaign of 1759, 907; of operations of the French forces for the campaign of 1759, 952; of fort Niagara, 976; for the defense of that part of Canada which still remains to France, 1063; for the future government of Canada, 1142.

Planche, rivière a la, where, X., 23.

Plancius, reverend Peter, interested in the trade to New Netherland, I., 27; deceased, 28.

Planck (Plangh), Abraham, I., 151, 191, 193, 195, and others, present a petition to director Kieft, 197, 199, 200; interrogatories for, 200; summoned to the Hague, 356; the committee of the states general recommend sending for, 388; mentioned, 411; one of the twelve men, 415.

Planck, Juriaen, governor Printz seizes a sloop belonging to, I., 595.

Plank, duty in Holland on, I., 573.

Plantations. (See *Colonies.*)

du Planté (Duplanty), ——, a prisoner among the Iroquois, IX., 582; mentioned, 598.

Plants in New Netherland, names of, I., 279.

Plasencia (Italy), M. de Montcalm wounded at, X., 400.

Plate. (See *Currency.*)

Platt, captain Ebenezer, III., 577, 592.

Platt, Epenetus, II., 642, IV., 27; lieutenant of the militia of Huntington, 808.

Platt, Isaacq, II., 584, 601, 642, 647.

Platt, Jeremiah, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Platt, Joseph, II., 647.

Pleasant point (Maine), the Indians destroy houses at, IX., 910.

Pleasant point (Virginia), battle of, VIII., 517.

Pleharare, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 898.

Pleine. (See *Depleine.*)

Plested, Richard, IV., 935.

Pletel, Jacob, V., 52.

Pletelin, Ana Elisabetha, V., 52.

Pletelin, Anna Sara, V., 52.

Pletelin, Catharina, V., 52.

Pletelin, Margaretha, V., 52.

Plevius. (See *Pluvier, Cornelis.*)

Plockhoy, Peter Cornelis, contracts to convey a number of Menonists to the Delaware river, II., 176; the English plunder the society of, III., 346.

Ploeyden (Ploetsen, Ployten), sir Edward, knight, earl palatine of New Albion, I., 289; mentioned, II., 82; claims the Delaware river, 92.

Plogh (Ploeg), Henry IV., 941, 1010.

Plot, discovered by Stephen van Cortland, III., 661; of the Indians to cut off the English, IV., 606, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619; report of the lords of trade thereon, 637. (See *Conspiracy; Negro plot.*)

Plowman, Mathew, collector of New York, his commission, III., 500; instructions to, 501; called on for his accounts of the revenue, 575; conveys the public money into fort James, 591; Stephen van Cortland requested to assist, 595; resigns, 596; gave credit to the merchants, 597; mentioned, 601, 715; being a catholic is suspended, 602, 608, 609, 617, 641, 672; acquaints captain Leisler of the money in the fort, 609; forced to leave New York, 716; beef and pork belonging to, seized by Leisler, 717; accounts of, audited, 719; lieutenant-governor Nanfan transmits a report on the petition of, IV., 928.

Plows introduced into western New York, VII., 92.

Pluckhimin, the American and British troops skirmish near, VIII., 731.

Plumer, Richard, member of the board of trade, III., xvi, xvii, V., 648, 650, 707, 709, 745, 749, 756, 757, 763, 780, 815, VI., 33, 35, 36, 41, 70, 83, 97, 98, 129, 130, 138, 139, 149, 157, 200, 201, 214, 224, 246, 254, 278, 279, 309.

Plum gut, II., 655, 657.

Plumsteed, Francis, IV., 34.

Pluvier, Cornelis, II., 249, III., 76; elected member of assembly, 717; further reference to, 746, 750.

Plymouth (England), one of the Dutch West India company's ships seized at, I., 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56; report of the governor of, on said seizure, 49; earl of Warwick president of the council of, 130; news of the reduction of New Sweden by the Dutch received at, 578; governor Rising arrives in London from, 582, 583; the Dutch ship Graef Enno seized in, II., 267; Dutch merchantmen brought into, 338; and ordered to be sold, ibid; mentioned, III., 1[illegible] 212, 650; council of, obtains a grant of New En[illegible] IV., 475, V., 594, VII., 361; general Wentw[illegible] arrives at, VI., 182; presents for the Indians receiv[illegible] from, 425; proviso in the grant to the council of, cited in favor of the Dutch claim to New Netherland, VII., 596; lord Howe, governor of, VIII., 751; viscount Barrington represents, X., 537.

Plymouth (New England), threatens to drive the Dutch from New Netherland, I., 38; settled by English, 51; the ship William of London sails with passengers for, 78; the English arrive at the Connecticut from, 152, and build a trading house there, ibid, 565, II., 134; Thomas Willett arrives at, I., 496, and becomes a magistrate of, 497; a confiscated Dutch ship sold to Thomas Willett of, 529; distance of the Manhattans from, 544; the governor of, sends William Holmes to settle on the Connecticut river, II., 140; the reverend Mr. Leverich resides at, 160; offers to mediate between New Netherland and Hartford, 385; confirms the boundary settlement, 397; Mr. Bradford governor of, 761; warns the Dutch not to settle on the river Manahata, III., 17; writes to sir Ferdinando Gorges on the subject, 18; application for the arrest of colonels Whalley and Goffe made to, 41; royal commissioners about to visit, 89; agrees with Rhode Island about bounds, 93; the king's commissioners go to Rhode Island from, 96; the poorest colony, 97; Massachusetts intrenches upon, 111; referred to, 159, 732; Mr. Prince governor of, 170; losses of, by king Philip's war, 244; population of, 262; reasons for annexing it to Massachusetts, 579, VI., 932; make peace with the Indians, III., 621; under sir Edmund Andros' government, 722; quota of men to be furnished in 1690 by, 751; furnishes no men for the expedition against Canada, 752; Penobscot discovered by some of the inhabitants of, IV., 476; Puritans land at, IX., 267.

Plymouth fort, IV., 676.

Poakt, ——, X., 592.

Pocok, Nathaniall, IV., 936.

Pocomoke river, VI., 983.

Podunck, near Hartford (Connecticut), III., 121.

Poetry, reverend Myles Cooper publishes a volume of, VIII., 297; Canadian, X., 533.

Poeyer, Sander, accompanies Messrs. Heermans and Waldron to Maryland, II., 88, 89. (See *Boyer.*)

Poilton, Jaque, lieutenant of militia in Richmond county, IV., 809.

Poincy de Lonvillers, governor, memoir of, II., 24; commissions privateers, 25, 32, 33, 36, 42; official titles of, 28.

Point Alderton, a light-house at, X., 16.

Point au Banc, X., 349.

Point au Baril, where, X., 349; the French build vessels at, 953.

Point au Baudet, IX., 99, 360.

Point à la Caille, a detachment sent to, X., 169. (See *St. Thomas below Quebec.*)

[illegible] à Carcy, X., 15.

[illegible] Chagouamigon, where, IX., 609; a French post established at, 893; Indians at, 1054; ensign Laronde sent to, X., 167.

Point aux Chênes, X., 349.

Point à la Chevelure, IV., 242, 347; Crown Point called by the French, VI., 126; the French propose to station an armed party at, IX., 400. (See *Crown Point.*)

Point Claire, M. la Corne St. Luc lands at, X., 81, 348.

Point Comfort, III., 205.

Point au Diable, where, X., 349.

Point au Fer, a large body of Americans encamped at, VIII., 659; the regiment of Bearn pass, 843.

Point aux Iroquois, where, X., 349.

Point à l'Ivrogne, X., 349.

Point Levy, the priest of, taken prisoner, X., 1000; mentioned, 1031.

Point Maligne, IX., 361.

Point Montreal, X., 178. (See *Detroit.*)

Point des Monts, a look-out to be posted at, X., 16, 42.

Point à la Mort, IX., 369.

Point Pelée, IX., 886.

Point au Pine, latitude of, VIII., 435.

Point Squesnonton, modern name of, X., 480; a party of English discovered at, and pursued, 487.

Point aux Trembles (near Montreal), particulars of the fight at, IX., 474; an Iroquois burnt at, 518; reverend M. Lescoat in charge of, 1021.

Point aux Trembles (near Quebec), count de Frontenac detained at, IX., 483; English take a number of women prisoners at, X., 999; captain Stobo suggested the expedition to, 1025; the English repulsed at, 1031; the country laid waste around, 1032; a corps of observation at, 1078; preparations for besieging Quebec made at, 1079.

Poiras, M. de, killed, IX., 523.

Poirier, ——, an inhabitant of Annapolis, X., 112.

Poirrin, lieutenant, wounded, X., 430.

Poitras, ——, imprisoned for selling liquor to Indians, IX., 909.

Poix, M. de, deputy-governor of Acadia, IX., 783.

Poland, king of, at war against the Turks, III., 465; the marquis de Paulmy ambassador to, X., 535.

Pole, Miss, marries Richard Morris, II., 595.

Polhampton, William, calls attention of the government to frauds in New York, V., 193; requests to be appointed chief muster-master for Massachusetts and New York,

Polhampton, William — *continued.*
195; purser of his majesty's ship Kingsale, 198; action on his memorial, ibid; governor Hunter's remarks on the memorial of, 262.
Polhemius, Daniel, captain of a troop of horse in Kings county, IV., 809.
Polhemus, reverend Johannes, memoir of, II., 72.
Polhil, Mr., letters of reprisal granted by the English to, I., 108.
Poll, Joan de, II., 245. (See *Van de Poll.*)
Pollexfen, John, member of the board of trade, III., xv, IV., 146, 181, 182, 185, 197, 212, 226, 230, 232, 246, 258, 261, 262, 264, 298, 300, 360, 384, 396, 414, 436, 456, 466, 471, 475, 478, 486, 544, 549, 586, 599, 626, 635, 641, 643, 700, 709, 770, 773, 819, 820, 833, 845, 852, 857, 865, 887, 926, 949, 966, 967, 1026, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1080, 1081, 1124, 1127, 1140, 1141, 1157, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1179, V., 2.
Poll-tax, levied in New Netherland, II., 151; money, III., 281; what, 304; proposed for the support of the soldiers in America, IV., 680; the New York assembly attempt to impose a, V., 293.
Polonis, pirates leave their captain ashore at, IV., 585.
Pols, Andries, I., 437.
Polsbroeck, I., 618; Cornelis de Graeff, lord of, II., 21, 56, 206, 210, 212.
Polt, William, IV., 936.
Polts. (See *Paats.*)
Polygamy, Indians addicted to, I., 180, 282.
Polyn, Daniel, II., 29.
Pomeroy, lieutenant-colonel Seth, in the expedition against Crown Point, VI., 1000.
Pomfret (Connecticut), general Prescott a prisoner at, VIII., 659.
Pommereau, captain, his schooner wrecked, X., 131.
Pommeroy, cadet, X., 154.
Pompadour, madame de, count de Maurepas writes an epigram on, and is dismissed therefor, IX., 941; count d'Argenson sacrificed to, X., 29; effects the downfall of M. Machault, 262; M. Berryer a favorite of, 936.
Pompe, M., member of the states general, II., 738.
Pomponne, Arnaud de, minister of foreign affairs, X., v.
Pompton, the New Jersey brigade revolts at, VIII., 811.
Pomquitte, X., 41.
Pomroy, lieutenant Daniel, killed at lake George, VI., 1006.
Pondiac (Pondiak, Pontiac), lays siege to Detroit, VII., 547; causes of the war with, 575; an Ottawa chief, 583; character of, 620; about to renew hostilities, 626; sues for peace, 649; no deputies from, assist at the treaty of Niagara, 656; not included in the treaty at Detroit, 686; his influence considerable, 688, 689, 966; at the Illinois, 716; lieutenant Frazer murdered by a party of, 7[illegible]; sir William Johnson sends a message to, 747; gives himself up to the English, 765; expected at Owiatonon, 780; peace concluded with, 781; colonel Croghan's speech to, 782; his speech in reply, 783; colonel Croghan's opinion of, 787; invited to a conference at Oswego, 809; sir William Johnson about to hold a congress with, 817; on his way to Oswego, 837; meets sir William Johnson, 851; minutes of his conference with, 854; his speeches, 858, 861, 864, 866; the French endeavor to influence, 882; put captain Campbell to death, 963; captain William Crawford serves in the war against, VIII., 464; captain Claus assists at the treaty with, 815; the Winnebagoes allies of, IX., 161; endeavors to combine the Indians against the English, X., 1157; at Detroit, 1159.
Pondicherry, colonel Staats Long Morris at the siege of, VIII., 187.
Pons, lieutenant, killed, X., 751, 799.
Pont Briand, Henri Marie Dubreuil de, bishop of Quebec, notice of, VI., 483; An Imperfect Description of the Misery of Canada, by, X., 1057; An Impartial Opinion of the Military Operations in Canada, by, 1059; visits the French camp, 1062.
Pontchartrain, Helène Rosalie Angelique de l'Aubespine, countess de, fort Rosalie called after, IX., 671.
Pontchartrain, Jerome Phelypeaux, count de, fort Rosalie called after his lady, IX., 671; letters of M. de Callières to, 711, 736, 739; desires that a settlement be formed at Detroit, 713; notice of, 736; letter of intendant Beauharnois to, 740; letters of M. de Vaudreuil to, 742, 758, 766, 775, 779, 810, 814, 816, 824, 828, 842, 846, 853, 857, 862; M. de Vaudreuil appointed governor of Canada on the recommendation of, 758; letters of Messrs. de Vaudreuil and Beauharnois to, 761; letters to M. de Vaudreuil from, 776, 804, 812, 844, 845, 856, 861, 865; directs governor de Vaudreuil to maintain peace with the Indians, 804; orders that the Indians be encouraged to attack the English, 811, 813; letter from M. d'Aigremont to, 819, 852; to M. d'Aigremont from, 826; extracts of letters to, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931; count de Maurepas a son of, 941; minister of marine, X., vi.
Pontchartrain (Panchartraine), Louis Phelypeaux, count de, IV., 210; letters of count de Frontenac to, IX., 495, 505, 531, 538, 588; of M. de Champigny to, 497, 500, 503; biographical notice of, 503; letters of M. de Villebon to, 506, 574; of M. de Callières to, 507; letters to count de Frontenac from, 530, 662, 677, 678; petition of the Iroquois of Sault St. Louis to, 541; letter of M. de Lagny to, 659; of Messrs. de Frontenac and Champigny to, 695; extracts of letters to, 922, 923; chancellor, 941, X., v; minister of marine, vi; comptroller-general, vii.
Pont Chartrin, on lake St. Clare, V., 621.
Ponteroy, captain, engineer-in-chief of New France, X., 669; memoir on fort Carillon by, 720; lays out an intrenched camp at Ticonderoga, 737, 738, 745, 747, 748, 763; engaged in completing the fort there, 746, 755; actively engaged during the battle, 750; commended, 753; served in Italy and Provence, 754; his memoir on fort Carillon referred to, 769; arrives at Ticonderoga, 788; lays out intrenchments, 791, 793, 814; returns to Montreal, 837, 853; sent to lake

Pontleroy, captain — *continued.*
Ontario, 855, 870, 872; ordered to repair fort Frontenac, 860; favorable report of, 862; accompanies M. de Montcalm to Ticonderoga, 893; urges measures for the defense of Quebec, 961; M. de Montcalm's character of, 963; reconnoiters Quebec, 1087; returns to France, 1124.
Pools island, II., 89.
Poor, brigadier-general Enoch, commands the New Hampshire forces, VIII., 806.
Poor, the, not allowed to acquire lands from Indians, I., 100; of New Amsterdam, how supported, 300, 424; the money belonging to, how disposed of, 334; land granted to, 555; how supported in the province of New York, III., 415; work-houses for, recommended, 824; none in the province of New York, IV., 511; an act passed for the support of, 1004; titles of other acts relating to, V., 631, VI., 185, 625.
Poor's bouwerie, the, II., 463.
Popaghtunk, colonel Bradstreet purchases land at, VIII., 287.
Pope, Mr., IV., 664.
Pope, the ministers &c., of the reformed Dutch church in New York cordially detest the, VI., 819.
Popery, the people of Long island called on to secure the country against slavery and, III., 577; alluded to, 583, 586; has a hand in the negro plot, VI., 198, 201; the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts incorporated to resist, VII., 347; the New York committee protest against the establishment of, in the province of Quebec, VIII., 584.
Popish clergy in Canada, no knowing what will be done with their lands, VII., 566.
Popish enemies, their progress in America, VII., 165; their efforts to propagate their principles in America one of the reasons for establishing king's college, New York, 644.
Popish emissaries, governor Clinton charged with favoring, VI., 662.
Popish and infidel countries, a society incorporated for the propagation of christian knowledge in, VII., 566.
Popish inquisition in New Netherland, complained of, II., 151.
Popish plot, the fiction of, extended to Maryland, II., 67.
Popish recusants. (See *Papists.*)
Poppen, Warnar, II., 191.
Popple, Alured, secretary of the board of trade, III., 339, V., 813; governor Burnet transmits sundry papers to, 681, 768, 773, 814, 822, 848; transmits report of the board of trade, on a petition of London merchants, to governor Burnet, 712; a despatch from New York directed to, 713; acts of the New York assembly transmitted to, 725, 735, 739, 768; naval officers accounts transmitted to, 757, 768; calls on governor Burnet for certain returns, 763; governor Burnet receives a letter from, 776; New Jersey and New York acts of 1725 and other papers sent to, 778, 779; calls attention to a discrepancy in the account of furs imported into England from New York, 780; New York acts of 1726 sent to, 781, 783; governor Burnet excuses himself for not having obtained certain accounts required by, 785; explains certain differences in the accounts of imported furs, 811; advises governor Burnet of steps having been taken in relation to the French fort at Niagara, 815; receives despatches from governor Burnet, 818; Mr. Colden calls his attention to the efforts of the New York assembly to weaken the government, 844; talks with governor Montgomerie on the subject of paper money, 888; governor Montgomerie's letter to, 913; transmits governor Montgomerie inquiries respecting manufactures in the colonies, 921; informs Mr. Van Dam that governor Cosby is about sailing for New York, 935; writes to governor Cosby, VI., 19; letter of, to governor Cosby, 39; writes to governor Cosby on the subject of Messrs. Livingston and Storke's petition for land, 42; president Clarke answers a letter of, 64; a map of Livingston's grant on the Mohawk river transmitted to, 67.
Popple, William, secretary to the board of trade, IV., 266, V., 48; writes to Mr. Randolph at New York, IV., 300; letters of the earl of Bellomont to, 326, 415, 432, 586, 811, 814; letter of Thomas Weaver to, 437; to nominate an agent for the New York companies, 775; the earl of Bellomont transmits certain charges against Mr. Graham to, 782; letter of attorney-general Broughton to, 955; attorney-general Broughton writes to, 1020; informs Mr. Chamberlayne that the lords of trade make an allowance for the missionaries going to New York, 1078; certifies to certain accounts transmitted to lord Cornbury, 1103; mentioned, 1118, V., 398; informs lord Cornbury of the victory at Blenheim, IV., 1157; advises that the lords of trade decline colonel Heathcote's proposal to furnish naval stores, 1173; lord Cornbury receives his letter, 1181; requested to examine the journals of the New York assembly in the matter of a certain tax, 1183; secretary Burchett's letter to, respecting lord Cornbury's complaints against captain Miles, R. N., 1188; advised that lord Cornbury has no right to appoint officers to his majesty's ships on the New York station, V., 4; Mr. Burchett's letter to, respecting lord Lovelace's instructions, 40; transmits drafts of lord Lovelace's instructions, 41; requested to look up the minutes of the New York assembly, 56; Mr. Burchett, secretary of the admiralty, sends an answer to lord Cornbury's letter to, 60; death of lord Lovelace announced to, 80; attorney-general Montague transmits a draft of a covenant to be signed by the Palatines, to, 121; encloses vetoes of two New York acts to governor Hunter, 158; communicates the answer of the board of trade to the memorial of attorney-general Rayner, 163; governor Hunter announces his arrival at New York to, 165; letter of secretary Burchett to, respecting the action of the admiralty on the memorial of M. Pothampton, 198; requested to furnish the

Popple, William—*continued.*
treasury board with a report of the expenditure of the money granted the Palatines, 288; letter of governor Hunter to, 349, 351; submits queries respecting quit-rents to the attorney-general, 362; governor Hunter transmits an account of his government to, 364; transmits queries relating to quit-rents, whale fishery and escheats in New York to attorney-general Northey for his opinion, 368; governor Hunter recommends several negroes for pardon to, 371; hopes the bill to settle a revenue in New York will pass parliament, 377; informed of the proclamation of George I. in New York, 381; governor Hunter urges his private affairs on the consideration of, 389; progress of affairs in the governments of New York and New Jersey reported to, 400, 401; his attention called to the intrigues of the French among the five nations, 414, 415; letter from Caleb Heathcote enclosed to, 430; governor Hunter reports the affairs of the Palatines and the stores left from the Canada expedition, to, 447; Mr. Clark transmits particulars respecting reverend Mr. Vesey to, 464; writes to governor Hunter on the necessity of having agents in London for the several provinces, 473; governor Hunter advises him of the progress of affairs in New York, 493, 494; calls on the attorney-general for his opinion on the naturalization act, 495; governor Hunter again writes to him about that "poor cracked man," Mulford, 504, and the unhappy difference at court, 505; governor Hunter desires to be with, 512; advises governor Hunter that he is to grant leave of absence to his councilors only under seal, 513; mistakes committed by him in regard to the council of New Jersey, 521; a letter from colonel Vetch respecting New York boundaries communicated to, 530; governor Hunter announces his arrival in England to, 531; president Schuyler receives a letter from, 533; information respecting the Palatines furnished to, 552; brigadier Hunter transmits answers to the queries on the province of New York to, 555; letters of governor Burnet to, 574; transmits copy of the petition of the Palatines to governor Burnet, 581, 586; governor Burnet encloses certain papers to, 644; writes to Horatio Walpole, esquire, on the subject of Indian presents, 645; governor of Bermuda, VI., 756, 761.

Population of Acadia in 1745, X., 4.
of Albany, IV., 337, 420.
of Canada in 1686, III., 396, IX., 316; in 1698, IV., 406; in 1750, VI., 583.
of Connecticut in 1642, I., 128; in 1686, III., 396; in 1696, IV., 183.
of the English colonies in 1641 and 1660, I., 567, II., 150; in 1664, 381; in 1696, IV., 227; in 1700, 680; in 1707, V., 32; in 1620, VII., 361.
of the Illinois in 1764, VII., 693.
Indian, III., 250, IV., 337, 420.
of Long island, west end, in 1673, II., 596.
of Maryland in 1649, III., 26; in 1704, 1710, 1719, V., 605.
of Massachusetts, I., 128; in 1721, V., 597.
of Montreal, V., 65.
of New Amsterdam in 1664, II., 248.
of New England, II., 151, III., 262.
of New Hampshire in 1721, V., 595.
of New Jersey (Aghter Coll) in 1673, II., 607; in 1698, IV., 383.
of New Netherland, decreasing, I., 106; in 1643, 190; necessity of increasing the, 260, 264; how it may be promoted, 374; why prevented, 375; description of the, 430; the West India company unable to promote the, 613; in 1647, II., 365; in 1667, 512; in 1673, 526.
of New York, III., 261; decreased, IV., 37; in 1696, 172, 197; in 1688, 213; in 1698, 383; its increase in nine years, V., 339; in 1774, VIII., 449.
of North Carolina, V., 609.
of Nova Scotia in 1719, V., 592, 623.
of Pennsylvania in 1720, V., 604.
of Quebec in 1694, IV., 117.
of South Carolina in 1719, V., 610.
of Vermont in 1767, VII., 936; in 1771, VIII., 267.
of Virginia in 1719, V., 607. (See *Census.*)

Porca, on the coast of Malabar, II., 264.

Pork, slaves sold in New Amsterdam for, I., 302; quality of, 368; purchased in New Netherland only with beaver or coin, 386; duty in Holland on, 573; cheaper in New Netherland than in Holland, II., 6; price of, in 1664, 474; exported from New Netherland, 512.

Porpoises, an exclusive right to fish for, granted, V., 390, 783; fisheries for, in Canada, IX., 907.

Portage, la rivière de, V., 621.

Portage. (See *Carrying place.*)

Portalis, M., commissary at Louisbourg, X., 393.

Port à Port, II., 523.

Portcet, Pierre, IX., 804.

Port Daniel, English prisoners escape at, X., 118.

Port Dauphin, VII., 225.

Porteaux, ensign de, killed, IX., 351.

Port Egremont, the English expelled from, VIII., 246.

Porten, sir Stanier, knight, under-secretary of state, III., xii.

Portenove (Port Novy, Puerto Nuevo), where, X., 124.

Porteous, right reverend doctor Bielby, bishop of London, publishes a life of doctor Secker, VI., 907.

Porteous, captain [John,] lieutenant-governor Colden threatened with the fate of, VII., 775.

Porter, Andrew, X., 593.

Porter, John, junior, protected by the royal commissioners at Boston, III., 95, 107.

Porter, captain Moses, killed at lake George, VI., 1006.

Porter, Mr., III., 286.

Port Hope (Canada West), an Indian village near, IX., 112, 218.

Port la Bare (Nova Scotia), III., 552, 553.

Port Lajoie (Nova Scotia), the English anchor at, X., 49, 50; scouts sent to watch the English at, 53; prisoners sent to Quebec from, 58; the English quit, 59; English vessels off, 107.

Portland, [Jerome Weston, 2d] earl of, one of the lords of trade, III., 31, 33; lord president, 36.

Portland, [William Bentick, 5th] earl of, IV., 167.

Portland (Maine), a number of Irish families arrive at, VII., 415; the French attack, IX., 472, 489; Edward Tyng proprietor of land in, 527; the French claim the country between Beaubassin and, 895.

Portland (New York), Indian name of, VI., 837, X., 255.

Port l'Orient, colonel Abercromby serves in the expedition to, VII., 345.

Port la Tour (Nova Scotia), present name of, X., 10.

Port Louis, a French fleet at, VI., 182.

Port Mahon, in the possession of the English, X., 6; list of the killed and wounded at, 430; of America, Oswego the, 470.

Port Nelson, present name of, IX., 286; M. d'Iberville designs to attack, 443; M. des Groseliers at, 797.

Portneuf, chevalier de, sends a message to the Shawnese, X., 1094.

Portneuf, M. de, commands a party against Casco bay, IV., 748; accompanies the expedition against the Senecas, IX., 362; takes captain Davis prisoner, 461; particulars of his expedition against Casco bay, 472; returns to Quebec, 474; reduces fort Loyal (Maine), 489; takes an English flag, 491; sent to attack Wells, 537.

Portneuf, reverend Philip Réné, massacred, X., 1034.

Portneuf Neuvillette, ensign, sent on an expedition, X., 166; reported to have been repulsed, 173; carries off an entire family, 174.

Porto Bello, I., 223; colonel Skene served in the expedition against, VIII., 415; captain Knowles in the expedition against, X., 31; admiral Vernon proceeds against, 131.

Porto Cavallo (Venezuela), captain Durell at the attack on, X., 994.

Portochoux, IX., 929.

Porto Rico, sacked by the Dutch, I., 42.

Port Penn, III., 345.

Portrait, of director Stuyvesant, II., *faces title;* of colonel Peter Schuyler, where, X., 776.

Port Royal, a French settlement in Acadia, III., 132; captain Nicholson visits, 551; pirates capture a vessel from Quebec to, 553; Boston trades to, 581, IV., 792; an expedition fitting on at Boston against, III., 699, 706, IX., 737; Massachusetts eager to reduce, III., 708; taken, 719, 720; the loss of the English at Casco greater than their gain at, 721; the French officer left by sir William Phipps in charge of, revolts, 752; attacked and burnt by ships from New York, ibid; the French retake, 813, and recapture some New London vessels, 817; further reference to, 855; Edward Tyng appointed commander of, IV., 207; now Annapolis (Nova Scotia), 211, 244; the French fortify, 769; preferable to St. Augustine, 1048; the French again settle at, V., 31, 32; failure of an expedition against, 43; M. Supercasse governor of, ibid; threatened, 76; an expedition set on foot against, 228; the Indians called on to make their submission at, VI., 478; the French discover, IX., 2; a road opening from Quebec to, 72; necessity of interrupting the English trade to, 74; M. Villebon at, 240; baron St. Castine wounded at, 265; seized by the English, 267, 474, 783, 853, 921; restored to the French, 379; capitulation of, violated, 456; a principal fort of Acadia, 474; M. de Menneval governor of, 525; governor Villebon takes possession of, 526; reverend Mr. Thury escapes from, 631; French prisoners sent to, 776; the French in possession of, 788; menaced, 849; Indians sent to attack, 858; the French settle, 913; not in Acadia, 914; the English at, 918; the English attack, 924; siege and capitulation of, 927; colonel Hobby governor of, 929; Indians burn several houses near, 937; garrisoned by the English, X., 4, 48; English men-of-war arrive at, 9; condition of, ibid, 62, 121; convenience of, 10; a privateer about to sail from, 66; reverend Mr. Desenclaves missionary at, 107, 112, 149; strength of the garrison of, in 1748, 164; the English fortify, 175. (See *Annapolis, Nova Scotia.*)

Port Royal (South Carolina), a fort at, V., 611.

Portsmouth, sir Ferdinando Gorges governor of, I., 33; surrendered to the parliament, 134; Dutch ships carried into, 558; ships dispatched from, to reduce New Netherland, II., 243; sir William Berkley governor of, 274; prince Rupert's fleet windbound at, 280, III., 79; Dutch ships ordered to be sold at, II., 338; sir George Carteret elected for, 410; the fleet for the reduction of New Netherland sails from, III., 65; sir Charles Hardy elected for, and dies at, VI., 1021; general Monckton governor of, VIII., 251; honorable Mr. Legge reëlected for, X., 131; count d'Estaing in prison at, 1167.

Portsmouth (New Hampshire), William Whiting one of the proprietors of, II., 143; the constable of, ordered not to obey the king's commissioners, III., 98; the warrant to the constable of, authorized by the king's letter, 99; mentioned, 107, 108, 582; Indian name of, IV., 536; convenience of, for ships of war, 793; reverend Arthur Browne, episcopal minister at, VII., 537; called Pescadouet, IX., 471. (See *Piscataway*)

Port Tholouse, X., 66; provisions to be sent from Canada to, 67; inhabitants of, in want of provisions, 73.

Portugal, New England exports fish to, I., 370; admiral de Ruyter in the service of, 582; Brazil seized by the king of, 613; retains Brazil, II., 80; referred to, 511; New Netherland in the latitude of, 512; marriage of the queen of, expected, 523; report that English prisoners are to be sent from Canada to, III., 479, 487; Robert Livingston, on his voyage to England, driven on the coast of, IV., 135; timber exported from New England to, 645, 646, 667, 825; timber not allowed to be sent from New Hampshire to, 678; a New Hampshire ship allowed to carry timber to, 773; ille-

Portugal—*continued.*
gal trade carried on at Boston with, 791; trade carried on between New Hampshire and, 794, 795; the trade between New Hampshire and, brought to the notice of the house of commons, 853.
Portuguese, the, prevented by the Dutch from bringing sugar and other products from Brazil, I., 63; amount of indemnity required for the damages committed in Brazil by, 220; prizes, how to be disposed of, 404; of Brazil, sometimes charter English ships, 483; ruin the Dutch in Brazil, II., 225.
Pos, Claes Claessen, II., 101.
Pos (Post), Lodewyck, II., 249, 462, 464, 631, 634, 637, 716, III., 76.
Pos, Symon Direksen, member of director Minuit's council, I., 43, 44.
Post, Adriaen, superintendent of a colonie on Staten island, I., 638; mentioned, II., 597.
Post, a, in some places in America, III., 355; from New York to Boston, 682, IV., 317, 1131, 1168, V., 55; to Virginia from New York, III., 768; from Albany to New York, 813; by land, 814; from New York to Boston and Philadelphia, IV., 1017, 1168; steps taken for the dispatch of letters to and from the colonies by packet-boats, 1030, 1031; runs only between Boston and Philadelphia, 1113; lord Cornbury contemplates extending the, to North Carolina, 1120; from New England brings governor Hunter's despatches, V., 367; between New York and Boston stopped, VIII., 572. (See *Post-office.*)
Postage, exorbitant, an instance of, VII., 448.
Postel, [Guillaume,] quoted, IX., 781.
Post-houses, in America, governor Dongan's proposal to set up, approved, III., 349; no power sent him to establish, 355; further intentions respecting the establishment of, 356.
Posthumous children, an act passed in favor of, VIII., 356.
Postmaster, Andrew Hamilton, for the colonies, IV., 200, 510; allowance for traveling expenses to the New York, V., 176; sir Alexander Spotswood deputy, for the colonies, VI., 138; general, complains that the mail-packets are detained at New York, VII., 419; Alexander Colden, at New York, VIII., 221; James Parker, at New Haven, ibid.
Post-office, John Thurloe at the head of the, I., 557; the duke of York claims the profits of the, III., 350; governor Dongan proposes to settle a, 356; authorized to be established in North America, IV., 200; bill for settling the, postponed by the New York legislature, 510; an act for enforcing and continuing the, passed in New York, 1167; necessity of the act urged, 1168; a letter for governor Hamilton detained at the, VI., 593; time allowed to detain the mail-packets at New York, VII., 420; James Parker secretary to the general, in North America, 767, VIII., 221. (See *Acts.*)
Post Vincent, VII., 775, 777; colonel Croghan arrives at, 780; number of horses in, ibid.
Potash, manufactured in New Netherland, I., 370, duty in Holland on, 572; exported from New Netherland, II., 512; first experiments in New Netherland for the manufacture of, 769; impediments in America to the manufacture of, IV., 788; doctor Mitchel writes on the preparation of, VIII., 437.
Potashery, a, set up in New York and in New Jersey, VI., 20.
Potier, ——, X., 47.
Potier, reverend Louis Antoine [Pierre,] S. J., notice of, X., 115.
Potomack (Patawmack, Pawtowmack, Potowmack, Potomax) river, II., 84, 92; one of the boundaries of Maryland, V., 605; a fort recommended to be built at the head of the, 625; proposed for a boundary between the five nations and Virginia, 637, 639; the five nations not to cross, 659, 660, 670; the Iroquois name of, 671, 672, 673; the English forces about to rendezvous at the head of, VI., 828; Mr. Washington at the new store on, 841; fort Cresap on, X., 435; the French lay waste the settlements on, 580; the French infest, 581, 589.
Pott, John, governor of Virginia, III., 14.
Potter, Cornelis de, I., 597, 599, 600.
Potter, Elizabeth de, widow of Isaac Bedloo, II., 690, 693.
Potter, John, archbishop of Canterbury, dead, VI., 849; influence in the colonies of his work on church government, VII., 372.
Potter, John, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Potter, Mr., II., 31, 152.
Potter, Nathaniel, employed by major Rogers, VII., 989; informs against him, 990.
Potter, Richard, a pirate, governor Fletcher grants protection to, IV., 386; mentioned, 456.
Potter, widow, at the ferry, II., 403.
Pottinger, lieutenant James, VII., 54; notice of, 58.
Pottinger, Richard, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Pouchot (Bouchot, Pouchan), captain, lays out fort Niagara, VIII., 702; ordered to Niagara, X., 325, 474, 993, 1002; employed in putting Niagara in a state of defense, 391, 467; favorable report of, 411, 414, 693 engineer at the siege of Oswego, 442, 459, 466, 468, 478, 916; the minister satisfied with, 535; commandant at Niagara, 547; reports the favorable disposition of Indians, 553, and gains their confidence, 575; endeavors to penetrate the designs of the five nations, 586; informed of the capture of English prisoners, 587; information furnished to, 588; reports the state of fort Niagara, 667; biographical notice of, 668; returns to his regiment, 670; the Indians regret, 686; draws a map of the frontiers between Montreal and fort Duquesne, 690, 698; copy of that map, 694; his observations on the frontiers of Canada, 695; relieved from the command of Niagara, 831; traces a redoubt at Ticonderoga, 850; to be sent back to Niagara, 860, 870, 873; reinforced, 950; on his way to Niagara, 952, 956, 961; strengthening La Présentation, 957; leaves Oswegatchie for Niagara, 970, 974; his plan of fort Niagara, 976; his journal of the

**Pouchot, captain**—*continued.*
siege of Niagara, 977; his Indian name, 981; capitulates, 990, 992; put in command of fort Levis, 1079, 1090; force under, 1091, 1101; besieged, 1104.

**Pouleron, the island of,** retained by the Dutch, contrary to treaty, II., 302; reason why it had not been restored, 323; the king of France proposes that New Netherland, &c., be ceded to the English in exchange for, 343, 347, 350, 352, 353, 354, 360; the king of England rejects the proposal, 355; the English right to, notorious, 357; case of, peculiar, 383; proposal for ceding, to England, 419.

**Poulett (Pawlett),** [John, 1st] lord, a personal friend of sir Ferdinando Gorges, III., 17.

**Poulett (Pawlet),** [John, 4th] lord, member of the privy council, IV., 1127.

**Poulharies, captain,** reconnoiters fort William Henry, X., 544; of the royal Rousillon grenadiers, 548; recommended for promotion, 549; receives instructions from M. de Montcalm, 551; accompanies M. de Rigaud's expedition, 564, 565, 570, 571; escorts the garrison of fort William Henry to Half Way brook, 634; at the battle of Ticonderoga, 723, 740, 795; lieutenant-colonel, bravery of, 1083.

**Poullet, captain,** proposes to go in search of the northwest passage, IX., 67, 789.

**Poulson, Martin,** IV., 939.

**Pouncefort, Mr.,** IV., 1096, 1097, 1103.

**Pounddage,** abolished, I., 622, 632; when to commence, II., 57.

**Poupart, ——,** a coureur de bois, IX., 133.

**Pourner, Patrick,** X., 883.

**Pous, Cornelis,** II., 543.

**Poutchitaouay,** where, IX., 1072.

**Poutrincourt (Pointrjncourt), M. de,** IX., 3; establishes himself in Acadia, 267.

**Pouwelsen, Pieter,** II., 182.

**Poveron, Daniel,** IV., 936.

**Povey, John,** letter of lieutenant-governor Nicholson to, III., 550; informs governor Fletcher that he is to command the Connecticut militia, IV., 36; officers who have deserted, reported to, 205; clerk to the privy council, 630, 962, 965, 1024, 1127, 1177, 1178, V., 40, 45, 90.

**Povey, John,** merchant of New York, IV., 624.

**Povey, Thomas,** member of the council for trade, III., 31, and of the council for foreign plantations, 33, 36, 44, 48, 49.

**Povey, colonel Thomas,** [lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts,] careful in apprehending deserters, IV., 1059.

**Povonia river,** I., 151. (See *Pavonia.*)

**Powder,** price in New Netherland of, I., 182, 389; in store in New Amsterdam, 211; allowed to be sold at fort Orange, 427; great scarcity of, II., 153; want of, on the invasion of New Netherland by the English, 366; in fort Amsterdam on the arrival of the English, 434; requisitions for, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439; account of, for the years 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 452–458; found smuggled in barrels of groats, 452; shipped in large quantities from Holland to New York, VIII., 487; its exportation from Great Britain to the colonies prohibited, 509; Americans purchase large quantities of arms and, 510.

**Powell river (Kentucky),** VIII., 113.

**Power,** of the reverend Hugh Peters to treat with the West India company, I., 568; from lord Baltimore to captain Neale, II., 119; conferred on the government of the duke of York, 296, 297; from general Abercromby to colonel Schuyler to treat for an exchange of prisoners, X., 773.

**Powhattan, king,** III., 193.

**Powis,** [William Herbert, 1st] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 388.

**Powis, sir Thomas,** knight, attorney-general under James II., reports in favor of Massachusetts, III., 578; council for colonel Fletcher, IV., 466; his arguments, 467–474.

**Powle, Henry,** one of the board of trade and plantations, III., xiv, 572, 710; member of the privy council, 605.

**Pownall, John,** under-secretary of state, III., xii; secretary to the board of trade, his letter to lieutenant-governor De Lancey, VI., 830; thanks the lieutenant-governor for the civilities shown to his brother Thomas, 831; letter of, to major-general Johnson, 1017; calls for governor Hardy's opinion respecting the defense of the frontiers, management of the Indians, &c., VII., 3; writes to sir William Johnson, 8; informs sir William Johnson that he is appointed superintendent of Indian affairs, &c., 40; sir William Johnson receives letters from, 86, 120, 129; transmits to sir Charles Hardy an act of parliament prohibiting the exportation of grain, 271; Mr. Charles complains of, 337; his letter to Mr. Charles, 338; recommends that the mail packets be not detained at New York, 419; informs Mr. Colden that a warrant is preparing to use the old seals, 453; refers a petition of lieutenant de Noyelles to lieutenant-governor Colden, 462; major Skene's letter to, 615; sir William Johnson lays a claim for land on the Mohawk river before, 659; acknowledges receipt of governor Moore's despatches, VIII., 108; transmits to New York acts of parliament relating to the colonies, 245; his letter to the secretary of the treasury on the loss of salary incurred by the late governor Clinton, 432; lieutenant-governor Carleton authorized to draw on him for certain expenses, 529; advises James Rivington of his appointment as king's printer, 568; notifies reverend doctors Cooper and Chandler that they are pensioned, 569; transmits to governor Tryon permission to return to England, if he think fit, 635; William Knox joint under-secretary with, 803.

**Pownall, Thomas,** his map referred to, VI., 733; transmits news of sir Danvers Osborne's death to the board of trade, 802; secretary to sir Danvers Osborne, 805; letter of doctor Shuckburgh to, ibid; intelligence respecting the operations of the French on the Ohio,

Pownall, Thomas — *continued.*
received in England from, 829, 830; lieutenant-governor De Lancey thanked for civilities shown to, 831; author of Considerations towards a General Plan of Measures for the Colonies, 852, 892; his Considerations, 893; his Considerations transmitted to the lords of trade, 908; draws up a plan of an Indian colony, 939; a conference held with, 946; sends a report of the battle of lake George to the board of trade, 1008; biographical sketch of, 1009; about to return to England, VII., 9; at fort Johnson, 129; sir William Johnson writes to England by, 227; arrives at Halifax, 271; governor of Massachusetts, differs with lieutenant-governor De Lancey on the subject of boundaries, 333; at New York, 334; informs lieutenant-governor De Lancey that Massachusetts had voted men for the campaign against Crown Point, 343; transmits to England news of the reduction of Cape Breton and fort Frontenac, 349; refuses to give Mr. McClennaghan any testimonial of character, 410.
Pownall, William, VI., 1009.
Pownall (Vermont), settled, VII., 931.
Poxon, a Mohegan, sets his mark to a deed, VI., 258.
Poyer, colonel, killed in defense of Pembroke castle, V., 973.
Poyer, reverend Thomas, inducted into the church of Jamaica (Long island), V., 311, 328, 336; Lewis Morris' statement of the case of, 321; sentiments of the clergy of New York regarding, 325; signs an address to governor Hunter, 326; correspondence between governor Hunter and, 327; sues the church-wardens for his salary, 328; judgment given against him, 329; case of, 345; order in council respecting an appeal for, 352; notice of, 973; mentioned, VI., 2.
Pra, Peter, IV., 809.
Praal, Aron, IV., 942.
Praal, Peter, IV., 942.
Pradel, lieutenant, mortally wounded, X., 1089.
Pradel, widow, a protégé of intendant Foucault, X., 1161.
Prague, battle of the, I., 133; fall of, X., 527; lieutenant-colonel de Chevert governor of, 577.
Prairie du Rocher, fort Chartres near, VII., 788.
Prairies, river des, IX., 435; a branch of the Ottawa, 474; Indians kill a farmer at, 479; the Iroquois infest the, 603.
Pratt, Benjamin, appointed chief justice and a member of the council of New York, VII., 464; arrives in New York, 483; a stranger to the practice of the New York courts, 484; antecedents of, 485; serves without pay, 489; takes his seat in the council, 490; complains of not receiving his salary, 500; reasons for making the chief justice independent of the people, 501; biographical notice of, 502; report in his case, 505; dead, 528; his salary paid from the quit-rents, 529; complaints of the heavy costs attending suits at law, made to, 684; prevented carrying out his views, by death, 705; his character, 797.
Pratt, John, VI., 118.
Prayer for the royal family, a new form of, received in New York, VI., 82, 89.
Prayer and humiliation. (See *Proclamation*.)
Prayer-book. (See *Book of Common Prayer.*)
Prayer-day, prosecution for selling rum on, II., 698.
Preble. (See *Regiments, provincial.*)
Precedency, of the colonies, how determined, VI., 859; differences on the subject of, VIII., 16, 97; governor Tryon's suggestions respecting, 633.
Precentor of Bergen, to be supported by the inhabitants, II., 672, 673; order for the payment of the, 714, 730.
Pregnancy, a cause for stay of capital punishment, V., 371.
Preller, Paul, IV., 941.
Preller, Peter, IV., 941.
Premillac (Permillat, Previllac), chevalier, reported killed, X., 750; a prisoner, 774, 800; wounded, 1084.
Premont, M., arrives at Quebec with despatches from Acadia, IX., 667.
Prendergast, W., under sentence of death, pardoned, VII., 879.
Prenouveau, M., IX., 236.
Prentice, [John,] sheriff of New London, V., 261.
Prentice, Mr., leaves New York and goes to New London, III., 663.
Prentis, captain, accompanies major-general Winthrop to Wood creek, IV., 195.
Prentis (Prents), captain [John,] his ship strikes near New London, III., 681.
Prerogative, of the Dutch West India company, I., 123; the assembly of New York infringe on the royal, IV., 713; the appointment of a governor of New York and the fixing his salary claimed to be a, V., 192.
Prerogative court. (See *Court.*)
Presbyterian government, Connecticut under the most rigid, III., 55.
Presbyterians, in New York, III., 262, 264; the first, clergyman who came to New York, IV., 1187; one, recommended to be member of the council of New Jersey, V., 335; minister, presented for induction by the vestry of Jamaica (Long island), 336; oppose the incorporation of the New York college, VI., 849; alarmed at the proposal to establish bishops in the colonies, 907; remain firm in Pennsylvania after Braddock's defeat, VII., 166; the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts disposed not to interfere with the, in the colonies, 347; in Pennsylvania in 1759, estimated number of, 407; emigrate to Maine, 415; of New York, their petition referred to the board of trade, 816; governor Moore ordered to report on, 847; of New York, report of the board of trade against the petition of the, 943; some of the, belong to the government party in New York, VIII., 208; a, minister at Scohare, 551; one acts as a guide to general St. Clair's army, 786. (See *Independents.*)
Prescot, ——, a prisoner among the Abenakis, IX., 910.
Prescott, lieutenant-general Richard, biographical notice of, VIII., 659; exchanged, 677.

Presentation, where, X., 563. (See *La Présentation.*)
Present State of Great Britain and North America, doctor John Mitchel author of, VIII., 437.
Present State of the Nation, William Knox author of, VIII., 803.
President general, a, proposed for the government of the colonies, VI., 889; powers to be granted to, 890, 891; his powers only negative, 933.
Presq'isle, the French move from fort Duquesne to, VII., 352, the French march to the relief of Niagara from, 401, X., 986; abandoned by the French, VII., 424; the garrison of, murdered, 529; fort lost, 533; captain Dalyell leaves, 545; the Senecas take, 559, 962; colonel Bradstreet detained at, 656; on the route from Canada to the Mississippi, 693; a French force lands at, X., 255; plan of, sent to France, ibid; the fort at, finished, 256; M. Duquesne discovers, 257; M. Péan at, 261; battoes to be provided for conveyance of troops to, 279; a depot for the ports on the Ohio, 300; M. Benoist, commandant at, 302; small-pox at, 438; the French falling back on, 950; the forces called to Niagara from, 978.
Press. (See *Printing*).
Pressac, captain, wounded, X., 1085.
Preste, Jan Jans., II., 249
Preston, Richard, viscount, secretary of state, III., viii; member of the privy council, 388; ambassador to France, 579.
Preston, the duke of Hamilton defeated at, I., 109; rebels transported to Maryland from, V., 605.
Pretender, the French circulate favorable reports among the Indians respecting the, V., 423; an association signed in New York against the, 477; detested by the ministers, elders, &c., of the Dutch church of New York VI., 819; lands in Scotland, VII., 36, X., 123; routed, 44, 50, 58; his brother in the tower, 45.
Pretty, Richard, III., 304, 326, 747; sheriff, 410; discharged from the office of surveyor of Albany, 494.
Preveraun, M., V., 704.
Prévost, commissary, advises the marquis Duquesne of English designs on the Ohio, X., 281; a warning letter addressed from New York to, 283; informs the minister of the arrival of two French frigates at Louisbourg, 296; at Louisbourg, 303; M. de Machault writes to, 314; his despatches thrown overboard, 315; mentioned, 370; disdains a commission of commissary of war, 371; sketch of, ibid; unable to attend to the affairs of the military, 392; colonel St. Julien complains of, 393; has difficulties with M de la Grive, 552, 555, 561; sails for France, 833; announces the seizure of the island of St. John, 835.
Prevost, lieutenant Augustine, marries Miss Croghan, VII., 983.
Prevost, major-general Augustine, VIII., 766.
Prevost, James, commandant at fort Edward, notice of, X., 897.
Prevost, captain Marcus, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
Prévost (Provost), M., town major of Quebec, IX., 97, 169, 170, 461; ordered to set a coureur de bois at liberty, 132; recommended to be governor of Montreal, 207, 307; character of, 328; left in charge of Montreal, 340; informs count de Frontenac of the approach of the English to Quebec, 482; dispatches his brother-in-law for news, 483; lieutenant-governor of Quebec, 570; receives authentic news of the conclusion of peace, 685.
Prevôt, ——, mortally wounded, X., 1086.
Price, captain David, VIII., 431.
Price, ensign George, attends a meeting of Indians, VII., 435; is forced to abandon fort Le Bœuff, 529; stationed in South Carolina, VIII., 33.
Price, sir Herbert, III., 204.
Price, lieutenant, R. N., sent with despatches from Virginia, III., 204.
Price current, Wishton's, IV., 669.
Prices, of passage from Holland to New Netherland, I., 265, 626; of cattle, 369; of guns, &c., 389, 392; in New Netherland, II., 6, 12, 49, 50, 51, 54, 474; of plank in 1686, III., 398; high, in New York, IV., 419; in 1699, 1700, of naval stores at New York, 502, 503, 669, 702, 703, 705; at New York in 1699, 532; of building a hag boat, 672; of labor in New York in 1700, 702, 707; at New York in 1700, 720, 733, 777; in western New York in 1700, 741; of ship timber in England, 786; of beaver skins, 789; of codfish, 790; in New York in 1701, 871; of tar at New York in 1711, V., 292; of strouds at Albany and Montreal, 730; of beaver in 1724, 733, 744; of beaver in 1725, 749; rum a dollar a quart, VII., 101; of farms in New York in 1769, VIII., 176; of wheat in 1780, 783; in Canada in 1680, IX., 151; in 1681, 155; in 1683, 220; in 1689, 408–410; in 1690, 513; in 1696, 665; in 1726, 1011; in 1745, X., 6; in 1749, 200; in 1758, 711, 865; in 1759, 973, 1045, 1059. (See *Wages.*)
Prideaux, brigadier-general John, marches against Niagara, VII., 395; killed, 399, 402, X., 984, 1002; biographical notice of, VII., 399; sir William Johnson accompanies, 432, and assumes command on the death of, 841; brigadier-general Gage sent to succeed VIII., 247; finds fault with the artillery at Niagara, 703; summons fort Niagara, X., 979
Prideaux, Roger, accused of high treason, IV., 929; sues captain Nanfan, 1028; has no just cause of action, 1033; the attorney-general's opinion respecting, transmitted to lord Cornbury, 1039; referred to, 1071.
Priest, Eleazer, taken prisoner, X., 155.
Priest (Priests), governor Dongan proposes to supply the Indians with, III., 394, 438, 478; he is requested to substitute among the Indians English for French, 418; a, proposed to be stationed at Saratoga, 431; governor Dongan has sent for English, for the Indians, 440; at Onondaga, sends intelligence to Canada, ibid; a, killed, 445; endeavors to prevent the murder of a Seneca chief, ibid; sent from Canada to treat with governor Dongan, 533; the Onondagas

Priest—*continued.*
confer at Cadarachqui with the, 534; French, among the five nations, 652: gain over the Indians of New York, 701; sent from Canada to instruct the Indians, 771 (see *Jesuit*); retire from the Mohawks and draw many Indians to Canada, 799; governor Fletcher offers the Oneidas a pretty Indian boy in exchange for an old, IV., 44, 51; offer accepted conditionally, 45; the Oneidas want some one who understands the scriptures well in exchange for the, 49; the governor of New York will not allow the five nations to have, 498; instruct the Mohawks in Canada, 648; have great authority over their proselytes, 649; kept by the French among the Indians, 651; many of the five nations resort to Canada to be instructed by, 692, 747; plan to prevent the Indians being practised on by the French, 702; the legislature of New York passes a law against popish, 713; the earl of Bellomont offers a reward for the capture of, 736; the five nations reject it, 737; a great difference between traders and, 739; chastise their Indian proselytes, 740; the five nations not to entertain any, 751; very active among the five nations, 769; a, sent to the Ottawawas to release English prisoners there, 798, 803, 804; difficulty of the Onondagas in choosing between a minister and a, 893; the five nations refuse to receive a, 897, 898, 987; a, cannot be admitted into the territory of New York, 901; the five nations resolve to exclude French, 905; contrivances of, to plague the five nations, 918; received among some of the five nations, 977; French, among the eastern Indians, 992; some of the Onondagas inclined to receive a, 998; dangers to the five nations from French, 1067; two, received at Onondaga, 1070; their expulsion by the five nations expected, 1080; sent by the French among the five nations, V., 75, 422; means to be taken to prevent the seduction of the five nations by French, 138; the five nations promise not to receive French, 171; the five nations urged not to receive any, 221, 248; evil to be feared from the residence of, among the Indians, 415; means without which it is impossible to defeat the practices of, 421; there is not a single, among the five nations, 476; a recollect, leaves Canada and flies to New York, 586; reported to be about to settle among the Senecas, ibid; report contradicted, 587; the French inhabitants of Nova Scotia influenced by their, 593; in Canada, derive benefit from the fur trade, 727; their influence over the Indians, 728; French, admitted among the five nations, 731; the consequences, ibid; French, among the far Indians, 744; a, to be stationed at Niagara, 789; make a greater number of proselytes among the Indians than others, 928; the six nations not to hearken to French, 965; a, in New York, VI., 198; employed in the English colonies in America under the guise of physicians, dancing masters, &c., 199; convicted of being implicated in the negro plot, 201; additional circumstances respecting him, 202 (see *Ury*); the Mohawks divided through the intrigues of French, 208; sent to delude the six nations, 319, who promise to roast the, 322; mode adopted in Pennsylvania for paying the, 345; invite the six nations to visit Canada, 420, 424, 425; the governor of Canada claims the right to furnish Nova Scotia with, 483; settled near Oswego, 526; at Oswegatchie (see *Picquet*); settled in the Seneca country, his removal demanded, 650; among the French Indians, 743; none among the six nations, ibid; builds a house on the Kennebec river, 874; leaves Oswegatchie, 968; usefully employed among the Indians, VII., 43; the French designs against Oswego, &c., as communicated by a, 136; at Oswegatchie, endeavors to persuade the Tuscaroras to join him, 183, and sends Indian spies to Montreal, 383; message sent from Oswegatchie to the Onondagas by the, 393; of Canada, to be watched, and any of them found in favor of a connection with France, to be removed, 540; the vicar-general of Canada accused of inciting the western Indians against the English, 590; the domination of New York lawyers compared to that formerly exercised by, 796; among the Aghquessaine Indians, in danger of his life, VIII., 129; at Caghnawaga, character of, 238; in Canada, their income to be inquired into, IX., 11; in charge of parishes in Canada, how supported, 150; laborious duties of, 151; accompany governor Dongan to New York, 266; in Canada in 1719, number of, 896; in 1720, number of, 898; in 1721, number of, 907; the first, in Halifax (Nova Scotia), X., 17; number of, in Canada in 1754, 271, 273, 275; their tithes in Canada taken for the support of the army, 973; of Point Levy taken prisoner, 1000; of the parish of St. Joachim killed, 1034; a, employed to rally the troops on the plains of Abraham, 1061; circular of M. de Vaudreuil to, X., 1072. (See *Missionaries.*)

Prince, Philip, I., 461.

Prince (Prence), Thomas, I., 461, 612.

Prince, reverend Thomas, VIII., 353.

Prince Edward's island, Edmund Fanning lieutenant-governor of, VIII., 284; former name of, X., 359. (See *St. John, island of.*)

Princely power, usurped in New Netherland, I., 204; instances of, 206.

Prince's metal, by whom invented, II., 275.

Princetown (Princeton, New Jersey), VIII., 731; colonel Starke at the battle of, 806.

Pringle, captain Henry, a prisoner, X., 713, 773, 775; biographical notice of, 714.

Pringle, Robert, under-secretary of state, III., xi; communicates to the board of trade letters from Caleb Heathcote, V., 430.

Printed, books, reference to early New York, IV., 315; conferences referred to, 364, 367, 462, 464, 473, 497, 500; conferences, sent by the earl of Bellomont to England, 363, 365, 366, 410; accounts of governor

Printed—*continued.*
Fletcher's exploits not to be had, 426; a romance, ibid; collection of laws of New York sent to England by the earl of Bellomont, 455; paper, a, circulated among the members of the house of commons against the earl of Bellomont by governor Basse, 777. (See *Book; Letter.*)

Printer, the first, in Boston, III., 630; the first at New York, allowance by the government to, IV., 26; at New York, to proceed with the printing of a letter relating to some transactions in the province, 315; his excuse for printing the laws incorrectly, 522; no printing in New York on account of the sickness of the, 714; at New York, apt to make mistakes in spelling, 928; proclamations cannot be printed owing to the absence of the, 945; at New York, William Bradford, 1168, VI., 80; chief justice Morris flies to England through fear of the, 21; committed to gaol and ordered to be prosecuted, 22; names of his counsel, ibid; advantages expected from transporting John Peter Zenger the, 76, 80; might turn informer, 77; a weekly journal published by Zenger the, 79; blamed for neglecting to forward the journals of the assembly to England, 221; motion made for his attendance before the council, 328, 330; several scandalous papers published by the public, 339, 340; lays aside the king's work in order to perform that of the assembly, 461; to be called on to state by whose directions he printed governor Clinton's treaty with the six nations, 659; ordered by governor Clinton not to publish a remonstrance of the assembly, 677; governor Clinton complains of the resolutions of the assembly on his order to, 679; public, his salary, VII., 908; James Rivington receives a royal commission as king's, VIII., 568. (See *Bradford; Holt; Parker; Rivington; Weyman; Zenger*).

Printing, Massachusetts refuses to print the royal instructions, III., 114; a furious proclamation printed in Boston, ibid; not to be allowed in New York unless licensed, 375, 548, 691, 824, IV., 290, V., 142; the earl of Bellomont sends to England a printed edition of the laws of New York, IV., 590; the laws of Massachusetts transmitted to England, 612; of conferences with the Indians disapproved of, 842; the journal of the assembly, a specimen of incorrect, 928; colonel Bayard's petition printed, 953; colonel Bayard prints a report of his trial on a charge of high treason, 972; laws of Connecticut printed, V., 31; lord Cornbury causes his answer to a remonstrance from the assembly of New Jersey to be printed, 33; petition from New York to the house of commons, printed, 105; laws of New Jersey printed in New York, 202; governor Hunter seizes a representation of the assembly of New Jersey, printed without his knowledge, 205, 403; governor Hunter transmits two printed papers to England on the true state of his struggles, 364; speech of governor Hunter to the assembly of New York printed, 402; Mr. Mulford prosecuted for libel, 499; a method practised in Russia to make tar, and rules for raising hemp, printed in New York, 533; printed copies of the New York journals and laws of 1721, sent to England, 632; titles of acts omitted in the printed laws of New York, 643; governor Burnet transmits the printed acts and minutes of assembly for 1722, 1723, to England, 702, 705, and resolves to print a petition of London merchants, the report of the lords of trade and the observations of the committee of the council of New York, thereupon with a map, 712; governor Burnet causes a book to be printed in New York on the fur trade, 760; Mr. Morris prints his argument in the case of Cosby against Van Dam, VI., 12, 13; a press supported in New York by Mr. Van Dam and his party, 21; the introduction to the case of Mr. Morris printed with observations, 72; lieutenant-governor Clarke publishes an answer to a paper printed before an election, 140; a complete collection of the laws of New York printed and sent to England, 168; governor Clinton affixes the provincial seal to printed acts, 308, 309; governor Clinton's treaties with the six nations printed, 316, 328, 332, 461; treaty of Utrecht printed in Latin, 496; proceedings of the council on the printed treaty, 659; resolutions of the New York assembly vindicating the liberty of, 677; the reverend Mr. Peters' sermon before the congress at Albany ordered printed, 859; letter and sermon on the defeat of general Braddock printed, VII., 166; sir William Johnson's treaty with the Shawanese and Delawares printed, 247; journals of the New York assembly printed, 342; a new edition of the book of common prayer in Mohawk, printed, 580; reverend Mr. Caner and reverend doctor Johnson's answers to reverend doctor Mayhew, printed, 591; in New York, chief justice Horsmanden's reasons for refusing to obey a writ of error printed, 679; the decisions of the judges of the supreme court of New York printed, 701; the attorney-general of New York is deterred from prosecuting the printers of seditious papers, 760; James Parker suspected of printing handbills against the stamp act, 767; the secretary for the colonies receives a printed collection of the laws of New York, VIII., 81; lord Dunmore seizes the printing press at Norfolk (Virginia), 209; a press established at New Haven, 221; a pamphlet in defense of the Quebec bill reprinted in New York, 494; James Rivington's office in New York destroyed, 568, 646; a proclamation printed at Boston, distributed among Canadians, IX., 930; on board count d'Estaing's flag ship, X., 1167.

Printup (Printeys, Printop), William, witnesses an Indian deed, VI., 16; Indian interpreter, 781, 785, VII., 30, 51, 91, 378, 380, 382; attends a conference at mount Johnson, VI., 964; at lake George, 998, 1011, 1012; the Onondagas request that he may be their smith, VII., 70; his Indian name, 92; mentioned, 384; at Onondaga, 512.

Printz (Prince, Prins), John, governor on the South river, I., 289, 589; called on to show his title, 589; enters into an alliance with the Dutch, 590; seizes Dutch sloops and forbids trade with the Dutch, 595; the Indians refuse to sell him their lands, 596; Swedes and Fins ran to Maryland in the time of, II., 89; mentioned, III., 170; arrives at the Delaware, 342.

Prior, Mathew, member of the board of trade, III., xv, IV., 700, 709, 770, 773, 819, 833, 845, 852, 857, 865, 885, 887, 926, 949, 966, 967, 1026, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1080, 1081, 1118, 1124, 1127, 1141, 1157, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1179, V., 2.

Priscillianists, bishop Itacus, or Idacius, Clarus, the scourge of the, V., 311.

Prison base, a French game, IX., 100.

Prisoners, exchange of, IV., 293, 344, 435, IX., 776, X., 125, 185; sent back to Canada by the earl of Bellomont, IV., 339, 348, 368; exchange of, proposed, 341, X., 19; English, sent to Albany from Canada, IV., 351, IX., 812; delivered up at Albany by the five nations, IV., 409; at Albany, to be delivered up, 496; the five nations are dissatisfied because there is no exchange of, 564; French, at Albany, released, 572, 573; taken by Indians, how to be disposed of, V., 270; French, brought from Massachusetts to Albany, VI., 438; sent to Canada, 442; efforts made to obtain the release of Indian, 445; correspondence with the governor of Canada respecting an exchange of, 452; officers arrive in New York from Canada to treat for an exchange of, 476; the governor of Canada refuses to deliver up, 484, 485; several, sent back from Canada, 488; the governor of Canada's reasons for detaining Indian, 489; negotiations for an exchange of, 490, 491, 494, 495, 496, 502, 527, 539, X., 100, 114, 190; the six nations deliver to colonel Johnson all their French, VI., 517; considerable sums paid the six nations for their, 521; the New York Assembly refuse to grant supplies necessary for obtaining the liberty of the, 520; orders sent from England for an exchange of all, 543, 544, 562, X., 197, 198; colonel Johnson instructed to see to the exchange of Indian, VI., 559; the governor of Canada detains English and Indian, 561; an exchange of, effected, 578, X., 176, 211–216; Indian, return from Canada, VI., 589; governor Clinton charged with having sold French and Spanish, 662; his answer to the charge, 664; a reward recommended to be offered for, 686; taken at the Ohio, carried to Canada, 795; Indians to be paid for, VII., 10; French, delivered to the Mohawks in place of chiefs they had lost, 55; English, returned by the Delawares, 157; in Canada assisted by colonel Schuyler, 344; called by Indians, "drops of blood," 732; American, recommended to be sent to England, VIII., 756; the Iroquois take nine hundred Illinois, IX., 194; forwarded from Acadia to Quebec, X., 70, 71, 72; number of, at Quebec, 73; sent to Boston from Quebec, 118; sent from Quebec to Louisbourg, 119; number of, taken in the English colonies, 132; sent to Montreal by the governor of Massachusetts, 178; number of, taken at Oswego, 484; colonel Schuyler authorized to effect an exchange of, X., 773; general Abercrombie declines an exchange of, 830; correspondence relative to an exchange of, 878; names of those delivered to colonel Schuyler, 881–883.

Prisons, New Jersey in want of, V., 48.

Pritty. (See *Pretty.*)

Priussen, Mr., I., 110, 114, 115.

Privat, colonel de, commands the regiment of Languedoc, X., 375; at the siege of fort William Henry, 603, 611, 919; left to guard the artillery, &c., 641, 648; how employed during the battle, 740; in the battle at Ticonderoga, 796.

Privateering authorized in New York, VI., 147.

Privateers, French, bring a Spanish prize to New Amsterdam, II., 24; cruise in the West Indies, Virginia and New England, 473; governor Dongan accused of being interested in, III., 407; pirates called, in New York, IV., 327; engagement with, on the American coast, V., 21; the admiralty has no objections to the colors proposed for, 40; authorized, VI., 147; Spanish, particulars respecting, 243; fitted out in New York, 260, 262; not to molest Dutch ships, 269; a kind of madness prevails in New York, to go in, VII., 343; a number of vessels taken off the American coast by, 352; in the gulf of St. Lawrence, X., 116, 117; the sea swarms with, 718; attack a French convoy off the coast of France, 841.

Privileges of patroons in New Netherland, I., 402.

Privy council. (See *Orders in council.*)

Prizes captured along the coast of America to be brought to New Netherland, I., 121; the sloop La Garse of New Netherland captures sundry, 398; taken from the Portuguese to be conveyed to Brazil or New Netherland, 404; how disposed of, 507, II., 555; governor Colve's decision respecting, confirmed in England, III., 233; a number of, brought into New York, VIII., 757, 759. (See *Privateers.*)

Probasco, Stuffel, III., 749, IV., 28.

Proby, major Thomas, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730; led the attack on the place, 736.

Proces verbal, of the taking possession of the Mohawk country by M. de Tracy, III., 135, and of the Senecas country by M. de Denonville, IX., 334; of the taking possession of Niagara, 335; of the taking possession of the Bay des Puants and the Upper Mississippi, 418; of the delivery of the fort at Oswego, 974; of M. Beaubassin's journey to fort Anne, 1101.

Proclamation of peace, copies of the, ordered to be sent to New Netherland, I., 399; published at the Manhattans, 447; for a day of prayer and humiliation, not respected in the colonie of Rensselaerswyck, 525; establishing the laws of England, issued at Gravesend (Long island), II., 152; of the English on arriving in the North river, extract of, 410; scattered by the English among the Dutch, 476; altering the form of

Proclamation — *continued.*
government in the city of New Orange, 575; sequestrating property belonging to the kings of England and France and their subjects, 578, 611; regulating visits of strangers to New Orange, 604; ordering the removal of several houses in the immediate neighborhood of fort William Hendrick, 633; for a day of humiliation and thanksgiving, 658; ordering all strangers to depart the province, and all tavern keepers to return the names of their lodgers, and interdicting all correspondence with New England, 666; prohibiting the running of hogs on the fortifications of New Orange, 674; to the people of the South river, on an invasion of those parts by some Englishmen, 678; against furnishing strong drink to soldiers of the garrison of fort Willem Hendrick, 682; ordering the exclusive use of the weights and measures of Amsterdam, 688; Massachusetts will ublish only their furious, III., 114; of Messrs. Evertsen and Binckes, commanders of the Dutch forces, 202; of governor Andros respecting rights of property, 227; of William and Mary, 572, 605, 608, 609; of lieutenant-governor Leisler, continuing one of governor Dongan's laws in force, 676; forbidding his majesty's subjects entering into foreign service, sent to the colonies, IV., 297; various printed, transmitted by the earl of Bellomont to England, 306; against pirates, issued by the earl of Bellomont, 309; forbidding his majesty's subjects entering into foreign service, published in New York, 314; for a day of fast and humiliation issued, 415, 637; issued for administering the oaths of test and association throughout the province of New York, 440; issued forbidding the cutting of trees fit for masts, 589, 633; for quieting the Indians, issued, 636; forbidding the exportation of horses from Albany to Canada, violated, 647; issued for settling the current rates of the coin in the plantations, 1131; effects thereof, 1132; suspended, 1133; of peace published in New York, V., 371; of the accession of George I. made in New York, 380, 381; forbidding the selling of rum to the Indians, 859, 962; posted up in the market-houses in New York, VI., 51; issued for the settlement of the island of Ruatan, 279; for the cessation of hostilities, 687, X., 177; inviting settlers to the Mohawk river, issued, VII., 455; asserting the jurisdiction of New York to Connecticut river, issued, 596; issued for the arrest of the commander-in-chief of the Westchester rioters, 825; of governor Martin of North Carolina, burnt by the common hangman, VIII., 279; a, printed at Boston, in 1710, distributed among the Canadians, IX., 930; issued, outlawing certain Acadians, X., 155; of general Wolfe affixed to the doors of the churches below Quebec, 1046; of count d'Estaing to the people of Canada, 1165.

Proctor, Thomas, VII., 902.

Products, of New Netherland, I., 370; of Canada, X., 1136.

Prœmunire, the earl of Bellomont exposed to a, IV., 428.

Prohibition act, parliament passes a, VIII., 668.

Promotions, military, in New York, V., 646, 648, 775, 855, 875.

Proofs of the heads of complaint against colonel Fletcher, IV., 456.

Property qualification for members of assembly. (See *Qualification.*)

Prophecy, ancient, of the future greatness of the state of New York, II., 156; of the French attack on Oswego, VI., 207, 208.

Proposals, submitted by director Kieft, I., 414; answer to the, 415; of the Dutch for free trade and for the settlement of the boundary of New Netherland, with the answer of the English council of state thereto, 486; of the reverend Hugh Peters to the Dutch West India company, II., 150; for subscription to the stock of the colonie on the Delaware river, 171; of the city of Amsterdam, and further privileges granted its colonie on the Delaware river, 173, 175; of the commissioners and directors concerning the affairs of the city's colonie, 213; of the French mediators, 343, 419; resolution of the states of Holland thereupon, 347; to exchange New Netherland, &c., for the island of Pouleron, 350, 352, 353, 354; of the king of France, resolution of the states general on, 353, and answer of the king of England to, 355; of the commissioners from New Netherland to the committee of the general assembly at Hartford, 387, 389, 391, 392; submitted to commanders Evertsen and Binckes by the towns on the east end of Long island, 583; of the magistrates of Willemstadt, and order thereupon, 707; by Peter Stuyvesant respecting the trade and commerce to the province of New York, III., 162; of Mr. Polhampton for the better regulating the land and sea forces in America, V., 193; of the Massachusetts commissioners to governor Clinton, VI., 267; for establishing duties on stamp papers in the colonies, sent from England to New York, 268; lieutenant-governor Clarke suspected of being at the bottom thereof, ibid; in favor of taking possession of Niagara, IX., 773; of captain J. Corriveau and other prisoners for their exchange, X., 712.

Proprietary governments, the crown recommended to resume the, V., 628.

Protection, letters of, granted to Cornelis Melyn, I., 408, 409; to pirates in New York, prices of, IV., 457.

Protector of England. (See *Cromwell, Oliver.*)

Protest, of Cornelis Melyn, I., 353; of vice-director Dincklagen, 387, 454; of the selectmen of New Amsterdam, 448; of fiscal Van Dyck, 454; against lord Baltimore's claims, II., 73, 83; of the governor and council of Maryland against the Dutch occupying the Delaware, 87; of lord Baltimore against the West India company, 117; answer of the West India company to Lord Baltimore's, 120; of the director and council of Maryland against William Holmes, 140; of director Kieft against Robert Coghwell, 144;

Protest—*continued.*
against John Levereth at Oyster bay, 160; against Thomas Pel for settling in Westchester, 161; of the English ambassador against the fort at Crown Point, IX., 1034; against a French establishment in the Iroquois country, 1061; answer of the French court thereto, 1062; of chevalier de Levis to M. de Vaudreuil, against the clause in the articles of capitulation of Canada requiring the troops to lay down their arms, X., 1106.

Protestantism, among the Indians, means of encouraging, VII., 27; a wall of brass around the colonies, 165.

Protestants, in New York, discovered to be catholics, IV., 379; governor Hunter refuses his assent to a bill for the naturalization of foreign, V., 357; opinion of the attorney-general on the act for naturalizing foreign, 495; it is not reasonable to naturalize all, 497; immigration of, encouraged, VI., 61, 72; attempts in favor of the immigration of, not attended with success, 90; beneficial effects of the New York laws for naturalizing foreign, 118; encouraged to settle in the island of Ratan, 280; the congress at Albany recommends their establishment in the west, 888; bishop and clergy for Canada, recommendation to endow them out of the jesuits' estates, VII., 600; invited to settle in the province of New York, 629; their treatment, 630; all foreign, in New York, naturalized, VIII., 169; none in Canada, IX., 312; in Placentia, to be sent to France, 318. (See *Huguenots; Ministers.*)

Proute, captain, III., 160.

Provast, Abraham, VI., 392.

Provast, Jacob, VI., 392.

Provast, Johannes, VI., 392.

Provast, Samuel, VI., 392.

Provero, Sebastian, accompanies an expedition to Hudson's bay, IX., 791.

Providence (Rhode Island), a pirate in, IV., 151; mentioned, V., 599; reverend Arthur Browne minister at, VII., 537; the attack on the Gaspé concocted in, VIII., 351; the crew of the Gaspé landed at, 352.

Providence (West Indies), ruined and depopulated, IV., 1089.

Providence plantations. (See *Narragansett; Rhode Island.*)

Provence, a contagious disease afflicts, IX., 909.

Provincial congress, New York. (See *Congress, provincial.*)

Provincial patent (Washington county, New York), granted, VII., 588.

Provincials. (See *Army.*)

Provisions, exported from New England to the Caribbean islands, I., 370; forbidden to be exported from New Netherland, 382, II., 671; exported, I., 385, II., 504; want of, one of the causes of the surrender of New Netherland, 420; frequently imported from New England, 429; exportation of, from New York forbidden, VII., 81.

Provoost, Abraham, communicates information from the five nations, IV., 691.

Provoost, David, I., 511; sheriff of the Dutch towns on Long island, II., 34.

Provoost, David, captain of the militia of New York city, IV., 809; mayor, 811; merchant, 1135; to receive subscriptions for the fortifications of the city, 1185; member of the council, V., 102, 103, 124; his name incorrectly transcribed in the instructions to governor Hunter, 167, 173; hardship of his case, 208; to be paid his wages as member of the assembly, 683, 739; colonel, deceased, 771.

Provoost, Johannes, II., 371; clerk of the court at fort Orange, 372; authorized to keep an account of the excise at Willemstadt, 596; takes the oath of allegiance to the English, III., 76.

Provoost, Johannes, member of the court of exchequer in New York, III., 683; authorized to superintend affairs at Albany, 703, 727, 747; member of Leisler's council, 751, 754; at the Hague, 812; an old New York merchant, IV., 212; fined for non-appearance at court, 217; signs a list of grievances which New York labors under, 220.

Provoost, William, recommended for a seat in the council of New York, V., 649; appointed, 697; recommended to be transferred to the council of New Jersey, 938, 940, VI., 24, 36; commissioner for settling the Massachusetts and Rhode Island boundary, 168.

Prudence island, the Dutch capture a New England vessel off, II., 715.

Pruelius, domine, II., 72.

Pruneau, Pierre, IX., 236.

Prussia, conquered by Sweden, I., 146; the ships conveying the Dutch ambassadors to, and from, exempt from inspection, 147; the king of, joins in a declaration in favor of peace, VII., 418; Russia intrigues against, X., 259; gains two battles over the Austrians, 705; defeats the Austrian army, and is afterwards defeated by the Austrians, 885; great loss in the army of, 947.

Pruyn, Johannes, alderman of Albany, V., 572, 791.

Pruyn, Samuel, VII., 615.

Pryber, ——, captured by the Creeks, VI., 242.

Puans (Puants), bay des, the French at, IX., 383; they take possession of, 418. (See *Bay.*)

Puans (Paans) river, V., 622.

Public offices in New York filled mostly by jacobites, IV., 517. (See *Office; Officers.*)

Public safety. (See *Safety*).

Pullen, William, sheriff of Orange county, V., 929.

Pulpit rock, where, X., 320.

Pulteney, Daniel, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi, V., 502, 503, 517, 526, 527, 561, 584, 585.

Pulteney, John, one of the lords of trade, III., xv, xvi, V., 7, 26, 28, 42, 48, 49, 51, 54, 88, 89, 92, 99, 120, 122, 124, 157, 159, 160, 165, 174, 187, 188, 190, 192, 197, 198; colonel Quary announces governor Hunter's arrival in New York to, 165, 166.

Pumpshire, John, an Indian interpreter, VII., 287, 289, 292, 294, 296, 298, 306, 320; explains Tedyuscung's speech, 301, 302; complains of New Jersey, 316, 318.
Punckapaug, III., 551.
Punderson, reverend Ebenezer, minister at New Haven, VII., 439; named for the church at Rye, 518.
Punishment, curious instance of naval, II., 682; capital, instances of, in Philadelphia, IV., 1045; barbarous instances of, V., 341; capital, stayed on account of pregnancy, ibid, 371; a case of capital, in Louisbourg, X., 125. (See *Capital punishment.*)
Punta del Rey, profit expected by going for salt to, I., 39; salt trade wholly destroyed at, 65; salt trade at, 221; free trade to, urged, 235.
Pupilgoirand, lieutenant, wounded, X., 431.
Purchas, Oliver, ordered to publish the declaration of Massachusetts by sound of trumpet, III., 96.
Purchas, Samuel, his collections referred to, IX., 378, 781.
Purches, Roger, ordered to be arrested, II., 661.
Purdie, Joseph, IV., 938, 1007.
Puritans, the earl of Warwick a great friend of the, I., 130; sail for New England, IX., 267.
Purmerent, ——, an inhabitant of Schenectady, IV., 574.
Purpooduck, X., 107.
Pusch, Jacob, assistant alderman of Albany, IV., 755.
Pussort, Marie, II., 348.
Putnam (Polman), major-general Israel, superseded in the command of the highlands, VIII., 213; in command at New York, 675; endeavors to gain over the Hessians, 735; general Parsons succeeds, 736; captain, exchanged in Canada, X., 882.
Putnam (Washington county, New York), X., 320.
Putney (England), IV., 1137.
Putney (Vermont), VII., 905; settled from Massachusetts, VIII., 381.
Puymoren, M. de, IX., 212.
Puyzieulx (Puisieux), Louis Philogène Brulart de Sillery, marquis de, minister of foreign affairs, X., vi; letter to the governor of Canada from, 189; letter of the English ambassador to, 216; his answer, 218; notice of, 685; M. Bigot a relative of, 962, 965.
Pyl, Jan, II., 105.
Pym, Charles, III., 33, 36, 44, 50.
Pyncheon (Pinsen, Pinshion, Prinsen), John, establishes a trading-house on the Fresh river, I., 543, 565, II., 134; signs the treaty of capitulation at New Amsterdam, 253; to be notified of the march of the French on Albany, III., 146; mentioned, 148; major, 328; member of governor Andros' council, 543, 591; resides at Springfield, 550; commissioner to renew peace with the Indians, 621; complains of murders committed by Indians, IV., 364, 367; member of the council of Massachusetts, 606; letter of, to the earl of Bellomont, 616.
Pynictigouk river, IX., 831.
Pytts, Samuel, marries the countess of Bellomont, V., 645.

## Q.

Quabang (Quaboagh, Squabog), III., 552, 563; now Brookfield (Massachusetts), IV., 616.
Quack, a negro, burnt at the stake, VI., 198.
Quaetsiets, a Wappinger Indian, III., 562, 563, 564.
Quadoge, now Chicago, IV., 908, 909.
Quadraqui. (See *Cataraqui.*)
Quadruple alliance, governor Burnett's thoughts on the, V., 703.
Quakebos, Peter, IV., 939.
Quakebos, Wouter, IV., 939, 940.
Quakenbos, Ardian, IV., 754.
Quackenbus, Rachel, X., 214.
Quakers, II., 72; religious freedom granted in Rhode Island to, 409, 505; a ship captain, refuses to salute fort Amsterdam, 461; number of, in Shrewsbury, 607; colonel Lewis Morris joins the, 619; disqualified from holding office in New Netherland, ibid; in Massachusetts, III., 111, 142; their residence in New England one of the causes of king Philip's war, 243; referred to, 262, 263, 264; angry with sir Edmund Andros, 284; of New Jersey claim islands in the Delaware, 287; part of New Jersey released to, 291; a great many in New York, 415, IV., 159, IX., 548, 549; encourage Roman catholics, III., 656; many fly from Leisler to the, 657; Pennsylvania inhabited for the most part by, IV., 32, 53; of Pennsylvania send delegates to London in favor of Mr. Penn, 52; constitute the plurality in Pennsylvania, 56; may commute for military services, 229; many in Queen's county, to avoid taking the oath to king William, pretend to be, 509; act as judges and jurors in Pennsylvania, 1045; colonel Quary's report against, 1046; the contest in West Jersey between them and the opponents of, 1055; of Pennsylvania will not act with the three lower counties on the Delaware, 1082, 1084; all the representatives from West Jersey except one are, 1149; numerous there, 1155; of New Jersey keep lord Cornbury waiting their pleasure, 1170; hold their yearly meeting at Shrewsbury, 1171; their game in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, V., 32; in New Jersey divided, 34; distresses levied in New Jersey on such as refuse to serve in the militia, 36, 37; in a majority in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, 78; opposed to the Canada expedition, 81, 84; militia bill passed in New Jersey by a vote of one of the, 203; his example commended, 231; numerous in New Jersey, 335, 337, 602; comparative number of, in Pennsylvania in 1720, 604; their strength in the New Jersey assembly, 767; never baptised, 777; votes of, refused at the election of Westchester, 978; vote at an election, 983; oaths tendered to, 984; of New York, allowed the same privileges as those of England, VI., 28; formerly not allowed to vote for members of assembly, ibid; attend an Indian conference at Albany, 291; opposed to the war against the

Quakers — *continued.*
Indians, VII., 89; pacific policy of, condemned, 165; publicly propagate rebellious doctrines, 166; agents of Tediuscung, 277; their behavior at the treaty of Easton, 280; make presents to the Indians, 316; a great number of, attend the treaty at Easton, 322; their conduct censured, 323; predominant in Pennsylvania, 365; estimated number of, in Pennsylvania in 1759, 407; the chief places in the government of Pennsylvania held by, 408; reverend doctor Smith writes against, 416; of Philadelphia, advised to continue the non-importation system, VIII., 217, 218; publish a paper which is forwarded to the secretary of state, 532; called on to supply loyalist regiments with clothing, 696; sir Thomas Temple endeavors to save the lives of, IX., 75; aid the movements on the Ohio, X., 264.

Quaker's act, New Jersey, the postponement of its confirmation recommended, V., 872.

Quaking society, at the Whorekill, plundered, III., 346. (See *Mennonists.*)

Qualification of representatives, legislation in New Jersey respecting, IV., 1170, V., 201, 207; in Massachusetts, residence a necessary, 597.

Quantain, Moses, lieutenant of militia for Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.

Quaqua, ships destined for the coast of, I., 35.

Quarante sols, an Indian chief, prisoner among the Iroquois, IX., 606; invites the Iroquois to attack the Miamis, 674; intrigues on behalf of the English, 743; his intrigues exposed, 752, 753; mentioned, X., 156.

Quarantine, vessels arriving in England from Holland subjected to, II., 294; grounds on Staten island, originally part of colonel Lovelace's estate, 580; at New York, VIII., 253.

Quary, Robert, judge of admiralty in Pennsylvania, IV., 543, 665; sends pirates' treasure to England, 647; member of the council of New Jersey, 966; his report on the courts of judicature in Pennsylvania, 1045; ordered to send provisions to the West Indies, 1061; visits New York, 1062; his report on the colonies, 1082; returns to England, 1145; lord Cornbury writes thither by, 1150; recommended for a seat in the council of New York, 1181; reports on affairs in Pennsylvania, V., 17; in New Jersey, 18, 32; in Connecticut, 30; on the trade of Boston, 31; appoints an officer of customs at New London, 59; his report on the government of Maryland and New York, 114; urges that colonial governments be restrained from passing any acts in the absence of the governor, 161; letter of, to Mr. Pulteney, 165; waits on governor Hunter, 166; biographical notice of, 199; governor Hunter reports favorably of, 204; gives notice of illegal trade being carried on in Pennsylvania, 300; reports the distracted state of the episcopal church at Burlington (New Jersey), 315, 316; bears testimony to the good character of the reverend Mr. St. Clare, 316; vindicates the reverend Mr. St. Clare, 317; surveyor-general of the customs of America, 329; the board of trade have under consideration what he writes in relation to the ship St. John Baptist, 333; governor Hunter afraid of, 335; referred to, 338; dead, 355, 420; a councilor in each province during his stay in it, 471.

Quaylus (Queylus), reverend Gabriel de, biographical notice of, IX., 32; zeal of, 69; proposes to found an hospital for Indians, 74; superior of St. Sulpice (Montreal), 138.

Quebec (Cubecq, Kebec, Kebeque, Quebeck, Quebecq, Quebeq, Quebequ, Quebeque), III., 122, 128, 130, 134, 135, 151, 154, 155, 157, 432, 435, 456, 473, 482, 512, 513, 517, 520, 523, 551, 553, 565, 580, 754, 781; Iroquois families to be sent to, 124, 125; peace with the Iroquois concluded at, 125, 126, 127, IV., 767, IX., 44; M. Hertel arrives at, III., 132; New Yorkers make their escape from, 437; the only way to reduce Canada is to take, 697; necessity of capturing, 706; Massachusetts urged to join in an expedition against, 709; lieutenant-governor Leisler fits out vessels against, 717; distance of Niagara from, 722; no ships ready to assault, 727; Mr. Livingston requests that Boston be reminded of its duty towards, 729; ships arrive from France at, 782, 785; a new stone fort building at, 955; count Frontenac busy fortifying, IV., 37, IX., 477; strength of its fortifications, IV., 48; Indians much disappointed at the delay in taking, 62; the business of attacking, badly managed, 63; fortifications of, strengthened, 67, IX., 533, 602; a messenger from the five nations arrives at, IV., 77; Iroquois send an embassy to, 79; squaws run away from, 87; father Milet to accompany the Oneida ambassadors to, 94; ships of war at, 116, VII., 133, IX., 630, 658, 675; how fortified in 1694, IV., 117; number of men capable of bearing arms in, ibid; the governor of Canada anxious to know whether governor Fletcher intends attacking, 124; canoes can pass from Curler's lake to, 195; John Nelson a prisoner at, 211; colonel Ingoldesby lays before the board of trade a draft of the country towards, 283; count Frontenac writes to the earl of Bellomont from, 343, 402; count Frontenac liberates English prisoners at, 344; marquis de Denonville governor of, 348; state of, in 1698, 351; captain Schuyler to deliver a letter to the governor of Canada at, 371; he arrives there, 404; peace proclaimed at, 405; distance of Montreal from, 504, 701, V., 577; the French fortify, IV., 505; the intendant of Canada arrives at Montreal from, 574; the lakes and rivers south of, to belong to the English, 651; fortified, 652; all the small fortifications between Montreal and, repairing, 662; abundance of officers at, 749; the eastern Indians have a path from their castles to, 759; trade between Boston and, 792; seminary at, burned, 928; number of men proposed by lord Cornbury for the attack of, 977; the French draw all their forces into, 1061; sir William Phipps attempts taking, 1121; population of, in 1708, V., 65; colonel Vetch requests

Quebec — *continued.*

that his commission as commander-in-chief of Canada be forwarded to him at, 79; fortified with a stone wall, 85, 86; Indians from, lay waste parts of New England, 228; an English expedition on its way to, 254, IX., 832, 840, 921, X., 12; names of the principal pilots of sir Hovenden Walker's fleet to, V., 260; the reverend Mr. Durant and lieutenant Joncaire visit, 588; Nova Scotia trades with, 592; account of French forts, settlements, routes, &c., between the Mississippi and, 620; tides at, 728; advantages of Albany over, 729; Indians burnt alive at, 732; the five nations not settled opposite, 742; governor Vaudreuil dies at, 783; chevalier Begon major of, 829; Philip Livingston visits, VI., 60; latitude and longitude of, 124; strength of the Indians near, 126; a line of forts between the Mississippi and, 182; officers sent to New York from, to treat for an exchange of prisoners, 476; Mr. Chew a prisoner at, 488, 493; description of, in 1750, 580; French ships escape admiral Boscawen and reach, 990, 1001; colonel Burton lieutenant-governor of, VII., 93; succors received at, 189, 278, X., 717, 768; orders sent to the colonies to prepare for an attack on, VII., 340; a number of English vessels taken by a French privateer from, 352; force alloted for an attack on, 355; when the expedition is to sail for, 356; general Haldimand lieutenant-governor of, 395; surrenders, 405, 406; reverend doctor Smith pronounces an oration on the memory of the American soldiers who fell before, 417; general Amherst recommended to send supplies to, 418; general Amherst ordered to communicate with the commanding officer at, 424; secretary Pitt orders general Amherst and governor Murray to protect the Hotel Dieu at, 425; public thanksgiving ordered for the taking of, 426; celebrations in New York on the surrender of, ibid; M. de Levy marches to the relief of, 430; result of the fall of, 493; the board of trade called on to say what privileges were reserved to the Canadians by the capitulations of Montreal and, 520; a protestant bishop proposed to be sent to, 537; the Indians persuaded that a French fleet is approaching, 591; the Indians north of, resort to Chicoutimi, 658; governor Vaudreuil makes a grant of land at Green bay after the fall of, 817; boundaries fixed between New York and, 850, 873, 874, 875, 1003; the board of trade report on the ordinances passed in the province of, 918; distance of the Saguenay river from, 974; must always exercise great influence in the American system, 984; necessity of a public road between New York and the province of, VIII., 179; general Morris appointed governor of, 187; latitude of the boundary line between the province of New York and, 344; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; lies north of New York, 435; congress votes an address to the inhabitants of the province of, 512; colonel Alan Maclean arrives at, 563; the New York committee protest against the extension of the bounds of the province of, &c., 584; 35th foot under general Wolfe at, 590; Americans about to march against, 605; Americans defeated before, 663; their loss, 664; news received in England of the repulse of the Americans before, 672; the event announced in an extraordinary Gazette, 680; Guy Johnson arrives at, 775; sir John Johnson about to embark for, 814; the book of common prayer printed in Mohawk at, 816, 817; governors who died at, IX., vii; the people of Boston desire to open a trade with, 5; edict for the creation of a sovereign council in, 7; erected into a diocese, 13; recommended to be fortified, 14, 59; population of, in 1666, 57; a road opening to Pentagouet from, 72; width of the river St. Lawrence at, 76; meeting of the three estates held at, 94; M. Prévost town major of, 97, 132, 169; M. de Tilly commandant at, 98; ship building begun at, 115; reverend father Fremin, S. J., dies at, 130; a chapel in the lower town of, 207; has recovered from the fire, 208; M. de la Salle arrives at, 216; the entrepôt for the fur trade, 223, 800; a fur company formed at, 266, 715; deputies from governor Andros arrive at, 393; perfectly secure from attack on the seaside, 401; enclosed with palisades, 453; account of sir William Phipps' attack on, 455; Zachary Joliet arrives from Michilimakinac at, 463; an expedition against the seaboard between Boston and Pentagouet organized at, 464; an embassy from Onondaga, arrives at, 466; intelligence of the fight at Point aux Trembles received at, 474; news of the expedition against, 483; description of, in 1690, 484; a church dedicated in the lower town of, 491; castle of, recommended to be rebuilt, 500; the castle of, in ruins, 530; chevalier d'Eau arrives at, 533; captain de Beaucours employed to fortify, 561, 871; a vessel arrives from Hudson's bay at, 572; a girl whipped through the streets of, 649; news from France received at, 667; a Te Deum for the peace sung at, 677, 688; M. d'Iberville conversant with the route between the Kennebec river and, 732; route to Boston from, 733; menaced by the English, 737, 740; a road to be made between Montreal and, 756; M. de Mons builds a fort at, 781; mass celebrated at, 782; M. de Champlain governor of, ibid; population of the district of, in 1709, 833; description of the fortifications of, 872; governor de Vaudreuil returns to, 876; French erect a fort at, 913; M. de Vaudreuil dies at, 952; a school of navigation at, 995; the project of building a citadel at, disapproved, 1005; necessity of completing the fortifications of, 1044; artillery at, 1094; state of, in 1744, 1103; a number of seamen, escaped from Cape Breton, arrive at, X., 3; chevalier de Vaudreuil arrives at, 13; preparations to receive the English at, 15; munitions of war received at, 41; a twenty-two gun frigate launched at, 46; fire rafts prepared at, 52; vessels arrive from France at, 65, 706, 841; intelligence of the

Quebec—*continued.*
duke d'Anville's fleet received at, 72; M. Péan major of, 85; people sent to the frontiers from the district of, 105; ceremonies on the arrival of Indian prisoners at, 110; vessels sail for St. Domingo from, 119; an English ship taken and carried to, 120; three French men-of-war enter the port of, 126, 127; an Irish family removes from Oswego to, 146; M. de Lantagnac commandant at, 153; the ship St. Laurent launched at, 165; M. Bigot arrives at, 177; the marquis de la Jonquière dies at, 250; famine at, 257, 653, 654, 839, 840, 891; population of, in 1754, 271, 275; captains Stobo and Van Braam prisoners at, 308; French regiments and M. de Vaudreuil arrive at, 347; the frigate l'Abenaquise built at, 416; violent storm at, 530; gambling encouraged in, 551; colonel John Young judge of the police in, 614; an epidemic prevails at, 616; state of the artillery in, 655; militia sent to Ticonderoga from, 804; to be besieged, 885; such report discredited, ibid; plan for the defense of, 928, 934, 954; the preservation of Canada depends on, 961; captain Stobo escapes from, 970; the English fleet approach, 971, 1002; narrative of the siege of, 993, *et seq.*, 1016–1047, 1051, 1059–1062; cathedral at, burnt, 999, 1026; taken, 1003; draft of terms to be procured for, 1004; minute of the council of war before the surrender of, 1007; articles of capitulation of, 1011; abandoned by the French army, 1015; the country laid waste around, 1033; condition of, after the siege, 1058; chevalier de Levis to besiege, 1070; general Murray governor of, 1075; journal of chevalier de Levis' siege of, 1077–1089; the English cross with cannon on the ice at, 1079; siege of, raised, 1080; list of French officers killed and wounded before, 1084, 1089; position and form of, 1087; an English frigate lost near, 1089; the English reinforced at, 1102; embarkation of the French troops at, 1127; ship l'Orignal lost at, 1129; the gates of, opened before the town was attacked, 1145; arrivals at (see *Ships*).

Quebec, bishop of, M. de Laval, IX., 13; in France, 118; confines the recollects to certain duties, 149; enjoins frugality and the strictest economy on his clergy, 151; attends a conference called by governor de la Barre, 194; desires that huguenots be forbid settling in Canada and Acadia, 199; endeavors to establish parishes, 207; misunderstanding between the recollects and, 210. (See *Auberivière; Dosquet; Mornay; Pont Briand; St. Vallier.*)

Quebec bill, lieutenant-governor Colden receives a pamphlet in defense of, VIII., 494; defended by William Knox, 803, 804.

Quebin, major. (See *Gibbons.*)

Queder Gorah, VIII., 612. (See *Quider.*)

Queensborough patent (New York), estimated number of acres in, VII., 562; the Mohawks dissatisfied with, 576; recommended to be vacated, 633.

Queensbury, [James Douglas, 2d] duke of, secretary of state, III., v, viii; colonel Vetch writes to the, V., 79.

Queensbury, [William Douglas, 4th] duke of, member of the privy council, VIII., 88.

Queensbury (New York), a Palatine village, V., 212, 215.

Queens county, referred to, III., 591, 592; supports Leisler, 646; William Nicolls clerk to, 709; regiment of, ordered to the frontier, IV., 14; justices of, in 1693, 27; strength of the militia of, 29; census of, in 1698, 420; captain Whitehead member of assembly from, 508; the people of, mostly jacobites and quakers, 509; petitions for the settlement of a dissenting ministry at, 719; strength of the militia of, in 1700, 807; officers of the militia of, 808; mentioned, 849; names of the petitioners against the earl of Bellomont in, 938; the justices of, complain of William Lawrence, 1181; justices and clerk of, in 1710, V., 328, 329; population of, in 1703, 339; acts passed to prevent damages by swine in, 683, 908; act passed to authorize the building of a court-house and jail in, 701; population of, in 1723, 702; act passed to finish the court-house and jail in, 739; act passed to destroy foxes and wild cats in, 813; act passed for further laying out highways in, 905; to prevent the destruction of sheep in, 909; population of, in 1731, 929; titles of other acts relating to, VI., 1, 2, 3, 160; a petition in favor of Lewis Morris presented to the king from, 51; population of, in 1737, 133; strength of the militia of, 134; population of, in 1746, 392; in 1749, 550; Isaac Sears administers the test oath in, VIII., 220; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; population of, in 1771, 457; declines joining the continental congress, 493; some districts in, not represented in New York provincial congress, 580; Whitehead Hicks clerk of, 594; well affected to the government, 643, 646; loyalists of, disarmed, 663; Thomas Jones clerk of, 685; votes an address to the royal commissioners, 692; arms distributed among the loyalists of, 696, 697; subscribes for the encouragement of loyalist regiments, 711. (See *Hempstead; Jamaica; Newtown; Oyster bay.*)

Queen's farm, governor Hunter gives Trinity church the, V., 320; the reverend Mr. Vesey's efforts to secure for Trinity church the, 466.

Quenestiago, within seven miles of Albany, III., 785.

Quequampoix, French ship-of-war wrecked at, X., 856, 861.

Quercheville, madame de, sends a colony to Acadie, IX., 3.

Queries, sent to governor Fletcher on the province of New York, IV., 225; addressed to the attorney-general, concerning grants of land in New York, V., 362; transmitted by the board of trade to governor Hunter on points concerning his government, 413; on the province of New York submitted to brigadier Hunter, with his answers, 555; relating to the union and government of the colonies, VII., 441.

Queskakous, a Delaware chief, I., 43.

Quesne, du. (See *Duquesne.*)

Quesnel, M., a merchant at Lachine, IX., 1071.

Quesnel, M. du, in command at Louisbourg, notifies the governor of Canada of the declaration of war, IX., 1105; meditates an attack on Nova Scotia, 1107, 1103.

Quesquelin, M. de, III., 135.
Quetenis, island of, purchased, I., 544; taken possession of, 565.
Queteurs, island of, II., 134.
Quibbleton, American troops march to, VIII., 731.
Quick, Teunis Thomazen, III., 76.
Quickshole, where, III., 168.
Quider, name given by the Indians to Peter Schuyler, IV., 85, *et seq.*; to the governor of New York, VII., 258.
Quiehook. (See *Quohock.*)
Quill, ——, X., 592.
Quina, Jacob, director of the Dutch West India company, II., 120, 747.
Quindre, M. de, X., 1094.
Quinepan, a Skaticook captain, V., 228.
Quince, Lawrence, IV., 1033.
Quinousaguy (Quinousaki), presents a war belt to the Hurons and sings a war song, IX., 707; an Ottawa chief, X., 128. (See *Kinousaki.*)
Quinté (Kanté, Keenthee, Kenthe, Kenté, Quintay), the French about to erect a fort at, IV., 907; a trading post at the head of the bay of, V., 589, VII., 15; commissary Laubinois inspects it, V., 590; a catholic mission at, IX., 91, 93, 96; the Iroquois invited to send delegates to, 97; they await count de Frontenac at, 101; abbé d'Urfey missionary at, 102; mentioned, 103; an Indian village in Canada west, 112; delegates from, have an audience with count de Frontenac, 113; the marquis de Denonville encamps below, 369; Iroquois hunting at, 681; father Brias intends to write to count de Frontenac by ambassadors going to, 792; Indians of, 1056.
Quironkehouck, I., 593.
Quirpon (Newfoundland), vessels sent from Canada for salt to, X., 117.
Quit-rents, in New York, III., 262, 303, 304, 351; some account of the, 401; introduced by governor Dongan, 412; account of the, to be transmitted to Mr. Blathwayt, 502; lands in New York to be granted under, 627, 832, V., 97, 196; rate of, in 1696 in New York, IV., 186; Robert Livingston receiver of, 254; regulation of, in New York, 392; in New York, rate recommended for, 396, 510; order for the imposition of, 411, 825; governor Fletcher took no care to collect the, 419; governor Fletcher reserved little or no, in his extravagant grants, 514; a large amount of, lost, 519; the earl of Bellomont's suggestions respecting the imposition of, 537; recommended to the attention of the earl of Bellomont, 632; of New Hampshire, value of, 673; received by the duke of York, V., 11; instructions to lord Lovelace in regard to, 54; the only permanent revenue in the province of New York, 83; history of the reservation of, in the province of New York, 179; proceedings commenced in chancery for the recovery of, 357; attorney-general Northey's opinion respecting, 362, 370; that opinion transmitted to governor Hunter, 368; state of the, in the province of New York, ibid; lady Lovelace's claim to be paid out of, 454; collected in New York by means of the court of chancery, 499, 848; amount charged for, 514; annual amount of, 552, 559, 601; brigadier Hunter's statement respecting, 561; in Virginia, 607; report of the board of trade on frauds in, 650; instructions to lord Lovelace respecting, 652; accounts of, called for, 764; the court of chancery to inquire into, 931; measures adopted for the collection of, VI., 4; an act passed to regulate the payment of, 215; Mr. Walpole's objections to that act, 273; recommended to be appropriated for the payment of the salaries of public officers, 395; very large tracts of land held on trifling, 396; a bill introduced in the New York council to facilitate the recovery of, 928, VII., 354, 486; lieutenant-governor De Lancey justifies himself for assenting to an act for collecting, 369; the chief justice of New York asks to be paid out of the, 501; ordered accordingly, 503; salaries paid without the intervention of the assembly from, 529; governor Moore institutes an inquiry into, 826; a report on, ordered, 880; report on the New York, 900; charges on, 901; lieutenant-governor Colden asks for a gratuity out of the, VIII., 330; annual, on lands in the colonies, 411; Andrew Elliot receiver of, 433.
Quohock (Quiehook) a creek near lake Canada, IV., 805, 806.
Quorum of the council, III., 685, 818, IV., 267, 284, V., 125, 392; of the proposed grand council of the colonies, VI., 89[illegible].
Quotas, furnished by the province of New York against the French, III., 709; to be furnished to the aid of New York by the several colonies, IV., 101, 111, 189, order in council respecting, 107; proposed for the several colonies in 1700, 706, 839; royal letters respecting the furnishing of, of no avail in the colonies, 873; commissioners to agree on, do nothing, 874; of money to be furnished by each of the colonies for the fortification of the frontiers of New York, V., 138; of men to be furnished by each of the colonies in case New York be invaded, 139; for the expedition against Canada, 257, 262; of the several colonies settled in the reign of king William, VI., 823.
Quo warranto, III., 271; rumor of the issuing of a, against Rhode Island, 340; New England about to be reduced to reason by a, 350, proceedings for the bringing writs of, against the several American colonies, 362, 363; Edward Randolph arrives in Boston with writs of, 368, 385, 386; served on Connecticut, 387; none brought against Pennsylvania, IV., 33; Connecticut will submit if the charter be vacated by, 72.

## R.


Raab river, the Turks defeated at, IX., 32.

Rabeyre, lieutenant de la, defeated by the Iroquois, IX., 431, and taken prisoner, 435.

Raccoon creek, I., 596.

Racks, Mr., V., 646.

Radisson, Miss, married to M. des Grozelliers, IX., 797.

Radisson, Pierre Esprit de, IX., 221; heads an attack on the French posts at Hudson's bay, 251, 305, 428, 919; treachery of, 268; granted the right of fishing in the St. Lawrence, 794; some particulars respecting, 796; seizes an English fort at Hudson's bay, 797; the English ambassador complains of, 799; further proceedings of, 800; winters in Hudson's bay, 801.

Radnor, [Charles Bodvile Roberts, 2d] earl of, member of the privy council, IV., 961, 1127.

Radny, Mr., surveyor of the customs at New York, III., 306.

Raef (Rast), Sebastian, commits piracies in the West Indies, I., 576; goes to New Netherland, 577; the states general requested to send orders for the arrest of, 580; accused of piracy, II., 1; his arrest demanded, 2; ordered, 3; mentioned, 4, 24, 33; discharged from arrest at Amsterdam, 27; never in New Netherland, 28.

Raeff, Martin Iansz, captain of a French privateer, II., 27, 29.

Raefelt, Mr., III., 352.

Raet, Elias de, requests that William Kieft be commissioned director of New Netherland, I., 104; submits to the states general a new draft of freedoms and exemptions for that country, 118 mentioned, 126.

Raet, Hendrick de, II., 189.

Raffeix, reverend Pierre, S. J., a missionary among the Cayugas, III., 251.

Raiford, John, X., 881.

Raik, George, X., 881.

Raimbault, cadet Groschesne, sent on an excursion to New England, X., 32. (See *St. Blein.*)

Raimbault (Rimbeau), M., authorized to take information against the jailor, IX., 1031; lieutenant-general of Montreal, X., 87.

Raimbault St. Blein, Pierre, kindly treated at Boston, VI., 454; grandson of the lieutenant-general of Montreal, X., 87; romantic adventures of, 147. (See *St. Blein.*)

Raimond, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1086.

Raleigh (Ralegh, Rawleigh), sir Walter, knight, the English derive their title from, II., 91, 93; obtains a grant in America, III., 16; his servants first settled at Roanoke (Virginia), V., 609.

Râle. (See *Rasle.*)

Rall, colonel, his brigade of Hessians carried off by the Americans, VIII., 694.

Rambouls, Francis. (See *Rumbout.*)

Ramezay (Ramsay, Ramzay), Claude de, governor of Montreal, V., 65; the Indians condole the death of, 787, 788; accompanies the expedition against the Senecas, IX., 334; sent to call M. de Callières and his militia to Quebec, 483; governor of Three Rivers, 519; in command of the militia in the expedition against the Onondagas, 649; his progress, 651, 653; impresses Indian canoes, 669; M. de Mervielle obliged to give satisfaction to, 714; about to go to France, ibid; signs the treaty with the Iroquois, 720; sends back goods brought from New York to Canada to be sold, 813; to have the forts in his district put in order, 824, 825; sends reports to governor Vaudreuil, 828; in consultation on the security of Montreal, 829; sent on an expedition towards New York, 830; on lake Champlain, 833; at Crown Point, 837; reports movements of the English, 838; mentioned, 840; reports a meditated attack on the Sacs and Outagamis, 847; M. d'Argenteuil his brother-in-law, ibid; announces the capture of an English prisoner, 849; to furnish a certain number of men, 860; proposes an establishment at Niagara, 874; his son reported killed, 875; report not believed, 876; to investigate the trade between Montreal and Albany, 909; reports encroachments of the English at the south, 931; recommends the settlement of the boundary between France and England in America, 960.

Ramezay, Jean Baptiste Nicholas Roch de, sent with a message to the lake of Two Mountains, IX., 1076; to command the new levies in Canada, X., 42; his orders, 47; governor Beauharnois writes to, 48; puts into Gaspé, 49; supplies sent to, 50, 51, 67, 105; arrives at Bay Verte, 53; recalled to Quebec, 54, 55; forwarding stores to Beaubassin, 56; sends his detachment to Minas, 57; forwards prisoners to Quebec, 58; prisoners handed over to, 61; at Minas, 62, 66; preparing to return, 63, 64; further orders to, 65; arrives at Beaubassin, 68, 69; sets out for Bay Verte, 70; returns to Beaubassin, 71, 72, 89; certifies copy of the capitulation of Grandpré, 78; preparing to drive the English from Minas, 90; instructions to, 91; recalls the detachment from Minas, 93; not to leave Acadia, 98; exchanges prisoners, 100; reports proceedings of the English in Nova Scotia, 101; news from, 106, 107; at Rimousky, 108; returns to Quebec, 109, 126; the English feared that Louisbourg would be visited by, 125; major of Quebec, 699; captain de Bellau marries a daughter of, ibid; in command of Quebec, 996; M. de Vaudreuil's instructions to, 1004; capitulates, 1007, 1011, 1013, 1041, 1042; votes to surrender the city, 1009; ordered not to surrender, 1053; capitulates contrary to his promise, ibid.

Ramsay, captain William, taken prisoner, X., 527.

Ramsden, Thomas, under-secretary of state, III., xi.

Ramsey (Ramsay), ——, murders several Indians, VIII., 300; sent to Canada to be tried, 301; nothing to be omitted to bring him to punishment, 311, 312; sir William Johnson recapitulates the murders committed by, 314; retaliation for the murders committed by, 317; witnesses against, allowed to escape, 341.

Ramsey, Alexander, reports on the western Indians, IX., 153.

Ramsey, James, III., 22.
Ramsey (Ramsay, Ramser, Remsey), John, threatens sheriff Hegeman, II., 401, 405.
Rancourt, captain, to superintend fire rafts at St. Joachim, X., 41.
Randall, Mr., III., 161.
Randall, Thomas, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600.
Randin, Mr., IX., 142.
Randolph, Edward, extracts from his report to the council of trade, III., 240; lord Culpepper requested to verify the statements of, 244; presents articles against the colonies, 362; secretary of New England, 365, 590; arrives in New England with a quo warranto against several of the colonies, 368, 385, 386; member of sir Edmund Andros' council, 543; in attendance on sir Edmund Andros, 554; reports occurrences at New York, &c., 567; transmits to the lords of trade an account of the revolution in New England, 578; in jail at Boston, 578, 610; fourteen years in America, 583; transmits New York records to Boston, 656; letter of, to major Brockholes, 664; writes to the lords of trade respecting piracies, and violations of the navigation laws in the colonies, IV., 300; visits Philadelphia on his way to the West Indies, 301; mentioned, 302; surveyor-general of the customs in America, 305, 318, 321, 334, 358, 390; transmits intelligence respecting the movements of the French in America, 311; arrested for the seizure of a ship in Virginia, 319, 354; seizes a ship in New Jersey, 332; accuses collector Brooks of neglect of duty, 356; certifies sheriff Willson to be guilty of smuggling, 381; transmits a list of vessels that cleared from New York to Curaçao and Madagascar, 454; his memorial in support of the charges against colonel Fletcher mentioned, 461, 471, 472; the earl of Bellomont's remarks thereon, 525, 526.
Randolph, Peyton, elected to the first continental congress, VIII., 464.
Ranelagh, [Charles Jones, 4th] viscount, general Montgomery related to, VIII., 665.
Ranelagh, [Richard Jones, 1st] earl of, paymaster-general of the forces, IV., 449, 485, 841, 1080; member of the privy council, 961; contracts for clothing for the soldiers of New York, 1034; his saying in regard to his new house, V., 452.
Ranelagh (New York), location of the, VII., 800.
Rangers. (See *Army.*)
Rankokus kill, where, III., 223.
Ranontons, IX., 139.
Ranslaer's colony, the town of Albany in, III., 410. (See *Renselaerswyck.*)
Ranslaw, Mr., III., 495. (See *Van Rensselaer.*)
Rapahannock river, a new town planted on, V., 638, VIII., 437.
Rapalie, Daniel, ensign of Brooklyn, II., 646.
Rapalie, George, I., 415.
Rapalie, Jeronimus, II., 646, 702. (See *Repalie.*)
Rapeseed, duty in Holland on, I., 572.
Raphoe (Ireland), general Montgomery born near, VIII., 665.
Rapids, what is understood in America by, IX, 77; of the St. Lawrence, a battean ascends for the first time, 82; names of the, 360, 361, 362.
Rareington, V., 464.
Rarington river (New Jersey), VIII., 730.
Raritangs, the country of the, I., 366; why abandoned, 367; Emanuel Hower is rescued from the Indians at the, VII., 629.
Rasenburgh, William van, surgeon at New Amstel, II., 55, 179, 181, 182, 249.
Rasières, Isaac de, II., 761.
Rasle (Rale), reverend Sebastian, S. J., reports the willingness of the Abenaquis to take up the hatchet, IX, 756; endeavors to prevent the English settling on the Kennebec, 880, 903; reports encroachments of the English, 895; the English demand the surrender of, 910; pursued by the English and escapes, ibid; notifies the English that his Indians will not listen to peace, 933; killed, 936, 946; circumstances attending his death, 937; the governor of Massachusetts justifies the killing of, 941; the Abenakis demand indemnification for the murder of, 943, 945; his murder one of the items of complaint brought against Great Britain by the French court, 980; extraordinary presents given to the Abenakis on the death of, 990; the Indians suffered heavily on occasion of the death of, 994; another jesuit to succeed, 1002.
Rasmullen (Rasmussen), Hans, II., 180, 182.
Rat, the, a Huron chief, his speech to count de Frontenac, IX., 178; mentioned, 181; converted to christianity, 227; attacks Iroquois deputies on their return from Canada, 391; opposes an alliance with the Iroquois, 606; his son marches against the Iroquois, 648, and is killed, ibid; commands in a battle against the Iroquois, 672; present at the conclusion of peace between the French and Iroquois, 718; his speech to governor de Callières, 719. (See *Kondiaront.*)
Ratan, island of, proclamation issued to encourage the settlement of the, VI., 280; captain Eyres, arrives at New York from, 553.
Ratfield, Thomas, IV., 1008.
Ratification, of the treaty of Hartford, I., 611; of the peace made between Canada and the Indians, IX., 722.
Rations at New Amstel, II., 111; allowed to soldiers in New Netherland, 617, 618, 619, 625, 628; to the first settlers in New Netherland, 768; in the American camp, VIII., 785; to the soldiers in Canada, X., 836, 837.
Rat skins, exported from New Netherland, I., 37.
Rattle, Mr., government compensates, VIII., 672.
Rattlesnake, description of the, I., 279; remedy for the bite of the, ibid; an Indian lad dies from the bite of a, VII., 134.
Rattray, ensign George, killed, X., 728.

Ratzer, lieutenant Bernard, stationed at Niagara, VII., 653.
Raudot, M., intendant of Canada, IX., 775, 776; mentioned, 779; M. d'Aigremont sub-delegate to, 805; to prosecute parties for trading with New York, 810; to encourage Indians to acts of hostility against the English, 811; must confine himself to defensive operations, 826; orders respecting Detroit sent to, 827; to prohibit the abusive trade in brandy, 828; his son with him in Canada, 829; sends despatches to France, 851; concurs in sending baron St. Castin to command in Acadia, 854; coöperates with governor Vaudreuil in securing the attachment of the western Indians, 858.
Raudot, M., junior, IX., 824, 829; attends a council held by governor Vaudreuil 832; joint intendant of Canada, 833; sends a canoe to Michilimakinac, 843; puts a stop to hostilities among the western Indians, 847; sends supplies to Acadia, 848; returns to France, 849, 852, 853.
Raunston, II., 534
Rause, Edward, deceased, II., 688.
Rause, Jane, II., 688.
Rauzin, Mr., returns from Point des Monts to Quebec, X., 69. (See *Bazin.*)
Raven, Reynier, II., 106.
Rawdon, Francis, lord, biographical notice of, VIII., 734; extra official papers addressed to, 804.
Rawson, Edward, secretary of Massachusetts, II., 667, III., 42, 98, 100; reverend Grindal Rawson, son of, IV., 684.
Rawson, reverend Grindal, memoir of, IV., 684; conversant with the Indian language, 718; minister at Mendon, 755.
Rascow, chief of Narantsouak, IX., 942.
Ray, Robert, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Rayde, Arten, X., 881.
Rayment, lieutenant, IV., 637.
Raymond, captain, his sloop captured, X., 60.
Raymond, Charles, outlawed, X., 155.
Raymond, François, outlawed, X., 155.
Raymond, lieutenant de, conducts prisoners to Quebec, X., 50; captain, commandant at Niagara, 163; in baron de Dieskau's expedition, 330, 331; arrives at Ticonderoga, 721, 844, 845; posted in advance, 722; at the battle, 743; favorably mentioned, 749, 781, 815; commanded the colonials and Canadians at Ticonderoga, 754, 789; relative of a former governor of Isle Royale, 754; heads sorties at Ticonderoga, 795, 896.
Raymond, major-general de, governor of Isle Royale, X., 371.
Raymond, sir Robert, knight, chief justice of England, V., 852, 853.
Rayner, John, report of the board of trade on the petition of, V., 49; no objection to his being attorney-general of New York, 51; obtains leave to visit England, 84; his opinion on the law of impressment in the colonies, 100; memorial of, praying for arrears of salary, 161; requests that his salary as attorney-general be paid out of the quit-rents, 162; Mr. Bickley executes the office of attorney-general for, 341; Richard Bradley succeeds, VI., 17.
Rayner, Josiah, a pirate, IV., 308; protected by governor Fletcher, 325, 433; purchases a protection from governor Fletcher, 336, 387, 480, 926; the treasure of, seized, 458; escapes prosecution, 459.
Rayoye, M. de la, IX., 635.
Raystown (Wraystown), Cherokees scour the woods in the vicinity of, VII., 284.
Razilly, commander Isaac de, dead, IX., 4; takes possession of Acadia, 782, 788.
Read, Mr., archbishop Secker sends a message to reverend doctor Johnson by, VII., 495.
Reade, John, IV., 936, 1008; a merchant at New York, V., 332. (See *Reed; Reid.*)
Reade, John, alderman in the city of New York, VIII., 267; member of the general committee of New York, 601.
Reade (Reid), Joseph, recommended for a seat in the council, VII., 471; one of governor Moore's council, 763; declines giving any advice on the subject of stamps, 768; biographical notice of, VIII., 267; William Axtell succeeds, 269.
Reade, Lawrence, IV., 934; a merchant at New York, V., 332.
Reade, Sarah, marries James de Peyster, VIII., 267, 755.
Reading, John, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 205; appointed, 361, 541; commissioner for settling the line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, VI., 168. (See *Reiding, John, junior.*)
Reading, reverend Mr., missionary at Apoquimink, VII., 413.
Reading Thomas, his character, V., 335.
Reading (Connecticut), information furnished the British by Mr. Heron of, VIII., 804; general Parsons lives at, 805.
Reading (Pennsylvania), reverend Thomas Barton minister at, VII., 166; the 26th British regiment sent prisoners to, VIII., 311.
Reael, Hendrick, II., 191.
Reael, Rynier, I., 42.
Reaell, doctor Francis, II., 200, 245.
Reagin, ——, X., 592.
Real, Boscal. (See *Boscal.*)
Real estate, tax on the sale of, II., 61.
Reasons adduced by director Stuyvesant for the surrender of New Netherland, II., 420; answered, ibid; to prove that if the Dutch be allowed to trade to Virginia, it will be a great loss to the king of England, III., 43; why Thomas Clark freeholder of the city of New York would not watch nor ward, the author of, prosecuted, 613; offered by colonel Sloughter for the settlement of the government of New York, 622; in support of the petition of merchants trading to New York, 652; of lord Cornbury for suspending Mr. At-

Reasons — *continued.*
wood, IV., 1010; for suspending Mr. Weaver, 1012; for suspending Mr. Depeyster, 1014; for suspending Mr. Walters, ibid; for suspending Mr. Staats, 1017; of governor Cosby for removing Mr. Morris from the office of chief justice, VI., 8; declared insufficient, 36; for suspending Mr. Horsmanden from the New York council, 380; of chief justice Horsmanden for not obeying a writ of appeal, published, VII., 679, and sent to the board of trade, 681; lieutenant-governor Colden's remarks on chief justice Horsmanden's, 683; John Morin Scott author of the preface to the chief justice's, 684; for taking possession of Niagara, IX., 773.

Reaux, John, a French privateer, captured, IV., 68; his history, ibid.

Rebeccah, a christian Mohawk, IV., 540, 541.

Rebellion, in Scotland, news of, received in New York, III., 364; in Great Britain, diverts the attention of government from American affairs, V., 471; news of, received in New York, 477; of Bacon in Virginia, very expensive, 902; in America, doctor Myles Cooper preaches a sermon on the causes of the, VIII., 298; New England in a state of, 587; threatens the subversion of the constitution, 591; the king determined to subdue the, 635; parliament declares the colonies in a state of, 668; in Scotland, several persons executed for participating in, X., 103, plan to excite in Canada a, 1155. (See *England; Revolution.*)

Rebels, transported to Maryland, V., 605, government hopes that no assistance will be sent from New York to the, VIII., 588.

Recief, near Pernambuco, I., 155, 216; the slave mart of Brazil, 244; blockaded, 484.

Reciprocity, to be observed between Canada and New England, IX., 71; between Canada and the English colonies forbidden, 779.

Recollects, in Quebec, IV., 351, IX., 93; one, flees from Canada to New York, V., 586 (see *Durant*); what, IX., 88; sent to Canada, 95, 782; invited to bring up Indian children, 120; count Frontenac desires more, 121; their superior a great preacher, ibid; one of the, killed in the Illinois country, 147, 163, 167; the bishop of Quebec confines them to certain duties, 149; commence building a convent in Quebec, 210; employed on the mission in Acadia, 636; called grey gowns by the Indians, 821; in Canada in 1719, number of, 896; in 1720, number of, 898; in 1721, number of, 907; none in Acadia, 1003; harbor fugitives from justice, 1032; in Canada, in 1734, number of, 1046; extent of territory near Quebec granted to, X., 40.

Recolvers, a ship taken near the, I., 55, and restored, 56, 57.

Records, of Indian affairs, mentioned, VI., 101; bound, 731; communicated to the congress at Albany, 854, 865; in major-general Johnson's possession, 969, VII., 714, 866; referred to, 15; at mount Johnson, 16; the deed of surrender to the proprietors of Pennsylvania of lands on the Ohio entered in the, 391.

Records of New Jersey, order respecting, II., 683; ordered to be delivered to the secretary of New Jersey, V., 47; removed from the province, 349.

Records of New York, provision in the articles of capitulation for the preservation of the, II., 251; of New Netherland, the Dutch West India company possesses full, 381; of New York, governor Sloughter about to send to Boston for, III., 761; the governor of Massachusetts delivers the, 769; several volumes of the, lost, V., 83; some lost in the fire at fort George, VI., 185, 186; transcript of certain of, to be sent to New York, 560; inaccurate, VIII., 325; removed on board the ship Duchess of Gordon, 646; negotiations respecting, 667; removed on board his majesty's ship Asia, 760; particulars of, 761; lord George Germaine institutes inquiries respecting, 765.

Records, Virginia, taken by general Arnold, VIII., 811.

Red coats, English soldiers called, III., 708, IV., 875.

Reddell, ——, III., 76.

Redeemed Captive, The, reverend John Norton author of, X., 68.

Red Head, his address to colonel William Johnson, VI., 812; an Onondaga sachem, 964; his Indian name, 967; speaker of the six nations, VII., 55; dead, 133. (See *Kaghswughtione.*)

Red hill, II., 72, 146.

Red hook, Magdalen island opposite, I., 284.

Redmitter, Martin, VII., 905.

Red mountain, New Haven, why called, I., 458.

Rednap, captain, succeeds colonel Romer as engineer in America, IV., 1173; the council of Massachusetts refuse to allow him to go to New York, 1185; goes to New York, V., 2; colonel, ordered on the Canada expedition, 259.

Redout, the, at Esopus, III., 149; at Pemaquid, 248, 256, 260, 265.

Red sea, the, a ship seized in Connecticut which had arrived from, IV., 301; pirates fitted out in the colonies for, 306, 307; prizes taken by pirates in, how disposed of, 323; the pirates of New York bound for, 387; the merchants of New York thirst after the Arabian gold of, 416; governor Fletcher commissions pirates for, 433; his excellency never heard of men going from New York to, 446, or of a ship coming to New York from, 447; the ship Jacob of New York makes a voyage to, 456; pirates publicly set out from New York for, 459; the ship Jacob suspected of having been at, 467, 468; Tew and other pirates publicly announce their intention to proceed to, 481; he formerly committed piracies in, 482; pirates bring treasure to New York from, 551; pirates rob ships off Newfoundland and set out for, 552; pirates return with great wealth from, 584.

Red-sea-men, pirates so called, IV., 223.

Red Stone creek, the Ohio company build a store at, VII., 269; settlements commenced at, 837; lands taken up on, 998.

Red wortel root, mode of extirpating the, I., 367.
Reed, captain, appointed to receive subscriptions for fortifying New York, IV., 1185.
Reed, doctor, III., 233, 603.
Reede, Godard van, lord of Nederhorst. (See *Nederhorst.*)
Reede, Johan van, I., 347, 349, 503; lord of Reinswoude. (See *Reinswoude.*)
Reede, John, IV., 937, 1007.
Reedy island, II., 89, 98; where, III., 345.
Reedy river (South Carolina), VIII., 33, 34.
Reegersberg, J. V., II., 415.
Reekman, Hy., VII., 903.
Reepmaecker, Jacobus, II., 101.
Rees, Andries, II., 249, 636, III., 76.
Reetgelt, Lambert, II., 469.
Reflections of M. de Montcalm on the measures to be adopted for the defense of Canada, X., 874.
Reformed Dutch church, Henricus Selyns minister of the, III., 588; minister and officers of, in 1690, 749. (See *Church.*)
Regar, Lawrence, VII., 904.
Reggio, admiral, commodore Knowles defeats X., 31.
Regicides, arrested in Holland and sent to England for trial, II., 417.
Regiments. (See *Army.*)
Regio (Regioghne), distance of, from Crown Point, III., 802; a rock on lake Champlain, VII., 573; the bounds of the Mohawk country, 576.
Regnier, Mr., V., 314; singular legal proceedings against a slave of, 341, 357.
Regrinar (Regrenie), Pouls, applies for a confirmation of his patent, II., 688; allowed additional land on Staten island, 695.
Rehoboam, director Stuyvesant compared to, I., 301.
Rehoboth, I., 497.
Reid, Duncan, VII., 903.
Reid, James, VII., 904.
Reid, John, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 521.
Reid (Read), colonel John, sends an express to Detroit, VII., 786; complains of the Bennington people, VIII., 311; biographical notice of, 312; governor Tryon's character of, 313.
Reid, Mr., VII., 51. (See *Reade; Reed.*)
Reiding, John, junior, suggested for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 521; appointed, 541.
Reinier, Pieter, III., 76.
Reinoutzen, Reinout, III., 76.
Relation, of the march of governor Courcelles into the territories of the duke of York, III., 118; of a new discovery made to the west of Virginia, 193; concerning the settling of Delaware bay and river by the Dutch and Swedes, 342; of accidents happening to major Schuyler in his expedition to Canada, 800; of troubles by the Indians, by Increase Mather, referred to, VIII., 353.
Relation de la Louisianne et du Mississipi, published, III., 580.
Relation des Missions de la Nouvelle France, bishop St. Vallier, author of, IX., 388.
Release, to Edward Howell of lands on Long island, III., 21; to Mr. Billings and others, of West Jersey, and the right of customs, 285.
Religion, the reformed, only permitted in New Netherland, I., 123; patroons to provide for the support of, 405; Swedes and Finns allowed freedom of, 608; none to be tolerated at the Delaware but the reformed Dutch, II., 61; the classis of Amsterdam makes a representation on the state of, in New Netherland, 72; public officers in New Netherland to be of the reformed, 574, 586, 593, 619, 622, 626, 654, 680; obliged to maintain the reformed, 575, 611, 614, 618, 620, 653, 678; the reformed, that of the state, in New Netherland, 617; romish, established in Maryland, III., 24; scandal of debarring any man the exercise of his, 54; great animosities in the colonies on account of, 59; in Massachusetts, form of, 113; the duke of York grants freedom of, 218; all sorts of, in the colonies, 262, 264; all persons allowed to live in New York without distinction of, 373; state of, in New York in 1686, 415; freedom of, allowed in New England, 546; among the Indians, the English neglect to propagate, IV., 209; royal instructions regarding, V., 135; of the French inhabitants of Nova Scotia, the governor of Canada's request in favor of the, VI., 479; lieutenant-governor Mascarene's resolution in regard thereto, 481; in the colonies, doctor Secker reviews the state of, 906; various sorts of, in New York, IX., 549. (See *Church.*)
Religious intolerance in Massachusetts, III., 111.
Religious toleration. (See *Toleration.*)
Remainel, chevalier de, wounded, X., 431.
Remarks, on the report of the committee of the states general on the affairs of New Netherland, I., 391; on the members of the council of New Jersey, V., 335, 338; on the reverend Mr. Henderson's state of the church in New York and New Jersey, 336; on the representation of the New York assembly, VI., 365; of sir William Johnson upon the observations of the proprietors of Pennsylvania respecting Indian land purchases, VII., 329; of doctor Mayhew on reverend East Apthorp's answer, mentioned, 375; by reverend doctor Barclay, commended by archbishop Secker, 395; by reverend H. Barclay, enlarged by reverend doctor Smith, 404; on Mayhew's reflections on the church of England, 537; of sir William Johnson on the plan for the management of Indian affairs, 661; on the budget, Thomas Whately author of, VIII., 277; of colonel Claus on the management of the northern Indian nations, 700; on the letter of Louis XV. to the king of England, X., 387; upon the situation of the fort at Carillon and its approaches, 707; of M. de Vaudreuil on the memoir of M. de Montcalm, 877.
Remonstrance, a, from the Dutch ambassadors to king Charles I., I., 55; answer to the, 57; of the West India company against a peace with Spain, 62; sent

Remonstrance — *continued.*
by the eight men to the states general, 191; notes on the New Netherland, 262, 553; of New Netherland, 271; abstract thereof, 331; answer to the, 338, 422; report of the committee of the states general on the New Netherland, 387, 393; of Adriaen van der Donck, 395; a further, of the delegates from New Netherland, 397; order thereupon, 399; of A. van der Donck, referred, 421; merchants of New Netherland the chief authors of the, 422; against the English trade acts, 436; of New Netherland, printed, 457; of the commonalty of New Netherland, 550; of the commissioners of the colonie on the Delaware recommending a modification of the conditions, II., 58; of commissary Opdyke respecting the violent and hostile proceedings of the English at fort Hope, 141; of the West India company to the states general, complaining of the encroachments of the English on New Netherland, 216; of the people of New Netherland against resisting the English and urging a capitulation, 248; of the magistrates of several towns on Long island, 401; of the burgomaster and schepens of New Amsterdam, 477; the speaker of the New York assembly refuses to sign a, IV., 511; Abraham Gouverner author of the, ibid; of the New York assembly, VI., 617; answer of governor Clinton thereto, 626; votes of the assembly on the refusal of the governor to receive their, 677 (see *Representation*); presented by Oswego traders to the congress at Albany, 858.

Remont, John van, secretary to governor Van Twiller, I., 81.

Remse, Jeronimus, cornet of horse in Kings county, IV., 809.

Remsen, ——, lays claim to certain of Mr. Van Rensselaer's lands, VII., 950.

Remsen, Henry, deputy chairman of the New York committee, VIII., 585; member of the general committee of New York, 601.

Remsey, John. (See *Ramsay.*)

Renaut, M., sails with a French fleet against the English possessions in the West Indies, IV., 170.

Redin, M., lays out fort Cataracoui, IX., 104.

Réné, ——, IX., 234.

Réné, lieutenant chevalier de, a prisoner, X., 774. (See *Rezy.*)

Renepont, captain, X., 375.

Reneu, Hillary, complains of unlawful importation of silks into New England, IV., 773.

Rengers, Mr, I., 381.

Rennaewarre, an Oneida sachem, III., 774.

Rennau, Heinrich, V., 52.

Rennau, Henry, V., 52.

Rennau, Lorenz, V., 52.

Rennauin, Johanna, V., 52.

Rensselaer's hook, II., 231.

Rensselaer's steyn, I., 525.

Rensselaerswyck, on the North river of New Netherland, I., 124; experienced no trouble during the war with the Indians, 151; of little consequence, 181; the inhabitants of, sell guns and ammunition to the Mohawks, 182; the guardians of Johan van Renselaer apply for letters of investiture over, 254, 325; order concerning, 257; indigo planted in, 279; contemplated erection of a place of worship in, 299; flooded every spring, 367; practice observed in leasing land in, 369; Johannes van Rensselaer to be invested with high, middle and low jurisdiction over, 383; a clergyman recommended to be sent to, 389; busy looking for a clergyman, 392; names of the partners in, 406; shares of the several partners in, 407; appeal to the court at the Manhatans not allowed to the colonists of, 423; authorities of, banish whomsoever they please, 427; conditions of settlement in, ibid; Adriaen van der Donck sheriff of, 431, 532; Brant van Slechtenhorst director of, 456; reverend Mr. Megapolensis minister of, 496; director Stuyvesant proceeds harshly against the commandant of, 498; the proprietors of, complain of director Stuyvesant, 518; report on, ordered to be communicated to the chamber at Amsterdam, 519; answer of that chamber, 520–525; answer ordered to be communicated to the proprietors of, 526; further memorials of the proprietors of, referred, 527, 533, 534; legal proceeding regarding the management of, 533, 534; purchased from the Mahikanders, 542; Abraham Staets of, 599; director Stuyvesant applies for assistance to, II., 366, 370, 371, 372, 421, 448, and is refused, 366, 421; he visits, 433; causes which led him to repair to, 438; date of his return from, ibid; claimed to be within the territory of Boston, 485; time occupied by director Stuyvesant in his visit to, 495; a large quantity of powder among the traders at, 496; application in Holland in behalf of the proprietors of, 542; the proprietors of, apply to the states general to interpose with the court of England in their behalf, 549; Albany situate in, 550, 560; declaration of the West India company in favor of the proprietors of, 558; petition of Jeremiah van Rensselaer in relation to the colonie of, and order thereupon, 559; resolution of the states general on the petition of the proprietors of, 560; Johanna de Laet claims one-tenth of, 596; former privileges of, renewed conditionally for one year, 597; magistrates of, appointed, 627; instructions and jurisdiction of the magistrates of, 653; Albany claimed to be a part of, III., 143; petition to the duke of York of the proprietors of, 224; referred to governor Andros, 225; warrant to issue a patent for, 269; governor Dongan authorized to settle with the proprietors of, 351; Claverack in the precincts of, V., 909; Massachusetts encroaches on, VII., 38, 206; affected by the boundary line agreed upon between New York and Massachusetts, VIII., 381; elects a member to the assembly, 444; the continental congress warmly supported by the proprietor of, 565; north and south manors of, 575.

Renswoude, Mr., a director of the West India company, II., 123, 353; John van Reede lord of, 516.

Rent, of a bouwerie in New Netherland, I., 371; act passed for the better security and collection of, VIII., 355.

Repalie, Daniel, lieutenant of Brookland, IV., 809.

Repalie, Teunis, ensign in Brookland, IV., 809. (See *Rapalie.*)

Repentigny (Depontiney, Repantinie), captain, commandant at Presqu'isle on lake Erie, VI., 832, 836; at Niagara, X., 989.

Repentigny, lieutenant Charles de, assists at an Indian conference, X., 345.

Repentigny (Derpentigny), [Jean Baptiste Legardeur] de, assists at a conference held at Quebec, IX., 194; captain in the expedition against the Senecas, 362; his son killed, 602. (See *Legardeur*)

Repentigny, [Jean Baptiste François Xavier] chevalier de, makes an attack between Albany and Saratoga, X., 75, 77; conducts Indians from Michilimakinac to Montreal, 167, whom he leads to war, 171; takes prisoners and scalps near Schenectady, 175; commandant at the falls of St. Mary, 263; wounded at the battle of lake George, 323; baron de Dieskau to confer with, 328; under M. de St. Pierre's orders, 330; in command of the Canadians, 383; Indian force under his command, 424. 482; on a scout at Carillon, 855; captain, at the siege of Quebec, 998; his services, 1000, 1028; gallant conduct of, 1076; commands a corps of observation, 1078; at the battle of Sillery, ibid.

Repentigny, M. de, sent to Chebouctou, X., 62; furnished with supplies, 63; at Beaubassin, 109, 110, 112; recalled, 111; forwards intelligence from Acadia, 113; expected at Quebec, 114; about to proceed to the river St. John, 118; arrives at Quebec, 119; quits Acadia, 126.

Repentigny, M. de, junior, killed, IX., 602.

Repentigny de Montesson, M. de, accompanies the expedition sent against Schenectady, IX., 466, 467; cousin of Tilly de Courtemanche, 472; sent towards fort Frontenac, 482; killed, 536.

Repentigny, a party of Iroquois defeated at, IX., 517; an Iroquois burnt at, 518.

Report, of captain Hendricksen of his discoveries in New Netherland, I., 13; resolution thereupon, 14; of the deputies who attended the meeting of the West India company, 142; on the affairs of New Netherland, 149; of matters that occurred in the assembly of the XIX., 157; on the affairs of the Dutch West India company, 216, 222; on the remonstrance from New Netherland, 387, 393; respecting the Swedes, 585; of the committee on the case of Jan Gaillardo, II., 42; on the colony on the Delaware river, 165, 209; of ex-director Stuyvesant, on the surrender of New Netherland, 363, 365; of the Dutch commissioners sent to discover captain Scott's object, 394, 399; of captain Kuyff's visit to the east end of Long island, 638; of the royal commissioners concerning Massachusetts, III., 110; upon Peter Stuyvesant's petition, 165; of Edmund Randolph, respecting the New England colonies, 240, 578; in favor of a grant of Rensselaerswyck, 269; of John Lewin on the condition of New York, 302; of attorney-general Churchill to the commissioners of the duke of York's revenue, 314; of governor Dongan on the province of New York, 389; of Joost Stol on behalf of the militia of New York, 629; of sir Edmund Andros of his administration of New England, 722; on their majesty's right to appoint governors for Connecticut and East and West Jersey, IV., 1; of the lords of the treasury on Mr. Livingston's case, 140; of Charles Pilsworth on matters relating to New York, 167; of the measures to be adopted in consequence of the invasion of the country of the five nations, 176; on Robert Livingston's commission, 203; of lord Bellomont on Mr. Livingston's case, 331; of Mr. Graham on the state of the frontiers, 429; of colonel Romar on the frontiers of New York, 440, 681; of the board of ordnance on a fort proposed to be built in the Onondaga country, 641; of colonel Romar on the state of New York harbor, 836; of Messrs. Thrale and Mercer on lady Bellomont's accounts, 1039; of the commissioners of the customs on lord Lovelace's instructions, V., 41; of the council of New York upon the impressment of seamen, 102; respecting the assembly's refusal to agree upon a revenue, 292; of the society for the propagation of the gospel, recommending an alteration in the governor's instructions respecting appeals, 345; of the commissioners of Indian affairs concerning the bad state of affairs with the Indians and the intrigues of the French, 570, and upon the petition of the London merchants against the New York Indian trade act, 740; of Mr. Walpole to the commissioners of the treasury on a New York act regulating the payment of quit-rents, VI., 273; of governor Clinton on the province of New York, 507; of captain Stoddard upon the state of the fortifications in Canada, 580; by Mr. Lindesay on Indian affairs, 706; of Mr. Colden upon the state of Indian affairs, 738; of the lords justices on a memorial of Mr. Peter Wraxall, 768; on the state of the colonies, ordered to be drawn up, 868, reported, 878, considered, 880, agreed to, 885; of a deputation of the Onondaga Indians to sir William Johnson, VII., 82; of Mohawk delegates to sir William Johnson, 85; of the commissioners of New York on the eastern boundary of that province referred to, 208; of right reverend doctor Sherlock on the state of the church in the colonies, 360; of the fees received by the secretary of the province, 923; of the attorney-general on fees taken for land patents, 924; of the surveyor-general on the same subject, 926; of governor Tryon on certain heads of inquiry relative to the state of New York, 434; of F. Stephens, keeper of his majesty's ordnance, 599; of Daniel Claus of his proceedings, 718, 723; upon the proposed expedition against New York, IX., 413; of M. de Pontchartrain

Report — *continued.*
upon Canadian intelligence, 587; of M. de Clerambaut d'Aigremont on the posts of Canada, 819, 852; by M. Chaussegros de Lery upon the fortifications at Quebec, 872; of the council of marine, approving Messrs. de Vaudreuil and Begon's proceedings respecting fort Niagara, 897; of the proceedings of M. de la Chauvignerie with the Onondagas, 1007; of M. Boishebert on the subject of the intrigues of the English with the Indians, X., 83; of M. Doreil on the staff serving in America, 357; of M. de Montcalm of the victory gained over the English at Ticonderoga, 737.
Report of the lords of trade, advising a modification of the order in council in favor of the Dutch trade to New York, III., 175; on the subject of retaking New York, 211; in favor of releasing captain Dyre's bond for his appearance, 321; in favor of pardoning the persons under sentence for the Leisler affair, IV., 83; concerning the northern colonies, 227, 230, 259, 385; upon lord Bellomont's commissions and instructions, 262; against the act of the New York assembly declaratory of the rights and privileges of his majesty's subjects there, 263; respecting captain Nanfan's commission, 359; upon the complaints against colonel Fletcher, 479; about illegal trade in New York, 542; respecting the case of captain Kidd, 583; respecting the administration of justice in New York, 598; upon the boundary between New York and Connecticut, 625; upon a certain letter of lord Bellomont, 639; in relation to the securing the northern plantations, 700; respecting the forts in the American plantations, 830; upon lord Cornbury's commission, 884; upon the state of the province of New York, 1035; upon the New York act declaring the illegality of the proceedings against Bayard, 1123; upon Robert Livingston's petition, 1126; in regard to the act relating to the extravagant grants, V., 21; relating to lord Cornbury's treatment of Richard Budge, 27; upon lord Lovelace's instructions, 42; upon the petition of Mr. Rayner to be appointed attorney-general of New York, 49; against the New York act regulating the rates of foreign coin, 67; on the right of sovereignty over the five nations, 74, 75; relating to the settlement of the Palatines upon lands in New York, 87; relating to the revocation of colonel Ingoldesby's commission as lieutenant-governor of New York, 89; upon colonel Hunter's proposals for settling the Palatines, 117; upon the council in New York and disputes in New Jersey, 123; about naval stores and settling the Palatines, 188; on the differences between governor Hunter and the assembly of New York, 190; on the bill providing a standing revenue in New York, 197; about the assembly of New York, 287; respecting governor Hunter's instructions, 402; on the state of the province of New York, 522; to the lords justices, recommending the repeal of the New York act for the partition of lands, 527; concerning instructions to governor Burnet, 541; concerning Mr. Livingston's petition to resign offices in favor of his son, 585; upon the state of the colonies in North America, 591; upon certain exorbitant and illegal grants of land in New York, 650; upon the New York act for the encouragement of the Indian trade, 707; upon the state of the Indian trade in New York, and recommending the repeal of the acts of assembly relative thereto, 760; upon Mr. Montgomerie's commission, 824; upon the alterations in the drafts of governor Montgomerie's instructions, 833; recommending the disallowance of the New York act for the partition of lands, 843; recommending the repeal of the acts relating to the Indian trade, 897; upon colonel Cosby's commission, 932; upon the French encroachments in the province of New York, ibid; upon governor Cosby's instructions, 934; recommending the contingent repeal of the New York act to cancel bills of credit, VI., 32; upon the factious, illegal and disaffected conduct of persons in New York, 34; recommending instructions in conformity to the attorney-general's opinion as to governors not acting as councilors, 40; upon Mr. Van Dam's suspension, 69; upon lord Delaware's commission, 98; against the act for the more frequent calling of the assembly, 130; on Indian presents, 156; upon the commission for governor Clinton, 189; upon governor Clinton's instructions, 200; upon the state of the province of New York, 614; with a draught of additional instructions for the governors in America, requiring them to correspond with the board of trade only, except when otherwise directed by the secretary of state, 753; requiring a revision of the colonial laws, 754; upon sir Danvers Osborne's instructions for the government of New York, 788; justifying their previous representation, and the instruction complained of, in the address of the assembly of New York, 831; upon a project of a general concert to be entered into by the colonies in North America for their mutual defense, 901; upon the proceedings of the colonial congress at Albany, 916; upon sir Charles Hardy's commission as governor of New York, 939, and on his instructions, 947; concerning the New Jersey boundary, 952; upon the unwarrantable proceedings of the New York assembly in not establishing a permanent revenue, VII., 32; upon the Massachusetts boundary troubles in New York, 223; upon the appointments to the vacant offices in New York, 460; upon the instructions for governor Monckton, 463; upon the commission of judges in the province, 471; upon the instructions to governors in America, 477; upon the memorial of the Albany merchants, 502; respecting the assembly of New York, 505; on the future regulation of the new acquisitions in America, mentioned, 539; concerning a grant to king's college, 645; upon certain proceedings of Massachusetts and New York,

Report — *continued.*
678; upon the draft of sir Henry Moore's commission as governor of New York, 745; upon appeals from the courts of New York, 762; on the circulation of bills of credit, 827; upon the case of the Wappinger Indians, 868; upon sir William Johnson's memorial, 896; upon New York acts, 918; upon sir William Johnson's grant, 942; against the petition of the presbyterian church in New York, 943; upon the general state of Indian affairs, and the establishment of posts, VIII., 19; upon New York acts respecting quartering the regular troops, 63; on New York act concerning insolvent debtors, 138; upon sir William Johnson's treaty with the Indians at fort Stanwix, 158; on the non-importation resolutions of the assembly of New York, 194; on the New York paper currency bill, 195; on the New York act for emitting bills of credit, 202; on the New York act incapacitating judges from sitting in the assembly, 209; upon Trinity church quit-rents for lands, 271; on the New Hampshire grants, 272; in relation to the college at New York, quit-rents, &c., 296; in relation to Howard's grant, 321; on the troubles on the eastern boundary of New York, 330; on general Bradstreet's claim, 378; on grants of land in New York to sundry military officers, 575; on the French seigniories on lake Champlain, 577; in relation to the instructions issued to the governors in America prohibiting trade being carried on with certain of the colonies, 668; on M. Lotbiniere's grant of land, 669.

Representation of the proprietors of East Jersey, regarding the assistance rendered New York, III., 838; a secret, got up against governor Hunter by some of the church of England clergy, V., 310; its principal contrivers, 313; several missionaries refuse to sign, 316; colonel Morris unable to get a sight of it, 319; remarks on it, 336 (see *Report*); of attorney-general Bradley accusing the assemblies in the plantations of aiming at independency of the crown, 901; of the society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, against the New York act relative to the parish of Jamaica, VI., 1; of the New York assembly transmitted to the secretary of state, 350; remarks thereon, 365; particulars respecting its printing, 461, 677. (See *Remonstrance; Report.*)

Representation, popular, the principle of, acknowledged in New Netherland, I., 499; the people of New Netherland claim a government based on, 551; causes which led in New York to the introduction of a system of, III., 289; right of, admitted, 317; laws not binding on a people without, IV., 930; in colonial legislatures, derived from the royal grace and favor, VIII., 100.

Representatives, an act passed for an allowance to, III., 355. (See *Acts, New York; Assembly.*)

Reprisal. (See *Letters of marque.*)

Reptiles in New Netherland, I., 279.

Republican principles, the majority of the New York legislature accused of entertaining, VI., 671; special privileges demanded by King's college, New York, in order to prevent the growth of, VIII., 486.

Republicans in New York, IV., 1111.

Resau, Reijnier, IV., 936, 1009.

Resau, Reijnier, junior, IV., 936, 1009.

Residence, a qualification of members of assembly in Massachusetts, V., 597, and in New York, VIII., 167, 192.

Restorand, lieutenant, wounded, X., 751, 799.

Return of the Indian trade at Oswego, 1749, VI., 538; of the killed and wounded of the troops commanded by major-general Johnson at the battle of lake George, 1006; of officers and soldiers, militia and Indians, at a review held by governor de la Barre, at fort Frontenac, IX., 234; of beavers received from Canada from 1675 to 1685, 287; of artillery in Canada in October 1750, X., 195; of artillery and munitions of war belonging to the English, found upon the field of battle at the Monogahela, 311; of officers belonging to the staff of the army in Canada, 357; of the French officers and the number of men killed and wounded at the siege of fort St. Philip, Port Mahon, on the island of Minorca, 430; of the garrison of fort William Henry and the troops encamped there, 621; of the army under the command of M. de Montcalm at the siege of fort William Henry, 625; of warlike stores and provisions found in fort William Henry, 626; of the English killed and wounded at Ticonderoga, 727; of the French officers killed and wounded, 6th and 8th July, 1758, 750, 798; of provisions remaining, &c., in the camp at Beauport, 1048; of the French troops embarked at Quebec, 1127. (See *List.*)

Reut, Jan, III., 132.

Revealed Will of God, Sufficient Rule of Man, William Knox author of the, VIII., 804.

Revel, Thomas, member of the council of New Jersey, IV., 1170; objects to certain members of the New Jersey assembly, V., 35; fails in making his objections good, 36; superseded as member of the council of New Jersey, 42, 45.

Revenue, the, in Brazil farmed, I., 220; of New Netherland, estimated amount of, 301; squandered, 302; of Long island in 1664, II., 234, 400; of New York, annual accounts to be rendered of the, III., 239; exceeds the expenses, 246; whence arising, 281; report on the, 314; particulars respecting the, 400, 401, 402; Messrs. Van Cortland and Graham managers of the, 423, 424; accounts of, transmitted to England, 429; greatly fallen off, 476; accounts of the, to be transmitted to Mr. Blathwayt, 502; amount of, in 1687, 511; laws of, considered illegal, 575; commissioners for collecting the, 602, 608, 617, 641, 672; of New England under governor Andros, 722; established by the assembly of New York, 785, 789, 795, 797; voted in New York for two years, IV., 37, 57; from 1690–1696, 173; in 1695, 186; in 1696, amount of, 249; the earl of Bellomont transmits to England accounts

Revenue—*continued.*
of the, 318, 538, 602, 721; Stephen van Cortland manager of, 375; under governor Fletcher, state of the, 417; voted in New York for six years, 528; great falling off in the, 600; accounts of, from 1698–1700, 756; Abraham de Peyster deputy auditor of the, 777; misapplication of the, V., 111; a bill to be laid before parliament to provide for a standing, 193; heads of such a bill prepared, 197; chief justice Mompesson's observations on the, 407; for five years voted by the assembly of New York, 416; final disposition of the bill before parliament for raising a permanent, in New York, 452; history of the struggle between the executive and assembly of New York for the control of the, 545; sources of, in New York, 551; in New Jersey, amount of, 602; deficiency in the, VI., 64, 65; the lieutenant-governor of New York not to consent to a bill for sinking paper money until the assembly vote a, 139; he is urged to obtain a settled, 149; the assembly persist in applying the, 150; reasons for allowing the New York assembly to appropriate the, 158; ill consequences of an assembly being permitted to appropriate the, 206; historical review of the periods for which the New York assembly voted a, 640, 820; the New York assembly will vote only an annual, 846, and refuses to grant a permanent, VII., 32; not to be pressed therefor at present, 33, 40; of the province of New York in 1772, VIII., 453; laws of New York, titles of. (See *Acts, New York; Assembly.*)

Reverdy, Peter, entreats the protection of government, III., 650; notice of, 651.

Reveries of governor Tryon concerning embodying the loyalists, VIII., 769.

Revertison, captain de la, wounded, X., 430.

Review, of Military Operations in North America, 1753–1756, notice of, VI., 959; of doctor Mayhew's Remarks, the reverend Mr. Apthorp writes a, VII., 375; supposed author of The Military Operations in North America, 909; of the Progressive State of Trade with the Indians, 953.

Revivals, religious, in New England, drive many over to the episcopal church, VII., 372.

Revolution, in England, progress of the, I., 127, 130, 133, 134, III., 572, IX., 427; news of, received in Boston, III., 574; in New England, ibid, and extends to Long island, 577; Mr. Randolph's account of, 578; news received in New York of the, 583, 586, 591; in New York, particulars of the, 590–604; American, first blood spilt in the, VIII., 571.

Reward, offered by governor Fletcher for heads of the enemy, IV., 46, 150, 248; for the arrest of jesuits and popish priests, 736; rejected by the five nations, 737; for the arrest of governor Tryon, VIII., 673; for Indian scalps and prisoners, IX., 573, 693.

Reyard, Nicholas, IV., 222. (See *Bayard.*)

Reycken, Renier, III., 76.

Reyeau, Peter, IV., 1008.

Reyers, Jacobus, II., 173.

Reyersen, Pieter, II., 452, 456, 458.

Reygersberg, Mr., II., 353, 415.

Reyndertsen, Jan, II., 464.

Reyner, ——, governor Fletcher's defense in the case of, IV. 445, 469.

Reyner, Edward, IV., 940.

Reyner, Joseph, II., 584.

Reyniers, Carel, II., 49, 102.

Reyniers, Cornelis, II., 49, 102.

Reyniers, Eva, II., 101.

Reynoutss, Reynout, II., 249.

Rezeau, Abraham, IV., 937, 1009.

Rezeau, Peter, IV., 937.

Rezy, lieutenant chevalier de, missing, X., 751, 800. (See *René.*)

Rhéaume (Reaume), M., sent to the Illinois, X., 161; an Indian interpreter, 608; captain, killed, 1086.

Rhenell (Rheuell), Gunstaple Martin, naturalized, VI., 118.

Rhine, the river, I., 109; prince Ferdinand of Brunswick passes the, VII., 345.

Rhinebeck (Reinbeck, Rheinbeck), number of Palatines in, V., 515; an Indian shot at, VII., 250; general Montgomery settled at, VIII., 665.

Rhode Island (Road Island, Roade Island, Rodelin) those of, ask to take shelter under the Dutch, I., 285, 566, II., 135; mentioned, I., 426; the English come to the Fresh river through, 458; William Coddington governor of, 497; the English absorb, 565, II., 134; quakers at, 72, III., 263, 264; freedom of worship granted to all in, II., 409, 505; George Cook refused permission to go to, 693; differences between Connecticut and, debated before the lord chancellor, III., 55; and Providence plantation, 64; a house belonging to captain Hudson pulled down by those of, 84; royal commissioners about to visit, 87; Mr. Maverick engaged in arranging the boundaries of, 93; royal commissioners visit, 96; submits to the commissioners, 97; derided for submitting to the king's commissioners, 100, 113; Massachusetts intrenches upon, 111; governor Nicolls explains some of the proceedings of the king's commissioners at, 159; a ship to be sent to, 212; governor Andros sends a supply of ammunition to, 254, 265; population of, 262; the Narragansett country put under, 272; a writ of quo warranto to be sued out against, 340, 362, 363; Edward Randolph brings out a quo warranto against, 368; pirates near, 387, 552; its annexation to New York proposed, 391; under governor Andros, 536, 537, 543; Acadia plundered by pirates from, 571; revolution in the government of, 575; reasons for annexing it to Massachusetts, 579; sir Edmund Andros retaken in, 614, 615, 617; colonel Bayard sends letters by way of, 635, 661; commissioners to meet at, 706, 707, 709; annexed to Massachusetts, 722; conduct of Leisler's privateers towards, 727; sends in pursuit of a French privateer, 752; letter of governor Slaughter to, 784; refuses to assist New York against the French, 790,

Rhode Island—*continued.*
792, 795, IV., 150, 156, 157; sir William Phipps visits, 8; he is commander of the militia of, 30, 104; the attorney-general to look into the charter of, 31; to march to the aid of New York, 66; a vessel belonging to New York touches at, 67; quotas of, 101, 111, 227, 706, 839, V., 138, 139; Mr. Almey agent of, IV., 105; major-general Winthrop asks that the quota of Connecticut be proportionate to that of, 106; governor Fletcher calls for the quota of men apportioned to, 150, 155; number of families in 1695 in, 185; in danger of being lost to the English, 207; advantages of its union with the other colonies, 209; the command of the militia of, where vested, 228; disregards the commands of the crown, 250; the earl of Bellomont captain-general of, 261; privateers dispose of their prizes in, 274; Mr. Penn's plan for a union of, with all the northern colonies, 296; the board of trade transmits letters through the earl of Bellomont to, 298; pirates in, 307, 333, 446; the earl of Bellomont forwards despatches to the government of, 313, 686, 717; claims admiralty jurisdiction, 334, 358; John Easton governor of, 387; favors pirates, 414, 585; the earl of Bellomont appointed commander of the militia of, 415; money belonging to pirates secured by the governor of, 512; the earl of Bellomont proposes to visit, 536, 552, 586, and to inquire into various misdemeanors in, 546; reverend Christopher Bridge missionary in, 582; captain Kidd visits, 583; a suspected pirate at, 584; the earl of Bellomont at, 590; Gillam the pirate escapes from, 591; a ship from the Scotch settlement at Darien seized at, 592; commissioners to inquire into the maladministration of, 600; laws of, transmitted to England, ibid; unaccountable things practised by the government of, 601; father Bruyas visits, 607, 788; the earl of Bellomont's report on the misdemeanors of, received by the board of trade, 631; irregularities of the government of, continued, 677, 678; frigate Newport to cruise from Long island to, 697; the lords of the treasury refuse to pay the earl of Bellomont his expenses at, 722; amount expended by his lordship in his journey to, 776, 818; an attempt made to prevent the Indians of Nantucket trading with, 786; French families persecuted and driven from, 787; captain Evans commits depredations in, 822; the most important place southwest of Cape Cod, 831; its proportion of the expense necessary for building forts, 832; proposed to be annexed to Massachusetts, 874; chief justice Attwood about to visit, 924; to assist New York in case of invasion, 965; lord Cornbury complains of, 1059; furnishes no assistance to New York, 1061, 1070; illegal trade in, 1079, 1116; silver coin clipped in, 1131; disregards the proclamation regulating the currency, 1133; lord Cornbury ordered to investigate a charge against, 1141; colonel Quary's remarks on, V., 31; ordered to assist in the expedition against Canada, 71; duke of Hamilton claims part of, 112; raises men for the expedition against Canada, 258; the men accepted, 260; man-of-war Sarlings touches at, 347; price of specie in, 509; one of the British colonies, 591; Massachusetts to extend to, 596; report of the board of trade on, 599; a pirate carried into, 685; trade between New York and, 686; pirates executed in, 703; Rip van Dam forwards despatches to, 925; a commission appointed to settle the line between Massachusetts and, VI., 167; sends transports on the expedition against Carthagena, 171; an Indian of, sold as a slave in Canada, 448; governor Shirley's objections to the payment in England of certain expenses incurred by, 458; Indians sent from New York to, 567; unites to annoy the French, 642; Massachusetts loses some of its territory by a settlement of the boundary of, 823; expected to bear part of the expense of curbing the French, 824; names of the delegates to the congress at Albany from, 853; number of representatives in the proposed grand council of the colonies allowed to, 889; population of, in 1755, 993; a regiment from, at the battle of lake George, 1007; estimate of the expense incurred by, in the expedition against Crown Point, VII., 2; share of the parliamentary grant allowed to, 34; circular letter of the secretary of state to, 75; called on to raise troops, 216, 341, 351, 453, 482; the French supplied from, 225, 226, 272; trades to Holland, Hispaniola, &c., 273; notified of the king's intention to protect the colonies, 339; charter of, provides for toleration of dissenters, 365; not able to provide for episcopal ministers, 397; letter of secretary Pitt to the governor of, 420; doctor Stiles preaches before the convention of the congregational churches of, 498; his majesty's schooner Gaspé burnt at, 528, VIII., 112; pursuits of Indians of, VII., 658; the repeal of the stamp act announced to, 824; the government of, a downright democracy, VIII., 351; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; brigadier-general Prescott in command at, 659; all trade with, prohibited, 668; general Sullivan in command at, 677; the British arms successful in, 693; sir Henry Clinton sent to, 717; furnishes a brigade to the American army, 806; admiral de Ternay at, 809; part of the French fleet sails from, 811; distance of New York from, IX., 548, 725; distance of Boston from, 725; plunder obtained in Acadia sold at, 931.

Ribault, Jean de, in Carolina, III., 530; discoveries of, IX., 2; sent to Florida, 266; founds Carolina, 378, 702, 913.

Ricard, captain, arrives at Quebec, X., 65. (See *Ricord.*)

Ricaut (Recaut), sir Paul, British resident at Hamburgh, IV., 390, 413.

Riccard, sir Andrew, knight, lord Berkeley marries a daughter of, II., 599; member of the council for trade, III., 31, 33, 37, 176.

Rice, George, a member of the board of trade, VII., 464, 478, 481, 503, 504, 506, 536, 567, 634, 636, 643, 646, 708, 709, 772, VIII., 164, 203; notice of, VII., 536; of the privy council, VIII., 417.

Rice, duty on, I., 635; can be grown on the Delaware, II., 211; how it came first to be planted in South Carolina, V., 612; quantities of, imported into, and exported from Great Britain, 613.
Rice lake, IX., 117.
Richard, ——, I., 192. (See *Gebbers.*)
Richard, ——, junior, IV., 1008.
Richard II., statutes of, cited in the supreme court of New York, VI., 155.
Richardie. (See *La Richardie.*)
Richards, James, II., 585.
Richards, Jonathan, wounded and carried to Canada, X., 54.
Richards (Richard), Paulus, II., 250, 700; commissioner of customs at New York, III., 596, 602, 608, 609, 617, 641, 672; merchant of New York, VI., 119.
Richards, Paul, recommended for a seat in the council of New York, V., 975, VI., 23, 35, 36, 50, 77; mayor of New York, 51; biographical notice of, 119; declines sending provisions to the troops at Albany, 688; the assembly provide for the services of, 695; member of assembly for New York, 785.
Richards (Richard), Stephen, affidavit of, III., 742; lieutenant of militia, IV., 809.
Richards (Richords), Thomas, IV., 935, 1008.
Richardson, ——, colonel Whalley, assumes the name of, III., 39; colonel Goffe assumes the name of, 271.
Richardson, ——, executed for a supposed murder, IV., 300.
Richardson, Ebenezer, VII., 226.
Richardson, serjeant, IV., 946.
Richardson, Thomas, VII., 226.
Richardson, William, IV., 934, 1006.
Richarville. (See *Richerville.*)
Richaut, sir Andrew, III., 31. (See *Riccard.*)
Richbell, Mr., III., 198.
Richbell, Robert, III., 31.
Richel, Frederich, II., 488.
Richelieu, [Armand Jean du Plessis,] cardinal duke de, superintendent of newly discovered countries, IX., 4; grants Canada to a commercial company, 24; Canada planted by, 541; patron of Samuel Champlain, 782.
Richelieu, [Louis François Armand du Plessis,] duke de, governor of Languedoc, X., 433; marshal, 456; marches to the relief of the queen of Hungary, 705.
Richelieu islands, captain de Lusignan killed on the, IX., 537.
Richelieu river, the French erect forts on the, III., 124; course of, 530; a post recommended to be erected on the, IX., 15; source of, 212; French established on the, 786.
Richer, reverend Pierre Daniel, S. J., notice of, IX., 1070.
Richerville, (Richarville) M. de, appointed ensign, X., 924; kills an Englishman near Niagara, 1094.
Richerville la Coulonnerie, M. de, killed, X., 579.
Richmond, [Charles Lenox, 2d] duke of, befriends sir William Blakeny, VI., 170.
Richmond, Charles [Lenox, 3d] duke of, secretary of state, III., x, VII., 847; letter of governor Moore of New York to, 867; biographical notice of, 868, mentioned, VIII., 95.
Richmond and Lenox, [Charles, 6th] earl of, lady Katharine Stuart sister of, IV., 1183.
Richmond (Virginia), general Arnold makes a descent on, VIII., 811.
Richmond county (New York), III., 498, 499, 591, 598; justices in 1693 of, IV., 27; militia of, in 1693, 29; census of, in 1698, 420; a case of felo de se in, 423; strength of the militia of, in 1700, 807; names of the militia officers of, 809; names of parties in, who petitioned against the earl of Bellomont, 938; names of the freeholders of, in 1701, 942; names of the principal inhabitants of, in 1702, 1006; population of, in 1703 and 1712, V., 339; titles of acts passed relating to, 379, 683, 739, 873, 905, 908, 909, VI., 1, 119, 160, VIII., 355; population of, in 1723, V., 702; provision for the further laying out of highways in, 905; population of, in 1731, 929; population of, in 1737, VI., 133; militia of, 134; population of, in 1746, 392; population of, in 1749, 550; strength of the militia of, in 1773, VIII., 377; well inhabited, 441; population of, in 1771, 457; well affected to the government, 643. (See *Staten island.*)
Richmond's island, III., 249.
Rickbell, John, ordered to proceed to Long island to announce the approach of the English fleet, III., 66. (See *Richbell.*)
Rickes, John, IV., 937, 1007.
Ricketts, colonel, a woman killed on board a boat of, VI., 571; lodges a complaint, 572.
Ricord, captain, of a brigantine, arrives at Quebec, IX., 929. (See *Ricard.*)
Riddell, ——, case of, III., 409.
Riddge, lieutenant William, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731; notice of, ibid.
Rider, John, II., 718, III., 202.
Riders, in the New Hampshire grants, meaning of, VII., 937.
Riemer. (See *De Riemer.*)
Rienst, Margriete, petitions against the guardians of Kiliaen van Rensselaer's minor son, I., 255.
Riex, M., III., 635.
Rifles, western Indians very fond of, VII., 665; the Ohio Indians furnished with, 692.
Rigaud de Vaudreuil, Pierre François, sells a tract of land at Green bay, VII., 817, 843, 872, 974; sent on a war party to the province of New York, X., 34; wounded in an expedition into New England, 35; conducts a detachment to Crown Point, 52; marches against Saratoga, 56, 59; burns fort Massachusetts, 65, 77; returns to Montreal, 67, 116; some of his party attack Saratoga, &c., 68; M. de Blainville accompanies, 88; commands a detachment sent to Crown Point, 99; preparations for the expedition under, 102, 103; his progress, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115;

Rigaud de Vaudreuil, Pierre François — *continued.*
attempts to take fort Saratoga, 132; returns to fort St. Frederic, 133; lieutenant-governor of Quebec, 187, 188; taken prisoner, 299, 346, 448; brother of governor de Vaudreuil, ordered to Oswego, 434; commands the vanguard to Oswego, 441, 443, 459, 467, 472, 475, 478, 483, 484, 915, 916; his services at Oswego, 455, 460, 462, 917; opposed to punishing Canadians, 463; attends a conference with Indians, 500; escapes from prison in England, 532; M. de Montcalm makes favorable mention of, 535; report of his expedition against fort William Henry, 542, 544, 548, 554, 563, 565, 570, 640, 646; his expedition referred to, 566, 567; M. de Montcalm's character of, 576; accompanies the expedition against fort William Henry, 585, 599; defeats an English detachment, 591; his conduct commended, 598; his command, 601, 606, 611, 620, 662, 664; his movements, 608, 627, 640, 642, 648; sent to burn the sloops, &c., at fort William Henry, 627, 640, 918; endeavors to protect the garrison of fort William Henry from the Indians, 633; to be governor of Montreal, 639; efficiently seconds M. de Montcalm, 651; accompanies an expedition under chevalier de Levis, 717, 719, 893; arrives at Ticonderoga, 725, 746, 782, 809, 848; ordered to encamp near the falls of Ticonderoga, 801, 804; M. de Montcalm does not care for, 806; at the falls of Ticonderoga, 810; in command at fort St. John, 993; detaches men to save the harvest, 1036; his character, 1043; about to leave Canada, 1109.
Rigaudière, lieutenant de la, X., 493.
Rigauville, M. de, commandant at Niagara, IX., 1024, 1033, 1036, 1049.
Rigby, Richard, member of the board of trade, III., xvii, VII., 2, 35, 40, 78, 79, 80, 221, 222; of the privy council, VIII., 417.
Riggs, John, sails for England with despatches, III., 593; returns to New York, 633, 648, 654, 675, and gives his despatches to captain Leisler, 633, 634, 649, 664, 696, 721; lieutenant, stationed at Albany, IV., 162, 341; captain, on the Canada expedition, V., 255; reports that the French are busy intriguing among the five nations, 414, 415; colonel, reverend Mr. Vesey's letter to, 465; commissioner of Indian affairs, 528, 572; commands a New York company, 532; in London, 766; Andrew Nicolls, lieutenant in the company of, 875.
Riggs, captain Richard, stationed in New York, V., 984; ordered to send men on board his majesty's ship Gosport, VI., 222; ordered to England, 223.
Riggs, lieutenant, exchanges with Mr. Blood, V., 703, 704.
Right, George, IV., 1007.
Right, Joseph, IV., 937.
Right, of sovereignty in New Netherland reserved by the West India company, I., 405; claimed by the people, 551; of the French to the Iroquois country, IX., 303, 381; to Hudson's bay, 304; to fort Niagara, 981.
Rightmier, Conrode, naturalized, VI., 29.
[Rights of the British Colonies Asserted, by James Otis,] laid before the king, VII., 678.
Rights of Great Britain Asserted, by sir John Dalrymple, transmitted for circulation to the colonies by the British government, VIII., 673; over five thousand copies of it sent to America, 680.
Rigols, le, where, IX., 652.
Rill, Margueritte, X., 882.
Rimousky, population of, in 1747, VI., 835; a sloop on the lookout at, X., 15; fire signals arranged between Quebec and, 40, 94; M. Rouville recalled from, 65; M. de Ramezay arrives at, 108; M. de la Galissonière arrives at, 123; videttes recalled from, 124.
Rinderson, Barnard, IV., 469.
Rio Gambia, II., 121; the English take fort St. Andrew on the, 267; restored to the Dutch, 413; referred to, 511.
Rio de Janeiro, M. de la Jonquière in the expedition to, X., 250.
Rio de Montaigne, or the North river, I., 51; why so called, 293.
Riots, in the city of New York in 1690, depositions respecting, III., 740; in New Jersey, VI., 346; in Livingston manor, VII., 206; in Boston, in consequence of the stamp-act, 759, 761, and in New York, 771, 792, 798, 804, 812, 813; in Dutchess and Westchester counties, 825; between landlords and tenants, 833; in Cumberland and Gloucester counties (New York), VIII., 252; east of Hudson's river, 298; at Montreal, X., 684.
Ripperda, Mr., I., 117, II., 353.
Ripperse, Mr., II., 123.
Ripsen, Claes Nicolas, III., 712, 771, 773, IV., 26.
Rishworth, Mr., III., 108.
Ristigouche (Ouristigouche), a place of shelter for the Micmacs, X., 5, 8; the Indians of, to be armed, 13; reverend M. Lestage missionary at, 15, 43; a Micmac settlement, 123, 1100.
Rittenhouse, David, reverend Thomas Barton marries the sister of, VII., 166.
Ritten island, location of, III., 345.
Ritzema, Rieds, captain of a company of fusileers, VIII., 632.
Ritzema (Retzend, Ritzma), colonel Rudolphus, orders the seizure of the ordnance stores in the city of New York, VIII., 600; member of the general committee, 601.
River. (See under the special name.)
Rivera, Antonio de, killed by pirates, I., 577, 580; property of, devolves on the Spanish crown, II., 1; his negroes brought to the Menades, 27; mentioned, 30.
Riverin, M., interested in the whale fishery, IX., 445; to be encouraged, 454; asks to be allowed to trade with the Indians at Temiscaming, 455; notice of, 585; the English capture a bark belonging to, 630; reports that the English summon Placentia, 926.
Riverin, M., junior, killed, IX., 630.
Rivers, James, under-secretary of state, III., xi, xii.
Rivet, marquis de, a Canadian assumes the title of, X., 659.
Rivière Blanche. (See *White river.*)
Rivière du Lievre. (See *Hare river.*)

Rivington, James, his printing office destroyed, VIII., 210, 646; commissioned king's printer for the province of New York, 568; biographical notice of, ibid; retires on board a man-of-war, 581.

Road, to Oswego, proposed to be cut, VII., 118, 145; permission given to open a, 148; made by the French to Oswego, description of the, 195; a, opening between Quebec and Pentagouet, IX., 72; to be opened in Canada, 756; cut from the Mohawk river to Oneida lake, 1023; from river du Loup to lake Temiscouata ordered to be cut, X., 73; to be opened from Laprairie to St. John, 154; made from Laprairie to St. John, 180; between Oswego and Albany, description of the, 675, *et seq.* (See under the names of the respective counties, acts to lay out; also, *Acts, New York*.)

Roades, doctor, murdered, III., 233.

Roanoke, III., 194, 195, IV., 651; sir Walter Raleigh's servants settle at, V., 609; Iroquois name for, 673.

Robartson, William, IV., 935.

Robberts, John, IV., 937.

Robelman, ——, father de Lamberville procures the release from captivity of a Virginian named, III., 454.

Roberdeau, Daniel, member of the Pennsylvania assembly, VII., 294.

Robert, an Indian chief, dead, IX., 1010.

Robert, captain, captures a Boston vessel, IX., 568.

Robert, M., intendant of New France, IX., 8.

Robert, Nathaniel, X., 882.

Roberts, Benjamin, X., 881.

Roberton, major, serves in the Canada expedition, V., 259.

Roberts, ——, X., 592.

Roberts, Edward, IV., 936, 1008.

Roberts, John, member of the board of trade, III., xviii, VII., 481, 503, 504, 763, 772, 828, 843, 845, 847, 899, 943, VIII., 163, 164, 210, 277.

Roberts, lieutenant-colonel John, served in the horse guards, VI., 314; commands the new levies in New York, 334, 335, 336; colonel Johnson consults, 389; ordered to quarter troops in Albany, 397; recommended to the duke of Newcastle, 416; difficulties between him and the commissioners of provisions at Albany, 655; orders the sheriff to break open the public stores and takes away a quantity of provisions, 656; censured by the New York assembly and ordered prosecuted, 657; complaints laid before the assembly from, 658.

Roberts, John Charles, under-secretary of state, III., xii.

Roberts, John, lord, member of the board of trade, III., xiii, 31, 33, 36; member of the privy council, 30.

Roberts, Mr., commissary at Michilimakinac, VII., 992; sent a prisoner from that place, 1002.

Robertson, colonel James, reports on the Floridas, VII., 618; governor d'Abladie writes to, 619; commanding officer at New York, VIII., 686, 699; biographical notice of, 706; embodies the inhabitants of the city of New York, 735; appointed to succeed governor Tryon, 759, 761, 767; instructions to, 767, 773; goes to New York by way of Georgia, 778; expected at New York, 781; arrives there, 787, 788; letters of lord Germaine to, 789, 795, 801, 808, 809; requested to obtain the discharge of a Swede in the New York volunteers, 790; reports preparations for the defense of the city of New York, 792; to take the management of the police, 794; applies for an increase of salary and indemnity, 798; reports the state of affairs at New York, 799; acts as lieutenant-general superintending the police of the province of New York, 802; issues a proclamation assuring the people of the good intentions of the king, 807, 808; recommends calling a loyal assembly in New York, 810; fails in his attempts to corrupt the New Jersey brigade, ibid; reports his inability to send out privateers against the Dutch, 811; ordered to assume the command of the army in Virginia, 812; order countermanded, ibid; reports the surrender of lord Cornwallis, 814.

Robertson, John, X., 882.

Robertson, William, IV., 1006.

Roberval (Robertval), Jean François de la Rocque de, lieutenant-general of Canada, IX., 3; settles the island of Orleans, ibid; appointed viceroy of New France, 266, 303, 781; keeps up a settlement in Acadia, 702.

Robie, William, IV., 575, 577.

Robienne, captain, gallant conduct of, IX., 613; his vessel blows up, ibid.

Robin, a negro, at Cowneck, III., 662.

Robins, ensign, wounded, X., 732.

Robinson, Beverly, VIII., 786; notice of, 806.

Robinson, captain, commands a New York trader, IV., 685.

Robinson, captain, R. N., commands his majesty's ship Deptford, V., 232.

Robinson, John, IV., 937, 1008.

Robinson, John, secretary of the treasury, VIII., 432, 799; notice of, 432.

Robinson, right reverend John, bishop of London, notice of, VII., 363.

Robinson, Mr., III., 314, 315.

Robinson, Mr., a New York merchant, V., 160.

Robinson, Samuel, lodges a complaint against governor Moore of New York, VII., 917; governor Moore's answer to, 930, 934; the false allegations in his petition again referred to, VIII., 4; ministry fully credit governor Moore's defense against the complaints of, 12.

Robinson, sir Thomas, K. B., secretary of state, III., ix; one of the lords of trade, xvii; notice of, VI., 844; the lords of trade communicate a plan of a general concert of the colonies to, 901; his letter to the governors of America, informing them that the troops are about to be sent there, 915; letter of lieutenant-governor De Lancey to, 922, 935, 989; an extract of his letter laid before the New York assembly, 928; letters of governor Shirley to, 930, 941, 953; communicates the intention of government to increase the military force in America, 934; proceedings in New York on receipt of the letter of, 937, 940; general Braddock's defeat communicated to, 989; informs sir William Johnson that the dignity of baronet has been conferred

Robinson, sir Thomas, K. B.—*continued.*
on him, 1020; his orders to the governors of America to be obeyed, VII., 75; the French possess themselves of the correspondence between major-general Braddock and, X., 312, 381.

Robinson, honorable Thomas, member of the board of trade, III., xviii, VII., 899, 920, 944, 1005, VIII., 31, 64, 138, 155, 163, 195, 196; biographical notice of, VII., 899; succeeded by lord Greville, VIII., 321. (See *Grantham, Thomas, 2d lord.*)

Robinson, William, member of the house of Burgesses (Virginia), V., 669, 670, 673, 675.

Robinson, sir William, baronet, VI., 844.

Robison (Robson), William, IV., 935, 1006.

Rochert, M., king's storekeeper at Quebec, IX., 968.

Rochambeau, count de, VIII., 805, 809.

Roche, lieutenant Boyle, a prisoner, X., 713, 773, 775; notice of, 714

Roche, [Troïlus du Mesgouets,] marquis de la, king's lieutenant in Canada, IX., 3; commissioned, 266; sent to New France, 702; the government of Canada, &c., conferred on, 781.

Rochead, John, agent in America for the commissioners of forfeitures, V., 758; presented to the grand jury for saying that king William is in hell, ibid.

Roche-Allard, countess of, a daughter of M. Perrot, governor of Acadia, III., 720.

Roche-Beaucourt, M. de la, aid-de-camp to general Montcalm, X., 488, 593; gains great reputation, 638; bearer of despatches to M. de Montcalm, 802; commands a troop of cavalry at the siege of Quebec, 994; introduces supplies into Quebec, 1053; distinguished services of, ibid; skirmishes with the English, 1081; returns to France, 1124.

Roche-Beaumont. (See *Beaumont.*)

Rocheblave, cadet de, commands a party near fort Cumberland, X., 435; on the Potomac, 581; in charge of the canoes, &c., above Niagara, 992; retires to Detroit, ibid.

Rochefort, marquis de la Malissonière a native of, VI., 532; the duke d'Anville's fleet sails from, X., 64; failure of the English expedition against, 7[illegible], 706.

Rochelle, lieutenant la, wounded, X., 751, 800; a prisoner, 774.

Rochelle, a ship belonging to, fitted out in Virginia, I., 32; farmers propose to remove to New Netherland from, II., 201; mentioned, III., 1, 130 203; ship Union of, taken, IV., 444; traders on the Ohio imprisoned in, X., 241.

Rochemont, captain de, wounded, X., 432.

Rochemont (Rochemond), M. de, recommended for a commission, IX., 714; resigns his commission, 745.

Rochemore, M., intendant of Louisiana, X., 1161.

Rochen, Jan Hendrickson, commissary at fort Hope, II., 143.

Roche river. (See *Rock river.*)

Rochester, Charles Wilmot, 3d earl of, II., 358.

Rochester, John Wilmot, 2d earl of, memoir of, II., 358.

Rochester, [Laurence Hyde, 1st] earl of lord of the treasury, III., 341, 356; president of the council, 352; member of the council, 360, 362, 376, 389, IV., 103, 961. (See *Hyde, lord.*)

Rochester (England), sir Charles Hardy represents, VI., 1021.

Rochester (New Hampshire), French Indians make a descent on, 54.

Rochester (Monroe county, New York), general Vincent Mathews dies at, VIII., 449.

Rochette, M. de la, secretary of M. Doreil, X., 765.

Roche-Verney, captain Oliver de la, at the siege of Niagara, X., 977, 980; signs the capitulation, 992.

Rochford, [William Henry Zulestein, 1st] earl of, secretary of state, III., x.

Rochford, [Henry Nassau de Zulestein, 4th] earl of, notice of, VIII., 337; member of the privy council, 357, 417.

Rockaway neck, particulars respecting the grant of, III., 411, 495; governor Martin of North Carolina dies at, VIII., 279.

Rockford (Pennsylvania), general Hand dies at, VIII., 712.

Rockfort (Illinois), IX., 889.

Rockingham, [Lewis Watson, 1st] earl of, lord Monson marries a daughter of, VI., 98.

Rockingham (Vermont), governor Wentworth claims five hundred acres of land in, VII., 937.

Rockland county, II., 516, IV., 391.

Rock river, VII., 784; Indians on, IX., 889; a revolt among the Miamis of, X., 220; French soldiers scalped by Indians of, 247.

Rocky mountains, M. de Verandry reported to have reached the, IX., 941, but fails, 1060.

Rocky mountains (of New York), pines and large timber on the, IV., 875.

Rocoux, M. d'Estrées at the affair of, X., 962.

Rodd, Thomas, publishes a tract on New York, IV., 182. (See *Miller.*)

Roddam, captain Robert, R. N., correspondence between chief justice De Lancey and, relative to the arrest of his gunner's mate, VI., 572, 573; son-in-law of governor Clinton, 574; attorney-general Bradley explains why he did not apply for the liberation of the gunner's mate of, 583; transmits copy of Mr. Bradley's letter to governor Clinton, 584; advised to employ another lawyer, 585; applies to chief justice De Lancey for the liberation of his gunner's mate, 586; detained in New York by governor Clinton, 712.

Rode, a Mohawk orator, III., 483. 843, IV., 38.

Rodelan, III., 571. (See *Rhode Island.*)

Rodenberch (Rodenborch), Mr., accompanies Arent van Corlaer to Barbadoes, I., 386; vice-director of Curaçao, II., 46.

Rodenbergh, or New Haven, I., 288, 565.

Rodenburch, Johannes, pardoned, I., 505.

Rodenodsedako, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 728.

Rodesby, Mr., III., 316.

Rodigero, a Seneca chief, III., 774.

Rodjer, Amos, X., 881.

Rodjer, Eleonard, X., 882.

Rodman, John, M. D., recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 919 920, VI , 24, 36.
Rodney, admiral sir George Bridges, baronet and K. B , engages the French, X , 385; takes count de Grasse, 573.
Roe, sir Thomas, sent to Hamburgh, I., 109.
Roelof, Hans, flies from the Delaware to Maryland, II , 64.
Roelof Jansen's kill, III., 486; Palatines settle at, V., 180, 196.
Roelofzen, Boele, II., 249, III., 76.
Roelofzen, Jan, III., 76.
Roemer, Jan, II., 183.
Roeters, Hendrick, II., 189, 195.
Rogeo, a Mohawk Indian, drowned in lake Champlain long before the coming of any Christians, VI., 569.
Rogeo, the rock, situation of, IV., 748, VI., 569.
Rogers, ——, the weighmaster, imprisoned, III., 416.
Rogers (Rodgers), captain, R. N., succeeds captain Stapleton in command of the Jersey, IV., 1056, 1061, 1176; lord Cornbury complains of, 1062; ordered to Jamaica, 1166
Rogers, Nathan, burnt in effigy for importing goods from Great Britain, VIII., 214.
Rogers, Nathaniel, VI., 346, 348.
Rogers, Robert, petitions for land for himself and men, VII , 491; attends a conference held with the western Indians at Oswego, 854; proceeds to Detroit, 982; sir William Johnson reports, 988; his antecedents and intrigues, 989; affidavits against, 990; ordered to be arrested, 997; his opinion of Toronto, 1000; arrests commissary Roberts, 1002; the earl of Hillsborough notices the misconduct of, VIII., 36; mediates a peace between the Sioux and Chippewaes, 94; raises a corps of loyalists, 687; defeated near Ticonderoga, X., 693, 697, 809; sticks a letter to the commandant of Ticonderoga on the horns of a dead ox, 703, 837; commands the rangers, 713; accused of running away at the battle of Ticonderoga, 724; his men taken, 775, 892; defeats a French detachment, 818, 851; supposed to be killed, 838; report of his death contradicted, 841; out scouting, 850; narrow escape of, 924; his location, 946; burns the village of St. Francis, 1042.
Rogers' slide, or Bald mountain, X., 601.
Rogh qua nonda, Indian name of M. de la Chauvignerie, VI., 3 2.
Rohan, Benjamin de. (See *Soubisse.*)
Roland, ——, punished for selling liquor to Indians, IX., 98.
Rolantse, Carel (Querel Roulonse), taken prisoner by the French, IX., 837; his examination, ibid.
Roma, Mr., arrives in Quebec, X., 47.
Romainville, lieutenant, death of, X., 402.
Romayniac, lieutenant de, dead, X., 434.
Rombouts (Lamboats, Rambolt), Francis, I., 574, 638, 685, 699, 700, 703; recommended for a seat in the council, III., 417, 420; alderman of New York, 425; sent with a message to Leisler, 596; member of governor Sloughter's council, 685; dead, 756.
Rome, Oneida county, called the great carrying place, IV., 650; ancient fort in, VII., 150. (See *Carrying place, Oneida.*)
Romer (Romar), Wolfgang William, chief engineer at New York, IV., 305; draws up a report on the garrisons of New York, 326; earl of Bellomont's instructions to, 328; letters to the earl of Bellomont from, ibid, 329; sent to inspect the frontiers, 334; recalled, but retained by the earl of Bellomont notwithstanding, 336, 610; about to sail for England, 366, 410; reports the fortifications on the frontiers exceedingly out of repair, 394; the earl of Bellomont's opinion of, 439; report of, on the frontiers, 440; allowed to remain longer in New York, 453; mentioned, in support of the charges against colonel Fletcher, 464, 465; his estimate for erecting stone forts at Albany and Schenectady, 487, 701; prevented going to England, 519; surveys the eastern coast of New England, 600, 830, 831; his estimate of the cost of a fort at Onondaga, 609, 639, 701; recommended to be continued in America, 640; enumeration of the plans and maps of different places in America prepared by, 676; his memorial with the drafts of sundry forts prepared by him, 681; sent to the Onondagas country, 715, 717; his description of the fort at Schenectady, 718; his return from the Onondaga country expected, 724; attends a conference with the Indians, 727, 740; the Indians requested to send guides with, 735, 737; names of his guides, 738; instructions to, 750; meets with an ill reception from the five nations, 783; suffering from hernia, ibid; makes an estimate of the expense of fortifying the frontier, 793; report of his visit to Onondaga, 798, 802; proposes to visit Three Rivers point, 803, 804; examines the carrying place near Oneida lake, 807; informed that the earl of Bellomont is to be superseded, 825; surveys the harbor of New York, 826; his report thereon, 836, 837; his drafts of the rivers of New England more exact than any previously drawn, 843; makes a survey of the stores of war at the fort in New York, 862; the five nations prejudiced against, 873; at Boston, 881, 915, 916; mentioned, 882; to report to lord Cornbury on the state of the fortifications, 885; engaged in fortifying Castle island, 888; not returned to New York, 921; returns there, 929; submits a plan for a fort at Pemaquid, 964; a magazine added to the fort at New York by direction of, 967; lord Cornbury complains of, 969-971; receives money from captain Nanfan for the fort at Albany, 1019, 1057; going to England, 1137; succeeded by captain Rednap, 1173; appointed a commissioner to hear and determine the differences between the Mohegans and Connecticut, 1178; member of the council of New York, 1180, left the province of New York, 1181.
Romer, Mr., junior, overseer of the works at Albany, IV., 969, 970.
Romeyn, IV., 809. (See *Bemoyn.*)
Romeyn, Symon Janss, II., 249, 700, III., 76, 741.

Romney, [Henry Sydney, 1st] earl of, member of the board of trade, IV., 138; master general of the ordnance, 265; one of the lords justices of England, 277, 284, 292, 415; mentioned, 610; advised by the board of ordnance that it cannot advance money for the erection of forts in the colonies, 641. (See *Sydney.*)

Romprey, Fleutelot de, IX., 334.

Rondout. (See *Redout.*)

Rood, Gerrit, IV., 937.

Roodelier, Jan, II., 181.

Roome, William, one of the representatives of New York, V., 982.

Roorbach, J., merchant at Albany, VII., 615.

Roos, Gerrit Jansen, II., 630, 634, 635, 716, III., 76.

Roosevelt, Isaac, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Roosevelt, Nicholas, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; first lieutenant of the Corsicans, 602. (See *Rosevelt.*)

Root, Simon, obstructed in his settlement at Wigquakoing, I., 594, 595.

Roots, John, II., 663.

Roquefeuille, count de, X., 387.

Roquemaur (Rocquemaure), colonel, at Ticonderoga, X., 325; his position in baron Dieskau's expedition, 330; commands the regiment of la Reine, 337; in command at Ticonderoga, 356, 361; commands the four battalions, 369; recommends several officers for the cross of St. Louis, 375; commands Dieskau's reserve, 383; at the siege of fort William Henry, 602; mentioned, 620; favorable report of, 1056; appointed brigadier, 1069; stationed at fort Chambly, 1078; at the battle of Sillery, 1083; sets fire to the fort at isle aux Noix, 1105.

Rordchester, Mikael, X., 881.

Rorverogo, an Onondaga sachem, III., 774.

Rosco, lieutenant, killed, VII., 562.

Rose, Aria, captain of militia in Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.

Rose, John, lieutenant of militia in Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.

Rose, Mr. la, English interpreter, X., 328.

Rose, Peter, V., 53.

Roseboom, captain, III., 430; commands an expedition to lake Huron, 436; conducts Ottawa Indians to their own country, 442, 476; sent on a discovery to the Ottawawes, 476; taken prisoner by the French, 520; mentioned, 522; sent to invite the Ottawawas to Albany, V., 76.

Roseboom, Dirck, a merchant at Albany, VII., 615.

Rooseboom, Gerret, IV., 754; alderman of Albany, V., 220, 223.

Roseboom, Hendrick, a merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 614.

Roseboom, Johannes, alderman of Albany, IV., 20, 693, 695, 727, 755, 896, 899, 904, 911, 984, 983 *bis*, 985, 990.

Roseboom (Reeseboom), John, commissioner of Indian affairs, V., 220, 223, 226, 228, 229, 274; accompanies colonel Schuyler to Onondaga, 242, 245; at Oneida, 267.

Roseboom, John, a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.

Roseboom, lieutenant, stationed at fort Hunter, VI., 924.

Roseboom, Myndert, a merchant at Albany, VII., 615.

Roseboom, Thomas, a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.

Rosekrans, Alexander, ensign of militia in Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.

Rosendael, on the Mohawk river, IV., 906.

Roses, M. de Neailles at the siege of, X., 941.

Rosette, Lewis de, a North Carolina loyalist, at New York, VIII., 771.

Rosevelt (Roswelt), John, captain of the Oswego rangers, VIII., 602. (See *Roosevelt.*)

Rosewell, William, II., 585, III., 849, IV., 72.

Rosie, John, III., 478; relates what he heard in Canada, 479, 481, 563; accompanies Anthony Lespinard, 487; sent to Canada with intelligence of the peace, IV., 338; sent with despatches to Albany, 371, 372; has an interview with count Frontenac, 405; arrives in Albany from Canada, 573; information furnished by, 574; lately come from Montreal, 715; at Albany, 719; interpreter, 747; signs an address to the earl of Bellomont, 754; a Frenchman, 782.

Rosin, Johanna, V., 53.

Rosin, none made in the colonies, IV., 36. (See *Naval stores.*)

Rosmorduc, captain de, allowed to return to France, X., 718.

Ross, Mr., supercargo of the Neptunus, killed by Indians, I., 410.

Ross, Mr., a very bad character, VII., 496.

Ross, reverend Mr., V., 317.

Rosse, John, IV., 940.

Rostaing, colonel de, sent to Canada, X., 285, 286, 289; a passenger on the Alcide, 299; killed, 357, 912.

Rotner, Samuel, X., 882.

Rotterdam, I., 4, 6, 48; complaint made of the detention of an English ship at, 59; reverend Hugh Peters minister to the English at, 567; admiral Cornelis van Tromp a native of, II., 265; Adriaen Paets councilor of, 535; mentioned, 540, 751; Robert Livingston born at, IV., 204.

Rottsaganna, an Onondaga sachem, III., 774.

Rouarie, lieutenant de la, IX., 235.

Rouen, M. Machault arrested at, X., 262.

Rouillé, Antoine Louis, count de Souy, minister of foreign affairs, X., vi; of the marine, ibid; biographical notice of, 199; the governor of Canada's letters to, 209, 225; the complaints of the British ambassador referred to, 218; informed of the seizure of several Englishmen on the Ohio, 240; state of Indian affairs reported to, 245; M. Machault succeeds, 262; requested to send father Tournois back to Canada, 267; the king of England rejects the demands contained in the memoir of, 391.

Rouillé, E., X., 578.

Rouilly, M. de, major of fort Carillon, X., 569; reports an attack by an English scouting party, 570.
Rounsac, village of, where, IX., 886, 891. (See *Kaskaskias.*)
Rous, William, master of the ship Andrew and Samuel, IV., 845.
Rouse, captain John, R. N., biographical notice of, X., 59; visits Minas, 101.
Roussy, chevalier, captures an English vessel, IX., 676.
Route, from the river St. Lawrence to the Mississippi, V., 621; various, from the north to the Mississippi, VII., 668, IX., 886.
Rouville, ca[illegible] Hertel de, junior, accompanies M. Jumonville on an expedition, X., 164.
Rouville (Romvick), Jean Baptiste Hertel de, commands an expedition against Deerfield (Massachusetts), IV., 1083, V., 86, IX., 758, 762, 831; commands an expedition against Haverhill, V., 85; accompanies his father to Salmon falls, IX., 471; services of, 759; sends intelligence to governor Vaudreuil, 830; takes prisoners, 831; sent to Port Royal, 854; arrives at Chambly, 855; leaves Boston, 857; returns to Canada, 862; stationed at Crown Point, 1033.
Rouville, ensign Hertel de, accompanies Jumonville on an expedition, X., 164.
Rouville, lieutenant Hertel de, commands at Chambly, X., 86. (See *Chambly.*)
Rouville, M. de, lieutenant-general of Three rivers, sent to St. Barnabé, X., 41; at Rimousky, 42; announces the arrival of a French ship there, 43; vigilance enjoined on, 56; recalled, 65; commandant at St. Barnabé, 95; forwards despatches to Quebec, 109; recalled from St. Barnabé, 175.
Rowhampton, III., 116.
Rowland, Peter, engaged in illegal trade, V., 159.
Rowley (Massachusetts), X., 43.
Roxborough, [John Drummond, 1st] duke of, secretary of state, III., ix; of the privy council, V., 412, 539.
Roxbury, governor Shirley dies at, VI., 959.
Roy, Jonas de, IV., 161, 162.
Royal blockhouse on Oneida lake, erected, VII., 577.
Royal grant, particulars respecting the, VII., 601, 659, 743, 744; an effort made by the earl of Ilchester and others to secure for themselves the, 742; sir William Johnson's memorial for the, 839; he again applies for, 881; report of the board of trade on the, 896, 942.
Royal patent, only two instances of, in the province of New York, VIII., 442.
Royalties granted to the duke of York, enumeration of the, II., 296.
Royalty, every vestige of, removed from New York, VIII., 684.
Royen, Mr. Van, I., 126.
Royer, M., II., 353.
Rozan, chevalier de, mortally wounded, X., 431.
Rozinoghyata, an Onondaga sachem, VII., 134.
Rudolphy, Guysbert, I., 162, 255, 352, 492, 493, 494, 502, 509, 610.
Rudt, a Tuscarora chief, VII., 109.
Rudyard, Anne, III., 351; marries John West, ibid, 657.
Rudyard, John, III., 351.
Rudyard, Margaret, III., 351.
Rudyard, Thomas, notice of, III., 351; attorney-general of New York, 352; goes to Barbadoes, 412; lieutenant-governor of New Jersey, 657; Andrew Hamilton marries a daughter of, IV., 200; sent to New Jersey, 382; succeeded by James Graham, 847.
Ruggles, lieutenant, wounded at lake George, VI., 1007.
Ruggles, colonel Timothy, on the expedition against Crown Point, VI., 998, 1000, 1002, 1011; commands 1st Massachusetts regiment, 1006; assists at a council of war, VII., 30.
Rughkiwaddi, a Dionondade Indian, IV., 979.
Rum, duty on, III., 217, 305, VI., 37; increased, III., 268; imported from the West Indies, 797, VI., 127; price of, in New York, IV., 532; begun to be distilled in New York, VI., 127; to be excluded from the Indian country, VII., 27; price of, among the six nations, 101; petition of the Albany merchants for leave to sell, to the Indians, 613; duties on foreign, 642; Indians excessively fond of, 665, 691, IX., 979; called bad milk, 1073.
Rumbouls, Francis. (See *Rombouts.*)
Rumford, sir Benjamin Thompson, count, VIII., 646.
Rumigny, chevalier, in command outside Quebec when the English scaled the heights, X., 1038.
Rupert (Robbert), prince, commands the cavaliers at Worcester, I., 134; memoir of, II., 275; in command of the fleet, 280; the Dutch ambassadors visit, 563; a regiment of dragoons raised for, 741; member of the council for trade, III., xiv, 190, 191, 192; windbound at Portsmouth, 79; member of the privy council, 177.
Rupert river, source of, IX., 286; Indian name of, 791.
Rupière, lieutenant de, wounded, X., 430.
Rush, Benjamin, M. D., indebted to doctor John Mitchell for information on the treatment of yellow fever, VIII., 437.
Russel, honorable ensign George, a catholic, sent out of New York, III., 640; mentioned, IV., 132.
Russel, John, II., 586, 591.
Russel, Thomas, II., 715.
Russell, Andrew, brother-in-law of Robert Livingston, III., 699.
Russell, [Edward,] one of the lords of trade, III., xiv; of the privy council, 572, IV., 103. (See *Orford.*)
Russell, lieutenant, [Giles,] wounded, X., 731.
Russell, James, governor of Nevis, III., 30, 45.
Russell, John, IV., 938.
Russell, lord William, lord Cavendish offers to aid in the escape of, II., 562.
Russia, the peltries from New Netherland mostly sent to, I., 47; an ambassador from, conveyed to England in a Dutch man-of-war, II., 294; beaver sent from New Netherland to, 512; a method for making tar in, printed in New York, V., 633; method of making

Russia—*continued.*
tar in, transmitted to New York, VI., 20; a tool of England and Austria, X., 259; receives subsidies from foreign powers, 942. (See *Muscovy.*)
Rustdorp, design of the English on, II., 217; threatens to revolt against the Dutch, 388; Connecticut demands the annexation of, 389; the Dutch persist in retaining, 391; Jamaica called, by the Dutch, 396; the commissioners to treat with captain Scott arrive at, 399; governor Winthrop visits and swears in the magistrates of, 407; a party of armed Englishmen visit, 487; ordered to submit to the Dutch, 573; submits, 580, 581; magistrates of, 591; population of, in 1673, 596; the magistrates of, inquire into the alleged decease of Edward Rause, 688. (See *Jamaica, Long island.*)
Rutelege, John, IV., 939.
Rutgers, Anthony, his petition for a grant of the swamp in the city of New York, V., 914; referred, 918; receives a grant of the swamp and fresh water, 962.
Rutgers, Anthony, captain of artillery, VIII., 603.
Rutherford, captain John, commissioner of Indian affairs, VI., 233, 235, 238; member of the council, 271, 289, 296, 303, 317; objections to his appointment, 272; his appointment vindicated, 277; applies for a court of inquiry on the condition of fort Saratoga, 374; his evidence, 375; major, recommended to the duke of Newcastle, 416; appointed to command an expedition against Niagara, 455; leaves England to join his regiment, 844; notice of, VII., 205; killed, X., 731.
Rutherford, captain Samuel, obtains a grant of land with trading privileges at Niagara, VII., 488, 509; report of the board of trade thereon, 502; general Amherst's explanation of the grant to, 508.
Rutland, [John Manners, 3d] duke of, member of the privy council, VIII., 88; mentioned, 250.
Rutland (Massachusetts), VI., 519; an episcopal mission recommended for, VII., 567.
Rutsen, lieutenant-colonel Jacob, IV., 810.
Ruysch, Nicolaes, secretary to the states general, I., 433, 438, 559, 562, 579, 638, II., 247, 271, 305, 415; letters of ambassador Van Gogh to, 253, 277, 291, 336, 343, 416; letters of ambassador Van Beuningen to, 348, 351; resolution of the states general in answer to despatches from Mr. Van Beuningen to, 353; Mr. Van Gogh sends a report of the further progress of affairs to, 356; death of, 529.
Ruyter, Claes Jans, I., 192, II., 140; sent to inquire into the troubles on the Delaware, with the natives, 178; goes to the South river, 461.
Ruyter, admiral Michael Adriaensz, notice of, I., 582; sent to Guinea, III., 85.
Ryckaert, Joannes, I., 174, 530.
Ryckman (Rickman), Albert, alderman of Albany, III., 483, 485, 712, 816, IV., 90, 495, 539, 567, 572, 575, 579, 597, 727, 755, 939, 1007.
Ryckman, Albert, junior, IV., 940.
Ryckman (Rykman), Harmen, IV., 939.
Ryckman, Peter, a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.
Ryckman, Tobias, alderman of Albany, VI., 58.
Ryder, sir Dudley, knight, solicitor-general of England, signs an opinion on the legality of governors acting as councilors, VI., 42.
Rye, samples of, sent from New Netherland to Holland, I., 37; planted around fort Amsterdam, 181; New Netherland adapted to the raising of, 246; price of, II., 50, 54.
Rye (New York), revolts to Connecticut, IV., 276, 517; reverend Christopher Bridge rector of the episcopal church at, 582, V., 326; report on the right of government over, IV., 625; reannexed to New York, 627, 628; the king approves of the opinion of the lords of trade in relation to the controversy respecting Bedford and, 635; subscription on foot to build a church at, V., 311; reverend Mr. Palmer appointed minister to, VI., 910, VII., 518; reverend Mr. Jenny rector of, 407; death of the episcopal minister of, 440; obstacles to getting an episcopal minister for, 496; salary of the episcopal minister of, 497; reverend Mr. Punderson minister of, 537.
Rye bay, admiral Evertsen retreats to, II., 572.
Ryegate, honorable Charles Yorke represents, VIII., 202.
Ryerse (Reirse, Ryerte), Gerrit, III., 771, 773, 805, 840.
Ryerssen, William, I., 437.
Ryken. (See *Reycken.*)
Ryndersen, B., V., 332.
Rynderson, Barnet, a pirate, IV., 386, 456; granted a protection by governor Fletcher, 457.
Ryndorts, Esther, Stephen De Lancey marries, VIII., 480.
Rynevelt, Abraham van, commissary of New Amstel, death of, II., 106, 107, 108; mentioned, 113, 181.
Ryntgens (Reynsen, Reynst, Reyntjes, Ryntjes), Jacob, I., 312, 337, 342, 345, 428, 501, II., 116, 119, 120, 122, 123.
Ryntsterwoude, II., 183.
Rypenberger, Adam, shot, VII., 206.
Rysing, Johan, arrives in England from New Netherland, I., 578; Swedish governor on the South river, 582; arrives at the Texel, 583; governor Stuyvesant offers to restore fort Christina to, 591; refuses the offer, 592; arrives at the South river and reduces fort Casimir, 602, 604; informs director Stuyvesant that fort Casimir was reduced, 606; surrenders New Sweden to the Dutch, 607; terms granted to, ibid, 608, 609.
Ryssel, Hondrick van der Capelle, lord of, I., 486, 487, 493, 494, 502, 527, 528, 529, 570, 576. (See *Capelle.*)
Ryswick, peace of, II., 564, IV., 211, 478; Detroit settled after the peace of, VI., 736; the five nations to enjoy the peace concluded at, IX., 698.
Ryton, reverend Thomas Seeker rector of, VI., 906.
Ryvan, Mr., III., 145. (See *Van Ruyven.*)

## S.

S——, Claes, IV., 939.
Sabbatarians in New York, III., 415.
Sabbath, the district courts in New Netherland empowered to make laws for the observance of the, II., 621.
Sabbath day point, list of killed, wounded and missing in the engagement at, X., 592; the English defeated at, 594; general Abercromby's army arrives at, 734.
Sabin, Benjamin, IV., 637.
Sabin, John, information respecting the intended rising of the Indians furnished by, IV., 607, 619; his information transmitted to the board of trade, 637, 638, 684.
Sabine, Joseph, lord Cathcart marries the widow of, VI., 187.
Sabion, Louis, a French deserter, VI., 833.
Sablay, lieutenant de, commandant at St. Therèse, X., 86.
Sable island, the French settle, IX., 781; captain Guillimin winters on, X., 125.
Sabou, the Dutch enter into an alliance with the king of, I., 34.
Sabrevois, captain de, sent to lake Champlain, X., 32; brings news of the burning of fort Massachusetts, 65; commandant at ile Perrot, 111; commandant of fort St. Frederic, 137; ordered to send out scouting parties, 144; reports movements from his post, 159; attends an Indian conference, 500; at the siege of fort William Henry, 607, 620; scouting on lake George, 853.
Sabrevois, lieutenant de, in an expedition against the Iroquois, IX., 641, 655.
Sacaunkehauts, the governor of Virginia sends a mourning ring to, V., 678.
Saccardie, M. de, taken by the English, IX., 475.
Sachichoe, carries a message to the five nations from Pennsylvania, V., 678.
Sacke, a supply of, sent to governor Nicolls, III., 93.
Sackett, Richard, appointed to superintend the manufacture of naval stores in New York, V., 211, and to instruct the Palatines in making tar, 241, 250, 263; superintends the manufacture of naval stores, 264, 333, 334, 342, 347, 450, 458; governor Hunter reports favorably of, 301; partner in a grant of land in Dutchess county, VI., 29.
Sackville, George Sackville Germain, viscount, III., x; biographical notice of, VIII., 648. (See *Germain.*)
Saco, Indians of, IX., 4; they accompany the French in various expeditions, 5; Abenakis killed at, 613, 614, 615; mentioned, X., 43.
Saco river, IV., 676; description of, 831.
Sacquans (Sackquans), an Indian speaker, IV., 902, 997.
Sadaganacktie (Sadaganachie, Sadaganahtie, Sadeganaktie, Sadeganastie, Sadegeenaghtie, Sadegenohty, Sadekanaktie, Sadekeenaghtie, Sudagunachte), an Onondaga sachem, IV., 22, 342, 407, 408, 728; speaker for the five nations, 732, 733, 736, 737, 740, 898, 907, 910, 986, 992, 993; the English condole the death of his son, 906; signs the deed of the Indian beaver hunting ground, 910, V., 801; mentioned, 799; a party to the trust-deed to governor Burnet, 800. (See *Aquendera.*)
Sadagapudisco, a Cayuga chief, IV., 342.
Saddageras, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 124.
Sadegajeidon, sent with a belt to the five nations, IV., 280, 282.
Sadegarees, a Seneca sachem, III., 774.
Sadegariwade, a Mohawk warrior, VI., 315.
Sadgeowanne (Sadgeowaa; Sedgehewanne), a Cayuga sachem, IV., 693, 729, 907.
Sadleir, Richard, II., 694, 706.
Sadler, John, IV., 938.
Safety, committee of, names of some of the members and the places represented in the New York, in 1689, III., 597; assume the government, 598; sit in private, 604; some counties represented in, 608; erect a battery behind the fort at New York, 609; some proceedings before, 613; sit in the fort, 616; the greatest Oliverians in the city, 617; refuse to meet, 620; Abraham Gouverneur clerk of the, 630; an abstract of their proceedings sent to England, ibid; when established, 643; colonel Bayard's account of the, 670; Pierre van Cortland president of the committee of public, VI., 407.
Saffin, John, IV., 935.
Saffin, Mr., IV., 796.
Sagadahoc (Saccadahoc, Sagadohock), settled and abandoned by the English, I., 51; the duke of York is granted the country beyond, III., 101; mentioned, 248, 719, IV., 831, IX., 475, 489, 527, X., 107, 293.
Sagangrona, a Seneca sachem, his election announced to colonel Johnson, VI., 609.
Sagaouichirtonk (Sagasechistonk), III., 125; ambassador from the Senecas to Quebec, IX., 44.
Sagard (Sagurt), Gabriel, visits the Nepissings, IX., 160; mentions the Puans, 161.
Sagatucket river, III., 109.
Sagawane (Segowane), a Canada Indian, IV., 579.
Saghteghroana, chief of St. Regis, VIII., 229; his speech, 240.
Saginaw. (See *Saguinau.*)
Sagiskwa, a Mahikander chief, I., 44.
Sagorighwoyoghsta, governor Franklin's Indian name, VIII., 117, 132. (See *Indian language.*)
Sagossenduchqua, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 695.
Sagouarrab, Lawrence, an Abenaki chief, visits Boston, IX., 966, 967; loses his son, X., 127.
Sagoyenthon, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.
Sagronwadie, sachem of the Cagnuaga IV., 692, 693.
Sagsowano, head warrior of the Senecas, VII., 174.
Sagudderiaghta, Indian name of William Printup, VII., 92.
Saguenay river, an Indian trading post on, VII., 635; Chicoutimi a considerable way up, 973; Samuel Champlain ascends, IX., 301; falls into the St. Lawrence at Tadoussac, 781; persons go to Hudson's bay from, 790.
Saguina, wages war against the Mascoutens, &c., IX., 863; the Iroquois threaten, 864.

Saguinau (Sacenorg, Sagina, Saginaw, Saguinam, Saguinan, Sakiman, Sakinan, Saquinam, Saquinan), the Indians of, visit Detroit, VII., 784; English traders invited to, 788; whence named, IX., 161; in Michigan, 293, 888; the English claim the country of, 295; the Iroquois send an expedition to, 296; the Mascoutins reside near, 378; two Hurons taken prisoners at, 604; French winter at, 647; Indians of, kill some whites, X., 119, and are disaffected to the French, 128; the Indians of, friendly to the French, 141, and surrender murderers, 162, 168; an Ottawa village, 183.
Saheda, a Mohawk ambassador, killed by northern Indians, II., 371.
Sahonwadie, Paulus, superintends the printing of the Book of Common Prayer in Mohawk, VIII., 816.
Sahousawane (Sahousouanne), an Onondaga Indian, a great friend of the French, III., 565; assistant chief at the lake of the Two Mountains, IX., 1078.
Sahup, John, IV., 936.
Saillies, captain de, commands le Castor, X., 50.
St. Albans, Henry, earl of, notice of, II., 563.
St. Alby, captain, killed, X., 430.
St. Amour, ——, returns from captivity, IX., 565.
St. Ange de Belrive, captain Louis, colonel Croghan writes to, VII., 780; commands a post near the Illinois, 882; a French officer on the Mississippi, VIII., 315; commandant of Vincennes, announces danger from the Indians, X., 247; mentioned, 249; informs the governor of Louisiana of general Bradstreet's movements, 1157; colonel Bradstreet's letter to, 1158; his letter to M. d'Abbadie, 1159; biographical notice of, 1160; put the English in possession of fort Chartres, 1161.
St. Anne (Canada), reverend M. Perthuis parish priest of, X., 81; mentioned, 108. (See *Fort St. Anne.*)
St. Anthony, the French at, IX., 418.
St. Antoine, the regiment of Bearn encamps at, X., 843.
Saint Aubin, Jean Fevreau, IX., 159, 380. (See *St. Obyn; Wanshaer.*)
St. Augustin, English ships ascend as far as, X., 1028.
St. Augustine, cape, I., 484.
St. Augustine (Florida), failure of the expedition against, IV., 1048; necessity for reducing, ibid; colonel Moore heads an expedition against, 1088; can be easily taken, 1089; the Spaniards at, incite the Indians against the English, V., 415; orders issued not to clear vessels from New York to, VI., 70, 90, 91; order revoked, 128; lieutenant-governor Clarke commended for forbidding exportations to, 129, 136; Georgia Indians engage Spanish troops near, 198; besieged by Indians, 212; the Spaniards driven within the walls of, 242; French privateers sail for, 244; the garrison at, supplied from New York, VII., 225; mentioned, VIII., 34; lord Dunmore retires to, 209; the French occupy, X., 1078, and march from, 1080.
St. Barnabé, signals established between Quebec and, X., 15; a lookout at, 16, 41; M. de Rouville sent to, 95; signal fires ordered to be arranged at, 158; lookout recalled from, 175; the English fleet at, 995.
St. Bartholemew, island of, II., 24.
St. Basile, lieutenant, IX., 234.
St. Blein (St. Blin, Simblin), Duverger de, sent to Chouegan, X., 159; returns to Montreal, 170; takes scalps and prisoners near fort Cumberland, 581.
St. Blein (Bleins), cadet Groschêne Raimbault, sent to New England, X., 32; his bravery, 87.
St. Blein (Simblin), captain Louis, conducts Indians from Detroit to Quebec, X., 162; sent on an expedition, 164; makes an attack near fort St. Frederic, 166; sets out at the head of a war party, 172.
St. Blein (Blein, Simblin), Pierre Raimbault, prisoner at Boston, VI., 454, X., 147; accompanies a party of Indians to the neighborhood of Albany, 33, 34; his bravery, 87; reported killed, 143; his adventures, 147; arrives at Montreal, 153; conducts deputies from New England to the frontier, 158; sent on a war party, 164; returns with a prisoner, 165. (See *Raimbault.*)
St. Botolphes Algate, parish of, I., 78.
St. Castin (St. Castaing, St. Casteen), baron Vincent de, commander at Pentagouet, III., 450; proceeds to Penobscot, 551; pirates capture a vessel of, 553; mentioned, 571; expelled from Pemaquid, IV., 282; his settlement broken up, 476, IX., 396; lives at Penobscot river, IV., 792; conducts Mr. Livingston to Quebec, VI., 60, IX., 854; biographical notice of, 265; governor Dongan endeavors to gain over, 266; plundered, 380; his letters forwarded to the French minister, 505; forwards letters from the governor of Boston to count de Frontenac, 525; reports the state of New England, 526; an attempt set on foot to kill, 544, 552, 553; sends intelligence of English movements to Canada, 617; negotiates for an exchange of prisoners, 642; commands the Indians in the expedition against Pemaquid, 658; to be put in command of the Indians, 659; receives a copy of the treaty of peace, 682; M. d'Iberville proposes to consult, 731; reports intended encroachments of the English, 800; sends Indians to annoy Port Royal, 858; lieutenant of M. de Grandfontaine, 918; settled near Pentagouet, 919.
St. Castin, M. de (son of the baron), the English attempt to arrest, IX., 910; reports the views the Indians entertain of the treaty of peace with the English, 991, 992; reports that the English are busy against French interests, 1026.
St. Charles (Canada), the regiment of Bearn passes, X., 843.
St. Charles river, Quebec, fortifications on, X., 15.
St. Christophers, island of, director Stuyvesant at, I., 504; chevalier du Poinci governor of, II., 24, 28, 32, 33; mentioned, 416; colonel William Watts governor of, III., 45; French people come to New York from, 399, 650, IX., 309, 312; the French possess one-half of, III., 573, IX., 268; the English about to send a force to, III., 574; occupied by French and Irish, 615; part of, exchanged for Nova Scotia, IV., 677; imports into New York from, V., 57; number of vessels cleared from Great Britain 1714–1717 for, 615; value

St. Christophers—*continued.*
of the imports and exports of, 616; lord Cathcart dies at, VI., 187; New Jersey trades to, VII., 226, 227.

St. Cirque, M., in the expedition against the Senecas, IX., 359; killed, 522; served in Sicily, ibid.

St. Clair, major-general Arthur, biographical notice of, VIII., 466; defeated, 730; number of men under the command of, 784.

St. Clair, lieutenant-general James, to command the Canada expedition, VI., 340; all hope of his arrival in New York abandoned, 341, 400; lieutenant-colonel Abercromby on the staff of, VII., 345.

St. Clair, sir John, baronet, deputy quartermaster-general in America, VI., 920.

St. Claire, John, exchanged, X., 881.

St. Clare, reverend Mr., malicious reports against, V., 316; his character vindicated by colonel Quary, 317, 318; scandal respecting Mrs. Tongue and, 318; accompanies governor Hunter to New York, 336; referred to for the character of Messrs. Cox and Huddy, 338.

St. Clin, M. de, reports the defection of the Pianguichias, X., 247.

St. Contest, François Dominique Barberie, marquis de, minister of foreign affairs, X., vi; biographical notice of, 242.

St. Croix, lieutenant, wounded, X., 430.

St. Croix, island of, II., 24.

St. Croix (near Quebec), Jacques Cartier winters at, IX., 266.

St. Croix (St. Croise) river, the eastern bounds of the grant to the duke of York, II., 295, III., 215, 328, IV., 470, 1122, 1165; the governors of New York claim a tract of land adjoining the, 282; ancient boundary of Nova Scotia, 477; easternmost bounds of New England, 677; boundary between the English and French, 771, 790; necessity of fortifying, 793; the northeast bounds of the English possessions in America, 830; draft of the coast from Cape Cod to, required, 843; the west boundary of Nova Scotia, as granted to sir W. Alexander, V., 592; the eastern boundary of the proposed colony of New Ireland, VIII., 803; the French discover, IX., 2; the English claim as far as, 148, 265, 796, 917, 919.

St. Croix river (West), IX., 418.

St. Denis, M., attempts to found a settlement on the Ohio, IX., 487; allowed to establish a tannery on the Mississippi, 735. (See *Juchereau.*)

St. Domingo, a New Netherland vessel captured and carried to, II., 25, 46; mentioned, III., 574; the French forced to retire from, IV., 149; the English ship Hawke seized at, VIII., 285, 289; Pontagouet plundered by buccaneers from, IX., 119; admiral Perrier sent to protect, 1025; vessels sail from Quebec for, X., 119; trade pretty frequent between the New England colonies and, 160; M. de Vaudreuil governor of, 385. (See *Hispaniola.*)

St. Esprit (Nova Scotia), X., 106.

St. Estienne, Charles de. (See *La Tour, Charles de St. Etienne de.*)

St. Eustatia, II., 44; captured by the Dutch, 572; a sloop from, seized at New York, VI., 155; the French and Spanish fleets supplied from, 180, 181; provisions imported from Ireland into, VII., 117; an irregular trade carried on with, 226; governor Hardy recommends the seizure of all vessels going to, or coming from, 272; warlike stores imported into the colonies from, VIII., 487.

St. Foy, IX., 93; general Murray burns the church of, X., 1075, 1081; the French army cantoned at, 1076, 1082; occupied by the English, 1078, 1080.

St. Francis, order of, have a convent in Quebec, VI., 580; the recollects a branch of, IX., 88.

St. Francis (Canada), M. Crevier taken prisoner at, IV., 66, IX., 554; delegates from the six nations sent to, V., 714; burnt, VII., 582, X., 1042; the Socoquis settle at, IX., 5; a party of Iroquois sent to, 391; Abenaquis settle at, 438; the Abenaquis to be attracted to, 440, 744; the son of the seigneur of, killed, 471; an Indian village, 542, 939, 1052; reverend M. Aubry missionary at, 880, 931; the Abenakis of Maine supported by the Indians of, 945; English prisoners ransomed from the Indians of, X., 39; captain Phineas Stephens holds a conference with the Indians of, 252; reverend M. Germain dies at, 548; M. de Montcalm visits, 804; the church at, plundered, 1058.

St. Francis river, Fox river called, IX., 133.

St. Francis Xavier, bay des Puants, IX., 133.

St. George, manor of, IV., 829; erected, 1137; reverend Mr. Lyons marries miss Smith of, VII., 397.

St. George's island at cape Canseau ought to be fortified, V., 594.

St. George's river (Maine), IV., 477, 676; where, 536; colonel Romer surveys the coast from Boston to, 830; Pemaquid west of, 831; the boundary of Acadia, IX., 433, 788; mentioned, 475; the English disregard it as a boundary line, 796, 918; the bounds of the English, 878; the arms of England and France set up at, 895; the fort on, blockaded, 911; the English seize on the coast as far as, 914; Abenakis unsuccessful against the fort on, 933; a fort erected on, 944.

St. Germain (Saint-germme), ——, an Indian trader, IX., 214; returns to Canada from a captivity among the Iroquois, 705; governor Vaudreuil reported trading through the agency of, 778; imprisoned in Canada because his son left that country, 810.

St. Germain, M., Indian interpreter, X., 607.

St. Germain des Prez, Henri de Bourbon appointed abbé of, II., 336.

St. Germain en Laye. (See *Treaty.*)

St. Germans, Edward Eliot represents, VII., 536.

St. Godart, the Turks defeated at, IX., 32.

St. Hélène, Lemoyne de, engaged in a street fight, IX., 231; in the northern expedition, 340; lieutenant, 351; sent to capture Iroquois, 361; commands the expedition against Schenectady, 466; one of the first to

St. Helène — *continued.*
enter that place, 467; forces the houses and puts the inmates to death, 468; returns to Montreal, 469; at the defense of Quebec, 488; wounded, ibid; death of, 498, 513; the Iroquois condole the death of, 518.
St. Helens, baron, Alleyne Fitzherbert created, VII., 763.
St. Henri, English capture a priest and some women, and affix a proclamation to the church door at, X., 1000.
St. Ignace of lake Huron, IX., 133.
St. Ignace bay, IX., 1072.
St. Jago de Cuba, a vessel belonging to New Netherland captured and sold at, II., 25; a Spanish vessel on her way to, captured, 27; mentioned, 44.
St. James (St. Jacques), the Seneca town of Canjaro called by the French, III, 252, IX., 367.
St. James, island of, I., 613.
Saint Jean, chevalier de, commandant at Sorel, IX., 563.
St. Jean, M., Indian interpreter, X., 500, 512.
St. Jerome river, the Wabash so called, X., 1159.
St. Joachim, prisoners massacred at, VIII., 665; fire rafts at, X., 40, 52; parish priest of, killed, 1034.
St. John, Andrew, under-secretary of state, III., xii.
St. John, Henry, secretary of state, III., viii; letter of governor Hunter to, with a report of the progress of the expedition against Canada, V., 252; suggests putting all North America under one government, 255; sir Charles Hobby appointed deputy-governor of Annapolis Royal agreeably to the letter of, 257; his letters to colonel Nicholson read at congress at New London, 260; governor Hunter's letter to, urging a renewal of the Canada expedition, 296, and a uniformity in the government of the several colonies, 297; the board of trade call his attention to the pretensions of the assembly of New York, 329. (See *Bolingbroke.*)
St. John, James, III., 839.
St. John, Oliver, a protector of secretary Thurloe, I., 557.
St. John, island of, heads of inquiry relative to, VIII., 388; the inhabitants submit to the English, X, 18; ensign Duvivier commandant at, 40; menaced, 47; the English invade, 49, 50; the English propose to build a fort on, 69; sufferings of the inhabitants of, 106; reinforcements sent to, 176; the granary of Acadia, 264; Acadians remove to, 299; seized by the English, 835; not taken, 884. (See *Prince Edward's island.*)
St. John river (Florida), VI., 242, VIII., 32.
St. John d'Angely, siege of, II., 348.
St. John de Luz, III., 1; munitions of war sent to Canada from, X., 43.
St. Johns (Canada), description of, VI, 582; an Indian party sent from fort Johnson against, VII., 93; French vessels intercepted between lake Champlain and, 405; not reduced, 406; [illegible], VIII., 311; the Americans take a vessel [illegible] public stores at, 531; besieged, 636, 644, [illegible]5; [illegible]embrance Baker's head carried into, 660; an [illegible] fought near, 661; Moses Hazen settles near, 777; a fort to be built at, and a road to be opened from Laprairie to, 154; a fort erected at, 180; its cost, ibid; Acadian families remove to, 401; distance from Ticonderoga, 480; a road making from Laprairie to, 489; M. de Lusignan commands at, 546; fortified, 574; vessels to be built at, 835; the regiment of Bearn encamps at, 843.
St. Johns (New Brunswick), III., 720; the French possess themselves of, VI., 824; the French to be driven from, 942, 953, 957; fort Frederick at, VII., 635; Gabriel G. Ludlow mayor of, VI[illegible], 696; Frederick de Peyster emigrates to, 755; the rebels infest, 757; a part of Acadia, IX., 4, 871; buccaneers visit, 119; chevalier Villebon sent to, 240; restored to the French, 379, 380; the French attacked at, 475; M. Villebon has a fort at, 544; description of, 547; the English threaten the French at, 571; an engagement between a French and English frigate at, 630; the French erect a fort on, 636; route to Quebec from, 733; a vessel wrecked off the coast of Spain that sailed from, 735; the English seize the fort on, 783; the king of France objects to English settlements on, 892; said not to be in Acadia, 895; father Loyard missionary on, 912; Indians of, unite with the Micmacs, and make war on the English, 945; portages on the river, X., 13; reverend M. de la Loutre goes to, 14; reverend M. Germain missionary at, 17; supplies sent to, 40; French commandant at, 43; the English destroy all the French forts and houses on the river, 60; detachments return to Quebec by way of the river, 65; M. de Repentigni ordered to, 118; the French erect a fort at, 190; the French encroach on the river, 216; its importance to Canada, 226; M. de Boishebert commands at, 264; French fort at, burnt, 358; a detachment sent from Canada to, 410; the English build a fort on, 884; the English masters of, 973. (See *Fort St. John.*)
St. Johns (Newfoundland), recommended to be fortified, III., [illegible]; cut off by the French, IV., 830; colonel Bradstreet lieutenant-governor of, VIII., 379; the French send an expedition against, IX, 670; fortified, 75[illegible].
St. Johns island, near Pemaquid, a round tower to be erected on, IV., 964.
Saint Joseph of Cayuga, III, 251.
St. Josephs, Indians in the neighborhood of, VII., 583, 711, IX., 161, 178, 621, 1056; an Indian post on lake Michigan, VII., 690; the Indians of, sue for peace, 785; peace concluded with the Indians of, 786; English traders invited to, 788; not re-established, 974; the Indians attempt to murder an Indian trader at, VIII., 368; Iroquois defeated at, IX., 603; the Miamis advised to settle altogether at, 625; route to the Mississipy by, 889; advantages afforded by, 890; efforts making to remove the Miamis to, 894; Pottawatamis reside at, X, 84, 248; ensign de Belestre sent to, 85; ensign de Blainville commandant at, 88; reverend father Potier at, 115; ensign de Belestre appointed commandant at, 118, 151; the English endeavor to debauch the Indians in, 139; M. de Belestre leaves, 162; suspicions entertained of the Indians on, 247; M. de Lusignan commandant at, 546.

St. Julien, colonel, at Louisbourg, X., 356, 369; reports commissary Prévost, 371, 393; M. de Montcalm writes to, 400; reports the sick at Louisbourg, 537; mentioned, 640.

St. Lambert, ensign de, serves on board la Bouffonne, IX., 643.

St. Lambert, two persons killed by Indians at, IX., 669.

St. Lawrence river (Canada river), the northern boundary of the grant to the duke of York, II., 295; explored by the French, III., 122; a Boston vessel captures a French ship in the gulf of, 154; called the river of Canida, 215, 233, 328, 444, 776; course of, 846; privateers commissioned in New York to go against the French in, IV., 274; Lewis Kirk granted a right to trade in, 475; the French reach the lakes west of the, 477; the gulf of, in the possession of the French, 790; a fleet to attack Quebec by way of, 977; rumors of an English squadron in, 1061; admiral Walker's fleet enters, V., 254, and is wrecked, 277; the province of New York extends to, 467, 600; a passage found between the Mississippi and, 502; navigation of, most dangerous, 577, VI., 835; grant to sir William Alexander bounded by a bay falling into, V., 592; the French build forts from, to the Mississippi, 619; the French territories in America extend from the Mississippi to, 620, 726; its course and latitude, 726; dangers of, 728; population settled on, in 1736, VI., 126; the French claim all the lands the waters of which disembogue into, 151; a French fort on lake Ontario at its entrance into, 183; number of militia on, in 1745, 276; the English claim the lands south of, 569; the north side of, first settled, 570; an account of the settlements on, 580, 581; admiral Knowles to be requested to order ships into, 683; the English claim the sea coast from Georgia to, 885; French ships escape admiral Boscawen and go up, 990; draft of the, taken out of a French prize and sent to the board of trade, VII., 219; orders for the expedition sent against the, 355; the Ottawa river falls into the, 667; the English claim the territory to, VIII., 103; the territory on the south side of, not the property of the six nations, 318; governor Tryon's grounds for claiming the lands south of, for New York, 344; feasibility of uniting the waters of the Hudson river and, 442; the English usurp as far as, IX., 1; Jacques Cartier the first European that entered, 3, 266, 781; description of, 16, 76; M. Talon prepares a memoir on the navigation of, 35; discovered, 701; two Honfleur ships captured in, 740; English cruisers in the gulf of, X., 61; English cruisers at the mouth of, 69; opens a month later than the Hudson, 391; date of its closing, 540; the English about to enter, 824; the ice breaks up in, 839; date of its opening in 1759, 957; the English fleet arrive in, 971, 994; English pilots better acquainted than the French with the navigation of, 1050; the ice firm on, opposite Quebec, 1079.

St. Leger, colonel Barry, biographical notice of, VIII., 714; colonel Claus commands the Indians in the expedition of, 718; an account of his operations, 719; lays siege to fort Schuyler, 815.

St. Leger, lieutenant de, wounded, X., 432.

St. Louis river, the Mississippi called, X., 230.

St. Luc. (See *La Corne St. Luc.*)

St. Lucar de Barrameda, I., 577, 617, II., 1, 26, 27, 29, 34, 35, 37, 42.

St. Lucia, II., 619; reduced by the English, X., 903.

St. Lusson (St. Luisson), Simon François Daumont de, sent to discover new countries, IX., 70, 789; result of his mission, 72, 790; returns half starved from Pentagouet, 74; proposals sent to Quebec by, 75; holds a council with the Indians of the west, 304, 383; sent to the falls of St. Mary, 626; his certificate of having taken possession of the western country, 803.

St. Mabon (England), Samuel Penhallow a native of, IX., 905.

St. Malo, III., 709; operations of privateers from, IV., 171, IX., 493; the British land near, VII., 345; expedition against, 868; discoveries of Jacques Cartier of, IX., 266; la Nymphe sails for Canada from, X., 166.

St. Martin (of Tours), falsely accused of heresy, V., 311.

St. Martin, captain de, serves against the Onondagas, IX., 650.

St. Martin, captain, cuts off a party of English at lake George, X., 483; reports the result of his scout towards fort William Henry, 850; stationed at cape Rouge, 1026; obliged to retire from Point Levis, 1079; wounded, 1086.

St. Martin, lieutenant, commands the first division of the troops sent against fort William Henry, X., 544; wounded, 1084.

St. Martin, island of, the earl of Carlisle claims the, I., 45, 47; mentioned, 61, 638, II., 24; captured, 579.

St. Maurice, Massé de, proposes a plan to secure what remains of Canada to the French, X., 1062, 1063.

St. Maurice forges, capacity of, X., 655.

St. Mary Monthawe, parish of, I., 77.

St. Mary, falls of, names of the Indians at the, IV., 737; mentioned, VII., 690; a trading post at the, 974; the arms of the king of France set up at, IX., 72, 304; a grand council held with the Indians at, 97; mentioned, 133; the French visit, 153; the French assemble the western tribes at, 626; M. du Luth near, 795; a jesuit mission at, 803; Indians at the, ibid, 1054; traders robbed at, X., 183.

St. Mary's (Sta Maria, St. Maries), island of, proposal made to settle the, IV., 333; captain Moston trades with pirates at, 389; a resort for pirates, 413, 585; a squadron of ships sent to suppress piracy at, 454; cause of the murder of pirates at, 552.

St. Mary's (Maryland), II., 84; Messrs. Heermans and Waldron return to, 98; Mr. Heermans sends a report of his embassy from, 100; mentioned, III., 83, 342, 346; protestants imprisoned at, 636.

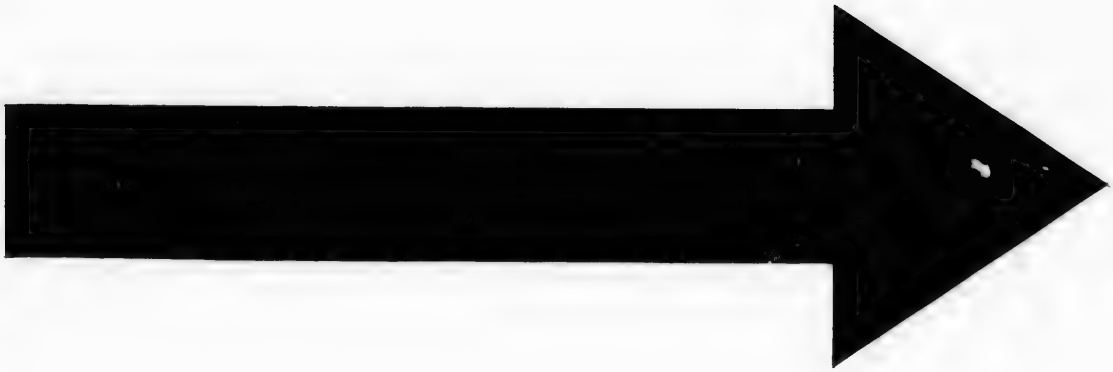
St. Mary's bay (Nova Scotia), V., 592, IX., 917; a French fleet could land at, X., 10.
St. Mary's river (Florida), VIII., 32.
St. Matthias river, one of the boundaries of Carolina, V., 608, 610.
Saint Michel, ——, escapes from the Iroquois, IX., 554, 567.
Saint Michel, captain, commands la Generale, IX., 234; commands le Fourgon, 332.
St. Michel (near Quebec), Indians removed from, X., 128.
Saint Missel, lieutenant, IX., 235.
St. Obyn, Jan Jansen van, II., 250. (See *St. Aubin; Wanshaer.*)
Saintonge (Saintongeois, Xaintongois), Jean Alphonse de, his discoveries, IX., 3, 378; visits cape Breton, 781.
St. Ours, ensign, in the expedition against fort Clinton, X., 79, 80; killed, 582.
St. Ours, lieutenant, returns from Minas, X., 67; reports a privateer, 68; commands a party in Pennsylvania, 588; falls into an ambush and is wounded at lake George, 594, 599, 647; at the battle of Ticonderoga, 722, 749, 845, 894.
St. Ours, chevalier Roch de, IX., 113; a relative of marshal d'Estrades, 129, 146; commandant at Chambly, 146; poor, 212; assailed by Indians, 391; sent in pursuit of Iroquois, 603.
St. Ours, a soldier scalped at, IX., 556; the regiment of Bearn halts at, X., 843.
St. Ovide de Brouillant, M. de, governor of Cape Breton, V., 959; letter to governor Cosby from, 970; mentioned, IX., 912; ordered to stir up hostilities between the Indians and English, 956; governor of Isle Royale, 989, 1045; to report affairs at Boston, 1038; anticipates hostilities by the English, 1039.
St. Paul, captain Godefroy de, IX., 235.
St. Paul, M. de, Indian interpreter, IX., 178, 179, 180, 181; in the expedition against the Senecas, 334.
St. Paul, bay of, masts for the French navy cut at, IV., 749; a party of Indians detached to, X., 994, where they are panic-stricken, 1018; the English burn several houses at, 1032.
St. Peter (St. Pierre) of Michelon, ceded to the French, VII., 521; state of the islands of, in 1670, IX., 788; the English seize, 922, 924.
St. Peter river, the French take possession of, IX., 418.
St. Pierre, Le Gardeur de, in the Ohio country, VI., 832; at the battle of lake George, 1007; dispatched with orders to blow up fort Cataracouy, IX., 436; arrives at Michilimakinac, 537; volunteers against the Iroquois, 602; brings western Indians to Montreal, 858; sent to lake Superior, 893; sent to Crown Point, X., 32; sent on a scout to New England, 39; returns to Montreal, 40; sent to Beaubassin, 45; furnished with a letter of credit, 47; arrives at Beaubassin, 51; returns to Quebec, 67; sent in pursuit of Indians, 81, 82, 102; served against the Chicachas, 85; defeats a party of Mohawks, 88; failure of his expedition, 105; captures a number of Mohawks, 108, and sends them to Quebec, 110; ordered to Michilimakinac, 120, 121; arrives there, 137; commandant at Michilimakinac, 151; orders transmitted to, 167; his conduct approved, 168; announces the restoration of order at his post, 176; succeeds M. de la Corne at Michilimakinac, 183; commandant at fort le Bœuf, 258; letter of the governor of Virginia to, and his answer, ibid; accompanies the expedition under Dieskau, 320; killed, 321, 384, 528; the Indians infuriated at the loss of, 321; further particulars respecting, 328, 330, 383; the Indians avenge his death, 435.
St. Pierre, near Cape Breton, abandoned, X., 41.
St. Regis, Indians from, attend the ratification treaty at German Flatts, VIII., 229; Indians annoyed by intruders at, 238. (See *Lake St. Francis.*)
Saint Réné, a Cayuga town called by the French, III., 251.
St. Salvador, reduced by the Dutch, I., 42, II., 760.
Saint Sauveur, M., X., 209, 236, 254, 347, 518.
St. Simon, M., X., 1068.
Saint Simon, Paul Denis, accompanies father Albanel to Hudson's bay, IX., 72, 73, 790; result, 791.
Saint Stephen, a Cayuga town, III., 251.
St. Therèse, lieutenant de Sably commandant at, X., 86; M. Marin commandant at, 99; the fort at, abandoned, 180; the regiment of Bearn at, 843.
St. Therèse river (Hudson's bay), why so called, IX., 800; modern name of, ibid.
St. Thomas (Canada), name of the river at, X., 128; Abenaki Indians settle at, 146.
St. Thomas, island of, the Dutch plunder and destroy, I., 63; order restored at, 157; ships required for, 158; returns expected from, 217; suggestions for increasing the trade to, 219; the trade with, insufficient, 236; considerations respecting the trade to, 243; mentioned, II., 442; captain Kidd applies for protection to the governor of, IV., 584; trade between New York and, V., 57, 159, 686; horses exported from New York to, 556; a neutral port, VI., 127; it is feared that the French and Spanish fleets may be supplied from, 180; the French islands supplied with provisions from, VII., 81; vessels going to or coming from, recommended to be seized, 272.
St. Valery, a Dutch privateer cuts English ships out of, II., 733, 734.
St. Vallier, Jean Baptiste de Lacroix Chevrières de, bishop of Quebec, IX., 13; extracts from letters of, 278; biographical notice of, 388; describes the terror produced in Canada by the Iroquois, 435; Messrs. de Frontenac and Champigny ordered to coöperate with, 454; contributes to send missionaries to the Mississippi, 684; taken prisoner by the English, 924; bishop de Mornay successor to, 1032.
St. Vincent, captain, of the Guyenne regiment, desires to quit Canada, X., 372, 375; wounded, 751; dead, 799.
St. Vincent, captain, X., 1007; votes in favor of the surrender of Quebec, 1008.

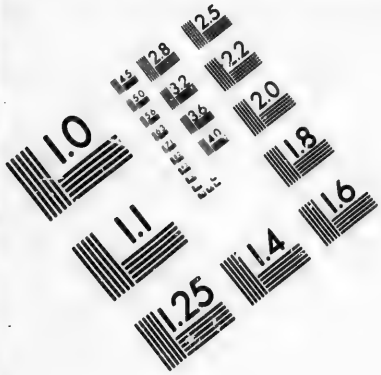
St. Vincent, lieutenant de, sent to Beaubassin, X., 107; returns to Quebec, 109; sent to Michilimakinac, 167; returns from Michilimakinac, 176; conducts a reinforcement to Michilimakinac, 183.
St. Vincent, M., dead, IX., 1010.
St. Vincent, island of, reduced, X., 1167.
Sajades, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 898.
Sajatese, one of the chiefs of the Canada Indians that made an incursion into New England, IV., 50.
Sak, Adriaen, II., 475.
Sakema, speaker for the western Indians, V., 693, 694.
Sakoghsinnakichte, chief captain of the Onondagas, death of, IV., 891.
Salais, ——, I., 33.
Salary, of public officers in New Netherland, I., 155; at Curaçao, 166; how paid in New England, 424; of the officers of the colony on the Delaware, proposed, II., 169; to clergymen in New Netherland, 223; of Nicholas Bayard as receiver-general of New Netherland, 613; of clergymen of New York, III., 189; of the collector of New York, 335, 497; of the governor of New York, 367, 374, 691, 824, IV., 263, 290, 522, 523, 1040, V., 128, 191, 600, VI., 434, VII., 203, 1004; of the chaplain and of the surgeon, III., 691; of several public officers in New York in 1693, IV., 25; of the governor of New England, 263; of the lieutenant-governor of New York, 285, 286, 290, VII., 476; of the chief justice of New York, IV., 442, 599, VI., 10, 434, VII., 500; of the rector of Trinity church, New York, IV., 580; of the attorney-general of New York, 599; of the episcopal minister at New York, V., 83; right of the crown to fix the governor's, denied, 192; annual, commences to be voted in New York, VI., 826; of the president of king's college, New York, VII., 426; of Indian interpreters, 659; of the public officers of the province of New York in 1766, 908; in 1773, VIII., 453.
Salavy, Margaret de, mother of lieutenant-governor Mascarene, VI., 482.
Salee, pirates defeated at, I., 582; Cornelis van Tromp employed against the pirates of, II., 265; admiral de Ruyter expresses his intention to proceed against, 274; a ship bound to New York carried into, V., 817.
Salem (Massachusetts), I., 497; reverend Hugh Peters minister at, 566, 567, 568, II., 135, 150; reverend Mr. Leverich arrives at, 160; Emanuel Downing settles at, 415; the Dutch capture vessels belonging to, 662, 664; mentioned, III., 162; pirates trade at, 552; timber exported to Portugal from, IV., 678, 724; earl of Bellomont at, 723; number of clearances, 1714-1717, from, V., 618; trade carried on between St. Eustatia and, VII., 272; a vessel belonging to, condemned in New York, ibid; John Fisher collector of, compelled to fly, VIII., 739; in New England, IX., 725, 726.
Salem county (New Jersey), the sheriff of, murdered, V., 482; population of, in 1726, 819.
Salem (New York), a road opened from Skenesborough to, VIII., 415.
Salemaaker, Martin, II., 464.
Saler, John, IV., 1008.
Salière, colonel de, sent to Canada, IX., 25, 26.
Salies, captain, commands la Sirene, X., 89.
Salinas, don Barnardo de, ambassador from Spain to the states general, II., 534.
Salisbury (Calsbury, Salsbury), captain, sent to England by governor Andros, II., 739, 744; arrived in England, III., 234, 235; about to return to New York, 236; sails from England, 238; recommended for captain Billop's commission, 239; commission given to, 277; object of his mission to England, 415. (See *Salsbury*.)
Salisbury, James [Cecil, 3d] earl of, George Downing marries a daughter of, II., 418; the earl of Devonshire marries a daughter of, 562.
Salisbury, sir Robert Cecil, earl of, III., vi.
Salisbury, king Charles II. at, II., 345, 355, 359; plain, the prince of Orange at, III., 660; bishops of. (See *Sarum*.)
Salisbury (Massachusetts), III., 108.
Salisbury patent, fraud in the, V., 653.
Sallaberry, captain, sails from Rochefort, X., 41; arrives at Quebec, 46; narrow escape of, ibid; sent to cruise at the mouth of the St. Lawrence, 56; returns to Quebec, 69; ordered to Chibouctou, 74.
Salmon, Mr., commissary to Louisiana, IX., 1025.
Salmon, abounds in Onondaga river, IV., 650.
Salmon creek (Salmon river), Indian name of, III., 431, 445; mentioned, V., 801; brigadier St. Leger proposes to cross to fort Stanwix from, VIII., 719; supposed to be la Famine, IX., 172; a party of Canada Indians attacked by mistake at, 473; the French name of, X., 23.
Salmon falls, mischief committed by the French at, III., 704; cut off, 708; particulars of the French expedition against, IX., 471.
Salomonsen, Jan, IV., 939.
Salsbury, Frank, IV., 940. (See *Salisbury*.)
Salt, the Dutch cut off from the trade at Punta del Rey, in, I., 39; imported into Holland, 63; patroons to take possession of places adapted to the manufacture of, 99, 404; those of New Netherland to be allowed to take, in Brazil and the West Indies, 155; materials for the use of the manufacture of, 169; trade in, at Punta del Rey, 221; regulation of the trade in, 223; duty on, 225; from Curaçao to be exported only to New Netherland, 363, 364; no tax in New Netherland on, 622, 632; price of, on the Delaware river, II., 12; a vessel sent from New Netherland to the island of Bonayre for, 45; price of, at the Manhattans, 49; money, when to commence, 57; Dirck de Wolff interrupted at Coney island in the manufacture of, 221; a last of, what, 556; easily manufactured in New Netherland, 769; in western Virginia, III., 197; duty on, 217; abolished, 231, 233; manufactured at Boston, IV., 788; the manufacture of, in New England to be encouraged, 855; duty on, to be removed, V., 769; imported from Europe, Africa and parts of

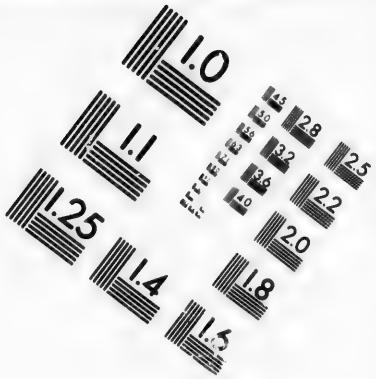
Salt—*continued.*
America into New York, VI., 127; price of, in 1780, VIII., 784; price of, in Canada in 1665, IX., 26; scarcity of, in Canada, X., 114; brought from Newfoundland to Quebec, 120. (See *Salt springs.*)
Saltash, II., 599; admiral Clinton represents, VI., 475.
Salter, Richard, raises money in New Jersey for lord Cornbury, V., 35; moves to Pennsylvania, ibid.
Saltertudos, IV., 513, 711.
Saltonstall, captain Dudley, commands the United States ship Alfred, VIII., 676.
Saltonstall, Gurdon, to provision the troops on the Canada expedition, V., 258, 259; his allowance for attending the congress at New London, 259; requested to accompany the Connecticut troops to Albany, 261; attends a conference with Indians, 266, 268, 273.
Salt pans to be erected in New Netherland, I., 155; at Bonayro, II., 45.
Saltpetre, received from India, to be sent to Dunkirk, I., 50; none in New England, III., 261.
Salt springs, twelve miles from Cayuga, III., 251; near Onondaga river, IV., 650; colonel Romar to make a report on them, 750; in the Onondaga country, VI., 122; count Frontenac and his army encamp at the, IX., 653; at Kamouraska, salt made from, X., 90.
Saluday (North Carolina), VIII., 33; William Turner settles at, 34.
Salvago, marquis of, ambassador from Genoa to France, II., 734.
Salvaye (Salvage, Salvaie, Salvoy), M. de, sent ambassador to governor Dongan, III., 450, IX., 199, 212; governor de la Barre's instructions to, III., 450; mentioned, 455; a rogue and bankrupt, 471; tried, IX., 160; engaged in trade with the English, 215; disappears from Canada, 326, and daughter return to Canada, 665, 669.
Salvert. (See *Perier.*)
Salvignac, lieutenant, X., 977; at the siege of Niagara, 980; mortally wounded, 1085.
Sam, Jacob, II., 453, 454, 455, 456.
Sames, William, I., 72.
Samson, captain, X., 118.
Samuel, a Delaware chief, his Indian name, VII., 731.
Sanade, Jaret, X., 881, 883.
[Sancroft, William,] archbishop of Canterbury, III., 360.
Sancta Martha, the Dutch plunder and destroy, I., 63.
Sandeman, [Robert,] VII., 591; his letters on Theron and Aspatia cause much mischief in New England, 592.
Sander (Sandray), a Mohawk Indian, V., 372, VI., 15, 16.
Sander, captain. (See *Glen, John Sanders.*)
Sander, lieutenant John, IV., 16.
Sanders, Barent, alderman of Albany, V., 791; commissioner of Indian affairs, 910.
Sanders (Sandersse, Sendre), Robert, particularly hostile to French missionaries, III., 469; Indian interpreter, 483, 485, 775, IV., 46, 63; merchant of Albany, 754.
Sanders, Robert, mayor of Albany, VI., 795, 796, 856; merchant at Albany, VII., 489.
Sanders, Thomas, conveys people to Louisbourg, X., 48.
Sanderson, Edward, IV., 1007.
Sanderson, Gerrit, II., 183.
Sanderson, Johs., IV., 940.
Sanderson, Thomas, I., 192, 193.
Sandford, John, III., 543.
Sandford (Sandfort), William, II., 576, 602, 658, 714, 726, 729.
Sanford, William, expelled the assembly of New Jersey, V., 203. (See *Santford.*)
Sandosquet river, IX., 886. (See *Sandusky.*)
Sand point, the Swedes reduce the Dutch fort erected at the, I., 606; the early name of New Castle (Delaware), III., 342.
Sands, Comfort, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Sandusky (Ostandousket, Sandesque, Sandoske Sandosket, Sandosque, Sanduskee), Hurons settled at, VI., 391, X., 114, 115; English traders arrested near, VI., 753; Indians destroy fort, VII., 526, 533; Wiandots in the neighborhood of, 583; no Indians attend the treaty of Niagara from, 656; colonel Bradstreet at, 660; Indians agree to give up prisoners at, 686; colonel Bradstreet suddenly leaves, 687; colonel Croghan meets deputies from the Indians of, 782, 784; mentioned, 862; Ottawas settled at, 864; Indians masters of, 962; not a place of great trade, 974; colonel Croghan trades with the Indians near, 982; colonel Crawford put to death by the Indians at, VIII., 464; Hurons assassinate Frenchmen at, X., 84, 87, 182; English visit and furnish ammunition to the Indians of, 138; hostile Hurons inhabit, 141; chevalier de Longueuil unsuccessful in his negotiations with, 145; news from, 151; the Hurons of, request the release of prisoners, 156; English send belts to, 157; Indians abandon, 162.
Sandwich, vice-admiral Edward Montague, 1st earl of, II., 274; one of the lords of trade, III., xiii, 31, 44, 46, 191, 192. (See *Biographical notices; Montague.*)
Sandwich, John [Montague, 4th] earl of, secretary of state, III., ix, x; member of the privy council, VIII., 357.
Sandwich (Massachusetts), reverend Mr. Leverich pastor of, II., 160; Mr. Roland Cotton minister at, IV., 755.
Sandy, marquis de, murdered, II., 523.
Sandy creek, III., 433, IX., 364.
Sandy hook, I., 366, 608; called Godyn's point, 544; codfish caught in quantities outside of, III., 183; called Sandy point, 223; a French man-of-war comes inside of, 333, IV., 969; a fort at, recommended, 837; latitude and longitude of, VI., 124, VIII., 435.
Sandys, Samuel, lord, one of the lords of trade, III., xviii, VII., 464, 472, 478, 481, 485, 503, 504, 506; biographical notice of, 504; retires from the board, 518.
Sandys, sir Samuel, baronet, VII., 504.
Sangblanc, Mr., trades among the Senecas, VIII., 507.
Sankikans, the arms of the states general erected at the, I., 292.

Sannoghtowanne, conveys prisoners from Canada to Onondaga, IV., 559.
Sanonquirese, a Mohawk orator, IV., 237, 240.
Sanswood, William, X., 881.
Sansworth, Ebenezer, X., 881.
Santa Swella (Georgia), VIII., 33.
Santee river, III., 193; a fort at the head of, V., 611.
Santen, Lucas, collector at New York, III., 335, 401, 402, 403; one of governor Dongan's council, 369; suspended from the office of collector, 404; further account of the difficulties between governor Dongan and, 405, 499; sent prisoner to England, 416, 421, 422; a defaulter, 420, 421; refuses to give up certain obligations, 424; revenue improved since the dismissal of, 429; consequence of his defalcation, 430; abstract of the memoranda of, 493; Mr. Smith deputy of, 494; articles against, 495; salary of, 497; ordered to make an assignment of all debts due him in New York, 500; Mathew Plowman succeeds, ibid.
Santford, Abraham, IV., 934. (See *Sandford.*)
Santteythuysen, Gerard, IV., 605.
Sapong, III., 194.
Saquahondonde, warns colonel Mercer of the approach of the French against Oswego, VII., 191; his account of the fall of that place, ibid.
Saquarcesera. (See *Sequareesere.*)
Saraaskercken, II., 41.
Saratoga (Cheragtoge, Sarachtitoge, Sarachtoga, Saractoga, Saraghtoga, Saragtoga, Saratoge, Saraktoga, Sarastague, Sarastaugue, Sarasteau, Saraston, Saratogo, Sarrautau, Serachtague, Seraghtoga, Soraghtoga), governor Dongan endeavors to establish an Indian settlement at, III., 394; mentioned, 431; Indians anxious to have a priest at, 436; major Peter Schuyler encamps at, 800; lake near, 801; distance of, from Albany, IV., 194, 404; a blockhouse at, 194; major-general Winthrop sends for provisions to, 195, and arrives at, 196; an important frontier, 329; a post on the Hudson river, 441; a fort required at, 969, 1068; the most northerly settlement, 969, 1057; a fort to be built at, 1057; the fort at, out of order, 1128; Indians kill cattle at, V., 566; Scatikook Indians move to Canada from, 722; an act passed to prevent damages by swine at, 782; money voted to build a fort at, VI., 151, 649, 661; troops sent to, 255, 256, 641, 660; cut off, 288, 306, X., 38, 39; destroyed, VI., 321, 870, 922, X., 76, 147, 180; the garrison withdrawn from, VI., 367, 622; condition of the fort at, in 1745, 374; provisions sent to, 397; the governor of Canada complains of the commandant at, 488; governor Clinton's answer thereto, 493; M. Beaubassin to be conducted to, 526; colonel Peter Schuyler posted at, 618; the New York assembly ask that it be reinforced, 619, 629, 669, 675; money voted for services at, 642; papers laid before the assembly respecting, 646, 650; a fort recommended to be built at, 648; a garrison at, 650, IX., 1110; a committee of the council inquire into the condition of the fort at, VI., 652, 668; governor Shirley requests that artillery be sent to, 659; reason for withdrawing the garrison from, 663; rangers recommended to be employed between fort Massachusetts and, 667; the assembly recommended to provide for removing cannon from, 682; land purchased from the Indians above, VII., 576; reverend Mr. Dellius' tract extended north of Crown Point from, VIII., 344; Canada Indians infest, X., 32, 34, 122; the French cut off a part of the garrison of, 35, 68, 112, 132; letters from Albany sent to, 52; Robert Dusenbury carried off to Canada from, 55; a large force arrives at, ibid; news from, 59; an attack made near, 75; improvements at, 89; state of the garrison at, 93, 95; more prisoners taken at, ibid; captain Livingston commands at, 96; the garrison remains within the fort at, 115; prisoners taken at, sent to Louisbourg, 125; an English force marches to, 146; description of the fort at, 148; a detachment attacked on their return from, 154; no fort at, 334; a French detachment on the road to, 837.
Sardam, II., 183.
Sargent, Jabez, VII., 902.
Sargent, Winthrop, writes an introductory memoir to captain Orme's journal of Braddock's campaign, VI., 990.
Saringarawne, a Seneca sachem, IV., 729.
Sarly, captain, master of the ship Hope, V., 894.
Sarre Louis, general Chevert commands the camp at, X., 1124.
Sartell, sergeant. (See *Sortwell.*)
Sartine M. de, X., 1126.
Sarum, [Gilbert Burnet] bishop of, lieutenant-governor Leisler transmits an account of occurrences in New York to the, III., 653, 654; the medium through which lieutenant-governor Leisler communicated with king William, 700, 731, 750; bishop Sherlock translated to, VI., 910.
Sasenouanen, chief at the lake of Two Mountains, IX., 1077.
Sassafrax river, source of, II., 83, 89, 98; mentioned, 88; head of ship navigation, 89.
Sataressy (Sasetaredsy, Sataretsy), the name of the Huron nation, IX., 667, 672.
Sataretzi, king of the Hurons, IX., 178, 707; visits Montreal, X., 115, 116; dies, 118, 141; ill-effects expected to follow the death of, 123.
Sategariouan, captain Pouchot's Indian name, X., 981. (See *Indian language.*)
Saungie, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 729.
Saulsay, M. de la, sent to Acadia, IX., 3.
Sault au Recollet, Indians settle at, IX., 764, 777.
Sault St. Louis, VI., 519; description of, in 1750, 582; Mohawks settle at, VII., 582; height of, IX., 76; Indians remove to, 130; Iroquois settle at, 146; reverend father de Lamberville missionary at, 171, 515; church at, blown down, 209; Jacques Cartier ascends as far as, 266; Indian village of, to be protected, 353; the

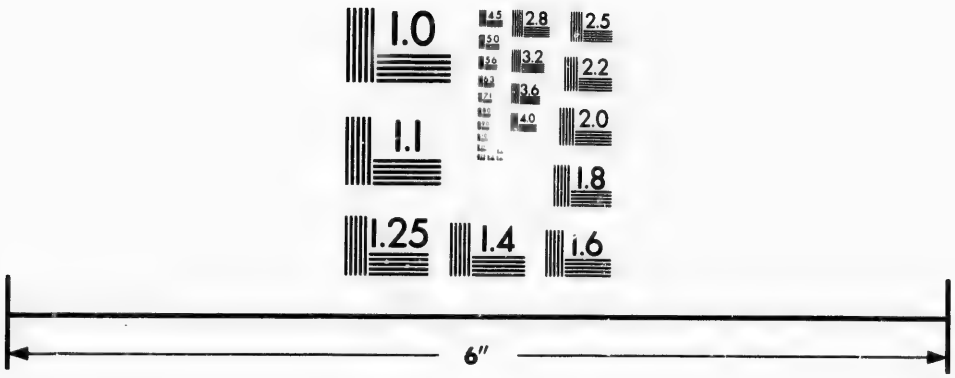
Sault St. Louis — *continued.*
Indians of, to be sent against the Iroquois, 433; a fort built at, 435, 599; the English threaten, 438; Iroquois to be sent back from Montreal to, 453; several Indians accompany the expedition against Schenectady from, 467; reinforced, 499; the Iroquois threaten, ibid, 538, 556; memoir in behalf of the Indians at, 539; catholic missionaries at, 720, 882, 1018; population of, in 1736, 1053; a sort of republic, 1071; answer of governor de Beauharnois to a message from, 1073, 1074; parties of Indians set out for Saratoga from, X., 32; captain Lavaltrie commandant at, 81, 86; stone fort requested for, 96; the Indians at, suspected, 102, 316; treachery of, 105; the Cherokees kill eighteen Iroquois of, 235; a number of families move to lake St. Francis from, 267; reverend M. Tournois missionary at, ibid; reverend M. Billiard missionary at, 301; M. de Montcalm chants the war song at, 599; M. de Montcalm complained of by the Indians of, 810. (See *Caghnawaga.*)
Sault St. Mary. (See *St. Mary, falls of.*)
Saulnebœuf, lieutenant, wounded, X., 431.
Saunders, admiral sir Charles, K. B., commands the fleet against Quebec, X., 995; writes to the marquis de Vaudreuil, 1001; signs the capitulation of Quebec, 1007, 1013.
Saunders, John, IV., 581.
Saunders (Sanders), Mr., sent to Canada to negotiate an exchange of prisoners, VI., 526; returns without a prisoner, 539, 542; agrees that an exchange of prisoners take place at the south end of lake St. Sacrament, 567. (See *Sandecs.*)
Sausmarez, Judith, II., 740.
Sausoy, Marcus de, II., 662.
Saussaye, Dagneaux de la, sent to the Shawanese, IX., 1097; assists at an Indian conference, X., 187, 188; sent with despatches to Quebec, 282, 283.
Saussaye, ensign de la, killed, X., 582.
Saut Cochon, where, X., 842.
Sautune, Jonathan, carried off to Canada, X., 144.
Sauvage, captain, announces the approach of the English to Quebec, X., 993.
Savage, James, VIII., 575, 576.
Savage, James, corrects errors respecting the parentage of sir George Downing, II., 418.
Savage, Mr., IV., 472.
Savage, captain Thomas, III., 621.
Savannah (Georgia), a palisaded fort at, V., 611; reduced, VIII., 674; the British victorious at, 780; count de Grasse at the siege of, X., 573; M. de Bougainville at the reduction of, 1124; count d'Estaing attacks, 1167.
Savannah river, a French settlement on the, V., 625; mentioned, VIII., 32, 33.
Savil, sir John, II., 523.
Savile, Henry, notice of, II., 563.
Savill, Edward, deposes as to governor Fletcher's connection with pirates, IV., 388.
Saville, sir George, baronet, II., 523. (See *Halifax.*)
Savin, ——, IV., 931.
Savourin, lieutenant, reconnoiters fort William Henry, X., 571; conducts lieutenant Hamilton to Halfway brook, 634; wounded, 1084.
Savoy, [Charles Emanuel, 11th] duke of, an English embassy to condole the death of, I., 55.
Savoy, [Charles Emanuel, 14th] duke of, George Downing employed in negotiations with, II., 416.
Savoy, the duke de Beaufort accompanies the French army into, II., 351.
Sawyer, Edmund, publishes sir Ralph Winwood's papers, I., 18.
Sawyer, sir Robert, knight, attorney-general of England, III., 362; sues out a quo warranto against Massachusetts, 579.
Sawyer's creek, Palatines settled near, V., 180.
Saxe, Maurice, count, marshal, dialogue between him and baron de Dieskau, X., 340; commands at Fontenoy, 941.
Saxe-Gotha, princess Augusta of, marries the prince of Wales, VI., 163.
Saybrook (Seabrook), derivation of the name of, I., 127; called Kievit's hook by the Dutch, 287; mentioned, III., 386; sir Edmund Andros thwarted in his designs at, 415. (See *Kievit's hook.*)
Saycar, Garret, IV., 754.
Saye and Sele, William Fiennis, viscount, notice of, I., 127; one of the lords of trade, III., xiii; member of the privy council, 30; one of the council for foreign plantations, 33, 36; sir Thomas Temple a kinsman of, IX., 75.
Sayenqueraghta, chief of the Senecas, VII., 623, VIII., 282, 424, 559; his speech, 425, 426, 429, 430; holds a private conference with Guy Johnson, 484; attends a conference at Johnstown, 496; officially presented to Guy Johnson, 506.
Sayojochrachqua, an Oneida sachem, IV., 897.
Sayrs, Job. (See *Sears.*)
Scadaub, a Pequot sachem, IV., 613.
Scahrayade. (See *Scarouachy.*)
Scalping, considered by Indians a declaration of war, VIII., 300.
Scalps, a party of Mohawks return to Albany with, III., 255; the governor of Canada offers a reward for, 562, IV., 368, IX., 693; prices of, in Canada, IV., 676; the French Indians on the borders of New England commence to take, VI., 282, 283, 520; several, taken in the vicinity of Montreal, 314; brought from Canada, 358, 364, VII., 20; price paid for, VI., 361; the Indians will not carry any, to Albany, 363; begin to be taken on the Mohawk river, 386; French, paraded in New York, 620; bounty offered for, by the English, ibid, 647; VII., 10, X., 249; taken by the enemy on the New York frontiers, VI., 650; the New York assembly recommended to provide rewards for, 686; of twenty-one English fishermen taken to Cape Bre-

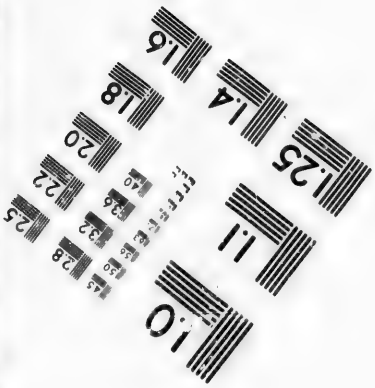


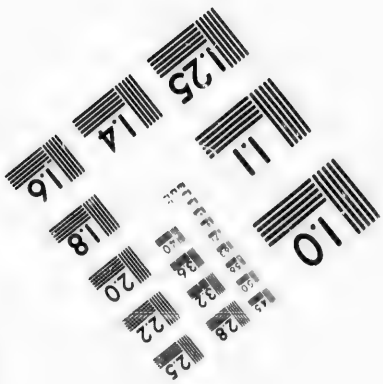




# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.0
1.1
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8

Scalps—*continued.*
ton, 875; taken from several settlers of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 909; a great number of French, brought to New York, 970; a number of, brought to Albany after the battle of lake George, 1008; offered on condoling the death of an Onondaga chief, VII, 134; sir William Johnson enters the Tuscarora village with French, 150, and insists on the Oneidas furnishing, 152; delivered in satisfaction for a murder, 178; a party sent from fort Johnson for, 200; brought by the Cherokees to Virginia, 278; the French pay nothing for, 282; Tedyuscung asks that a reward be offered for, 320; given in the room of an Indian that was killed, 864; carried in the rear of a war party, IX., 48; taken on the river Chambly, 392; the Abenakis procure a great many, 537; of some Englishmen sent to count Frontenac, 616; of the crew of an English vessel brought to the French commander in Acadia, X., 11; brought from New England to Montreal, 32, 68; taken by Indians near Saratoga, 122; number of, taken in the English colonies, 132; brought to Canada from Maine, 160; carried from Northfield to Montreal, 170; Nipissings take, 245; many taken in Pennsylvania, 398; a number of, brought to fort Duquesne, 408; sent from fort Duquesne to Canada, 416; the Indians on the Ohio have more than five hundred, 528; carried from New Jersey to Niagara, 541; a large number taken near fort Edward, 691, 703, 818, and at lake George, 838; also, at the siege of Quebec, 1021; M. de Vaudreuil reproached therefor, 1026.

Scambeouy, an Abenaki chief, IX., 848.

Scammell, Alexander, adjutant-general of the American army, VIII., 712.

Scanaghtradeya, a Cayuga sachem, delivers to colonel Johnson a leaden plate stolen from the French, VI., 608.

Scanagrechties, a Seneca chief, IV., 693.

Scanandanani. (See *Schahandowana.*)

Scarborough (Maine), III., 101; burnt, 249; notice of, 255.

Scarbrough, colonel, of Maryland, VI., 983.

Scarlet, captain, III., 84.

Scarouady (Scahrayade, Scarowjady, Scaruady, Scharagady, Schaaoradjady, Schoroyady, Scoriady, Skarouyada), accompanies general Braddock's expedition, VI., 973; condoles the Mohawks on the death of some of their warriors, 982; a Delaware chief, VII., 47; at fort Johnson, 55, 102, 103, 105, 108; his son killed at the battle of lake George, 55; George Croghan has an interview with, 268; joins colonel Washington, 270; requests that a fort be built at Shamokin, 332. (See *Half king.*)

Scarsdale, manor of, V., 430, 431, 432.

Scatary, a church at, X., 176.

Scaticoke (Scaacticook, Scachkook, Scaghticook, Scatikook, Schachtacook, Schackhook, Schackooke, Schacthook, Schaggkooke, Schaghticoke, Schakhook, Schaticoke, Schautecoque, Shaakkooke, Skaahkook, Skachcook, Skachkook, Skachook, Skackhook, Skackkook, Skackkooke), III., 562; an attack on, proposed, 565; when first settled by the Indians, 713, IV., 744, 902, 991, V., 388; the chief of, reports that the eastern Indians are desirous of peace, III., 729; the river Indians located at, IV., 248; proposals of the Indians of, 575; their dwelling place, 576; the Onnogongues promise to live at, 597; the Pennekoke Indians to be invited to settle at, 745, 997; Indians of, allies of the English, 759; eastern Indians invited to, 834; captain John Schuyler visits, 836; a garrison proposed for, 879; number of Indians at Kattskill and, 902; a fort built at, 1057; a fort required at, 1068, V., 219; a fort to be built at, 222, 228; the city of Albany acquires land at, 388; Indians move to Canada from, 970; recommendation of lieutenant-governor Clarke to the Indians at, VI., 109; garrisoned, 660; the Indians request that the sale of rum may be stopped at, 880; Indians of, taken to Canada, 911.

Schaack. (See *Van Schaack.*)

Schaafbanck, Pieter, III., 76, 650, 719.

Schaap, Isaac Gerritsen, II., 456.

Schaeff, Hendrick, II., 189.

Schaep, [Gerard Pietersen,] ambassador to England, I., 459, 548.

Schaep, P., II., 566.

Schaets, reverend Gideon, Mrs. Teller claims a negro from, II., 653; an appeal granted in the case, 707.

Schaffer, Mr., I., 93.

Schagen, Peter Jans, I., 35, 37, 38.

Schagen, Martin Willemsen, II., 102.

Schahandoana (Scanandanani), the Shawanese move to, VI., 548; the settlement of, objected to by the six nations, 984; the Iroquois name for Wyoming, VII., 48; purchased by Mr. Penn, 330, VIII., 624.

Schaick. (See *Van Schaick.*)

Schakerly, John, II., 619.

Schalch (Shalke), lieutenant Jacob, R. A., at Oswego, VII., 854.

Schaldin, ——, sent to Canada from Massachusetts to obtain an exchange of prisoners, IX., 812.

Schanahary, a Cahugah chief, VI., 706.

Schanärady, a Cayuga sachem, VII., 240.

Schaschanaemp, a Scaticook Indian, V., 721; in the attack on Northfield, 722.

Scharoyady. (See *Scarouady.*)

Schaw, Mary Margaret, marries lord Cathcart, VI., 187.

Schaw, William, VI., 375.

Schaweno (Shaweno), a party of Indians living near, stopped on a marauding excursion, VI., 241.

Schayavanhoendere, a Mohawk warrior, III., 800.

Schecelany, John, a Delaware, burns houses near Shamokin, VII., 331.

Schefs (Scheef), Johan W., agent for the Palatines, his petition to the board of trade, V., 574; death of, 575; returns to New York, 587.

Schel, Bartholomeus van der, II., 463.

Schelenger, Cornelius, IV., 512.
Scheliing island, the English attack, III., 147. (See *Terschelling.*)
Schelster island, II., 657. (See *Shelter island.*)
Scheme, a Briefe and Plaine, How the English Colonies in North America may be more Useful to the Crowne, and One Anothers Peace and Safty with an Universall Concurrence, by William Penn, IV., 296; of colonel Hamilton for the maintenance of soldiers in the plantations, 679; proposing easy ways for building ships of war and guarding the coast, V., 308; for appointing a commander-in-chief over all the troops in the colonies, VI., 268; for uniting all the German Lutherans with the church of England, reverend William Smith prepares a, VII., 166.
Schenck, C., I., 407.
Schenck, Rodolph (Schenk, Roelof), IV., 938, 1006.
Schenck, Wessel, I., 11, 149.
Schenectady (Cherectedi, Corlac, Corlaierd, Corlar, Corlard, Scanectade, Scanechtedae, Scenectady, Schaennechtada, Schaennectady, Schanechtady, Schanechteda, Schanechtede, Schanectade, Schaneghtede, Schanegtade, Schanhectede, Schannectida, Schenectada, Schenectadah, Schenectade, Schenecteda, Schenectede, Schenectida, Schenectide, Schenectidv, Scheneghtade, Schenegtade, Schennechtady, Schennectady, Schennectida, Schennectide, Schennectidy, Schienecto, Schinectady, Schinhectade, Schinnechtady, Schionectedy, Schoenectade, Schonactidy, Schonadetudy, Schonagtade, Schonectade, Schonectady, Schonegted, Schonelstade, Schonentady, Schonestade, Schoney Stadt, Sconectade, Sconectady, Shenectady, Shennecdeady, Shinctady, Shinechtady, Shinnectady, Shonegtade, Shonhegtade, Skenectade, Synechtady), II., 594; privileges of, confirmed, 609; magistrates of, ibid; Antonia van Corlear to sell rum and lead to the Indians at, 652; appeals lie to the court of Willemstadt from, 653, 654; criminal offenses committed in, to be tried at Willemstadt, 654; the magistrates of Willemstadt complain of those of, 675; governor Colve's consequent reproof, ibid; governor Courcelles encamps near, III., 118; the heads of four Frenchmen brought into, ibid; taxes levied in, unaccounted for, 303; the French take refuge in, 395; the clergyman of, applies to the governor of Canada for two runaway slaves, 458; governor Dongan recommends the building of forts between the lake and, 477; the Indians continually drinking at, 479; a number of French prisoners at, 480; a number of Mohawks at, 481; a war party of Mohawks set out for Canada from, 484; the five nations required to send warriors to, 486; information communicated by the magistrates of, 565; the Maquaes about a day's journey from, 611; a fortification recommended to be erected at, 622, 653, IV., 184, 254; a frontier settlement, III., 653; to be fortified, 689; destroyed, 693, 696, 700, 704, 716, 735, 736, 780, IV., 121, 168, 443, V., 76, 731, IX., 467; the convention at Albany accused of encouraging the attack on, III., 702; the massacre and burning of, the consequence of faction, 708; Leisler's seditious letters the cause of the destruction at, ibid, 727; damages committed by some of the five nations at, 773; governor Sloughter visits the ruins of, 779, 792; Symon Groot taken by the French at, 782; Mohawks expected at, 783; garrisoned, 784, 841; stores and ammunition sent to, 796; the French design to attack, 855, IV., 175; the French march towards, 2; a youth captured at, escapes from the French, 6; reinforced, 7; journal of governor Fletcher's expedition to, 14; proceedings at, 16; governor Fletcher marches to, 21, 41, 222, 430, 464, and desires the sachems of the five nations to come to Albany from, 22; governor Fletcher offers rewards for the heads of any of the enemy killed near, 46; the fort at, supplied with powder, 57, 118, 174; Dirck Wessels arrives at, 59, 372; a party to range the woods in the vicinity of, 65; major Schuyler arrives at, 81; a fire at, 115; Indians escaped from Canada arrive at, 126; number of men necessary for the defense of Albany and, 151; the garrison desert from, 160; arrest of the deserters from, 161; minutes of their trial, 162; apprehensions of the Indians and French falling upon, 173; the French in the Mohawk's country beyond, 183; a man killed near, 198; captain Weems sent to inspect the garrison at, 235; instruction respecting a fort at, 288; colonel Romar visits, 328, 329; Frenchmen relieved by the Dutch of, 352; a fort desired at, 365, 410, 716; captain Nanfan ordered to proceed to, 369; frost and snow prevent the communication between New York and, 377; the French at, in 1666, 405; defenseless, 409; an address presented to the earl of Bellomont by the inhabitants of, 410; his lordship urges the fortification of, ibid, 611, 732; the indebtedness of colonel Fletcher more than sufficient to build a fort at Albany and, 422; he took little care of, 425; account of the public stores in 1696 at, 431; lieutenant Hunt arrives at, 432; colonel Romer's report on, 440; measures adopted by colonel Fletcher to prevent the French destroying, 447; the fort at, newly stockadoed, 449; condition of the fort at, 465, 513, 640, 867, 878, 1035, 1128; estimated cost of erecting a stone fort at, 487; an immense number of pines grow between Albany and, 502, 702; a river runs from the Mohawk's country to, 505; the lords of trade approve the erection of a fort at, 522, 819; Mr. Dellius about leaving, 541; a stone fort to be built at, 560, 573, 701; the son of an inhabitant of, a prisoner in Canada, 574; the fort at, like a pound, 608; plan of, sent to England, 676; colonel Romer prepares a plan for fortifying, 681; the earl of Bellomont receives letters from, 689; necessity of a fort at, 718, 888, 969, 1068; reverend Mr. Freeman settled at, 727, 833; the Indians desire to have a minister at, 729, 732; the Indians remain

Schenectady — *continued.*
longer in Albany than at, 733; Indians kill cattle above, 735; sum required for the Dutch ministers at Albany and, 767; inspectors sent to view the timber in the neighborhood of, 779; the earl of Bellomont endeavors to get the Indians to come to, 801; a delegation from the earl of Bellomont set out for Onondaga from, 802; colonel Romer desires the Indians to make a canoe for him to go to, 804; The Wilderness two miles above, 807; distance of, from Albany, 831, V., 729; a grant made for fortifying, IV., 832, 842; reverend Mr. Freeman's report on the progress of the gospel among the Indians at, 835; lieutenant-governor Nanfan ordered to report on the progress made in the construction of a fort at, 865; Messrs. Bleecker and Schuyler arrive at, 889; materials provided for building a fort at, 915, 916; the fort at, repaired, 921, 1057; an open village, 968; the minister of, to instruct the five nations, 983; lord Cornbury visits, 993; conference with the five nations at, 994; Mr. Marcure cut off, 1083; Indians skulk about Albany and, 1162; spies set out for Canada from, V., 85; resembles Three Rivers, 86; money granted for rebuilding the fort at, 138, 299, 435, VI., 940; erection of the fort at, urged, V., 140, 278; governor Hunter visits, 175; titles of acts relating to, 185, 210, 418, 631, 782, 812, 895, VI., 27, 87, 160, 640, 647; Indians conveyed in wagons between Albany and, V., 217, 867, VI., 633; in the county of Albany, V., 279; a road to Schoharie cut from, 347; Decanissore meets the commissioners from Albany at, 373; Lawrence Claes sent to meet Senecas at, 569; the fortifications of, decayed, 577; Indians trade at, 591; route taken by the French when they burned, 656; cost of freight from, 729; comparative statement of canoes that arrived from the far west at, 739; all water carriage from Oswego to, 819; governor Cosby visits, 972; a fort at, VI., 120, 509; the fort at, unprovided with ammunition, 147; the old church of, turned into a fort, 160; a new church built in, ibid; strength of the garrison of, in 1742, 223; the Indians complain of one Van Patten of, 291; the Mohawks joined in an expedition against the French by some of, 423; a number of people killed at, 443, 446; to be reïnforced, 650; garrisoned, 660; new blockhouses to be erected at, 683; lieutenant Lindesay stationed at, 707; date of the settlement of, 735; Conrad Weiser at, 796, 797; all the trade with the west passes through, 817; fort Lawrence in, 824; a French deserter at, 833; route from lake St. Sacrament to, 852; defenseless, 876; lieutenant Mills stationed at, 924; recommended to be garrisoned, VII., 27; the Ganuskago Indians trade at, 70; a regiment encamped at, 89; an Indian's head cut off and set on a stake in, 177, 178, 179; an Indian war party sell their clothes and arms for rum at, 186; an episcopal church in course of erection at, 398; volunteers raised in, 531; the Mohawk country extends sixty miles west of, 576; the goods given for the Kayaderosseras' tract, burnt at, 671; trade with Oswego carried on from, 953; obstruction to navigation between fort Stanwix and, VIII., 93; reverend Mr. Andrews episcopal minister at, 282; a flourishing town, 304; elects a member to the assembly, 444; Sokoquis at the burning of, IX., 5; loss of the French in the attack on, 469; Nipissing Indians at the burning of, 478; why the Mohawks were spared at, 481; the French spare the Indians at the sacking of, 501; a man seized at the gates of, and carried to Canada, 642; the French capture an Onondaga at the gates of, 666; scalps carried to Canada from, 669; described, 726; Canada Indians infest the neighborhood of, X., 33, 154, 566; a French detachment sent towards, 670; description of, in 1757, 677.

Schependom, explanation of the Dutch law of, I., 620.

Schepens, the privilege demanded of electing, I., 213; the municipal government of New Amsterdam to consist of sheriff, burgomasters and, 391.

Schepmoes, Dirck, IV., 938, 941, 1006, 1010.

Scherserts bergen, Mr. Van, I., 444. (See *Acrtsbergen.*)

Scherff, Diederich, I., 42.

Schermerhooren, Jacob van, particulars of the case of, I., 312, 337, 428; why banished, 345; reproaches director Stuyvesant with allowing arms and ammunition to be sold to the Indians, 501; mentioned, II., 459, III., 178.

Schermerhorn, Ryer, represents Albany in the assembly, IV., 330, 331; mentioned, 539; sent to the Mohawks, his instructions, 565; directed to survey the woods on Hudson river, 589; justice of the peace, 727; contracts to supply masts, 785, 975, 976; purchases the standing timber on the Mohawk river, 833; has a tract of land in Albany county, VII., 902.

Scheveling, II., 730.

Scheveningen, II., 254.

Schiedam, I., 504, II., 47.

Schimmel, Gerrit, II., 191.

Schinanchen. (See *Zinantchin.*)

Schivelbergh, Johannes, III., 76.

Schlosser (Slosser), captain John Joseph, wounded, X., 731; notice of, ibid.

Schmidt, Hans George, V., 575.

Schodack (Scotack), a party of French surrender at, IV., 242.

Schoders, Peter Dircxen, I., 26.

Schoharie (Ikohere, Scharee, Schohare, Schoharee, Schoherie, Schohary, Schohore, Schokery, Schorie, Schories, Scohare, Scokery, Skohaare, Skohare, Skohere, Skohire, Sshohare), sold by the Indians, IV., 316, 566; colonel Bayard's grant at, IV., 391, V., 157, 651; presented to the crown, 171; the Palatines resolve on removing to, 238; ask leave to settle on, 239; great pains taken to magnify the goodness of, 240; many of the Palatines remove to, 347, 364, 509, 552, 554, 561, 575; their sufferings, 366; general Nicholson a

Schoharie — *continued.*
stranger to the Palatine settlement at, 570; petition of the Palatines at, 574; they desire to be confirmed in their lands at, 576; they lease lands at, 634; extent of country granted to colonel Bayard at, 651; highways authorized to be laid out in, 739, 813, 847; John de Peyster owns lands in, VI., 132; Conrad Weiser pretends to be a resident of, 796; a fort building at, VII., 91; Indians of, visit Philadelphia, 102; Indians of, at fort Johnson, 105; a split among the Indians of, 110; river Indians settle at, 111; Seth, chief sachem of, 115; the river Indians at, complained of, 116; the Indians at, faithful to the English, 278; distance of fort Hunter from, 582; a few Mohawk families at, VIII., 451; reverend Mr. Schuyler presbyterian minister at, 551; destroyed, 752, 806.
Schoharie creek, no bridge over, X., 677.
Scholten, Jan, II., 103, 104.
Schomberg, [Meinhardt, 3d] duke of, IV., 266; member of the privy council, 961.
School (Schools), none in Brazil, I., 106; a, recommended to be established at New Amsterdam, 317; in charge of Jan Cornelissen, 424; no latin, in New Amsterdam, ibid; Ægidius Luyck, principal of a latin, at New Amsterdam, II., 469; governor Dongan establishes a jesuit, in New York, IV., 490; the earl of Bellomont invites the sachems of the five nations to send some of their children to New York to, 734; their answer, 738; an act passed for the encouragement of a free grammar, 1004, VI., 118; latin, opened in New York by Mr. Jamison, V., 478; much needed in Pennsylvania, VII., 398; no provision in New York land patents for, 497; a grammar, established in connection with King's college, 538; sir William Johnson sends two Iroquois lads to, 580. (See *Schoolmaster.*)
Schoolhouse, none in New Amsterdam, I., 300; collections for, ibid, 331, 334, 431, 499; erection of, in New England, a public charge, 364, 424; West India company not bound to build, 425; provision to be made for the erection of a, 620; district courts in New Netherland to provide for the erection of, 621.
Schoolmaster, a, patroons obliged to furnish and maintain, I., 99, II., 557; the people of New Netherland to contribute to the support of, I., 112; salary of, 155; the comforter of the sick to act as, 361; in New England, paid out of the public taxes, 374, 424; precentor, to act as, 370; to be provided, 389; in New Amsterdam, teaches in a hired house, 424; the city of Amsterdam to provide, 620, 631; Evert Pietersen, II., 17; proposed salary of a, 169; the inhabitants of Bergen to contribute to the support of the, 672, 673, 714; they decline paying the, 714, 720; order for the payment of the, 730; in New York must be licensed, III., 372, 688, 821, IV., 288, V., 135; in Westchester, William Forster, 978; salary of the, in Jamaica (Long island), by whom paid, VI., 2; of New York, petitions for arrears of salary, 118; in the colonies to be licensed, VII., 362, 363.
School of navigation at Quebec, IX., 995.
School teachers, bishop St. Vallier desirous to found an establishment in Canada for, IX., 279.
Schoonderwoort, Dirk van, I., 472.
Schoonmaker, Egbert, captain of a troop of horse for Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.
Schoonmaker (Schonmaker), Hendrick, IV., 1010.
Schoonmaker, Jocham, captain of militia for the counties of Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810; mentioned, 1010.
Schoorel, I., 496.
Schoppe. (See *Schuppe.*)
Schoudhoven, Gerrit van, I., 25.
Schouten, Balthazar, I., 437.
Schouten, Egbert Cornelis, I., 437.
Schouten, Jan, III., 600, 663.
Schout's bay, an expedition against Indians lands at, I., 187; description of, 366; on Long island, 548; foreigners commence a settlement at, II., 145.
Schreyville, William, II., 193.
Schrieck, Paulus, II., 353.
Schulenborch (Schuylenborch), Ferdinand, I., 479, 512.
Schulenborch, J., I., 638.
Schüneman, Herman, V., 53.
Schuppe, [Sigismund,] lieutenant-general of the Dutch forces in Brazil, I., 378.
Schute (Schoete, Schote, Schuts), lieutenant Swen, destroys a house belonging to the Dutch on the South river, I., 594; surprises fort Casimir, 601, 602; commandant of fort Casimir, 607, 608.
Schutter's island, II., 706, 729; a battery erected on, IV., 837.
Schuyl, Jean, I., 437.
Schuyler, Abraham, detained in Canada, III., 513; lieutenant, 784; goes on an expedition to Canada, 801, 802; recommended to be sent on a scout, IV., 152; sent to Canada, 338, 500; Indian interpreter, 541; returns from Canada, 567, 644; conveys horses to Canada, 574; signs an address to the earl of Bellomont, 754; signs a petition to king William, 940; appointed overseer of the Indian trade, 980; interpreter to the Indian sachems who visited London, V., 165; alderman of Albany, 220, 223; brings belts from the five nations signifying their willingness to join the Canada expedition, 268; attends governor Hunter's conference with the Indians, 271; commandant at Irondequat, 666; prevails on western Indians to go and trade to Albany, 694; in the Seneca country, 718; governor Burnet refuses to reappoint him, 719; sent to Canada with news of the peace, IX., 680, 682, 691; prevails on the Onondagas to declare against the French, 829; his influence, 830; endeavors to engage the five nations against the French, 859.
Schuyler, Abraham, a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.
Schuyler, Alida, marries Robert L. Livingston, VI., 60.

Schuyler, Arent, sent in pursuit of the French, III., 717, IV., 16, 18; sent to Schenectady, 14; mentioned, 19; journal of his visit to Minissink, 98; purchases land from the Mohawks for Nicholas Bayard, 346; the Mohawks complain of, 565; signs a petition to king William, 934; marries Swan van Duykhuizen, X., 776.

Schuyler, Brant, arrested, III., 673; mentioned, 745, 749; merchant in New York, IV., 624, 849; signs a petition to king William, 934; recommended for a seat in the council, VI., 407, 465.

Schuyler, Catharine, marries Archibald Kennedy, X., 777.

Schuyler, David, II., 627; complains of Harman Vedder, 675; his widow mentioned, IV., 744.

Schuyler, David, goes to Canada, IV., 372; returns from there, 644, 715; alderman of Albany, 693, 695, 727, 755, 896, 899, 902, 903, 904, 911, 984, 983 *bis*, 985, 990; communicates intelligence from Canada to the earl of Bellomont, 747; journal of Johannes Bleecker and, 889, 894, 895; report of their visit to Onondaga, 917; signs a petition to king William, 939, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1007.

Schuyler, Dirck, his statement in regard to the Indian trade, V., 743; referred to, 747, 753.

Schuyler, Gertrude, mother of Philip van Cortland, VI., 407.

Schuyler, Harmanus, sent to Irondequat, V., 642.

Schuyler, Jacobus, IV., 754, 939.

Schuyler, John, sent to Canada, III., 782; sent to reconnoiter the enemy, IV., 16; leads an expedition against Laprairie, 196; spoken of in the highest terms by the French, 209; sent with despatches to Canada, 366, 373, 497, 500, IX., 687; instructions to, IV., 371; not returned from Canada, 374; sent to hinder the French from invading the Onondaga country, 375; sent to invite the eastern Indians to Skackkook, 380, 834; returns from Canada, 397, 407; his report of his journey to Canada, 404; notice of, 406; proceeds to New York, 407; at Albany, 408; makes a report on the English prisoners in Canada, 438; various disparaging reports respecting, brought from Canada, 492; he pronounces them falsehoods, 495; confronts some French in relation to these reports, 496; justice of the peace, 539; sets out for Onondaga, 560; confers with the five nations, 561; his report thereon, 562, 563; answer of the five nations to, 564; alderman of Albany, 567, 597, 693, 695, 727, 896, 899, 902, 903, 904, 911, 984, 983 *bis*, 985, 990, 994, 995; sent delegate to Onondaga, 568; attends a meeting of the five nations at Albany, 569, 572, V., 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 226, 228, 229, 242; at Onondaga, IV., 574; does not bring back the Indians who are prisoners in Canada, 691; brings Indian news to the earl of Bellomont, 768; brother of Peter Schuyler, 834; reports his efforts to have a delegation sent to the eastern Indians, 835; about visiting Canada, 836; signs a petition to king William, 941; invades Canada, V., 76; lieutenant-colonel on the Canada expedition, 266; commissioner of Indian affairs, 274, 528, 562, 565, 567, 569, 910; conducts reverend father Mareuil to Albany, IX., 836; commandant at fort Anne, 837.

Schuyler, John (of New Jersey), recommended for a seat in the council, VI., 24, 36.

Schuyler, reverend Mr., presbyterian minister at Schoharie, VIII., 551.

Schuyler (Schul, Schult), Mr., merchant at Albany, visits Canada, IX., 941; visits the Abenaquis secretly, 943.

Schuyler, Myndert, IV., 754, 941; commissioner of Indian affairs, V., 217, 219, 220, 223, 226, 227, 228, 229, 242, 243, 274, 528, 562, 565, 567, 569, 572, 910, VI., 59, 132, 232, 233, 235, 238, 241, 251, 821, 856, 857; one of the parties to a contract for building forts in the Mohawk and Onondaga countries, V., 281; sent to Canada with news of the peace, 374, 375; a major, 382, 385; sent commissioner to the Senecas, 542; member of assembly for Albany, 750; witnesses the trust deed from three of the five nations to governor Burnet, 801.

Schuyler, captain Nicholas, V., 245; stationed at Albany, VI., 682.

Schuyler, Peter, transmits news from Canada to governor Dongan, III., 478, 479; goes to the five nations to prevent them burning French prisoners, 481; sends Indian news to governor Dongan, 482; mayor of Albany, 563, 675, 771, 772, 773, 775, IV., 20, 26, 194, IX., 579; commissioner of Indian affairs, III., 712, IV., 177, 362, 491, 597, V., 635, 638; recommended for a seat in the council, III., 756; commands an expedition to Canada, 781, 783, 784, 785, 790, 792, 795; journal of his expedition, 800; major, 815, 840; at Albany, 816; member of the council of New York, 818, IV., 175, 248, 249, 284, 339, 407, 408, 727, 863, 867, 896, 899, 902, 904, 907, 1137, V., 124, 274, 458; understands the Indian language, IV., 13; returns to Schenectady from his pursuit of the French, 15; report of his pursuit of the French and Indians, 16; governor Fletcher gives directions respecting the Mac[illegible]s to, 21; commands the militia of the county of A[illegible]any, 29; attends Indian conferences, 38, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 279, 281, 492, 495, 567, 569, 571, 579, 693, 695, 735, 745, 979, 980, 981, 982, 984, 983 *bis*, 985, 988, 989, 990, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, V., 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 227, 228, 229, 265, 385, 437, 439, 443, 445, 488, 562, 657, 661, 664, 667, 673, 675, 679, 693, 694, 696; in Canada, IV., 39; letter of, to governor Fletcher, 47, 63, 65, 96, 151; reports the approach of the French on Albany, 57; ransoms M. Crevier, 66; transmits Indian news to governor Fletcher, 75; message from Onondage to, 76; from Oneyda to, 77; visits Onondage, 78, IX., 764, 864; ordered to proceed to Onondage, IV., 80; journal of his intended visit to the five nations, 81; answer of, to the Mohogs, 82; is prevented continuing his journey to Onondaga by the snow, ibid; answers of, to the five nations, 88, 90; the reply of the

Schuyler, Peter—*continued.*
five nations to, 89; prevents father Milet's return to Canada, 97; beloved by the Indians, 170, 868; colonel Fletcher sends reïnforcements to, 222; meets governor Fletcher on his way to Albany, 247; reports the proceedings of an Indian conference held at Albany, 294, 295; proprietor of an extravagant grant of land, 330, 391, 514, 535, 725, 785, V., 651; sent to Canada with letters from the earl of Bellomont, IV., 333; reports the negotiations of the five nations with the French, 336, 337; instructions to Mr. Dellius and, 340; accuses the Indians of underhand dealing with the governor of Canada, 342; presents the earl of Bellomont's letter to count Frontenac, 343, 367; presents the articles of peace to governor Callières, 344; fraudulent purchase of land by, 345, 346; report of his negotiations in Canada, 347–351; requests that the reverend Mr. Dellius may accompany him to Canada, 366; resigns his interest in one of the extravagant grants, 393; alluded to by count Frontenac in a letter to the earl of Bellomont, 402; the letter sent by, from the earl of Bellomont to the count very acceptable, 404; petitions for leave to purchase land from the Mohawks, 447; the earl of Bellomont transmits to the lords of trade a letter of, 487, 590, 637; about to go to Onondaga, 494; instructions to, 495, 498; a delegate to a meeting at Onondage, 498, 654; invited there, 559, 568; visits the Mohawk country, 565; appointed on a committee to confer with Indians in relation to some prisoners in Canada, 570; informs lieutenant-governor Nanfan that the Schakkook Indians propose to settle at Winooskeek, 575; advises the earl of Bellomont of the continued hostilities of the western Indians, 596; transmits a letter from M. de Callière to the earl of Bellomont, 607; seriously discontented, 608; almost ruined, 609; letter of, to the earl of Bellomont, 618, 653; negotiates with the five nations, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660; information respecting Canada by Robert Livingston and, 662; contradicts the rumor of an intended rising among the Indians, 663; has land near Albany, 689; letter to the lieutenant-governor and council from Peter van Brugh and, 690; sent with a message to the five nations, 714; measures adopted by him to make himself popular with the Indians, 716; an instance of his vanity, ibid; promises the five nations protestant ministers, 730; the Indians recommend him to the earl of Bellomont, 741; the Indians accept a belt from, 742; the Indians complain of, for having taken away their land, 743; enters into a league to preserve an influence over the Indians, 783; accused of opposing the building a fort in the country of the Onondagas, ibid; brother-in-law of William Nicoll, ibid; intrigues with the Indians, 784; a New York landgrave, 791; no tenants on the grant to, 823; the earl of Bellomont places no confidence in, 833; never attends the council, 834; about to be suspended from the council, 849; attends a meeting of the council, 860; the board of trade receives two letters from Messrs. Smith, Livingston and, 887; witness to the deed from the Indians of their beaver hunting-ground, 911; signs a petition to king William, 939; has the militia of Albany in a good condition, 968; called Quider by the Indians, 986; signs an address to lord Cornbury, 1007; endeavors to prevail on the five nations to expel two priests from Onondaga, 1070; victuals two companies at Albany, 1097, 1098; sends a message to Canada, 1163; one of the commissioners to hear and determine the claim of the Mohegan Indians to lands in Connecticut, 1178; lives at Albany, 1180; to be employed to prevail with the five nations to join the expedition against Canada, V., 73; makes an incursion into Canada, 76; sent to Onondaga, 237, 242; at the Mohawk castle, 243; journal of his negotiations at Onondaga, 245; to bring all the warriors of the five nations to Albany, 253; commands a regiment in the Canada expedition, 254; to be provided with ship carpenters to build flat-bottom boats, 258; attends the congress at New London, 259, 261; conducts the warriors of the five nations to governor Hunter, 268; breaks down the French block-house at Onondaga, 275; evil effects of slighting, 423; governor Hunter's attention called thereto, 434; governor Hunter's remarks on, 475; vindicates the government of governor Hunter, 506; president of the council, transmits acts passed by the legislature of New York to England, 531; appoints captain Jarratt surveyor-general of New York, 532, 533; brigadier Hunter requests that the New York assembly may not be dissolved by, 534, 535; sends commissioners to the Senecas, 541; the board of trade takes into consideration lieutenant-governor Spotswood's letter to, 548; calls for the demolition of the French fort at Niagara, 549; calls a meeting of the Indians, 553; Robert Livingston submits his views on Indian affairs to, 559; the commissioners of Indian affairs call his attention to the encroachments of the French and the exposed state of the frontiers of New York, 570; his dismissal from the council demanded, 578, 584, 647; charges against, 578, 579; copy transmitted to governor Burnet of lieutenant-governor Spotswood's letter to, 582, 586; his son appointed captain of a company going to Tirandaquat, 632; used to visit the five nations in former times, VI., 867; destroys a French fort and chapel at Onondage, VII., 16; Mr. Charles allowed a copy of his letter on boundaries, 339; his brother at Onontaghé, IX., 596; transmits news of the peace to Canada, 680; accredited to the governor of Canada, 682; his brother carries despatches to Quebec, 687; takes back French prisoners, 691; returns to New York, 692; endeavors to prevent the Iroquois sending delegates to Canada, 711; endeavors to establish a neutrality between the French and English, 761; father Vaillant

Schuyler, Peter—*continued.*
thwarts, 762; his belts returned, 765; the governor of Canada promises not to strike, 769; endeavors to excite the five nations against the French, 816; endeavors to negotiate with the governor of Canada, 817, 825; letter to the governor of Canada, 818; copy of his letter sent to the French minister, 824; possesses influence over the Iroquois, 828; prevails on the Iroquois to join the expedition against Canada, 833; uncle of colonel Vetch, 836; stationed on the upper Hudson, 837; a fort called after, 839; his nephew exchanged, 842, 847, 856; visits Europe, 843; boasted in England that he could debauch all the French Indians, 850; the Onondagas remonstrate with, against the English supplying the Flatheads with munitions of war, 884; the governor of Canada writes to, 899; land granted to the children of, 1022; lake Champlain reported to have been granted to the children of, 1023.

Schuyler, Peter, junior, captain of a company at Tirandaquat, V., 632; his instructions, 641; passed a year at Tirandaquat, 666; obtains a grant of land from the Mohawks, VI., 787.

Schuyler (Scuyler), colonel Peter, commands the New Jersey forces, VI., 349; pays his men on his own account, 351, 357; governor Clinton's letter to, 363; stationed at Saraghtoga, 618; the king has a true sense of the zeal of, VII., 344; ordered to be repaid his advances to prisoners, 345; colonel Parker succeeds, X., 591; proposals made for his exchange, 711, 712, 841; permitted to remain in the English colonies, 713; his surrender demanded, 716; empowered to treat for an exchange of prisoners, 771, 879; ordered to return to Canada, 772; his commission to negotiate an exchange of prisoners, 773; sets out for Canada, 774; biographical notice of, 776; to be exchanged for M. de Noyan, 826; his power to treat for an exchange of prisoners annulled, 831; conducted to M. de Montcalm, 849; exchanged, 877, 883; demanded by general Abercrombie, 878; at Quebec, 880; list of prisoners delivered to, 881; colonel of the New Jersey regiment, 882; permitted to return home, 892; arrives at fort Edward, 897.

Schuyler, Philip, signs an address to the earl of Bellomont, IV., 754, and a petition to king William, 939; notified that the troops would be withdrawn from Saratoga, VI., 375; colonel Johnson complains of, 423; calls for reinforcements, 648; blank commissions for officers of rangers sent to, 650; the New York assembly order gunpowder to be delivered to, 678.

Schuyler, Philip John, IV., 406; son-in-law of Joannes van Rensselaer, VII., 911; commissioner to report on a canal from Wood creek to the Mohawk river, VIII., 189; appointed major-general in the American army, 589; commissioner for Indian affairs, 605, 608, 609, 610, 613, 615, 626; takes sir John Johnson prisoner, 663; news of the defeat of the American army in Canada transmitted to, 665; opens an Indian congress at the German Flatts, 682; invites John Butler to join the Americans, 683; letter from the Oneidas to, 688; an intercepted letter from, 788; member of congress, 789; removes lord Howe's corpse to Albany, X., 735.

Schuyler, Philip Petersen, III., 76, 143; marries Margaretta van Slechtenhorst, IV., 406, X., 776.

Schuyler island, X., 843.

Schuyler, town of, VII., 890.

Schuylerville, fort Saratoga opposite, X., 148.

Schuylkill, the, usurped by the Swedes, I., 291; fort Beversreede built on, 542, II., 137; purchased by the Dutch, I., 588, 589; conveyed to the Dutch, 593; the Swedes prevent the Dutch settling on, 595, and occupy, 598; mentioned, II., 53; why so called, III., 343; supposed latitude of, 345; large quantities of beaver brought down the, 416.

Schuylkill-point, called Kievit's hook, I., 588.

Schwisser, Lorenz, V., 52.

Schwisserin, Anna Catharina, V., 52.

Schwisserin, Johanna, V., 52.

Scioto (Sciota, Sioto, Souyote), the Shawanes move to, VII., 583, X., 142; hostilities designed against the Indians on, VII., 626; the Shawanese and other tribes assemble on the plains of, 632; colonel Bradstreet imposed on by the Indians from, 656; colonel Croghan recovers some Indian traders at, 749, and confers with the Shawanese of, 779; the great plains of, VIII., 117; an Indian congress to be held on the plains of, 227; result of the Indian council at, 262, 270; the chiefs of the most powerful nations on the continent assembled at, 281; the western door of the six nations threatened to be removed to, 282; proceedings of the Indians at, 291; another general meeting of the Indians to be held at, 292; proceedings of the Indians at, considered of little importance, 302; proceedings at the second congress held at, 314; captain Bullet's movements alarm the Indians of, 396; lord Dunmore wages war against the Indians of, 464; a great meeting of Indians about to be held at, 467; messages sent to the Senecas from, 556; emissaries sent to Detroit from, X., 162; Shawnese remove to the Illinois from, 1092; M Hertel stationed at, 1094.

Scot, Jeremiah, ensign of the militia of Southampton, IV., 808.

Scotache, an Indian chief, X., 156.

Scotaway, John, IV., 1008.

Scotch, lords retire to Scotland, I., 109; covenanters, the earl of Essex sent against, 127; ships allowed to go to New York, III., 180, 186; traders in Maryland, IV., 300; settlement at Darien, 513; destroyed, 556; two ships put into New York from Darien, 592; from the Caledonia settlement very insolent at New York, 595; can they own ships, 845; divisions in East Jersey between the English and, 1055; to be considered as Englishmen, V., 7; families, settle on captain John Evans' tract, 283; highlanders, governor Hunter's opinion of their progress in christianity, 317; highlanders, a number of families of, arrive in

Scotch—*continued.*
New York, VI., 145; proposed to be settled on Wood creek, 146, IX., 1102; episcopal ministers, looked on with suspicion in the colonies, VII., 365; brigade, in the service of Holland, VIII., 563; form of taking an oath by holding up the right hand, introduced into New York, 565; suspected at the breaking out of the American revolution, 589; the army sent against Canada in 1709 composed of, IX., 835; girls captured and carried to Canada, X., 172; troops sent to America, 925; recommended to be sent from France to Canada, 927. (See *Highlanders.*)
Scotch plains (New Jersey), V., 421.
Scotland, desires uniformity in church government, I., 133; mentioned, 582; the marquis of Tweeddale resigns the office of secretary of state for, III., v, ix; two vessels allowed to go to New York from, 180; news received in New York of the rebellion in, 364; captain Patrick Macgregorie comes to New York from, 395; Massachusetts trades to, 582; natives of, not natural born subjects of England, IV., 200; a ship arrives in Pennsylvania from, 278; tobacco illegally carried from Maryland to, 300; also from Philadelphia, 301; traders from New York to, approve of governor Fletcher's administration, 306; illegal trade carried on between New York and, 317, 461; the earl of Bellomont complains thereof, 419; ships wrecked on their return from Darien to, 761; the union of England and, to be proclaimed in New York, V., 7; persecution of a sect called sweet singers in, 478; rebels transported to Maryland from, 605; a royal commission attends the sessions of the general assembly of, 903; John Lindesay a native of, VI., 707; Jonathan Edwards famous in, 907; the pretender in, VII., 36, X., 123; general James Abercromby a native of, VII., 345; christian knowledge society in, chartered, 566; the earl of Moira commander of the forces in, VIII., 734; troops about to be sent against Quebec from, IX., 833, 835; sir William Alexander secretary of state for, 981; several executions on account of the rebellion in, X., 103; the earl of Albemarle commander of the forces in, 217.
Scott, brigadier-general Charles, biographical notice of, VIII., 730.
Scott, captain, V., 592; purchases land in a clandestine manner from the Mohawks, 569.
Scott, Elizabeth, X., 883.
Scott, colonel [George,] VII., 522.
Scott, James, VII., 905.
Scott, captain John, complaint of the conduct of, II., 231, 374, 375, 401; advises the Dutch to come to some agreement with the duke of York, 234, 507; reduces Long island, 253, 367; sent to warn the Dutch to remain quiet, 334; disturbs the peace and quiet of New Netherland, 382; invites director Stuyvesant to a conference at Flatbush, 393; report of the conference with, 394, 399; accuses the Dutch of having broken the peace, 395; advised that commissioners will meet him at Jamaica, 396; letter of the director and council of New Netherland to, ibid; claims to be agent of the duke of York, 400; informs Messrs. Van Ruyven and Lawrence that the duke of York is determined to reduce New Netherland, ibid; agreement entered into with the Dutch respecting Long island, ibid; claims the Dutch towns on Long island for king Charles II., 402; declarations in proof of the lawless conduct of, 403, 404, 405, 480–483; imprisoned, 407; governor Winthrop changes the magistrates on Long island appointed by, 408; agreement between director Stuyvesant and, 413; joins colonel Nicolls, 414; notifies director Stuyvesant that the duke of York is sending a force to reduce New Netherland, 494; styles himself president, 508; complains of the intrusion of the Dutch at the Manhattoes, III., 46; informs under-secretary Williamson of the reduction of the English towns on the west end of Long island, 47; the government of Connecticut complains of, 86; accused of having caused lord Berkely and sir George Cateret to get a grant of New Jersey, 105; close of the career of, 136; mentioned, 185.
Scott, John, IV., 935, 1006; accused of clipping coin, 1131; merchant of New York, 1135.
Scott, lieutenant John, deceased, V., 775.
Scott, John, sergeant-at-arms, VIII., 456.
Scott, John Morin, contributor to the Independent Reflector and Watch Tower, VII., 371, VIII., 221; a lawyer of New York, VII., 677; publishes, with a preface, chief justice Horsemanden's Reasons for Refusing to Obey a Writ of Appeal, 679, 684; obtains attested copies of proceedings in council in the case, 680; sues the clerk of the supreme court for not sealing a writ of execution, 684; fails to be elected to congress, VIII., 470; member of the general committee of New York, 601.
Scoubache, a Huron, betrays a number of his tribe into the hands of the Iroquois, IX., 293, 294, 313.
Scrauley, Laurence, proprietor of a plating forge, &c., at Wawayanda, VI., 604.
Screvier, Mr., a merchant at St. Thomas, IV., 1184.
Scriba (Oswego county, New York), X., 441.
Scripture, quotations from, III., 854; sir William Johnson's efforts to prevent bad effects from an incorrect translation of a text of, VII., 970. (See *Bible; Septuagint.*)
Scroghan, Daniel, IV., 513.
Scrope, sir E., second lord Howe, X., 735.
Scruyver, Jan, III., 76.
Scurbach, Thomas, IV., 936.
Scurluk, ——, IV., 1006.
Scurvy, fatal among the French on the Ohio, VI., 825.
Seabury, reverend Samuel, episcopal minister at Hempstead (Long island), VII., 397.
Seabury, reverend Samuel, junior, VII., 397, VIII., 646.
Seaconck, I., 497, II., 608.
Seagrove, captain-lieutenant James, R. A., VIII., 603.

Seal, respect of the English for the great, II., 488; the city of New York to have a, III., 338; a, required for the province of New York, 365; of the province of New York, description of the, under James II., 427; of New England mentioned, 537, 542, 546; a new, appointed for New York, 546; of the province of New York ordered to be delivered to sir Edmund Andros, 550; surrendered by governor Dongan and broken, 567; the governor to keep the New York provincial, 624, 829, IV., 268; lieutenant-governor Leisler makes a new, III., 656, 765; of the province of New York under William and Mary, description of, 726; for Pennsylvania required, IV., 32, 52; sir John Somers, keeper of the great, 212; fee for affixing the New York, 687; the charter of New York sealed with the duke of York's, 812; [sir Nathan Wright] keeper of the great, 961; lord privy, 1127 (see *Normandy, marquis of*); warrant for a new, for the province of New York, 1141; lord Cornbury applies for a new provincial, 1148, 1149; new, sent to the province of New York, 1157, 1173, and New Jersey, 1157; the old New York, to be broken and returned to England, 1173; of New York, the board of trade have not received the old provincial, V., 2; of New York and New Jersey broken, 167, and the fragments laid before the queen, 173; affixed to land patents by the earlier English governors of New York, 369; provincial, of New York used by governor Andros, ibid; governor Hunter receives a new provincial, 511; governor Montgomerie receives a new provincial, 909; for New Jersey, lost, ibid; of New York, the board of trade acknowledge the receipt of the old, 922; Rip van Dam claims the New York provincial, VI., 44; president Clarke resolves to retain the, 45; cannot be used in consequence of the death of George II., VII., 453; New York, escapes destruction, VIII., 407; in the hands of the rebels, 762; instructions in consequence, 763.

Sealer of weights and measures, a, ordered to be appointed, II., 688.

Seal-fishery, in the St. Lawrence, IX., 794.

Seaman, Edmund, clerk of the New York assembly, VIII., 456.

Seaman, John, I., 552.

Sea robbery. (See *Pirates.*)

Sears, Isaac, captain of a privateer, imprisoned at Rhode Island, VII., 273; biographical notice of, VIII., 219; member of the general committee of New York, 600; enters New York at the head of an armed force from Connecticut, 645; breaks up Rivington's printing office, 646; authorized to seize governor Tryon, ibid.

Sears (Cears, Sayre, Sayrs), Job, arrested on Long island and brought prisoner to New Amsterdam, II., 146; examination of, ibid; promises to abandon the settlement on Long island, 150; land granted on Long island to, III., 21; mentioned, IV., 934, 1006.

Sears, Richard, VIII., 220.

Seasons, in New Netherland, I., 179, 275, 276, 769; the proper, for sailing for New Netherland, 367; intense cold at New Amsterdam, 386, and in New York, IV., 274; the winter of 1697, 1698, the severest in the memory of man, 409; the summer of 1708 the hottest, lord Cornbury experienced in America, V., 61, 64; in the province of New York, 690, 691, 692; description of the, VI., 123; winter of 1756, 1757, very severe, VII., 266; severe winter in New York in 1760, 1761, 453; intense cold of the winter of 1780, VIII., 781. (See *Climate.*)

Seatalcot (Seatawcott, Setaucket, Setawkett, Sitaket), summoned to submit to the Dutch, II., 573, 583, 584, 586, 622, 661, 668, 685, 706; magistrates of, 601, 647; its answer to the requisition to swear allegiance to the Dutch, 641; captain Scott endeavors to create a disturbance at, III., 86; mentioned, IV., 516; William Smith dies at, 1137. (See *Brookhaven.*)

Seavorn. (See *Severn.*)

Sebasticook river, fort Halifax erected at the mouth of, X., 291.

Secaucus (Sicakers, New Jersey), date of the purchase of, II., 707.

Secheller, Mr., X., 687.

Sechelles, Jean Moreau des, comptroller-general, X., vii.

Secker, most reverend Thomas, biographical notice of, VI., 906; letter of reverend doctor Johnson to, 912; letter of the reverend William Smith to, VII., 165; letters of, to reverend doctor Samuel Johnson, 346, 394, 447, 507, 517; requests detailed reports of the state of the church in the colonies, 347, and of the connections of dissenters, 348; report of the controversy between the episcopalians and dissenters transmitted to, 370; reverend East Apthorp recommended to, 374; a very young bishop in 1735, 395; reverend doctor Johnson reports the character of several of the episcopal clergy in America to, 397, and transmits further particulars of church matters to, 404, 438, 537; an account of the difficulties in the episcopal church at Philadelphia sent to, 406; requested to obtain a vice-president and a tutor for King's college, New York, 425; doctor Johnson's letter to the London Magazine on the union and government of the colonies sent to, 441; interests himself in the appointment of a governor for New York, 449; applies to the university of Oxford to confer a degree on reverend Henry Barclay of New York, 451; his request granted, 454; afflicted with the gout and stone, 494, 507, 517, 536; pays five hundred pounds for King's college, New York, 508; reverend doctor Johnson transmits information to him respecting a pamphlet published in New England, 516, 536, and the Massachusetts act incorporating a propagation society, 517; advanced age of, 566; reverend doctor Johnson transmits further reports on the progress of religious controversies in the colonies to, 591.

Seconnet brook, one of the boundaries of Massachusetts, III., 112, VII., 597.

Secoutagh, II., 5.

Secretary of state (England), some account of the office of, III., v; names of those who have filled the office of, vi.

Sects, various, in New Netherland, II., 72, IX., 549. (See *Churches; Religion.*)

Sedgwick, Edward, under-secretary of state, III., xii.

Sedgwick, Robert, sent to raise men to reduce New Amsterdam, III., 270; governor of Jamaica, ibid.

Sedgwicke, Zacheus, III., 161, 162.

Sedition, punishment of, II., 623; persons arraigned for, 644.

Seduction, secretary Van Tienhoven accused of, I., 439, 454; evidence in support of the charge, 514, 515, 516, 517.

Seglu, captain, wounded, X., 1086.

Segowane (Sagawane), brings news from Canada to Onondaga, IV., 579.

Segnier, Pierre, chancellor, II., 236; the duke de Verneuil marries a daughter of, 336; mentioned, IX., 9; minister of justice, X., v.

Sele, lord, I., 127, 128. (See *Saye* and *Sele.*)

Seignelay, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de, memoir of, II., 348; reports of M. Duchesneau to, IX., 131, 137, 149; his father devolves the superintendence of Canada on, 149; mentioned, 173; report of the war between the Iroquois and Outaouas sent to, 201; M. de la Salle complains of governor de la Barre to, 213; censures M. de la Barre, 221; transmits sundry instructions to the intendant of Canada, 222, 223; M. de la Barre complains of governor Dongan to, 226; letters of M. de Meulles to, 228, 244; to M. de Barillon from, 234; instructs the French ambassador at the court of London to request that the English be forbidden to furnish arms to the Iroquois, ibid; letter to governor de la Barre from, 244; from M. de Callières to, 249; serves before Genoa, ibid; informed of the pretensions put forth by governor Dongan, 263; encroachments of the English in America reported to, 265; orders M. de Barillon to complain of governor Dongan, 269; his answer to letters from governor Denonville, 273; necessity of urging war on the Iroquois submitted to, 296; letters of governor Denonville to, 306, 308, 324; progress of affairs in Canada reported to, 331, 346; report of the expedition against the Senecas transmitted to, 336; M. de Callières addresses a memoir to, 369, 428; announces the recall of colonel Dongan, governor of New York, 372; plan of seizing the province of New York submitted to, 404; notice of, 411; his letter to governor Denonville, 416; M. de Denonville submits a memoir on Canada to, 440; informed of the necessities of Canada, 492; estimates of supplies required in Canada sent to, 502; count de Pontchartrain succeeds, 503, 504; the capture of Boston and New York urged on, 505; extracts of letters from, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921; minister of the marine and colonies, X., vi.

Seigniories on lake Champlain, VII., 874, 875; not sanctioned, VIII., 12; information required respecting, 104; royal instructions respecting, 175; governor Tryon's views respecting, 310; the earl of Dartmouth's views respecting, 317; Edmund Burke opposes the confirmation of, 320, 321; further views of the secretary of state in regard to, 356; Edmund Burke desires to be heard by counsel against, 378; report of the board of trade on, 577.

Seivertson, Meyndert, II., 101.

Selectmen of New Amsterdam, the, petition director Kieft, I., 201; request the currency to be regulated, 303; resolve on sending a delegation to Holland, 314, 315; insulted by director Stuyvesant, 333; continue in office, 391; not respected by director Stuyvesant, 397, 399; the states general requested to confirm the commission of, 398; complain of the injuries caused by the Indian war, 414; letters to the states general from, 420, 447, 448; demand that the militia be armed, 438; dismissed, 439, 452, 476, 499; petition for redress of grievances, 440; names of, 441; extracts from the letters of, 444, 445; director Stuyvesant seizes on their pew in the church, 446, 449; director Stuyvesant refuses to continue, 450; guns not distributed with the knowledge of, 455; extract from the journal of, 459; fiscal Van Dyck dismissed without the assent of, 491; ask for information respecting the boundary, 497; Jan Snediker one of the, 498; new, chosen, 499; Jochem Pietersen Cuyter reappointed one of, 500; devoted to director Stuyvesant, 508; assist at the council, 510; deny having voted for fiscal Van Dyck's dismissal, 511. (See *Eight men*; *Nine men*; *Twelve men.*)

Selkirk, Charles [Douglas, 2d] earl of, secretary of state, III., ix.

Selkirk, [John Douglas, 3d] earl of, one of the privy council, VI., 13.

Selkirk (Scotland), Gilbert Elliot member for, VIII., 96.

Selle, captain de, wounded, X., 430.

Sellick (Selike, Silck), John, II., 606, III., 201, 203, 595.

Sellick (Selleck, Silleck), Jonathan, the Dutch seize a vessel belonging to, II., 585; mentioned, 602, 606, 723; one of the commissioners appointed to run the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, IV., 629, 630; major, engaged in smuggling, 793; protects deserters, 1059.

Selwin, Francis, English agent at Cormantin, II., 257, 318, 319.

Selyns, reverend Henricus, minister in New Netherland, II., 223, III., 415; bears witness to the orthodoxy of Messrs. Van Cortland and Bayard, 588; memoir of, 646; his text on Leisler's downfall, IV., 219; minister of the Dutch church in New York, 427.

Semelon, Joseph, X., 881.

Semesseeck (Semesseerse), a tract of land opposite Albany, I., 44, II., 549, 560.

Semmens, John, II., 591.

Seneca country, the, claimed by Boston, II., 485; French invited to settle in, III., 123; before governor Dongan's time no one went beyond, 395; the French invade, 529; sir William Johnson holds a conference with the Indians in, VIII., 183.

Seneca George, VII., 115, 197.

Seneca river, a fort recommended to be erected near the mouth of, VI., 851; governor Denonville's expedition proceeds against the Senecas by way of, 852; a new castle building near the mouth of, 857; falls into lake Ontario, where, VII., 5; a party of Senecas carried from the bay of, IX., 761.

Senegal, I., 100, 102, 105, 110, 115, 243; the board of trade required to report on the trade to, VII., 521; general Worge governor of, 522; the French capture, X., 385.

Senezergues, colonel, at the siege of Oswego, X., 455; in the expedition against fort William Henry, 600, 603, 609, 620; commands the regiment of la Sarre, 717; accompanies an expedition under chevalier de Levis, ibid, 719; arrives at Ticonderoga, 723, 794; his conduct in the battle, 740, 743, 796; appointed brigadier, 942; proposed to be sent to fort Duquesne, 960; killed, 1015.

Senffane, Thomas, clerk of the privy council, VII., 476.

Senghnagenrat, an Oneida sachem, attends a conference at Albany, VIII., 609; his speech, 611, 613.

Senit, Egbert, I., 437.

Sennagariago, an Onondaga Indian, IV., 993.

Senneterre, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1084.

Senneville (Cinneville), captain de, visits Niagara, V., 589, 590.

Senneville, garrisoned, X., 143.

Sentence, pronounced against Jochem Pietersen Cuyter, I., 213; against Arnoldus van Hardenberch, 306; against Cornelis Melyn, 349; on defaulters at the Delaware, II., 19; on Francis Brado for creating a public disturbance and threatening the inhabitants of Fordham, 665; on Peter Poulsen for creating a disturbance and assaulting persons in New Orange, 703; on Samuel Forman for disturbing public worship, 705; on Isaac Melyn for uttering seditious words, 709; of banishment pronounced on John Sharp, ibid.

Senthach, captain, one of the principal pilots to Quebec, V., 260.

Sentiments, published in New York in support of the administration of president Clarke, VI., 75; of sir William Johnson upon the Plan for the Future Management of Indian Affairs, VII., 661.

Sentinel. (See *Newspapers*.)

Senughsis, an Oneida chief, VIII., 113.

Senyors, Philip, V., 159.

Septennial act, the New York assembly limited by a, VII., 353, VIII., 444.

Septuagint, Charles Thomson translates the, VII., 294.

Sequareesere (Segwarusara, Sequaresere, Sequreesera), his speech to sir William Johnson, VII., 45, 150; attends a conference at Oneida, 133; mentioned, 254; attends a conference at Onondaga, 512; a Tuscarora chief, VIII., 113; signs the treaty settling the Indian boundary line, 137.

Sequeen, chief of Conitte kock, I., 543; the Dutch purchase lands belonging to, II., 140.

Sequestration of the property of the subjects of England and France in New Netherland, ordered, II., 611.

Sequin (Maine), island of, X., 95.

Sequins river, I., 458.

Seraertsbergen. (See *Aertsbergen*.)

Serges, duty on, I., 634; manufactured in New York, V., 59. (See *Manufacture, Woolen*.)

Serigny, cadet, conducts Iroquois from France to Canada, IX., 395.

Serigny, captain de, IX., 668.

Serin, baron d'Avagour killed at, IX., 17.

Seriohana (Serihoana, Serihowane, Sorihawane), delivered up as a hostage to sir William Johnson, VII., 622; signs a treaty of peace with the English, 653; chief of the Senecas, VIII., 367; his speech to sir William Johnson, 475; attends a conference at Johnstown, 497; officially presented to Guy Johnson, 506; chief of Chenussio, 525; mentioned, 526. (See *Indian language*.)

Sermon, reverend Mr. Peters preaches a, before the congress at Albany, VI., 859; which is ordered to be printed, ibid; price of doctor Mayhew's election, 907; doctor Hobart's, out of print, ibid; preached by reverend Mr. Cutler before the general court at New Haven, 908; and on the death of Thomas Graves, ibid; preached by reverend Samuel Johnson, 914; of the reverend Mr. Barton, printed, VII., 166; preached by reverend East Apthorp, 375; on the Present Situation of American Affairs, by the reverend doctor Smith, runs through a great many editions, 417; on the Causes of the Present Rebellion in America, doctor Cooper preaches a, VIII., 298.

Sermonville, major de, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 602, 620.

Serpentaria, a remedy for the bite of the rattlesnake, I., 279.

Servaes, Theunis, II., 180.

Servants, imported from Europe into the colonies, VII., 889. (See *Immigration*.)

Service, divine, provision to be made for, I., 620.

Servier (Cervier, Cervies), captain, at the siege of Niagara, X., 977, 979; reports the defeat of captain Aubry, 989; signs the capitulation, 992.

Sessions. (See *Court*.)

Setdunthehaugo, an Indian chief, III., 68.

Seth (Sett), a Schoharie chief, VI., 15, 16, 315, VII., 110, 115, 116.

Seton, [Andrew,] partner of Mr. Hasenclever, VII., 890.

Seton, William, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Settlements in the province of New York in 1739, extent of, VI., 121; west of Albany in 1763, VII., 576.

Settoen sceno, otherwise called Minquaas kill, I., 590, 596.

Sevanescot, ensign, IX., 714.
Sevenhoven, II., 183. (See *Zevenhoven.*)
Seven islands, a lookout established at, X., 15, 16, 42; folly of fortifying, 264.
Seventer, E. van, I., 615.
Seventer, L. van, I., 640.
Seven years' war, commencement of, in America, X., 302. (See *War.*)
Severence, Matthew, X., 881.
Severn river (Maryland), II., 90, 91.
Severus, Benjamin, IV., 550.
Sewall, Nicholas, III., 347.
Sewant, III., 117. (See *Wampum.*)
Seward, William H., I., xiii; his instructions to the agent for collecting historical documents, xviii.
Sewell, [Samuel,] master of the mint in Massachusetts, III., 582.
Sexby, Manes, IV., 940.
Seymour (Seymer), governor John, arrives in Maryland, IV., 1084, 1089; about to visit New York, 1113, 1120; gives notice of a French privateer off the capes of Virginia, V., 21.
Seymour, lady Katharine, sir William Wyndham marries, VII., 541.
Seymour (Seamour), major-general William, his regiment wrecked in the expedition against Canada, V., 277.
Seymour of Trowbridge, [Francis, 4th] lord, one of the privy council, III., 30, 44, 46.
Shaddin, Henry, IV., 942.
Shaddin, John, IV., 942.
Shadwell, John, IV., 27.
Shaftsbury, [Anthony Ashley Cooper, 2d] earl of, III., 209; lord-chancellor, 210; president of the council, 211, 213; mentioned, 228.
Shaftsbury (Vermont), settled, VII., 931.
Shagahawinitta, an Oneida sachem, IV., 897.
Shakerly, Jan, II., 700.
Shamokin (Shamoken), Iroquois name for, VII., 47; a fort built at, 88, 114, 197; the French claim the Indians as far as, 233; the lands not purchased between Wyoming and, 305; houses burnt and the surveyor driven off at, 331; the Indians driven from, 332; circumstances in relation to the building of a fort at, ibid, 333; mentioned, 511; called fort Augusta, 728; the proposed boundary with the Indians to begin at, 735, 1005; several Indians murdered near, VIII., 37; batteaux built at, X., 588; the English numerous around, 589.
Shanarage, a Mohawk chief, III., 67.
Shane, ——, X., 592.
Shanks (Shanke), captain, or lieutenant Matthew, stationed at Albany, III., 805, 816; member of a court-martial, IV., 162; resigns his commission, 174; his character, 761; the earl of Bellomont complains of, 816.
Shannon, John, captain of a Pennsylvania company, VI., 376.
Shannon, Mr., naval officer at Boston, IV., 792.
Shanshack, Jacob, VI., 795. (See *Van Schaick.*)
Shapleigh, Nicholas, III., 249.
Sharp, Richard, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Sharpas, William, IV., 26, 461, 471, 483.
Sharpe, ——, wounded by the bursting of a gun, III., 708.
Sharpe, ——, X., 592.
Sharpe, John, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi.
Sharpe, John, ordered to quit New Netherland, II., 617; returns and is again banished, 709.
Sharpe, reverend John, IV., 1138; chaplain of New York, 1182; employed by governor Hunter, V., 312, 313, 314; notice of, 315; reverend John Chamberlayne corresponds with, 319; signs an address to governor Hunter, 326; censures reverend Jacob Henderson, 354.
Sharpe, judge, Salem county (New Jersey), V., 482.
Sharpe, lieutenant, IV., 202, 252.
Sharpe, Mr., attends the board of trade, V., 745, 747; complains of governor Burnet's proceedings, 746; his reply to the argument in support of the New York acts regulating the Indian trade, 754.
Sharpe, W., clerk to the privy council, VI., 52, 544, 727, 759, 792, 794, 900, 935, VII., 460, 461; Oliver De Lancey to be reported to, VI., 471; sir Jeffery Amherst's letter to, VII., 508.
Shatuckett (Shatuskett), near Norwich, IV., 615, 616.
Shaw, captain, New Jersey regiment, X., 592; lieutenant-colonel, wounded, 732.
Shaw (Shawe), sir John, knight, one of the lords of trade, III., 31, 33, 37, 44, 47,
Shaw, Jonathan, IV., 937, 1008.
Shaw, William, IV., 25.
Shawance river, why called the Cumberland, VIII., 113.
Shawatongue, a chief of the six nations, VIII., 508.
Shawmut, Indian name for Boston, I., 568.
Shediac (Chedaik), where, X., 359.
Sheep, rare in New Netherland, I., 368; prices of, 369; number of, in 1663, on the Delaware river, II., 210; purchased in New England for the Delaware, 433; seized by the English, 438; acts passed relating to, V., 782, 909, VI., 160, 221; means of increasing the number of, IX., 42.
Sheepscot John, sent to obtain the release of prisoners taken at Groton, &c., IX., 614.
Sheepscote (Shipscot), III., 101, 256, 719; sir William Phipps builds a ship at, 720; near Pemaquid, IV., 831.
Sheerness, sir John Mordaunt governor of, X., 705.
Sheffield (Massachusetts), encroachments on the territory of New York by the people of, VII., 206.
Sheganektoo (Nova Scotia), a French settlement, V., 592. (See *Chignecto.*)
Shelburne, William [Fitzmaurice, 2d] earl of, secretary of state, III., v, x; one of the lords of trade, xviii, VII., 536; appointed secretary of state, 847; calls on the board of trade to report on the petition of the Wappinger Indians, 868; governor Moore reports his proceedings to, 875, 877, 878; recommends the settlement of the boundary between Massachusetts and

**Shelburne, William, earl of** — *continued.*
New York, 879; calls for a return of the annual expense of the government of each of the colonies, 880; lieutenant-governor Colden complains of the New York assembly to, 886; governor Moore transmits an account of the annual receipts and expenses of the province of New York to, 906; requested to appoint William Smith, junior, to a seat in the New York council, 909; difficulties between Massachusetts and New York explained to, 910; recommends the case of colonel Bradstreet to the governor of New York, 912; decision in the case of the Wappinger Indians reported to, 913, 915; recommended to make an addition to the council of New York, 916; calls on governor Moore of New York to answer certain complaints lodged against him, 917; letters of the governor of New York to, VIII., 1, 2, 7, 8, 15; letter of, to sir William Johnson, 2; lieutenant-governor Colden writes to, 4, 60; writes to sir William Johnson, 35; sir William Johnson's letter to, 36; an extract of his letter explained to the Indians, 46; governor Moore writes to, 55, 69, 72, 167; biographical notice of, 73; sir William Johnson writes to, 74, 94; writes to the lords of trade, 78; member of the privy council, 88, 178; mentioned, 804; patron of lieutenant-colonel Barré, X., 1027.
**Shelden, Amasa,** VII., 903.
**Shelden, Elizah,** VII., 903.
**Shelden, Remembrance,** VII., 903.
**[Sheldon, Gilbert,]** archbishop of Canterbury, III., 166, 177.
**Shelly, Giles,** master of the ship Nassaw, IV., 128, 721; mentioned, 138, 180; sails from New York for Madagascar, 532; lands pirates at cape May, 542; runs his ship ashore, 543; lands pirates in Pennsylvania, 547; arrives in New York from Madagascar, 551, 584; brings pirates from there, 551, 584, 585; out on bail in New York, 552; his case referred to by the board of trade, 633; James Graham suspected of being bribed by, 812; merchant of New York, 1135.
**Shelter island,** submits to the Dutch, II., 587; granted to Nathaniel Silvester, 588, 589, 590; a part of New Netherland, 609.
**Shenango** (Pennsylvania), X., 255. (See *Cheningue.*)
**Shephard, William,** IV., 605.
**Shepmers, Dirck,** IV., 27. (See *Schepmoes.*)
**Sheppard, John,** IV., 935, 1007.
**Sheppard, Mr.,** IV., 512.
**Sherborne castle,** besieged, I., 133.
**Sherburn, Daniel Gookin** minister at, IV., 755.
**Sherburne, Henry,** delegate to the congress at Albany, VI., 853, 860, 863, 864, 871, 878, 889.
**Sheridan, Richard Brinsley,** under-secretary of state, III., xii.
**Sheriff,** a, recommended to be appointed for the city of New Amsterdam, I., 391; of the Dutch towns on Long island, II., 34; claims at the Delaware to be proved before the, 53; of New Amstel, alteration in the mode of appointing the, demanded, 105; how appointed, 203; at Esopus, Mr. Pawling, III., 401; of New York, IV., 221; qualifications for, 285; appointed by governor Fletcher, characters of the, 322; new, appointed by the earl of Bellomont, 508; refuse to collect the quit-rents, 519; of Albany, John Groenendyke, 539; Thomas Williams, 693; of New York (see *Tutall*); of the several counties of New York in 1731, V., 929; to collect and pay in quit-rents, VI., 4.
**Sherley,** doctor, II., 746.
**Sherlock,** ——, a deserter, surrendered by the Indians, VII., 652.
**Sherlock,** right reverend Thomas, bishop of London, recommends doctor Secker to be king's chaplain, VI., 906; letter of, to the reverend Dr. Johnson, 910; his report on the state of the church in the colonies, VII., 360.
**Sherman, Daniel,** IV., 629, 930.
**Sherman, Francis,** IV., 936, 1008.
**Sherrard,** ——, VI., 347.
**Shever, Jacob,** X., 593.
**Shipbrooke, Francis Vernon, lord Orwell,** created earl of, VII., 536.
**Ship money** cannot be levied without consent of parliament, I., 109.
**Shippe, Mr.,** III., 385.
**Shippen, Edward,** sells a tract of land on the Susquehannah to John Harris, VII., 246.
**Shippensburgh,** colonel Croghan at, VII., 281.
**Shipping,** of New York in 1762 and 1772, VIII., 446.
**Ships,** names of the, employed in the discovery of New Netherland, I., 11, 12, 13; first sea-going built in New Netherland, 12; number of, employed by the West India company, 35, 41, 62; seized and sold in New Netherland, 385, 577; timber allowed to be cut on the public lands for the building of, 401; the English capture Dutch, 558; to be released, 559; building of, not feasible at the Delaware, II., 52; English, seized by the Dutch off the coast of Africa, 299, 301, 313; in the expedition against New Netherland, names of the, 445; number of, at the reduction of New York, 527; building of, referred to, III., 183, 184, 185, 261; in Massachusetts, considerable, 263; remedy for protecting bottoms of, IV., 722; the colonies capable of employing a thousand, 787; number of, belonging to Boston in 1700, 790; when first encouraged to be built in New York, V., 59; number of, cleared from Great Britain for the American colonies, 1714–1717, 615; from Boston, Salem and New York, 618; built in New York, in 1736, VI., 207; belonging to New York in 1749, number and tonnage of, 511; built near Niagara, VII., 626; can be built in Canada, IX., 35; begun to be built in Acadia, 89; bounty offered for the building of, 1025; building of, in Canada not profitable, X., 1141.
**Abenaquise,** frigate, built in Canada, X., 416.
**Abigail,** ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127.
**Actif,** ship, arrives with troops at Quebec, X., 298; enters the gulf of St. Lawrence, 302; conveys the regiment of Languedoc to Quebec, 348.

Ships—*continued.*

Adamant, his majesty's ship, sent in pursuit of the French, VIII., 811.

Adventure, galley, the, captain Kidd commands, IV., 199; Joseph Bradish runs away with. 512; captain Kidd is locked up by his crew in the cabin of, 583; seized by pirates, 585; condemned, 721; purchased by captain Kidd, 764.

Adventure, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127.

Advice, his majesty's frigate, sails from Boston for England, IV., 611, 636, 637, 638, 639; bound for Boston, 641; arrives in England, 642; carries despatches to England, 646, 1043, 1145, 1150; captain Kidd sent to England in, 665; present for the five nations shipped on board, 666, VI., 156; mentioned, IV., 710, 842; to cruise against pirates, 711, 862; arrives at New York, 717, 759, 760, 794; captain Caldwell commands, 862, 960, 1190; at New York, 959, 1004; lieutenant-governor Nanfan prevented going in, 1001; the countess of Bellomont sails for England in, 1003.

Affriquain, ship, IX., 845; carries governor Vaudreuil's despatches to France, 853.

Aigle, his majesty's ship, wrecked, X., 856, 861.

Albrough, his majesty's ketch, arrives in New York, III., 836; has no force to fight nor heels to run, 848; good for nothing, IV., 37; at Albany, 43.

Alcide, his majesty's ship, conveys to major-general Monckton a commission to be governor of New York, VII., 471; attacked by the English, X., 296; missing, 298; captured, 302, 912; France resents the capture of, 314.

Alcyon, arrives at Rimouski, X., 123; at Quebec, 126; sails from Quebec, 130.

Alexander, ship, sails from New York, V., 811, 822, 920.

Alexandre, ship, wrecked, X., 121.

Alfred, United States ship, commanded by captain Saltonstall, VIII., 676.

Algier Rose, frigate, sir William Phipps commander of the, III., 720.

Amiable Jeanne, brig, arrives at Quebec, X. 113, 114; sails for Martinico, 124.

Amiable Marguerite, snow, sails from Quebec for St. Domingo, X., 123.

Amiable Martha, schooner, conveys troops to Acadia, X., 46; returns to Quebec, 72; arrives at Quebec from the West Indies, 101; sent to France, 112; runs aground, 161; sails with supplies for Acadia, 171.

America, his majesty's ship, sent in pursuit of the French, VIII., 811.

Amity, the, captain Tew, the pirate, commands, IV., 310.

Amphitrite, his majesty's ship, sails for Virginia, VIII., 812.

Amphitrite, French frigate, arrives at Quebec, IX., 675; carries despatches to France, 677; arrives at Quebec, X., 160; sails from Quebec, 176.

Andrew Doria, United States ship, VIII., 676.

Andrew and Samuel, ship, sails from England for New York, IV., 845.

Andromeda, ship, brings despatches to New York, VIII., 742.

Andromeda, ship, sails from Quebec for St. Domingo, X., 119.

Angelique, schooner, sails for Bay Verte, X., 106; returns to Quebec from Bay Verte, 117.

Angonquin, a French man-of-war, X., 298; conveys the regiment la Reine to Quebec, 347.

Annac, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127.

Antegoa, brigantine, William Kidd master of the, IV., 128, 144.

Antelope, his majesty's ship, sails with despatches from New York, VI., 286.

Appollon, ship-of-war, her rate, X., 299; despatches received in France from Louisbourg by, 315; arrives at Quebec, 347.

Aquilon, ordered to Louisbourg, X., 297; her rate, 299; M. de Vaudreuil commands, 385.

Arabella, ship, arrives at Salem, I., 497.

Arc en ciel, his majesty's sloop, arrives below Quebec, IX., 331; M. d'Amblemont commander of, 332; quick passage of, 359; captured, X., 476.

Archangel, his majesty's ship, brings governor Sloughter to New York, III., 756, 757, 759; relieved, 836.

Ardent, French ship, captured, X., 107; M. Perier commands, 387.

Aren, governor Rysing arrives in the South river in the, I., 606.

Arent. (See *Vergulden Arent.*)

Arethuse, ship, M. de Vaudreuil commands, X., 385; captured, ibid; sails from Louisbourg, 833.

Arms of Amsterdam, ship, arrives in Holland with news of the purchase of the island of Manhattans, I., 37.

Arundel, his majesty's ship, at Boston, IV., 358; captain Crow commander of, 665, 712; conveys the earl of Bellomont from Boston to New York, 697; sent on a cruise, 711; lieutenant Deering of, sent in command of the Fortune, 712, 722; sir Danvers Osborn arrives in New York in, VI., 802.

Ascencion, ship, conveys reinforcements to Quebec, X., 406.

Asia, his majesty's ship, arrives in New York, VIII., 581; the soldiers in New York ordered on board, 582; boats belonging to, destroyed, 597; a boat and sloop burnt for supplying provisions to, 632; governor Tryon notifies his willingness to go on board, 638; threatened by the Americans, 667; stationed in the North river, 674; New York records put on board, 760.

Assada Merchant, ship, II., 312.

Assurance, his majesty's ship, captures French vessels, I., 578.

Astraea, his majesty's ship, troops embark at New York for the expedition against Carthagena in, VI., 170.

**Ships** — *continued.*

Atalante, his majesty's ship, count du Chaffault commands, X., 767; captain Vauclain commands, 1003; aids in the siege of Quebec, 1080; run ashore, 1088; fights two English frigates, ibid, 1089.

Attalante, ship, letters of marque granted to, IX., 744.

Auguste, ship, arrives at Bic, X., 50; anchors at Quebec, ibid, 111; M. de Bougainville commands, 1124.

Aurore, his majesty's brig, arrives at Chebouctou, X., 50; takes several prizes, 57; M. Duvignan commands, 61; M. de Gay lieutenant of, 62.

Avanturier, bateau, arrives at Quebec from Bayonne, X., 171.

Beauharnois, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 405; conveys recruits to Canada, 419.

Beaver, ship, a parcel of elephants' teeth shipped on board of, III., 277, 496; John Corbet master of, 585; despatches sent from New York to the secretary of state by the, 593; mentioned, 648, 747, 757; sails from New York, IV., 159, V., 541, 811, 871.

Bedford, his majesty's ship, sent in pursuit of the French fleet, VIII., 811; wrecked, ibid.

Beer, ship, sails for New Netherland, II., 5; arrives in that country, 6; Claes Willemz commander of, 13; mentioned, 14, 18.

Belliqueux, ship, captured, IX., 923.

Bellone, ship, sails from Quebec, IX., 846.

Beninjo, ship. (See *St. Beninjo.*)

Benjamin, ship, arrives at New York, IV., 975; preparing to sail from New York with a cargo of timber for England, 1004; detained at New York, 1021.

Berkley castle, ship, V., 166; one of the Palatine ships, parts company with the fleet, 168.

Berwick, his majesty's ship, captain Townsend commands, X., 31.

Bever, ship, about to sail for the South river, II., 7; arrives there, 8, 10; mentioned, 13, 18; emigrants sent to the Delaware by, 64; powder found smuggled on board of, 452; Peter Ryersen van der Beets master of, 458; arrives at New Amsterdam, 460; returns to Holland, 468.

Bienfesant, frigate, at Louisbourg, X., 819.

Bizarre, his majesty's ship, arrives at Louisbourg, X., 296; mentioned, 297, 298; at Louisbourg, 303; sails from Louisbourg for Quebec, 572; sails from Quebec with despatches, 635; arrives at Quebec, 767.

Blackmore, ship, three of the regicides conveyed from Holland to England in, II., 417.

Blankfort, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 124.

Blast, his majesty's bomb-ketch, lieutenant Shuldham commands, VIII., 681.

Blonde, his majesty's ship, captain Kennedy commander of, VII., 822.

Blossom, ship, sir Edmund Andros returns to New York in, II., 741; mentioned, III., 277.

Blue Cock, ship, Kieft able to bring four hundred men into the field against the Indians on the arrival of, I., 203, 205; Messrs. Melyn and Kuyter send a letter to Holland against Kieft by the, 204; letter to the XIX. sent by Govert Loockermans who went to Holland in, 208; the eight men write to the assembly of the XIX. by, 209; duties and taxes imposed a few days before the sailing of, 212; the people of New Netherland send their complaints against director Kieft by, 250.

Blydebootschap, ship, the owners of the, report having discovered new countries, I., 24.

Bon, ship, lost, IX., 546.

Bonadventure, ship, II., 285, 299, 337, 339; the case of the, proposed to be left to the arbitration of the French king, 419.

Bona Esparanza (Bonne Esperance), ship, II., 285, 299, 337, 338.

Bontekoe, ship, II., 124, 218, 231, 466; Jan Bergen skipper of, 456; takes news to Holland of the victory over the Esopus Indians, 484.

Bordeaux, ship, ensign Stoll goes to England in the, III., 616.

Bouffonne, ship, IX., 634, 638; sent on a cruize, 643; captain de la Valliere commands, 658.

Brandaris, ship, I., 126.

Brant van Troyen, ship, live stock conveyed from Holland to New Netherland in the, I., 207.

Bretonne, ship, sent to Acadia, IX., 332; visited by Indians of Cape Breton, 576.

Bril, ship, taken by the English, II., 268.

Brillant, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 111, 171, 172.

Bristol, frigate, about to sail to Virginia, III., 245; despatches sent in the, 833; lost, 836.

Bristol, galley, sails for France with troops, X., 1127.

Bristol, his majesty's ship, ordered to North America, VIII., 710.

Brittannia, ship, despatches sent from New York by the, VI., 603.

Brothowod, ship, French troops embark on board of, X., 1127.

Brunette, brig, anchors at Quebec, X., 50; arrives from Martinico at Quebec, 123.

Cabot, United States ship, VIII., 676.

Caledonia, ship, puts into New York in distress, IV., 591.

Calmer Sleutel, ship, arrives in Holland from New Sweden, I., 156; cargo of, 160; director Minnewits arrives at the South river in, 291.

Canterbury, ship, arrives in New York, III., 757.

Canterbury, his majesty's ship, at Louisburg, X., 53.

Carolina, his majesty's ship, stationed in America, VI., 71.

Castle, frigate, III., 214; sent to England with timber from New York, 232; value of the cargo of, 237.

Castor, ship, captain Dubois commander of, X., 8; on a cruise in Acadia, 50; takes several prizes, 57; returns to France, 61.

Cat, ship, in the West Indies, I., 164; at Curaçao, 165, 166, 172; captures a Spanish bark and sends her into New Amsterdam, 255.

Ships — *continued.*
Catherine, sloop, Rip van Dam commander of, VI., 153.
Catherine, ship, wrecked, IX., 332; mentioned, 504.
Celebre, ship, sails from Louisbourg for Quebec, X., 572; sails from Quebec, 635.
Centaur, his majesty's ship, two independent companies sail for Virginia in, VI., 843.
Centurion, his majesty's ship, captain Hern commands, IV., 1113; reverend John Talbot chaplain to the, V., 473.
Cesar, sloop, arrives at New York, V., 978.
Chameau, ship, sails from Quebec for France, IX., 912.
Charante, ship, sails for Quebec, IX., 589; a flyboat, 638.
Charles, ship, obstructed in her trade by the Dutch, II., 264; mentioned, III., 107, 414; cut out of the isle of Thanett, 162.
Charles James, ship, II., 299.
Charlestown, ship, sails from Quebec with troops, X., 1127.
Charlotte, ship, arrives at Quebec from Martinico, X., 50.
Charmante Nanette, arrives from Rochfort at Quebec, X., 64.
Charming Rachel, ship, carries despatches from New York to England, VI., 603.
Chester, his majesty's ship, captain Mathews commands, V., 257; on the Canada expedition, IX., 930; at Louisbourg, X., 31, 53; captain Durell commands, 994.
Chimère, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 113; sails for St. Domingo, 140.
Columbus, United States ship, VIII., 676.
Commette, his majesty's ship, sails for Louisbourg, X., 297; her rate, 299; sails from Louisbourg, 833.
Coopman, ship, arrives from Curaçao, II., 711.
Coventry, his majesty's ship, commanded by captain Kennedy, VII., 666; at New York, ibid; captain Kennedy refuses to receive the stamps on board, 792, and is superseded in the command of, 821; her rate, 822; sails from New York, 1006.
Crocodil, ship, taken by the English, II., 268.
Crown, ship, driven into Cadiz, II., 342.
Cruiser, his majesty's sloop, governor Martin driven on board, VIII., 279.
Culloden, his majesty's ship, sent in pursuit of French vessels, wrecked on Long island, VIII., 811.
Dauphin, brigantine, arrives at Quebec, X., 129, 179.
Dauphin Royal, his majesty's ship, ordered to Louisbourg, X., 297.
David, a Dutch ship, loaded at New York, IV., 462.
David, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 165.
Deesse, ship, sails from Rochefort for Canada, X., 45; arrives at Quebec, 49; sent with supplies to Chebouctou, 74; arrives at Chebouctou, 90.
Deffenseur, his majesty's ship, arrives at Louisbourg, X., 296; her rate, 298; troops on board of, 299.
Defiance, his majesty's ship, captain John Evans commander of, V., 283.
Delft, man-of-war, conveys the Russian ambassador to England, II., 294.
Depeche, ship. (See *Despatch.*)
Deptford, his majesty's ship, captain Billop commands, III., 365; forced to Barbadoes by stress of weather, IV., 314; at New York, 358; about to sail for England, 366, 401, 410; carries to England a map of the province of New York, 397; at Boston, 438; recalled, 522; Mr. Basse kicked on board the, 817; sails from New York, V., 170; carries despatches to England, 177, 182; captain Robinson commander of, 232.
Despatch, ship, the garrison of Port Royal sent to France in, IX., 929.
Deux Cousins, ship, arrives at Quebec from Rochelle, X., 65.
Deux Frères de St. Vallery, ship, sails from Quebec for Rochelle, X., 310.
Diane, frigate, put in commission, X., 276; ordered to Gaspé, 298; her rate, 299; M. Duquesne desires to go to France in, 306; funds sent to Louisbourg by, 316.
Doel, ship, arrives at New Amsterdam from the West Indies, II., 460; sails for Holland, 461.
Dolphin, ship, IV., 57.
Don Carlos, ship, sails from New York for Bristol, V., 889.
Dorade, schooner, arrives at Quebec, X., 120.
Dove, ship, carries despatches from New York to England, V., 365.
Dover, his majesty's ship, at Louisbourg, X., 53.
Dragon, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 113; sails for Martinique, 124.
Drake, ship, carries despatches from New York, V., 371.
Dreadnaught, ship, IV., 1089, 1099.
Duke, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board the, X., 1127.
Duke of Cumberland, packet, detained at New York, VIII., 218.
Duke of Hamilton, ship, wrecked, IV., 711, 760.
Duke of Portland, ship, sails from New York, V., 811.
Dullidge, ship, V., 347.
Dunwich, ship, V., 350; brings despatches to New York, 356.
Dutchess of Gordon, ship, governor Tryon retires on board the, VIII., 643; New York records ordered to be sent on board the, 646, 667; drops down to Sandy hook, 677; New York records removed from, 760.
Duyf, ship, arrives from Curaçao, II., 468.
Eagle, galley, arrives at New York, IV., 1105; seized, 1106, 1107; case of the, 1109, 1110; sails from New York, 1121; condemned, V., 436; case of, appealed, ibid; an inquiry made respecting the appeal in the case of, 472.
Eagle, packet, lost, VII., 280.
Eagle, ship, III., 271.
Eagle, his majesty's ship, at New York, VIII., 670.
Eagle, snow, arrives in New York, V., 772.
Earl of Leicester, packet, sails from New York, VII., 208.

Ships — *continued.*

Edgar, his majesty's ship, blows up, X., 12.

Edward, ship, brings stamps to New York, VII., 768, 791.

Eendracht, West India company's ship, seized at Plymouth on her voyage from New Netherland, I., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; the Dutch ambassadors at London instructed to obtain the release of, 53; complain of the arrest of, 60, 558; mentioned, 432, II., 123; brings letters to the director and council of New Netherland, 431, 432; powder and guns on board of, 439, 458; arrives at New Amsterdam, 468.

Eendraght, Dutch man-of-war, admiral Obdam blown up in, II., 279.

Eendraght, sloop, trades between Boston and New Orange, II., 655.

Egmond and Matthew, of Boston, taken by the Dutch, II., 715; confiscated, 716; referred to, 725; restored, 726.

Elbingh, ship, a deputation from New Netherland sent to Holland in, II., 435.

Elias, the vice-admiral's ship in the expedition against New Netherland, II., 445; lost, III., 65, 103.

Elizabeth, galley, sails from New York for Bristol, V., 64, 877.

Elizabeth, ship, of Berwick, seized in New York, IV., 354; Scotch goods seized on board of, 461, 471; illegally discharged, 462.

Elizabeth, ship, arrives at Quebec from St. Domingo, X., 160.

Elizabeth, ship, sails from Quebec with French troops, X., 1127.

Elizabeth, snow, captured and carried to Quebec, X., 169; sails from Quebec for the island of St. John, 176.

Elizabeth and Catherine, ship, collector Santen sent prisoner to England in the, III., 421, 422.

Elizabeth Mary, ship, conveys French troops from Canada to France, X., 1125, 1127.

Ellin, ship, sails from New York for Bristol, VIII., 175.

Eltham, his majesty's frigate, captain Durell in command of, X., 994.

Embuscade, his majesty's frigate, destined for Acadia, IX., 419; freight on board of, 430.

Embuscade, a St. Malo privateer, captured, IX., 927.

Emeraude, frigate, arrives at Quebec, X., 111; sailors sent on board, 127.

Emerillon, brigantine, conveys troops to Acadia, X., 46; arrives at Quebec, 72.

Emerillon, his majesty's ship, sent to Canada, IX., 232.

Enterprize, ship, carries despatches from New York, V., 365.

Entreprenant, flag ship of count Dubois de la Motte, X., 298; conveys M. de Vaudreuil to Canada, 347.

Enuyeux, ship, captain Bonnaventure commands, IX., 538.

Envieux, ship, arrives at Pentagouet, IX., 617, 634; employed in the reduction of Pemaquid, 658; carries news of the peace to Canada, 677, and to Pentagouet, 685.

Esperance, schooner, arrives in France with despatches from Louisbourg, X., 314.

Esperance, ship, captured, IX., 924.

Esperance, his majesty's ship, ordered to Louisbourg, X., 297; her rate, 299; captured, 385.

Essex-prize, frigate, defeated by a pirate ship, IV., 552.

Etienne Pierre, ship, despatches received in France from Louisbourg by, X., 315.

Exeter, his majesty's ship, destroys the French man-of-war Ardent, X., 387.

Expectatie, the, wrecked off Nantucket, II., 658, 659; mentioned, 663, 664; carried to New England, 667.

Eyckenboom, ship, II., 124, 232, 456, 465.

Fairfax, man-of-war, rear-admiral Lawson commands the, II., 274.

Fame, ship, arrives in Holland from New Sweden, I., 143, 144, 145, 156; her cargo, 159.

Favorite, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 179.

Fendant, his majesty's ship, M. de Vaudreuil commands, X., 385.

Ferret, his majesty's sloop, arrives in New York, VII., 222.

Feversham, his majesty's ship, sent to Virginia, V., 253; expedient employed to man the, 254; wrecked on Cape Breton, 284.

Fidelia, ship, seized, IV., 721.

Fidelle, frigate, put in commission, X., 276; ordered to cruise, 298; her rate, 299; funds sent to Canada by, 316; sent with despatches to France, 360.

Fille bien-aimée, ship, arrives at Quebec, IX., 568.

Fleur de Mai, ship, carries news of sir William Phipp's defeat to France, IX., 455; arrives at Quebec, 491; sent with despatches from Quebec, 497; an account of what happened in Canada since the sailing of, 513.

Fly, United States sloop, VIII., 676.

Fort Louis, ship, captured, X., 104.

Fortune, sloop, III., 414.

Fortune, ship, Henrick Corstiaenssen commander of, I., 11.

Fortune, ship, goods seized on the, IV., 303, 354; commissioned as a privateer, 304, 355, 388; condemned, 323, 460; the earl of Bellomont rendered odious by the seizure of the, 377, 523; Van Sweeten one of the contractors for the freight of, 389; proof against, 397; about to sail from New York, 401; an illegal trader, 434; governor Fletcher's explanation of the case of the, 440; several members of the council interested in the, 459; an unfree bottom, 462; sent to Madagascar for negroes, 470, 482; antecedents of the, 470; Thomas Moston commander of the, 482; Hyne, the pirate, belonged to the, 513; colonel Depeyster purchases the, 516, 592; at Madagascar, 526; Stephen de Lancey concerned in, 542; sent to England, 593, 710, 722; value of, 594; decision of the lords of trade on the purchase of the, 633; despatches sent by, 760; the first cargo of timber to the royal dock yards in England sent in the, 780; the timber she carried, where cut, 784; cast away, 841.

Ships—*continued.*

Fortune, ship, sails for Quebec, X., 572.

Fortuyn, ship, Cornelis Jacobs May commander of, I., 11; employed in discoveries in New Netherland, ibid; prosecuted, 505.

Fortuyntjen, ship, on the coast of Guinea, I., 164.

Foudroyant, his majesty's ship, admiral Rodney hoists his flag on board, VIII., 681.

Fourgon, his majesty's ship, at Quebec, IX., 332; freight on board of, 430.

Fowey, his majesty's frigate, seizes a vessel in Connecticut from the Red seas, IV., 301; one of the crew of a pirate ship pressed on board, 355; colonel Markham applies for, to protect Pennsylvania against pirates, 379; sails for England, 397; despatches sent by, 410, 426; inconvenience resulting from the recall of, 455; recalled, 522; mentioned, 1089; lord Dunmore goes on board, VIII., 209; captain Foy accompanies the earl of Dunmore on board, 323; at Louisbourg, X., 53.

Foy, the frigate, to relieve the Richmond at New York, IV., 293.

Frederick, sloop, sent from New York to meet pirates IV., 390, 413; mentioned, 395; sent with East India goods to Hamburgh, 519, 816.

Friendship, ship, two Mohawk Indians sent back to New York from England in the, VII., 708, 709.

Friends' supply, the, of Boston taken by the Dutch, II., 663; confiscated, 664.

Friponne, ship, sent to Acadia, IX., 332; arrives at Quebec, X., 161.

Fronsac, ship, ascends the Richelieu rapids, X., 1031.

Garland, his majesty's ship, brings stamped paper to New York, VII., 771.

Garse, sloop, of New Netherland, I., 397; captures sundry Spanish ships, 398, 399.

Gaspé, his majesty's sloop, burnt, VII., 528; chief justice Horsmanden's report on the burning of, VIII., 351; further particulars respecting, 390; who they were that destroyed, 391; chief justice Horsmanden to inquire into the affair of, 709.

Gaston, his majesty's ship, at New York, VI., 90.

Gekruyste Hart (Crossheart), ship, brings despatches to New Amsterdam, II., 377; mentioned, 458, 468, 504; ex-director Stuyvesant sails for Holland in the, 470; provisions exported from New Netherland to Holland in the, 492; proposal for her trading to New York, III., 164; ex-director Stuyvesant asks to be permitted to return to New York in, 165; his request granted, 166.

Geldersche Blom, ship, sails from New Netherland, II., 5; arrives, 6; deeds of the colony on the Delaware sent to Holland in, 6; mentioned, 18.

General Conway, transport, supplies for the Indians put on board of, VIII., 55.

Generale, bark, on lake Ontario, IX., 234, 388.

General Wall, packet, arrives at New York, VII., 163, 208; carries despatches from there, 461.

Genevieve, schooner, overhauled by the British and despatches taken out of, X., 315.

Gideon, ship, sent to Guinea for slaves, II., 218, 222; arrives with a cargo of negroes in New Netherland, 430, 495, 504; powder and guns on board of, 439; arrives from Curaçao, 469; could have supplied water casks to fort Amsterdam, 500; sails from New Amsterdam with the Dutch garrison, 502, 509; the captain of the, offers to attack the English, 503; conveys to Holland the news of the surrender of New Netherland, 744.

Gironde, flyboat, arrives at Quebec, IX., 675, 687; about to sail for Louisbourg, 1107; returns to Quebec, 1111; sails from Rochelle for Canada, X., 40; arrives at Rimousky, 123; arrives at Quebec, 126; sails from Quebec, 130.

Glascow, his majesty's ship, engages vessels belonging to the American navy, VIII., 676.

Globe, ship, Palatines sent to New York in the, V., 67.

Glorieux, ship, takes shelter in the Saguenay, IX., 490; arrives at Quebec, 491; returns to France, 504.

Gloucester, his majesty's ship, sails from Louisbourg, X., 833; captain Durell commands, 994.

Golden Lion, lieutenant-admiral Tromp hoists his flag on board the, II., 265.

Goliah, his majesty's ship, Hyde Parker commands, VIII., 674.

Gosport, his majesty's ship, at New York, VI., 222, 223.

Graef Enno, ship, arrested in Plymouth harbor, II., 267.

Grand Joseph, ship, captured, X., 131.

Grandville, ship, sails from Quebec with French troops, X., 1127.

Great Pink, trades to Hudson's bay, IX., 801.

Greyhound, his majesty's ship, V., 586; arrives at New York, 587; captures a pirate, 685; a shot fired at a boat in New York harbor from, kills a woman, VI., 571; one of the crew of, arrested, 572; lieutenant How in charge of, 575, 585.

Groot Gerrit, ship, fitted out, I., 363; sails for New Netherland, 455; mentioned, 504; director Stuyvesant arrives in New Netherland in the, II., 43.

Guernsey, his majesty's ship, IV., 1085.

Guerrier, ship, M. de Bougainville commands, X., 1124.

Guinea, ship, on the expedition against New Netherland, II., 445; mentioned, III., 65; separated from the fleet, 66; conveys the English under sir Robert Carr to the Delaware, 69, 70; governor Nicolls writes to the lord chancellor by, 103.

Gulderee, ship, on the coast of Brazil, I., 164.

Haen, ship, from New Netherland is taken by the Spaniards, II., 25, 44, 46.

Halifax packet, governor Tryon retires on board of, VIII., 641; about to sail from New York, 644; arrives in England with despatches from governor Tryon, 647; arrives at Staten island, 683.

Halve Maen, ship, I., 275, 564; commanded by Hendrick Hudson, II., 133.

Ships — *continued.*
Handmaid, ship, rescued from pirates by the Dutch and restored to English, II., 265, 323.
Happy, sloop, VI., 114.
Happy Jane, ship, IV., 53, 57.
Haring, ship, I., 431.
Harriot, packet ship, sails between New York and England, VIII., 55; arrives at New York, 742.
Hawke, sloop, at New York, VII., 666; seized by Spaniards, VIII., 285, 289, 337.
Hazard, sloop-of-war, lost near Boston, V., 390, 399.
Heathcote, ship, IV., 150.
Hector, his majesty's ship, at New York, V., 347; sails for England, 356, 364; captain Mastorsen commands, VI., 585.
Heemstee, ship, on the coast of Angola, I., 164.
Henry, a St. Malo privateer, captured, IX., 927.
Henry, ship, II., 337, 338; proposal respecting, 419.
Herbert, frigate, wrecked, V., 166.
Hermione, frigate, marquis de la Fayette reaches Boston in, VIII., 792.
Hermione, his majesty's ship, captain Parker commands, VIII., 674.
Hester, ship, clears from Perth Amboy, and is seized, IV., 438, 546; sold by inch of candle, 591; petition of the owners of, against the earl of Bellomont, 605; condemned, 634; mentioned, 856; what prevented the people of East Jersey opposing the removal of, 875.
Heureuse Marie, ship, captures two English vessels, X., 19; captured, 131.
Heureux, ship, wrecked in the straits of Belleisle, X., 72.
Heureux, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 171, 172.
Heureux Retour, ship, arrives from Rochelle at Quebec, X., 176.
Heros, his majesty's ship, captured, IX., 930.
Heros, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 399, 402, 413; mentioned, 416.
Hirondelle, schooner, arrives at Quebec from Martinico, X., 169.
Hollandia, lieutenant-admiral Tromp hoists his flag on board, II., 265.
Honoré, ship, arrives at Quebec, IX., 526.
Hope, pink, collector Dyre sent to England in the, III., 288.
Hope (Hoop), ship, II., 452, 454, 456, 460, 462; captain Martin Vonck appointed to command the, 676; sent with despatches to Holland, 677.
Hope, ship, seized and sold, V., 27; sails from New York, 894.
Hopeful Advent, ship, II., 299.
Hopewell, ship, II., 264, 299, 337, 488.
Hornet, United States sloop, VIII., 676.
Hunter's prize, formerly ship Sweepstakes, V., 371.
Huron, cruises on lake Ontario, X., 482.
Illustre, ship, arrives at Bic, X., 298; at Quebec, 310, 402; conveys baron de Dieskau to Quebec, 347; conveys troops to Canada, 414; mentioned, 416.
Impertinent, ship, arrives at Quebec, IX., 568.
Indian, ship, III., 164.
Intrepide, ship, M. de Vaudreuil commands, X., 385.
Ipswich, his majesty's ship, at Louisbourg, X., 31.
Iris, his majesty's ship, carries despatches to sir Henry Clinton, VIII., 791.
Iroquoise, corvette, cruises off Niagara, X., 978.
King Charles, ship, allowed to make a voyage from Holland to New York, III., 179.
King David, a Dutch fly boat, arrives in New York, IV., 419.
King fisher, governor Andros arrives at Nantasket in the, II., 742.
King fisher, his majesty's ship, president Cooper of king's college takes refuge on board of, VIII., 297; stationed at New York, 544, 572.
Kingsale, his majesty's ship, brings lord Lovelace to New York, V., 67, 84; sails from New York for England, 167; despatches sent to England by, 177; William Polhampton purser of, 198; at Louisbourg, X., 53; John Rouse lieutenant on board of, 59.
King's snow, the, at Havannah, VI., 243; captures a Boston vessel, 244.
Kingston, privateer, V., 232.
Kingston, his majesty's ship, at Louisbourg, X., 53; sails from Quebec with French troops, 1127.
Jacob, ship, arrives in Amsterdam from New York, II., 735; presented by pirates to governor Fletcher, IV., 310, 386, 433, 445; commissioned by Jacob Leisler, turns pirate, 385; history of the, 444-447; takes treasure from the Great Mogul, 456; governor Fletcher proved to have protected the pirates of, 458; no securities for the crew of the, lodged with the secretary of the province, 467; suspected of having been at the Red sea, 468; case of, 479.
James, ship, French troops embark at Quebec, on board of, X., 1127.
James and Joseph, ship, fitting out at the Havannah for a cruise, V., 1244.
Jason, ship, arrives in France with despatches from Louisbourg, X., 315.
Jean Joseph, snow, arrives in Quebec from Bordeaux, X., 110; sails for St. Domingo, 119.
Jeannette, snow, sails from Quebec for Martinico, X., 172, 176.
Jenny, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127.
Jersey, his majesty's ship, lord Cornbury embarks for New York on board, IV., 927, 958; captain Stapleton of, dies in New York, 972, 1003, 1056, 1190; captain Rogers commands, 1056, 1176; difficulties between lord Cornbury and the commander of, 1056; several of the crew desert, 1059; laid up in Kipp's bay, 1061; captain Nanfan returns to England in, 1130; Mr. Franklin purser of, 1131; lord Cornbury sends despatches by, 1145; ordered to Jamaica, 1166.
Jeunesse, schooner, arrives at Quebec, X., 173.

Ships—*continued.*
Joanna, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127
John and James, ship, arrives in New York, III., 757.
John and Mary, brigantine, carries despatches from New York to England, V., 419.
John and Rebecca, ship, Hoar the pirate commands, IV., 310.
Joseph, schooner, seized and carried into New York, VII., 342.
Joseph, transport, ordered to New York, V., 258; wrecked, 285.
Judith, brigantine, captured, X., 89.
Judith, ship, captures two English vessels and arrives at Quebec, X., 842.
Lady Gage, ship, arms seized at New York on board of, VIII., 528, 530; a number of loyalists sent on board of, 675.
Lady Mary, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127.
Lancaster, sloop, III., 414.
Languedoc, his majesty's ship, count d'Estaing dates his proclamation to the Canadians on board, X., 1167.
Lanhater, sloop, condemned, III., 493.
Latona, his majesty's ship, Hyde Parker commands, VIII., 674.
Launceston, his majesty's ship, captain Warren commander of, VI., 222; conveys the garrison from Louisbourg to France, X., 3; at Louisbourg, 18; admiral Durell's flagship, 994.
Legère, corvet, wrecked, X., 124.
Leopard, ship, the Dutch accused of obstructing the, II., 264; mentioned, 299.
Leopard, his majesty's ship, at Boston, V., 258; on the Canada expedition, IX., 930.
Léopard, ship, arrives at Bic, X., 298; her rate, 299; arrives at Quebec, 347, 399, 402; conveys troops to Canada, 414; condemned, 416; a great many sick on board, 421.
Lewis, sloop, arrives at New York from the West Indies with a number of Englishmen who had been taken by Spaniards, III., 414.
Liberté, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 671, 672.
Licorne, frigate, arrives at Quebec, X., 402; sails from Quebec, 493.
Liefde, yacht, confiscated, I., 504.
Lion, ship, sent to Chibouctou with supplies, X., 74.
Lion Monrose, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 166.
Lion d'Or, ship, arrives at Gaspé, X., 40; arrives at Quebec, 44; sent to Chibouctou, 90.
Little Crane, ship, about to sail on a voyage of discovery, I., 4.
Little Fox, ship, about to sail on a voyage of discovery, I., 4; Jan de With commander of the, 11.
Little Pink, sloop, trades to Hudson's bay, IX., 801.
Lockhart and Smith, ship, seized, III., 352.
London, ship, arrives with a cargo of tea at New York, VIII., 431.
Lord Hyde, packet, arrives at Staten island, VIII., 683.
Lord Shuldham, transport, presents for the Indians shipped on board of, VIII., 696.
Louis Auguste, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 111
Loup Marin, ship, conveys troops to Acadia, X., 46; returns to Quebec, 72, 120, 170.
Lowestaff, his majesty's ship, arrives at New York, IV., 1165, 1168, 1183; her rate, 1172; captain Fane commands, ibid, 1188, 1189, V., 4; a New York carpenter impressed and put on board of, IV., 1191; ordered home, V., 80; deserters from, employed in New York, 123; sails from New York with despatches, 296; captain Gordon commander of, 301.
Loyal London, sir Jeremy Smith commands the, II., 344.
Luert, a Dutch vessel, captured, X., 527.
Lynn, ship, at Louisbourg, X., 53.
Lys, ship, captured, X., 298; her capture resented, 314.
Macht van Enckhuysen, ship, I., 209, 431; pearls sent to Holland by the skipper of the, 211.
Macreusse, packet, sails from Quebec for Brest, X., 310.
Madelaine, ship, sent to Gaspé, X., 50.
Maidstone, his majesty's ship, arrives in New York, V., 84; carries despatches from New York, 169; the earl of Clarendon returns to England in, 406.
Margaret, ship, III., 305.
Marguerite, schooner, captured, X., 19.
Marie, schooner, arrives at Quebec, X., 46, 73, 109; ascends the St. Lawrence, 1088.
Marie Anne, schooner, conveys troops to Acadia, X., 46.
Marie Catherine, galiot, sails from Quebec, X., 165.
Marie sans Pareille, ship, of Marseilles sails from Quebec, X., 41.
Marquise de Vaudreuil, cruises on lake Ontario, X., 482.
Mars, his majesty's ship, captured, X., 107; M. Perier commands, 387.
Martin, ship, carries accounts to England from New York, III., 103.
Martre, a 22-gun frigate, built at Quebec, X., 50; winters at Quebec, 74; sailors sent on board, 127.
Mary, ship, obstructed by the Dutch, II., 264; captain Smith commands the, 344.
Mary, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127.
Mary, sloop, prevented sailing to Portugal, IV., 667; arrives at New York from Rhode Island and sails to Virginia, 1144; seized, ibid.
Mary, transport, wrecked, V., 285.
Mary Jane, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127.
Mary & Margaret, sloop, prosecuted for illegal trade, VI., 155.
Mary Sampson, ship, II., 299.
Massachusetts, frigate, captures the French ship le Vigilant, X., 59.

**Ships** — *continued.*

Mercure, his majesty's ship, captured, X., 107.

Mercury, packet, governor Tryon embarks for England in, VIII., 417; arrives at New York, 644, 759; conveys sir Henry Clinton to New York, 666.

Mercury, ship, lost, V., 502.

Mermaid, his majesty's ship, II., 523; at Louisbourg, X., 18.

Meulen, ship, arrives at the Delaware, II., 20, 50; conveys settlers to the Delaware, 68, 70; mentioned, 115.

Mocha, frigate, captain Kidd's men go on board the, IV., 551.

Moesman, ship, II., 124.

Mos, ship, arrives at New Amsterdam from Curaçao, II., 468.

Mulberry, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127.

Musch, ship, conveys provisions to Curaçao from New Netherland, II., 366, 367, 373, 421, 430, 431, 432, 492, 494, 504; arrives from Curaçao, 470, 473.

Namptwich, frigate, captures French men-of-war, I., 578.

Nanette, schooner, arrives at Quebec from France, X., 923.

Naseby, man-of-war, admiral Blake to command the, I., 582.

Nassau, ship, some of the crew of, vote at an election in New York, IV., 128, 129, 144; lands pirates at cape May, 542, 547, and in Pennsylvania, 547; seized, 721; brings pirates from Madagascar, 812.

Nautilus, his majesty's sloop, on the North American station, VIII., 676.

Neptune, a Dutch ship, captured by the English, II., 268.

Neptune of Piscataway, ship, taken by the Dutch, II., 663.

Neptune, transport, ordered to New York, V., 258; wrecked, 285.

Neptune, dogger, arrives at Quebec, X., 171.

Neptuynis, ship, in the West Indies, I., 164, 167, 170; at Curaçao, 165; conveys an expediton to the Raritanus, 198, 410; Hendrick Gerritsen, the Swedish vice-admiral, commanded at one time in New Netherland, the, II., 232.

New Beaver, ship, sails from New York, V., 821.

New Netherland, ship, sent with colonists to New Netherland, I., 149; built, 296, 332.

Newport, his majesty's frigate, captain Salmon Morris commander, IV., 664; conveys pirates to England, 697; sails for England, 710; sent on a cruise, 711; despatches sent to England by, 759, 781, 782, 784, 797; wind-bound at New York, 770.

Newport, galley, taken by the French, IV., 199, IX., 658.

New York, pink, III., 497.

New York, merchant-ship, IV., 129, 145; sails with despatches from New York, 293, 416; history of the case of the, 816.

Nieuwer Amstel, the galliot, II., 114, 125, 189; sails for the South river, 460.

Nieuw Netherlandtsche Fortuyn, ship, I., 527; confiscated, 528; sold to Thomas Willet of New Plymouth, 529; sent to New Netherland with emigrants and agricultural implements, 571.

Nieuw Netherlandtsche Indiaen, ship, arrives from Bermuda and sails for Virginia, II., 462.

Nieuw Swol, ship, I., 459.

Nightingale, ketch, of Salem, taken by the Dutch, II., 662; confiscated, 664.

Nightingale, ship, employed in the discovery of New Netherland, I., 11.

Nightingale, his majesty's ship, sir Charles Hardy embarks on board the, VII., 225; lord William Campbell commands the, VIII., 174.

Northumberland, ship, arrives at Rimouski, X., 123; at Quebec, 127; sails from Quebec, 130; at Gaspé, 149.

Norwich, his majesty's ship, commodore Knowles commands, X., 31; at Louisbourg, 53.

Nymphe, snow, arrives at Quebec, X., 166, 169; sails from Quebec, 176.

Old Beaver, ship, at New York, V., 785.

Onrust, the, employed in discoveries in New Netherland, I., 12, 13.

Ontario, brig, fired into by the French near Oswego, VII., 123.

Opiniatre, a French man-of-war, X., 298; conveys the regiment of Bearn to Quebec, 347.

Orange Tree, ship, ordered to be arrested at Plymouth, III., 12; carries despatches from New York, 167.

Orford, his majesty's ship, captain Arbuthnot commander, VIII., 773.

Orignal, ship, lost, X., 1129.

Ormond Succez, brigantine, takes troops on board at Quebec, X., 46; unloaded, 47.

Outarde, flyboat, funds sent to Canada by, X., 316; conveys reinforcements to Quebec, 406; sails from Quebec, 900.

Oxford, his majesty's ship, IV., 1085.

Palm Tree, ship, sails from New York for England, IV. 915, 917.

Panther, his majesty's ship, captain Shuldham commands, VIII., 681.

Parl, ship, arrives at New Amsterdam from the West Indies, II., 460; sails for Fatherland, 461.

Paroquit, ship, in the West Indies, I., 164; at Curaçao, 165, 166 167, 168.

Pearl, ship, arrives at New York, VIII., 790.

Peggy, privateer, of New York, captures a French brigantine, VII., 219.

Perle, ship, M. d'Harvaux commands, IX., 332; arrives at Quebec, 568.

Perou, ship, of Quebec, sails for France, X., 41.

Petite Marguerite, brigantine, arrives at Quebec, X., 41; troops for Acadia embark on board of, 45; sails, 46; returns to Quebec, 53; carries supplies to Bay Verte, 56; pursued by an English vessel, 63; burnt, 64.

Ships—*continued.*
Petit Sage, frigate, arrives at Quebec, IX., 526.
Philibert, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 118.
Philipsburgh, ship, sails from New York, V., 507.
Phœnix, ship, captain Van Tromp commands the, II., 265.
Phœnix, his majesty's ship, at New York, VIII., 667, 675; captain Parker commands, 674; at Sandy hook, 677.
Pierre Alexandre, ship, overhauled by an English frigate, frigate, X., 313.
Pitt, packet, arrives at New York, VII., 617.
Planter, sloop, II., 608; seized, 613.
Plymouth, ship, captain Allen commands the, II., 274.
Pollux, privateer, captures a prize, X., 104.
Polly, ship, conveys gunpowder to Nantuckett from Amsterdam, VIII., 487.
Poly, ship, M. d'Iberville commands, IX., 538; arrives at Quebec, 687.
Pommone, frigate, at Quebec, X., 972; aids in the siege of Quebec, 1080; run aground, 1088.
Pontchartrain, ship, sails from Quebec, IX., 538; arrives at Quebec, 567.
Portland, his majesty's ship, captain Arbuthnot commands, VIII., 773.
Post Paart, yacht, II., 123.
Prince Edouard, frigate, arrives at Quebec, X., 746.
Prince Frederick, ship, sails from New York, V., 821.
Princess, ship, about to sail from New Netherland, I., 209; lost, 259; various maps, samples of minerals and accounts of New Netherland lost in, 262; director Kieft lost in, 280; fitted out, 363; sails for New Netherland, 455; at Curacao, 504.
Princess, his majesty's ship, at Louisbourg, X., 31.
Princess, sloop, captured, II., 438.
Princess Amelia, his majesty's ship, sent to Halifax, X., 994; at Quebec, ibid.
Prins, ship, sails from New Netherland for Barbadoes, I., 387.
Prins Maurits, ship, sails from the Texel with emigrants for the Delaware river, II., 4; is wrecked off Long island, 5, 8, 12, 13, 68; further reference to, 54, 180, 181, III., 344.
Prins van Denmarcken, ship, why confiscated, I., 342.
Prins Willem, yacht, Carsten Jeroensen pilot of the, II., 44; sent to Schout's bay, 145.
Profound, ship, IX., 332; in the expedition against Pemaquid, 658.
Prophet Elyas, ship, lieutenant-governor Leisler takes guns out of the, III., 701.
Prosperous, ship, taken by the Dutch, II., 715; confiscated, 716; restored, 727.
Providence, ketch, taken by the Dutch, II., 662; confiscated, 664, III., 365.
Prudent Sarah, sir William Phipps sails from England in the, III., 587.
Pupille, brigantine, arrives at Quebec from Martinico, X., 131.
Purmelander Kerck, ship, II., 182, 189, 191, 193, 464, 465.
Pynappel, ship, I., 342.
Queen, the Indiaman, VIII., 728.
Queen Ann, packet, taken by the French, V., 20.
Quesche, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 531.
Quidah, merchant-ship, taken by Kidd, IV., 583; the earl of Bellomont about sending for, 584; captain Kidd offers to go in search of, 602.
Raisonable, his majesty's ship, captain Shuldham commands, VIII., 681.
Raleigh, his majesty's ship, conveys governer Robertson to New York, VIII., 767.
Raven, privateer, officers of the, II., 29.
Reael, ship, on the coast of Guinea, I., 164.
Rebecca, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127.
Rebecca and Sarah, confiscated, II., 603, 606.
Reine des Anges, captured, IX., 924; arrives at Quebec, X., 402.
Renomée, ship, M. d'Iberville visits New York in the, IV., 684; arrives at Quebec, X., 112, 402; captured, 666.
Resolution, the flagship of vice-admiral Lawson, I., 582.
Restless. (See *Onrust.*)
Revenge, privateer, captures an American sloop, VIII., 759.
Reyger, ship, on the coast of Angola, I., 164.
Rhinoceros, flyboat, arrives in Canada, X., 719, 842.
Richmond, his majesty's frigate, arrives at New York, IV., 55; stationed there, 112, 151, V., 283; ordered to sea, IV., 158; sent in pursuit of a French privateer, 189; her crew interferes in the elections at New York, 218; governor Fletcher writes to the lords of trade concerning, 226; to be recalled, 231; recalled, 256; the captain of, keeps a brewery and bakehouse, 257; on the lookout for a French man-of-war, 274; governor Fletcher, inspects, 275; to be relieved by the Foy, 293; captain John Evans, commander of the, 301, 327, 391, 484, 518, V., 535; governor Fletcher returns to England in the, IV., 304; a number of pirates supposed to be on board the, 310; short of hands, 311; captain Culliford put in command of the, 312; detained by lord Bellomont, 315; his lordship sends despatches by, 320, 335, 358, 380; Mr. Janeway, purser of the, 784.
Rising Sun, the largest ship in the Scotch expedition to Darien, wrecked, IV., 711, 760.
Robuste, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 402; count de Grasse commands, 573.
Rochester, frigate, reported to have been sent to convey pirates to England, IV., 601.
Roebuck, ship, expected at New York, VIII., 773.
Rose, frigate, commanded by captain George, III., 552, 553; dismantled by the people of Boston, 724.
Roseboom, ship, letters sent from New Netherland by the, II., 230, 231, 232; mentioned, 456, 466; news of the Esopus war sent to Holland by the, 484.

Ships — *continued.*
Royal Charlotte, privateer, the ladies of New York fit out, VIII., 757.
Royal James, the, burnt in the battle of Southold bay, II., 274.
Royal Oak, his majesty's ship, captain Shuldham commands, VIII., 681.
Royal William, his majesty's ship, at the reduction of Louisbourg, VI., 1021.
Rye, his majesty's ship, goes in pursuit of a French privateer, IV., 1063; captain Hardy appointed to the command of, VI., 1021.
Sagittaire, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 402.
St. Andrew, frigate, belonging to the Scotch settlement at Darien, goes to Jamaica, IV., 596.
St. Andrew, privateer, cast away, VI., 243.
St. Anne, ship, arrives at Quebec, IX., 526, 567, 572; sails to Hudson's bay, 797.
St. Anthoni, a Spanish ship, captured and sent to New Netherland, II., 27.
St. Antoine, ship, arrives at Quebec from Brest, X., 65.
St. Beninjo, yacht, cut out of New England waters by the Dutch, I., 322, 345, 461; confiscated, 337, 342, 459, 505; mentioned, 506.
Santa Catarina, II., 470, 471.
Sto Christo del Burgo, ship, captured and carried into New York, V., 232.
St. Croix, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 51; sent with supplies to Chibouctou, 74; arrives at Chibouctou, 90.
St. Dominique, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 854.
St. Esprit, ship, arrives from Bourdeaux at Quebec, X., 65; sent with supplies to Chibouctou, 74; forced back to Quebec by the ice, 89; sent with prisoners to Louisbourg, 119; returns to Quebec from Cape Breton, 124.
St. François Xavier, ship, arrives at Quebec, IX., 491, 526; carries despatches to France, 504.
St. Jacob, flyboat, taken by the English, IX., 922.
St. Jacob, ship, arrives in Holland, II., 221; advices from New Netherland sent by the, 230; arrives at New Amsterdam, 438; powder on board of, 439; mentioned, 456, 457, 466, 467, 469; the English fire at the boat of the, 503.
St. Jacques, ship, sent with supplies to Acadia, X., 51; sent with provisions to Gaspé, 67; returns to Quebec, 108.
St. Jan Baptist, ship, II., 452, 456, 460, 461.
St. Jean, ship, arrives at Quebec, IX., 526.
St. Jean Baptiste, bateau, arrives at Quebec, X., 179.
St. Jean Baptiste, ship, clears for the seas above Canada, IX., 788.
St. John Baptist, ship, engaged in illegal trade, proceedings respecting, V., 500; the case of the, under consideration, 333.
St. Joseph, ship, carries a cargo of timber from Boston to England, IV., 795.
St. Joseph, ship, wrecked on her voyage to Canada, IX., 149, 796, 918.
St. Joseph, flyboat, arrives at Quebec, IX., 567.
St. Joseph, the king's batteau, arrives with Acadians at Quebec, X., 171.
Ste Julienne, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 43, 109; sent with supplies to Chibouctou, 74.
St. Katrina van Brugge, sloop, bound for New England, II., 720.
St. Laurent, ship, launched at Quebec, X., 165; crew and guns sent from France for, 171.
St. Martyn, yacht, I., 432.
St. Peter, ship, confiscated, I., 174, 342; despatches sent to New Netherland in, II., 218; letters received in Netherland by the, 230, 232, 234; mentioned, 467, 468.
St. Pierre, ship, clears for the seas north of Canada, IX., 788; at Hudson's bay, 797; arrives at Quebec, X., 164.
St. Roch, ship, sails from Quebec, X., 38.
St. Ursin, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 116, 169; arrives in the St. Lawrence, 167.
Sampson, privateer, collision between some of the crew of his majesty's ship Winchester and, in New York harbor, VII., 446, 454; case of the captain and crew of, referred to the law officers of the crown, 480; result of the collision with the, 504.
Sampson, ship, sails from New York, VIII., 649.
Samuel, privateer, despatches sent from New York to England by, V., 712; arrives at the Downs from New York, 739.
Samuel and Judith, ship, sails from New York for England, VI., 515, 517.
Sandwich, packet, arrives with despatches at Staten island, VIII., 683.
Santvoort, ship, on the coast of Brazil, I., 164.
Saphire, his majesty's ship, ordered to the straits, II., 523; at Boston, V., 258.
Sarah and Elenor, ship, escapes from a French privateer and enters New York, IV., 199.
Sardaigne, ship, seizes a ship and cargo, VII., 627.
Sarlings, his majesty's ship, touches at Rhode Island, V., 347; expected in New York, 377; her departure delayed, 378; carries despatches from New York, 452.
Sauvage, frigate, arrives at Quebec, X., 402; sails from Quebec, 405, 413, 416; arrives in France, 424.
Sauveur, ship, captured, X., 131.
Savage, his majesty's sloop, arrives in the bay of New York, VIII., 675.
Scarborough, his majesty's ship, arrives in New York, VI., 402; returns to England, 407.
Schilt, ship, allowed to sail to New Netherland, I., 22.
Seine, his majesty's ship, IX., 388; sails from Quebec, 715; taken, with the bishop of Quebec on board, 924.
Serieux, M. Mulbronne ensign on board of, X., 210.
Seven Stars, ship, powder received from the, I., 207.

Ships — *continued.*
Shirley, brig, captain Rouse commands the, X., 59; at Louisbourg, 60.
Shoreham, his majesty's ship, at New York, V., 347; carries despatches to England, 364; sails from New York for Virginia, VI., 909.
Siraen, sloop, overhauled in the South river, I., 595.
Sirene, ship-of-war, captain de Salles commands, X., 89; her rate, 299; at Quebec, 310; arrives at Brest from Quebec, 380, 381; arrives in Canada, 399, 402; convoys merchant vessels to Quebec, 706; sails from Quebec, 752.
Slvette, ship, conveys M. de Vaudreuil to Quebec, X., 347.
Sloterdyk, ship, I., 164.
Societé, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 45; sent to Acadia, 47; returns to Quebec, 72.
Solebay, ship, arrives in Boston, V., 402.
Soleil, ship, sent to Chibouctou with supplies, X., 74.
Soleil d'Afrique, ship, sails for Acadia, IX., 504; arrives at Quebec, 519.
Soleil Levant, brig, arrives at Quebec, X., 109; carries reverend Mr. Lacorne to Miramichi, 124.
Sonne. (See *Vergulde Son.*)
Southampton, his majesty's ship, misbehavior of the commander of, IV., 1056.
Speedwell, ship, II., 299.
Speedwell, sloop, seized as an irregular trader, VII., 226.
Speramundi, ship, about to sail from New Amsterdam, II., 114.
Spreeuw, ship, on the coast of Brazil, I., 164.
Squirrel, his majesty's ship, Mrs. Cosby embarks on board, VI., 65; sails from New York on the expedition against Carthagena, 170; troops sent on board, 171.
Star. (See *Vergulde Star.*)
Statyn, ship, brings letters to New Netherland, II, 230, 232, 234; mentioned, 458, 467, 468.
Strafford, his majesty's ship, honorable E. Legge commands, X., 131.
Strumbolo, ship, goes in pursuit of a French privateer, IV., 1148.
Stuyvesants Wapen, ship, sails for Holland, II., 462.
Success, his majesty's ship, captain Rouse commands, X., 60.
Successe, ship, sails for Nantasquet, III., 84.
Suisse, bark, at Quebec, IX., 9.
Sultane, ship, sails for St. Domingo from Quebec, X., 140.
Superb, his majesty's ship, at Louisbourg, X., 18.
Superbe, ship, captured, X., 666.
Supply, ship, commanded by captain Blackstone, IV., 1060.
Surinam, ship, II., 638; at the battery in New York, 702; repaired, 719.
Sutherland, his majesty's ship, at the sieges of Louisbourg and Quebec, X., 60.
Swallow, packet, brings despatches to New York, VIII., 672; returns with despatches from America, 679.
Swan, ship, taken by the Dutch, II., 715; confiscated, 716; restored, 727; mentioned, III., 552.
Swan, his majesty's sloop, stationed at New York, VIII., 403.
Sweepstakes, brigantine, carried off by pirates, IV., 585.
Swift, brigantine, of New England, trades with the French, IV., 413.
Swift, his majesty's frigate, runs aground in North Carolina, IV., 301.
Swol, ship, at Curaçao, I., 165; sold to the English, 167, 172.
Tamar, his majesty's sloop, lord William Campbell retires on board of, VIII., 174.
Tantale, frigate, at Quebec, X., 972.
Tartar, his majesty's ship, stationed at New York, VI., 90.
Terrible, his majesty's ship, captain Arbuthnot commands the, VIII., 773; the governor of Louisbourg embarks on board, X., 833; captain Durell commands, 994.
Thames, his majesty's ship, sails from New York, VIII., 791.
Thatis, sloop, taken by the French, IV., 1063.
Three Brothers, ship, goods for the Indians put on board, VIII., 775.
Three Sisters, brig, carries despatches from New York to England, VIII., 673; captured whilst conveying loyalists to England, 716.
Tiger, ship, employed in the discovery of New Netherland, I., 11.
Tourneur, ship, arrives with munitions of war, X., 42; troops for Acadia embark on board of, 45, 46, who are landed on account of sea sickness, 47; the English threaten to capture, 61; captain Duhamel commands, 69; boarded, 70; at Quebec, 72, 177; sails from Quebec, 132.
Trident, his majesty's ship, captain Durell commands, X., 994.
Triton, privateer, X., 104.
Triton's Prize, his majesty's ship, ordered to New York, IV., 1172; at New York, 1183; lord Cornbury complains of the captain, 1188; her commander dead, 1189; difficulties respecting the command of the, 1191, 1192; a vacancy in the command of, V., 4; engagement between a French privateer and, 21; captain Norbury commands, 61; ordered to England, 80; deserters from, employed in New York, 123; reverend Mr. Vesey chaplain of, 466.
Triumph, ship, vice-admiral Mings hoists his flag on board the, II., 344.
Triumphant, M. de Vaudreuil commands, X., 385.
Trois Cousins, ship, arrives at Quebec, X., 179.
Trompeuse, his majesty's ship, permitted to take in wood and water in New York, III., 363; ungrateful return for that favor, 364.

Ships — *continued.*

Trou, ship, sent to the Manhattans, II., 60; conveys intelligence to Holland that the frigates about to sail from England are intended against New Netherland, 432; mentioned, 452, 454, 458, 461, 462, 468; governor Winthrop sails for Europe in the, 460.

Tweed, his majesty's ship, conveys lord Dunmore to New York, VIII., 223.

Unicorn, ship, puts into New York in distress, IV., 591.

Union, ship, taken from the French, condemned and sold at New York, IV., 444. (See *Jacob, ship.*)

Union, his majesty's ship, commanded by sir Charles Hardy at the battle of Belleisle, VI., 1021.

Union, transport, sent with supplies for the Indians, VIII., 696.

Unity, ship, Peter Tonneman returns to Holland in the, II., 34.

Unity, ship, strikes on Sandy Hook, V., 67.

Vaarwel, ship, I., 535.

Valckenier, ship, captain Forester sent back to Europe in the, I., 286; brings a supply of powder and lead to New Netherland, 312; Joost Teunissen petitions for leave to sail to Holland in the, 328; a few snaphaunce found on board, 342; about to convey emigrants to New Netherland, 376, 377; referred to, 447, 506, 548; sinister reports spread by the passengers arrived in the, II., 153.

Valeur, ship, sails from Quebec, X., 132; sent to Louisbourg, 315; carries funds thither, 316; sent with despatches from Canada, 755, 762, 822; carries news of the victory at Ticonderoga, 771; arrives at Quebec, 843.

Vergulden Arent (Gulden Arent), the, II., 191, 193, 232; letters sent to Holland by, 438; Jacob Jansen Staats, master of, 452; Pieter Classen Deucht commands, 454; Pieter Cornelissen Bes, master of, 456; saluted, 460, 461; sails from New Amsterdam, 462; arrives at New Amsterdam, 465; returns to Holland, 466, and conveys news of the Esopus war, 484.

Vergulde Bever, ship, chartered to convey settlers to the Delaware river, II., 6; about to sail, 7; arrives at New Amstel, 8; mentioned, 124, 461.

Vergulde Otter, ship, II., 124.

Vergulde Son, ship, sails from New Netherland, II., 49; repaired, 51; carries letters to Holland, 60; timber sent to Holland in the, 61; conveys settlers to the Delaware, 68; mentioned, 110, 115.

Vergulde Star, ship, brings letters to New Netherland, II., 230, 235; copy of a despatch sent to Holland by the, 234; loaded at Virginia, 253; referred to, 466, 468.

Vermandois, his majesty's ship, captured, IX., 930.

Vespe, ship, arrives at Quebec, IX., 657.

Victoire, ship, sails from Quebec, X., 900.

Victory, his majesty's ship, admiral sir Charles Hardy hoists his flag on board, VI., 1021.

Vierge de Grace, packet, sails from Quebec for Boston, X., 118.

Vigilant, ship, at Louisbourg, X., 4, 31, 53, 66; taken by the Massachusetts frigate, 59; sent on a cruise, 60.

Ville de Paris, ship, captured, X., 573.

Vischkorf, ship, taken by the English, II., 268.

Vissertgie, yacht, II., 123.

Vliegende Hart, sloop, I., 604.

Vlug, ship, on the coast of Angola, I., 164.

Vogelgryp, sloop, arrives in the South river, I., 291.

Voorlooper, ketch, sails from New Amsterdam to the West Indies, I., 446.

Vos, ship, the director and council write to Holland for reinforcements by the, II., 431, 432; mentioned, 454, 468; arrives at New Amsterdam, 462; sails from New Amsterdam, 464.

Vulture, his majesty's sloop, presses the crew of a New Jersey vessel, VII., 226.

Waeg, ship, dispatched to the South river, I., 583; capitulation of fort Cassimir signed on board the, 607; employed to take colonists to the Delaware river, II., 4; mentioned, 18, 19, 54, 115; about to sail from Amsterdam to the Delaware, 20; conveys settlers to the Delaware, 68; the letter of the protector to the English on Long island transmitted to Amsterdam by, 163; employed in the expedition against the Swedes on the South river, 233, 442, 446, III., 343.

Walcheren, ship, taken by the English, II., 268.

Wapen van Amsterdam, ship, II., 327.

Warwick, his majesty's ship, captain Shuldham commands, VIII., 681; captured, X., 767.

Wasp, United States sloop, VIII., 676.

Waterhont, ship, the captain of the, not to receive Cornelis van Tienhoven on board, I., 435; the skipper of the, prosecuted, 505, 507.

Welvaert, ketch, II., 691.

Weymouth, his majesty's ship, captain Knowles commands, X., 31.

White Dove, ship, allowed to sail to Virginia, I., 26.

William of London, ship, prevented trading in Hudson's river by the Dutch, I., 73-81.

William and Mary, ship, about to sail with emigrants to Virginia, III., 650.

William and Nicholas, ship, sent against the Dutch at the Delaware, III., 70.

Winchelsea, his majesty's ship, captain Rouse commands, X., 60.

Winchester, his majesty's ship, at New York, VII., 446; four of her crew killed, 454.

Windsor, his majesty's ship, narrowly escapes shipwreck, V., 277.

Witte Ruyter, ship, sails from New Amsterdam, II., 468.

Wolff, ship, governor Fletcher arrives at New York in the, III., 846.

Yarmouth packet, sails from Quebec with French troops, X., 1127.

Yarmouth, his majesty's ship, commodore Knowles commands, X., 31.

Young Isaac, ship, French troops embark at Quebec on board of, X., 1127.

Ships — *continued.*
Zeehont, ship, left in New Netherland, II., 600, 612; mentioned, 638, 649, 654, 658, 726; captures three New England vessels, 715.
Zeepaert, the, seized by governor Printz, I., 595.
Zelindoe, ship, arrives in Canada, X., 842.
Zephir, ship, brings despatches to Quebec, X., 134; arrives at St. Barnabé, 174; at Quebec, 178.
Shipwreck. (See *Wreck.*)
Shirley, William, governor of Massachusetts, VI., 274; applies to New York for aid in reducing Louisbourg, ibid, 280, 284, 287, 306, 644; represents governor Clinton favorably to the ministry, 285; sends an army against Louisbourg, 297; certifies that the six nations had ratified certain treaties, 299; in favor of the neutrality of the Indians, 302; the New York assembly censure the conduct of governor Clinton in connection with, 369; proposes an expedition against Crown Point, 382, 422, 463; announces the abandonment of the expedition against Canada, 384; his regiment to be completed from American levies, 385; orders the disbanding the troops, 396, 403, 409, 414, 678; advises governor Clinton to employ the Indians at the expense of the crown, 398; urges the holding a congress, 402, 421; gives certificates to commissioned officers in the proposed expedition against Canada, 418; employed in devising an expedition against Crown Point, 419, 424, 463, 627, 657, 659, 667, 684; thwarted by the New York legislature, 420; advises that colonel Johnson be employed to prevent the six nations going over to the French, 425; letter of governor Clinton to, 426; requested by governor Clinton to report on his administration, 428; terms on which the Boston merchants accept the bills of, 429; his report on the government of New York, 432; joins governor Clinton in a report on Indian affairs, 437; conveys French prisoners to Albany, 438; attends an Indian conference at Albany, 441, 445, 447, 450; Indian name of, 443, 450, 451, *et seq.*; correspondence with the governor of Canada, 452, 482, X., 153, 158; his son sent to England with despatches, VI., 455, 464; reports the disarming of the late levies, 457; engaged in arranging the accounts of the late expedition, 458; recommends governor Clinton to recall Mr. Colden as his adviser, 459; chief adviser of governor Clinton, 464, 470, 472, 528, 691; transmits to the duke of Bedford copy of a letter to the governor of Canada, 477; requested to permit the Abenakis to settle again in their village, 479; the governor of Canada complains of the detention of French Indians by, 488; thanks the governor of Canada for his good treatment of prisoners, 489; solicits the governor of Canada to redeem English prisoners out of the hands of the Indians, 497; accused of looking upon the six nations as dogs, 506; governor Clinton refers the lords of trade for information on the state of parties in New York to, 530; eastern Indians apply for peace to, 542; orders for an exchange of prisoners sent to, 543; papers in support of the British right to lands claimed by the French sent to, 576, 577; his measures for annoying the enemy disconcerted, 655; the New York council recommend that he be requested not to withdraw troops from that province, 672; the New York assembly inquire the result of the deliberations of, 675; ordered to secure the friendship of the Indians, 683; holds a conference with the six nations of Indians, 687; recommends that the southern colonies bear a share in defending the northern colonies, ibid; considers the six nations vassals of Great Britain, 693, X., 186; governor Clinton refers the lords of trade for information on the affairs of the province of New York to, VI., 699; instructions to, 756; obstacles to a union of the colonies suggested by, 822; letter of Mr. Smith of cape Cod to, 825; secretary of state refers to his letter to, 845; marches against the French on the Kennebec river, 874; authorized to raise a regiment, 915; the governors in America ordered to correspond with, 916; his letter against the projected union of the colonies, 930; recommends not only a parliamentary union, but parliamentary taxation of the colonies, 940; writes to sir Thomas Robinson on the subject of general Braddock's plans, 941; extract of a letter from colonel Johnson to, 946; his plan for attacking Crown Point laid before the New York assembly, 950; reports his visit to general Braddock, 953, and his movements against Niagara, 955, 956; colonel of the two New England regiments in Nova Scotia, 958; biographical notice of, 959; titles of pamphlets published in defense of, ibid; will not require an Indian escort on his way to Oswego, 963; general Johnson desires the Indians to assist, 981, 985; on his way to Oswego, 990; cannon loaned him by New York, 991; major-general Johnson complains of, 994; his representations to the Mohawks, 998; detaches many of the six nations from the expedition against Crown Point, 999; at Albany, 1021; holds a council of war for determining future operations, 1023; letter of, to general Johnson, 1024; obstructs general Johnson's administration of Indian affairs, ibid; commissions general Johnson to manage Indian affairs, 1025; his instructions to general Johnson, 1026; letter of sir William Johnson to, 1027; Dieskau's success would have been fatal to the forces of, VII., 4; strengthened Oswego, 5; sir William Johnson continues to complain of, 7; his additional instructions to sir William Johnson, 10; letter of sir William Johnson to, and his answer, 11; agrees that sir William Johnson should act under the commission he held from general Braddock, 13; further letter from sir William Johnson to, ibid; requested to recall his special agents from among the Indians, 14; six nations not inclined to join, 19; why, 23, 24; ill effects of his interference with the Indians, 25; his intrigues among the Mohawks, 29, 30; speeches of, to the Mohawks, 31; notified of a liberal grant made by the New York assembly, 37; complaints against trespassers transmitted to, 38; in-

Shirley, William—*continued.*
formation respecting Crown Point sent to, 39; notified of the danger threatening Oswego, 43; promises to build a fort for the Oneidas, 46, 47, 68; succeeds general Braddock, 59, 62; about to raise an army against the French, 60; sends a message to the Missisagas, 65; succeeded by the earl of Loudoun, 75; sir William Johnson loses the friendship of, 86; requested to offer rewards for deserters, 88; the Missisagas promise to meet, 90; to appoint the officers to have charge of forts, 92; commander-in-chief, 116; sir William Johnson remonstrates against the war with the Delawares to, 119; his attention called to the question of boundary between New York and Massachusetts, 121; the first to introduce pay among the Indians, 129, 184, 185; the Oneidas complain of the interpreter stationed at the carrying place by, 151; promises to build vessels on lake Ontario, 180; his attention called to the encroachments of Massachusetts on the territorry of New York, 206; opposes sir William Johnson, 228; recommends reverend Mr. Macclenaghan for orders in the episcopal church, 415; erects military posts in the country of the six nations, 577; governor of the Bahamas, 946; appoints captain Bradstreet adjutant-general, VIII., 379; projects an attack on Niagara, 702; the governor of Canada proposes an exchange of prisoners to, X., 19; authorized to emit money for war purposes, 44; sends captain Rouse with despatches to England, 59; sends captain Stevens to Canada, 97; gives a pass to French prisoners, 100; dispatches a vessel to Louisbourg, 112; ordered to look to the security of Nova Scotia, 164; effects an exchange of prisoners, 177, 185; extract of a letter from, 190; extract of a letter from governor Clinton to, 194; ordered to exchange Indian prisoners, 197, 198; marches a force into Maine, 265; at New York, 282; colonel of the 50th regiment, ibid; his emissaries among the five nations, 326; the French obtain a copy of general Braddock's instructions to, 364; commands at Oswego, 377; abandons the expedition against Niagara, 380, 384; governor Vaudreuil's movements against, 382; requested to pay attention to general Dieskau, 412; superseded, 574; calls a congress at New York, 776.

Shirley, ——, junior, bearer of despatches to England, VI., 455, 464.

Shirly, Mr., III., 18.

Shirreft, William, commissioner for settling the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, VI., 168.

Shirts, duty on, I., 634.

Shockbolt, Mauris, IV., 937.

Shoemaker, Jotham, IV., 941.

Shoemaker, Henry, IV., 941.

Shoes, duty on, I., 634; price of, in New York, IV., 720.

Shomaker, Rudolph, VIII., 233.

Shonagarese, a Mohawk warrior, VI., 315.

Shorne (Thorne), ensign, exchanged, X., 882.

Short Account of Governor Clinton's Conduct, VI., 399.

Short Heads, showing the Reasonableness of Governor Clinton's Application for Equipage Money, VI., 246.

Short Hills (New Jersey), general Washington occupies, VIII., 793.

Short Vindication of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, reverend doctor Johnson author of, VI., 914.

Shorter, John, III., 176.

Shotwel, Daniel, IV., 942.

Shotwel, John, IV., 942.

Showonidous, alias Jerry, a Tuscarora Indian, murdered by soldiers at Schenectady, VII., 178.

Shrewsbury, [Charles Talbot, 12th] earl of, secretary of state, III., viii, 629, IV., 310, 443; one of the council for trade, III., xiv, 572, IV., 101, 181, 182; particulars of the revolution in New York transmitted to, III., 585; mentioned, 605; letter of colonel Bayard to, 634; letter of lieutenant-governor Leisler to, 731, 751; letters of governor Fletcher to, IV., 26, 149, 232; of the privy council, 103; lays before the board of trade a paper relating to the northern parts of America, 167; Robert Livingston complains of governor Fletcher to, 205; John Nelson submits a paper on the state of the colonies to, 206, and another on the affairs of France, 207; mentioned, 211; governor Fletcher writes to, 226, 243; announces the appointment of the earl of Bellomont as governor of New York, Massachusetts, &c., 261; one of the lords justices, 277; assures governor Fletcher that his majesty is not dissatisfied with his conduct, 474; sick, 759.

Shrewsbury (England), the earl of Essex with the army near, I., 134.

Shrewsbury (Schrousbury, Shrousbury, New Jersey), called on to surrender to the Dutch, II., 572; in Achter Col, 576, 622; a new election of magistrates ordered for, 579, 619; names of the magistrates of, 582; magistrates, elected for, 595; takes the oath of allegiance, 598; population of, in 1673, 607; militia officers of, 608; the quakers hold their yearly meeting at, IV., 1171; lord Cornbury at, V., 55; reverend Alexander Innes episcopal minister at, 326.

Shrick, Susanna, wife of major Brockholes, III., 664.

Shrimpton, Samuel, memoir of, III., 365; mentioned, 543.

Shrovetide, director Kieft keeps, I., 213.

Shubenacadie river, where, X., 11.

Shuckburgh, Richard, M. D., his memorandum of what passed at colonel Johnson's interview with the six nations, VI., 805; his report received by the board of trade, 830; secretary for Indian affairs, VII., 394, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, VIII., 227, 228, 233, 244, 282, 283, 304, 362; surgeon to the New York independent companies, VII., 695; recommended to be restored to his office as secretary, ibid, 703, 838; biographical notice of, VIII., 244; aged and infirm, 341; dies, 396; his death regretted by the secretary of state, 401.

Shudden, John, junior, IV., 942.
Shuldham, admiral Molineux, on the North American station, VIII., 676; biographical notice of, 681; 1st baron, ibid; captain, surrenders his ship, X., 767.
Shut, Solomon, IV., 941.
Shute, Richard, III., 659.
Shute, Samuel, protects Mr. Bridger, V., 175; governor of New Hampshire, 595; thanks governor Burnet for his interposition with the five nations in favor of Massachusetts, 655.
Siaerdsies, the Indians about, visit Onondaga, V., 375. (See *New Jersey.*)
Siara, those of New Netherland to be allowed to take salt near, I., 155.
Sibols (Sibolts), Sybrant, has difficulties at Hartford, II., 142, 143.
Sibthorp, archbishop Secker a native of, VI., 906.
Sicily, admiral de Ruyter wounded off, I., 582; the French foment a revolution in, IX., 642.
Sickajoock, the Dutch purchase, II., 139.
Sickenames river, agreement between Jacob van Curler and the chiefs of, II., 139; amount paid for the flat on the Connecticut river to the chief of, 140.
Sickes, Thomas, number of vessels under, I., 36.
Sickness, severe in New Netherland, II., 50, 79, 113; fatal on the Delaware river, 69; in New Orange arising from filth, 704; great, throughout the northern colonies, III., 185; epidemical, prevails in Massachusetts, IV., 67; great, at New York, 972, 1152; disappears, 1004; supposed causes of the, 1064; attributed to the taking of the census, V., 339; among the troops at La Famine, IX., 243; great at Niagara and fort Frontenac, 391; prevalent in Canada, 743. (See *Diseases.*)
Sickoneysincks (Siconescinque), or the Whorekill, II., 71, III, 342.
Siconesius, a Delaware chief, I., 43.
Sidgsihowanne, a Maquase sachem, IV., 897.
Sidney, Henry, viscount, secretary of state, III., viii; member of the privy council, 572, 711, IV., 103. (See *Romney.*)
Sidney, Thomas Townshend, viscount, III., x.
Sidney (Nova Scotia), M. d'Iberville enters, IX., 544, 546; former name of, X., 7, 124.
Siebing, Jan, II., 191.
Siecken, Dirck, II., 699.
Sier, Janie, IV., 1010.
Sierra Leone, I., 100, 102, 105, 110, 115, 158, 243.
Sieverson, Tites, II., 180.
Sighers, J., I., 468.
Sighrena, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 986.
Siketeu Hacky, I., 361.
Silck. (See *Sellick.*)
Silhouette, Etienne de, comptroller-general, X., vii; his memoir on the policy of abandoning Canada, 940; biographical notice of, 943.
Siliscquis, Hendrick, I., 605, 606.
Silk, brought into Holland by the Dutch West India company, I., 42, 62; duty on, 634; manufacture of, in America suggested, IV., 788; South Carolina capable of producing, V., 610.
Sille, Lourens, III., 75.
Sille (Silla, Sylla), Nicasius de, first councilor of New Netherland, I., 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, II., 26; fiscal, 41, 42, 43; mentioned, 396, 398, 453, 455, 463; forbids the soldiers to fire on the English, 422, 444; declares the fort untenable, 440; notice of, ibid; collects the pieces of the letter containing the terms offered by the English, 445; sent to New Utrecht, 467; opposed to resisting the English, 499; sells a house to captain Lavall, 637.
Sillery, Carloman Philogène Brulart, count de, marries Louise Bigot, X., 685.
Sillery (Canada), Roger Morris at the battle of, VIII., 590; captain Hazen distinguishes himself at the battle of, 777; population of, in 1666, IX., 57; an Indian mission at, 150; Indians settled at, 194; efforts making to prevail on the Abenakis to settle at, 354; battle of, X., 1076, 1077.
Silliman, brigadier general [Gold Selleck,] taken prisoner, VIII., 685.
Silly, M. de, member of the council in Canada, IX., 36.
Sils, John, X., 881.
Silver, supposed to be discovered in New Netherland, I., 148; price of, in New York in 1740, VI., 169; customs at New York to be paid only in, VIII., 96; a mine of, supposed to be in New York, 449. (See *Currency; Mines.*)
Silvercroen, P. Spieringh. (See *Spieringh.*)
Silverheels, a Seneca warrior, VII., 108.
Silvester, Constantine, coproprietor of Shelter island, II., 588; mentioned, 590.
Silvester, Nathaniel, submits to the Dutch, II., 587; Shelter island granted to, 588, 589; conveyance of Shelter island to, 590; mentioned, 645, 656.
Silvester's island (Sylvester island), II., 655, 656, 657, 664.
Simblin. (See *St. Blein.*)
Simcock, John, IV., 53.
Simkam, Pieter, III., 76.
Simmes, Thomas, IV., 935.
Simmon, Charles, IV., 938.
Simmonds, Mr., III., 107.
Simmons, captain, taken, IV., 1113.
Simms, Lancelot, III., 768. (See *Symes.*)
Simonin, captain, arrives at Quebec, X., 104; sails for France, 112, 113; runs aground in the St. Lawrence, 161; brings despatches to Canada, 162; arrives in Quebec, 163.
Simons, Gerryt, sent in pursuit of the deserters from Schenectady, IV., 161, 162.
Simons, John, II., 628.
Simpson (Sympson), lieutenant Andrew, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730; notice of, ibid.
Simpson, Elizabeth, marries James Livingston, VIII., 662.
Simpson (Simson), John, IV., 937, 1007.

Simpson, reverend John, arrested for attacking the commonwealth of England from the pulpit, I., 579.
Simpson, William, the five nations solicit the pardon of, IV., 364; the earl of Bellomont requests a pardon for, 428; answer to that application, 453.
Sinckly, Robert, III., 22.
Sinclair (Singclear), captain, his ship captured, IV., 1121, 1129.
Sinclair, lieutenant-general Patrick, biographical notice of, VIII., 598.
Sindacksegie, a Mohawk chief, III., 441, 442, 558.
Singletary, Jonathan, II., 600, 603, 606.
Singleton, lieutenant, Royal Greens, wounded and taken prisoner, VIII., 721.
Sing Sing, I., 366.
Sinjaderise, a Canada Mohawk, IV., 978.
Sinking fund, a, provided for redeeming New York bills of credit, V., 494, 500, 504, 524; the state of the, to be reported to the lords of trade, 526.
Sinnicquanda, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 805.
Sinninadjewane, a Seneca sachem, IV., 805.
Sinnonnanduwan, a Cayuga chief, IV., 906.
Sinnonquiresse, an Onondaga sachem, III., 774; Indian name of baron Longueuil, V., 243.
Sinnot, Mr., robbed by Indians, VII., 765, 776; makes his escape from fort Chartres, 765; arrives at the Illinois, 780.
Sinondowane (Sinnedowane), one of the five nations, II., 594, III., 521, IV., 905, V., 544. (See *Indian language.*)
Sinonquiresse, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 540, 541, 654, 657, 728, 897, 910, 985.
Sinquees, a Delaware chief, I., 593, 596, 597, 599, 600.
Sintinck, I., 366.
Siohaische, a Seneca chief, IV., 342.
Siperman, Rynier, II., 182.
Sipkes, John, III., 630.
Sirix, Titus, II., 645.
Siscohoka, a Mantas Indian, I., 598.
Sisse. (See *Cice.*)
Sjaunt, Indian name of an English prisoner among the Indians, IV., 691.
Skachtege, an Indian village near Albany, V., 281.
Skahyonevio, a Cayuga sachem, VII., 255; his speech, 256. (See *Indian language.*)
Skanarady, a Cayuga chief, VIII., 113.
Skanondowa, a Susquehanna chief, V., 464.
Skanonyade, arrives with a party of Senecas at fort Johnson, VII., 180.
Skayowees, killed at the battle of lake George, VII., 55.
Skeanoh, the Indian name of captain Bradstreet, VII., 185. (See *Indian language.*)
Skeene, William, commissioner for settling the boundary between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, VI., 168.
Skekouen, lake Nipissing called, IX., 160.
Skelding, Mr., taken prisoner, X., 527.
Skelton, Robert, IV., 1007.
Skene, John, VIII., 415.
Skene, major Philip, proposes to settle certain tracts of land in America, VII., 428; report of the board of trade thereupon, 429; little known of the lands petitioned for by, 445; the officers of the New York provincials apply for lands petitioned for by, 446; applies for a patent of land between South bay and fort Edward, 510, 615; commences a clearance, 510; serves in the expedition against Martinico, 588; endeavors to obtain a patent for land on lake Champlain, ibid; goes to England, ibid; the artillery patent interferes with his settlement, 589; quantity of land granted to, ibid; biographical notice of, VIII., 415; not to be sued for quit-rents, 433; taken prisoner and sent to Connecticut, 597; sends governor Tryon an account of the defeat of the Americans before Quebec, 663; wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 728.
Skenesborough township formed, VIII., 415.
Skenon, the Seneca name for governor Beauharnois, IX., 1082, 1083, 1087. (See *Indian language.*)
Skidmore. (See *Kidmore.*)
Skinner, John, commands the New Jersey volunteers, VIII., 803.
Skonshill, III., 416. (See *Schuylkill.*)
Skoonhoven, Jacobus, V., 282.
Skye, isle of, the earl of Loudon retires to, VII., 36.
Slane, [Christopher Fleming, 22d] baron, reported to succeed brigadier Hunter in the government of New York, V., 377.
Slangh, Jacob, attempts director Kieft's life, I., 413; killed and his head stuck on a post, 414.
Slater (Slaughter), Edward, III., 293, 295.
Slavers, the English capture two French, X., 529. (See *Slaves.*)
Slavery, conversion of negroes to christianity supposed to emancipate them from, IV., 510, 511; in the Illinois, VII., 693, X., 248.
Slaves, the Dutch cannot compete in the West India countries for want of, I., 39; the Dutch not in the habit of making use of, 65; to be imported into New Netherland, 155, 216, 246; proposals for the improvement of the trade in, 158; exportation of, from Angola permitted, 215; tax in Brazil on, 230; considerations on the supplying Brazil with, 243; two or three thousand to be obtained in Guinea, 244; various considerations on the trade in, ibid; to be profitable, must have particular owners, 245; children of manumitted negroes in New Netherland held as, 302, 331, 335; conditions on which they were manumitted in New Netherland, 343, 425; admiral de Ruyter liberates christian, 582; captured from the Spaniards sold in New Netherland, II., 28; brought to New Netherland and sold there, names of the, 31; a contract to be entered into for the delivery at the Delaware of, 214; ship Gideon sent to convey, to New Netherland, 218; Symon Gilde contracts to deliver in New Netherland a cargo of, 222; a privateer captures a Dutch vessel with her cargo of, ibid; transport of, to the Delaware provided for, 223; many, at the South river sold in

Slaves — *continued.*
Virginia by the English, 369; the English carry off, belonging to the Dutch, 503; traded at Surinam for sugar, 521; the Dutch capture an English vessel engaged in the traffic of, 521; in New Netherland from Angola, character of, 768; to be christianized, III., 36; no opposition to the introduction into New York of, 246; imported into New York from Barbadoes, 261; few, in New England, 263; laws to be passed in New York to prevent inhumanity to, 374, 547, V., 138; no care taken in New York for the conversion of, III., 415; run away from the clergyman at Schenectady, 458; an Indian, in New York, 678; among the Indians, who, IV., 42; provision respecting, 478; pirates sell a number of the natives of St. Maries, near Madagascar, for, 552; number of James Graham's, 847; wages paid in New York to, 875; returns of the merchants of Jamaica by the trade in, 877; an act passed in New York to regulate, 1004; an act passed to prevent the running away of negro, 1168; an Indian, hanged for murdering his master and the rest of the family, V., 39; a female negro, burnt for the same crime, ibid; an act passed in New Jersey for regulating, vetoed by reason of the unusual punishment provided thereby, 157; a duty laid on imported, 178, 185, VI., 27, 37, 38, VII., 907, VIII., 452; steal their masters' plate for the purpose of clipping it, V., 181; bill for laying a further duty on, passed by the New York assembly, but lost in the council, 293; number of, in five counties in New York in 1703 and 1712, 340; particulars of a conspiracy in New York among the, 341; instances of barbarous punishments inflicted in New York on, ibid; several free Spanish Indians sold in New York as, 342; negro act produced by the conspiracy of the, 356; an act to prevent the running away of, to Canada, 418; an act passed to suspend the duties on, brought from South Carolina, ibid, 419; Indian children transported to and sold in other plantations as, 433; law for the manumission of, how evaded in New York, 461; number of, in Maryland in 1720, 605; clothing of, 606; attempt a revolution in South Carolina, 610; runaway, sheltered at fort St. Augustine (Florida), 612; fly into the woods from Virginia, 637, 639; reward offered for fugitive, 676; the five nations agree to surrender fugitive, ibid; the act for regulating, continued, 782; an Indian, taken from South Carolina, 793; an Indian, how disposed of, 796; imported into New York, return of, 814; smuggled into the province of New York, 895; an act passed against conspiracies of, 905; imported from Africa into New York, 927; objections to the tax on, VI., 32; the tax on, abolished, 34, 185; the governor of Georgia complains of runaway, 242; a Rhode Island Indian sold in Canada as a, 448; in Indian villages to be redeemed, 544; the six nations informed that the English look upon them as, 546, 706; ardent spirits exported from America to Africa for the purchase of, 745; law enacted to restrain inhuman severities against, VII., 464; conspire to burn New York, 528; advantages offered by free colonies over those worked by, 612; among the Hurons, to be delivered up, 650; fugitive, the Hurons agree not to receive, 651; an alarming insurrection in Jamaica of, VIII., 197; invited by lord Dunmore to join the royal standard, 209; the British offer freedom to the, 674; William Knox publishes tracts on the conversion and instruction of, 804; to be imported into Canada, IX., 398; runaway, sent to the West Indies from Canada, X., 138, 140; in Illinois and Indiana, 248; in Canada, 1118. (See *Negroes.*)

Slave trade, reserved to the West India company, I., 230; conditions on the opening of the, 244; in the colonies in 1708, V., 57. (See *Slaves.*)

Slecher, Wigbolt, clerk of the city of Amsterdam, II., 172, 173, 177.

Slecktenhorst. (See *Van Slicktenhorst.*)

Sleight, Mattyse, lieutenant of militia of the counties of Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.

Sligo, John Browne, 1st earl of, VII., 846.

Sligo, the family seat of the earls of Bellomont in the county of, IV., 851.

Slingsby, Henry, one of the lords of trade, III., xiii, 31, 191, 192, 213.

Slix, Georges, X., 881.

Sloane, Hans, one of the lords of trade, III., xix.

Sloane, sir Hans, baronet, VIII., 437.

Sloop, first, built in New Netherland, I., 12; Cadwallader Colden recommends the building at Oswego of a, VI., 745. (See *Ships.*)

Sloop island, lake Champlain, X., 843.

Sloops bay, I., 183, 544; absorbed by the English, 565, II., 134; Magaretinne, chief of, 140. (See *Narragansett.*)

Sloper, William, one of the lords of trade, III., xvii, VII., 221, 222, 224, 335, 336, 337, 338, 354, 406, 419, 438, 460.

Sloper, William, agent to lord Cornbury, IV., 1137, 1173, 1176; mentioned, V., 2; agent to governor Hunter, 317.

Sloss, John, V., 419.

Slott, Peter Jansen, II., 631, 634, 637.

Sloughter (Slater, Slaughter, Slawter), Henry, Joseph Dudley member of the council of, III., 364; governor of New York, 619, 692, 825; proposals of, to the lords of trade, 622; commission of, 623; date of his appointment, 650; testimony of the merchants trading to New York in favor of, 651; they refuge the recommendations in favor of, 653; instructions for, 685; expected in New York, 699, 755; liberates William Nicolls, 709; obtains an order for a sloop, &c., 711, 712; William Pinhorne one of the council under, 716; news of his appointment received at New York, 719; brings out a new seal for the province, 726; his arrival at New York anxiously looked for, 727; petitions to the king from New York referred to, 750; arrives in New York, 756, 766, 826; supposed to be drowned, 757; badges worn in New York by the

Sloughter, Henry — *continued.*
friends of, 758; transmits to lord Nottingham an account of the trial and conviction of Jacob Leisler and Jacob Milborne, 759; the fort surrendered to, ibid; calls an assembly, 761, IV., 215; report of, on petitions from New York, III., 762; passes behind Nutten island in his coming to New York, 765; has Leisler and Milborne arrested and convicted, 767, 811; urged to execute them, 768; applies to the governor of Massachusetts for the records of New York, &c., 769; colonel Bradstreet consults with, 770; proposals of christian Mohawks to, 771; answer of, 772; address to the five nations of, 773; answer of the five nations to, 774; other Indian conferences with, 777; visits the ruins of Schenectady, 779; advised of the marching of an expedition from Albany against Canada, 781; informs the governors of the several provinces of the measures he has adopted for the public defense, and calls for reinforcements, 784; invites a meeting of commissioners from the other provinces, 785; letter of the Maryland committee to, 788; informs secretary Blathwayt of the execution and beheading of Leisler and Milborne, 789; asks for assistance from the other colonies against the French, 790; requests that New England and the other colonies be recommended to assist New York, 791; dead, ibid, IV., 117, 1152; a post-mortem examination on the body of, III., 794; brought over a small quantity of stores, 800; commissioned, 810; appropriates to his own use moneys sent to pay the companies, 845; governor Fletcher finds fault with the administration of, 848; sir William Phipps reflects on, IV., 8, 9; lieutenant-colonel Lodwick instructed to give an account of affairs since the arrival of, 33; expense incurred by New York to protect the frontiers since the arrival of, 56; Connecticut has not rendered New York any assistance since the arrival of, 84; first assistance received by New York from Connecticut since the arrival of, 99; indemnified for having received duties before an act was passed authorizing him to do so, 119; the assembly require an account of public moneys given to, 129, 145; ordered to pay certain moneys, 132; first governor of New York under king William, 134; governor Fletcher denies having received any money belonging to, 180; Abraham Gouverneur at New York in the time of, 197; oppresses Leisler's friends, 212, 214, 217; amount paid in advance by Robert Livingston for victualing the forces in the time of, 253; instructions regarding quit-rents given to, 392; an unjust perquisite paid by the soldiers invented by, 423; takes a part of the king's farm wrongfully, 473; allows perquisites to the victualers of the soldiers, 485; Leisler and Milbourn suffer death and the reverend Mr. Dellius returns to New York in the time of, 489; William Smith's name inserted in the instructions to, as councilor, 1137; first to use the royal style in land patents, V., 369; mentioned, IX., 507, 526.

Sloughter, Mrs., IV., 118; claims money from the province of New York, 119.

Slutter island, VII., 334.

Sluys, Louren Sacharyassen, II., 691.

Smack, Hendrick Mattysen, II., 702.

Smake, Matys, ensign of the militia of New Uytregt, IV., 809.

Smal, Jan, fiscal Van Dyck wishes to prosecute, I., 455.

Small (Smalk), lieutenant, bearer of a letter from general Abercrombie to M. de Montcalm, X., 774.

Small, John, land granted to, VII., 93; major-general, biographical notice of, VIII., 588; at Staten island, 683.

Small causes, the lawyers of New York oppose the passage of a bill providing for the summary trial of, VII., 342; an act passed in New York providing for the summary trial of, 406; reasons in support of the act empowering justices to try, 427; act referred to the council of the board of trade, 437. (See *Acts, New York.*)

Small pox. (See *Diseases.*)

Smally, John, II., 587.

Smalmans, major, a prisoner among the Indians, VII., 688.

Smart, captain, trades from New York to Curaçao, IV., 413; master of a ketch, 519.

Smead, Joseph, VII., 903.

Smedley, lieutenant-colonel, wounded, X., 732.

Smeeman, Harmen, II., 463, 464.

Smibert, Mr., dead, VI., 908.

Smit, Hendrik Barentse, II., 577, 702.

Smit, Hendrick Wesselse, II., 699.

Smith, ——, a pirate, his money seized at Boston, IV., 432.

Smith, ——, furnishes information of French movements in Canada, VI., 825.

Smith, ——, a trader at the German Flatts, murders two Oneidas, VII., 278.

Smith, ——, Dr. Barclay's defense against, mentioned, VII., 536, 566.

Smith, ——, Indians repulsed in an attack on the house of, IX., 614.

Smith, Aaron, IV., 83.

Smith, captain, agent for Virginia, at Albany, V., 506.

Smith, captain (or Captain Smith), a Delaware Indian, V., 677.

Smith, Charles, a prisoner among the Senecas, IV., 691; delivered up to the earl of Bellomont, 734, 735.

Smith, colonel, of Virginia, marches against the western Indians, VIII., 728; grants them peace, 729.

Smith, Daniel, member of governor Andros' council, III., 543.

Smith, Daniel, ensign of the militia of Jamaica, IV., 808; churchwarden in Jamaica (Long island), V., 329.

Smith, Dirck, the commissioners sail for Hartford in the sloop of, II., 385; arrives at the Manhattans from the South river, 438; mentioned, 699. (See *Van Deventer.*)

Smith, Elizabeth, marries governor Carteret, II., 607.

Smith, reverend father, S. J., a very good humored man, III., 613; mentioned, 747; entertained by Mr. Pinhorne, IV., 398.

Smith (Smyth), Frederick, chief justice of New Jersey, notice of, VIII., 112; mentioned, 137.
Smith, George, IV., 937, 1007, V., 419.
Smith, Henry, reverend Mr. Lyons marries a daughter of, VII., 397.
Smith, Isaac, ensign of the militia of Hampstead, IV., 808.
Smith, James, arrives in New York with letters of recommendation from the lords of trade, V., 587; recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, 698; secretary of New Jersey, dead, 936, VI., 24, 36.
Smith, Jeremiah, captain of the militia of Hampstead, IV., 808.
Smith, sir Jeremy, knight, memoir of, II., 344; sails with a fleet from England, 418.
Smith, captain John, the first discoverer of Chesapeake bay, II., 93.
Smith, John, a magistrate of Hempstead, II., 591, 616.
Smith, John, captain Laval's servant, II., 591.
Smith, John, of Middletown (New Jersey), II., 608.
Smith, John, taken by the Dutch on his passage from Maryland, II., 715.
Smith, John, witness to the treaty made by the English with the Mohawks, III., 68; surveyor of the revenue, 401; dismissed, 403, 494; mentioned, 410, 596, 742; deprived of the charge of the public granary, 413; bookkeeper, 414; arrested and imprisoned, 416; deputy collector of New York, 495; sent with despatches to Canada, 566, 569, 571; late custom house officer, 740.
Smith, John, judge of common pleas for Queens county, IV., 27.
Smith, John (of New York), IV., 937, 1008.
Smith, John, member of the board of trade, IV., 127, 129, 138, V., 88, 89; lord of the treasury, IV., 141; member of the privy council, 961, 1127; chancellor of the exchequer, V., 508.
Smith, ensign John, 42d Highlanders, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 729.
Smith, Jonathan, lieutenant of horse for Queens county, IV., 809; signs a petition to king William, 938.
Smith, Jose, clerk of Queens county, V., 329.
Smith, Joseph (of Jamaica), II., 712, 717, 718; accused of perjury, 727.
Smith, Joseph, lieutenant of the militia of Jamaica, IV., 808.
Smith, Joseph, captain of the militia of Hampstead, IV., 808.
Smith, Joseph, a witness against governor Fletcher, IV., 461, 471; mentioned, 935, 1006.
Smith, Josias, VIII., 456.
Smith, lieutenant, New York provincials, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
Smith (Semeth), Louis, X., 881.
Smith, Martha, marries reverend Mr. Lyons, VII, 397.
Smith, Mathew, master of the ship Old Beaver, V., 785; carries despatches from New York to England, ibid, 811, 858, 871.
Smith, Mr., one of the leaders in the colonie at Mespath, I., 426.
Smith, Mr., cutter of beaver, examined on the New York acts regulating the Indian trade, V., 749.
Smith, Mr., interpreter to the Cherokees, VII., 283; ordered to scour the woods with some of those Indians, 284.
Smith, reverend Mr., appointed missionary to the five nations, IV., 1077.
Smith, Nicholas, IV., 116, 117.
Smith, Obadiah, IV., 937, 1008.
Smith, Philip, III., 597.
Smith, Rachel, order in the case of the legatees of, VIII., 400.
Smith, Richard, governor Carterett marries a daughter of, II., 607; petitions for a rehearing in his suit against the inhabitants of Huntington, 681; order on his petition, 685, 690, 704, 712, 717; plaintiff in a suit, 727; his petition referred to, 728.
Smith, Richard, one of the justices of Suffolk county, IV., 27.
Smith, Richard, of Narragansett, III., 368; member of governor Andros' council, 543, 591.
Smith, Richard, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, VI., 24, 36.
Smith, Samuel, captain of the militia of Brooklyn, IV., 808.
Smith, sergeant, X., 593.
Smith, reverend Symon, makes a deposition against reverend Mr. Vesey, IV., 581; chaplain to the New York companies, reasons for his suspension, 719, 766; his suspension communicated to the bishop of London, 844.
Smith, sir Thomas, knight, secretary of state, III, vi; called on for information touching outrages committed by captain Argall, 1.
Smith, Thomas, IV., 161, 162, 937, 939.
Smith, Thomas, master of the ship Beaver, V., 541, 821.
Smith, Thomas, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601; member of the provincial congress, 653.
Smith, William (Long island), recommended for a seat in the council, III., 417, 420; colonel, 664; member of the New York council, 685, 767, 818, IV., 25, 100, 284, 849; appointed to revise a letter of governor Sloughter, III., 791; proposed to be judge, 848; chief justice of New York, IV., 25, 442, 535, 769, 821; value of the grant on Long island to, 327, 392; extent of an extravagant grant of land to, 391, 514; is of opinion that the king cannot establish courts of justice of his own authority, 515; his speech in council recorded, 520; proprietor of an extravagant grant of land, 535, 725; the earl of Bellomont recommends that an act be passed for reducing the grant to, 553; if guilty of aiding pirates to be suspended from office, 634; importunes the earl of Bellomont to dismiss collector Hungerford, 664; claims to be president of the council, 777; averse to breaking the extravagant grants, 813; no tenants on his grant, 823; reports on the procedure in the courts in the province of New York, 827, 828; seldom attends

Smith, William — *continued.*
the council, 834; president of the council of New York, 857, 863; his views of the powers of the council and of his rights on the death of the oldest member thereof, 858; a bribe offered to, 859; letter of, to the board of trade explanatory of the state of affairs consequent on the death of the earl of Bellomont, 867; length of time he was chief justice, 868; the board of trade receive a letter from Messrs. Schuyler, Livingston and, 887; signs a petition to king William, 935; appointed judge of the court of admiralty, 1000; signs an address to lord Cornbury, 1007; memoir of, 1137; deluded with a brief restitution as chief justice, V., 107.

Smith, William, counsel for Zenger the printer, V., 982; a declared incendiary, VI., 22; one of the Morris gang, 25; president Clark recommends that he be sent to England on a charge of sedition, 76, 80; appointed recorder of New York by Mr. Vandam, 79; one of Mr. Vandam's advisers, 81; works the people to a pitch of rebellion, 82; counsel for Connecticut against the Mohegan Indians, 258; recommended for the office of attorney-general of New York, 514; appointed attorney-general, 737; his early history, ibid; recommended for a seat in the council, 766; superseded as attorney-general, ibid; delegate to the congress at Albany, 853, 864, 865, 866, 879, 882, 889; one of the committee on a union of the colonies, 860; justice of the supreme court, VII., 528, 676, 700; gives his reasons why he refuses to admit appeals, 685; one of governor Moore's council, 763; declines giving any advice on the landing of the stamps, 768; biographical notice of, 909; dead, VIII., 248; Mr. justice Ludlow succeeds, 319; Whitehead Hicks studies law under, 594.

Smith, William (the historian), supposed to be the author of a tract entitled "A Review o. Military Operations in America," VI., 959; reverend doctor Johnson's animadversions on, VII., 371; his history of New York written in the interest of the presbyterians, 404; records the treatment experienced by captain Lauchlin Campbell, 630; biographical notice of, 909; recommended for a seat in the New York council, 910; called to the council of New York, VIII., 62; contributes to the New York Reflector, 221; the adviser of the earl of Dunmore, and takes pleasure in throwing the administration into disorder, 257; draws up general Bradstreet's will, 379; his opinion of doctor Mitchell's map of North America, 437; chief justice of Lower Canada, 594; opens a plan to the New York delegates to congress for a reconciliation with Great Britain, 653; endeavors to persuade governor Tryon not to return to England, 654; withdraws from New York to his plantation, 685; returns to New York, 750; recommended to be intendant of the New York office of inquiry, 771; appointed chief justice of New York, 801; the treasury notified of his appointment, 809; it will be some time before he receives the emoluments of his office, ibid.

Smith, reverend William, his letter to bishop Secker on the absurd policy of the quakers, and the necessity of additional missionaries, VII., 165; his letter after Braddock's defeat, published, 166; author of Plain Truth, 167; provost of the college of Philadelphia, 168; enlarges the reverend Mr. Barclay's Remarks, 404; his report on the state of the church of England in Philadelphia, 406; visits England, 409; biographical notice of, 416; applies for a degree for reverend Mr. Barclay, 441; has copies of archbishop Secker's letters to reverend Mr. Macclenaghan, 447; archbishop Secker has not received the Vindication to be written by, 448; neglects to revise doctor Barclay's Remarks, 494; referred to for the state of the church south of New Jersey, 496; goes to England to beg for his college, 498; his progress there, 507.

Smith, William, IV., 937; a merchant of New York, 1135, V., 332.

Smith, W. R., author of a History of Wisconsin, IX., 863.

Smitos, Geraert, I., 437.

Smits, Jan, III., 146, 147, 148, 435.

Smoaking fleet (Smoker's fleet), what, IV., 1085, 1086.

Smoutius, reverend Adrianus, II., 759, 763.

Smugglers, ruin New Netherland, I., 297; recommended to be transported to the Illinois, X., 135.

Smuggling, inefficacy of the laws against, I., 373; measures recommended to be adopted for the punishment of persons engaged in, 388; always forbidden, 392; Hendrick van Dyck charged with conniving at, 512; instances of, II., 452; prosecution for, 721; carried on at Long island, IV., 516; carried on at New York, VII., 271, 272; very active in the colonies, 995. (See *Trade, illegal.*)

Smyrna fleet, commander Cats ordered to watch the English, I., 482.

Smyth, Nehemiah, IV., 613.

Smyth, Thomas, lieutenant in one of the New York companies, V., 775; governor Burnet requests that he join his company, 776.

Snake hill (New Jersey), III, 716.

Snaphaunce, brought to New Netherland, I., 342; an ancient firearm, II., 89, 169, 185; required in New Netherland, 507. (See *Guns.*)

Snawell (Snewalle), William, IV., 935, 1007.

Snedeker, Jan, I., 191; settles at Flatbush, 498; mentioned, II., 375, 457, 458; magistrate of Midwout, 376, 480.

Snell, captain, II., 598, 607.

Snonakonato, X., 684.

Snow, Joseph, II., 608.

Snow, a great deal of, in New Netherland, I., 276; major Schuyler prevented continuing his journey to Onondaga by deep, IV., 82.

Snow-shoes, Indian, III., 118; the earl of Bellomont sends the lords of trade a pair of, IV., 719.

Soachoenighta, a Mohawk chief, III., 67.

Society of arts and agriculture, New York, establish a linen manufactory in New York, VII., 888.

Society for evangelizing New England Indians, has a considerable revenue, IV., 1078; when incorporated, VII., 566.

Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians of North America, incorporated in Massachusetts, VII., 507.

Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, application for missionaries to the Indians made to the, IV., 1074; appoint two clergymen as missionaries to the five nations, 1075, 1077; governor Hunter writes to the secretary of the, V., 310; John Chamberlayne secretary of the, 312; Caleb Heathcote and Lewis Morris members of the, 313, 319; governor Hunter renews his subscription to, 317; Lewis Morris' letter to the secretary of the, 318; the difficulties in the church at Jamaica submitted to the consideration of, 327; colonel Morris writes in defense of governor Hunter to, 336; request an alteration in the law providing for appeals in cases in which the episcopal church is concerned, 345; give colonel Nicholson a commission of spiritual inspection, 453; salaries allowed to missionaries by, 466; send reverend John Talbot to America, 473; their representation on the subject of the parish of Jamaica (Long island), VI., 1; send reverend Mr. Barclay to Albany, 88; accusations brought against, VII., 347; their abstracts not correct, 538; charged with a design to episcopise New England, 566; causes which defeated their design to convert the Indians, 580; two Iroquois lads recommended to the, ibid; to appoint missionaries among the Indians, 637; assist Kings college, New York, 644; petition the crown in the matter of the New Hampshire grants, 917; governor Moore astonished at it, 930; governor Moore's answer to the petition of the, 938.

Society (Scotch) for propagating christian knowledge, incorporated, VII., 566; their labors, ibid.

Society for the conversion of Indians in Canada, request that a bishop be sent to that country, IX., 13.

Society of foreign missions, send missionaries to the Mississippi, IX., 684; send reverend M. de la Loutre to Canada, X., 11.

Socinianism in Connecticut, VII., 439.

Sockkadowanne, a Seneca chief, III., 322.

Sodgogoniago, a Cayuga chief, IV., 342.

Sodogarees, great sachem of the Senecas, IV., 43.

Sodoms (Sodons), VII., 533. (See *Sodus.*)

Sodoms creek, V., 800, VII., 488.

Sodsiowanne, a Cayuga chief, IV., 910, 986.

Sodus bay, IX., 838, 951; the French propose forming an establishment at, 1010; project disapproved, 1011; description of, 1012.

Sodus bay, Little, IX., 364; Indian name of, 377.

Soegatzy. (See *Oswegatchie.*)

Soenres, a Mohawk chief, ambassador from the Oneidas to Quebec, III., 126, IX., 46.

Sogaresse, restoration of, demanded by the French, III., 524.

Soghniejadie, a branch of the Susquehannah river, V., 796.

Sogonsroone, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 729.

Soheghtrane, elected a sachem at Oneida, VII., 723.

Soherise, a Shawanee chief, VIII., 539.

Soherissa, chief of Cayuga, VIII., 424.

Sohihowane, an Onondaga chief, VII., 133.

Soleiwa, chief of the Senecas, VIII., 5[illegible]

Soissons, Louis de Bourbon, count de, [illegible]ted viceroy of America, IX., 782.

Sol, ensign Jan, major of fort Willem Hendrick, instructions for, II., 622; mentioned, 671.

Solgard, captain, R. N., captures a pirate, V., 685.

Solihoany, colonel Francis' Indian name, VIII., 606.

Solms, [John Albert,] count de, proposes to send some of his vassals to New Netherland, I., 118.

Solomon, captain (Captain Solomon), chief of the Stockbridge Indians, his speech to the commissioners from the continental congress, VIII., 626.

Solomons, lieutenant, killed, X., 592.

Solvignac, M., signs the capitulation of Niagara, X., 992.

Someres, III., 259. (See *Sausmares.*)

Somers, sir John, knight, lord keeper of the great seal, IV., 212; chief justice, 226, 277, 284, 292, 415; removed from office, 759; baron, colonel Vetch writes to, V., 79; mentioned, 453, 454; his state papers destroyed, VIII., 202. (See *Chancellor.*)

Somerset, [Charles Seymour, 6th] duke of, member of the privy council, IV., 1127; sir William Wyndham marries a daughter of, VII., 541.

Somerset (New Jersey), burnt, VIII., 731.

Somerset county (Maryland), III., 345.

Somerset county (New Jersey), difference about the repairs of highways between the county of Middlesex and, V., 207; population of, in 1726, 819.

Somersetshire, IV., 1069.

Some Thoughts on the British Indian interest in North America, VII., 15.

Sommelsdyk, Francis van Aerssen, lord of, I., 33. (See *Aerssen.*)

Somon, Louis, IV., 1135.

Sonachtowanne, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 407, 493, 986.

Sonahsowanne (Sonessewanne, Sonochsowanne), a Seneca chief, IV., 898, 907, 910.

Sonasiouwa, a Seneca chief, IV., 407.

Sonathowane, an Oneida chief, IV., 342.

Sonck, Albert, I., 35.

Sondiscon, a Huron Indian hostile to the English, VII., 862.

Song, the five nations compose a, on the death of William III. of England, IV., 986.

Soniadoway, III., 322.

Sonmans, Peter, his removal from the council of New Jersey recommended, V., 204; notice of, ibid; opposed to the circulation of bills of credit, 206; a declared church-of-England man, 335; character of, 338; an alien, 348; carries the records of East Jersey out of the province, 349, 420; retires to Pennsylvania, and libels the government of New York, 351, 355; re-

Sonmans, Peter — *continued.*
moved from the council of New Jersey, 361; governor Hunter's character of, 420; further representations against, 482.
Sonnioto, a Shawnee village, X., 138, 539; modern name of, 142. (See *Scioto.*)
Sonnourio, a chief of the lake of the Two Mountains, IX., 1077.
Sonochsowanne. (See *Sonahsowanne.*)
Sononchiez, the Indian name of lieutenant Joncaire, V., 588.
Sononsqueriss, a Mohawk orator, III., 807.
Sonquassen, chief of Connecticut river, I., 543.
Sons of Liberty in New York, must be suppressed, VII., 868; burn in effigy certain obnoxious characters, VIII., 143; their influence in the New York elections, 170; hold numerous meetings, 199; Alexander McDougal an active member of, 213; Isaac Sears a member of, 219; their proceedings against a pamphlet entitled, The American Querist, 297; the committee of New York composed of the warmest, 433; origin of, X., 1027.
Sontragtowane, IV., 270.
Sonwagaras, an Onondaga chief, IV., 342.
Sopes. (See *Esopus.*)
Sophia, princess, II., 741; succession to the crown of England confined to the heirs of, V., 835, 836, VI., 190.
Soquagkeeke, near Deerfield, III., 562.
Sorel (Saurel), M. de, leads an expedition against the Mohawks, IX., 52, 53; transmits news of the war between France and England to Quebec, 139; attends a conference called by governor de la Barre, 194; death of, 206.
Sorel, a party of Mohawks make an attack near, III., 817; population of, in 1709, V., 86; brigadier Prescott taken prisoner at, VIII., 659; a detachment attends count de Frontenac from, IX., 113; at the mouth of the river Richelieu, 212; captain de Sueves commands the militia of, 235; Indians attack, 391; chevalier de Clermont commandant at, 474; reverend Louis Petit chaplain at, 475; count de Frontenac at, 483; chevalier de St. Jean commandant at, 563; the regiment of Bearn halts near, X., 843.
Sorel river, a communication between New York and Montreal by, VI., 991; the boundary between the province of New York and Quebec at the head of, VII., 874, 875; the boundary line marked out on both sides of the, VIII., 3; French name of, 344. (See *Richelieu river.*)
Sorequasko, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 728, 738.
Sorrennoa, a Cayuga chief, IX., 227.
Sorsoleil, J. Verité de, IV., 935, 1007.
Sortwell, Obadiah, attacked by Indians, VI., 519.
Soskenachie, an Onondaga sachem, III., 774.
Sossibahourat, chief of the Indians of lake Mistassin, IX., 791.
Sotsehowa, a Cayuga chief, IV., 342.
Sotto Mayor, the Portuguese governor in Angola, arrangements recommended to drive out, I., 236.
Souaune, a Huron war chief, IX., 684.
Soubisse, [Benjamin de Rohan,] duke of, dies, I., 135.
Soudlay, II., 568.
Souendaouannen, a Seneca chief, III., 125.
Sougaskicons, the French arms set up at, IX., 795.
Soulange, lieutenant, IX., 655.
Soulanges, Louise Elizabeth de, marries M. de Vaudreuil, X., 385.
Soulanges (Canada), IX., 360; a party of Mohawks attack, X., 89; disposal of the prisoners taken at, 93; settlers carried off from, 102; a number of Indians seized at, 108; garrisoned, 143.
Souleman, Cornelis, I., 192.
Sound, the, the usual passage from New England to Virginia, I., 180; New Netherland extends to the middle of, II., 609; what, VIII., 443.
Sound, in the Baltic, the, II., 442.
Sound dues, exacted by the king of Denmark, I., 109, II., 239; M. Boreel to arrange differences about the, 261.
Souoias (Sououiti), or The Rat, a Huron chief, attends a conference with count de Frontenac at Montreal, IX., 178, 181.
Sourdevalle, M. de, IX., 924.
Sourdy, lieutenant de, IX., 535.
Southack, captain, takes M. Denys prisoner, IV., 677.
Southall, II., 656. (See *Southold.*)
South America, enumeration of settlements in, I., 66.
Southampton, [Henry Wriothesly, 3d] earl of, interests himself in favor of sir Thomas Dale, I., 17; member of the privy council, III., 3.
Southampton, [Thomas Wriothesly, 4th] earl of, one of the lords of trade, III., xiii; member of the privy council, 30; lord high treasurer, 31, 32, 36.
Southampton (England), I., 134; the Dutch West India company's ships to have the benefit of the treaty of, III., 13; mentioned, 320; Roger Mompesson recorder of, V., 423.
Southampton (Long island), settled from New [illegible] 20; distance from Montauk, 361; planted, [illegible] 135; claimed by the Dutch, I., 545; su[illegible] submit to the Dutch, II., 573; annexed to [illegible] 583; privileges granted to, 584; to nominate [illegible] trates, 586; magistrates of, 601; instructions sent [illegible], 622, III., 158; refuses to swear allegiance to the Dutch, II., 639; opens letters sent by Easthampton to governor Colve's deputies, 640; oath to be administered to, 648, 654; the Dutch commissioners warned not to visit, 657; and Easthampton, empowered to form one court of justice, III., 29; petition to be relieved from taxation, 197; an English town, 202; a principal place of trade, 261; mentioned, 577; sells part of the beach to colonel Smith, IV., 535; militia officers of, 808.
South bay (lake Champlain), the French propose to attack general Johnson at, VI., 1001; major Skene applies for land near, VII., 510; baron de Dieskau arrives at the head of, X., 320, and encamps there, 335.

South Carolina, pitch and tar exported to Boston from, IV., 669; the Arundel to cruise as far as, 697; under proprietors, 832; account of the distractions in, 1048, 1049; result of the expedition against the Indians in, 1088; names of several of the governors of, ibid, 1089; Robert Quary governor of, V., 199; the Indians incited against, 415; an act passed to suspend duties on goods and slaves brought into New York from, 418, 419; at war with the Indians, 457, 490; report of the board of trade on, 610; a chain of mountains runs as far as New York from, 623, 624; wheat flour sent from New York to, 686; some settlements of, included by French geographers within territories of France, 726; the Tuscaroras commit depredations in, 793; they remove to New York from, 804; Thomas Boughton lieutenant-governor of, VI., 91; Virginia sends troops to the aid of, 165; presents sent to the six nations from, 208; Samuel Horseley governor of, 210; William Bull lieutenant-governor of, ibid; James Glen lieutenant-governor of, ibid; French privateers sail for the bay of, 244; invited to a conference with the six nations, 703; appoints commissioners, 704, 713; sends several Catawba chiefs to that conference, 714, 715; William Bull, junior, commissioner from, 717; James Glen governor of, 722, instructions to the governor of, 754, 756, 761; considered as represented in the congress at Albany, 869; number of representatives in the proposed grand council of the union allowed to, 889; the episcopal church established by law in, 913, VII., 365, 366; population of, in 1755, VI., 993; the superintendent of Indian affairs for the southern district to reside in, VII., 26; Acadians sent from Georgia to, 125; Mr. Atkin a resident since his youth in, and a councilor of, 211; instructions in regard to land granting in, 478, VIII., 410, and to the tenure of judges commissions in, VII., 479; called on for more troops, 482, 570; Thomas Boone governor of, 571, VIII., 32; the independent companies of, disbanded, VII., 619; sends delegates to the congress called to opposed the stamp act, 760; agrees on a boundary with the Indians, VIII., 22; lands ceded by the Indians to, 33; William Bull governor of, ibid; lord William Campbell governor of, 174; refuses to provide for troops quartered in the province, 189; Thomas Lynch, member of the continental congress from, 617; the governor of, authorized to retire from his government whenever he thinks fit, 642; all trade with, prohibited, 668; several loyalists leave, 716; Ralph Izard a native of, 804.

South Lambeth, I., 17.

Southold (Southwold, Long island), settled from New Haven, I., 360; means to get possession of, 361; planted, 544, 565, II., 135; claimed by the Dutch, I., 545; summoned by the Dutch, II., 573; annexed to Hartford, 583; privileges granted to, 584; to nominate magistrates, 586; magistrates of, 601; instructions sent to, 622, III., 158; answer of, to the Dutch summons to take the oath of allegiance, II., 639; Nicolas Eedes a resident of, 645; oath to be administered to, 648, 654; refuses to take the oath, 657; petitions to be relieved from taxation, III., 197; Isaac Arundell a resident of, 199; John Youngs a delegate of, 416; pirates bring the ship Jacob to, IV., 444; smuggling carried on at, 516; militia officers of, 808.

Southold bay, the earl of Sandwich perishes in the battle of, II., 274.

South Polsbroek, Cornelis de Graeff lord of, II., 206, 210, 212.

South river, the, the Dutch trade to, I., 45; no English trading posts on, 47; the Dutch plant colonies on, 94; fort Nassau on, 149, 284, 290, 542, 564, II., 133; one of the principal rivers of New Netherland, I., 180; called by the English, Delaware, 289; latitude and discovery of, 290; Swedes usurp, 291, 361; the Swedish arms set up at, 292; why so called, 293; foreigners intrude on, 297; Jacobus Loper refused license to trade at, 358; handsome lands on, 367; recommendation that a person be appointed to take charge of the lands between the North and, 390; attempt to rob the Dutch of, 431; Swedes not resisted at, 451; the English claim, 460; an agreement to be entered into with the Swedes on, 461; the Dutch purchase both sides of, 543; director Kieft obstructs the English on, 548; the English to be excluded from the district between the North and, 560; the Swedes reduced on, 582, 584, II., 259; fort Casimir on, recovered by the Dutch, I., 583; early history of the colonization of, 587; the finest of all the rivers in North America, 588; bounds of the lands conveyed to the Dutch on, 590; settlers arrive from Sweden at, 591, 592, 593; lands presented by Indians to the Dutch on, 593, 596, 598, 599; the Swedes reduce fort Casimir on, 601, 606; Adriaen van Tienhoven clerk of the court at, 602; governor Rising arrives at, 606; capitulation of the Swedish forts on, 607; religious freedom allowed to the Swedes and Finns on, 608; the West India company proposes to cede to the city of Amsterdam a tract of land on, 613; ambassador Appelboom complains to the states general of the expulsion of the Swedes from, 615, 616, II., 240, 242; conditions offered by the city of Amsterdam to emigrants to, I., 619, 630; force necessary to garrison fort Casimir on, 641; fort Casimir conveyed to the city of Amsterdam, 642; the ship Bever about to sail with settlers to, II., 7; vice-director Alrichs arrives at, 8, 9, and suggests the occupation of both sides of, 10; bond for money borrowed for the colonie on, 12; Evert Pietersen schoolmaster and comforter of the sick at, 17; referred to, 19; a further loan authorized for the colonie on, 56; no copper mine on, 63; colonists sent from Holland to, 68; date of the Dutch possession of, 82, 258; the governor of Maryland claims, 9[illegible]; called of old, Nassau river, 96; the English call for the Dutch patent

South river—*continued.*
to, 97; Messrs. Heermans and Waldron report the result of their journey to Maryland from, 99; commissioners from the Manhattans endeavor to induce the settlers to remove from, 103, 104, 105; skipper Huys on the affairs at, 114, 124; low condition of the colonie at, 115; the West India company refuses to vacate, 120; the controversy with lord Baltimore respecting, to be laid before the states general, 121; claimed by lord Baltimore, 131, 138; the possession of, sealed by Dutch blood, 137; the Dutch the first possessors of, 138, 409; the West India company asks that the English may be made to forego their pretensions to, 139; Robert Coghwel warned not to settle at, unless under the Dutch, 144; the lands on the east side of, recommended to be surrendered to the city of Amsterdam, 167; names of the commissioners for managing the affairs of the colonie on, 171; Alexander d'Hinojossa director of the colonie at, 196; a description of the, recommended to be printed, 197; further concessions to the colonie on, 198; some thoughts on the colonie on, 200; surrendered to the city of Amsterdam, 202, 230, 412; regulations for the trade from Holland to, 204, 207, 208; provision made for the conveyance of slaves to, 223; Johan Tayspil commissioner of the colonie on, 226, 227; danger anticipated from the Swedes at, 233; assistance demanded for the protection of, 244, 245; application for the restitution of New Sweden on the, referred to the West India company, 247; the freedom of the city of Amsterdam to be granted to burghers of the colonie on, 354; the English plunder New Amstel on, 369; length of time the Dutch were in possession of, 412; an attempt made to transport cattle to, 421, 433, 434; Peter Alrichs commissary at, 430; negroes sent overland to, 434, 438, 495; Dirck Smith's sloop arrives at the Manhattans from, 438; ship St. Jacob arrives from, 439; ships reported to have been fitted out in Sweden against, 442; the Dutch resolve not to commence hostilities against the Swedish forts on, 444; strength of the expedition sent against the Swedes on, 446; the schooner Nieuw Amstel sails for, 460; soldiers sent to, 461; an Indian brings letters from, 462; letters sent by an Indian to, 465; who were the proprietors of it after the recovery of New Netherland, 536; settled by the Dutch, 599; submits to the Dutch, 604; courts established at, 605; included in New Netherland, 609; Peter Alrigs schout and commandant of, 614; a surveyor appointed for, 615; oath of allegiance to be administered to the inhabitants of, ibid; provision for the administration of justice at, 622; instructions sent to the magistrates of, 632; captain John Carr's estate to be seized at, 659; magistrates of, 663; a party from Maryland destroys a settlement near, 678; reduced by the English, III., 83; the Swedes oust the Dutch from the, 343; the English territory extends beyond the, IX., 165; a party of Indians proceed to, X., 32. (See *Delaware.*)

South sea, order forbidding the printing of a journal of the voyage from the North to the, I., 15; a new channel or strait found between the North and, 16; the Spanish possessions in the, easy of attack, 217; Massachusetts claims all the land beyond fort Albany to the, III., 111; the English lay claim to the American continent as far as the, VI., 885; M. Joliet dispatched to the, IX., 121; expeditions from Canada to the, 789.

Southward, lieutenant Caleb, VI., 347.

Southwell, Edward, V., 346, 353.

Southwell, sir Robert, knight, III., xiv, 230, 273, 278; letter of Chidley Brooke to, 757; letter of governor Fletcher to, IV., 71; mentioned, 362.

Souwarraghijouana, a Seneca chief, delivered as a hostage to the English, VII., 652.

Sowego. (See *Oswego.*)

Sowle, miss, marries lieutenant-general Stanwix, VII., 280.

Soyesserio, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 728.

Spafford, John, carried prisoner to Canada, X., 42.

Spain, endeavors to crush the Dutch West India company, I., 29; sir Ferdinand Georges applies to the Dutch for a commission to annoy, 34; the West India company keeps a fleet at sea to injure, 36; the West India company opposed to a truce with, 39, 40, 62; in possession of Florida, 40; the ambassador in England from, intrigues against the Dutch, 45; damages inflicted by the Dutch on, 63; advantages to be expected by the king of, if the Dutch power be lifted off his neck, 64; New Netherland colder than, 65; a truce with, will be the ruin of the West India company, 67; the ambassador from, takes leave of Charles I., 109; the possessions of, easy of attack from Brazil, 217; New England exports fish to, 370; the peace with, not known in the West Indies, 397, 398, is ordered to be proclaimed in New Netherland, 399, 400, and is proclaimed, 420, 421, 447; complaints of piracies committed on the subjects of, 576; admiral Collaert formerly in the service of, 578; complaints of piracies against, referred, ibid; admiral de Ruyter serves against, 582; don Estevan de Gamarra y Contrevas ambassador to the states general from, II., 1, 4; France at war with, 25, III., 144, 147; trade with, opened to New Netherland, II., 58; the Dutch claim to derive their title to New Netherland through the king of, 80, 91, 93, 139; retains Mexico, 80; earl of Sandwich sent ambassador to, 274; Henry Bennet envoy to, 346; Hugues de Lionne ambassador to, 349; don Barnardo de Salinas ambassador to the states general from, 534, 535; marquis del Fresno ambassador to the court of London from, 535; colonel Cartwright lands in, III., 114; importance of the Indies to, 210; mentioned, 479, 487; Massachusetts trades to, 582; a treaty of peace in America concluded between England and, 690, IV., 290; Robert Livingston travels through, 135; illegal trade carried on at Boston with, 791; timber exported from New England to, 825; the trade between New Hampshire and, brought before the house of commons, 853; the Onondagas are informed of the

Spain — *continued.*
death of the king of, 891, 892; the colonies cut off by queen Anne's war from the trade with, 1086; war with, 1134; England designs opening a trade with, 1168; trade from New England to, V., 31; war about to be commenced by France and England against, 790; grain exported from New York to, VI., 19; war expected with, 147, 150; war declared against, 162, 175, 217; the New York assembly votes money to aid the war against, 166; and France sue for peace, VII., 514; peace concluded between England and, 519; the earl of Rochford British ambassador to, VIII., 337; John Jay United States minister to, 469; England declares war against, 765; letters of marque to be issued against, 774; the five nations invited to take up the hatchet against, IX., 1062; interested in the fisheries, X., 5; warned against the designs of the courts of Vienna and London, 260; Louisiana surrendered to, 901; M. de Noailles commands the French army in, 941; supplies sent to Canada from, 944; M. d'Aubeterre ambassador to, 945.

Spalding's upper trading store (Florida), VIII., 32.

Spaler, Johanis, naturalized, VI., 29.

Spaniards, the, capture several Dutch vessels, II., 25; Hyne the pirate gives no quarter to, IV., 513; take several ships belonging to the colonies, ibid; unjustly kept in slavery in New York, V., 357; incite the Indians against the English, 415, 610; Pensacola taken from, 611; at fort St. Augustine complained of, 612; order not to supply them with goods, VI., 70; Georgia threatened by, 71, 90, 91, 222; lieutenant-governor Clarke's vigilance against, commended, 129; letters of marque and reprisal issued against, 147; the New York assembly makes appropriations towards the expedition against, 166; troops raised in the colonies against, 170, 185; governor Oglethorpe goes out against, 242; employ privateers, 243; none in the neighborhood of New York, 509; governor Clinton reported to have sold, 662; intrigue among the western Indians, VIII., 123; expel the French from Florida, IX., 267; resort to Labrador to fish, 444; disturb the French in America, 913.

Spaniards' bay, IX., 576, 617; a Frenchman captured at, 930; proposed as the rendezvous for a French fleet to recover Louisbourg, X., 7. (See *Sydney, Nova Scotia.*)

Spanish river, admiral Walker's fleet returns to, V., 277.

Specht, Gerrit, II., 180.

Specht, Machtelina, wife of reverend Mr. Selyns, III., 646.

Spectacle pond, near Springfield, Indians murdered at, III., 557, 566, 568.

Speenter, Goodman, II., 143. (See *Spencer.*)

Spelman, Peter, VII., 244; makes a mistake in the delivery of a message to the Susquehanna Indians, 245.

Spence, miss, V., 975, VI., 27.

Spencer, lady Diana, marries the duke of Bedford, VI., 713.

Spencer, James, IV., 934.

Spencer, Mr., a Connecticut tailor, forced to serve on board a Spanish privateer, VI., 244.

Spencer, Robert, member of the board of trade, VIII., 271.

Spicemaker, major Frederick, notice of, VII., 992.

Spicer, Samuel, II., 577.

Spicer, Thomas, I., 552.

Spices, I., 62; duty on, 635.

Spiegel, Dirck, II., 223, 566.

Spiegel, Hendrick Dircksen, II., 193, 200.

Spiegel, Mr., I., 609.

Spiegelaer, Jan, fined for selling rum on prayer day, II., 698; takes the oath of allegiance, III., 76.

Spier, Hendrick Janse, II., 721, 729.

Spieringh (Spierinck), Mr., Swedish resident at the Hague, remonstrates against the seizure of a Swedish ship arrived with tobacco from the West Indies, I., 116; requests that she be permitted to unload, 143; remonstrates against the resolution adopted in the case of the ship Fame, 145–148; order of the states general on the complaint of, 156; complains that duties are demanded from Swedish ships, though already paid, 159.

Spierman, Reynier, II., 180, 181.

Spies, sent by the British to corrupt the New Jersey brigade, VIII., 810.

Spirits, duty on, III., 217.

Spital (Spithead), major John, biographical notice of, X., 741; at the battle of Ticonderoga, ibid, 744; reported killed, 797, 848.

Spithead, sir Charles Hardy hoists his flag at, VI., 1021; the fleet for New York, &c., sails from, VII., 344; his majesty's ship Edgar blown up at, X., 12.

Spits, Jan Reyndertsen, II., 459, 467, 471, 472. (See *Reyndertsen.*)

Spitsenberg, Theunis Cornelis, III., 143, 144.

Splinter, Jan Hendricx, II., 635.

Split rock, a party of Mohawks returning from Canada defeated near, III., 815, 817; in lake Champlain, X., 843.

Sponce, James, IV., 1006.

Spoor, Claus, VI., 392.

Spoor, Johannes, IV., 941, VI., 392.

Spotswood, sir Alexander, knight, governor of Virginia, makes a complaint of the five nations, V., 483, 548; his letter before the board of trade, 548; copy of his letter to colonel Schuyler sent to governor Burnet, 582; and received by him, 586; gains over the Indians near Virginia, 623; recommends the building a fort on lake Erie, 625; concludes a treaty with the five nations, 655; recommended to have patience, 661; his conference with the five nations, 669, 670, 673, 675; biographical notice of, VI., 138; death of, 162; letter of, to lieutenant-governor Clarke, 165.

Sprag, John, secretary of New York, about to visit England, III., 364, 417; member of the council, 369, 416, 543; to transmit copies of the records of the secretary's office to New York, 376; governor Dongan sends his report to England by, 390; takes a map of the seve-

Sprag, John — *continued.*
ral American governments to England, 396; carries a list of patents to England, 397; a vessel detained waiting for, 403; governor Dongan sends remittances through, 406; evidence of, referred to, 407; Mr. Vaughton half-brother to, ibid; intercedes for one Riddell, 409; governor Dongan receives petitions from, 419, 420; departure from New York delayed, 420; mentioned, 421, 493; recommended to the king, 423; New York news sent to, 426; provincial secretary, 657, IV., 521.

Spragge, admiral sir Edward, knight, lord Rochester serves under, II., 358.

Spratt, John, represents New York in the assembly, III., 717.

Spring, oil. (See *Oil spring.*)

Spring, salt. (See *Salt spring.*)

Springfield (Massachusetts), I., 543; founded, 565; indians killed and taken prisoners near, III., 550, 557, 566, 568, 580; referred to, 552, 554; governor Andros visits, 569; an express to be established between Albany and Boston by way of, V., 260; a park of artillery at, VIII., 784.

Springfield (New Jersey), general St. Clair in command at, VIII., 784; numbers desert from, ibid; general Knyphausen drives the Americans into, 793; the New Jersey brigade at, 810.

Spring hill, lieutenant-governor Colden's country seat, VII., 758.

Springs, sir William Johnson visits newly discovered, VII., 946.

Sprong, Cornelius, exchanged, X., 214.

Spronssen, J., I., 347.

Spry, William, governor of Barbadoes, VII., 946.

Spuna, an Indian woman, IV., 606, 615.

Spytenduyvel, II., 603.

Squash Cutter, an Indian, sir William Johnson demands the surrender of, VII., 718, 719; left with sir William Johnson as a hostage, 723, 725; his speech on concluding a peace with the whites, 732; signs the articles, 733, 741; his Indian name, 741; dead, 751. (See *Taghkapoose.*)

Squatters on Staten island threatened to be turned off their lands, V., 110.

Squedese, a Seneca sachem, IV., 655.

Squelar, Abraham, III., 513. (See *Schuyler.*)

Squib, published in France on occasion of the capture of Port Mahon, X., 429.

Squire, William, sheriff of Dutchess county, V., 929.

Staackmans, Mr., I., 82.

Staats (Staes, Staets), Abraham, prevented settling on the Schuylkill, by the Swedes, I., 595; surgeon of Rensselaerswyck, 599; mentioned, 600; the Indians burn the dwelling of, II., 372; takes the oath of allegiance, III., 76; one of the commissioners of Albany, 143, 712. (See *Abraham.*)

Staats, lieutenant Barent, exchanged, IX., 836; particulars of, 838; information furnished by, 839.

Staats, captain, appointed to command a company of rangers, VI., 365.

Staats, Catharine, marries judge Morris, VIII., 187.

Staats, Jacob Jansen, skipper of the ship Arent, II., 452.

Staats, Jocghiem, a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.

Staats, Peter, IV., 942.

Staats (Staas), Samuel, one of Leisler's council, III., 636, 657, 660, 703, 733, 750, 751, 754; Abraham Gouverneur sends an order to his parents on, IV., 5; mentioned, 329; obtains protections for pirates, 387; recommended for a seat in the council, 396; nominated, 399, 411, 424; character of, 427; deposes against governor Fletcher, 457, 469, 480, 620; informs the earl of Bellomont of the difficult position of James Graham, 511; a Dutch barber surgeon, 620; his deposition alluded to in support of the charge of bribery against James Graham, 812; one of the council, 849, 851, 943, V., 103, 296; suspended, IV., 959; great complaints against, 971; reasons for his suspension, 1017; his removal ordered, 1024, 1025; an irreconcilable enemy of the English government, 1111; particulars of, ibid; a friend of secretary Popple, V., 81; opposed to lord Cornbury, 108; the sound part of the province of New York rely on the judgment of, 107; petitions lord Lovelace, 108; Mr. Atwood bears testimony in favor of, 109; land purchased by him from the Indians granted to others, 111, 407; dead, 437, 458; doctor John Johnston recommended for the seat in the council vacant by the death of, 471.

Stacey, Mahlon, V., 705.

Stadt en Landen, why the province of Groningen is called, I., 163; mentioned, 228, 232. (See *West India company.*)

Stage-gut point (Maine), IV., 831.

Stagge, Cornelius, deserts from the American army, VIII., 786.

Staghreche, a Seneca sachem, VI., 204, 205.

Stainville. (See *Choiseul.*)

Stair, [John Dalrymple, 2d] earl of, a particular friend of governor Hunter, V., 389; employed at the court of France, 414; absent from England, 448, 450; governor Hunter's letter to, 451.

Stakes, surgeon Benjamin, proposals for his exchange, X., 711, 712; permitted to remain in the English colonies, 713, 714; his return to Canada demanded, 716; ordered to Canada, 772; allowed to remain at home, 777; exchanged, 882.

Stall, Thoby, X., 881.

Stamford, Thomas [Grey, 2d] earl of, one of the lords of trade, III., xv, xvi, IV., 531, 599, 626, 635, 643, 667, 709, 770, 773, 819, 820, 833, 845, 852, 857, 865, 885, 926, 949, 954, V., 7, 28, 42, 68, 72, 120, 122, 124, 157, 159, 160, 165, 174, 187, 188, 190, 197, 198; member of the privy council, IV., 628, 1127; Mr. Cockerell transmits information respecting abuses in land granting, &c., to, V., 112.

**Stamford** (Stamfort, Stanford, Stanfort, Stantford), expedition against the Indians in the neighborhood of, I., 186; captain Underhill dispatched to, 187; the English occupy the country between cape Cod and, 284; number of villages settled between cape Cod and, 288; divided from Greenwich by a small stream, 360, 545; mentioned, 458, 611, II., 228; summoned by the Dutch, 333; propositions respecting the jurisdiction over, 391; commissioners for running the boundary line between New York and Connecticut meet at, IV., 629; smuggling carried on at, 793; deserters from New York protected at, 1059; reverend Mr. Dibble episcopal minister at, VII., 398.

**Stamp** act, a, introduced into the New York legislature, VII., 163, and passed, 202, 203; why governor Hardy recommended it, 217; sir Jeffery Amherst opposes the British, 548; the British parliament passes, 759; riots at Boston in consequence, ibid; the colonies combine against, 760; a congress called to oppose, ibid; continued opposition to, 767, 768, 775; persons appointed under, resign, 790; riots in New York, 798; the colonies enter into a pledge not to import goods from England until the repeal of, 800; the New York courts of law closed in consequence of, 802; its execution suspended in the colonies, 807; governor Fitch of Connecticut takes the oath of office prescribed by, 8[illegible]; repealed, 823; its repeal announced to the several colonies, 824; news of the repeal received in New York, 831; general satisfaction expressed at the repeal of, 848; no licenses to trade with the Indians issued in consequence of, 877; American manufactures encouraged on the occasion of, 888; ships sail from New York without clearances in consequence of, 891; petitions preferred for grants of land on the repeal of, 931; great quantities of goods smuggled into the colonies since the repeal of, 995; want of respect for the civil magistrate evident from the disorders on account of, VIII., 10; Isaac Sears member of the committee to organize resistance to the, 219; importance of turning New York against the, 328; advantage taken of the concessions on occasion of, 543; Mr. Grenville procures the passage of the, 803; effects of the repeal of the, ibid; colonel Barré immortalizes himself in the debate on, X., 1027.

**Stamps**, printed proposals for the establishing duties in the colonies on, by act of parliament, VI., 268; lieutenant-governor Clarke suspected of being at the bottom of that scheme, ibid; governor Clinton opposed to, ibid; governor Shirley advised the ministry to impose a tax on, 959; the house of commons resolve to impose in America a duty on, VII., 646; names of distributors of, in America, 759, 760, 761; surrendered to the mayor and corporation of New York, 773, 792; lieutenant-governor Colden transmits an account of the disorders in New York on the landing of, 789; taken out of the ship in New York and destroyed, 805; lieutenant-governor Colden vindicates his course relative to the, 811; riots in Albany against, 812; captain Kennedy declines to receive the, 821; lieutenant-governor Colden declares he will not distribute the, 822; act repealed establishing duties on, 823; Andrew Oliver obliged to resign the office of distributor of, VIII., 329. (See *Stamp act.*)

Standard, reverend Thomas, notice of, VI., 1018, 1019; never agreeable to his congregation, VII., 397; superannuated, ibid; dead, 441.

Stanhope, Charles, under-secretary of state, III., xi; secretary of the treasury, his letter to the board of trade, V., 527; calls for copy of the clauses in the instructions to the governor of New York relating to the revenue there, 528.

Stanhope, James, secretary of state, III., viii, ix, V., 390, 412; extracts of letters from governor Hunter laid before, 421; Lewis Morris recommended for the appointment of chief justice of New York, to, 429; orders letters from Caleb Heathcote to be sent to the board of trade, 430; importuned for an increase of troops in New York, 437; communicates to the board of trade an extract of a letter from governor Hunter, 455; letters of the board of trade to, 467, 469; the board of trade advise him of the necessity of making presents to the five nations, 468, and of increasing the troops in the province of New York, ibid, 471; first earl of, member of the privy council, 539; served in Spain, 941.

Stanhope, John, lord, one of the privy council, III., 1, 2.

Stanhope, Lovel, under-secretary of state, III., xii, VII., 704.

Stanley, sir John, baronet, a particular friend of the earl of Bellomont, IV., 316, 317; chooses M. Champante as agent for the four companies of New York, 688; the earl of Bellomont's agent, 712, 780, 814, 818, 1096; to recommend an agent for the four companies at New York, 775; commissioner of customs, V., 41.

Stanley, Nathaniel, commissioner from Connecticut to a conference with the six nations, VI., 267, 290.

Stansberry, ——, X., 592.

Stansbury, Elisha, surrendered by the French, X., 213, 214.

Stanton, George, IV., 934, 1036.

Stanton, captain John, commands the New England Indians in the expedition under major-general Winthrop, IV., 195; interpreter at an Indian conference held at New London, 613.

Stanwix (Stanwick), brigadier-general John, serves in the wars of queen Anne, VII., 280; biographical notice of, ibid; his operations in Pennsylvania, 283; his interview with a delegation from the Cherokees, 284; his operations facilitated by the reduction of Niagara, 401; orders a detachment for the expedition against fort Frontenac, X., 827.

Stanyan, miss, marries sir Charles Hardy, VI., 1021.

Stanyan, Temple, letter of governor Burnet to, respecting lieutenant Smyth, V., 776; under-secretary of state, 841.

Staple, Francis, reports the breaking open of the public stores at Turtle bay, VIII., 600.

Stapleright conferred on the island of Manhattes, I., 403.

**Stapleton**, captain, R. N., dies in New York, IV., 972; ordered to send a party in pursuit of Messrs. Weaver and Atwood, 1003; captain Rogers succeeds, 1056, 1062; behaves well on the New York station, 1190.

**Stapleton**, sir William, baronet, governor of the Leeward islands, issues a commission for the capture of a Dutch privateer, III, 408, 493.

**Starke**, brigadier-general John, defeats colonel Baume, VIII., 416; biographical notice of, 806.

**State**, of the province of New York, from 1687 to 1696, IV., 213; the church of England in the provinces of New York and New Jersey, V., 334; remarks thereon, 336; of her majesty's quit-rents in the province of New York, 368; of the province of New York in 1741, VI., 206; of the British provinces with respect to the neighboring French, 226; of the province of New York in 1746, 460; of the province of New York in 1749, 507; of the treasury of the province of New York in 1749, 535; of the province of New York in 1751, report of the lords of trade on the, 614; of the Indian affairs in 1751, 738; of the colonies, the congress at Albany appoint a committee to draw up a representation on the, 868; representation reported, 878; further considered, 880; agreed to, 885 (see *Representation*); of religion in the colonies reviewed by doctor Secker, 906; of the claim of New York to lands on her eastern boundary, transmitted to England, VII., 273; of the controversy between New York and New Hampshire, transmitted to the board of trade, 595, 608; of the funds of the province of New York and the uses to which they are applied, 907; of the mil'tia in the province of New York, VIII, 377; of the ordnance belonging to fort George, &c., at New York, 641.

**Statement**, of Robert Livingston's case and proofs thereupon, IV., 132; in support of the right of episcopal ministers to the church at Jamaica, V., 328; of the names, numbers and situation of the various tribes of Indians, VII, 582; in support of the right of the French to the Iroquois country and to Hudson's bay, IX., 303; of the expedition of M. de Denonville to Cataracouy, 331, and of his expedition against the Senecas, 357; showing the condition of fort Niagara, 386; of what was [illegible]ped on board the ships le Fourgon and l'Ambuscade, 430; of what occurred in Canada during the English expedition against Quebec in 1690, 455; of the most remarkable occurrences in Canada in 1689 and 1690, 462; of the most remarkable occurrences in 1690 and 1691, 513; of the military operations in Canada from November, 1691, to October, 1692, 534; of the condition of Canada in 1709, 840; of the artillery in the various forts in Canada, 1094; of stores indispensably necessary to be sent to Canada, X., 864.

**Statement** and brief for defendant, in the case of Milbourne *vs.* Andros, III., 300.

**Staten hook**, or cape Cod, I., 347, 458; thirty leagues from Sequin's river, 459.

**Staten island** (States island), the West India company proposes to reserve, I., 96; resolution on a letter from the patroon of, 144; damages committed by the Indians on, 151; an expedition sent against the Indians of, 186; in great danger from the Indians, 190; the Raritans kill people on, 196, 199, 410; Cornelis Melyn patroon of, 348, 407, 408, 473; Indians hunt on, 350; a Dutchman reported to have been killed on, 353; brandy distilled at, 358; the heights opposite, 360; director Stuyvesant proceeds harshly against the patroon of, 498; smuggling carried on at, 512, 513; Hendrick van der Capelle plants a colonie on, 528; a ship sent with settlers to, 529; the Dutch purchase lands at, 542; Yonckheer van der Capelle applies for a commission for a person to be commander of, 638; colonie on, destroyed, ibid, 639; Mr. Van der Capelle's application for a commander over his colonie at, referred, 640, 641; the directors at Amsterdam incorrectly informed respecting the fortifications on, II., 218; given away by the king of England, 234; no care taken to defend, 422, 443; description of, at the time of the surrender, 443; soldiers stationed at, 462, 465, 466, 467; powder furnished to, 463; Mr. Van der Capelle proprietor of a colonie on, 517; submits to the Dutch, 573; colonel Lovelace owns a farm on, 580; called to assist in fortifying New Orange, 586; magistrates of, ibid; mentioned, 622, 662; petitions for land on, 643, 721; deputies sent to administer the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of, 671; additional magistrates ordered to be nominated for, 685; elected, 686; Poulo Regrinar applies for land on, 688; an insane man ordered to be put to hard work at, 689, 690; land granted to Paul Regrenie at, 695; Cornelis Melyn sells, 706; the Dutch breakfast on colonel Lovelace's stock on, III., 198; quit-rent on, 303, 304; in the west riding of Long island, 304; most of, settled, 310; Bently manor on, 350; belongs to the duke of York, 352; people of New Jersey make pretenses to, 354, 356; Thomas Walton arrested at, 597; Mr. Cox drowned at, 617; William and Mary proclaimed at, 633; census of, in 1698, IV., 420; divided from New Jersey by the Coll, 836; depth of water between Long island and, 837; James Graham proprietor of lands on, 847; fortifications recommended at, 968; M. d'Iberville lies at, 1184; captain Lancaster Symes obtains a grant of all unpatented lands on, V., 110, 407; Thomas Farmer a resident of, 231; reverend Æneas Mackenzie missionary at, 324, 326; the city of New York obtains a grant of all the lands between high and low water mark on, 407; in the province of New York, VI., 124; the episcopal minister's salary to be raised from the people of, VII., 497; damages obtained for injuries done to the glebe on, 508, 518; major-general Vaughan in command at, 749; the 42d highlanders at, 786; a watering party from the Savage sloop-of-war fired on at, VIII., 675; general Howe lands at, 681, 751; the British army

Staten island — *continued.*
assembled at, 684, 706; people of, loyal, 685; subscribes for the encouragement of loyalist regiments, 711; population of, in 1700, IX., 729. (See *Richmond county.*)
State paper office, an account of the, III., xix.
States, the American colonies declare themselves independent, VIII., 684.
States general, order a commission of captain to be issued to sir Thomas Dale, I., 1; grant him leave of absence, 2; further resolutions of, on the case of that officer, 3, 9, 19, 20; grant letters of protection to ships about to proceed on a voyage of discovery, 4; grant a charter to those who discover new countries, 5; their resolutions on the proposal to establish a West India company, 7, 8, 23, 25, 27; letter of James I. of England in favor of sir Thomas Dale to, and their resolution thereon, 9; resolution of, on the discovery of New Netherland, 10, 12; on petition of the directors of the New Netherland company, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; address of sir Dudley Carlton to, 16, III., 8; letter of Noel de Caron to, I., 17; petition of sir Thomas Dale to, ibid; resolutions of the, thereon, 18, 19, 20; C. Aerssens secretary to the, 18, 19, 22; resolution on petition of traders to Virginia, 25, 26; the agent considers it inexpedient to have transcripts made of the proceedings of the, regarding the establishment of a West India company, 27; permit a ship to be sent to New Netherland, ibid; resolution of, on a communication from sir Dudley Carleton, ibid, 28, and on a petition of the reverend Petrus Plancius, 28; letter of the assembly of the XIX. to the, 30; refer to the XIX. complaints against the West India company, 32; write to their ambassadors in France respecting a union of the East and West India companies, 33; admit Mr. Schagen to his seat, 35, who informs them of the purchase of the island of Manhattans, 37; the assembly of the XIX. complain of the English of New Plymouth to the, 38, and object to a truce, 39; are informed of the seizure in England of a Dutch ship from New Netherland, 45; write to their ambassadors in England on that subject, 46; Cornelis Musch secretary to the, 47, 60; letters of their ambassadors in England to the, 47, 53, 60; letter of the West India company to, on the seizure of the Eendracht and on the priority of discovery of New Netherland, 50; send the West India company's letter to the Dutch ambassadors in England, 52, 53, who remonstrate to king Charles I. against the seizure of the Eendracht, 55, 56; resolutions of, on the difficulties between the West India company and the patroons of New Netherland, 69, 70, 71, 82, 83, 91; refer complaints of English merchants to a committee, 82; letter of patroons of New Netherland to the, 83; assembly of the XIX. apply for aid to the, 91; the assembly of the XIX. explain the recent difficulties in New Netherland between the Dutch and English to the, 93; decline to interfere in the difficulties between the West India company and the English in New Netherland, 95; refer petition of Lubbert van Dinclagen, 100, 101, 103, 117, 126, 136, 137, 138, 139; letter of M. Van Beveren to, 102; commission Willem Kieft to be director of New Netherland, 104, IV., 352; refer to the assembly of the XIX. a project for colonizing New Netherland, I., 105; urge the colonization of New Netherland, 106; letters of ambassador Joachimi to, 108, 127, 129, 133, 134; refer another colonization plan to a committee, 114, 115; the Enckhuizen chamber explain the circumstances attending the arrest of a Swedish ship to the, 116; recommend New Netherland to the assembly of the XIX., 117, and that count de Solms' people have free access to New Netherland, 118; empower Kiliaen van Rensselaer to dispose of his colonie by will, 124; send copies of the complaints of the English against the Dutch to the Amsterdam chamber of the West India company, 129, 135, 137; memorial of the eight men at the Manhattans to the, 139; refer the same to the assembly of the XIX., 141; letter of the Amsterdam chamber in answer to that memorial, ibid; letter from the Swedish resident, complaining of the West India company, and resolution on the Swedish resident's remonstrance, 143; refer to the assembly of the XIX. a letter from the patroon of Staten island, 144; recommend an inquiry to be made into the affairs of New Netherland, ibid; another letter from the Swedish resident to the, 145, 159; report of the deputies of the assembly of the XIX. to the, 148, 157; refer the letter of the Swedish resident to the assembly of the XIX., 156; letter of the Amsterdam chamber to the, respecting the seizure of the ship St. Peter, 173; requested to commission Petrus Stuyvesant director of New Netherland, 175, 176; resolutions on that subject, 175, 176, 177; commission issued to Petrus Stuyvesant by the, 178; refer papers from New Netherland to a committee, 188; report on the affairs of the West India company to the, 216; referred, 248; permit Messrs. Cuyter and Melyn to return to New Netherland, 249; issue a writ of appeal in their favor, 250; grant them letters of safety, 252, 253; resolutions of the, in the case of Johannes van Rensselaer, Blommaert and others, 254, 255, 256, 257, 320, 325, 330, 406, 518, 519, 520, 526, 527, 533; are advised of a Spanish prize having been sent into New Netherland, 255; letter of the nine men of New Netherland to, 258; petitions from New Netherland to, 259; remonstrance from New Netherland presented to, 271; letter of vice-director Van Dincklagen to, 319; resolution of, on these papers, ibid; letter of director Stuyvesant to, 321; referred, 324; resolution of, on secretary Van Tienhoven's petition, ibid; on secretary Van Tienhoven's answer to Cornelis Melyn's complaint, 326; petition of Joost Teunissen to the, ibid; of Sibout Claessen to, 328; resolution on the petitions of Augustyn Herrman and others, 330; petition of the delegates from New Netherland to, 346;

**States general** — *continued.*
of Cornelis Melyn to, 348; referred, 359; resolution instructing their deputies on matters relating to the West India company, 377, 378, 379; resolution of, on a contract to convey emigrants to New Netherland, 380; letter of the Groningen chamber to, 381; resolve to instruct director Stuyvesant on various points, 382; invest Johannes van Rensselaer with manorial privileges, 383; commission Dirck van Schelluyne to be a notary in New Netherland, 384; resolutions of, on the provisional order respecting New Netherland, 396, 400, 462; authorize the sending of arms and ammunition to New Netherland, 397; informed that the peace with Spain has not been proclaimed in New Netherland, ibid; order director Stuyvesant to proclaim it, 399; grant letters of protection to Cornelis Melyn, 407, 408; order secretary Van Tienhoven to be examined on interrogatories, 409; letter of director Stuyvesant to, 418; of the selectmen of New Netherland to, 420; resolutions of, on Adriaen van der Donck's remonstrance, 421, 433; summon secretary Van Tienhoven and Jan C. Damen before them, 434, 435; petition against the English trade act presented to, 436; instruct their ambassadors to England accordingly, 437; memorial of Adriaen van der Donck to, on the continued misgovernment in New Netherland, 438, and of the selectmen of New Netherland on the same subject, 440; report to, and resolution of the, thereupon, 443; New Netherland does not belong to the, 450; call on the several chambers of the West India company for their opinions on the provisional order of government for New Netherland, which are furnished, 462–468; recommends the case of Eva Lucas and of John and Charles Gabry to director Stuyvesant, 468, 469; grant Adriaen van der Donck a patent of *venia testandi*, 470; resolve to recall director Stuyvesant, 471, and to maintain Dirck van Schelluyne in his right, 472; refer another petition of Cornelis Melyn against director Stuyvesant, 473; resolution on application of Adriaen van der Donck for leave to return to New Netherland, 474; secret resolutions of, on the negotiation with England, 475; revoke the resolution recalling director Stuyvesant, ibid; Adriaen van der Donck complains of the Amsterdam chamber to, for refusing to permit him to return to New Netherland, 476; send copies thereof to the several chambers of the West India company, 478; the chamber of Amsterdam thanks the, for revoking the resolution recalling director Stuyvesant, 479; resolutions on the death of Samuel Blommaert and on a letter from the chamber at Amsterdam, 480; order a frigate to be dispatched to the West Indies with the news of the war with England, 481; further resolutions on the breaking out of the war, 482; order none but trustworthy persons to be employed in New Netherland, 483; further petition of Adriaen van der Donck to, and resolution thereupon, 485; resolution of, on the projected invasion of New Netherland, 487; letter of Hendrick van Dyck to, on his dismissal from the office of fiscal of New Netherland, 491: refer Mr. Van Dyck's defense to their committee, 518; the chamber of Amsterdam submit complaints against the patroon of Rensselaerswyck to, 520, 522; resolution on Mr. Van Dyck's complaint against director Stuyvesant, 526; grants Mr. Hendrick van der Capelle a writ of appeal, 527, 528; their resolutions on application for a copyright for Van der Donck's Beschryvinge van Nieu Nederlant, 531, 533; on appeals from New Netherland, 535, 536, 570, 571; on the boundary of New Netherland, 537, 556; letter of the West India company to the, with papers on the boundary of New Netherland, 541; resolution of, on said papers, 549; letters of ambassadors Beveringk and Nieupoort to, 557, referred to the West India company, 562; the chamber at Amsterdam transmit a memoir on the encroachments of the English on New Netherland to, 563; order the same to be transmitted to their ambassador in England, 569; the chamber at Middleburg inform the, that it has no connection with the affairs of New Netherland, ibid; instruct director Stuyvesant to assist Carel Gabry, 572; the chamber at Amsterdam recommends the boundary to the attention of the, 573, 574, 610; resolve accordingly, 574, 575; letter of the Spanish ambassador to the, on piracies in New Netherland, 576, 580; resolution of the, thereupon, 578, 581; ambassador Nieupoort advises the, of the reduction of the Swedes in New Netherland, 578, 582; resolutions of the, thereupon, 579; instruct director Stuyvesant to send Jan van Campen, accused of piracy, to Holland, 581; the chamber at Amsterdam submits an explanation on the reduction of the Swedes in New Netherland, 58·; call for a report thereupon, 584; letter of the chamber at Amsterdam with a report on the reduction of New Sweden, 587; secret resolution of the, on said papers, 609; ratify the treaty of Hartford, 611; the Swedish minister complains of the reduction of New Sweden to, 615; resolution thereupon, 616; resolution of the, on an agreement between the West India company and the city of Amsterdam, 626; the chamber at Amsterdam request the, to approve that agreement, 627; call for a copy of the contract, 628; the assembly of the XIX. request the approval of said contract by the, 629; refer said requests, 636; ratify the conditions for the colonie on the Delaware river, 637; letter of Hendrick van der Capelle to, requesting commission for a commander to be appointed over Staten island, ibid; resolution on said application, 640, 641; the Spanish ambassador applies in behalf of Juan Gallardo to, II., 1; letter referred, 2; recommend the case to director Stuyvesant, 3; the West India company transmit various papers in the case to, 23; letter of the director, &c., of New Netherland to, ibid; refer these and other papers to a committee, 47, 48; approve of certain proceedings of the assembly of the XIX., 123;

States general — *continued.*
memorials of the West India company on the boundary question and difficulties with the English to, 125, 131, 216, 224; refer these papers, 164, 217, 226; resolve to issue a declaration in favor of the West India company's title to New Netherland, and to address letters to the different towns in that country, 227; declaration of the, 223; letter of, to the towns in New Netherland, 229; letter of the Swedish ambassador to, on the subject of the elucidation, 238; refer that letter, 239; the Swedish ambassador renews his complaints against the West India company for expelling the Swedes from the South river, 240, 241; refer the same, 242, 246, 247; refer a letter from ambassador Van Gogh to a committee, 247; the West India company transmits its observations on sir George Downing's memorial to, 254, 255; refer the same, 258; letter of the West India company to, in answer to the Swedish ambassador's complaints, ibid; resolution of the, thereupon, 259; approve of a draft of a letter to the king of England, 260; letter to the king of England from the, 261; the West India company complain to, of the seizure of New Netherland by the English, 272; refer the same, 273, 276, 277; letters of ambassador Van Gogh to the secretary of, 274, 277, 283, 291, 336, 340, 343, 356, 359, 416; call on the provinces to furnish their quotas of ships and money, 282; letter of ambassador Downing to, 285, 298; resolutions of, thereupon, 286; instructions of, to vice-admiral de Ruyter, 288; approve of a draft of a letter to the king of France, 289; letter to the king of France on the difficulties with England, 290; refer ambassador Downing's letter, 304; resolve to inform the several courts of the hostile aggressions of England, 305; propose a basis of settlement, 306; come to a rupture with England, ibid; authorize hostilities, 307; transmit their observations to the several courts, 308; answer of, to the English manifesto, 309; refer proposals of the French mediators for the restoration of New Netherland, 342, 347, 353, 355, 356; the West India company report the attendance of ex-director Stuyvesant to, 361; order ex-director Stuyvesant to report, ibid; memorial of ex-director Stuyvesant to, 364, 424, 428; resolution of, on Stuyvesant's report, 378; rejoinder of, to sir George Downing's reply, 379; approve the rejoinder, 415; the West India company submits observations on Stuyvesant's report to, 419; refer the same to a committee, 423; memorial of ex-director Stuyvesant referred, 425; ex-director Stuyvesant addresses his answer to the West India company's observations to, 429; referred, 447; Frederick Richel's petition to the, referred, 488; requested by the West India company to insist on the restitution of New Netherland, 510; petition of traders to New Netherland to the same effect, 511; petition referred, 514; instruction of, to their plenipotentiaries at Breda, 516; resolution of, on appeals from New Netherland, 517; informed of a great victory gained in the Virginias, 518; call on the admiralty for further information, 519, 520, 522; letter of the admiralty to, 521; letters of the Dutch ambassadors at London to, 523; transmit to the West India company complaints respecting duties, 524; further resolutions on the same subject, 525; address of the corporation of New Orange to, 526, 532; the recapture of New Netherland announced to, 527; resolution on the proposal for further operations against the English, 529; commit the superintendence of New Netherland to the admiralty at Amsterdam, 530, and appoint Joris Andring a governor, 531; offer to restore New Netherland to the English, ibid, 533; letter of the, to the king of England renewing that offer, 534; resolution of, on certain points submitted by commander Binckes, 535, 537; resolution of, on the address from the corporation of New Orange, 538; letters of the several boards of admiralty on the address of the corporation of New Orange to, 539, 540, 543; king Charles II. requests them to transmit orders for the restitution of New Netherland, 544; resolution of, thereupon, 545; answer to Charles II. of, 546; transmit copies of their answer to divers parties, 547; letter of ambassador van Reede to, 548; petition of the proprietors of Rensselaerswyck to, 549; resolve to recommend these parties to the favor of the king of England, 560, 561; letter of the Dutch ambassadors at London to the, 562; resolution thereupon, 564; request the West India company to give orders for the evacuation of New Netherland, 565; letter of the Amsterdam chamber accordingly, 566; transmit the West India company's letter to their ambassadors at London, 567; letter of the Dutch ambassadors at London to, ibid; resolution thereupon, 568; instruct governor Coive to surrender New Netherland to Edmund Andros, 731, 732; letter of the Dutch ambassadors to, informing them that a person has been named by the court of England to receive New Netherland, 733; letters to, and resolutions of, on the conflicting claims of the admiralty and West India company, 735, *et seq.*; petition of the Dutch burghers of New York to, 738; resolution thereupon, 744; letter of ambassador Van Beuningen on the same subject, 745; sir Dudley Carleton ordered to apply to the, to stop Dutch ships about to sail for New England, III., 6, and appears before the, 7; grant permission to all people to settle New Netherland, 37; ambassador van Gogh transmits a report of his audience with the king of England on the subject of the reduction of New Netherland to, 77, 80; settle New Netherland, 796; earl of Holdernesse minister plenipotentiary to the, VI., 757.

States general of France, to be abolished, IX., 95.

Statia. (See *St. Eustatia.*)

Statue of George III., erected in New York, VIII., 245; pulled down, 684.

Staunton (Virginia), the militia march against the Indians from, VIII., 728.
Stavenisse, C., II., 353, 522.
Staver, Nicolas, X., 881.
Staves, to be exported from New Netherland to Brazil, I., 155; exported from New England to Madeira and the Canaries, 370; manufactured in New Netherland, ibid; duty in Holland on, 573; exported from New Netherland, II., 512; price of, IV., 777; a duty imposed in New Jersey on exported, V., 767; exported from New York, VI., 127; recommended to be made in Canada, X., 42.
Stawislawie, IV., 122.
Stede, Edwyn, III., 214.
Steel, Mr., a New York merchant, IV., 592.
Steen, corporal Hans, employed against the Indians, I., 199, 345, 411.
Steen, Mr. Van den, deputy to the states general, II., 517.
Steen, Philip, II., 193.
Steengracht, J., II., 522, 543.
Steenkerk, allusion to the defeat of the French at, IV., 44.
Steenwyck (Steenwicke), Cornelis, commissioned to treat with captain Scott, II., 396; instructions to, 397; burgomaster, 413; lends cannon for the blockhouse on Staten island, 443; selected to confer with commanders Evertzen and Binckes, 573; commissioned member of the council, 610; commissioned to proceed to the east end of Long island and appoint magistrates there, 648, 649; journal of his proceedings, 654, *et seq.*; one of the common council of New York, III., 339; reverend Mr. Selyns marries the widow of, 646.
Stegge, Thomas, II., 63.
Stenit's farm, III., 499.
Stennett, Gaspar, purchases land in East Jersey, III., 494.
Steorrt, Thomas, IV., 936, 1008.
Stephens, ——, brings alarming intelligence to fort Pitt, VIII., 462.
Stephens, colonel Adam, commands a body of Virginia militia against the Indians, VII., 546, 552; major-general, biographical notice of, VIII., 730.
Stephens (Steven), Francis, keeper of the stores at New York, VIII., 597; his report, 599.
Stephens, John L., I., xi.
Stephens, Thomas, captain of the militia of Southampton, IV., 808.
Stephenson, colonel Goffe assumes the name of, III., 39, 271. (See *Richardson.*)
Stepney, George, member of the board of trade, III., xv, IV., 148, 599, 626, 635, 641, 643, 667, 700, 709, 770, 819, 820, 833, 845, V., 5.
Sternbergen, Mathew, III., 178.
Stetton, Robert, IV., 935.
Steuben county (New York), name of an Indian village in, VII., 514.
Steurt, Bartholomew, IV., 1135.
Stevens (Stephens), Arent, an Indian interpreter, VI., 292, VII., 30, 44, 46, 51, 70, 82, 83, 97, 102; attends a conference at Albany, VI., 294; heads a party of Mohawks against the French, 361; necessity for his going to Oswego, 506; conveys provisions thither, 507; reports the French moving towards the Ohio, 589; the Mohawks complain of, 783; buys land from them, 787; resident of Schenectady, 796; reports an answer to a message to the six nations, 821; attends a conference at Mount Johnson, 964, 968, 976; dances the war dance, 975; a lieutenant in the expedition under general Johnson, 1001; attends a council at Onondaga, VII., 136; at Albany, 160; at fort Johnson, 178, 180, 183, 184, 195, 196, 198, 211, 229, 230, 232, 236, 240, 245, 246, 255, 256, 257, 262, 263, 265; his son killed in the battle of lake George, 254.
Stevens, Charles, killed, X., 155
Stevens, Enos, taken prisoner and carried to Canada, VI., 519.
Stevens, John, VII., 903.
Stevens, captain Jonathan, killed at lake George, VII., 174, 254.
Stevens, Phineas, notice of, VI., 519, X., 97; holds a conference with the Indians of St. Francis, 252.
Stevens, Thomas, III., 747. (See *Stephens.*)
Stevensant, Thomas, IV., 27.
Stevenson, captain, VIII., 680.
Stevenson, James, attends an Indian conference at Johnstown, VIII., 499.
Stevensse, Koert, II., 577, 702.
Stevin, ——, X., 592.
Stewart, baron, earl of Galloway created a British peer by the title of, VIII., 322. (See *Galloway.*)
Stewart, lady Charlotte, marries the earl of Dunmore, VIII., 209, 322.
Stewart, lieutenant George, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Stewart, captain James, wounded at Ticonderoga, X. 729.
Stewart, John, IV., 162, 164.
Stewart, ensign Patrick, killed, X., 728.
Stewart, Robert, IV., 935, 1007.
Steyn, Clara, II., 469.
Steyn, Hans, II., 475.
Steynmets, Caspar, I., 597, II., 597, 598, 702, 704, 716.
Sticken, Dirck, III., 76.
Stiles, Ezra, D. D., his opinion of Dr. Cutler, VI., 908; publishes a Discourse on Christian Union, VII., 498; once on the point of joining the episcopal church, ibid.
Stille, Cornelis Jacobsen, I., 192, III., 76.
Stille, John, X., 881.
Stilsberry, John, taken prisoner near Albany, IV., 64.
Stilwater, distance from Albany to, III., 800; why so called, IV., 194; colonel Livingston at the battle of, VIII., 662.
Stillwell, captain, accompanies governor Fletcher to the frontier, IV., 15.
Stillwell, John, sheriff of Richmond county, IV., 27; lieutenant of militia, 809; signs a petition to king William, 942.

Stillwell, Nicholas, a magistrate of Gravesend, II., 154, 156; the English attack the house of, 217; mentioned, 453; mentioned under the name of Stillel, 459.

Stillwell, Nicholas, justice of the peace for the county of Kings, IV., 28; signs an address to lord Cornbury, 1006.

Stilwell, Richard, II., 577, 646, 723.

Stilwell, Thomas, captain of the militia of Richmond county, IV., 809; signs a petition to king William, 938, 942, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1006.

Stirling, dowager countess, claims Long island, I., 286.

Stirling, [William Alexander, 1st] earl of, a settlement on Long island commenced under authority derived from, II., 147; secretary of state for Scotland, III., 21; his agent sells land on Long island, ibid, 197; confirms the sale, 22; Long island granted to, 42, VII., 430; Nova Scotia granted to, IV., 475, V., 592; sends settlers to Long island, VII., 431; death of, ibid; sir William Alexander created, IX., 981.

Stirling, William Alexander, 2d earl of, dies, VII., 431.

Stirling, Henry Alexander, 3d earl of, promotes the settlement of Long island, VII., 431.

Sterling, [Henry Alexander, 4th] earl of, complains that the Dutch have intruded into Long island, III., 42, 46; his petition referred to the council of foreign plantations, 43; a warrant to prepare a grant of an annuity for, 225; report and order in council on his claim to Long island, 606; the governor of New York ordered to pay the pension of, 607; conveys Long island to the duke of York, V., 330; the consideration therefor unpaid, 331.

Stirling, Henry Alexander 5th earl of, date of his death, VII., 430; his heirs, ibid.

Stirling, William Alexander commonly called earl of, marries a daughter of Philip Livingston, VI., 60, 880; goes to England, 959; his petition to the king for payment of the purchase money of Long island, VII, 430; member of the council of New York, 628, 916; insists on Mr. Apthorp being admitted to a seat in the council, 628; member of the council of New Jersey, 916; resigns his seat in the council of New York, VIII., 59; resides constantly in New Jersey, 60; the secretary of state ignores his title, 101, 109; arrives at New York at the head of the New Jersey troops, 667; attacks a watering party of the enemy on Staten island, 67 ; in the American army, 730; defeated near Westfield, 732. (See *Alexander*.)

Stirling (Sterling), sir Thomas, baronet, takes possession of fort Chartres, VII., 786, 808, X., 1161; biographical notice of, VII, 786; relieved by major Farmar, 816.

Stirling castle, sir William Blakney defends, VI., 170; general Abercromby governor of, VII., 345; lieutenant-general Grant governor of, X., 903; colonel Barré governor of, 1027.

Stobo, captain Robert, a hostage in Canada, X., 308; draws a plan of fort Duquesne, 311; preparations making at Quebec for his trial, 492; found guilty of high treason, 499; sent to Montreal, 533; escapes from Quebec, 970; biographical notice of, 1025.

Stockbridge, Henry Peters, chief of the Mohocks, visits, VI., 796; Indians attend the congress at Albany from, 864; reverend Gideon Hawley missionary among the Indians at, VII., 49; rioters ask assistance of the Indians at, 207; the Indians at, friends of the English, 279; the Indians at, complain of intrusion on their lands, 849; the Wappinger Indians remove to, 869; report on the petition of the Indians of, ibid; some Indians of, return from England, 886.

Stocke, ensign Arthur, III., 69, 73; governor Nicolls promotes, 113; returns to England, 115.

Stocken, baron de, general York marries a daughter of, VIII., 406.

Stockholm, Andrew, major of a battalion of independent companies in New York, VIII., 601; captain of light infantry, 602.

Stockholm, the Swedish titles to the South river in the chancery at, I., 589.

Stockings, price of, in New York, IV., 720.

Stocqman, Hendrick, I., 437.

Stoddard (Stoddert), Benjamin, sent to Canada to procure an exchange of prisoners, VI., 494, X., 191; his instructions, VI., 495; bearer of letters to the governor of Canada, 496; the governor of Canada answers some objections of, 499; particulars of his interview with the governor of Canada, 564, 565; information respecting divers places in Canada furnished by, 580; complains that the commissioners refuse to supply his company with provisions, 688; reports the passage of a French army up Lake Ontario, 730, 779; attends a conference at Mount Johnson, 964; killed at lake George, 1005, VII., 172; holds conferences with Canada Indians, X., 209; result of his mission, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215.

Stoddard, John, one of the council of Massachusetts, V., 713; commissioner to an Indian conference at Albany, ibid, VI., 267, 290, 292, 294, 303; colonel Lydius long known to, 385; designs of the French to enter on a hostile expedition against New York exposed by, 685.

Stodeur, Bernard, II., 180, 181, 182.

Stoffelsen, Dirk, II., 463.

Stoffelsen, Jacob, declaration of, I., 194, 195; active in obtaining signatures against director Kieft, 204, 207; mentioned, 213, 415.

Stokes, William, IV., 937, 1006.

Stoll (Stole), Joost, sells drams, III., 597; sent with letters to their majesties, 614, 616, 653; the most active in expelling the commissioners from the custom house, 617; representation submitted to the secretary of state by, 629; an account of the taking of the fort of New York by, 630, 632; seizes fort James, 637; what he was famous for, 668; returns to New York, 731; sent to recognize governor Sloughter, 767, 789, 794.

Stoll, Pieter Janzell, III., 76.

Stone, Andrew, under-secretary of state, III., xi; one of the lords of trade, xvii, xviii, VI., 753, 755, 793, 832, 848, 901, 903, 920, VII., 2, 121, 162; secretary to the lords justices, VI., 249, 255; captain Wraxall introduced to, 377; governor Clinton's letters to, ibid, 407; notice of, 753.
Stone, Elizabeth, II., 740.
Stone, sir Robert, knight, II., 740.
Stone, William, governor of Maryland, II., [illegible] member of the council of Maryland, 94.
Stone, a, emblematical among Indians of durab[illegible], 615.
Stone Arabia (Montgomery county), Palatines settle at, V., 575; the Mohawks complain of having been defrauded of land at, VI., 785. (See *Stony Arabia.*)
Stonehaven, Richard, under-secretary of state, III., xii.
Stones, precious, imported into Holland, I., 42; sent from New York for forts at Albany and Schenectady, IV., 915.
Stonevert, John, X., 882.
Stonington, the French alarm, III., 786.
Stony Arabia (now Lansingburgh), IV., 404.
Stony Point, stormed, VIII., 730.
Stoocker, Jan, II., 181.
Stoote, ——, VII., 992.
Stoothof, Garret, IV., 938, 1006.
Storer, Anthony, one of the lords of trade, III., xix.
Storer, Mr., the earl of Bellomont transmits a letter to the lords of trade from, IV., 637.
Storke, Mr., petitions for a tract of land on the Mohawk river, VI., 58, 59; objections to the petition of, 61, 62, 67, 68.
Storm, a most violent, visits New York, IV., 777; a destructive, on the island of Montreal, X., 484; violent, at Quebec, 530.
Stormont, David [Murray, 7th] viscount, secretary of state, III., x.
Stoughton, Israel, IX., 682.
Stoughton (Staughton), William, agent for Massachusetts, III., 266, 267; member of governor Andros' coun[illegible] 543; lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts, IV., 66; 293, 769; count de Frontenac writes to, 351; his report on the encroachments of the French laid before the king of England, 453; sends a galley for the earl of Bellomont, 511; gives notice of French encroachments on New England and the fisheries, 546; places the reverend Mr. Labouree at New Oxford, 684; treasurer of the society for converting Indians, 718; invited to assist at a conference of the five nations, 881; his message to the Abenakis, IX., 613; biographical notice of, 682.
Stoughton, colonel Gridley dies at, VII., 357.
Stoup, reverend Peter, episcopal minister at New Rochelle, VII., 397.
Stout, Benjamin, VII., 903.
Stout, John, VII., 903.
Stoutenburgh, Peter, II., 249, 574, 631, 634, 636, 716, III., 76.
Stow-stow, Indian name of Mr. Marlcour, IV., 492, 493, 495, 496, 598.
Strachey, Henry, under-secretary of state, III., xii.
Strafford, [Thomas Wentworth,] earl of, lord lieutenant of Ireland, I., 132.
Stragett, John, IV., 1135.
Strahan, Mr., governor Hunter's agent, V., 380, 449, 454; recommended to secretary Popple, 401.
Straight, ——, X., 592.
Strait le Maire, allusion to the discovery of the, I., 15, 16.
Strange, Daniel, IV., 27.
Strange, [James Stanley,] lord, son of the earl of Derby, I., 134.
Strasburg, II., 746.
Stratford (Straefford), I., 288, 458, II., 385; reverend Zachariah Walker minister at, 399; application for a missionary made by the episcopalians of, V., 317; reverend Samuel Johnson minister of, VI., 777, 914; reverend Mr. Cutler minister of, 908; reverend doctor Johnson writes to bishop Secker from, 912; episcopalianism first established in, VII., 372; reverend doctor Johnson retires to, 404, 425, 591; reverend doctor Johnson draws up a plan of the union of the colonies at, 438; three episcopal churches in, 439; reverend doctor Johnson desires to retire to, 517; reverend Edward Winslow episcopal minister at, 537; means taken to restore the reverend doctor Johnson to the mission at, 567.
Stranian, Temple, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Straten, Symon van der, I., 606.
Stratten, ensign John, killed at the battle of lake George, VI., 1006.
Stratton. (See *Berkeley of Stratton.*)
Stretton, John, II., 601.
Strickland, sir [William,] baronet, I., 558.
Stringer, Samuel, member of the Albany committee of safety, VIII., 611.
Strong, John, member of the Pittsfield committee, VIII., 653.
Stross, Isabella, III., 291.
Strouds, duty on, VI., 38.
Struckhausen, I., 606.
Struys, Christiaen, II., 191.
Strycker, D., I., 437.
Strycker, Gerrit, IV., 28.
Strycker, Jacob, II., 577; reports arrears of taxes, 659.
Strycker, John, member of the convention held at New Amsterdam, I., 552; recommended as a proper person to be sent delegate to Holland, II., 375; magistrate of Midwout, 376, 577; captain of militia, 645; deputy from Midwout, 702.
Stryen, Mr., I., 535, 536.
Stuart, Andrew, one of the lords of trade, III., xix.
Stuart, Elizabeth, queen of Bohemia, II., 741.
Stuart, John, [superintendent of Indian affairs for the southern district,] VII., 571, 914, VIII., 32, 33, 34, 37, 42; in Florida, VII., 619; sends a present to the

Stuart, John — *continued.*
western Indians, 765; sir William Johnson writes to, 778; informs sir William Johnson of the prevalence of violent hostility against Indians in the southern colonies, 852; biographical notice of, VIII., 159.
Stuart, reverend John, missionary to the Mohawks, VIII., 282, 623, 625, 657.
Stuart, Malcolm, X., 881.
Stubbing, major-general Gladwin dies at, VII., 961.
Stuckey, Andrew, III., 203, IV., 1135.
Stump, Frederick, murders several Indians, VIII., 37, 48.
Stunt, a, what, V., 60.
Sturgeon, reverend William, assistant minister of Christ church, Philadelphia, VII., 408, 409, 412, 413; doctor Jenney's letter on the order of the service to, 413; about to be invited to Rye, 440.
Sturgeon, abundant in the South river, I., 588; in lake Erie, IX., 886.
Sturman, captain, III., 614, 616, 633, 661.
Sturme, ——, III., 635.
Stuyfesant, captain, III., 648.
Stuyvesant, Balthazar, II., 249.
Stuyvesant, Mr., shelters president Cooper of Kings college, VIII., 297.
Stuyvesant, N. W., III., 749.
Stuyvesant, P. G., I., xii.
Stuyvesant (Stuivesant, Stivazent, Van Stuyvesant), Petrus, remonstrance of, relative to Curaçao and New Netherland, read before the assembly of the XIX., I., 164; instructions to be amplified according to the suggestion of, 173; the West India company requests that a commission be issued to, as director of New Netherland, 175, 176; a commission ordered for, 177; commission of, 178, 492; letters received in Holland from, 188, 257; ex-director Kieft complains of Messrs. Kuiter and Melyn to, 203; the latter defend themselves in a letter to, 205; judgment pronounced on Jochem Pietersen Kuyter by, 213, 214; petitions presented against, 215; an appeal allowed to Messrs. Cuyter and Melyn from the sentence pronounced against them by, 249; letter of the states general to, informing him of said appeal, ibid; takes sides with director Kieft against the eight men, 250; summoned to appear at the Hague and defend himself, 251; sentence pronounced by, suspended, 252; reports the capture and confiscation of a Spanish bark in New Netherland, 255; the guardians of Johan van Rensselaer complain of, 256; sends captain Forester back to Europe, 286; has differences with the English of New Haven, 288; refuses the right of appeal, 298; imposes an excise on wine, 301, 336, 424; particulars of his administration, 302, 307; abuses the principal men of the country, 303, 333; his opinion of some of the council, 308; misled by secretary van Tienhoven, 309; arrives in New Netherland, 310; issues divers placards, ibid, 331; engaged in all sorts of business, 311; prompt at confiscating, 312; opposed to sending a delegation from New Netherland, 315, 333; vindicates his measures against Messrs. Cuyter and Melyn, 321; Joost Teunisen complains of ill-treatment at the hands of, 326; refuses to answer the petition of the nine men in behalf of Joost Teunisen, 327; refuses Sibout Claessen a lot on Manhatans, 329; abusive to those who contradict him, 334; very arrogant and oppressive, 335; demeanor of, towards Messrs. Cuyter and Melyn unknown to the directors in Holland, 341; seizes Van der Donck's journal, 342; receives the mandamus of the states general with disrespect, 348; banishes Cornelis Melyn from New Netherland, 349, 350; letter of the prince of Orange to, 351; served with a writ of appeal, 352; Cornelis Melyn protests against, 353; answer of, 354; intends to send an attorney to Holland, 355; purchases the lands between New Amsterdam and Greenwich, 360; commanded not to molest the delegates from New Netherland, 382; exports horses to Barbadoes and other countries and continues to act arbitrarily, 385, 386, 387; recall of, recommended, 390; objected to, 392; recommends the settlement of the boundary, 394; further complaints against, 397, 398, 399; promises to write to the states general on the continuance of hostilities in the West Indies, notwithstanding the peace, 398; ordered to proclaim the peace in New Netherland, 400; Cornelis Melyn obtains letters of protection against, 408, 409; involved in director Kieft's difficulties, 414; a writ of appeal obtained by Cornelis Melyn from a judgment pronounced by, 417; signifies to the states general his readiness to obey their commands, 418; proclaims the peace with Spain, 420, 421; bound to preserve the public property, 425; president of the court of justice, 426; means resorted to by, to put a stop to illegal trade, 427; orders the arrest of Adriaen van der Donck and Augustyn Hermans, and seizure of the papers belonging to the former, 430; further complaints against, 438, 440, 441, 443, 445, 455, 473; surrenders a vast extent of country to the English, 443; declaration of, on landing at New Amsterdam, 446; seizes on the pew appropriated to the selectmen, ibid; negotiates with the English, 450, 456, 458, 459, 460 (see *Boundaries*); said to be instructed to disregard the states general's letters of protection, 451; continued complaints against, 452; a great Muscovy duke, 453; persecutes Govert Loockermans, ibid; threatens to seize notary Schelluyne's papers, 454; accused of slighting the orders of the states general, 455; employs an armed force to expel vice-director Dincklagen from the council, 456; accused of making friends of the mammon of unrighteousness, 457; a competent person to be appointed to govern New Netherland in case of the recall of, 464; ordered to assist Messrs. Gabry, 469, 572; recalled, 471, 472; ordered to protect notary Schelluyne, 473; recall of, countermanded, 475; Adriaen van der Donck the author of the order for the recall of, 477; persecutes

Stuyvesant, Petrus — *continued.*
the eight men, 478; the Amsterdam chamber to submit information obviating the recall of, 479; not to employ any but trustworthy persons, 482, 483; dismisses fiscal Van Dyck and vice-director Dinclage, 491, 509; imperious conduct of, 495; proceedings of, for the settlement of the boundary, 496, 541; ordered not to trouble the delegates on their return to New Netherland, 502; acts as judge, party and fiscal in court, 505; titles assumed by, 510; lampooned, ibid; fiscal Van Dyck complains of, 512; complaints against, referred to a committee of the states general, 518; fiscal Van Dyck's complaint against, referred to the Amsterdam chamber, 526; confiscates the ship Nieuw Nederlandsche Fortuyn, 528; seizes Cornelis Melyn's estate, 529; informs the West India company that he had agreed to a provisional boundary with the English, 546, 547, 548; remonstrance of the commonalty addressed to, 550; absolute ruler, 554; children sent from the Amsterdam almshouse, recommended to the care of, 556; the Dutch ambassadors at London acknowledge the receipt of extracts of letters from, 559, but have no knowledge of the boundary treaty agreed to at Hartford by, 560; authorized to negotiate a boundary, 565; proceedings on appeal from a judgment pronounced by, 571; ordered to send a pirate to Holland, 581; reduces New Sweden, 582, 591, II., 258; the Dutch complain of the Swedes to, I., 589, 594; obtains a conveyance of Indian lands on the South river, 590, 596, 599, 600; orders lands on the Schuylkill to be granted to Dutch settlers, 595; the great sachem of the Manhattans, 596; reports the reduction of fort Casimir by the Swedes, 601; informed by governor Rysing of the reduction of fort Casimir, 606; retakes fort Casimir and reduces fort Christina, 607; terms granted to governor Rysing and the Swedes by, ibid, 608, 609; the case of Jan Gaillardo Ferrara recommended to, 617, II., 4; announces the destruction of Mr. Van der Capelle's colonie on Staten island, I., 638, 639; portrait of, II., *faces title;* ordered to comply with the Spanish ambassador's request, 3 (see *Gamarra*); visits and relieves a number of immigrants wrecked on Long island, 5; presents vice-director Alrichs with deeds of land on the South river, 7, 8, 10; reports the facts in the case of Gaillardo's negroes, and refuses to order restitution of them, 23, 24, 28, 32, 33, 35; appoints Carsten Jeroensen to command the sloop Haen, 44; is informed of the capture of that vessel by the Spaniards, 46; appoints a day of fasting and prayer, 79; proposes that commissioners be appointed to determine the boundary between New Netherland and Maryland, 83; sends Messrs. Heermans and Waldron ambassadors to Maryland, 88; the result of their mission reported to, 99; mentioned, 103, 115; advances goods to the colonie on the South river, 107; sends the Nieuwer Amstel to Curaçao, 114; agrees on a boundary line, 121; captain John Underhill renounces the "iniquitous government" of, 151; the magistrates of Gravesend bear testimony to the wisdom and uprightness of, 153, 155; the magistrates of Heemstede request he may be continued as governor, 157; protests against some English people at Oyster bay, 160, and against Thomas Pell for having settled at Vreelant, 161; requests the magistrates of Gravesend to send him James Grover and protector Cromwell's letter, 162; sends the protector's letter to the chamber at Amsterdam, 163; a difference arises between the officers of the colonie on the Delaware river and, 167; advised of the further privileges granted to the colonie on the South river, 173; promises assistance to the authorities at New Amstel, 178, 179; delivers the late Mr. Alrich's papers to madame Van Gezel, 196; letter of the chamber at Amsterdam to, respecting the difficulties with the people of New England, 218–223; visits Boston in order to obtain a termination of the aggressions on the part of the English, 219; draws a bill of exchange for the expenses of his journey to Boston, 221; account of his attendance at the meeting of the united colonies at Boston and its result, 224; advises the chamber at Amsterdam of the continued encroachments of the English on New Netherland, 230–234; answer of the Amsterdam chamber to, 235; the people urge him to capitulate, 249; capitulates to the English, 250; copies of the grant to the duke of York and of colonel Nicolls' commissions furnished to, 252; reported to be preparing to defend New Amsterdam against an attack, 253; able to enrol two thousand men for the defense of his government, ibid; arrives in Holland and is called on for a report of his administration, 361; report on the causes which led to the surrender of New Netherland furnished by, 363, 365; memorial of, 364; list of papers accompanying his report, 368, 370, 448; correspondence between the authorities of Rensselaerwyck and, 371; returns from fort Orange, 372; sends agents to New England for provisions, &c., 373; the inhabitants of the Dutch towns on Long island complain of captain John Scott to, 374, 401; calls on the Dutch towns for aid to resist the English, 376; receiver Van Ruyven writes to the chamber at Amsterdam in defense of, 377; asks leave to return to New York for his family, 378, 424; states general refer the report and petition of, 378, 379; the English style him "director-general of the Manhados," 392; invited by captain Scott to a conference at Flatbush, 393; captain Scott goes to the Ferry to meet, 394; calls on captain Scott for his commission, 395; sends after some Gravesend people who have gone to Nieuwesings to purchase land, 395, 397; appoints commissioners to meet captain Scott at Jamaica, 396, and advises him thereof, 397; protests against captain Scott, 398; instructions for the commissioners sent by, 399; captain Scott forbids the people of the Dutch towns on Long island to acknow-

Stuyvesant, Petrus—*continued.*
ledge, 402, 404, 481; captain Scott threatens personal violence to, 404, 483; visits the towns on the west end of Long island and protests against governor Winthrop's proceedings, 408; journal of events immediately preceding the surrender of, 410; vindicates the title of the Dutch to New Netherland, 411; resolves to treat with colonel Nicolls, 414; surrenders New Netherland, 415; observations of the West India company on the report of, 419; a seditious remonstrance signed by the son of 423; demands copy of the West India company's observations, 424; his request granted, 425; the West India company's observations answered by, 427, 429; petitions for his discharge, 428; at Rensselaerswyck on the arrival of the English frigates in New England, 433; applies for a loan of powder to director Hinniossa, 437; cause of his visit to Rensselaerswyck, and date of his return to the Manhattans, 438; receives a lettter from the English offering terms, 444, which is torn to prevent its being communicated to the people, 445; the pieces collected and a copy of the letter communicated to the citizens by, ibid; inventory of the papers in support of the petition of, 448; communicates his answer to the chamber at Amsterdam, 450; is referred to Mr. de Witt, 451; powder furnished on account of, 455, 459, 461, 463, 465, 469; goes to Boston, 466; visits Hemstede and the Kil van Kol, 468; goes to Fort Orange, 469; declarations, letters and certificates in favor of, 469–483; sails for Holland in the ship Gekruyste Hart, 470; touches at Bergen in Norway, ibid; writes to the directors in Amsterdam on the critical state of the government, 484; reply of the West India company to the answer of, 489, 491; length of his visit to Rensselaerwyck, 495; Jacob Backer, brother-in-law of, 499; deeply interested in lands, 503; extracts of letters written by, 504–506; applies for communication of the West India company's reply, 510; requests to be discharged from further attendance at the Hague, ibid; deceased, 609; sells a negro, 652; Schenectada to have no further privilege than that granted by, 675; requested to arrest colonels Whalley and Goffe, III., 41, 42; proposals submitted to the Duke of York by, 163; applies to the privy council for leave for Dutch vessels to trade to New York, 164; applies to the privy council for leave to return to New York, 165; permission granted, 166, 167.

Stynes, Thomas, X., 883.

Subercaze (Subercase, Subercasse, Supercasse), Mr., governor of Placentia, V., 43; successful in his defense of Port Royal, ibid; captain, IX., 489; serves against the Onondagas, 650; major, his activity commended, 653; aid sent to, 759; to be informed of any arrangements that may be made between Canada and New England, 779; appointed governor of Acadia, 803; controls the Abenakis, 805; endeavors to negotiate a treaty with Massachusetts, 809; furnished with supplies from Canada, 813, 843; dissatisfied with the English, 815; notifies the governor of Canada of an expedition against that country, 831, 832; advises governor Vaudreuil that Canada is about being invaded, 840; reports the designs of the English to the minister, 845; reïnforcements sent from Canada to, ibid; sends them back, 848; news of the expected peace sent to, 849; returns to France, 853; surrenders Port Royal, 854; some of his soldiers remain in Acadia, 855; reports hostile operations of the English, 924, 925; reports further movements of the English, 926, and the siege and capitulation of Port Royal, 927, 929.

Subscription, public, in New York, in aid of the expedition against Cape Breton, VI., 284; for the encouragement of loyalist regiments, VIII., 711.

Successes, the, of the English in America, by the march of colonel Moore, governor of Carolina, IV., 1088.

Suchquaniende, a Seneca chief, IV., 693.

Suckwame, a Mohegan sachem, IV., 248.

Suckysunny, VIII., 785.

Sucquans, sachem of the river Indians, IV., 744.

Sudbury (Massachusetts), captain Phineas Stevens a native of, VI., 519, X., 97.

Sudria, lieutenant de, returns to France, X., 399, 535; dying of consumption, 415.

Sud, river du, course of, X., 128.

Sueur, M. le, IX., 418. (See *Le Sueur.*)

Sueves, captain de, IX., 235.

Suffield, major-general Lyman a lawyer at, X., 333.

Suffolk, Henry [Howard, 14th] earl of, a lord of trade, III., xvi.

Suffolk, Henry [Howard, 20th] earl of, secretary of state, III., x; a patron of Thomas Whately, VIII., 277; member of the privy council, 357, 417.

Suffolk county (Massachusetts), III., 240.

Suffolk county (New York), III., 592, 609, IV., 849; refuses to elect members to the assembly under Leisler, III., 717; justices of, in 1693, IV., 27; strength of the militia of, in 1693, 29; census of, in 1698, 420; contains ten Williamites for one Jacobite, 509; petitions for the settlement of a dissenting ministry, 719; strength of the militia of, in 1700, 807; names of the officers of the militia of, 808; refuses to elect a member of assembly, 925; population in 1703 of, V., 339; titles of acts relating to, 344, 631, 632, 682, 739, 782, 909, VI., 88, 160, 161, 625; population of, in 1723, V., 702; erection of a court-house and jail in, authorized, 847; dispute in, respecting the payment of its members of assembly, 895; an act to prevent the destruction of sheep in, 909; population of, in 1731, 929; population of, in 1737, VI., 133; strength of the militia of, 136; population of, in 1746, 392; in 1749, 550; colonel Woodhull represents, VIII., 295; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; population of, in 1771, 457; sends delegates to a meeting of the committee of the city of New York, 486; captain

Suffolk county (New York)—*continued.*
Sinclair sent prisoner to, 598; dissolves its committees and renounces congress, 692; governor Tryon reviews the militia of, 693; subscribes for the encouragement of loyalist regiments, 711; governor Tryon administers the oath of allegiance in, 750.

Sugar, large quantities of, imported into Holland, I., 42, 62; to be imported from Brazil, 155; duty on, 225; the Caribbean islands export, 437; sundry ships arrive in England from Barbadoes with, II., 338; the staple of the West Indies, IV., 1133; quantity of, imported from Great Britain, 1714–1717, V., 619; duties imposed on foreign, VII., 642.

Sugar colonies, New York employs persons to oppose certain bills introduced into parliament in favor of the, V., 926; supplied with flour and bread from New York, VI., 19; New York pork preferred in the, 185.

Sugar loaf mountain (lake George), X., 601.

Sugar refineries in New York, VI., 127.

Sugar refining, the act making it a monopoly repealed, V., 847.

Sughnageorat, an Oneida sachem, VIII., 690.

Suicide, a case of, IV., 423; sir Danvers Osborne commits, VI., 804; an Indian commits, IX., 657.

Suitzer, Jacob, X., 214.

Sullivan, Terlagh, sent prisoner to England, IV., 646; his character, ibid.

Sullivan, general John, reverend Samuel Kirkland chaplain in the army of, VIII., 631; exchanged for general Prescott, 659; biographical notice of, 677; mentioned, 730; on the Hudson river, 732; particulars of his expedition into western New York, 785; commands an expedition against the Indians of western New York, 806; fights the five nations, 813.

Sullivan, Mr., VIII., 337.

Sullivan county (New Hampshire), French Indians make a descent in, VI., 519.

Sullivan county (New York), Cochecton Indians belong to, VI., 649.

Sully, Maximilian, 3d duke of, the duke de Verneuil marries the widow of the, II., 336.

Sulphur, in the Mohawk country, VI., 122; imported into New York, 127.

Sulpitius Severus, his testimony regarding the folly of bishop Idacius of Spain, V., 311.

Summons, of the governor of Canada to the officer at Oswego, V., 828, IX., 973; to the English fort at the forks of the Monongahela, VI., 841; of sir William Phips to count Frontenac, IX., 456.

Sunbury (Pennsylvania), former name of, X., 588, 590.

Sunck, ——, III., 663.

Sunderland, Robert [Spencer, 3d] earl of, secretary of state, III., vii; member of the privy council, 357, 360, 389, 427; letter of governor Dongan to, 477; president of the council, 428, 491, 492, 503, 504, 505, 506, 512, 549, 550; letter of lord Effingham to, 619; one of the lords justices, IV., 277; commissioner for settling the boundaries between the French and English in America, V., 620.

Sunderland, Charles [Spencer, 4th] earl of, secretary of state, III., viii, V., 110, 117; letter of the board of trade to, 26; announces the appointment of lord Lovelace to be governor of New York, 39; ordered to prepare drafts of lord Lovelace's commission as governor of New York and New Jersey, 40; ordered to have lord Lovelace's instructions prepared, 45; the board of trade transmit their report on John Rayner's petition to, 49; communicates the plan of the invasion of Canada, 72; colonel Vetch transmits a journal of his transactions to, 78, 79; lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby expresses disregard for the letter of the, 89; ordered to prepare a warrant revoking lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby's commission, 90; informs the board of trade that Robert Hunter is appointed governor of New York, 91; draft of a commission for governor Hunter transmitted to, 92; the board of trade direct his attention to the provisions of the law of impressment in the colonies, 98; a petition of Dr. Staats, Messrs. Gouverneur and Provost lodged with, 103; communicates to the board of trade the approval of their report on the Palatines, 158; countersigns instructions to governor Hunter relating to the Palatines, 448; governor Hunter requests that his difficulties be made known to, 453; a patron of governor Hunter, 454; a member of the privy council, 539; his daughter marries the duke of Bedford, VI., 713.

Sunderland, Mathew, III., 22.

Superstition, popular, in regard to the census, V., 339. (See *Indian superstition.*)

Supeskongh, the site of fort Christina, I., 599.

Suppen beurt, a hamlet on Long island, II., 488.

Supremacy, the oath of, to be taken by all persons going to America, VII., 361.

Suret, ——, X., 112.

Surgeon (Surgeons), a, to accompany farmers to New Netherland, I., 361; of Rensselaerswyck, 599; at the Delaware, name of the, II., 16, 55, 179, 180; called a barber, 169; to the fort at New York, salary of the, III., 691; Peter Basset, settles in New York, IV., 600; Samuel Staats, of New York, 620, 1111; doctor Carfbile, 726; mentioned, V., 916; of the American army dissatisfied and resign, VIII., 806; the first in Canada, IX., 487.

Surinam (Suranam, Surenham), an English slaver captured at, II., 521; to be supplied with provisions from New Netherland, 526; ceded to the Dutch, 539, 542; a vessel about to sail from Netherland to, 691; colonel William Byam governor of, III., 45; great outrages committed at, 201, 615; a vessel takes provisions from New York to, IV., 419; a considerable trade carried on between New York and, 793; mentioned, 1143; illegal trade carried on between Connecticut and, V., 30; Rhode Island carries on a great trade

**Surinam** — *continued.*
with, 31; trade between New York and, 57, 685; horses exported from New York to, 556; horses from Massachusetts imported into, 597; a neutral port, VI., 127; New York exchanged for, IX., 661.

**Surrogate**, Philip Livingston, junior, applies for the office of, VIII., 187; date of the appointment in New York of the first, 324.

**Survey** of the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, IV., 629.

**Surveyor-general** of New York, the, certifies to the extravagant grants made by governor Fletcher, IV., 367; Augustine Graham, 847, 914; draws a map of the Indian country, 916, 917; Allan Jerratt succeeds the late colonel Graham as, in the province of New York, V., 532, 533; Cadwallader Colden appointed, 537, 579, and is referred to as, 760, VI., 27; of New Jersey, James Alexander, 3; a place of considerable trust, 69; of New York, Cadwallader Colden forty years, VII., 445; Alexander Colden, 675, VIII., 221.

**Surville**, cadet Drouet, X., 150; makes an attack near Charlestown, New Hampshire, 155.

**Susan**, an Oneida squaw, IV., 79; very kind to the French prisoners, IX., 572.

**Susanna**, a French squaw, VI., 795; promises to restore Jabez Evans, a prisoner in her family, 796.

**Susanna**, a Spanish slave sold in New Netherland, II., 31.

**Suspended Belt**, the, an Onondaga chief, at the siege of Niagara, X., 982.

**Susquehannah river**, the, given to the government of New York, III., 347; Penn's people not to settle on, ibid; governor Dongan to preserve his interest on, 350; falls on, 394; description of the land on, 397; governor Dongan purchases land on, 406; won by the sword by the five nations, 417; above the falls put under the protection of the duke of York, 418; Mr. Penn displeased for not obtaining the, 422; governor Penn obtains a tract of land on the, 515; the five nations request that a part of it be annexed to New York, 516; recommended to be under the government of the duke of York, 622; in the Seneca country, 797; injurious effects to the province of New York of Mr. Penn's pretensions to, 798, 799; the Onondagas propose moving near, IV., 983; Canistoge lies on, V., 486; mentioned, 493; Palatines descend, 575; a fort recommended to be built at the head of, 625; Indian tribes on, 675; the French intrigue with the Indians near a branch of, 789; Soghmejadie a branch of, 796; the Shaveno Indians live on, VI., 99, and intend to remove from, 107; sources of, 121, 122; colonel Johnson and others lay out a tract of land on the east branch of, 748; the six nations object to the settlement of land near Owegy on, 984; a party of the six nations recommended to be sent into Pennsylvania by way of, VII., 10; reverend Gideon Hawley visits the Indians on, 49; the Indians on, reported to have joined the French, 50; intrigues of the French among the Indians on, 37; a great many English deserters among the Indians on, 38; war proclaimed against the Indians on, ibid; Shamokin on a branch of, ibid; the Shawanese settled on, 110; the Delawares settled on, 118; causes of the hostilities of the Indians on, 130; the Indians on, invited to attend a treaty at Onondaga, 133; disposition of the Indians at, 279; the proprietors of Pennsylvania purchase lands west of, 305; bad policy of building forts on, 329; cause of the hostilities on, 330; Chugnut and Otseningo, Indian settlements on, 387; the people of Connecticut requested to desist from settling on, 522; a conference at fort Johnson attended by the Indians from, 551; the Mohawks claim the headwaters of, 576; a smith recommended to be stationed at, 579; Oneidas settled on, 582; a large party of Delawares captured on, 611; ravages committed by parties of the five nations on, 624, 625, 632; proposed as the boundary line between the whites and Indians, 726, 728; sir William Johnson obtains land on, 840; Pennsboro on, 982; called the river of the Andastes, IX., 665.

**Susquehannah tract** (Pennsylvania), origin of the difficulty respecting the, VIII., 624.

**Sussex**, prince Augustus Frederic, duke of, marries lady Augusta Murray, VIII., 209.

**Sussex**, sir Edward Sackville member for, I., 133; the English fleet defeated off the coast of, II., 265; governor Shirley a native of, VI., 959.

**Susteren**, Abraham van, I., 437.

**Sutherland**, earl of, applies for a charter for the three lower counties on the Delaware, V., 603.

**Sutherland**, lieutenant John, killed, X., 728.

**Sutley**, II., 568.

**Sutten**, Daniel, X., 593.

**Sutton**, R., under-secretary of state, III., xii.

**Swaeg**, Jan Claessen, II., 102.

**Swaenenburgh**, order on a petition from, II., 592; mentioned, 622, 626, 627, 629, 630, 644, 649, 650, 718, 719. (See *Esopus; Kingston.*)

**Swaine**, Samuel, II., 608.

**Swainswick**, IV., 1069.

**Swallow**, a Cherokee warrior, killed, VII., 281; Mr. Croghan condoles the death of, 283.

**Swan**, William, VII., 902.

**Swanenburg**, Mr., II., 123.

**Swanendael** (Swanendale), the West India company proposes to reserve, I., 96; otherwise called the Whorekill, 361; purchased, 542.

**Swansey** (Massachusetts), I., 497, II., 715.

**Swansey** (New Hampshire), people carried off to Canada from, X., 44.

**Swanson**, commissioner, V., 958.

**Swanson**, Jacob, III., 342.

**Swart**, Cay, II., 29.

**Swart** (Swarte), Gerardt, sheriff of Rensselaerswyck, I., 523, 629, II., 122, 123; sheriff of Albany, III., 143, 145.

Swart, Josias, his children killed by Indians, V., 563.
Swartsenburch, Mr., I., 93, 106.
Swartwout, Barnard, IV., 1010.
Swartwout, major, to be commended for his diligence, VI., 648.
Swartwout, Roelof, II., 718, 719.
Swartwout, Thomas, I., 552.
Swartwout, Thomas, land in Ulster granted to, VI., 927.
Swatara, the Palatines remove to, V., 575.
Sweden, lieutenant-colonel Ashley sent from the court of England to, I., 55; a ship from the West Indies belonging to, seized at Medenblik, 116; admiral de Ruyter serves against, 582; the Dutch reduce the possessions on the South river belonging to, ibid, 583; Peter Minuyt commissioned to convey a colonie to the South river from, 588; an expedition sent against the South river from, 591, II., 442; Hendrick Gerritsen, vice-admiral in the service of, once commanded a vessel in New Netherland, 232; at war with Russia, Germany, Denmark and Brandenburgh, 239; Harald Appelboom resident at the Hague for the king of, 240, 260; William Boreel sent from the states general to the queen of, 261; Mr. Van Beuningen ambassador to, 350; George Downing employed in bringing about a peace with, 416; Henry Coventry ambassador to, 564; William van Haren ambassador to, ibid; the queen of, authorizes the establishment of a colonie on the Delaware, III., 20; naval stores can be furnished by New York on as good terms as by, IV., 529, 531; tar and resin imported into England mainly from, 705; reverend Mr. Acrelius returns from America to, VII., 168.
Swedes, war between the Danes and, I., 147; would not insult New Netherland if it contained a thousand or fifteen hundred inhabitants, 264; question the discovery of New Netherland by the Dutch, 283; make great efforts to secure the Indian trade on the South river, 289; the Dutch colonized the South river before any English or, 290; erect forts Elsenburch and Christina, and usurp the Schuylkill, 291; the South river in danger from the, 293; usurp a part of New Netherland, 347; build forts on the South river, 361; neglect of New Netherland brings the states general into disrepute with the, 375; New Netherland brought under the English and, 439; at the South river not resisted, 451; not lawfully in possession of the South river, 461; expelled from the South river, 583, 584, II., 259; settle on the South river, I., 588, 591, 592; the Indians of the South river sell land to, 590; apply to be received under the Dutch government, ibid, 600; at the South river reinforced from Sweden, 593; the Dutch complain of, 594, 595; reduce fort Casimir, 601; complaint of the expulsion of, presented to the states general, 615; in New Netherland, recommended to be watched, II., 15; lands at the Delaware belonging to, 53; on the South river, called Dutch Swedes, 81; fled to Maryland in governor Prins' time, 89; on the Delaware in 1663, wealth of the, 210; best fitted for the Delaware, 211; strength of the expedition sent against the, 446; privileges of, continued, 605; carry on a prosperous trade with the Indians, III., 24; make a treaty with sir Robert Carr, 69, 71; on the west side of Delaware river, 113; referred to, 182; their colony in America alluded to, IX., 15. (See *Delaware; New Sweden; South river.*)
Swedish colonies, trade opened to the, I., 501.
Swedish congregations on the Delaware, reverend Israel Acrelius commissary to the, VII., 168.
Sweedland, III., 343.
Sweege creek, on lake Erie, IV., 650.
Sweertsen, Berent, I., 11.
Sweeten, ——, custom-house officers resisted at the house of, IV., 389.
Sweet singers, a number of, seized and transported to the colonies, V., 478.
Swegewy, a Tuscarora Indian, drowned near fort Johnson, VII., 178.
Swenske, Roeloff, II., 179.
Sweringen, Gerrit van, II., 187, 189.
Swift, Mr., a tavern keeper at New York, appointed collector at Amboy, V., 231; qualified, 234.
Swilwan, Cornelis, I., 192.
Swine, need not be sent to New Netherland, I., 362; fed on corn, 368; price of, 369; injure fort Amsterdam and are shot, 499; at fort Hope, impounded by the English, II., 143, 144; their number on the Delaware in 1663, 210; in great numbers in the streets of New Orange, 674, 704; not to be shot in the woods, 706; acts passed to prevent damages by, V., 683, 739, 782, 872, 873, 908, 909, 927, VI., 39, 87, 119, 144; in the Seneca country, IX., 338; at fort Duquesne, X., 300; at river Au Bœuf, 301.
Swinfins, Robert, IV., 216.
Swinton, Isaac, notice of, III., 407; death of, 426; secretary of New York, IX., 319.
Swiss, a number of, expected in Canada, VI., 808; settle in Pennsylvania, 823; revolt at Isle Royale, X., 1.
Switz, Claes Cornelis, I., 192; murdered by the Indians, 202, 203, 410; proposals to punish the murderer of, 414.
Switz, Isaac, VI., 832, VII., 615.
Switts, Cornelis, IV., 941, 1010.
Switzerland, the marquis de Paulmy ambassador to, X., 535.
Syawpokan, a Susquehanna chief, V., 464.
Sybing, Jan, II., 752.
Sydenham, lieutenant George, resigns his commission, IV., 174.
Sydney. (See *Sidney.*)
Sylliesbourg, count, admiral Tromp created, II., 265.
Sylvius, chevalier, II., 544, 545, 546.
Sylvius, Joannes, II., 770.
Symens, Jeuriaen, II., 55.
Symes (Symms), Lancaster, appointed lieutenant, III., 767; sent with provisions and reinforcements to major Schuyler, IV., 18; commands a merchant ship, 128;

Symes, Lancaster—*continued.*
appointed to a company at Albany, ibid; deposes against colonel Fletcher, 461, 471, 483; one of the vestry of Trinity church (New York), 528; suspended as lieutenant of fusileers, 719; ought to be broke, ibid; signs a petition to king William, 934; attends a conference of the five nations at Albany, 985, 990; a merchant of New York, 1135; a grant of all unpatented lands on Staten island made to, V., 110, 407; in garrison in New York, 532; uncle of lieutenant Ingoldesby, 759; dead, 875, 876 (See *Syms.*)
Symonce, Garet, V., 279, 280, 281.
Symons, captain, brings an action against Mr. Randolph, IV., 354.
Symons, Peter, sent in pursuit of deserters from Schenectady, IV., 161, 162.
Symonton, Mathew, X., 883.
Syms, William, VII., 903.
Symsbury (Simsbury, Connecticut), reverend Mr. Gibbs missionary at, VII., 454; mentioned, 496.
Synagogue, movement in England for the toleration of a, I., 579.
Syne, John, IV., 940.
Syracuse (Onondaga county). (See *Canainda.*)
System of Morality, reverend doctor Johnson author of a, VI., 914.

## T.

Taalman, John, IV., 938. (See *Tallman.*)
Taanjaqua, a Seneca chief, VII., 623.
Taba, II., 511.
Tabasco river, sloop la Garse of New Netherland captures a Spanish bark in the, I., 398.
Taché, captain, his schooner arrives at Quebec with salt, X., 120.
Tachnigoris, an Indian, IV., 738.
Tack, Dirck, II., 27.
Tackaniennondi, an Onondaga chief, III., 325.
Tacorary, the Dutch demand the restoration of, II., 306, 339.
Tades, Mighiel, III, 76.
Tadoussac, IX., 98; the Indian trade diminished at, 166; good order maintained at, 443; sir William Phipps' fleet off, 483; at the mouth of the Saguenay river, 781; distance of lake St. John from, 791; a jesuit missionary at, 995.
Tafyn, Jacob, I., 255.
Tagaaia (Tegaaie), a Cayuga chief, VII., 737, VIII., 113; signs the treaty for the boundary with the whites, 137.
Taganadie, a Seneca chief, VII., 623, 653.
Tagagedora, an Onondaga warrior, arrives with a party at fort Johnson, VII., 171.
Taganaghquaghsee, appointed chief warrior of the six nations, VIII., 243.
Taganoondie (Taganuntie), a Seneca chief, VII., 623, 653.
Tagatsehede, an Onondaga chief, IV., 910.
Tagawaron (Tagawarra), an Oneida chief, VIII., 52, 113, 123, 124, 230.
Tagayanon, a Mohawk chief, IX, 837.
Tageghsadq (Tagehsady, Tageghsady, Tagighsady), VII., 71; the greatest sachem of the Senecas, 92; sir William Johnson sends a present to, 174; visits fort Johnson, 254
Taghkapoose (Yaghapoose), a Delaware chief, left as a hostage with sir William Johnson, VII., 725; or Squash Cutter, signs treaty of peace with the whites, 741. (See *Squash Cutter.*)
Taghwangeronde, an Onondaga, IV., 894.
Tagnigouche, where, X., 41.
Tagocariache, a Mohawk, IX., 1110.
Tagodsage, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 728.
Tagojodda, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 898.
Tagtagquizera, sachem of Caohnawaga, in Canada, V., 246.
Tahaké, a Huron chief, X., 128.
Tahaweragenni, a Seneca sachem, IV., 898.
Tahayeeri, an Onondaga Indian, IV., 657.
Tahionhoueta, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.
Tahjadoris (Tahaiodoris), a Mohawk warrior, speech of, III., 483; a gun given to, 484; dead, 783.
Tahonsiwago, a Mohawk, III., 782.
Tahunnunsirawe, a Kanuskago warrior, VII., 70.
Tailer, Jacob, III., 742. (See *Taylor.*)
Taillasson, captain, arrives at Quebec, X., 165.
Tailly, M. de, Indian interpreter, X., 608.
Takerehoga, chief of Canajoharie, his speech, VIII., 525.
Takosondaghque, an Onondaga Indian, IV., 695.
Talbot, lady Cecil, marries George Rice, VII., 536.
Talbot, John, one of the lords of trade, III., xvii, VII., 33, 35, 37, 40, 78, 79.
Talbot, reverend John, IV., 1077; offered the place of chaplain of New York, 1182; missionary at Burlington, New Jersey, V., 315, 316; gives a scandalous character of reverend Mr. St. Clare, 317; further statements of, 318; signs a representation against governor Hunter, 324; incorporates the jacobites of New Jersey, under the name of a church, 401; reported to the bishop of London, 421; governor Hunter hopes the bishop of London has appointed him commissary for the Jerseys, 450; biographical notice of, 473.
Talbot, John Chetwynd, one of the lords of trade, III., xix.
Talbot, Mr., carries despatches from governor Dongan to England, III., 349.
Talbot, [William, 1st] earl of, George Rice marries the only daughter of, VII., 536; fights a duel with Mr. Wilkes, VIII., 260.
Talcott, John, seizes Oostdorp and invites the town of Gravesend to throw off its allegiance to New Netherland, II., 217; reduces Eastdorp, 367; appointed by the assembly at Hartford to treat with the commissioners from New Netherland, 387.
Talcott, Joseph, governor of Connecticut, V., 921.
Tallatekpe river, VIII., 31.
Talleaux, M., IV., 935.
Tallmage, Thomas, recorder of Easthampton, II., 640.
Tallman, ——, III., 170. (See *Taalman.*)

Talmane, Theunis, sheriff of Orange county, IV., 972.

Talon, Jean, III., 122, 126, 135, 720; his commission, IX., 22; reports the state of affairs in Canada, 29; letter of M. Colbert to, 39; intendant of Canada, 45, 381, 785; his opinion on the question of war or peace with the Mohawks, 52; his reports on the condition of Canada, 55, 60, 63, 67, 71, 74; asks to be recalled, why, 57; M. Colbert transmits instructions to, 58; returns to Canada, 61, 62; M. de Courcelle to consult, 63; to explore for iron and copper, ibid, 70; sends persons to discover new countries, 64, 70, 121, 304; proposes to make settlements on lake Ontario, 64, 66; complained of, 68; encourages agriculture, 69; enters into correspondence with Boston, 70; foretells the future grandeur of Canada, 73; requested to return to France, 89; makes advances from his own funds for public purposes, 91; unwell, 94; his records of ancient French discoveries in America, 297; concludes a treaty with the Iroquois, 305; in Paris, 382; sends a party to take possession of the northwest, 383; employs Nicholas Perrot, 626; opens a road to New England by the falls of Chaudière, 783; M. de Bouteroué succeeds, 787; replaces M. de Bouteroué, ibid; touches at the islands of St. Peter, 788; extracts of letters from, 789, 790; encourages the spirit of discovery, 793; sends M. de St. Lusson to lake Superior in search of a copper mine, 803.

Tamandare, negroes brought to New Netherland from, I., 302, 425.

Tamarica, the Dutch take, I., 63.

Tamouratous, an Indian, residing at the mountain of Montreal, IX., 518.

Tampson's point, IV., 837.

Tanacharisson, otherwise called the Half king, VI., 873. (See *Half king*.)

Tananguriss, a Mohawk sachem, III., 805.

Taner, John, IV., 1008.

Tangekapaway, one of Tedyuscung's council, VII., 302.

Tangiers, II., 243; the Dutch sink an English ship carrying warlike stores to, 342; the Moors defeat a portion of the garrison of, 746; mentioned, III., 228; governor Dongan served at, 423, 460; colonel Smith governor of, IV., 1137.

Tanhaaro, an Onondaga, V., 243.

Tanigwanega, a Mohawk Indian, V., 372.

Tankerville, Ford [Grey, 1st] earl of, one of the lords of trade, III., xv, IV., 146, 181, 185, 197, 212, 226, 230, 258, 261, 264, 466, 478, 486; member of the privy council, 628.

Tannery, a, at the lower end of the Mississipy, IX., 735.

Tannonchies, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.

Tanochjanichtha, an Onondaga sachem, III., 774.

Tanochrachhoss, a Mohawk chief, IV., 910.

Tanograthask, a Mohawk chief, IV., 985.

Taonnochrio, a Mohawk, III., 782.

Tapaghamin, a northern Indian, III., 562.

Tapan, IV., 629; an act passed to prevent damages by swine in the precinct of, V., 873, 927.

Tappen, Peter, IV., 941.

Tappen, Teunis, ensign of militia for the counties of Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810; signs a petition to king William, 941.

Taquayanout, a Canada Mohawk, IV., 978; a Mohawk sachem, V., 569.

Tar, duty in Holland on, I., 573; exported from New Netherland, II., 512; cost of manufacturing, IV., 36, 588, V., 118; can be manufactured only in winter, IV., 502; price of, 669, 703, 705; of New England equal to that of Stockholm, 705; quantity of, imported annually into England, ibid; price of, in 1711, V., 292, 304; causes of the failure of the attempt in New York to make, 479; method practised in Russia to make, printed in New York, 533; produced in New York, VI., 19.

Taracton, a Mohegan village, IX., 117, 793. (See *Esopus*.)

Tareha (Atarhea, Atharea, Tariha, Tarrigha, Tarsha, Thares, Tharia), master of father Milet, III., 783; an Oneida chief, brings a message from Canada, IV., 49, 76; mentioned, 61, 75, 78, 88, 93, 94; ordered to be sent to Albany, 77; at Oneyda, 82; the governor of Canada's speech to, 85, 86; arrives at Quebec, IX., 553, 565; fails in his negotiations with the Iroquois, 572; makes proposals for peace, 577; carries a message from Canada to the Iroquois, 579; sent to Onondaga, 596; accompanies father Milet to Montreal, 611; death of, X., 503, 508, 560.

Tarehatsy, an Oneida chief, VII., 133.

Tariff, of 1655, I., 572; duke of York's, III., 217; continued, 246; in 1686, 400; germ of a protective, IV., 757; of prices at which merchandise received from France is to be sold in Canada, IX., 36; of prices at which Canadian merchandise might be sent to France, 409.

Tarin, John, X., 883.

Tarojaketho, an Oneida chief, IV., 695.

Tarondagethen, a Cayuga sachem, III., 774.

Tarpaulin cove, II., 662.

Tarpy, Thomas, V., 332.

Tarraghioris, a Mohawk Indian, V., 372; killed at the battle of lake George, VII., 55; his successor named, 73.

Tarrawarriacks, a Kanuskago Indian, VII., 70; head warrior of the Senecas, 174.

Tarriahwage, promoted to be a sachem, VIII., 240.

Tarrudos, III., 574.

Tarrytown, governor Tryon orders it to be destroyed, VIII., 735.

Tarundarwego, chief of Tuscarora, VIII., 424.

Taskaniok (Columbia county), III., 592.

Tasker, Benjamin, junior, delegate to the congress at Albany, VI., 853, 858, 863, 871, 880; one of the committee on the proposed union of the colonies, 860.

Tasochtachoanne, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 986.

Tassemaker, reverend Peter, minister of Schenectady, particulars of, IX., 468.
Tatachquiserax, sachem of the French praying Indians, IV., 87, V., 243, IX., 596, 599.
Tataconicere, a chief at the Sault St. Louis, kills the wife of Chaudière Noire, IX., 556.
Tatahissere, an Oneida chief, IX., 665.
Tatatiron (Tiorhathatiron), killed, IX., 666.
Tatham (Tatem), Mr., IV., 795; sells a house and land in Burlington (New Jersey), to the society for propagating the gospel, V., 316.
Tatmagoush (Tagmegouche), where, X., 14; privateers retire to, 107; the Acadians of Cape Breton refugees at, 156; movements of the refugees at, 165, 166.
Tattoepan, chief of Sickenames river, II., 139.
Taunton, Samuel Danford minister at, IV., 755; in need of a missionary, VII., 398.
Tavenet, miss, the seigniory of Chambly donated to, IX., 212.
Taverns in New Netherland, I., 425.
Tawagsaniunt, a Seneca chief, VII., 103, 105, 108. (See *Belt of Wampum; Old Belt.*)
Tawahingseraghse, appointed chief warrior, VIII., 243.
Tawawekaheeke a Nimenaet, a Pennekook Indian, III., 562.
Tawawshughti, an Onondaga chief, VIII., 113.
Taweerat, a Cayuga warrior, entrapped and sent to France, III., 560.
Tawiennehs, a Seneca sachem, IV., 986.
Tawistawis, a Seneca sachem, visits fort Johnson, VII., 254
Tax (Taxes), imposed on the Indians of New Netherland, I., 150, 196, 197; in New England few, 266; the cause of the war in New Netherland, 332, 337; for what purposes levied in New England, 364; the people of New Netherland to be called on to pay, 390; in New England and New Netherland compared, 424; in New Netherland, enumeration of the, 429; payable on the sale of real estate in New Netherland, II., 61; unlawfully imposed in New Netherland, 151; the English at Gravesend, &c., warned not to pay the Dutch any, 487; mode of raising, on Long island, III., 280; early opposition in New York to the levying of, 289; rate of, 303, 304, 476; the governor and council empowered to raise, 378, 538; people remove to get rid of, IV., 37; governor Hunter recommends that the British parliament impose certain, on the colonies, V., 180; imposed on lands in New York for defraying the expenses of the Canada expedition, 191; for support of government, 781; discontinued, 879; on wigs, 906; on real estate, the merchants in New York in favor of a, VI., 116; imposed for the purpose of carrying on an expedition against Canada, 316.
Taxation, parliamentary, of the colonies, governor Shirley recommends, VI., 940, 959; New York assembly petitions against, VII., 676; the assemblies of all the colonies invited to oppose, 678; circular letter of the secretary of state in vindication of, VIII., 545; America will never receive, 589; Americans will hazard everything rather than submit to, 598; necessity for removing it out of the way, 604; governor Tryon recommends the abandonment of, 643. (See *Parliament.*)
Taxous. (See *Tayoux.*)
Taychatin, a Huron chief, X., 115; visits Montreal, 116; sick, 120; dies, 123.
Tayendanegah (See *Brant, Joseph.*)
Taylor, ——, X., 592.
Taylor, colonel, IX., 836.
Taylor, David, VII., 903.
Taylor, doctor, a nonjuring bishop, consecrates the reverend Mr. Talbot, V., 473.
Taylor, Edward, an opponent of Leisler, III., 603, 740, 741, 742, 744; a pirate, IV., 307; recommended to be pardoned, 360; substance of his deposition, 385; pardoned, 412; makes a deposition against colonel Fletcher, 456, 457; forced to do so, 467, 468; makes his deposition in the presence of the earl of Bellomont, 479; deposes that the ship Fortune received pirates' goods at Madagascar, 526; clears at New York for one port and sails for another, 552.
Taylor, Ephraim, IV., 942.
Taylor, doctor Henry, II., 631, 634, 635, 647; opens the gates of New York to the Dutch, III., 199.
Taylor, Isaac, answer to the memorial of, IV., 1039; endeavors to vindicate lady Bellomont, 1040; private secretary to the earl of Bellomont, 1104.
Taylor, John, X., 153.
Taylor, reverend John, founder of a mixed socinianism, VII., 439.
Taylor, Mr., loads masts at Piscataway, IV., 671; contracts to supply masts, 672, 779; the earl of Bellomont complains of its terms, 780, 785, 786, 824, 853; mentioned, V., 459.
Taylor, Samuel, VII., 903.
Taylor, Thomas, VII., 903.
Taylor, William, III., 745.
Taylorism (Taylerism), what, VII., 439; prevalent in England, 449.
Tayoux, an Abenaki entrapped by the English, IX., 643.
Tayspil, Jan, commissioner of the Dutch colony on the Delaware river, II., 13, 189, 195, 226, 227.
Tchachoserodochquat, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 986.
Tchadakoin river, VI., 610, 611. (See *Chadakoin.*)
Tchaiadoris, an Onondaga, brings a message from Canada, IV., 993.
Tchaougouechaouenion, a Seneca chief, III., 125.
Tchechon, the Indian name for father Chaumonot, IX., 44.
Tchewie, a Canada Indian, IV., 993.
Tchojachiage, on the north side of lake Ontario, IV., 694.
Tekaeayon, a Cayuga chief, VII., 133.
Tea, great increase in the northern colonies in the consumption of, VI., 765; the New York assembly introduces a bill imposing a duty on, VII., 163, and passes the same, 202, 203; why governor Hardy recommended

Tea — *continued*
a tax on, 217; imported into the colonies from Holland, 271, 273; smuggled into the colonies, 342; whence imported into the colonies, 666; consigned to Henry White of New York, VIII., 149; parliament retains the duty on, when imported into the colonies, 217, 219; lord Dunmore's salary to be paid from the duty received in America from, 223; excitement in New York on receipt of the news that the East India company was about to send out, 400; subject to an importation duty in America, 402; no sales of, to be allowed, 403; governor Tryon's report on the public feeling on the subject of the importation of, 407; destroyed at Boston, 408; most alarming occurrences in the colonies on the importation of, 409; can be landed in New York only under the bayonet and cannon, 413; arrives in New York and riotous proceedings in consequence, 431; destroyed in New York, 488; none to be imported into the colonies from any part of the world, 512; Guy Johnson explains to the Indians the dispute about the, 538; a New England missionary's explanation to the Indians of the difficulties about the, 541; governor Tryon recommends the repeal of the duty on, 598; act repealed, 739.
Tead, ——, X., 592.
Teadoius, a Mohawk Indian, V., 372.
Teatapercaunn, a Delaware chief, VII., 731.
Techannarissen, a Cayuga Indian, III., 532.
Techaronkion, the Indian name for lake Erie, IX., 76, 77.
Techoueguen, the Iroquois invite count de Frontenac to visit, IX., 174, 186; at the mouth of the Onondaga river, 190. (See *Oswego.*)
Tedabajhsika, a chief of the Ohio Delawares, VII., 754.
Te Deum, sung at Quebec for the peace, IX., 688; sung at Onondaga, 738; ordered to be sung on the fall of Oswego, X., 463; sung by the Indians for the fall of Oswego, 532.
Tediathahasere, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 986.
Tediuscung (Tedeuscung, Tediescunt, Tedyuscung, Teedyuscung, Tydescung, Tydeuscung), elected king of the Delawares, VII., 197; chief man at Tiago, 249; strange behavior of, 260; did not attend the meeting at Lancaster, 264; a treaty concluded with, 277; journal of the treaty concluded with, 280; arrives at Easton, 285; his speech at Easton, 287; demands a secretary, 289, 291; allowed one, 293; names of his councilors, 302; reason why he insisted on having a clerk, 306; calls for the deeds of the lands purchased by Pennsylvania, 307; managed by the Pennsylvania people at the treaty of Easton, 322; a treaty concluded with, 331; his complaint referred to sir William Johnson, 433; letter of, to sir William Johnson, 436; his son taken prisoner, 611. (See *Kikyuscung.*)
Tegachnawadigua, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 910.
Tegaiatannhara, or La Croix, IX., 261, 262. (See *Indian language.*)
Tegaiogue, returns from Albany to Canada, IX., 978.
Tegajami, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.
Tegancourt (Tegannehout), an Iroquois chief, detained by governor de la Barre, III., 451, 452; restored, IX., 239; handed over to M. Le Moine, 242; attends the treaty at La Famine, 243; exerts himself in favor of the French, 258; mentioned, 259.
Teganeghsorea, a Mohawk warrior, VI., 315.
Teganissoren, endeavors to induce count Frontenac to repair to lake Ontario, IX., 798. (See *Dekanissore.*)
Tegarioguen, chief of the Sault St. Louis, returns from Albany, IX., 963; accompanies M. de la Chauvignerie to Oswego, 1008.
Tegarondage, a Mohawk warrior, VI., 315.
Tegatscara, one of the chiefs of the six nations, VIII., 506.
Tegawarunte (Tagawarunte, Teiawarunte, Teyawarunte), speaker of the Onondagas, VII., 512, 514, 553, 724, 859, 861, VIII., 496, 497.
Tegayeste, brings a message from Onondaga, IX., 684.
Tegerhunkserode, a hill in the country of the Cayugas, V., 800.
Tegginderasse, an Oneida sachem, III., 774.
Teghhanagereghkough, a Mohawk warrior, VI., 315.
Tehaougsechasenion, ambassador from the Senecas to Quebec, IX., 44.
Teharonhigannra, the Indian name of the reverend father Milet, IX., 365. (See *Indian language.*)
Tehonneritague (Tehonneritaguenti), a Seneca chief, III., 125; ambassador from the Senecas to Quebec, IX., 44.
Tehonwahonkarachqua, a Twichtwigh Indian, IV., 979.
Tehonwarengenie, a Seneca chief, IV., 910.
Teiaiagon (Canada West), IX., 218.
Teijaondoraghi, the Iroquois name of Michilimakinac, V., 791.
Teioceraga, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 658.
Teiyughsaragarat, a Cayuga, intercepts messages from sir William Johnson to the Onondagas, VII., 232.
Tekajenwensie, a Seneca sachem, IV., 729.
Tekanisoren, son of Dekannissore, the five nations request that he may be made a chief, X., 449. (See *Dekanissore.*)
Tekanistapendacquo, an Oneida chief, III., 326.
Tekawaghsoweghte, an Onondaga chief, VII., 172.
Tekeongo, an Oneida chief, VIII., 690.
Tekiathasere, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 660.
Teifers, Thomas, IV., 145.
Teller, Andrew, lieutenant of militia for the city of New York, IV., 809.
Teller, Jacob, III., 749.
Teller, Johannes, IV., 939.
Teller, William, II., 652; granted an appeal, 707; deposition of, as to the right of the English over the five nations, IV., 352; signs a petition to king William, 942; makes an affidavit in regard to the dependence of the five nations on the government of New York, V., 74.
Teller, William, junior, III., 749.
Tellico river, VIII., 41, 42.

Tellier, Michel le, minister of justice and chancellor, X., v. (See *Barbesieux; Louvois.*)
Temiscaming, a French post at, IX., 955; the English approach, 1105.
Temperature in the province of New York, V., 691, 692. (See *Climate.*)
Temple, captain, III., 407.
Temple, John, III., 366.
Temple, sir Purbeck, knight, IV., 211.
Temple, Robert, collector of New York, who, VII., 529.
Temple, sir Thomas, knight, governor of Nova Scotia, III., 137; at Boston, 138; mentioned, 154, 270, IV., 211; surrenders Acadia to the French, 282, IX., 268, 379, 788; purchases Nova Scotia, IV., 476; the English deny the right to Penobscot which the French claim to have from, 477; disgusted with the Boston government, IX., 71; desires to retire among the French, ibid; biographical notice of, 75; Mr. Nelson nephew of, 533; Acadia granted to, 783.
Temple, Thomas, of London, III., 366.
Temple, sir William, baronet, ambassador to Holland, III., 178.
Templeton, Oliver, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Tenants, those who can be freeholders will not be, IV., 791; an act passed to prevent waste by, V., 738; an act passed to prevent trespasses by, 782; an act passed to prevent frauds by, VIII., 355.
Ten Brodily. (See *Ten Broeck.*)
Ten Broeck, Abraham, merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 615.
Ten Broeck, Catharine, marries John Livingston, VIII., 662.
Ten Broeck, Cornelis, merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 614.
Ten Broeck (Ten Brodily, Yon Brouk), Dirck, commissioner of Indian affairs, V., 910, VI., 59, 132, 146, 232, 233, 238, 251.
Ten Broeck, Dirck Wesselse, V., 215.
Ten Broeck, Johannes, alderman of Albany, V., 791.
Ten Broeck, John, merchant at Albany, VII., 615.
Ten Broeck (Ten Brock, Tienbrook), Wessel, magistrate of Swaenenburgh, II., 626; justice of the peace for the county of Ulster, IV., 27; signs a petition to king William, 938, 941, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1006, 1010.
Ten Broeck, Wessel, attends a conference with the Indians at Albany, IV., 341, 569; alderman of Albany, 494, 575, 693, 695, 727, 755, 896, 899, 902, 903, 904, 911, 983 *bis*, 985, 990; signs a petition to king William, 939, 940, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1007; mentioned, V., 572. (See *Wessels.*)
Ten Broeck, Wessel junior, IV., 1010.
Ten Brouck, Mathys, II., 752.
Tender, legal, New York bills of credit in certain cases a, VIII., 215. (See *Currency.*)
Tenehokaiwee, a Seneca sachem, VI., 204, 205.
Tenett, isle of, III., 162.
Ten Eyck, Barent, a merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 615.
Ten Eyck, Coenraet, II., 249, 574, 699, III., 75, 744, IV., 754.
Ten Eyck, Hendrick, commissioner of Indian affairs, VI., 232, 233.
Ten Eyck, Jacob, alderman of Albany, VI., 58; examined respecting the condition of the fort at Saratoga, 652.
Ten Eyck, Jacob Coenraet, mayor of Albany, VI., 569, 570; commissioner of Indian affairs, 821, 856, 857; merchant at Albany, VII., 489.
Ten Eyck, Jacob H., merchant at Albany, VII., 614.
Ten Eyck, John, merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 615.
Ten Eyck, Tobias, marries Rachel Depeyster, VI., 132.
Ten Hove, Michael, II., 209, 226, 255, 258, 259, 272, 361, 419, 423, 504, 511.
Ten Hove, Nicholas, I., 467, 484, 629, II., 116, 119, 120.
[Tenison,] Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, IV., 273, 277; one of the lords justices, 284, 415; the vestry of Trinity church (New York) complain of the earl of Bellomont to, 526.
Tennalt, captain, V., 888; master of the Don Carlos, 889.
Tennessee, a French town in, VII., 777; Cherokee town in, VIII., 42; fort Loudon in, reduced, 159.
Tennessee river, formerly called the Cherokee, VII., 728, VIII., 127, IX., 886, X., 152; the Shawanese surprise some settlements on the, 156; fort Loudon built on, 974. (See *Cherakis river.*)
Ten pound act, the, passed, VIII., 167.
Tenths, in New Netherland to be paid to the West India company, I., 114; in Brazil appropriated for the payment of the military, 220; exemption from, demanded for New Netherland, 260; of the produce exacted in New Netherland, 267; newly granted lands to be exempt from, 401, 622, 633; people of New Netherland unwilling to pay, 430; of the revenue of Rensselaerwyck demanded by director Stuyvesant, 524; the English on the Fresh river to pay, 545; exemption from, when to terminate, II., 57; on what levied in New Netherland, 151; the Dutch towns on Long island forbidden to pay, to the West India company, 402, 404, 487.
Tenure, of the grant to the duke of York, II., 296; by which the earl of Stirling held Long island, III., 42; whereon Connecticut was granted, IV., 104.
Teoniahigarawe, a Mohawk chief, IV., 910. (See *Hendrick.*)
Tepicourt, a Miami village, X., 141.
Tepiscauhunk, one of Tedyuscung's council, VII., 302.
Ter, M. de Noailles at the battle of, X., 941.
Ter Bus, John, ensign of militia, IV., 810.
Tercera, island of, II., 522.
Tergotsky (Fergotsky), Peter, II., 179, 182.
Tergou, ambassador Van Beverninck a native of, I., 561.
Terheunon, Jon., captain of the militia of Amersfort, IV., 809.
Ternay, Charles Louis de, VIII., 795; Ralph Izard arrives at New York in the fleet of, 804; biographical notice of, 805; at Rhode Island, 809.
Terra Australis, unsettled, I., 66.
Terra Firma, beyond Trinidad, settled by Spaniards, I., 66.

Terra Nova, merchants of Amsterdam apply for a ship of war to fish and trade at, I., 15; the northern limits of the West India company's commercial monopoly, in America, II., 228; the coasting trade from Florida to, open to patroons, 555. (See *Newfoundland.*)

Terron, Charles Colbert de, intendant of the marine, IX., 33, 35; ordered to send carpenters to Canada, 42; his exactness commended, 43; mentioned, 55, 56; M. Talon complained of to, 68; sends a memoir to the minister, 784.

Ter Schelling, destroyed by the English, II., 661.

Terundequat, on lake Cadaraequi, distance between Albany and, IV., 650; distance from Niagara to, ibid. (See *Irondequat.*)

Tesanonda (Tesanunda, Tesanunde), an Oneida sachem, VII., 131, 134; condoles with sir William Johnson on the fall of Oswego, 193.

Test, John, III., 245.

Test. (See *Proclamation.*)

Tetamy (Tetany), Moses, VII., 287; an Indian interpreter, 291; his son killed, 300; complains of New Jersey, 316; his complaints to be investigated, 318.

Tetman, Joseph, X., 881.

Teunisen, captain, III., 816.

Teunisse, Arent, II., 464.

Teunisse, Cornelis, I., 602, II., 180, IV., 941.

Teunisse, Dirck, one of the common council of Albany, III., 773; justice of the peace, IV., 26; attends a conference with the Indians, 90; mentioned, 939.

Teunisse, Eghbert, one of the common council of Albany, III., 771, 773, 805; justice of the peace, IV., 26; mentioned, 939.

Teunisse, Eliss, IV., 941.

Teunisse, Gerrit, III., 692, 694, 695, 698, 703; one of the common council of Albany, 773; justice of the peace, IV., 26; attends a meeting of the five nations at Albany, 90; mentioned, 939, 940, 1007.

Teunisse, Jacob, II., 249, IV., 940.

Teunisse, Nice, lieutenant of the militia for Richmond county, IV., 809; mentioned, 942. (See *Theunissen.*)

Teunissen, Aert, I., 328; murdered by the Indians, 329.

Teunissen, Jan, II., 103, 104, III., 70.

Teunissen (Tonisen), Joost, complains to the states general of ill treatment, I., 326; director Stuyvesant refuses to answer the petition of the nine men in behalf of, 327; petitions for permission to return to Holland, 328; purchases Sibout Claessen's house at the Manhattans, 329; prosecuted for purchasing guns from the soldiers, 342; mentioned, II., 181.

Tew (Tue, Twoo), captain, caressed by governor Fletcher, IV., 223, 256, 307; commissioned by governor Fletcher, 274, 307, 310, 387, 388, 433, 481; a notorious pirate, 386, 482; governor Fletcher's defense in the case of, 445, 446, 447; the attorney-general's memorial about Coats, Hore and, one of the heads of complaint against colonel Fletcher, 456; character of, 459; publicly set out for the Red sea, ibid; gives bonds, 461, 471; former piracies of, referred to, 469; extract of his commission produced, 470; on a piratical voyage, 480; mentioned, 483, 513.

Tewassajes, a Seneca sachem, VI., 204, 205.

Tewasserany, a Seneca chief, III., 67.

Tewawmit, an Onondaga chief, VIII., 118.

Texas, III., 580.

Texel, the Dutch give a part of Virginia the name of, I., 59, III., 7; mentioned, I., 174, 473, 474; governor Rysing arrives at the, 583; governor Rysing and factor Elswyck to be conveyed to the, 608; vice-director Alrichs sails from the, II., 4; the Dutch fleet sails from the, 338.

Teylingen, Mr., I., 10.

Teynevelt, commissary, II., 7. (See *Rynevelt.*)

Teynoux, Mr. van, II., 153.

Teyohagweanda, an Onondaga chief, visits Quebec, VIII., 776, 777.

Thacher, Mr., a learned Arabic scholar, VI., 908.

Thacker, Peter, minister at Milton, IV., 755.

Thallwell, John, merchant of New York, IV., 849.

Thames river, the Dutch merchant fleet seized in the, II., 267; the great Kanhawa as wide as, III., 196; mentioned, 212.

Thanet. (See *Tenett.*)

Thanintsoronwee, a Seneca sachem, V., 799; a party to the deed of trust to governor Burnet, 800, 801.

Thanksgiving, proclaimed for the victory gained over the Indians, I., 188; a day of, proclaimed, II., 62; in England, for the victory gained over the Dutch, 342; in New York, for a victory over the Dutch, III., 104; a day of, proclaimed in New York, IV., 149, 150, 157, 165, and New Jersey, 1044; a day of, appointed for the victory gained by the duke of Marlborough, 1136, 1157; ordered throughout the colonies, VII., 426.

Thanyuchta, a French Indian, VI., 795.

Thatcher, ——, forced to surrender his patent, III., 314.

Thathakoinsere, a nephew of baron de Longueuil, IX., 1067.

Thauvet (Thannet), Peter, IV., 935, 1007.

Thaxter, Samuel, delegate from Massachusetts to Canada, IX., 941.

Thayendenegah. (See *Brant.*)

Theale, Joseph, IV., 27.

Theatre at New York, Guy Johnson one of the managers of, VIII., 813.

The Bay, on Long island, IV., 329.

The Conduct of Cadwallader Colden, Esquire, Lieutenant-Governor of New York, Relating to Judges' Commissions, &c., published, VII., 995; proceeded against, VIII., 61. (See *Pamphlet.*)

The Present State of the Nation, an Appendix to, William Knox publishes, VIII., 803.

The Real Advantages Enjoyed by Conforming to the Church of England Impartially Represented, published, VII., 507; particulars respecting, 516, 519; author of, not known, 536.

Theganacoeiessen (Tecannancoassin), chief of Sault St. Louis, IX., 1109, 1110; sets out on a war excursion to New England, X., 32.
Thegarehonte, assistant chief at the lake of the Two Mountains, IX., 1078.
Thehowaragondi, a Seneca sachem, IV., 798.
Theioguen (Theyaoguin), the beginning of the Onondaga villages, IX., 375, 376; near Oneida, Dutch and English traders at, X., 155.
Theiroguen, IX., 376.
Thejanoguen. (See *Theyanoguin.*)
Thenesoti, captain, wounded, X., 431.
Theobalds, Mr., merchant in New York, IV., 1167.
Theodehacto, a Seneca castle, III., 435.
Thermometer, range of the, in New York, V., 691, 692; low range of, in 1709 and 1757, X., 549. (See *Climate.*)
Therotons, bay of the, IX., 377. (See *Chroutons.*)
Theruatakonte, a Seneca chief, IX., 1091.
Thesaotin, an Indian chief, returns with scalps from New England to Montreal, X., 32.
Thetford, viscount, II., 346. (See *Arlington.*)
Theunisse, Dennis, justice of the peace for the county of Richmond, IV., 27.
Theunisse, John, justice of the peace for Kings county, IV., 28.
Theunisse, Seger, murdered by the Indians, I., 305; director Stuyvesant refuses an appeal to, 310.
Theunissen, Gysbert, II., 577.
Theyanoguin (Thejanoguen, Thoianoguen, Tiyanoga, Toyennoguen), alias Hendrick the Mohawk chief, VII., 55; leads a war party into Canada, X., 82, 105; supposed to be killed, 122; a party sent to seize, 159. (See *Hendrick.*)
Thibierge, lieutenant, IX., 236.
Thielmans, Joachim, II., 26, 27.
Thiery, Jacques, I., 437.
Thighrorotea, an Oneida chief, VII., 133.
Thioratarion, an Indian of Sault St. Louis, IX., 596; his speech to count de Frontenac, 597; his falsehood, 599.
Thirston, captain, III., 109, 110.
Thirty-six articles. (See *Articles.*)
Thise, Jan, IV., 539.
Tho, ——, IV., 936. (See *Aresum.*)
Thodsinojago, a Cayuga chief, IV., 910.
Thody, Michael, master of the ship Duke of Portland, V., 811.
Thomas, captain, brings public stores to New York, V., 364.
Thomas, Edmond, IV., 1006.
Thomas, sir Edmund (Edward), baronet, member of the board of trade, III., xviii, VII., 464, 472, 485, 503, 504, 506.
Thomas, governor [George,] draws on the British government for expenses of troops raised in Pennsylvania for the expedition against Carthagena, VI., 197; requested to give certain instructions to Conrad Weiser, 292; governor Clinton desirous of seeing, 351; informs governor Clinton that Pennsylvania will not contribute towards engaging Indians in the war, 653; promises to satisfy the Connoy Indians for their lands, VII., 329.
Thomas, John, III., 812.
Thomas, John, member of the New York assembly, biographical notice of, VII., 497.
Thomas, reverend John, mentioned, V., 316; signs an address to governor Hunter, 326; minister of Hempstead, VII., 497.
Thomas, the Indian, III., 148, 169.
Thomas, an Aughquaga Indian, leads a party on a war excursion, VII., 187.
Thomas, a Canajoharie chief, VII., 532.
Thomas, an Oneida warrior, returns from Oswegatchie, VII., 134, 135; mentioned, VIII., 504.
Thomas, colonel Schuyler's negro, X., 883.
Thomassen, Andries, flies from the Delaware to Maryland, II., 64.
Thomassen, Cornelis, II., 101.
Thomasse, Johannes, IV., 940.
Thomassen, Gabriel, II., 699.
Thomassen, Jacob, I., 515; affidavit of, in the matter of the seduction of the basket maker's daughter by Cornelis van Tienhoven, 516.
Thomassen, Jan, II., 577; deceased, 659.
Thomassen, William, commander of the ship Valckenier, conveys emigrants to New Netherland, I., 377.
Thomlinson, ensign, IV., 195.
Thompson, sir Benjamin, knight, under-secretary of state, III., xi, VIII., 648, 739. (See *Rumford.*)
Thompson, colonel, III., 355.
Thompson, Howel, ordered to quit New Netherland, II., 597.
Thompson, John, X., 214, 882.
Thompson, lieutenant, wounded at lake George, VI., 1006.
Thompson, Mr., III., 74.
Thompson, Mrs., III., 602.
Thompson, Thomas, II., 728.
Thompson, William, IV., 765.
Thompson, brigadier-general William, biographical notice of, VIII., 677.
Thomson (Thompson), Charles, secretary to Tedyuscung, king of the Delawares, VII., 294; biographical notice of, ibid; takes copies of Indian deeds for lands purchased by Pennsylvania, 312; delivers copies of Tedyuscung's complaints to colonel Croghan, 316.
Thomson, sir William, member of the council for trade, III., 31.
Thong, Walter, IV., 934, 1007, 1135, V., 332.
Thor, Johan le, I., 462, 484.
Thorman, Ralph, IV., 938, 1007.
Thorne, John, IV., 937, 1008.
Thorp, John, VII., 902.
Thorpe, John, convicted of the murder of his wife and pardoned, VIII., 358.
Thou, [Jacques Auguste de,] minister from France to the Netherlands, II., 416.
Thoughts, on the colonie on the Delaware river, II., 200; on the British Indian interest in North America, VII., 15; on Indian affairs, by colonel Bradstreet, 690.
Thousand islands, the, IX., 102, X., 349.

Thrale, John, agent to lord Cornbury, IV., 1018, 1025, 1058, 1060, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1114; his report on lady Bellomont's accounts, 1030.

Thrale, Mrs., IV., 1167.

Three estates, the, convoked at Quebec, IX., 94; meeting of, to be discountenanced, 95.

Three lower counties on the Delaware, writs for the election of representatives issued to the, IV., 1082; thrown off, by Mr. Penn, ibid; independent, 1084; made a distinct government, V., 17; under the government of Pennsylvania, 603. (See *Delaware; South river.*)

Three Rivers (Trois Rivieres, Troy River, Canada), III., 122, 123, 127, 132; Iroquois families to be sent to, 124, 125; a fort to be built at, 476; English prisoners released at, IV., 344; midway between Quebec and Montreal, 351; captain Schuyler arrives at, 405, 406; condition of, in 1709, V., 86; M. de Longueville g[illegible] of, 589, X., 893; the tide reaches, V., 728; the governor of, sent to New York to protest against the erection of fort Oswego, 824, 826; M. de la Chassaigne governor of, 828; a fine iron mine near, VI., 581; Indians incited against the English by the governor of, 591; names of Indians resident at, VII., 582; general Thompson taken prisoner at, VIII., 677; M. de Chasteaufort commandant of, IX., vii; a fort required opposite, 20; population of, in 1666, 58; M. de Varennes governor of, 81, 194; a detachment attends count de Frontenac from, 113; captain Godefroy de St. Paul commands the militia of, 235; description of, in 1685, 280; an expedition against New York organized at, 464; fortified, 519; M. de Cabanac commandant of, 829; population of the district of, in 1709, 833; Abenaki villages in the neighborhood of, 939; cannon at, 1095, X., 195; Rigaud de Vaudreuil major of, 35, 77, 99, 441, 544, 548, 1123; death of M. Begon, governor of, 159; a party of soldiers massacred near, 175; population of, in 1754, 274, 275; M. de Noyan lieutenant of, 445; Indian villages form the district of, 454; militia sent to Ticonderoga from, 604; the English occupy, 1102.

Three Rivers (lake Superior), X., 130.

Three Rivers point (Onondaga), Robert Livingston recommends that a fort be built at, IV., 650; colonel Romar desirous of visiting, 803, 804; he and his company visit, 805; why so called, VII., 191; the Indians under colonel Claus rendezvous at, VIII., 720; distance from Oswego to, X., 675.

Throckmorton, sir Nicolas, knight, secretary of state, III., vi.

Thunder bay (lake Superior), X., 130.

Thurloe, John, memoir of, I., 557; George Downing, secretary to, II., 416; takes away state papers, III., xx.

Thurloe, reverend Thomas, rector of Abbot's Roding, I., 557.

Thurlow, Edward lord biographical notice of, VIII., 256.

Thurlow, reverend Thomas, rector of Ashfield, VIII., 256.

Thurston, Benjamin, IV., 398, 440; lieutenant of the militia of Jamaica, 808.

Thurston, Daniel, IV., 398.

Thury (Thiery), reverend Louis Pierre, S. J., biographical notice of, IX., 630; reports what passed at fort Pemaquid, 642; endeavors to save the Abenakis from the snares of the English, 643.

Thyssen, Coeurt. (See *Tyssen Van Campen.*)

Tiachguaren, a Seneca sachem, III., 805.

Tiadaghta creek (Pennsylvania), VIII., 125, 127.

Tiagouhente, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.

Tiahogwando, an Oneida sachem, his speech to the commissioners from the Twelve united colonies, VIII., 606.

Tianaderhah creek, IV., 889, VIII., 123, 125, 127, 560; falls into the Susquehannah river, 150.

Tiata, a Huron chief, his speech to sir William Johnson, VII., 857.

Tice, captain, killed at the battle of lake George, VI., 1005.

Tice, captain Gilbert, wounded, VIII., 661; at Staten island, 683; at Montreal, 718; accompanies brigadier St Leger's expedition, 720.

Tickell, Thomas, under-secretary of state, III., xi.

Ticonderoga (Chinandroga, Dionondoroge, Teononderage, Teyondarogo, Ticonderoge, Tieonderoga, Tienderoga, Ieonderogue, Tierandoraga, Tiondarogo, Tionderogo, Tiyondaroga, Tiyondarogo, Tyconderoga), III., 801, 802, 815; the French about to fortify, VI., 1001; they fortify all the passes between Crown Point and, 1003, and are reïnforced at, 1021; scouting parties sent out to, VII., 199; their report, ibid; major Rutherford killed at, 205; M. Montcalm at, 239; general Abercromby defeated at, 345; renewed efforts to repair the disaster at, 350, 355; sir William Johnson returns from, 390; the Indians exhorted to attack, 393; major-general Amherst in possession of, 399; details of major-general Amherst's movements at, 400; its reduction secures the country to New York, 418; importance of, 424; the earl of Ilchester advised to locate his lands between Crown Point and, 708; land near, very valuable, 742; the meaning of the word, 795; the name of many places, ibid; captain William Franklin serves at, 837; necessity of keeping in repair the fort at, 984; major Woodhull in the expedition against, VIII., 295; the French erect a fort at, 345; colonel Bradstreet serves in the expedition against, 379; the fort at, in a ruinous state, 395; Philip Skene at the attack on, 415; garrisoned by king's troops, 451; about to be reëstablished, 468; captured by the Americans, 581; the 42d highlanders in the expedition against, 588; strength of the American force at, 597; secret intelligence received in New York from, 604; the Americans assisted in the taking of, 616; the New Englanders at, 659; general Burgoyne at, 714; colonel Claus on his way to, 722; invested by the Americans, 725; lord Howe killed at, 751; colonel Hazen at, 777; the British erect works at, 806; baron de Dieskau marches to, X., 319; the French build a fort at, 325; the French in camp at, 355; distance of Crown Point from,

Ticonderoga—*continued.*
383; fort Vaudreuil built at, 402; description of the falls at, 470; plan of fort Vaudreuil at, received in France, 537; major Eyre wounded at, 545; early snow at, 546; force at, 567; French movements at, 641; journal of the military operation in 1758 before, 721, 921; battle of, 723, 727, 922; plan of the attack on, 726; names of English officers killed and wounded at, 727, 728; ground laid out for a new fort at, 729; account of the operations at, 734; loss of the English at, 736, 749, 764, 766; French account of the battle of, 737, 741, 745, 748, 752, 788, 809, 814, 846, 896, 922; French loss at, 744; names of the French officers killed and wounded at, 750, 798; no Indians at the battle of, 750; force sent under general Abercrombie against, 766; M. de Montcalm originally intended to abandon, 781; instructions to general Montcalm on setting out for, 783; observations on M. de Montcalm's account of the battle of, 788; preparations made by the English to scale, 808; the English defeated at, 809; a redoubt traced at, 850; to be invested, 910; the forty-fourth regiment at, 989. (See *Carillon.*)
Ticonnondadiha, intelligence furnished by, V., 86.
Tiebout, Jonathan, ensign of militia of the city of New York, IV., 810.
Tienhove, Nicolas, his sloop captured by the French, IV., 1063.
Tienhoven, Adriaen van, reports the condition of things on the South river, I., 594; mentioned, 600, 601; deposition of, as to the surrender of fort Casimir, 602, 603; sent on board the Swedish ship, 604, 605.
Tienhoven, Cornelis van, secretary of New Netherland, I., 140, 193, 194, 195, 198, 203, 204, 206, 304, 328, 334, 362, 497, 509, 593; concludes a treaty of peace with the Wicquaesgeckes, 199; character of, 308, 309, 331, 335, 502; affidavits not to be drawn except in the presence of, 316, 333, 335, 343; empowered by director Stuyvesant to appear for him before the states general, 323, 348; has to proceed in the matter of appeal according to the usual form, 324; answer of, to the complaint of Cornelis Melyn, 325; referred, 326; prepared to answer charges against him, 341; ordered to examine the position of the Indians at Pavonia before they were attacked, 345; the chief cause of the ruin of New Netherland, 347, 396; ordered to be examined before a committee of the states general, 349, 359, 409; acknowledges the receipt of a letter from the states general, 352; summoned to the Hague at the suit of Cornelis Melyn, 357; observations on the boundary and colonization of New Netherland by, 359; delivers in an account of the public charges in New England, 364; of the public lands in New Netherland, 365; in Holland, 392; interrogatories to be proposed to, 395, 409, 414; details of his operations with the Indians, 410, 411; heads of Indians brought to the Manhatans kicked about by the mother-in-law of, 412; requests that a day be appointed for entering the complaint of Cornelis Melyn, 417; copy of interrogatories to be furnished to, 418; accused of being the chief fomenter of the Indian war, ibid; answer of, to the remonstrance from New Netherland, 422; ordered to answer certain interrogatories, 433; summoned before the committee of the states general, 434; forbid to quit Holland, 435; seduces a young woman in Holland and conveys her to New Netherland, 439; war with the Indians anticipated on the return to New Netherland of, 447; in favor with director Stuyvesant, 452; returns to New Netherland and is exposed by the young woman he has seduced, 453; quits the Hague contrary to the order of the states general, 454; fiscal Van Dyck a victim to the intrigues of, 491; fiscal of New Netherland, 499, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606; prosecuted for seduction, 505 (see *Hoochvelt*); and the director dispose of prizes as they please, 507; a perjurer and a pest, 509, 511; and others conspire against Hendrick van Dyck, 510; addicted to drunkenness, 513; promises to marry the basket maker's daughter, 514, 515; description of the personal appearance of, 515, 517; arrested by sheriff Pauw whilst living with the basket maker's daughter, 515, 516; caught in the act of adultery with her, 516, 517; mentioned, II., 144; sent to arrest foreigners who commenced a settlement on Long island, 145; opinion formed by the Indians of, 151; present at the proclamation of the republic of England on Long island, 152; the town of Gravesend writes to the West India company at Amsterdam by, 153; protests against reverend John Leverich for settling on Oysterbay, 160; against Thomas Pel, 161, 162.
Tienhoven, Mr., deputy to the states general, I., 106.
Tienondaidsaga, where, V., 693.
Tienpoint, Adriaen Joriss, director of New Netherland., I., 149.
Tierene, Francis, III., 652.
Tierondequat. (See *Irondequat.*)
Tigawi, an Oneida chief, VIII., 690.
Tigerhunkserode, a hill in the Cayuga country, VII., 488.
Tikeandunk, an Onondaga sachem, VII., 133.
Tilbury fort, lord Delawarr governor of, VI., 163.
Tilghman, James, commissioner from Pennsylvania, at the treaty at fort Stanwix, VIII., 112, 114, 137.
Tilghman, Tench, secretary to the commissioners for the northern department, VIII., 610, 627.
Tilly, captain de, commands his majesty's frigate la Fripponne, X., 161.
Tilly de l'Ille, M., commandant at Quebec, IX., 98; captain, 235; father of M. de Beavais, 473; reports the approach of Missillimakinak Indians, 478.
Tilson, George, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Tilton, John, town clerk of Gravesend, II., 154, 156, 159.
Timber, considerable oak and hickory, received in Amsterdam from New Netherland, I., 38; to be exported from New Netherland to Brazil, 155; the various sorts of, in New Netherland, 276; for houses and ships

Timber — *continued.*
allowed to be cut on the public lands in New Netherland, 401; duty in Holland on, 572; exported from New Netherland, II., 51, 61, 512; sent from New York to the navy yards in England, III., 232; value of a cargo of, sent from New York, 237; price of plank, in 1686, 398; description of New York, IV., 182, VI., 121; better there than in New Hampshire, IV., 504; certain descriptions of, on private property proposed to be reserved to the crown, 507; on Hudson river, Mohawk river and lake Champlain, ordered to be examined, 589; in New York province, fit for masts, not to be cut, ibid; a cargo of, sent to England from New Hampshire, 593; sent to Portugal from New England, 645, 724, 773, 825; difference in the price of Norway and American, 670; price of, in England, 672; New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire abound with excellent, 673; excessive waste of, in New Hampshire, 675; not to be exported from New England to Portugal, 678; sent to England from New York, 710, 1004; the officers at Deptford and Woolwich report on American, 722; American, recommended for protection, 757; the ship Fortune carries the first cargo of, from New York to the royal dock-yards, 780; where cut, 784; can be sent with good advantage from the colonies to England, 787; shipped from Boston to the dock-yards of England, 795; exported from New England to Spain, 825; in Canada to be preserved, IX., 28; at Niagara, description of, 885; near Detroit, 888; on Cape Breton, X., 7.
Timber island, location of, I., 607.
Timmer, Thomas, naturalized, V., 873.
Timmerman, Paulus, I., 563, 628.
Timmons, Charles, IV., 1007.
Timothy, Delia, X., 882.
Tin. (See *Mines.*)
Tingle, ——, X., 592.
Tinicum. (See *Tinnecongh.*)
Tinister, John, X., 592.
Tinker, John, governor of Bahamas, VI., 756, 761.
Tinker, lieutenant, attends a council at Onondaga, VII., 136.
Tinmouth, lord Adam Gordon governor of Cliff fort, near, VII., 767.
Tinnecongh (Tamicongh, Tenacum), I., 596, 598, 599, III., 343.
Tioga (Diahogo, Tianogo, Theoga, Tiago, Tiahoga, Tiaogo, Tiawco, Tiyahoga, Tiyaoga, Tiyaogo), Delawares live at, VII., 47, 260; mentioned, 104; where, 110; an Indian delegation from, visits sir William Johnson, 149; the Indians living at, different from those on the Ohio, 156; the council fire of the Delawares at, 157; Tediescung lives at, 197; sir William Johnson sends a message to the Indians at, 245; a treaty concluded with the Indians of, 247; Tediescung chief man at, 249; dispositions of the Indians settled at, 279; Tedyuscung goes to, 320; Indians move to 331; general Sullivan at, VIII., 785; a Delaware village, X., 588, 589, 590; oxen sent to, 839.
Tioga point, now called Athens, VII., 110.
Tiogwanta (Tioquanta), an Onondaga sachem, VII., 82, 97.
Tionighsarisis, chief sachem of Onondaga, VII., 143.
Tiononderoga (Fort Hunter), distance from Albany, III., 771; christian Mohawks about to settle at, 772; the praying castle, IV., 81; called the first Mohog castle, 82; the city of Albany obtains a tract of land at, V., 960, 961; creek near fort Hunter, VI., 15. (See *Tionnontoguen.*)
Tionontate (Deonondade, Dionondade, Dionondadee, Etionnontate), Indian traders leave their furs in the jesuit's house at, III., 478; distance of, from Canada, 771; the French recalled from, IV., 571; a new trading post set up three days' journey south of, ibid; mentioned, 972; Iroquois capture Hurons belonging to, IX., 202; M. de la Barre demands the restoration of prisoners from, 237; a great council proposed to be held at, 802. (See *Indian tribes.*)
Tionontoguen (Tionnontogon, Thenondiogo, Tionnontaguen, Tionondage, Tionondoge, Tionondogue), the capital of the Mohawk country, III., 163, 664; a Mohawk town, 250; called the third Mohawk castle, 559, 565, IV., 16, 64; mentioned, 17; the old Mohawk castle at, burnt by the French, 82; father Vaillant missionary at, IX., 762; reverend father Bruyas missionary at, 792. (See *Tiononderoga.*)
Tioraclikoe, an Oneyde chief, IV., 910.
Tiorheensero, a praying Seneca sachem, IV., 655. (See *Indian language.*)
Tiortaharion, an Indian sachem, IX., 605.
Tioskate, chief of the Scioux, IX., 612.
Tiotohatton, a Seneca town, III., 251, 252.
Tiotorekoui, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.
Tisatacout (Tonatakst), a Seneca chief, IX., 708; Joncaire's adopted father, 710; in the French interest, 1041.
Tipaul, Mikael, X., 881.
Tippecanoe river, the French settle at the mouth of the, VII., 777.
Tirogareu, alias Cornelis, a Mohawk, IV., 910.
Tirrachokoes, an Oneida sachem, III., 805.
Titcomb, colonel Moses, in the expedition against Crown Point, VI., 1000, 1002; killed, 1003, 1005, 1006.
Tite, George, X., 883.
Tite, Thomas, III., 31.
Tithes, reserved by the West India company, I., 123, 405; in Canada, what, IX., 13, 28; sole support of the parish priests, 150; taken for the support of the army, X., 973. (See *Tenths.*)
Title, of the Dutch to New Netherland, I., 546; vindication of, II., 80, 325; of the English to New Netherland, vindicated, 302; refuted by the Dutch, 324, 325, 380; reasserted and argued, 332, 333, 334; of the French to Canada, IX., 781.
Titles, of director Stuyvesant, I., 510; given to director Stuyvesant by Connecticut, II., 392; by captain John Scott, 393.
Titus, Content, captain of the militia of Newtown, IV., 808.
Titus, J[illegible] one of the lords of trade, III., 176.

Titus, Silas, one of the lords of trade, III., xiii, 191, 192.
Tiurhadareio, a French Mohawk, IV., 120.
Tiyanoga, Indian name of Hendrick the great Mohawk chief, VII., 55. (See *Theyanoguin.*)
Tjaers, Ybe, II., 101.
Tjassen, Mr., member of the states general, I., 438.
Tjerck, IV., 281.
Tjughsaghrondie (Siochsagrondie, Teughsaghronteу, Tieughsachrondie, Tieughsachrondio, Tircksarondia, Tjeughsaghrondie, Tjguhsaghrondy, Tjuchsaghrondie, Tjughsachrondie, Toghsaghrondie, Tonsagroende, Trongsaroende, Tuchsarondie, Tuighsarondy, Tusachrondie, Tushsaghrondie, Tussaghrondie, Tyschsarondea), the five nations demand the demolition of the French fort at, III., 532, 536; the French built a fort at, IV., 891, 892, 894, 905, 906, 979, 981; alias Wawyachtenok, 900; alias Fort de Tret, 908, 928; the principal pass between lakes Erie and Huron, 909; mentioned, 918, V., 695; reason why the French built a fort at, IV., 919; proposals sent to Albany from the Indians at, 979; claimed by the five nations, 981, 987; its location, 982; some Senecas prisoners at, 989; assigned to Great Britain, V., 543, 545; or Detroit, 694, 792, VI., 899; the Shawanese ask leave to settle at, 99, 105, 107. (See *Detroit.*)
Toannodano, a Seneca chief, III., 774.
Toast, a mysterious, drank in New Amsterdam, I., 213, 412; the health of king William drank in New York, III., 596, IV., 524; also of king James, III., 656; king William's health drank at Quebec, IV., 405; a political, in the earl of Bellomont's time, 507; Mr. Horsmanden characterized in a, VII., 528.
Tobacco, imported into Holland, I., 42, 63, 143, 159, 160, 437; the island of Manhatans well adapted to the raising of, 154; to be imported into New Netherland from Brazil, 155; the English come from Virginia and New England to New Netherland to plant, 181; imported into Holland, duty on, 225, 267, 572, 626; shipped from New Netherland ought to be exempt from duty, 260, 267; number of ships employed in the trade in, 265; raising of, ought to be encouraged in New Netherland, 268; pays the expense of clearing the land, 367; one of the earliest sources of profit to colonists, 370; plantation on Wouter van Twiller's land, 431; exported from the Delaware, II., 16, and so'd in Amsterdam, 63; wages payable in, 70; the price of a boat paid in, 90, 91; duty in New Netherland on Virginia and Maryland, 210; Maryland chiefly occupied in raising, 211; estimate of the duties at the Delaware from, 212; New Netherland carries on a trade in Barbadoes and Virginia, 234; belonging to Dutchmen brought to England and sold in the name of English captains, 253; leave asked to import in Amsterdam a quantity of, from New Netherland, 488; the Dutch capture a quantity of, 518, 527; very good in New York, III., 38; large quantites of, conveyed to the Dutch from Virginia and Maryland in violation of the navigation laws, 47, 48; the city of Amsterdam, by the reduction of New Netherland, loses the whole trade of, 69; belonging to William Dervell seized by the Dutch, 206; duty on, 217, 262, 305, 799; from Virginia to New York, proposal respecting, 352; not fit to be sent to England reserved for the Indian trade, 393; illegally exported from Maryland to Scotland, IV., 300; the planting of, to be preferred to a trade with the western Indians, 632; the staple trade of Virginia, 1051; state of the trade in, 1085; the money as well as the staple of Virginia and Maryland, 1133; amount exported from the colonies in 1719, V., 606, 607, 608; annual consumption of, in Great Britain, 614; amount of, imported into Great Britain, 1714–1717, 619; not to be planted in Canada, IX., 89; price of, in 1683, 220.
Tobago, a colonie granted to Mr. Lampsoens at, I., 627, 638, 639; mentioned, II., 511; operations of the Dutch and French at, 579; reported to be exchanged for Oswego, VI., 592; the French reduce the island of, X., 573
Tobarihoga, a Mohawk chief, VIII., 113.
Toby, an Indian, IV., 613, 614, 615, 616.
Todd, Anthony, secretary to the postmaster-general, VIII., 218.
Todos los Sanctos. (See *Bahia; Bay of All Saints.*)
Togoukouaras, ambassador from the Oneidas to Quebec, III., 126, IX., 46.
Tohagasiode, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 986.
Tohatsoon, an Onondaga sachem, III., 774.
Tohonade, three days' journey from Cadaraqui, IV., 655.
Tohonsiowanne. (See *Grande Terre; Ouhensisan.*)
Tohowarregenni, a Seneca chief, IV., 907.
Toise, number of feet in a, X., 148.
Toisrage, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 729.
Tol, captain, to convey orders to New Orange for the surrender of New Netherland, II., 730, 731, 732.
Tolera, III., 194, 195, 196.
Toleration, religious, in New Netherland, I., 111; people fly thither from Massachusetts to enjoy, 181; in Rhode Island, II., 505; at Achter Coll, 576; and at fort Orange, 593; in New York to all except catholics, III., 689, 822, IV., 288; lord Cornbury's views of the act of, 1187; of dissenters provided for by the New England charters, VII., 365.
Tolhas, a woman killed near, VII., 315.
Toll, at the mill ought to be expended on the repairs of fort Amsterdam, I., 499. (See *Mill.*)
Tollet, George, recommended for secretary of the province of New York, IV., 536; his antecedents, ibid.
Toloquatho, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 897, 985.
Tom, captain, leader of the praying Indians, hanged, III., 243.
Tom, a negro, reprieved, V., 342; governor Hunter asks pardon for, 371.
Tomachicke, chief of the Creek nation, concludes a treaty with the English, VIII., 32.
Tomahawk, seldom used but to smoke through, VIII., 741; what, IX., 479; ordered from France, 577. (See *Indian language.*)

Tomas, captain Jelmer, I., 308, 334, 341.
Tomasse, Barmis, III., 741.
Tomazen, Gabriel, IV., 212, 220.
Tombeckbe river, VIII., 31; no white settlements allowed on, 32.
Tomber, William, III., 683.
Tompkins county (New York), VII., 55.
Tonarengonenion, a Seneca chief, IX., 708.
Tonastoro, an Onondaga sachem, III., 774.
Tonatakst. (See *Tiyatacout.*)
Tongerlon, captain, commissioned as a privateer, IV., 1116.
Tongue, Mr., V., 318.
Tongue, Mrs., reports of improper intimacy between the reverend Mr. St. Clare and, V., 318.
Tonihata (Toniata, Tonniata), island of, where, IX., 77; the Iroquois defeated at, 531; Indians of, 1056.
Toniohaë, a Cayuga chief, refuses to take up the hatchet against the French, X., 187.
Tonisighquagua, a Seneca chief, VII., 653.
Townsend acts, titles of, VI., 27; petitioned against, 135, 136; of the province of New York, VIII., 446.
Tonnahoorn, a Minquas sachem, I., 600.
Tonnancourt, M. de, X., 105; induces Abenakis to march against the English, 218, 219.
Tonnel, Mr., III., 132.
Tonnelier le. (See *Britenuil.*)
Tonneman, Peter, notice of, II., 34; a commissioner to take evidence in the case of Juan Gaillardo and his negroes, 35, 40, 43; member of the council of New Netherland, 41; mentioned, 249, III., 76.
le Tonnerre, chief of the Fox Indians, killed, IX., 886.
Tonniata river, X., 349. (See *Tonihata.*)
Tonnonehiouta, an Iroquois chief, IX., 385.
Tonti (Town-to), Henry de, memoir of, III., 580; wounded, IX., 147, 163; at Michilimakinak, 164; returns to Canada from fort St. Louis, 249; fort St. Louis given up to, 264; at the Illinois, 275; to march at the head of the Indians, 276; governor Denonville sends for, 283; M. de la Forest requests permission to join, 284; commissioned to bring the Illinois to the aid of governor Denonville, 300; goes in search of M. de la Salle, 301, 343; ordered to attack the Iroquois, 315; furnished with guns for the Illinois, 316; unsuccessful in his search for M. de la Salle, 323; mentioned, 327, 328, 621; recommended to the favor of the king, 329; in the expedition against the Senecas, 331, 346; arrives at Niagara, 332; his services commended, 337; returns to the Illinois, 339; deserves to be rewarded, 351; in command at fort St. Louis, 362; his services necessary in the approaching campaign, 377; at fort St. Louis, 434; fort St. Louis granted to, 453, 494; commandant at the Illinois, 560, 700.
Tonti, M., junior, builds a fort in the country of the Dowaganhas, IV., 488, 505; Senecas killed near a fort garrisoned by, 590; endeavors to prevent far Indians trading at Albany, V., 709; appointed to command at Michilimakinac, IX., 676; advises count Frontenac of the defection of some of the Indians, 683; burns an Iroquois, 684; returns to Quebec, 695; his report, 696; brings Frenchmen down from Michilimakinac, 712; about to be sent to Detroit, 713; recommended for increase of pay, 714; mentioned, 761; disposes of all the powder in Detroit before leaving the place, 806; charges against, 819, 820; removed from fort Frontenac, 826; sent to Detroit, 855; brings western Indians to Montreal, 858; arrests Frenchmen on the way to trade at Oswego, 1049; commandant at fort Frontenac, X., 36.
Tonty, isle of, distance of Catarocouy from, V., 590; where, X., 122; modern name of, 350.
Tonyn, governor Patrick, member of the commission for restoring peace, VIII., 738; biographical notice of, 742.
Tooker, John, II., 641.
Topham, Jo., III., 41.
Tophlin, M., secretary to governor Denonville, IX., 336.
Topographical description of the country between the mouth of the Oswego river and Albany, X., 674
Topsham, the commonwealth fleet defeated at, II., 599.
Torbay, the prince of Orange lands at, III., 660; a ship from New Hampshire with timber arrives at, IV., 773.
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de, minister of foreign affairs, X., v.
Toriano, George, member of the council for trade, III., 51.
Tories, friends of [illegible] America, called, VIII., 728.
Tornadoes, New Netherland subject to, I., 276.
Torrey, Thomas, lieutenant of militia of the city of New York, IV., 810.
Toronteshati, orator of the Iroquois, IX., 104.
Toronto (Taranto), the expedition to the Ohio halts at, VI., 836; value of the Indian trade at, VII., 1000; ancient Indian village at, IX., 218; M. de la Durantaye prepares to secure the pass at, 300, 302; mentioned, 327; length of the carrying-place at, 889; Indians of, 1056; a fort built at, X., 201; trade at, farmed, 202; fort Rouille built at, 246; news from, ibid, 248; fears entertained for, 250; to be burnt in case the English appear there, 824; orders sent to, 932.
Torrington, [Arthur Herbert,] earl of, admiral, treacherous conduct of, II., 572; one of the lords of trade, III., 710.
Torrington, [George Byng, 1st] viscount, first lord of the admiralty, V., 852 853.
Torsac (Tarsac, Tersaque), lieutenant de, scalped, X., 469, 490; killed, 480, 487, 488, 489.
Tosinawejago, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 898.
Tosoquatho, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 728.
Tosoquathoa, a Seneca chief, IV., 910.
Tostowathe, a Seneca sachem, IV., 986.
Totabel, lieutenant, mortally wounded, X., 1085.
Totatiron, a chief near Montreal, IX., 600; two Senecas presented to, 642.
Totems of the northern and western Indians, IX., 1052. (See *Indian totems.*)

To the Betrayed Inhabitants of the City and Colony of New York, a printed paper addressed, VIII., 199; a reward offered for the discovery of its author, 208; Alexander McDougal author of, ibid.
Totontiakton, a Seneca village, IX., 334, or the village of the Conception, 367.
Totten, Joseph, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Totten, Crossfield, and others, purchase land from the Indians, VIII., 569; promised a patent on subscribing a declaration of loyalty, 570.
Totteroy creek, III, 194.
Touenho, in the Onondaga country, IX., 375.
Toulon, madame, III, 535. (See *Dolone.*)
Toulon, M. de la Jonquière at the siege of, X., 250.
Toulouse, count de, V., 590, IX., 916.
Toun, Cornelis, notary public at Amsterdam, I., 358, 359.
Tounsen, Thomas, magistrate of Oysterbay, II., 592.
Tournois, reverend Jean Baptiste, S. J., missionary at Sault St. Louis, X., 19; notice of, 267.
Tourville, chevalier de, commands the French frigate la Sauvage, X, 405, 413, 416; M. de Montcalm writes to the minister of war by, 421.
Towenijow removes from New York to Canada, IV., 747.
Towadicho, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 898, 986.
Towarekennio, a Seneca sachem, IV., 986.
Towarois, a Seneca sachem, IV., 729.
Towasquaye, a Dinondadee Indian, IV., 979.
Towassanege, a Seneca sachem, IV., 729.
Tower, Henry, ensign of militia for Eastchester, IV., 810.
Towers, captain, wounded, VII., 396.
Town courts. (See *Courts.*)
Town officers, Islip empowered to elect, V., 185, 210.
Townesand, Robert, magistrate of Oysterbay, II., 685. (See *Tounsen.*)
Townly, colonel Richard, openly drinks king James' health, III., 656; flies to New Jersey, 701, 716; recommended for a seat in the council, 756; member of the New York council, 818, IV., 284; suspended from the council, 398, 620; reasons for his suspension, 399; dead, V., 204, 335, 338, 355.
Towns, patroons to have the privilege of nominating the officers of their, I., 120, 402; the West India company reserves the right of erecting, 123, 405; and villages recommended to be formed in New Netherland, 151, 153, 161; in New England, how governed, 266.
Townsend, colonel, attends the congress at New London, V., 259.
Townsend, admiral Isaac, biographical notice of, X., 31; commands the fleet at Louisbourg, 44, 53; at Antigua, 46; captain Rous attached to the fleet of, 60.
Townsend, John, custom house officer, IV., 516; forced to resign his commission, ibid.
Townsend (Tounsen), Roger, complains of the people of Westchester, II., 672; order in the case of, 695, 718. (See *Tounsen; Townesand.*)
Townshend, Audrey, marries captain Orme, VI., 990.
Townshend, Charles, [2d] viscount, secretary of state, III., viii, ix, V., 852, 853; member of the privy council, 412, 539; Caleb Heathcote writes to, on the dangers which threaten the colonies from the French, 431, 432; notifies the appointment of John Montgomerie to be governor of New York and New Jersey, 823, 824, 833.
Townshend, [Charles, 3d] viscount, his daughter marries captain Orme, VI., 990.
Townshend, Charles, one of the lords of trade, III., xvii, xviii, VI., 597, 598, 639, 753, 755, 762, 791.
Townshend, [George, 1st] marquis of, captain Orme marries a sister of, VI., 990; brigadier-general, signs the capitulation of Quebec, X., 1007, 1013; one of his servants deserts, 1025; assumes the command of the army at Quebec, 1041.
Townshend, lieutenant-colonel Roger, killed at Ticonderoga, VI., 990, VII., 401.
Townshend, Thomas, secretary of state, III., x. (See *Sidney.*)
Townshend, Thomas, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Townships, granted by New Hampshire west of Connecticut river, VII., 596, 608, 615, 616, 931; granted by New York, 902, 903, 904, 905.
Toyarguindiagué, chief of the White River Indians, IX., 708.
Toyennoguen, a Mohawk chief. (See *Theyanoguin.*)
Tracts written by the reverend Mr. Megapolensis, titles of, I., 496. (See *Books; Pamphlets.*)
Tracy (Trasi), Alexander de Prouville, marquis de, titles of, III., 121, 122; treaty of peace between the upper Iroquois and, 121, 125, IX., 45, 46; sends an expedition against the Mohawks, III., 126, IX., 46, 86; referred to, III., 127, 128; served in the West Indies, 129; letters to the commissaries of Albany from, ibid, 131, 150; governor Nicolls' letter to, 133, 156; takes possession of the Mohawk villages, 135; under orders for the West Indies, 141; has little good will for the Dutch, 147; further letters of, 151, 152; served in Germany, 154; the Iroquois conclude a treaty with, 507; governor of Canada, IX., vii; his commission to be lieutenant-general in America, 17; extracts of a letter from Hugues de Lyonne to, 22; intendant Talon to have communication of the instructions to, 25; ordered to Canada, ibid; authorized to build forts there, 26; inspects the forts in Canada, 29, 33; preparing to go against the enemy, 32; in feeble health, 35; aided by M. Courcelles, 36; M. Talon to consult, 41; his soldiers settle in Canada, 43; M. Talon furnishes his opinion to, on the question of attacking the Mohawks, 52; number of batteaux furnished to, 55; returns from the expedition against the Mohawks, 56; chastises the Iroquois, 79; went by water to attack the Mohawks, 146; conquers the Iroquois, 267, 370, 381, 702; makes peace with them, 381, 382; deputy-viceroy over America, 784; arrives in Canada, 785.

Trade, with America, &c., a company projected in Holland to carry on, I., 6; petition for an exclusive right to carry on, 13, 14, 15, 21, 25; in furs, maize and wampum, the West India company claim a monopoly of the, 88; articles respecting, 110; along the American coast to be opened to the people of New Netherland, 112; opened, 121; to the colonies, opened to the people of the United Netherlands, 162, 173, 214, 215, 220, 501; to the Caribbean islands, to be encouraged, 219; to Angola and New Netherland opened, 220; regulation of, in 1645, 222; to the Virginias, New Netherland and New France, monopolized in 1645 by the West India company, 223; new suggestions for the improvement of, 242; free, demanded for New Netherland, 260, 268, 269; burdens of the New Netherland, 262; the English endeavor to monopolize the wampum, 269; of New Netherland, much injured by rumors of confiscation, 313; trammeled in various respects, 336; plan for improving the New Netherland, 362; carried on by New England, 370; advantages to be derived from the abolition of duties on, 374; injuries which the imposition of duties does to, 375; proposition respecting the New Netherland, to be transmitted to the several chambers of the West India company, 377; free, in New Netherland, 422; ought to be encouraged, 432; to Virginia and the Caribbean islands, proposal for the freedom of, 437; a committee of the common council of Amsterdam appointed to inquire into the best means of improving the New Netherland, 609; with foreign countries open to New Netherland, II., 58, 60, 61; overland with Delaware suggested to the government of Maryland, 98; suggestions respecting, 201; extent of the privilege of exclusive, granted to the Dutch West India company, 228; between Brazil and Portugal, the Dutch excluded from the, 511; benefits to the Dutch, from possessing New Netherland, 526; in peltry reserved to the West India company, 555; excessive duties in Holland on the New Netherland and Virginia, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756; captain William Clayborne licensed to carry on a, in all parts of America, III., 15; the Dutch in New York request liberty of, with Holland, 163; in beaver in danger of being diverted by the French, 164; clause in the capitulation for the surrender of fort Amsterdam in favor of freedom of, 165, 166; free to Scotland, the common council of New York petition for, 187; annual amount of customs from the colonial, 211; internal of New York, foreigners excluded from, 238; principal places in New York of, 261; between New England and New York what it consists of, 264; of New York, obstructions to the, 399; governor Dongan accused of being concerned in, 407; between New York and the West Indies much diminished, IV., 112; course of, in New York, 186, 1133; instructions respecting the, of New York, 289; the laws respecting, to be observed, 291; Maryland carries on an illegal, with Scotland, 300; of New York, doubles within ten years, 317; greatly increased in New York, 388; illegal, very great in New York, 434, 792; New York prospers by illegal, 461; proofs thereof, 462; governor Fletcher connives at illegal, ibid, 483; between Madagascar and New York, report on the, 542; illegal, flourishes on Long island, 591; impediments thrown in the way of the colonial, 773; Massachusetts anxious for a free, with all the world, 789; the earl of Bellomont's remarks on the colonial, 791; illegal, at Boston, ibid; authors on, quoted, 792; in peltries between Canada and the English colonies prohibited, ibid; illegal, carried on between the Menades and Holland, 793; of New York in 1703, state of the, 1054; illegal, at Rhode Island, 1079; state of the tobacco, 1085; effects of queen Anne's war on, 1086, 1090; of New York, what it consists in, 1150; of New York, report on the, called for, V., 6; carried on by the British colonies with Surinam and Curaçao, 30, 31; course of, at New York in 1708, 57; illegal, in the colonies, report on, 58; clause in an act for the encouragement of, to America, 101; summary of the laws for the regulation of, with the plantations, 144; illegal, carried on from New York, 159; parliament passes an act for the encouragement of, in America, 283; illegal, carried on from Pennsylvania, 300; of New York, what it consists of, 460, 556; of the West Indies interrupted by French ships, 469; in New York stimulated by the issue of bills of credit, 494, 500; a proclamation issued in New York forbidding all illegal, with the French plantations, 497; between New York and Canada, annual value of the, 552; Nova Scotia capable of a good, 593; of New Hampshire, 595; of Massachusetts, 597; of New York with Great Britain, annual amount of, 601; of New Jersey, 603; of Pennsylvania, 604; of Maryland, 606; of Virginia in 1719, 608; of North Carolina, 609; of South Carolina in 1719, 610; report on the plantation, 613; of New York, Mr. Colden's account of, 685; between Canada and New York, remarks of the commissioners of Indian affairs on the, 740; between Great Britain and New York, return of the, from 1723–1728, 897; of New York in 1737, VI., 127; in 1747, 393; in 1749, 510; between Albany and Canada, history of, VII., 16; irregular, carried on from Rhode Island and New Jersey, 225, 226; between the colonies and Holland, 271, 272; the board of trade required to report on African, 522; illegal, carried on in America, 548; increased activity in New York against illegal, 584; early diversion down the Mississippi of western, 599; New York merchants petition the house of commons in regard to the intercolonial, 612; petition of the Albany merchants for the regulation of the fur, 613; illegal, in New York and New Jersey, 666; of New York in 1772, VIII., 446; contraband, carried on between New York and Holland, 487; prohibited with the revolted colonies, 668; overland between Boston

Trade—*continued.*
and Quebec, IX., 70; efforts for the control of the western, 202; between Canada and the English colonies absolutely forbidden, 779, 876, 957, 1029.
Trade, Indian, proposed to be surrendered by the West India company, I., 107; consequences of opening the, 150, 181, 182; recommended to be confined to patroons and freemen, 154; regulation respecting the, 500; goods obtained in Holland for, III., 164; regulations of Massachusetts concerning, 243; the best branch of the revenue, 425; duty imposed on goods for, 499; governor Dongan demands a share of "the sheep's fleece" for the English, 528, 529; commencement of the, in New Netherland, IV., 353; the earl of Bellomont turns his attention to the improvement of the, 488; Robert Livingston's views on the western, 500; an act passed to encourage the, V., 390; course of the, 486; ought to be free, 626; in the west, efforts made to secure it for New York, 656; a grant made to encourage, with the remote Indians, 683; goods proper for, 728; between Albany and Montreal, 729; goods for, whence imported, ibid; its rise and progress, 732; measures adopted to prevent, between Canada and New York, 740; affidavit of Messrs. Groesbeck and Schuyler in relation to the, 743; proceedings before the board of trade on the New York acts regulating the, 745–757; governor Burnet excuses himself for having printed the papers on the, 756; the New York legislature adopt a new plan to encourage, 775, 778, 781; the acts for the encouragement of, abandoned, 778; an act for regulating, passed, 781, 811, 812; the opinion of the board of trade on the New York acts regulating, 897; a company proposed to be incorporated to carry on the, 907; at Oswego in 1749, return of, VI., 538; proposed rules for the, at Oswego, VII., 27; outline of the plan for the, 571; plan for its regulation, 637; lieutenant-governor Colden's observations on, 667; sir William Johnson's views on the regulation of the, 871; the stamp act puts a stop to the issuing of licenses in New York for, 877; sir William Johnson's report on the state of, 953; the lords of trade called on to report proper regulations for, 981; effects of the cession of Canada on, 999; persons to take out licenses for, VIII., 21; suggestions of the board of trade on, 24; its regulation left to the respective colonies, 55; commissioners appointed to regulate, 207; no ecclesiastic nor religious to be concerned in, IX., 126; count de Frontenac interested in, 131; efforts making to attract it to New York, 132, 133; memoir of intendant Duchesneau on the, 159; another memoir on the, 211; different prices in regard to, 408; what it consists of, 757; licenses issued in Canada for, 954.
Trade and navigation acts, merchants of Holland remonstrate against the, I., 436; exclude foreigners from the commerce of the English colonies, 486; early instance of evasion of, II., 253; order in council to enforce, III., 44; instruction to governor Dongan relating to, 382; Massachusetts accused of violating the, 578, 587, disregarded in the colonies, 814, IV., 13, 31, VI., 765; the earl of Bellomont endeavors to enforce the, IV., 303; give great discontent in New York, 319; Massachusetts dissatisfied with the, 789; due to the selfishness of the London merchants, ibid; chief justice Atwood endeavors to enforce the, in the colonies, 931; evasions of the, 932; chief justice Jamison's opinion of the application of the, to the commerce between New York and East Jersey, V., 235; exclude aliens from the privilege of being merchants in any of the colonies, 497; parliament proposes to revise, VII., 824.
Trade, the board of, established, III., xiii, 30, 32, 572, IV., 145; instructions for the, III., 34; orders and proceedings of the, 36; report against allowing Dutch ships to trade to New York, 175; enlarged, 190; jurisdiction of, 192; report of, on the recapture of New York, 211; dissolved, 228; succeeded by a committee of the privy council, 229; reports of Edmund Randolph to, 240, 567, IV., 300; order of, calling for information about New York and New England, III., 257; answer of governor Andros to certain inquiries of, 262; order in council referring collector Dyre's petition to, 319; writings relating to the province of New York delivered to, 354; charter of liberties and privileges of New York vetoed by, 357; instruct governor Dongan to report quarterly, &c., 375; news of the revolution in Boston transmitted to, 574, 578; recommend that a new governor be sent to New York, 618; colonel Slaughter's proposals concerning New York submitted to, 622; minute of, respecting the New York records, 710; letter of the proprietors of East Jersey to, 838; minute of, on a letter from governor Fletcher, IV., 31; representation to be made by colonel Lodwick to, 32; abstract of governor Fletcher's letters to, 36; memorial presented by colonel Lodwick to, 53; letters of governor Fletcher to, 55, 68, 72, 74, 84, 113, 150, 158, 160, 173, 198, 233, 273, 277, 293; order a pardon to be prepared for the adherents of Leisler, 83; letters of the council of New York to, 99, 245, 850, 857, 865, 867; determine the quotas of men to be furnished by the several colonies, 101; proceedings of, on Robert Livingston's petition, 127, 129; report of, on William Penn's petition, 108; petition of Robert Livingston to, 131; his letter to, 137; order of, on his petition, 138; transmit to governor Fletcher copy of the evidence taken against him, 143; papers relating to the northern parts of America referred to, 166; answer of governor Fletcher to the charges presented against him to, 178; representation of Messrs. Brooke and Nicoll to, 181, and their plan for securing the province of New York submitted to, 183; proceedings thereupon, 185; representation of Messrs. Gouverneur and Leisler to, 197; John Nelson's report on the state of the colonies to, 206; letter of, to governor Fletcher, 225, 255; report of, on the northern colonies, 227; report on the affairs of

Trade, the board of—*continued.*
New York by, 230; Robert Livingston's memorial to, 252; memorial of Messrs. Brooke and Nicoll to, 254; report of, on the union of New York with the other colonies, 259; the appointment of the earl of Bellomont as governor of New York, &c., announced to, 261; submit drafts of his commission, 262; their report against an act declaratory of the people's rights, passed by the assembly of New York, 263; memorial of the earl of Bellomont to, 265; their answer, ibid; representation on the state of New York submitted to, 283; letters of the earl of Bellomont to, 296, 302, 306, 313, 320, 332, 362, 377, 397, 409, 417, 421, 425, 438, 441, 487, 501, 507, 512, 515, 518, 528, 531, 549, 587, 599, 606, 636, 643, 668, 684, 686, 712, 766, 768, 770, 781, 820, 833, 845; letters to the earl of Bellomont from, 297, 299, 412, 452, 474, 530, 544, 630, 642, 666, 698, 771, 819, 840, 852; report of, on certain parts of lord Bellomont's commission, 359; statement of Thomas Weaver, agent for the province of New York, to, 384; their report on the province of New York, 385; order in council on a report of, 411; letters to secretary Vernon from, 435, 475, 818; colonel Fletcher sends his answer to the complaints against him to, 443; memorial of Mr. Weaver, agent for the province of New York, to, 451; proceedings of, on the charges against governor Fletcher, 466, 471, 473; their instructions in regard to patent offices in the colonies, pirates, &c., 530; their report on the trade between New York and Madagascar, 542; letter to the lords justices from, 583; employments in the colonies sold by one of, 816; their report on the forts in the plantations, 830; letters to lieutenant-governor Nanfan from, 864, 887; letters of Robert Livingston to, 870, 883, 912, 1063, 1074, 1124; letters of lieutenant-governor Nanfan to, 879, 880, 888, 911, 915, 916, 921, 927, 942, 943, 944, 1001, 1043, 1073, 1130; letter of secretary Hedges to, 883; letter to the king from, 884; letters of chief justice Attwood to, 885, 923, 929; letters of lord Cornbury to, 912, 926, 955, 958, 959, 960, 967, 971, 975, 977, 999, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1044, 1057, 1060, 1064, 1069, 1072, 1075, 1090, 1100, 1103, 1105, 1111, 1113, 1120, 1131, 1136, 1142, 1145, 1165, 1180, 1181, 1186, 1189, V., 20, 39, 55, 64, 66; letters of attorney-general Broughton to, IV., 913, 1108; letters to lord Cornbury from, 925, 948, 962, 963, 966, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1038, 1041, 1065, 1079, 1081, 1117, 1119, 1138, 1141, 1156, 1171, 1175, 1179, V., 1, 5; memorial of Messrs. Adderley and Lodwick to, IV., 949; letter of colonel Bayard to, 951; letters of sir Edward Northey to, 954, 1118, 1125; letter to the earl of Manchester from, 954; letters to the earl of Nottingham from, 965, 1030, 1031; Mr. Champante's memorial to, 1027, 1033, 1076; their report on the condition of the New York, 1035; petition of the countess of Bellomont to, 1042, 1081; letters of colonel Quary to, 1045, 1082, V., 17, 30; letter of John Chamberlayne to, IV., 1077; letter of captain Thomas Wenham to, 1119; letter to the queen from, 1123; their report on Robert Livingston's petition, 1126; report of captain Congreve to, 1128; letter of lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby to, 1162; call for information on divers points, V., 6; report of, on the act vacating governor Fletcher's extravagant grants, 21; on the complaint of Mr. Budge against lord Cornbury, 26; the assemblies of America, if not prevented, will furnish plenty of work to, 33; informed of the appointment of lord Lovelace to be governor of New York and New Jersey, 39; Mr. Popple secretary to, 41, 48; their report on lord Lovelace's instructions, 42; petition of sundry Palatines referred to, 44; letters to lord Lovelace from, 46, 72; their report on the petition of John Rayner to be appointed attorney-general of New York, 49; their report on the petition of the Palatines, 53; recommend that a glebe and salary be granted to the minister of the Palatines, 63; Caleb Heathcote's letter to, apologizing for his letters respecting naval stores, ibid; letters of lord Lovelace to, 67; their report on the New York act regulating foreign coin, ibid; petition of chief justice Mompesson to, 69; prepare a memorial on the British title to the sovereignty over the five nations, 74, 75; letters of colonel Nicholson and Vetch to, 78; letter of collector Byerley to, 80; their report respecting the Palatines, 87; letter of lady Lovelace to, 89; ordered to prepare a commission for Robert Hunter, as governor of New York, 91; transmit draft of governor Hunter's commission, 92; transmit to the secretary of state some points respecting the impressment of seamen, 98; colonel Hunter submits his suggestions to, for the employment of the Palatines, 112, 113; colonel Quary makes a report on Maryland and New York to, 114; their report on the plan for settling the Palatines, 117; transmit draft of governor Hunter's instructions, 122; recommend sundry changes in the councils of New York and New Jersey, 123; letters of, to governor Hunter, 154, 159, 173, 186, 198, 251, 282, 285, 302, 333, 360, 367, 412, 421, 434, 470, 500, 503, 517; their report respecting the Palatines approved, 158; instruct governor Hunter to check an illegal trade carried on between New York and the West Indies, 159; request that governor Hunter be instructed to carry out their plan for the employment of the Palatines, 160; colonel Quary calls their attention to certain acts passed in the colonies, 161; lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby reports the affairs of his government to, 164; three Indian sachems are presented to, 165; governor Hunter reports his arrival at New York to, 166, and the progress of affairs in his governments, 170, 177, 183, 199, 216, 262, 297, 304, 339, 344, 347, 350, 355, 356, 365, 378, 380, 381, 389, 399, 402, 416, 419, 436, 457, 475, 477, 481, 482, 483, 497, 503, 505, 507, 511, 514, 534, 540; letters of Mr. Bridger to, on the subject of the Palatines, &c., 174, 176; are of

Trade, the board of—*continued.*
opinion that the council of New York has a right to amend money bills, 184, 285; their report on naval stores and the Palatines, 188; on the differences between governor Hunter and the assembly of New York, 190; memorial of William Polhampton to, on military and naval frauds in New York, 193; prepare a bill to be laid before parliament for granting a standing revenue in New York, 197; secretary Clark's letters to, 237, 238, 249, 250; order governor Hunter to furnish information agreeably to his instructions, 283; make a report on the condition of affairs in New York, 287; recommend that parliament settle a revenue in that province, 288; discrepancies in the Palatine accounts explained to, 289; an answer to lord Clarendon's observations respecting the Palatines furnished to, 290; the council of New York complain to, of the course pursued by the assembly, 292; governor Hunter informs them of the dismal situation of affairs in the province of New York, 297; recommend that the support to the Palatines be continued, 303; call the attention of the secretary of state to the pretensions of the assembly of New York, 329, and ask for the intervention of parliament, 330; their report on the claims of the heirs of the late earl of Stirling, ibid; a petition of the merchants of New York referred to, 331; their report thereon, 332; recommend the pardon of certain slaves in New York, 346; complain of the assembly of New York, 359; recommend that parliament pass a bill to settle a revenue at New York, ibid, 361; submit a new commission for governor Hunter, 391; lord Clarendon transmits objections to certain acts to, 398; submit drafts of instructions for governor Hunter for approval, 402; memorial of the assembly of New York to, in answer to the earl of Clarendon's objections, 405; Mr. Lodwick lays advices recently received from the northern colonies before, 422; recommend the confirmation of Lewis Morris as chief justice of New York, 429; inquire respecting the disposition of moneys appropriated for forts in the province of New York, and communicate objections to certain acts, 435; extract of a letter from governor Hunter communicated to, 455; their letter to secretary Stanhope, recommending presents for the five nations, 467, an increase of the military for the province of New York, 468, and the preparation of naval stores, 469; keep separate books for the different American provinces, 470; their observations on divers New York acts, 471, 501; a memorial respecting the passage from the St. Lawrence to the Mississippi laid before the, 502; receive complaints of the levying of duties in New York on English ships, 517; their report on the New York act for paying the public debts, 522; recommend its confirmation, 526, and the repeal of the act for the easier partition of lands in joint tenancy, 527; letters of Mr. Schuyler, president of the council of New York, to, 531, 533, 537, 541, 549, 558; report of, on the petition of captain John Evans, 535; notified of the appointment of William Burnett to be governor of New York and New Jersey, 536; prepare draft of his commission, 538; submit draft of his instructions, 541; consent to the assembly of New York naming its own treasurer, 546; lieutenant-governor Spotswood's letter, complaining of the five nations, laid before, 548; information on the revenue, trade, &c., of New York, furnished to, 551; petition of the Palatines referred to, 553; minute of, respecting the Palatines, 570; governor Burnett informs them of his arrival at New York, 572; the agent of the Palatines addresses a petition to, 574; governor Burnet transmits an account of the affairs in his government, 576, 582, 584, 585, 586, 630, 643, 644, 646, 649, 655, 682, 684, 698, 700, 709, 711, 725, 735, 756, 766, 772, 776, 781, 783, 810, 818, 821, 825, 841, 846; letters to governor Burnet from, 583, 645, 647, 697, 706, 745, 779; their report on the British plantations in America in 1721, 591; on frauds in the granting of lands in New York, 650; on a New York act for the encouragement of the Indian trade, 707; their proceedings on the New York acts regulating the Indian trade, 745, 757, and report on these acts, 760, 897; Cadwallader Colden's memorial to, against the partition act, 807; call attention of the duke of Newcastle to the erection of the French fort at Niagara, 815, 845; notified of the appointment of John Montgomerie to be governor of New York and New Jersey, 823; prepare drafts of his commissions, 824; informed that the governor of Canada has summoned fort Oswego, 825; urged to call attention to fort Niagara, 826; their report against the New York partition act, 843; letters of governor Montgomerie to, 855, 856, 858, 871, 877, 889, 894, 897, 903, 920; letters of, to governor Montgomerie, 870, 876, 922; Lewis Morris' letters to, 882, 951, 957; letter of attorney-general Bradley against the assembly of New York to, 899; call the attention of the secretary of state to the further encroachments of the French in western New York, 918; letters of president Van Dam to, 924, 925, 930; informed that colonel Cosby is appointed governor of New York, 930; command president Van Dam to hold courts of chancery, 931; prepare draft of colonel Cosby's commission, 932; report on the fort erected by the French at Crown Point, 933; suggest modifications in the instructions to the governor of New York, 934; letters to governor Cosby from, 935; letters of governor Cosby to, 936, 937, 938, 956, 960; instruct governor Cosby to annex the equivalent land to some of the New York counties, 950; letter of governor Cosby to, on the difficulties between him and Mr. Van Dam, VI., 4; write to governor Cosby on the subject of New York acts and of Mr. Van Dam, 16; attorney-general Bradley complains again of the proceedings of the New York assembly to, 17; governor Cosby complains of James Alexander to, 20; new

Trade, the board of—*continued.*
councilors recommended to, 24, 32, 35; titles of New York acts passed in 1714, reported to, 27; requested to remove Mr. Van Dam from the New York council, 31; report against imposing duties on slaves, 33; recommend the removal of Rip van Dam, Lewis Morris and James Alexander from the council, 35, 36; order the holding of a court of chancery in New York, 36; New York duties reported to, 37; death of governor Cosby announced to, 42; copies of Mr. Van Dam's protest and of Lewis Morris' speech sent to, 49; Mr. Alexander complained of to, 50; transmit papers in the case of Rip van Dam to the privy council, 69; temper of the New York assembly reported to, 73; papers relating to the controversy between Clarke and Van Dam transmitted to, 74, 75, 79; letter of, to president Clarke, 83, 89; news of the termination of the difficulty with Mr. Van Dam transmitted to, 85; president Clarke reports the progress of his administration to, 89, 94, 96; informed of an expected descent of Spaniards on Georgia, 90; informed of the appointment of lord De la Warr to be governor of New York, 96; prepare draft of lord De la Warr's commission, 97, 98; progress in the settlement of the boundary between Massachusetts and New Hampshire reported to, 110; amount of New York paper money in circulation reported to, 111; informed of the discontent in New York at the long continuance of the assemblies, 112; observations on sundry New York acts sent to, 116; answers to their inquiries respecting the province of New York, 120, 121, 127; opposed to the New York triennial bill, 129, 130; census return of New York sent to, 130; informed of the dissolution of the New York assembly, 135; transmit a letter from the governor of Virginia to the lieutenant-governor of New York, 137; instruct the lieutenant-governor of New York not to consent to any bill for sinking the paper money, unless a proper provision be made for the support of government, 139; informed of the meaning attached by the New York legislature to the word "appropriation," 141; information regarding the site of Crown Point and Tierondequat transmitted to, 143; encroachments by Massachusetts on New York reported to, ibid; advised of proceedings necessary to be adopted for the protection of the colonies, in case of a rupture with Spain, 147; recommend the negotiation of peace between the six nations and Virginia, 149; informed that the New York assembly persists in applying the revenue, 150, 158; the names of the members of the New York council sent to, 152; papers in the case of the collector of New York against the sloop Mary and Thomas transmitted to, 154; recommend that presents be sent to the six nations, 157, 169, 224; New York acts of 1739 transmitted to, 160; advise the lieutenant-governor of New York that a commission has been issued for running the line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 167; a complete collection of the laws of New York sent to, 168; lieutenant-governor Clarke reports his proceedings with the six nations to, 172; New York acts of 1740 sent to, 184; the burning of the fort in New York reported to, 185; notified that George Clinton is appointed governor of New York, 187; prepare his commission, 188, 189; the New York negro plot reported to, 197, 201; receive a complete collection of the laws of New York, 199; their report on the instructions to governor Clinton, 200; their attention called to the ill consequences of assemblies being allowed to appropriate the revenue, 206; a state of the province of New York sent to, 207; approve of lieutenant-governor Clarke's proceedings, 213; advised of the peace made between the six nations and the western Indians, 214; congratulate the lieutenant-governor of New York on that event, 219; the New York acts of 1742 sent to, 221; state of Oswego represented to, 224; inform lieutenant-governor Clarke that governor Clinton is about to set out for New York, 245; informed of governor Clinton's arrival at New York, 247; of vacancies in the New York council, 248; lieutenant-governor Clarke reports the state of public affairs on his withdrawing from the government of New York, 251; recommend new councilors, 254; measures for the protection of the province of New York reported to, ibid; proceedings of the commission in the case of the Mohegan Indians reported to, 256; progress of affairs in New York reported to, 260; count Zinzendorff's letter in behalf of the Moravians to, 269; the appointment of Jeremiah van Rensselaer to the New York council urged on, 270; recommend Mr. van Rensselaer's appointment, 277; informed of Mr. van Rensselaer's death, 278; call for information respecting the conduct of the Moravians, 279; advised of the proposed expedition against Louisbourg, 280, and that New York has voted an aid to it, 282; governor Clinton reports the assembly to, 287, 307; their remarks thereon, 308; a report respecting the Moravians transmitted to, 311; New York acts of 1746 sent to, 316; proceedings in the New York council consequent on governor Clinton's treaty with the six nations reported to, 328, 330; a mutiny among the colonial levies reported to, 343; difficulties in the government of New York reported to, 352; reasons for the removal of Mr. Horsmanden from the council transmitted to, 378; colonel Johnson recommended to, 379; Mr. Horsmanden requests a suspension of judgment in his case, 404; chief justice De Lancey complained to, 411; other members of the council reported to, 413; the backwardness of the New York assembly to annoy the French reported to, 419; call for information from New York, 427; announce the signing of preliminaries of peace at Aix la Chapelle, 428; letter respecting the New Jersey boundary to, 454; encroachments of the New York assembly on the prerogative reported to, 456, 522; report on the province of New York transmitted to, 459; New

Trade, the board of—*continued.*

York acts of 1748 transmitted to, 466; the New York faction complained of to, 472, 516, 521, 529; negotiations with Canada for an exchange of prisoners reported to, 476, 485; difficulties in the way of taking the New York census reported to, 524; report on the public treasury of New York sent to, 535; ordered to report on the state of the provinces of New York and New Jersey, 544, 586; encroachments of the French on the Ohio reported to, 545, 562; the treasurer of the province of New York reported to, 555; are preparing a report on the state of the province of New York, 587; call the attention of the secretary of state to the French intrigues at Ohio, 597; informed that the French are depositing leaden plates in the western country, 604; New York acts of 1749 transmitted to, 606; a copy of the inscription on the French leaden plate transmitted to, 608; governor Clinton writes on Indian affairs to, 703, 713; John Chambers recommended for a seat in the New York council to, 728; further encroachments of the New York assembly on the prerogative reported to, 749, 764; Cadwallader Colden recommended to, 753, 759; colonial governors to correspond in future only with, 754, 756; enjoin on colonial governors a more strict observance of their instructions, 760; forbid governor Clinton to leave his government, 761, 770; governor Clinton expresses his desire that Mr. Colden may succeed him in the administration, 763; state of trade in the colonies reported to, 765; memorial of Lewis Morris to, 767; their report in favor of Peter Wraxall's claim to certain offices in Albany, 768; their correspondence with the secretary of state relative to Oswego mutineers, 771, 772, 773; their opinion on the New York and New Jersey boundaries, 773; governor Clinton renews his desire to return to England, to, 778; recommend that sir Danvers Osborn be instructed in regard to the French encroachments in America, 793; recommend that sir Danvers Osborn hold an interview with the six nations, 799, 800, 854; instruct colonial governors to send commissioners to a conference to be held with the six nations, 802; the death of sir Danvers Osborn reported to, 803, 804, 806; advised that a general conference with the New York Indians has been called, 817; lieutenant-governor De Lancey reports the temper of the New York assembly to, 820; instruct lieutenant-governor De Lancey to call a meeting of the six nations, 829; measures adopted preparatory to such meeting, reported to, 833; French hostilities on the Ohio reported to, 838; recommend increased vigilance and vigor to, the colonies, 845; declare a union of the colonies to be absolutely necessary, 846; proceedings of the Albany congress reported to, 851; plan of a general concert among the colonies prepared by, 901; French hostilities in America reported to, 909; their report on the proceedings of the congress held at Albany, 916; measures of defense proposed by lieutenant-governor De Lancey to, 925; progress of affairs in New York reported to, 937; prepare a draft of sir Charles Hardy's commission, 939; New York acts transmitted to, 940; their observations on governor Hardy's instructions, 947; the consent of New York to coöperate with general Braddock communicated to, 950; recommend measures for the settlement of the controversy between New York and New Jersey, 952; recommend that general Braddock report on the best plan for defending the American frontiers, 961; major-general Johnson communicates his views on Indian affairs to, 962; letter of major-general Johnson to, 993; governor Shirley complained of to, 994; governor Hardy reports his arrival in New York to, 999; general Johnson's victory over the French at lake George reported to, 1002, 1008; general Johnson's letter to, after the battle of lake George, 1009; governor Hardy informs them of the miscarriage of the expedition against Crown Point, 1021; letters of sir Charles Hardy to, 1022, VII., 2; sir William Johnson requests them to relieve him of his military command, VI., 1024; transmit to the secretary of state an estimate of the sum to be granted to the colonies in consideration of expenses incurred by them, VII., 1, 2; sir William Johnson complains of governor Shirley to, 7; letter of chief justice De Lancey to, 31; informed that the New York assembly will not grant a permanent revenue, 32; recommend that the demand be not pressed, 33, 40; informed that parliament has voted money for certain of the colonies, 33; apportion the parliamentary grant, 34; recommend the appointment of sir William Johnson to be superintendent of Indian affairs, 35; notify the appointment of the earl of Loudon to be commander-in-chief in America, 36, and of sir William Johnson to be superintendent of Indian affairs, 37; informed that New York has voted men and money for another expedition against Crown Point, ibid; the favorable disposition of the six nations reported to, 41, 42; recommend the annulling of certain extravagant grants of land in New York, 77; minutes of Indian conferences transmitted to, 80; Indian hostilities on the frontiers of the colonies and their causes reported to, 86; colonel Webb brings letters to governor Hardy from, 117; sir William Johnson reports the result of the meeting at Onondaga to, 118; their letter to sir Charles Hardy, 120; letter of governor Hardy on boundary lines between certain of the colonies to, 121, who requests leave to resign his government, 122; the fall of Oswego reported to, 123; sir William Johnson transmits an account of his proceedings at Onondaga to, 127; order an embargo in America, 162; proceedings of the New York legislature in 1756 reported to, 163; informed of the defensive condition of New York, 164; informed of the causes of the discontents of the In-

Trade, the board of—*continued.*
dians, 169; advised that the colony of New York had provided for raising a number of men for the war, 201; further proceedings of the New York legislature reported to, 202; informed of vacancies in the New York council, 205; letter of the superintendent of Indian affairs for the southern colonies to, 208; advised of the difficulty of preventing the exportation of provisions from the colonies, 215; French operations on the Mississippi communicated to, 219; accept the resignation of governor Hardy, and approve his conduct, 220; approve proceedings of sir William Johnson, 221; advised by governor Hardy that he is about to sail for Halifax, 222; recommend the crown to establish the line between Massachusetts and New York within twenty miles of the Hudson river, 224; informed that lieutenant-governor De Lancey has reässumed the government of New York, ibid; their attention called to irregular trade between the North American colonies and the Neutral islands, 226; informed of the decline of the English interest among the Indians, 227; their attention called to irregular trade carried on in New York, 271, 273; informed of the capture of fort William Henry, 274, and of the arrival of lord Loudon in New York, 275, also of the causes of the coolness of the Indians towards the English, 276; their opinion on the subject of the boundary between Massachusetts and New York, 334; their letter to lieutenant-governor De Lancey on illicit trade, boundaries, &c., ibid; their action on certain demands made by the agent of New York, 337, 338; advised of the burning of German Flatts, 341; advised of the fall of fort Duquesne, 352; called on to reïmburse certain expenses incurred by New York, 353; censure lieutenant-governor De Lancey for assenting to an act for collecting quit-rents, without a suspending clause, 354; justification of lieutenant-governor De Lancey offered to, 369; advised of the movements of the army in America, 395; informed of the fall of Ticonderoga, 399, and of the capitulation of Niagara, 401; congratulated on the surrender of Quebec, 405; disapprove of the New York act empowering justices of the peace to try small causes, 406; approve lieutenant-governor De Lancey's conduct, 419; their recommendation on the proposals of the colonels, &c., of provincial regiments to settle certain lands in the province of New York, 428; sir William Johnson reports his proceedings at Niagara, &c., to, 432; informed of the death of lieutenant-governor De Lancey, 444; Cadwallader Colden asks a commission as lieutenant-governor of New York from, 450; letters of lieutenant-governor Colden to, 453, 454, 455, 461, 464, 466, 467, 469, 476, 483, 486, 489, 490, 498; letter of governor Monckton to, 471; their report on the commissions of judges in New York, ibid; report draft of instructions regarding settlements of lands and the tenure of office by judges, 477; transmit these instructions to lieutenant-governor Colden, 480; information respecting abuses in land granting in New York sent to, 486; requested not to confirm a grant made to a trading company at Niagara, 488; letter of Mr. Prat, chief justice of New York, to, 500; report on the grant at Niagara, 502; censure the New York assembly, and authorize the payment of chief justice Prat's salary out of the quit-rents, 503; their report on the conduct of the New York assembly in regard to judges' commissions, 505; lord Sandys retires from, 518; queries respecting the American colonies submitted to, 520; siege of Detroit reported to, 525; sir William Johnson directed to correspond with, 535; report a plan for the regulation of the new acquisitions in America, 539; sir William Johnson reports Indian transactions to, 559, and the defeat of a party of regulars at Niagara, 562; engaged in the consideration of a plan for the regulation of the Indian trade, 567, 571; sir William Johnson communicates his sentiments on Indian affairs to, 572, 599; their attention called to an illegal trade with Holland, 584, 585; case of the Lutheran church of New York submitted to, 585; observations on major Skene's claims transmitted to, 588; informed of the progress of Indian affairs, 590; state of the controversy between New York and New Hampshire sent to, 595; letter of colonel Croghan to, 602; lieutenant-governor Colden addresses them on the subject of the colonial trade, 612; petition of the merchants of Albany in regard of the fur trade to, 613; the progress of Indian affairs reported to, 624; transmit heads of a plan for the management of Indian affairs to lieutenant-governor Colden and sir William Johnson, 633, 634; their plan, 637; make a report on the difficulties between New York and New Hampshire, 642; deem the incorporation of the Lutheran church of New York, inexpedient, ibid; their report on the application of Kings college for a grant of land, 645; address of the New York assembly against taxation by the British parliament sent to, 653; sir William Johnson's observations on their plan for the management of Indian affairs, 657, 661; lieutenant-governor Colden's observations on the same, 667; particulars respecting a case of appeal in New York reported to, 676; report certain proceedings of New York and Massachusetts, and a book published by Jasper Mauduit, to the king, 678; chief justice Horsmanden reported to, 679; operations against the western Indians reported to, 686; further information on the subject of appeals from the New York courts transmitted to, 706; the earl of Ilchester and others complain to, of being obstructed in locating grants of lands in the province of New York, 707; send back two Mohawk Indians who were on exhibition in London, 708, 709; announce the appointment of sir Henry Moore to be governor of New York, 745; advised that possession has been taken of the Illinois, 749, 765; their report on the subject of appeals in New York, 762; warned that a spirit of

Trade, the board of—*continued.*
independence is daily gaining ground in the colonies, 790; lieutenant-governor Colden transmits his views on the subject of appeals to, 803; letters of governor Moore of New York to, 807, 814, 820; a report on the affairs of the western country sent to, 808, 816; their report on the paper money of New York, 827; refer a memorial from Montreal to sir William Johnson, 842; declare against a grant made by the French west of lake Michigan, 843; communicate their views on several matters to governor Moore of New York, ibid; refer a petition from the presbyterian church in New York to governor Moore, 846; call for an account of manufactures in the colonies, 847; their report on the petition of the Wappinger Indians, 868; informed of the settlement of the boundary between New York and Canada, 873; report in favor of a royal grant to sir William Johnson, 896, 943; their report against certain New York acts, 918, and against incorporating the presbyterian church at New York, 943; called on for a plan to regulate the Indian trade, 981; sir William Johnson reports the state of Indian affairs to, 987; write to the secretary of state on the subject of a boundary between whites and Indians, 1004; proceedings of the New York assembly reported to, VIII., 14; their report on the state of Indian affairs, 19; advised of hostilities committed on Indians in Pennsylvania, 53, and of a treaty of peace with the Cherokees, 54; their report on the act for quartering the king's troops in New York, 63; their report on sir William Johnson's treaty with the Indians, on the subject of a boundary line, 158, on the resolutions of the New York assembly approving the non-importation agreement, and excluding judges from seats in that branch of the legislature, 194, and on the New York bills for an additional issue of bills of credit, 195; lieutenant-governor Colden communicates his reasons for assenting to a bill for the issue of additional bills of credit, 198; their report on that bill, 202, and against the law excluding judges from a seat in the assembly, 209; recommend a remission of the quit-rent on a tract of land in Gloucester county, granted to Trinity church (New York), 271; their reports on the New Hampshire grants, 272, 330, and on a petition of Kings college (New York), to be erected into a university, &c., 296; Edmund Burke waits on, 320; their report on certain claims to lands in Hinsdale, 321; their observations on certain New York bills, 354; their report on general Bradstreet's petition, 378; prepare drafts of instructions respecting the granting of lands, 401; report on the claim of George Clarke to be register of the prerogative court (New York), 413; their objections to certain New York acts, 544; their report on the petition for certain lands claimed by John van Renselaer, 575, and on French seigniories on lake Champlain, 577; report instructions in regard to the act prohibiting trade with the colonies, 668; call the attention of the secretary of state to French encroachments in America, IX., 988.

Tradition among the Indians respecting the arrival of the first ship, III., 775, VI., 881.

Trainbands, under arms at the fair of New Amsterdam, II., 461, 462; of New York, mount guard, III., 615; names of the officers of the, 658; referred to, 670. (See *Army, American.*)

Transports. (See *Convicts.*)

Trant, Mr., III., 352.

Traphagen, Henry, IV., 941.

Trappe (Pennsylvania), general Muhlenburg buried at, VIII., 730.

Traversy, lieutenant, IX., 235.

Travery, Mr., killed by Mohawks, IX., 52.

Treadwell, Mr., a candidate for holy orders, VII., 439.

Treason, captain Dyre, collector of New York, sent to England on a charge of, III., 287, 289; further papers relating to that charge, 318, 319, 320, 321; limitation of the pardoning power in cases of, 333, IV., 269; Messrs. Leisler and Milborn indicted for, III., 759; prosecutions for, under lieutenant-governor Nanfan, IV. 945; colonel Bayard and captain Hutchins committed on a charge of, 947, 950; signing addresses to the king and parliament in New York pronounced, 959; chief justice's ruling as to what is, 974; report of the lords of trade on the act quashing the proceedings for, against colonel Bayard and alderman Hutchins, 1123; the act referred to, 1168; Mr. Van Dam and his partisans tread very near, VI., 76; president Clarke asks for power to pardon, 80; the governor of New York precluded from granting pardons in cases of, 192, VIII., 338; his majesty's natural born subjects in the service of the enemy guilty of, VI., 278, 279; the legislature of New York charged with, 409, 411; an act passed regulating trials in cases of, VIII., 356; several persons executed in England for, X., 103.

Treasurer of the province of New York, Abraham de Peyster appointed, IV., 777; controversy between lord Cornbury and the assembly of New York respecting the appointment of a, 1145, 1153; the assembly of New York to name its own, 1172, V., 546; to whom accountable, 548; commissioned by the speaker of the assembly, VIII., 61; dies indebted to the public, 67.

Treasury, lords of the, Robert Livingston applies to, for a settlement of his accounts, IV., 139; their report, 140; names of the, in 1695, 141; letters of the earl of Bellomont to, 317, 354, 537, 538, 829; lord Bellomont communicates information respecting collector Brooks to, 452; a history of the struggle in New York for the control of the revenue laid before the, V., 545; desire to be notified of the pro rata distribution of the parliamentary grant to certain of the colonies, VII., 33.

Treasury of the province of New York in 1749, state of the, VI., 535.

Treat, Robert, a magistrate of Connecticut, II., 385; governor of Connecticut, letters of, to governor Dongan, III., 385, 386, 387; member of governor Andros' council, 543, 591; refused a copy of the royal letters brought by John Riggs, 696; letter of governor Fletcher to, IV., 152; correspondence between governor Fletcher and, respecting the quota of men to be furnished by Connecticut to New York, 154, 186–193; agrees to a boundary between New York and Connecticut, 625; agreement confirmed, 628; mentioned, 663.

Treaties, entered into by the West India company, copies of, laid before the states general, I., 254; of peace with the Iroquois, dates of the, IX., 689.

Treatise of Jonathan Edwards, much sought for, VI., 907.

Treaty between England and Holland, instruction respecting the thirty-six articles which are to serve as a basis of a, I., 475; the English consider themselves not bound by any, II., 381; concluded between the governors of Acadia and Boston, III., 513.

of Aix la Chapelle, commissaries appointed to settle the French and English limits in America, in virtue of, VIII., 578; referred to, X., 189; renews the treaty of Utrecht, 291.

of Breda, instructions to the Dutch plenipotentiaries for concluding the, II., 516; Acadia, or Nova Scotia, left to the French by, III., 506, IV., 476, V., 596, IX., 268, 379, 783; New Netherland surrendered to the English at the, VII., 586, 597; fixes the bounds of Acadia, IX., 796.

at Casco bay, Indian explanation of, IX., 966.

of Elbing, Mr. Appelboom sends a letter to the states general on the subject of the elucidation of the, II., 238.

of Hartford, referred to, I., 451, 456; director Stuyvesant concludes a, 458, 459; particulars of the, 460; to be submitted to the West India company, the states general and the parliament, 461; violated by the English, 566; the states general requested to approve of the, 610; ratified, 611; declared a nullity by Connecticut, II., 388, 485; the bounds of New Netherland described in governor Colve's commission according to the, VII., 333.

Indian, between the upper Iroquois and governor de Tracy, III., 121; ratified by the Senecas, 125, IX., 44, and by the Oneidas and Mohawks, III., 126, IX., 45; concluded between Maryland and the five nations, III., 321; the first, negotiated at Albany, allusion to, VI., 106; concluded by governor Clinton with the six nations, printed, 316; proceedings in the council consequent thereon, 328, 330, 332; the printer stops the printing of the, 461; concluded with the Shawanese and Delawares, VII., 119, 247; of peace with the Delawares, articles of, 738; ratified, 754; with the Shawanese and Mingoes, 755; extract of a, made at Mobile in West Florida with the Chickasaws and Choctaws, VIII., 31; extract of a, made at Picolata in East Florida with the lower Creek nations, 32; extract of a, made at Augusta (Georgia) with certain Indian tribes, ibid; of peace between the six nations and the Cherokees, 50; respecting the Indian boundary ratified, 236; concluded by governor de la Barre at La Famine, IX., 236; with the Iroquois rejected, 269.

of Madrid, object of, III., 690, 823, IV., 290.

of neutrality in America, agreed to by England and France, III., 388; alluded to, 465; governor Dongan accused of having contravened the, 467, 468, 469, IX., 370; he sends a copy of the, to Canada, III., 487; negotiations under the, 506, 520; difference in the English and French copies of the, 511, 519; some of the provisions, 520, 522, 523, 525, 526, 529; evil resulting from the, IV., 169, 210; the French attack the English in America notwithstanding the, 478; agreed to by the five nations and French Indians, V., 141; in America confirmed, 620; Massachusetts endeavors to conclude with Canada a, VI., 60; concluded by lieutenant-governor Clarke with Indians of Canada, 208; the six nations complain of a breach of the, 287, 305; boundary described in the, between New York and Canada, 371; concluded between the six nations and French Indians of Canada, 372; the New York council and assembly want to preserve the, with the French and Indians, 408, 420, 671; such conduct looked upon as high treason, 409, 411; France and England enter into a, IX., 313, 322, 330, 914, 915; draft of a, proposed between Canada and New England, 770.

of Nimeguen, English invasions of the French possessions in America since the, IX., 917.

of Paris, advantages gained by Great Britain in the, VIII., 20.

of Ryswick, IV., 478; the five nations of Indians to enjoy the benefits of the, IX., 698; limits of the French and English possessions according to, 878.

of St. Germain en Lay concluded, IX., 782; date and some of the provisions of, 913.

of Southampton, the ships of the Dutch West India company to have the benefit of the, III., 12.

of Utrecht, sending priests among the five nations considered a violation of the, V., 586; the French fort at Niagara a violation of the, 589; provides for the surrender of Nova Scotia, 592, IX., 914, 981; the French engross the fisheries contrary to, V., 594; provision respecting the boundaries of the French and English colonies in America made in the, 620; constructions put by the French and English on that part of the, which relates to Nova Scotia, 624; governor Burnet charges the French with violating, 783; M. de Longueuil's construction of one of the articles of the, 785; fifteenth article of the, 790, 792, IX., 964, 997, 1000, 1061; the erection of fort Oswego an infraction of, V., 827; governor Burnet's construction of, 831, IX., 899, 971; the French fort at Crown Point a violation of, V., 933; the French give up all claim to the five nations by

Treaty (of Utrecht)—*continued.*
the, VI., 124; no settlements on the river Mississippi until after the, 182; the settlement of the province of New York made but little progress until after the, 207; the five nations acknowledged to be subjects of Great Britain by the, 228, 229, 452, 548; opinion of the governor of Canada respecting certain articles of, 489, 496; governor Clinton's views of, 492; various editions of the, 496; governor Clinton complains to the governor of Canada of the infraction of, 713, 715; correspondence between the governor of Canada and the governor of New York on the subject of the, 732, 734; English view of, 886; different constructions put on, IX., 879; a portion of Newfoundland ceded to the French by, X., 6; the French bound not to attack the Iroquois by, 228; renewed by that of Aix la Chapelle, 291.

Treby, sir George, knight, attorney-general of England, III., 860.

Treby, lieutenant John, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730; notice of, ibid.

Trecesson, lieutenant-colonel, at fort Carillon, X., 745; in charge of the fort during the battle, 748, 752, 790; obliged to fire on some cowards, 754; ordered to set men to work at the entrenchment, 791; renders great services during the engagement, 796, 814; detailed to defend fort Carillon, 895; mortally wounded, 1083; dead, 1085.

Trecothick, alderman, VII., 498.

Tredwell, Thomas, captain of the militia of Hempstead, IV., 809.

Trees, in New Netherland, I., 276; on the South river, II., 17; New York abounds in pine, IV., 502, 503, 785, V., 117; the earl of Bellomont recommends that an act be passed to oblige the people in America to plant, IV., 675; necessity for a law to preserve white pine, V., 169; an act passed for the preservation of pines in America, 283; pines abundant between Albany and Schenectady, 450; the northern parts of New York abounds in pine, 688; absurdity of the law against cutting down, in America, 689; pines on public lands not to be cut down, VII., 456; orders transmitted to the colonies to prevent the destruction of white pine, VIII., 12; around lake Ontario, IX., 217; around lake Erie, 888. (See *Timber.*)

Tregay, lieutenant de, IX., 388.

Trein, ——, IX., 236.

Trelawney, sir William, baronet, governor of Jamaica, VII., 946, VIII., 795.

Tremblay, near Montreal, the Iroquois fall on, IX., 618. (See *Point aux Trembles.*)

Tremblers, quakers called, IX., 548.

Trenchard, sir John, knight, secretary of state, III., viii, IV., 106, 108, 112; a member of the privy council, 103.

Trenondoge, III., 817. (See *Tionondoge.*)

Trent, Mr., VII., 297, VIII., 112.

Trent, William, Mr. Cox writes to, V., 482; speaker of the assembly of New Jersey, 702; biographical notice of, 705; appointed chief justice of New Jersey, 949, VI., 14; succeeded by Mr. Hooper, 24.

Trent, William, captain of a Pennsylvania company, VI., 376; his ensign surrenders a fort on the forks of the Monongahela, 840; builds a store at Redstone creek, VII., 269; at Saratoga, X., 96.

Trent, river, an Indian village at the mouth of, IX., 112.

Trenton (New Jersey), colonel Cox dies at, V., 204; origin of the name of, 705; Arthur St. Clair in the battle of, VIII., 466; Rall's Hessian brigade carried off at, 694; colonel Hand in the battle of, 712; colonel Starke at the battle of, 806.

Trenton falls, I., 292.

Trepassé, the English on the coast of, IX., 917.

Trepezée, captain de, recommended for the cross of St. Louis, X., 375; sent to reconnoiter, 722, 738, 791, 792, 814, 845, 921; mortally wounded, 722, 845; lord Howe killed by the detachment of, 724, 847; dead, 800, 895.

Tretwell, Peter, appointed to the New Jersey council, V., 511.

Trever, Daulinge. (See *Daulinge.*)

Trevis, Mr., commandant of the 2d battalion of the regiment of Berry, X., 671.

Trevor, sir John, knight, secretary of state, III., vii, 177.

Trevor, Thomas, solicitor-general of England, his report on the charter of Connecticut and the grant of New Jersey, IV., 1; mentioned, 105; knight, chief justice of common pleas, 961, 1127; lord, keeper of the privy seal, V., 852, 853.

Trevor, William, I., 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 93.

Trial of small causes. (See *Small causes.*)

Tribes, Indian. (See *Indian tribes.*)

Triennial elections in New York, provision for, III., 358; objected to, ibid; act passed in New Jersey for, V., 871; bill introduced into the New York assembly for, 874; governor Montgomerie asks for the disallowance of the New Jersey, 876; of New York, referred to Mr. Fane, K. C., ibid; an act passed in New York authorizing, VI., 113; the lords of trade opposed to, 129, 130; lieutenant-governor Clarke had no hope of the passing of the act authorizing, 135; veto of the act authorizing, 136.

Trigg, Samuel, IV., 937, 1008.

Trijaoga. (See *Tioga.*)

Trinité, la, a lookout at, X., 16.

Trinity church (New York), names of the officers of, in 1699, IV., 528; salary of the rector of, 580; incorporated, 1114; the king's farm leased to, V., 23, 320; progress of, 83; reverend Mr. Vesey rector of, 311; reverend John Sharp preaches the funeral sermon of lady Cornbury in, 315; efforts of the reverend Mr. Vesey to secure the queen's farm for, 466; reverend Mr. Barclay rector of, VI., 88, 851, VII., 451; grants a tract of land to erect a college on, VI., 849; Daniel

Trinity church (New York) — *continued.*
Horsmanden one of the vestrymen of, VII., 528; doctor Auchmuty rector of, 940; destroyed by fire, VIII., 686. (See *Church.*)
Trivio, lieutenant-colonel, wounded, X., 1083, 1085.
Trizaoga. (See *Tioga.*)
Trolon, captain, X., 112.
Tromp. (See *Van Tromp.*)
Tronson (Tronçon), M., IX., 141, 142, 143, 206, 207, 307.
Troops. (See *Army.*)
Trou, le, a rapid on the St. Lawrence, X., 348.
Troup, colonel Robert, taken prisoner, VIII., 295.
Troutbec, reverend Mr., VII., 410.
Trout brook, lord Howe killed near, X., 735.
Trouvé, reverend Claude, taken prisoner, IX., 461, 475; exchanged, 461, 489, 490; at Boston, 493.
Trouwers, Abraham, I., 159.
Trowbridge, Mr., IV., 72.
Troy (New York), general Hazen dies at, VIII., 777.
Troye, chevalier de la, leads an expedition against Hudson's bay, III., 396; character of, IX., 307; commandant at fort Niagara, 335, 339; commanded the northern expedition, 340; M. de St. Helène serves under, 351; in command against the Senecas, 359; dead, 396.
Truce with Spain, the Dutch West India company opposed to a, I., 39, 40, 67.
Trudel, ——, carries the news of the fall of fort Necessity to Quebec, X., 261.
Trumbull, governor Jonathan, biographical notice of, VIII., 371; releases a number of loyalists, 694.
Trumbull, Joseph, VIII., 371.
Trumbull, Mary, heir to the earl of Stirling, VII., 430, 432.
Trumbull, sir William, knight, secretary of state, III., viii; member of the board of trade, IV., 127, 129, 138, 167, 226, 232, 258.
Trust-deed, given to lieutenant-governor Nanfan by the five nations, IV., 908; to governor Burnet by three of the five nations, V., 800.
Tryaghtah, a Huron chief, VII., 651.
Tryer's island, to be fortified, IV., 964.
Tryon, miss, maid of honor, VIII., 798.
Tryon, William, VII., 528; governor of North Carolina, VIII., 34; governor of New York, letters of lord Hillsborough to, 271, 284, 294; arrives in New York, and the earl of Dunmore proposes to exchange governments with, 278; letters to the earl of Hillsborough from, 278, 279, 288, 289, 293, 298, 299, 303, 310, 312; transmits minute of the papers delivered to him, 279; commissions Edmund Fanning to be surrogate of New York, 284; reports the non-attendance at New York of commissioners to regulate the Indian trade, 288; explains why he laid before the council an extract from a despatch of the secretary of state, 289; transmits a statement of proceedings on applications for lands, 293; enters into negotiations with the people of Bennington, 298, 312; his conduct in the affair of judge Livingston, 299; visits the Mohawk country, 303; claims the country south of the St. Lawrence to belong to New York, 310; letters of the earl of Dartmouth to, 317, 337, 338, 339, 347, 356, 358, 359, 372, 387, 391, 398, 399, 400, 408, 409, 413, 415, 569, 572, 574, 587, 591; the secretary of state dissents from the claim he puts forth for New York to the lands on the south side of the St. Lawrence, 318; expected at New York, 319; letter of, laid before the lords of trade, 321; explains his reasons for appointing Mr. Fanning register of the prerogative court, 322; letters of, to the earl of Dartmouth, 341, 342, 349, 350, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 377, 380, 389, 393, 397, 400, 402, 403, 407, 434, 589, 592, 593, 597, 603, 604, 631, 633, 643, 644, 645, 647, 649, 651, 663, 666; authorizes the raising of independent companies in New York, 342, 372; grounds of his opinion respecting the Canadian claims, 343; letters of the lords of trade to, 354, 484; is instructed as to the conclusions of government in regard to the New Hampshire grants, 359; rejects certain bills passed by the New York legislature, 369; visits Connecticut, 371; transmits a return of the New York militia to the secretary of state, 377; his views respecting lands in dispute between New York and Massachusetts, 381, and New Hampshire, 383, 393; asks permission to appoint a chaplain, 390; his attention in the case of the boundary line between Massachusetts and New York approved, 391; applies to major-general Haldimand for military assistance to put down the New Hampshire rioters, 394; his application refused, 395; asks for leave to appoint a master of the rolls, 397; steps taken by him preparatory to drawing up a report on the state of the province of New York, 399; reports the excitement prevalent on the rumor that tea was about to be sent to the colonies, 400, 407, 408; beholds the seeds of civil war growing apace, 403; is informed that government is resolved to secure the dependence of the colonies, 409; about to return to England, 413, 415; delivers over the government to lieutenant-governor Colden, and sails from New York, 417; able to furnish the fullest information on the state of the province of New York, 431; his report on the province of New York, 434; his influence in behalf of Kings college requested, 486; ordered to return to New York, 572; notified that the king is resolved to compel the colonies to obey parliament, 587, 591; arrives in New York, 589; is of opinion that America will never submit to parliamentary taxation, ibid, 598; asks for discretionary leave to return to England, 592; the mayor and corporation of New York forbid to present an address to, 593; his proposed answer to their proposed address, 595; reports the progress of the revolution, 597, 603, 604, 646; recommends the repeal of the tea act, and the sending out more troops, 598; his house searched, 632; reports that the Americans are becoming soldiers, 633; his plan to restore peace in the colonies, ibid; permitted to return to England at his pleasure, 635;

Tryon, William—*continued.*
correspondence between him and the mayor of New York in regard to the security of his person, 638, 639, 640; retires on board the Halifax packet, 641; on board the ship Duchess of Gordon, 643; declares the sword is drawn, and must now establish a constitution, ibid; why he retired on board of ship, 644; his person ordered to be secured, 645; sends gunsmiths back to England, 647; letters of lord George Germaine to, ibid, 672, 679, 695, 704, 706, 710, 716, 746, 747, 748, 749, 754, 759, 761, 764, 766, 778; attacked by the gout, 649; recommends the raising of loyalist regiments, 650; receives an offer from sir John Johnson to raise a battalion, 651; letter of William Smith to, 653; reports the defeat of the Americans before Quebec, 663, and the arrival of general Clinton in New York, 666; removes the New York records on board the Duchess of Gordon, 667; letters to lord George Germaine from, 672, 673, 675, 676, 681, 683, 685, 686, 691, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697, 698, 705, 709, 711, 713, 715, 716, 717, 734, 742, 747, 750, 751, 753, 754, 755, 756, 759, 760, 764, 768, 773, 774, 780, 781, 787; acknowledges receipt of pamphlets from England, 673; dissolves the New York assembly, 676; announces the capture of general Lee, 677; informed of the dispatch of troops to New York, 679; reports that the colonies have declared their independence, 684; informs the secretary of state of the death of lieutenant-governor Colden, 685, and of a destructive fire in New York, 686; transmits a plan of fort George, 691; reports great accessions of loyalists, 692; makes a tour of Long island, 693; arms the loyalists of Queens county, 696; offers his service to general Howe, 697; calls on the inhabitants to disavow the acts of congress, 698; transmits to England the names of the persons who have taken the oath of allegiance, 705; appointed to command the loyalists, 706; letter of, to under-secretary William Knox, 707; recommends that the Indians be let loose on the Americans, ibid; chief justice Horsmanden applies for payment of certain expenses to, 708; commands a foray into Connecticut, 709, 713, 759; invites subscriptions for the encouragement of the loyalist regiments, 711; appointed major-general of the loyalist troops, 715; reports the death of James Jauncey, 716; raises a troop of light horse in Westchester, 717; applies for leave to resign his government and for the command of a regiment, 734; correspondence between brigadier-general Parsons and, 735, 736, 745; appointed major-general "in America" and colonel of the 70th regiment, 746; administers the oath of allegiance on Long island, 750, 753; receives his military commissions, 751; reports the death of chief justice Horsmanden, 753; issues letters of marque, 754; recommends that a reward be offered for the capture of members of congress, 756; puts the New York records on board his majesty's ship Asia, 760; major-general Robertson succeeds him as governor of New York, 761; his determination to remain in America approved, 766; recommends depredatory excursions, 769; his reveries concerning embodying loyalists, ibid; recommends the formation of a board of inquiry, 771; letter to admiral Arbuthnot from, 772; placed in command of the British troops in New York, 781; letter of judge Ogden to, 782; informs the secretary of state of his intention to return to England, 787.

Tryon county (New York), John Blagge clerk of, VIII., 362; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; thinly settled, 441; Indians liberated from the jail of, 468; civil officers of, in 1774, 497; not represented in the provincial congress, 580; Nicholas Herkimer commands the militia of, 720; abolished, 798.

Tryon mountain (North Carolina), VIII., 34.

Tsendiagon, ambassador from the Oneidas to Quebec, III., 126, IX., 46.

Tshirogui, III., 251. (See *Lake Teschirogue.*)

Tsinaghse (Tsnasogh), alias Shamokin, VII., 47.

Tsinago, a Mohawk chief, IV., 910.

Tsineakado, an Onondaga sachem, VII., 254.

Tskleleli, or the news carrier, a bird called, VIII., 612, 630. (See *Indian language.*)

Tsoenserouanne, a Mohawk chief, sent ambassador from Oneida to Quebec, III., 126, IX., 46.

Tsohiahien (Tsohaien), a Seneca chief, ambassador to Quebec, III., 125, IX., 44.

Tsotis, a village of the Flatheads, X., 540.

Tsugarages, a Cayuga sachem, IV., 729.

Tucker, captain, VI., 128.

Tucker, John, under-secretary of state, III., x, xi.

Tucker, Joseph, ensign of militia in Brookhaven, IV., 808.

Tuder (Tewder, Tewdor), John, III., 315, 600, 613; transmits an account of affairs at New York to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 616, 618; arrested, 673; attorney, 679; sues out a writ of habeas corpus, 680; officer of Albany, 816.

Tuder, John, junior, IV., 935, 1006.

Tudor, Samuel, captain of artillery, VIII., 603.

Tufton, Robert, notice of, III., 568. (See *Mason.*)

Tuhayeeri, an Onondaga, IV., 658.

Tullekins, major John, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730; notice of, ibid.

Tulp, doctor Nicolas, memoir of, II., 21; a deputy from Amsterdam to the Hague, 243.

Tulpehocken, Palatines settle on the, V., 575.

Tundy. (See *Tetamy.*)

Tunis, the Turkish fleet defeated near, II., 351.

Tunstal, Henry, governor Smith marries a daughter of, IV., 1137.

Tunstal, Martha, IV., 1137.

Tunx, William, VIII., 647.

Tuper, captain Thomas, IV., 755.

Turbide, captain Joachim de, taken prisoner, IX., 929

Türck, Isaac, V., 52.

Turck (Turk), Jacob, IV., 755, 939.
Turcot, ——, a French refugee among the English, IX., 133.
Turenne, [Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, viscount and] marshal, at Auxerre, IX., 32.
Turin, John, III., 839.
Turin, M. de Villeroi commands a division at the siege of, II., 348; general Wentworth dies at, VI., 182.
Turk, Mr., I., 518, 519.
Turk, Poulus, III., 740.
Turkey, money collected in New York to ransom slaves in, III., 717.
Turkey (New Jersey), VI., 346, 347.
Turkey creek (Florida), VIII., 32.
Turkies, abound near Detroit, IX., 886.
Turkish fleet, the, defeated by the duke de Beaufort, II., 351.
Turks, the, lay siege to Candia, II., 351; war between Poland and, III., 465; baron d'Avaugour killed in the war against the, IX., 17.
Turnbull, lieutenant-colonel, commands the New York volunteers, VIII., 755.
Turnbull, lieutenant George, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 781; notice of, ibid.
Turner, captain, captured, I., 578.
Turner, sir Charles, knight, member of the board of trade, III., xvi, V., 48, 49, 51, 54, 68, 72, 120, 122, 124, 157, 187, 188, 190, 192, 197, 286, 288, 302, 304, 331, 332, 334.
Turner, John, II., 89.
Turner, Theophilus, a pirate, seized in Maryland, IV., 584.
Turpentine, produced in New York, VI., 19. (See *Naval stores.*)
Turpin, ——, an Indian trader, IX., 214.
Turtle, a vessel sent from New Amsterdam to the Caymanos for, II., 25.
Turtle, the, one of the Mohawk tribes, VI., 15; one of that tribe presented as successor to a deceased Mohawk warrior, VII., 73; Mohawks of the tribe of, go on a war excursion to Canada, 173.
Turtle heart, a chief of the Delawares, VII., 754, VIII., 113.
Tuscany, Ralph Izard commissioner to, VIII., 804.
Tuscarora castle, the war song sung at, VII., 150.
Tutall, John, sheriff of New York, IV., 128, 129, 144.
Tuthill (Tothill), Jeremiah, assaults lieutenant-governor Leisler, III., 663, 740, 741, 742; charged with attempting to rescue prisoners from the fort, 744, 745; signs an address to the king and queen, 749; one of the vestry of Trinity church, New York, IV., 528; signs a petition to king William, 934, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1007.
Tuttle, John, of Dover (New Hampshire), IV., 617, 618.
Tuyl, II., 183.
Tweeddale, John [Hay, 4th] marquis of, resigns the office of secretary of state for Scotland, III., v, ix.
Tweenhuysen, Lambrecht van, I., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 27, 107, 149.
Twelve men, the, ask leave to attack the Wechqueskecks, I., 151, 184, 195; have no power, 202, 304; order dissolving, 203; meeting of, forbidden, 211; difficulties between director Kieft and, 411; names of, 415. (See *Eight men.*)
Twelve mile marsh, IX., 1110, X., 319.
Twelve united colonies, the, send commissioners to treat with the six nations, VIII., 605. (See *Colonies.*)
Tweyler. (See *Van Twiller.*)
Twigtwee town, George Croghan's transactions at, VII., 268.
Twigtwig, III., 434.
Twiller, Gualter of. (See *Van Twiller.*)
Twits, Cornelis, I., 192. (See *Swits.*)
Two Brothers, Pattrys hook situate between Lewis Morris' land and the, II., 643; island called the, III., 202.
Two Rocks, the, where, X., 320.
Tyagawehe, a Tuscarora chief, VIII., 113.
Tyawarunte (Tagawarunte, Tayawarunte, Tegawarunte, Teiawarunte, Teyawarunta, Teyawarunte, Tyaruruante, Tyawarante, Tyawarunt, Tyaworondo), an Onondaga sachem, VII., 137, 719; speaker of the Onondagas, 512, 514, 553, 724, 859, 861, VIII., 496, 497; mentioned, 123; speaker of the six nations, 232; attends a conference at Johnson hall, 362, 363; his address to Guy Johnson, 498; officially presented to sir William Johnson, 506; reports the proceedings at Onondaga, 519; opens the congress at Onondaga, 524.
Tygar's valley, VIII., 729, 730.
Tyler, Andries, III., 77.
Tyler, William, III., 77.
Tymes, Cornelis, IV., 906.
Tyng, Edward, senior, emigrates to Massachusetts, IX., 527.
Tyng (Ting), Edward, one of governor Andros' council, III., 543; appointed governor of Port Royal, IV., 207; biographical notice of, IX., 527; sent to Quebec, 532; sent to France, 533; brother-in-law of the governor of Massachusetts, 835; commands the Massachusetts frigate, X., 59.
Tyng (Ting), ensign, wounded at Oswego, VII., 126.
Tyng (Ting), Jonathan, one of governor Andros' council, III., 543.
Tyng (Ting), Mr., III., 241.
Tyohaqueande (Teyohaqueande), his son dies from the bite of a rattlesnake, VII., 134; an Onondaga warrior, 254.
Tyorhansera (Tajorhensere, Teiorhensere, Teyonhansera, Teyorhanseras, Teyorhensere, Tiyerhasere, Tyeransera, Tyorhansere), the Indian name of reverend father Jean de Lamberville, III., 453, IV., 95, IX., 171; a Mohawk warrior, VI., 315; his speech to sir William Johnson, VII., 557; an Iroquois chief, VIII., 123; the Indian name of Abraham, the Mohawk chief, 137; chief speaker of the six nations, 282; chief of the Mohawks, 424; condoles the death of sir William Johnson, 481; condoles the death of some Indians, 534. (See *Abraham; Indian language.*)
Tyrconell, [Richard Talbot,] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 388; notifies governor Dongan of the necessity of returning home, 492.

Tyssen, Guert, brings a Spanish prize into the North river, II., 24, 27; his country not known, 25; captures a lot of Spanish negroes off cape Morante, 26; sells his negroes in New Amsterdam, 28, 32, 35; sends a Spanish prize into New Amsterdam, 29; a French privateer, 33, 36; a prisoner at Amsterdam, 35; a Hollander, 37, 39. (See *Van Campen.*)
Tyssen, Lysbet, II., 631, 634, 635.
Tyte, George, III., 84.
Tythables, in Virginia, what, V., 608. (See *Tenths; Tithes.*)

## U.

Uchors, a Seneca sachem, IV., 798.
Uebele, Anna Magdalena, wife of Mr. Weiser, V., 575.
Ulloa, don, VIII., 109; Louisiana surrendered to, X., 901.
Ulster county, governor Lovelace active in settling, II., 580; recommended to exercise and equip the militia, III., 592; unwilling to join Leisler, 598, 609, 655, who sends emissaries to, 645; Jacob Milborn sent to, 646, result of his visit, 647; Thomas Garton agent from, 692, 694, 695, 698; sends an agent to Connecticut, 730; orders sent to colonel Beekman at, to have horses in readiness for conveying governor Fletcher to Albany, IV., 14; justices of, in 1693, 27; Dutchess county adjoined to, 28; militia of, in 1693, 29; assistance sent to Albany from, 74, 429; a reward offered for killing French or hostile Indians in, 150; governor Fletcher proposes to reinforce Albany from, 243; governor Fletcher proceeds on his expedition above, 247; captain Nanfan instructed to obtain reinforcements from, 369; grant to captain John Evans partly in, 391; the collector of the excise a defaulter in, 418; census of, in 1698, 420; strength of the militia of, in 1700, 807; names of the militia officers of, 810; James Graham proprietor of lands in, 847; mentioned, 849; names of the parties who signed the petition from, against the earl of Bellomont, 938; names of the freeholders of, in 1701, 941, and of the principal inhabitants of, in 1702, 1005, 1006; address of, to lord Cornbury, 1009; and Dutchess county, population of, in 1703, V., 339; population of, in 1723, 702; an act passed to prevent trespasses in, 782; acts passed to lay out highways in, 873, 895; population of, in 1731, 929; titles of other acts relating to, VI., 39, 118, 119, 221; petitions in favor of Lewis Morris being heard in England as agent to the province, transmitted from, 51; a court house and jail to be built in, 118; population of, in 1737, 133; strength of the militia of, 134; Rip van Dam, proprietor of lands in, 153; population of, in 1746, 392; in 1749, 550; territory annexed to, 927; a party of river Indians killed in, VII., 94; the militia of, ordered to hold themselves in readiness to march, 124; adjoins Albany county, VIII., 79; Alexander Colden, ranger of, 221; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; well inhabited, 441; population of, in 1771, 457; James Clinton, lieutenant-colonel of the militia of, 806.
Unadachseno, a Seneca chief, III., 444.
Unadilla creek, IV., 889, VII., 983, VIII., 123. (See *Teanederha.*)
Uncas, judge Horsmanden copies his mark on an Indian deed, VI., 258.
Underhill (Van der Hil), captain John, I., 125; commands a party against the Indians, 186; a semblance of peace with one or two tribes of Indians concluded by, 210; writes a seditious letter, II., 136; reasons of, for renouncing the government of director Stuyvesant, 151.
Uniforms of the several New York companies at the commencement of the revolution, VIII., 601, 602.
Union, a, of the West India companies of Holland, France and England, proposed, I., 29; resolution of the states general on, 32; letter of the states general to their ambassador in France on, 33; the people of Hartford threaten to dissolve, II., 485; of the northern colonies, advantages of, IV., 224; report of the board of trade on, 259; reasons for and against, 260; decision of the board of trade in favor of, 261; Mr. Penn's plan for, 296; of the colonies, obstacles to, VI., 822; plan ordered to be prepared for, 844; absolutely necessary, 846; a committee appointed to prepare a plan of, 860; progress reported by the committee on, 863; debate on, 864, 875, 885; resolution passed to form a plan of, 868; plan of, further considered, 877; recommended, 888; plan of, 889; the lords of trade urge, 902, 904, and lay the plan of, before the king, 917, 949; every day more necessary, 926; governor Shirley's letter against, 930; very little appearance of, 959; governor Shirley bitterly opposes, ibid; the Albany plan of, submitted to the continental congress, VII., 291; letter of the reverend doctor Johnson in favor of, 441; objections to, answered, 443; between the colonies and Great Britain, proposal for, rejected by congress, VIII., 513; the secretary of state receives Mr. Galloway's plan of, 529.
Union (Connecticut), colonel Willard seized at, X., 732.
Union of England and Scotland ordered to be proclaimed in New York, V., 7.
Union company, New York, officers of the, VIII., 602.
United colonies, the twelve. (See *Colonies; Twelve united.*)
United Netherlands, the. (See *Holland; States general.*)
United States of America, the first minister of the Dutch reformed church in the, II., 759; John Jay, chief justice of the, VIII., 469. (See *States.*)
United States navy. (See *Navy.*)
Universal suffrage, motion for, negatived, VII., 868.
University at Boston, I., 365. (See *College.*)
University of Pennsylvania, Benjamin Smith Barton one of the professors in, VII., 166; founded, 417. (See *College.*)
Unkus, an Indian, III., 275.
Unyjawarre, a village of eastern Indians, IV., 758.
Upland, jurisdiction of the court of, II., 605.
Upland kill, II., 168.
Upper lake, the. (See *Lake Superior.*)

Upsal, doctor Benzel archbishop of, VIII., 140.
Upton, Mr., interested in lands in the province of New York, VII., 707, 741, 745.
Uraghquadirha, colonel Guy Johnson's new Indian name, VIII., 500, 525, 526; its derivation, 500.
Urbanna, doctor Mitchel resides at, VIII., 437.
Urin, Barn, II., 577.
Urom, Cornelius, delivers a message from governor Hunter to the Susquehana Indians, V., 464.
Urquhart, miss, marries general Morris, VIII., 187.
Urquhart, reverend William, minister at Jamaica, V., 313, 328; put in possession of the dissenters' church there, 321; occurrences after his death, 322; reverend Mr. Poyer inducted as his successor, 352.
Ursins, chevalier des, conducts a fleet to Quebec, IX., 630.
Ursulines. (See *Nuns.*)
Urtubise, ——, wounded, X., 1086.
Ury, John, referred to as a catholic priest, VI., 198; arrested and to be hanged, 203.
Usher, John, memoir of, III., 365; one of sir Edmund Andros' council, 543; mentioned, 769; at Boston, IV., 8, 9; writes to the earl of Bellomont that eastern Indians are still at war with the English, 314; an appeal refused by the superior court of Boston in a suit against, 796.
Utie, George, III., 344.
Utie, colonel Nathaniel, demands the surrender of New Amstel, II., 73, 81; a protest served on, 75; accused of violating the treaty of 1654, 82; deputed by the authorities of Maryland to visit Delaware bay, 86; his instructions vindicated, 87; Messrs. Heermans and Waldron decline visiting, 91; member of the council of Maryland, 94; the Dutch threaten to send him to Holland, 95; suspected of desiring to thwart the embassy from New Netherland to Maryland, 96; conduct of, justified, 99; mentioned, III., 344.
Uties island, II., 89; plantation, 90.
Utrecht (Utrick), the states of, represent that count Solms is inclined to send some of his vassals to New Netherland, I., 118; mentioned, II., 515, 516, 517, 564; goods for the Indian trade manufactured at, III., 164; bishop Varlet founds the schismatical church of, IX., 890. (See *Treaty.*)
Utrecht (Long island). (See *New Utrecht.*)
Utsege, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 728.
Uxbridge, [Henry Paget, 1st] earl of, one of the privy council, V., 412.
Uxbridge, I., 557.

## V.

V . . . . . , Jooris, I., 437.
Vadasishtee, an Oneida, IV., 342. (See *Odatsighta.*)
Vagabonds, beggars, and other outcasts, proposed to be sent from Holland to New Netherland, I., 99; North Carolina a refuge for all sorts of, V., 609; an act passed to prevent them being a public charge in New York, 632.
Vaillant, reverend Francis de Gueslis, S. J., alluded to, III., 478, 510, 535, 536; missionary to the Mohawks, 518; sent envoy to the governor of New York, 519, 520, 528, 531, IX., 389; papers presented by, in his negotiations with governor Dongan, III., 521, 522, 526, 529; his demands in the name of the governor of Canada, 524; missionary to the Senecas, IX., 334, 737, 759; biographical notice of, 762; employed among the Iroquois, 763; at Onondaga, 764.
Valckenburgh (Valquenbourg), John, director-general of the Dutch East India company's possessions, II., 257, 264, 319, 320; admiral de Ruyter put in correspondence with, 289; in Guinea, 318.
Valckenier, doctor Gillis, I., 618, II., 245.
Valencia, duke de Villeroi at the siege of, II., 348.
Valentin, adjutant, killed, X., 1085.
Valentyn, Richard, accused of uttering seditious words, II., 729.
Valette, captain, at fort St. John (Canada), X., 1078.
Valin, captain de, wounded, X., 431.
Vallerennes (Vallrenne, Valrenne), M., commands a platoon against the Senecas, IX., 359; sent to fort Cataracouy, 436, and brings back the garrison, 437; relieves Laprairie, 504; detached against the Iroquois, 521; gallant conduct of, 522, 523; sent to count de Frontenac with news of the battle of Laprairie, 524.
Vallian, L., IV., 1007.
Vallière, major, sent to acquaint the earl of Bellomont of M. de Callière's accession to the government, IV., 607; mentioned, 618; suspected of being a spy, 645; sojourns at Albany, 715; visits the earl of Bellomont at Rhode Island, 788; captain of count de Frontenac's guards, IX., 461; his sons proceed to fort Frontenac, 482; employed to effect an exchange of prisoners, 490; a speculation set on foot for the benefit of, 498; one of his sons sent to Acadia, 499; sent with the king of England's letter to the governor of New York, 704.
Vallois, M., IX., 325.
Valuation of houses and lots in the immediate vicinity of fort Willem Hendrick, New Orange, II., 635; of private property in New Orange, ordered, 685; revision of the, ordered, 688; of the estates of the best and most affluent inhabitants of New Orange, 699.
Van Aersen, P., IV., 938.
Van Aken, Koster, III., 178.
Van Ale, Johannes, IV., 940.
Van Alen (Van Aelen), William, IV., 754, 939.
Van Alstyn (Van Olstine), Mr., VIII., 652.
Van Arnhem, G., deputy to the states general, informs that body that one of the West India company's ships has been seized at Plymouth, I., 45; resolution of the states general on the letter of, 46; one of the committee appointed by the states general to hear and determine the differences between the West India company and the patroons, 69; letter of the West

Van Arnhem, G. — *continued.*
India company referred to, 70; Mr. Huygens substituted in the place of, on the committee appointed to decide the differences between the West India company and the patroons, 83; one of the committee appointed to report on the remonstrance of the West India company, 93; reports, 95; lord of Zeventer, 103; report of, on the articles for the colonization and trade of New Netherland, 110; resolution of the states general on the report of, 114, 115, 117, 138.
Van Bael, Jan Hendrik, II., 752.
Van Baerle, David, I., 462, 573, 587.
Van Balen, John, III., 178.
Van Beeck, Isaac, I., 346, 479, 484, 520, 542, 548, 563, 615, 628, 629.
Van Beeck, Nicolaes, II., 558, 749.
Van Beleamp, Jacob, II., 193.
Van Bergen, Adrisen, owner of the famous turf boat of Breda, I., 532.
Van Beuningen, Koenraad, sent envoy to Friesland, II., 47; copy of sir George Downing's memorial ordered to be transmitted to, 287, 288; a letter to be sent to the king of France through, 289; to concert with the king of France on means to secure the peace of Europe, 290; ordered to deliver and second said letter, 291; resolution of the states general on the letter of, 305; answer of the states general to the English manifesto, transmitted to, 308; communicates the result of his interview with the king of France and his secretary of state, on the proposed conditions for the establishment of peace, 348, 351; memoir of, 350; resolution of the states general on despatches from, 353, 355; resolution of the states of Holland on despatches of, 354; deputy to the states general, ibid, 537; ambassador to England, 734; the complaints from New York against governor Andros, transmitted to, 744; acknowledges their receipt, 745; presents a memorial complaining of governor Andros, III., 237.
Van Beveren, Mr., informs the states general that the king of Great Britain has granted a patent to captain Kercke to equip ships and erect forts in New England, New France, New Foundland and Virginia, I., 102, 103; deputy to the states general, 216.
Van Beverningk, Jerome, ambassador to England, I., 557, II., 47; reports of, I., 557, 559, 560; memoir of, 561; plenipotentiary at Cologne, II., 533, 537.
Van Bilevelt, Hendrick, II., 181, 182.
Van Boerum, Willem Jacobsen, II., 375, 480. (See *Jacobsen, Willem.*)
Van Bolsart, Pieters Reintse, III., 76.
Van Bommel, Hendrick, III., 77.
Van Bommel, Jan, II., 453, 459.
Van Bommel, Jan Hendrickse, II., 700, III., 75.
Van Borsim, Cornelis, II., 699, 724, 726, 727.
Van Borsum, Hendrick, II., 617.
Van Borsum, Sara, II., 630, 634, 637; interprets for the Indians, 707.
Van Braam (Wambrant), Jan, a hostage in Canada, X., 308; tried for high treason and acquitted, 499.
Van Brackel, commander Peter, killed, II., 274, 329.
Van Braeckel, Mr., deputy to the states general, II., 246.
Van Bresen, Willem, III., 812.
Van Brestec, Jan Janzen, III., 75.
Van Broecke, Joan, II., 749.
Van Brugge (Verbruggen), Carll, an Englishman, member of director Stuyvesant's council, I., 442, 459; temporary secretary, 511; secretary of the towns on Long island, II., 152, 591, 597; late commissary of stores, 452; mentioned, 464; takes the oath of allegiance, III., 77.
Van Brugge, Jacob Pietersen, II., 183.
Van Brugh, Catharine, marries Philip Livingston, VI., 60, 880.
Van Brugh (Verbrugh), Johannes, I., 193, II., 249, 532; sent to confer with the Dutch commanders, 573; recommended for the office of burgomaster, 574; appointed burgomaster, 575; further reference to, 600, 630, 631, 634, 635, 637, 644, 665, 669, 670, 685, 699, 743, III., 77, 233; one of the common council of New York, 339, 425.
Van Brugh, Mrs., III., 604.
Van Brugh, Peter, mayor of Albany, IV., 690, 693, 695, 727, 798; journal of his visit to Onondaga, 783, 802–807; commissioner of Indian affairs, V., 217, 219, 220, 223, 228, 229, 242, 243, 274, 382, 385, 446, 463, 528, 562, 565, 567, 569, 635, 638, 657, 658, 661, 662, 664, 667, 673, 675, 677, 679, 693, 694, 696, 715, 717, 718, 720, 742, 786, 791, 794; an act passed for the relief of, 419; witnesses a trust deed from three of the five nations to governor Burnet, 801.
Van Brugh, Philip, mayor of Albany, VI., 60.
Van Brunt, Cornelis, major of militia for Kings county, IV., 809.
Van Brunt, Joost, lieutenant of militia of New Uytregt, IV., 809.
Van Brussum, Egbert, III., 77.
Van Buren, Jan, father-in-law of Dirck van Schelluyne, I., 472.
Van Burgh, D., IV., 1135.
Van Buytenhuyse, Jan Gerrits, II., 249, III., 75.
Van Camp, John, lieutenant of militia, IV., 810.
Van Campen (Van Kampen), Jan, accused of piracy, I., 576, 577, II., 1; the Spanish ambassador applies for orders to arrest, I., 576, 580, II., 2; referred, I., 578, 581, II., 2; his arrest ordered, I., 581, II., 3; alias Guert Tyssen, 24, 33; lieutenant to Sebastiaen Raeff, 27; mentioned, 32; captain of a Dutch man-of-war, 40; a fleet sent to Africa under, 303, 304; why, 327. (See *Tyssen, Guert.*)
Van Campen, Jan Claessen, director of Curaçao, I., 125.
Van Campen, Lambert Hendrickzen, III., 75.
Van Ceulen, Hubert Hendrickzen, III., 75.
Van Cleef, Jan, II., 480, 481.
Van Clyff, Dirck, II., 691, 699.
Van Corlear, Antonia, allowed permission to sell rum and lead to the Indians at Schaneghtade, II., 652. (See *Van Curler.*)

Van Corlaer (Van Curler), Arent, conveys horses to Barbadoes, from New Netherland, I., 386, 387; to visit Canada, III., 128; mentioned, 132, 144, 162, 324, 326, 327; appointed commissary for Albany, 143; promises to draw a map of the lake and French forts, 145; governor Nicolls communicates his views respecting the French to, 147; governor Tracy's letter to, 151; memoir of, 156; highly esteemed by the Indians, 559; the place where he was drowned, 815, 817.

Van Cortland, Ann, marries Stephen de Lancey, VIII., 788.

Van Cortland, Catharine, marries Frederick Philipse, VI., 56.

Van Cortland, Eve, married to Henry White, VIII., 149.

Van Cortland, Frederick, Henry White marries a daughter of, VIII., 149.

Van Cortlandt (Courtlandt), Jacobus, III., 749; candidate of the anti-Leisler or English party, IV., 508; merchant, 624, 934; difficulties between the town of Westchester and, VI., 8; his daughter marries Abraham de Peyster, VIII., 14; Henry White marries a granddaughter of, 149.

Van Cortlandt, Johannes, IV., 935, 1008, 1135.

Van Cortlandt, John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Van Cortlandt, Margaret, marries Abraham de Peyster, VIII., 14.

Van Cortlandt, Maria, marries Kiliaen van Rensselaer, IX., 1039.

Van Cortland, Mary, marries Peter Jay, VII., 498, VIII., 469.

Van Cortland (Cortlandt, Courtlandt, Kortlandt, Stevens, Stevensse), Oloff Stephen, one of the nine men, I., 258, 261, 270, 318, 417, 421; particulars of, 431; one of the select men, 441; mentioned, 446; chairman of the board of select men, 449; is informed that director Stuyvesant has arranged the differences respecting the boundary with the English, 459; owns a Spanish negro, II., 31; commissioner to Hartford, 385, 393, 486; appointed to confer with captain Scott, 393, 396; instructions to, 397; accompanies director Stuyvesant in his visit to the English towns on the west end of Long island, 408; guardian to Richard Morris' child, 651, 691; ensign, 670; trustee of governor Lovelace's estate, 720; takes the oath of allegiance, III., 76; and others, petition that the ship King Charles be allowed to make a voyage from Holland to New York, 178; leave granted, 179.

Van Cortland, Pierre, particulars of, VI., 407; lieutenant-governor of New York, VIII., 755.

Van Cortland, Philip, recommended for a seat in the council of New York, V., 882, 888; signs the answer to Mr. Van Dam's articles against governor Cosby, 985; member of the council, VI., 152, 172, 176, 330, 648, 652, 767; lives in New York, 153, 209; commissioner in the case of the colonie of Connecticut and the Mohegan Indians, 258; death and biographical notice of, 407.

Van Cortlandt, Stephen, merchant at New York, III., 307; member of the council, 312, 331, 369, 416, 543, 576, 586, 675, 685, 771, 772, 773, 793, 796, 800, 813, 814, 818, IV., 33, 100, 202, 204, 245, 284, 473; has great influence with the Indians, III., 411; appointed commissioner of the revenue, 423, 424; recommended for auditor of New York, 429; examination of Indian prisoners before, 431, 433; brother-in-law of Robert Livingston, 481, 710, IV., 165; mayor of New York, III., 587, 615, 642, 648; sends sir Edmund Andros the particulars of the revolution in New York, 590; harshly treated by Leisler and his followers, 595; receives his majesty's proclamation, 596; writes to secretary Blathwayt on the affairs of New York, 608, and to lieutenant-governor Nicholson, 609; goes to Albany, 612, 655; certifies that captain Leisler took possession of government despatches, 649; writes to sir Edmund Andros, ibid; an applicant for the collectorship of New York, 650; forced to quit New York, 655, 657, 709, 721, 727; escapes being arrested, 684; letter of, to sir Edmund Andros, 715; deputy-auditor of accounts, 719; accounts of, sent to England, 768; error in his name, 813; captain Thomas Clarke deposes before, IV., 11; colonel of militia, 14, 29, 809; a justice of the supreme court, 25; judge of common pleas, 28; attends a conference with the Indians at Albany, 38; presents for the five nations recommended by, 126; writes to sir Edmund Andros, 132; his accounts against the government remain unpaid, 133; they are audited, 137; commissioner of customs, 356, 375, 381, 756; collector of the revenue, 389, 418, 512, 600, 602, 664; prosecutes Mr. Van Sweeten for smuggling, 397; ordered by the earl of Bellomont to make a survey of the fort at New York, 421; furnishes the earl of Bellomont with the particulars of certain accounts, 422; certain perquisites paid governor Fletcher certified by, 423; nearly related to colonel Bayard, 428; his report on the fort at New York, one of the heads of complaint against colonel Fletcher, 464, 465, deposes as to certain perquisites allowed him and Robert Livingston as victualers of the forces, 485; proprietor of extravagant tracts of land, 514, 535, 725; attempts to collect the quit-rents, 519; certifies that the council approved of the earl of Bellomont issuing a commission of oyer and terminer, 520; audits governor Fletcher's accounts, 538; his accounts of the revenue returned, 596; has disbursed large sums for government, 609; crazy, infirm and timorous, 721; dies, 779, 846; his accounts referred to by the earl of Bellomont to show the falling off in the beaver trade, 789; the earl of Bellomont sends to England the report of colonel Bayard and, on the necessary repairs of the fort and governor's house, 796; has a few poor families on his land, 822; his manor allowed to send a representative to the assembly, 823; one of the committee in the council on fees, V., 216; father of Philip, VI., 407.

Van Cortlandt, Mrs. Stephen, styled mayoress, III., 657; detains her husband's accounts of the revenue, IV., 846; complaints received by the lords of trade against, 864; mentioned, 929.

Van Couwenhoven. (See *Couwenhoven.*)

Van Cuelen, Arent, I., 503.

Van Curler, Bennonij, IV., 940.

Van Curler, Jacob, protests against the English, I., 286; agreement made with the Indians of Connecticut river by, for the purchase of their lands, II., 139, 140; protests against William Holmes settling on the Connecticut, 140; sent to learn what foreigners have commenced a settlement on Schouts bay, Long island, 145. (See *Van Corlear.*)

Van Dam, Anthony, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Van Dam, Catalyntie, Walter Thong marries, VI., 153.

Van Dam, Claes Ripse, VI., 153.

Van Dam, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Kiersted, VI., 153.

Van Dam, Isaac, death of, VI., 153.

Van Dam, Jacob, VI., 153.

Van Dam, Jan Jansen, II., 191.

Van Dam, Mary, wife of Nicholas Parcel, VI., 153.

Van Dam, Rip, III., 749; candidate of the anti-Leisler or English party, IV., 508; merchant of New York, 624, V., 332; signs a petition to king William, IV., 934; addresses lieutenant-governor Nanfan in behalf of captain Hutchins, 945, 947, 950, 953; employed to take an inventory of the stores in the fort at New York, 967; opposed to chief justice Atwood, 1022; member of the council, 1137, 1180, V., 105, 124, 458; commissioner in the case of the Mohegan Indians against Connecticut, IV., 1178; his negro reprieved, V., 342; a pardon requested for a negro of, 371; attends a conference with Indians at Albany, 657, 658, 661, 662, 664, 667; some particulars of, 886; president of the province of New York, 921; convokes the legislature, 923, 924, 925; transmits titles of acts passed in 1731, 926; informs the lords of trade that the French have built a fort at Crown Point, ibid, 928; transmits census of the province of New York, 929; advised to hold courts of chancery, 931; informed that William Cosby is appointed governor of New York, ibid; governor Cosby demands half the salary and perquisites during the presidency of, 944, and institutes a suit against, ibid, VI., 4, 10; draws up articles of complaint against governor Cosby, V., 957, and incloses them to governor Cosby, 974; governor Cosby calls for his removal from the council, 975, VI., 6, 23, 24; articles presented against governor Cosby by, V., 975; observations of the council of New York thereupon, 979; pleadings and judgment in the case of, VI., 5, 11; very old, 7, 44, 47, 77; chief justice Morris' decision published in the case of Cosby against, 12; his case before the privy council, 17; heads of articles of complaint against governor Cosby by, published, 26; one of the proprietors of the Nine partners' patent, 29; the majority of the council refuse to sit with, 31; the lords of trade recommend his removal from the council, 35, 36; the governor forbidden to sit in the legislative council, a consequence of the complaints of, 40; suspended from the council, 42, 46; claims the government on the death of governor Cosby, 43; correspondence between president Clarke and, 44, 45; Mr. Clarke recommends the dismissal from the council of, 46, 48, 49, 53, 77; his faculties impaired, 47; Horace Walpole invited to exercise his influence against, ibid; denied admittance into the fort, 48; protests against president Clarke assuming the government, 49; additional reasons in favor of his suspension from the council, 50; the members of the assembly served with a copy of the protest of, 52, 54; the speaker of the assembly served with a copy of the protest of, 55; grants a large tract of land to Philip Livingston and others, 60; effects of his letter to the assembly, 64, 73; the people despair of his restoration to the council, 65; president Clarke will be ruined by the restoration of, 66; papers transmitted to the privy council relating to the case of, 69; progress of the controversy between president Clarke and, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81; appoints municipal officers for the city of New York, 78, 79; to be pitied, 82, 86; threatens to sue chief justice Morris, 84; gives a public reception to Mr. Morris on his return from England, 85; biographical notice of, 153; Daniel Horsmanden opposed to, VII., 528; length of his administration, VIII., 250; writes to the governor of Canada in favor of Albany merchants, IX., 1029.

Van Dam, Rip, junior, VI., 153.

Van de Bilt, Arie, captain of the militia of Midwout, IV., 809.

Van de Langestraet, Pieter Janzen, III., 76.

Van de Lier, Frederick, lord, ambassador from the states general to England, II., 545, 546, 547, 567, 568. (See *Van Reede, Frederick.*)

Van den Berck, Hendrick, VI., 392.

Van den Berck, Jan, VI., 392.

Van den Berck, Robert, VI., 392.

Van den Bolch, Jan Claesen, II., 180.

Van den Burg, Cornelius, III., 744.

Vandenburgh, Derrick, III., 612, 744; ill treated by Leisler, 612, 673.

Vandenberg, Francis, naturalized, V., 739.

Van den Bergh, Frederick Gysbertzen, III., 75.

Vandenbergh, Johannes, one of the company sent to the Seneca country, V., 642.

Van den Bos, Harmen Martensen, II., 473. (See *Martensen.*)

Van den Ende, Isaac, II., 102.

Van den Heim, Henry, VI., 795.

Van den Hove, Jacome, II., 44.

Van den Steen, M., II., 352.

Van den Valde, Joan, I., 437.

Van de Pol, burgomaster Johan, II., 101, 245, 336.

Van de Perle, Johan, II., 749.

Vandeput, captain George, R. N., commands the Asia, notice of, VIII., 597; has no communication with New York city, 632; mentioned, 674; sails for England, 760.
Van der Aa, Anna Randeroode, mother of admiral Obdam, II., 279.
Vanderbeck, John, IV., 937, 1007.
Vanderbeeck, Abram, IV., 936, 1006.
Vanderbeeck, Coenrades, IV., 936, 1006.
Vanderbeeck, Poulus, I., 552, IV., 936, 937, 1006.
Van der Beer, Pieter Ryersen. (See *Reyersen.*)
Van der Beets, Pieter Reyersen. (See *Reyersen.*)
Vanderberck, Mathias, VI., 392.
Van der Borden, William Abrahamzen, III., 74.
Van der Burch, Solomon, I., 437.
Van der Burgh, Codde, I., 117.
Van der Capellen, Alexander. (See *Aertsbergen.*)
Van der Capelle tho Ryssel, Henrick, deputy to the states general, attends meetings of the assembly of the XIX., I., 137, 142, 144, 145, 188; reports that he had attended to the business respecting New Netherland, 148; reports the proceedings of the assembly of the XIX., 157; signs director Stuyvesant's instructions, 162; reports on the affairs of the West India company, 216; petitions of Messrs. Kuyter and Melyn referred to, 248; reports thereon, 249; two letters received by director Stuyvesant from, 352; memorials of Adriaen van der Donck referred to, 438, 442, 486; reports thereon, 443; letters of the Amsterdam chamber referred to, 463, 576, 626, 628, 636; letter of the Zealand chamber referred to, 466; brings the subject of hostile attacks on the English before the states general, 487; signs director Stuyvesant's commission, 493; signs Lubbertus Dinclage's commission, 494; mentioned, 502; granted a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced in New Netherland, 527; titles of, 528; plants a colonie on Staten island, which is destroyed, ibid, 638, 639; dispatches a ship with colonists to Staten island, 529; writ of appeal granted to, ordered to be revoked, 535; requests stay of proceedings and copy of attorney-general's opinion, 536; granted, 537; deputy to the states general from the province of Guilderland, 570; proceedings in the appeal entered by, 571; requests the states general to commission a person he proposes to be commander of his colonie on Staten island, 637; application referred to the chamber at Amsterdam, 640, 641; application for the rescission of an order in appeal granted to, II., 515; notice of, 517.
Van der Carr, Dirk, IV., 939.
Van der Cleffe, Dirck, III., 77.
Van der Does, Simon, I., 42, 494.
Van der Donck, Adriaen, and others sent delegates to Holland, I., 258, 261, 270, 318, 319; selected to prepare a remonstrance from New Netherland, 316; arrested and excluded from the council and the sittings of the nine men, ibid; president of the board of nine men, 335; and A. Hardenbergh serve Cornelis Melyn's protest on madame Stuyvesant, 354; summon vice-director van Dincklage, councilor la Montagne, Brian Nuton, P. Leendertsen, Abraham Plancke, fiscal Van Dyck, secretary Van Tienhoven, and Jan Damen, to appear at the Hague, 355, 356, 357; and others contract to convey emigrants to New Netherland, 379, 380; further representation on the affairs of New Netherland submitted by, 395; demands the punishment of Cornelis van Tienhoven and offers to produce evidence sufficient for his conviction, 396; presents a remonstrance to the states general, 421; Cornelis van Tienhoven's answer to the representation of, 422; son-in-law of reverend Mr. Douthay, 426; arrested, 430; particulars respecting, 431; petition of, referred, 433, 442; brings the affairs of New Netherland again before the states general, 438, 440; report on the petition of, 443; requests to be discharged from attendance on the states general, 444; extracts of letters received from New Netherland by, ibid, 446, 450; condition of New Netherland communicated to, 447, 449, 453; memoir on the boundaries of New Netherland by, 457; communicates to the states general extracts from the journal of the select men of New Amsterdam, 459; empowered to dispose by will of his colonie in New Netherland, 470; resident of the commonalty of New Amsterdam, 473; requests indemnification for his expenses, 474; ordered to give up the letter recalling director Stuyvesant, 475; complains to the states general of the chamber at Amsterdam, 476; grandson of one of the owners of the celebrated Breda turf-boat, 477; complaint of, transmitted to the respective chambers of the West India company, 478; answers of the chambers, 480; renews his application for leave to return to New Netherland, 485; petition referred, 486; submits his Beschryvinge van Nieuw Nederlant to the chamber at Amsterdam for approval, who recommend it for copyright, 530; states general call for the book, 531; the chamber at Amsterdam transmit it, 532; biographical sketch of, ibid; copyright granted to, 533; Hugh O'Neal marries the widow of, II., 93; his widow mentioned, 473.
Van der Dusse, J. B., II., 735.
Van der Grist (Leenders, Leendertzen, Van den Grift, Van der Grift, Van die Grift), Paulus Leendertsen, naval storekeeper, I., 334; mentioned, 341, 350, 511, 550, 552, 555, II., 249, 463, 724; summoned to appear at the Hague, I., 356; one of the select men, 499; inspector of customs, 506; burgomaster of New Amsterdam, II., 13, 41; notice of, 43; swears allegiance to the English, III., 76.
Van der Groe, Dirck, II., 476.
Van der Hagen, Peter, I., 220.
Van der Hagen, Steven, II., 101.
Vanderheden, Mr., VI., 490.
Van der Heyde, Willem, II., 116, 119, 120.
Vanderheyden, David, goes to Irondequat, V., 642; merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 614.

Van der Heyden (Van der Heyder, Van der Hyden), Dyrick, III., 436; taken prisoner and carried to Onyagara, 437; mentioned, 438, IV., 567, 754, 940.
Van der Hoolck, Gysbert, II., 353, 516.
Van der Horst, Mr., colonie at Achter Col belonging to, entirely ruined by the Indians, I., 190; mentioned, II., 353.
Van der Hoykens. (See *Van Hoykens.*)
Van der Huys, Hans, purchases Kivits hook, I., 566.
Van der Hyl. (See *Underhill.*)
Van der Keeren, Jacob, II., 193.
Van der Kell, Jan Jansen, III., 117.
Van der Kemp, Francis Adriaen, I., ix, x.
Van der Kley, Hendrick Jans, II., 102.
Van der Kuyl, Cornelius Barentzen, III., 74.
Van der Linde, Joost, II., 720, 721; allowed land, 729.
Van der Linden, Pieter, I., 312, 342; refused justice by director Stuyvesant, 335.
Van der Merkt, Jacob, IV., 941.
Van der Meulen, Peter, II., 725.
Van der Meylen, Amadis, II., 181.
Van der Mynen, Andries, II., 182.
Van der Pol, treasurer, I., 615. (See *Van de Pol.*)
Vanderpool, Melgert, IV., 755, 939.
Van der Rest, Martinus, II., 180.
Van der Sande, Sicx, II., 191.
Van der Schuyren, William, III., 77.
Van der Spiegel, John, lieutenant of militia, IV., 810.
Van der Spiegell, Laurens, schepen of New Orange, II., 532, 574, 575, 600; mentioned, 687, 689, 700.
Van der Spiegle, Jacob, lieutenant of militia for the city of New York, IV., 809.
Van der Spiegle, Sarah, marries Rip van Dam, VI., 153.
Van der Veen, Domenike, sheriff of Kings county, V., 929.
Van der Vin, Hendrick Janzen, II., 43, 249, III., 76.
Van der Volgen, Laurence, IV., 1164.
Van der Watter, Guiliam, prints an edition of the Treaty of Utrecht, VI., 496.
Van der Wel, Lourens Cornelissen, II., 183.
Van de Ven, Justus, II., 187.
Van Deventer, Dirck Janse, prosecuted for insulting his officer, II., 683, 686, 687, 692.
Van Deventer, Jan, II., 480, 481, 577.
Van de Water, Evert, quartermaster for the troop of horse for city and county of New York, IV., 810.
Van de Water, Hendrick, II., 249, III., 77.
Van de Water, Jacobus, II., 459, 471, 587, 631, 634, 636, 667, 700, 707, 711, 719, 720, 721, 725; major of New Orange, 674, 675; his instructions, 677.
Van Diemen, Willem, II., 179, 181.
Van Dilsen, Hieronymus, II., 752.
Van Dincklagen. (See *Dincklagen.*)
Van Dinter, Jan Jansen, I., 437.
Van Dockum, Jan Pieter, II., 470.
Van Drieson, ——, in possession of a child of a Mississaga Indian, VI., 546.
Van Duyckhuizen, Swan, marries Arent Schuyler, X., 776.
Van Dyck, Abraham, VIII., 601.
Van Dyck, Cornelis, II., 627, 672.
Van Dyck, David, commissioner for Indian affairs, V., 715, 720, 742.
Van Dyck, Hendrick, leads a detachment against the Indians, I., 183, 187; fiscal, interrogatories proposed to, 195; director Stuyvesant's opinion of, 308, 335; summoned to the Hague, 356; mentioned, 417; complains of director Stuyvesant, 441, 443; fiscal, 442, 492; accuses director Stuyvesant of robbing the company, 446; wishes to prosecute skipper Smal, 455; defense of, 489; dismissed from the office of fiscal, 491, 509; instruction for, as fiscal, 504; rude conduct of director Stuyvesant towards, ibid, 508; pretext for his dismissal, 510; resolution dismissing, ibid; denies having defamed director Stuyvesant and demands proof, 511; accused of drunkenness and inattention to his duties, 512; defends himself from these charges, ibid; defense of, referred to a committee of the states general, 518; complaint of, referred to the Amsterdam chamber, 526; mentioned, II., 144, 249, III., 77.
Van Dyck, Hendrick (Albany), IV., 754, 939.
Van Dyk, Henry (Richmond county), IV., 942.
Vane, sir Henry, knight, secretary of state, III., vii.
Van Eck, Hendrick, appointed deputy to the assembly of the XIX., I., 37.
Van Eeda, Margareta, I., 517.
Van Elslant, Claes, serves a protest on English intruders at Vreelant, II., 161; mentioned, III., 75.
Van Elsland, Claes, junior, III., 77.
Van Eps, ——, a Schenectady trader, taken by the Indians, escapes to Detroit, VII., 533; returns home, ibid.
Van Eps, Evert, IV., 939.
Van Eps, Jacobus, VI., 204, 205.
Van Eps, Jan Baptist, IV., 16, 370, 487, 539, 564, 569, 654, 727, 807, 896, 898, 904, 911, 985; sent to Onondaga, 494, 497, 499, 560; brings a message from there, 498, 559; the Indians send to Albany in search of, 560; at Onondaga, 562; the Mohawks give land to, 906; signs a petition to king William, 939; and Abraham Schuyler appointed to see that Indian traders deal fairly with the Indians, 980; accompanies colonel Schuyler to Onondaga, V., 245; Indian interpreter, 268, 271; endeavors to dissuade Mr. Hansen and other commissioners from going to Onondaga, 372; bad news received from, 373; makes his escape from the French, IX., 551.
Van Erpecum, Jan, II., 749.
Van Essen, Cornelius, II., 121. (See *Van Nesse.*)
Van Feurden, Hendrick Jansen, III., 703.
Van Franckein, Abraham, VI., 392.
Van Frison, Abraham, II., 102.
Van Galen, commander Jan, II., 265.
Van Gelden, John, an Indian, arrested for murder, VII., 206; his sons threaten vengeance, 207.
Van Gelden, ——, junior, arrested as a rioter, VII., 206.
Van Gelder, Jan, III., 77, 600.
Van Gent, T., I., 351, II., 352.

Van Gezel, Cornelis, secretary at New Amstel, II., 64, 87, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106; nephew of vice-director Alricks, 110; money due to, 111.
Van Gezel, Hendrick Gerritsen, court messenger at New Amstel, II., 105.
Van Gizell, Jacobus, III., 743, 745.
Van Glinstra, Mr., II., 352.
Van Gogh (Van Goch), Michael, ambassador from the states general to England, letters of, referred, II., 247, 305, 347; informs the states general that the English had taken Long island, 253; memoir of, 254; communicates to the states general the king of England's answer to divers memorials, 260; copy of the remonstrance of the West India company ordered to be transmitted to, 273, 276; reports the progress of affairs in England, 274, 275; letter of the states general transmitting the remonstrance to, 277; reports the result of his interview with Charles II., ibid, 283; letter of, to Charles II. requesting an answer to his memorial and complaining of the capture of Dutch forts on the coast of Africa and of the seizure of New Netherland, 280, 281; reports a general embargo in England, 285; a copy of sir George Downing's remonstrance ordered to be transmitted to, 286, 288; reports to secretary Ruysch the progress of affairs in England and the impossibility of avoiding a war, 291; also his interview with the king, 292, and with the duke of York, 293; transmits to the states general copy of the grant of New Netherland to the duke of York, 295; answer of the states general to the English manifesto transmitted to, 308; an account of his interview with the French ambassadors at London and the proposal he submitted for the termination of the differences between Holland and England, 336; proposal to serve as a basis of peace between England and Holland submitted by, 339; reports further on the progress of the French mediation, 340, 343; despatch of, referred, 342; visits the Spanish ambassador and congratulates him on his arrival in London, 344; copy of the king of England's answer to the Dutch proposal furnished to, 345; receives a visit from M. Courtin, 356; visits Salisbury by request of the secretary of state, 357; reports the result of his visit, ibid; communicates news of another victory over the Dutch fleet, 358; has an audience with Charles II. and a conference with lord Arlington, 359; reports a conversation with the French mediators respecting the proposed cession of New Netherland to the English, 360; reports the further progress of public affairs in England, 416–418; reports that matters were greatly changed on his arrival in England, 432, 438; reports his audience with the king of England, to remonstrate against the reduction of New Netherland, III., 77, 80.
Van Groeningen, Stevan, I., 33.
Vanhaegen (Vinhagen, Vinnagen), Jan, alderman of Albany, IV., 494, 495, 567, 569, 572, 575, 579, 597; justice of the peace, 539; signs an address to the earl of Bellomont, 754.
Van Haerlem, Jan, III., 77.
Van Haren, William, ambassador from the states general to England, II., 564, 568, 734; memoir of, 564.
Van Hecke, Mr., I., 164.
Van Heusen, director general, II., 123.
Van Hoese, Volkert, IV., 939.
Van Hooghten, Francis Janzen, III., 76.
Van Hooren, Jan Cornelis, II., 250, III., 75.
Van Hoorn, Gerrit, IV., 1008, 1185.
Van Hoorn, Jan, IV., 935, 1008.
Van Hoorn, John, IV., 935, 1135.
Van Hoorn, Mr., I., 618, II., 21.
Van Hooswyck, Cornelis, II., 101.
Van Horne, Abraham, a New York merchant, V., 332; governor Burnet marries a daughter of, 640; recommended for a seat in the council, 649; appointed, 697; not master of the English language, 886; member of the council, VI., 99, 102, 108, 109, 152; lives in New York city, 153; commissioner to settle the boundary between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 167; dead, 209, 248.
Van Horne, Augustus, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Van Horne, Cornelis, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 810; candidate for assembly in New York, 982; appointed by Mr. Van Dam mayor of New York, VI., 79; commissioner for settling the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 168; declines to send provisions for the troops on the frontier, 688; the assembly provides for the services of, 695, 696.
Van Horne, Garrit, a New York merchant, V., 332; and other members of assembly, an act passed to pay, 683, 739; death of, VI., 56.
Van Horne, Jacques, I., 89.
Van Horne, John, a New York merchant, V., 332; to be paid his wages as member of assembly, 683. (See *Van Hoorn.*)
Van Horne, Philip, refuses to be examined concerning words spoken by Oliver De Lancey, VI., 695; examined before the council, ibid.
Van Hoykens (Van der Hoeikens, Van der Hoykens, Van Koybens), Cornelis, fiscal of New Netherland, I., 126, 304, 306, 334, II., 144; prosecutes Simon Jansen and causes his ship to be confiscated, I., 174; interrogatories to be proposed to, 196.
Van Ilpendon, Adrian, III., 178.
Van Inburgh, George, IV., 1135.
Van Kalcker, Jan Evertsen, II., 106
Van Kleet, Baltus, captain of militia of the counties of Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.
Van Laar, Arien, III., 77.
Van Laar, Stoffel, III., 77.
Van Len, Johannes, VI., 392
Van Len, Jurie, VI., 392.
Van Loon, Jan, IV., 940.
Van Loon, Mr., I., 609.

Van Loon, Nicolas, memoir of, II., 56; mentioned, 200, 336.
Van Loosen, Jan, I., 629.
Van Luven, Peter, IV., 1010.
Van Marck, Jan Gerritse, II., 609.
Van Meer, Jan, IV., 935, 1008.
Van Meteren, Jan Gysbertse, II., 659.
Vannakill, John, IV., 341.
Van Neck, Symon, II., 49, 102.
Van Nes, Evert, IV., 939.
Van Nes, Gerret, assistant alderman of Albany, IV., 755; mentioned, 940.
Van Nes, Hendrick, II., 627, VII., 615.
Van Nes, Henry, IV., 940.
Van Nes, Jan, IV., 939.
Van Nes, Jan, junior, IV., 940.
Vannes, bishop Pontbriand a native of, VI., 483.
Van Nesse, Cornelis, IV., 939. (See *Van Essen.*)
Van Noort, reverend Mr., II., 72.
Van Olinda, Daniel, IV., 939.
Van Olinda, Hillette, an Indian interpretress, IV., 492, 907, 978, 985, 993.
Van Olinda, Peter, IV., 939.
Van Ommeren, Henrick, II., 258, 260, 342, 352, 378, 437, 446, 447, 448, 452, 488, 525.
Van Ousthooren, Agatha, II., 48, 101.
Van Patten, Andries, Indians complain of, VI., 291, 294, 295.
Van Pelt, John, junior, IV., 942.
Van Petten, Arent, contracts to build forts in the Mohawks' and Onondagas' countries, V., 279, 280, 281.
Van Quellin, Robert, surveyor-general of New Jersey, II., 600; banished, 607.
Van Raesfelt, Mr., II., 514.
Van Reede, Frederick, ambassador from the states general to England, II., 261, 545, 549, 564, 568, 734; communicates to Charles II. the orders of the states general for the surrender of New Netherland, 548.
Van Reede, Gerard, lord of Nederhorst, notice of, II., 516.
Van Reede, Godart, memoir of, II., 308
Van Reede, Godart Adriaan, II., 516.
Van Reede, John, lord of Renswoude, notice of, II., 516.
Van Reinswoude, Mr., informs the states general that count de Solms is disposed to send vassals to New Netherland, I., 118; reports on the petition of the guardians of Johannes van Rensselaer, 254; proposes to distribute firearms to the people of New Netherland, 382; mentioned, 636.
Van Renselaer, ——, interested in Totten and Crossfield's purchase, VIII., 569.
Van Renselaer, Anne, William Nicolls marries, III., 709.
Van Renselaer, Hendrick, obtains a tract of land at Scatikook (New York), V., 388; commissioner for Indian affairs, 572, 715, 720, 742, 786, 791, 794.
Van Renselaer, Hendrik, the title to his lands at Claverack contested, VII., 743; proprietor of the Lower manor, 911.
Van Renselaer, Henry, the barn of, burnt, IV., 115; attends a conference with the five nations at Albany, 341; obtains a grant above Albany, 365; sells it to the city of Albany, 367; alderman of Albany, 495, 567; mentioned, 575; signs a petition to king William, 940.
Van Renselaer (Renzelaer, Rineslart), Jeremias, correspondence between director Stuyvesant and, II., 371, 372, 373; Indians kill cattle of, 371; applies for a recognition of the privileges granted to Rensselaerswyck, 559, 597; order thereupon, 559; Mrs. Ebbing requests that an account of Rensselaerswyck be rendered by, 596; ordered to render an account of his administration, 597; elects the magistrates of Rensselaerswyck, 627; mentioned, 675; takes the oath of allegiance, III., 76; governor Courcelle returns thanks for the attention of, 128; advised not to grasp at too much, 143; fees paid governor Dongan by, 412; William Nicolls marries a daughter of, 709.
Van Renselaer, Jeremiah, brings a suit of ejectment, V., 943; recommended for a seat in the New York council, VI., 248, 254; consideration postponed of the recommendation in favor of, 261, 270; his appointment urged, 271, 272; recommended by the board of trade, 277; dead, 278, 288; visits Montreal, IX., 1039; notice of, ibid.
Van Renselaer, Jeremiah, merchant at Albany, VII., 615; member of the Albany committee of safety, VIII., 611.
Van Renselaer, Johannes, resolutions of the states general on the petition of the guardians of, for letters of high, low, and middle jurisdiction, I., 254; the guardians of, complain of director Stuyvesant, 256; answer of, and reply to, the guardians of, ibid; resolutions of the states general in the case of Samuel Blommaert and others against the guardians of, 320, 325; invested with manorial privileges, 383; complains of director Stuyvesant, 518, 519, 521, 527.
Van Renselaer, John, commissioner of Indian affairs, VI., 856; Massachusetts encroaches on the manor of, VII., 206; biographical notice of, 911; not the only person whose title to his lands is questioned, 950; report of the board of trade on the petition of sundry officers for a grant of lands claimed by, VIII., 575.
Van Renselaer, John Baptist, merchant in Amsterdam, II., 542, 752, III., 143.
Van Renselaer, Kiliaen, patent for a tract of land on Hudson's river to, I., 44; one of the patroons of New Netherland, 70, 88, 89, 90; to be paid the amount of his account, 116; empowered to dispose of his colonie by will, 124, 470; Samuel Blommaert and others petition against the guardians of the minor son of, 255; order in the suit of Samuel Blommaert and others against the guardians of the son of, 257, 330; judgment of the court of Holland in the case of Samuel Blommaert and others against the executors of, 406; a partner in the colonie of Rensselaerswyck, 407; purchases a tract of land in New Netherland

Van Renselaer, Kiliaen—*continued.*
from the Indians, II., 549, 560; patroon, 558; report of the law officers on the petition of the heirs of, III., 269.

Van Renselaer Kiliaen (son of Jeremiah), attends a meeting of governor Sloughter with the Indians, III., 773; sent to Schenectady with reinforcements to major Schuyler, IV., 16; mentioned, 19; justice of the peace for the county of Albany, 26, 539; proprietor of an extravagant grant, 514, 535; its extent, 791, 823; his grant in many hands, 823; recommended for a seat in the council, 849; signs a petition to king William, 940; member of the New York council, 1137, V., 124, 458; a commissioner in the case of the Mohegan Indians against the colony of Connecticut, IV., 1178; sends spies to Canada, V., 85, 86; attends governor Hunter's conference with the Indians, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 226, 228, 229, 271, 437, 439, 443, 445, 446; witness to the contract for building forts in the Indian country, 281; commissioner for Indian affairs, 463; an act passed to release, as one of the commissioners of the expedition against Canada, 480; conveys the Lower manor to his brother, VII., 911.

Van Renselaer, Kiliaen (son of Johannes), William Nicolls marries the widow of, III., 709.

Van Renselaer, reverend Nicolaes, recommended as minister, III., 225; Robert Livingston marries the widow of, VI., 60.

Van Renselaer (Renzlaer), Richard, III., 76.

Van Renselaer, Stephen, lands petitioned for within the claim of, VII., 487; called on to raise men for the relief of Detroit, 524; colonel, VIII., 358.

Van Renselaer manor, extent of, IV., 365; the Indians welcome the first settlers on, 743. (See *Rensselaerswyck.*)

Van Royen, Mr., I., 126.

Van Ruyven, Cornelis, secretary of New Netherland, I., 597, 599, 600, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, II., 26, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 79, 115, 162, 395; commissioner at the South river, 103, 104, 105, 112, 113; writes to the directors at Amsterdam in defense of general Stuyvesant, 377; commissioner to Hartford, 385, 393; appointed to confer with captain Scott, 393; conversation between captain Scott and, 394; commissioned to treat with captain Scott, 396; instructions to, 397; informed by captain Scott that Long island had been granted to the duke of York, 400; invites captain Scott to visit the Manhattans, 404; accompanies director Stuyvesant in his visit to the English towns on Long island, 408; sent by director Stuyvesant to colonel Nicols, 413; agent of the West India company in New Netherland, 449; bears testimony in favor of ex-director Stuyvesant, 472; uncle of young Wilmerdonex, 473 (see *Wilmerdonex*); certifies as to the efforts made to procure provisions from New England, 473, 474; has an interview with John Scott, 483; attends the legislature at Hartford, 484; sends his wife to the English on the invasion of New Netherland, 499, 509; director Stuyvesant berates, 503; advice of captain John Scott to, 507; bearer of an address from the corporation of New Orange to the states general, 526, 532; elected by the citizens of New Orange to confer with commanders Evertsen and Binckes, 573; recommended for the office of burgomaster, 574; receiver of the duke of York's revenues, 580; appointed arbitrator in a difference between New Utrecht and J. J. Veryn, 665; commissioned to investigate certain complaints against the schout of Staten island, 681; one of the council, 683, 687, 689, 692, 694, 698, 701, 703, 704, 705, 707, 717, 723; about to proceed to Holland, 721; takes oath of allegiance, III., 77; commissioner to Esopus, 149; resides in Amsterdam, IV., 353.

Van Ruyven, Florus, II., 453, 455.

Van Ruyven, madame, retires from New Amsterdam on the arrival of the English, II., 509.

Van Santen, Gerrit, I., 142, 148.

Van Schaack (Van Schaick, Van Scoike), Anthony, IV., 754, 940; a prisoner in Canada, VI., 492; his release demanded, 495; colonel Johnson recommends him for an indemnity, 590; assists at an exchange of prisoners, X., 209, 211, 212, 213; exchanged, 214.

Van Schaack, Arent, VI., 392.

Van Schaack, H., a merchant at Albany, VII., 489.

Van Schaack, Peter, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600; biographical notice of, 652.

Van Schaak, Sybrant, recorder of Albany, and commissioner of Indian affairs, VI., 856, 857.

Van Schaak (Van Schaick), Sybrant, junior, a merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 614.

Van Schaick, Goosen, deceased, V., 773; an act passed for the relief of his family, ibid.

Van Schaick, Gosen, sheriff of Albany, V., 929.

Van Schaick, Jacob, a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.

Van Schaick, Levinus, III., 712, 817, 818, 840; alderman of Albany, IV., 20; informs the government of a design of the French on the English colonies in America, 168; signs a petition to king William, 940.

Van Schelluyne (Von Schelluyns), Cornelis, IV., 734.

Van Schelluyne, Dirck, notary public, I., 318, 384, 442, 449, 514, 516, 517, 518; secretary to the board of selectmen of New Amsterdam, 421; forbidden to act as notary public, 439; licensed by the states general, ibid, 441; writes to Adriaen van der Donck on public affairs, 445, 446; forbidden to assist Cornelis Melyn, 452; complains of persecution, 454; reports that the Dutch have surrendered all claim to New Haven, 459; application to the states general in behalf of, 472; authorities in New Netherland are ordered to protect, 473; secretary of the court of Rensselaerswyck, II., 372.

Van Seice, John, Indian interpreter at Onondaga, VII., 74.

Van Seventer, L., II., 123.

Van Seventer, Quiryn, II., 725.

Van Size, Joseph, the Indians request that he be sent to their country, V., 867, 868.

Van Slechtenhorst, Brant, director of the colonie of Rensselaerswyck, I., 456; arrested and taken to the Manhatans, 524.

Van Slechtenhorst, Margaret, marries Philip Pieterse Schuyler, IV., 406, X., 776.

Van Sleghtenhorst, Gerrit, II., 627, III., 76, 178, 179, 323.

Van Slike, Albert, instructions given him on going to Cayuga, VII., 94.

Van Sloen, Claus, VI., 392.

Van Slyck, Gerrit, VI., 392.

Van Slyck, Harmen, IV., 17, 161, 162, 939.

Van Slyck, Hendrick, VI., 392.

Van Slyck, Mr., a trader at St. Josephs, VIII., 368.

Van Slyck, Pier, VI., 392.

Van Slyck, William, VI., 392.

Van Slyk, Cornelis, IV., 939.

Van Slyk, Marte, IV., 940.

Van Steenburgh, Mattys, IV., 941.

Van Sweeten, Ovreel (Van Suiten, Avreel), II., 49, 102.

Van Sweeten, Mr., the officers of the customs seize goods in the possession of, IV., 324, 356; some officers prisoners at the house of, 381; Philip French at the head of the tumult at the house of, 396; confesses judgment in the supreme court, 397; a merchant in New York, 624; attends a conference at Albany, 985, 990.

Van Swerin, Mr., ambassador from Brandenburgh, II., 568.

Van Sweringen, Gerrit, II., 75, 103; sheriff of New Amstel, 104; succeeds Mr. Rynevelt as sheriff and councilor of New Amstel, 106, 107, 108, 109; money due to, 111; commissary, 113; his account of the first settlement of the Delaware, III., 342; visits Holland, 345; mentioned, 346.

Vantadour. (See *Dampville-Vantadour.*)

Vantassel, Cornelius, taken prisoner, VIII., 736.

Vantassel, Peter, taken prisoner, VIII., 736.

Vantiel, Gerrit Saunders, III., 71.

Van Tiel, William Harmensen, II., 191.

Vantilburgh, ——, one of his slaves set fire to his outhouses, V., 341, 342.

Van Toyle (Van Tayl), Otto, an old pirate, IV., 551; bailed, 623.

Van Tricht, Gerrit, III., 77.

Van Tright, Isaacq, II., 700.

Van Tromp, admiral Cornelis, memoir of, II., 265; defeated by the English, 344.

Van Tromp, admiral Martin, carries several ships into Zealand, I., 130; applied to in behalf of the Portuguese commissioners, 131; admiral de Ruyter serves under, 582; mentioned, II., 265, 279. (See *Tromp.*)

Van Twiller, Wouter, governor, I., 81; superseded, 104; the Indians clamor for the return of, 151; the Indians supply the Dutch with provisions in the time of, 210; guardian of Johan van Rensselaer, 256, 257; the commissary of fort Good Hope protests against the English by order of, 286; Mr. Van Dincklagen conversant with the administration of, 298; mentioned, 307; resolutions of the states general in the case of Samuel Blommaert and others against Johan van Wely and, 320; judgment ordered in the case of Blommaert and others against, 330; executor of Kiliaen van Rensselaer, 406, 407; takes Jacob van Couwenhoven into the public service, 431; a tobacco plantation on the land of, ibid; Elbert Elbertzen and Govert Loockermans in the service of, 432; purchases Conittekock, 542; protests against Mr. Pinsen, 543, 565; protests against the English, II., 134; informs the governor of Massachusetts of his having taken possession of the Connecticut river, III., 18.

Van Valkenburch, Marcus, I., 42.

Van Valckenburgh, Lambert, an inhabitant of fort Orange, I., 525. (See *Valckenburgh.*)

Van Veghten, Hughbertus, VI., 392.

Van Vleck (Van Vleecq, Van Uiecq), Isaacq, II., 700, III., 425, 741.

Van Vleek, Mr., his ship and cargo forfeited for attempting to carry supplies to Boston, VIII., 604.

Van Vlierd, Hendrick, III., 754. (See *Jansen, Hendrick.*)

Van Vlooswyck, Cornelis, II., 48.

Van Voorhees, Jacob, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Van Voorhuyn, Cornelius, ensign of the militia of Amersfort, IV., 809.

Van Voorhuyt, Mr., I., 106.

Van Voorst, Ide Cornelissen, II., 463, 598, 716.

Van Voorst, Jellis, IV., 939.

Van Vreedenburgh (Fredenburch), William, II., 630, 634, 635, 717.

Van Wagenen, Barent, IV., 941.

Van Wagolon, captain, III., 712.

Van Westveen, Cornelis Dirckse, II., 699.

Van Wyck, Abraham, lieutenant of the Sportsman company, VIII., 602.

Van Wyck, Johannis, naturalized, VI., 29.

Van Yeonen, Rynier, a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.

Van Zandt, Jacobus, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Van Zandt, James, lieutenant of fusileers, VIII., 602.

Van Zandt, Vireer, 3d lieutenant of light infantry, VIII., 602.

Van Zyll, captain Abram F., II., 571, 572, 574, 575, 576.

Varen, Edward, exchanged, X., 214.

Varennes, M. de, governor of Three Rivers, IX., 81; attends a conference called by governor de la Barre, 194.

Varennes (Varenne), M. de, cadet, commands a war party, X., 160; ordered to fort St. Frederic, 569; lieutenant, wounded, 1086.

Varick, reverend Rudolphus, minister on Long island, III., 749; naturalized, 753; indicted, ibid; imprisoned, IV. 219.

Varin, Jean Victor, commissary of the marine and intendant at Montreal, X., 187, 188; present at a conference with Cayugas, 206, 208; witnesses proceedings in regard to the exchange of prisoners, 211, 212, 213; announces the capitulation of fort Necessity, 260;

Varin, Jean Victor — *continued.*
biographical notice of, 261; ordered to provide for the reception of troops, 277, 278; mentioned, 301; reports the approach of general Johnson, 341; banished, 1126.

Varlet, reverend Dominique Marie, biographical notice of, IX., 890.

Varlet, M., wounded at the battle of Laprairie, IX., 522; dies, 523.

Varlett, Abram, II., 598, 620, 626.

Varlett, Mary, wife of William Teller, II., 652; granted an appeal, 707.

Varnier, ——, secretary to M. Talon, IX., 803.

Varrevanger, [Varetanger,] Jacob Hendricksen, surgeon, II., 221, 700; obtains a judgment against Cornelius Steenwyck, 724, 726; the latter appeals therefrom, 729; swears allegiance to the English, III., 75.

Vasa, Gustavus, lands at Calmar, I., 291.

Vasleau, Pierre, ensign of New Rochelle, IV., 810.

Vassal, captain, mortally wounded, X., 1085.

Vassant, lieutenant de, commandant at St. Therèse, X., 102; captain, appointed commandant at fort Frontenac, 163, 205; in baron Dieskau's expedition, 330, 331; commandant at Niagara, 670; sends reinforcements from Niagara to fort Duquesne, 823; prepares to defend fort Niagara, 855; wounded, 1083, 1086.

Vassemont, lieutenant, wounded, X., 432.

Vasseur, M. le, employed in fortifying Quebec, IX., 832; captain, returns to France, 841; taken by a privateer, ibid; recommended to government, 842.

Vastrick, Gerrit, allowed to export furs from New Netherland free of duty, I., 212; allowed to import guns into New Netherland, 311, 427; mentioned, 445; brings letters to director Stuyvesant, 446.

Vauban, [Sebastien le Prestre] de, IX., 309, 329, 343; the fort at Niagara constructed according to the method of, X., 414.

Vauclin, captain de, arrives at Quebec, X., 993; notice of, 1003; commands the brig l'Atalante, 1080; runs his ship ashore, 1088; taken prisoner, ibid.

Vaudemant, lieutenant, wounded, X., 1085.

Vaudreuil, Louis Philippe Rigaud, marquis de, biographical notice of, X., 385.

Vaudreuil, Louise Elizabeth Joybert de Soulange de, wife of the governor of Canada, in France, IX., 851.

Vaudreuil, marchioness de, sells a tract of land at Green bay, VII., 817; expresses an interest for M. de Montcalm, X., 802; prepares to leave Canada, 1109.

Vaudreuil, Philip de Rigaud, marquis de, killed at Luzara, IX., 952.

Vaudreuil, Philip de Rigaud, marquis de, V., 65; sends lieutenant Joncaire to the Senecas, 588; date of his death, 783; censured for his course in the war of the Abenaquis against New England, 802; M. de Longueuil ignores the fact, 803; mentioned, VI., 60, IX., vii, 7, 386, 388, 714, 806; commands the troops in Canada, 328; arrives at Quebec, 331; accompanies the expedition against the Senecas, 334, 359; at Niagara, 335, 336, 339; his conduct commended, 340, 856; in command at the head of the island Montreal, 350; how employed, 352; proposes to protect the Sault St. Louis, 353; a valuable officer, 354; in command at Niagara, 368; commands a company of coureurs de bois, 370; a gratuity granted to, 374, 492; to command the troops after governor de Denonville's departure, 424; in command of fort Roland, 431; colonel of regulars, marches against the English, 484; returns to Quebec, 485; defeats a party of Iroquois, 517, 518, 531, 536, 537; narrowly escapes shipwreck, 519; amount appropriated for his pay and that of the troops, 529; returns from France, 554; marches against the Iroquois, 568; employs Nicholas Perrot, 626; burns the Oneida fort, 640, 655; accompanies the expedition against the Onondagas, 649, 650; marches up the Oswego river, 651; particulars of the march, 652, 653; sent against the Oneidas, 654; his proceedings there, 655; proposed to command in the expedition against New York and Boston, 659; called to France by a lawsuit, 697; signs the treaty of peace with the Iroquois, 720; recommended to M. de Callières, 739; succeeds M. de Callières as governor of Canada, 742; conference between some Iroquois chiefs and, 746, 767; ought to be ordered to preserve peace, 748, 804; abstract of a despatch from, 755; appointed governor of Canada, 758; reports further progress of events in Canada, 761, 846, 853; his plan of settling the Abenakis in Canada disapproved of, 765; returns some Seneca prisoners, 766; New England proposes a treaty of neutrality to, 770; accommodates matters between the Outaouas and the Iroquois, 775; madame de Marson mother-in-law of, ibid; M. Raudot recommended to, 776; his relatives engaged in the Indian trade, 777; his connections in Canada, 778; his policy towards the Indians, 779; charges against, 807, 808; instructed respecting a treaty of neutrality with New England, 809; despotic conduct of, 810; what sort of a treaty he is to make with the English, 811; further orders to, 812; his position towards the Iroquois, 814; reports negotiations with New York, 816; colonel Schuyler's letter to, 818; not known whether he is interested in the Indian trade, 823; measures adopted by him against an expected invasion of Canada, 824; removes captain de Tonti from the command at fort Frontenac, 826; orders respecting Detroit sent to, 827; reports his relation in regard to the neighboring colonies, 828; movements of, 840; forms an encampment at Chambly, 842; the minister solicits a company for a son of, 851; goes from Quebec to Montreal on the ice, 855; his proceedings approved, 856; M. de Beauharnois succeeds, 957; governor Beauharnois' coat not decorated like that of, 1090; date of his first arrival in Canada, X., 13; the five nations renew the treaty made with, 22; biographical notice of, 385; marries Louise Elizabeth de Joybert de Soulanges,

Vaudreuil, Philip de Rigaud marquis de — *continued.*
385, 1123; the Oneidas glad to hear of the appointment of his son to the government of Canada, 503, 516; permits the five nations to wage war on the Chicachas and Flatheads, 558, 559.

Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre François de Rigaud, marquis de, VII., 160; ensign Belestre serves under, 282; application for the exchange of colonel Schuyler made to, 344; grants lands on lake George, 642; makes a grant of land at Green bay, 817, 843; mentioned, IX., vii, 1097; governor of Louisiana, X., 37, 143, 244; letters received in Quebec from, 72; certificates of, 208, 236, 254, 364, 453; abstract of despatches from, 219; about to embark for Canada, 276; instructions to, 290, 295; journal of his voyage to Canada, 297; passenger in l'Entreprenant, 299; the marquis Duquesne addresses a memoir respecting the posts on the Ohio, &c., to, 300; reports the movements of the English, 305; declines the offer of M. Duquesne's services, 306; informed of the king's intentions, 313; baron de Dieskau communicates his suspicions of the French Indians to, 316, and announces his defeat to, 317, 318; reports the movements of baron de Dieskau, 318, and that general's defeat, 322; orders a fort to be built at Ticonderoga, 325; his instructions to the baron de Dieskau, 327; examinations of prisoners by, 331, 333; holds a conference with the Indians, 345; date of his arrival at Quebec, 347, 365, 912; arrives at Montreal, 348; proposes to besiege Oswego, 356; reports the state of affairs in Acadia, 358; his answer to the five nations, 361; transmits sundry returns to the minister, 374; opposed to sending a general from France to Canada, 375; reports the state of Indian affairs, 376, 377; abstract of despatches from, 380, 407, 423; reports his measures for the defense of Niagara, 391; informed of the appointment of baron Dieskau's successor, 392; M. de Montcalm jealous of, 400; receives delegates from the five nations coldly, 401; sends despatches to France, 405; reports the state of the army, 411; sends parties of Indians into the English colonies, 413; M. de Montcalm's opinion of, 415, 416, 422; prejudiced against officers of the regular army, 419; M. de Montcalm consults, 420, 491; wishes to send his brother to Carillon, 421; fabulous account of his attack on Manton, 429; orders an expedition against Oswego, 433; reports operations around fort Duquesne, 435; reports the state of the Indian interests, 4[illegible]; his measures preparatory to the siege of Oswego, 440, 458; activity displayed by, 457; orders the colors of the British regiments taken at Oswego to be hung up in the churches of Quebec and Three Rivers, 461; a native of Canada, 463; surrounded by his relatives, ibid; detains delegates from the five nations until after the fall of Oswego, 465; had greatly at heart the reduction of Oswego, 467; reports the fall of Oswego to the minister, 471; his efforts to protect Carillon, 487; M. de Montcalm complains of, 491; demands additional troops, 492; reports his proceedings, 496; proposes an augmentation of the army in Canada, 498; tries Messrs. Stobo and Wan Brant, 499; holds a conference with delegates from the five nations, ibid, 556; called "Devourer of villages" by the five nations, 516; reports occurrences on the frontiers, 518; ode in honor of, 533; congratulated on the success of the expedition against Oswego, 535; speaks in the highest terms of Montcalm, 536; reports the state of the relations with the Indians, 539; employs Indians to commit hostilities in New Jersey, 541; reports result of M. de Rigaud's expedition on lake George, 542; countenances gambling, 551; writes to M. de Moras, 565; notified of reinforcements, 573; M. de Montcalm's suspicions of, 576; serious illness of, ibid; reports various movements, 579, 580, 586, 588; prepares to relieve fort William Henry, 584, 640, 645; informed of the fight at Sabbath day point, 591; news of the surrender of fort William Henry transmitted to, 596, 598; his orders for the expedition against fort William Henry, 627; reports the occurrences after the surrender of fort William Henry, 631; observations of M. de Montcalm on, 638; exposes the impossibility of executing a certain plan for surprising Quebec, 657, 658; orders M. de Montcalm to attack fort Edward, 659, 660; his instructions to that general, 661; supplies omissions in M. de Montcalm's account of the expedition against fort William Henry, 663; vigilance of, 670; transmits sundry papers regarding the five nations to the minister, 683; M. de Montcalm joins him at Montreal, 686; takes great care of the sick, 693; reports proceedings of the English among the five nations, 700; not inclined to employ French officers, 707; transmits his correspondence with general Abercromby to the minister, 711, 771; orders the opening of the campaign of 1758, 717; M. de Montcalm's comments on his conduct, 732; notified of the march of the English on Ticonderoga, 737; the victory at Ticonderoga announced to, 752; the French dislike, 754; his correspondence with M. de Montcalm after the victory of Ticonderoga, 757, 800; complaints sent to marshal de Belle Isle against, 768; his being a Canadian considered a drawback, 770; his letters to general Abercrombie, 772, 776; M. de Montcalm writes a petulant letter to, 778; informs the minister of the victory gained at Ticonderoga, 779; complains of M. de Montcalm's conduct towards the Canadians, 780, 781, and towards himself, 782; his instructions to M. de Montcalm, 783; M. de Montcalm's comments on the instructions sent by, 786; his observations on M. de Montcalm's account of the battle of Ticonderoga, 788; requests M. de Montcalm to transmit papers found after the battle of Ticonderoga, 803; comments of, on M. de Montcalm's observations, ibid; Indians complain of M. de Montcalm to, 805; reports operations of 1758, 808; correspondence with M. de Montcalm on the subject of complaints of the Indians, 811;

Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre François de Rigaud — *continued.* misunderstanding between M. de Montcalm and, 812; reports progress of events, 822, and the fall of fort Frontenac, 823; urges the necessity of peace, 824; transmits to the minister copy of general Abercrombie's letter, 830; recalls M. de Montcalm, 831; the minister of war acknowledges despatches from, 832; receives news of the seizure of the island of St. John, 835; orders an account to be taken of the grain in the district of Montreal, 837; holds a council with Indians, 840; sends out an Indian party towards fort Lydius, 842; news of the victory at Ticonderoga sent to, 847; sends M. de Bougainville on a mission to France, 856; abstract of M. de Montcalm's complaints against, 857–859; resolves to repair fort Frontenac, 860; recommends M. de Levis to the minister, 862; communicates to the minister copies of correspondence with M. de Montcalm on the subject of lake Ontario, 866; his plan respecting that lake, 868; M. de Montcalm's comment thereon, 870; his observations on M. de Montcalm's memoir, 872; his answer to M. de Montcalm's memoir on Carillon, 873; remarks on another memoir of M. de Montcalm, 877; transmits to the minister copies of his correspondence with general Abercrombie, ibid; letter of general Abercrombie to, 878; his answer to that general, 879; voluntarily liberates a number of English women and children, 882; informed of the defeat of major Grant near fort Duquesne, 884; complains of the indecent behavior of the French troops towards him, 885; M. de Lotbiniere a relative of, 890; sends M. Pean to lay the cond'tion of Canada before the minister, 897; his suggestions to the minister in the event of peace, 903; becomes reconciled for a short time to M. de Montcalm, 906; explains the extent of the damage done at the German Flatts, 923; M. de Montcalm to be governor of Canada on the death of, 939; obtains the grand cross of St. Louis, 940; reports progress of events, 945, 948, 950; his plan of operations for 1759, 952; communicates his plans to M. de Montcalm, 959; M. de Montcalm complains of, 960, 961; takes measures for the defense of Quebec, 971, 1002; substance of his despatches, 974; his measures for the defense of Canada, 993; withdraws from Quebec, 1003; his instructions to M. de Ramezay, 1004; announces the defeat of M. de Montcalm, 1010, and the capitulation of Quebec, 1011; endeavors to relieve Quebec, ibid, 1015; summons a council of war, 1021, 1040, 1052; reproached for allowing his Indians to scalp, 1026; letter written to general Wolfe by order of, 1028; ignorant for some time of the English occupation of the heights of Abraham, 1038; requests M. de Montcalm to postpone the attack, 1039; M. de Montcalm's defeat owing mainly to his jealousy of, ibid; receives copy of the capitulation of Quebec, 1041; urges M. de Ramezay to hold out to the last, ibid; character of, 1044; writes to the minister of the marine, 1050; accedes to the demands of the French officers, and retreats to Jacques Cartier, 1053; good understanding exists between chevalier de Levis and, 1068; his instructions to chevalier de Levis, 1069; circular letter addressed to the clergy by, 1072, and to the captains of militia, 1073; offers an amnesty to deserters, 1074; informs the minister of chevalier de Levis' movements, 1075, and of the defeat of the English at Sillery, 1076; transmits a [illegible] of the battle of Sillery and of the siege of Quebec, 1077; measures he adopted to defend the lake Ontario frontier, 1089; transmits news from the Illinois, 1091, and of the five nations, 1092; sends copies of chevalier de Levis' correspondence with governor Murray to the minister, 1095; recommends that chevalier de Levis be appointed lieutenant-general, 1099; negotiates for terms, 1105; orders M. de Levis to conform to the capitulation, 1106; surrenders Canada, 1107; when to embark, 1109; signs the capitulation, 1120, 1121; biographical notice of, [illegible]23; acquitted of all blame, 1125, 1126; embarks for France, 1127; arrives there, 1128; suffers from gout, 112[illegible].

Vaudreuil, chevalier de, taken prisoner, X., 299. (See *Rigaud.*)

Vaughan, reverend Edward, V., 316; missionary at Elizabethtown (New Jersey), 354.

Vaughan, George, lieutenant-governor of New Hampshire, X., 45.

Vaughan, lieutenant-colonel John, at Niagara, VII., 703; biographical notice of, 749.

Vaughan, William, biographical notice of, X., 45; his widow marries James Noble, 92.

Vaughton (Vaughan), Mr., collector of the revenue on Long island, III., 402, 410; half-brother of Mr. Spragg, 407; governor Dongan assists, 408; stabbed, 409, 493; custom-house officer, 493; collector of the excise, 494.

Vauquellin (Vorklain), Robert, surveyor-general of New Jersey, II., 600; one of the commissioners for running the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, IV., 630.

Vauxhall gardens, or the Ranelagh, New York, location of, VII., 800.

Veanis, island of, VII., 92[illegible].

Vedder, Albert, exchanged, X., 214.

Vedder (Wader), Armant, exchanged, X., 881.

Vedder (Fedder), Harmen, II., 609; complained of, 675; takes oath of allegiance, III., 75; mentioned, 178, 801, IV., 939; captain of a company sent to the five nations' country, V., 719.

Veder, Albert, IV., 161, 162.

Veeder, Seymour Jans, a merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 614.

Veer, general, joins in a recommendation of captain Dale to the favor of the states general, I., 3.

Veesteman, ——, II., 31.

Veits, reverend Roger, VII., 496.

Velt, Mr., I., 395.

Veluwe, services rendered by the West India company on the invasion of the, I., 63; emigrants from the, recommended for New Netherland, 370.

Vemp. (See *Wemp.*)
Venables, Robert, III., 33, 36.
Venango (Veningo, Weningo), a French force moves from, against an English fort on the Monongahela, VI., 841; a road proposed to be cut from the Ohio to, 957; the French build a fort at, VII., 269, 287; M. de Ligneris moves to, 352; the French leave, 401; the garrison of, massacred, 529, 531, 532; the Indians take, 559, 962; trade between Pennsylvania and lake Erie passes through, VIII., 26.
Venezuela, I., 223.
Vendôme (Vendosme), Cæsar, duke de, superintendent-general of the navigation and commerce of France, IX., 19, 783.
Vendôme, François de. (See *Beaufort.*)
Vendue masters. (See *Auctioneers.*)
Venereal. (See *Diseases.*)
Venia testandi, what, I., 119, 124, 402, 470, II., 554.
Venice, earl of Holderness ambassador to the republic of, VI., 757; the Scola at, IX., 91; the marquis de Paulmy ambassador to, X., 535.
Venison, price of, II., 12.
Venloo, sir William Blakeney at the siege of, VI., 170.
Ventadour, [Henri de Levis,] duke de, viceroy of America, IX., 782. (See *Vantadour.*)
Verandry (Veranderie, Verendrie, Verendrye), M. de, attempts to reach the Pacific ocean by land, IX., 941, 1060; at Quebec, X., 119; arrives at Michilimackinac, 129; starts for the west sea, 167.
Verandry (Verendry), M., junior, commands a detachment of Indians, X., 149; makes an attack in the neighborhood of Schenectady, 154.
Verazzano (Varazen, Verason, Verazan), Jehan de, employed to make discoveries in America, II., 80; a Frenchman, III., 530; sent on a voyage of discovery, IX., 2, 913; employed by the French, 266; his discoveries, 303, 378, 379, 702; a Florentine, 781.
Verbauge, Jan, I., 192. (See *Verbruggen.*)
Verbeeck, Cornelis Stoffelsen, II., 101.
Verberg, a place called the, V., 813.
Verbets, Mr., II., 31.
Verbolth, Mr., I., 465.
Verbraeck (Verkaech), Claes, II., 410, 503.
Verbruggen, Gillis, I., 432, 437. (See *Van Brugh.*)
Verchères, ensign, exchanged, IX., 842.
Verchères, captain de, among the western Indians, VIII., 173, 185; transmits intelligence from Michilimakinac, IX., 1098; commandant at Green bay, X., 85, 120, 137; orders to, 121; arrives at Michilimackinac, 127; pursues some Indians, ibid, 128; sent on a scouting party, 168; witnesses a proclamation relative to an exchange of prisoners, 212; knight of the military order of St. Louis, 213; commandant at fort Frontenac, 248.
Vercheres, Indians make an attack on, IX., 556.
Verdonck, Tomas, II., 375. (See *Van der Donck.*)
Vereyde, Peter, lieutenant of a privateer, II., 29.
Vergas, Jan, complains of the duke's clemency, I., 298.
Vergennes (Vermont), IV., 391.
Verger, M. de, commandant at fort Beausejour, X., 264.
Verges, II., 511.
Vergor, M., surprised by the English outside Quebec, X., 1038.
Vericselen, Henrick, II., 27.
Verkirk, Roeloft, lieutenant of horse in Kings county, IV., 809.
Verleth (Verlet), Nicholas, II., 31, 115, 222, 249, 253, 455, 463, 464.
Vermeelye, Isaac, III., 811.
Vermelje (Vermilje), Johannes, III., 657, 703.
Vermilles, Johannes, under sentence of death, IV., 55; pardoned, 83.
Vermillion, much used by Indians, VII., 657.
Vermillion river, where, X., 247; five Frenchmen killed on, ibid; English trade at, 248; reverend M. la Richardie winters at, ibid.
Vermillion (or South) sea, IX., 72, 790; or gulf of California, probable communication from Canada to, 793.
Vermont, a French seigniory in, VII., 642; captain Kennedy, R. N., obtains a grant of land in, 822; grants by the province of New York in the present state of, 902, 903, 904, 905; population of, in 1767, 936; governor Moore ordered to transmit a report of the progress made in settling what is now, VIII., 12; the country bordering on the Connecticut river an asylum for fugitives from justice, 65; obstructions on the part of the crown to the early settlement of, 172; violence of the people of Bennington towards colonel Reid's tenants, 312; Hinsdale the southeast town of, 321; affairs of, not yet before congress, 789. (See *Connecticut river; Irocoisa; Lands; Map; New Hampshire grants; Wentworth, Benning.*)
Vermoon, Jacob, III., 77.
Verneuil, Henri, duke de, memoir of, II., 336.
Verneuil, marchioness de, madame d'Estranges created, II., 336.
Vernon, Edward, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 33, 37, 49.
Vernon, admiral Edward, VI., 170; calls on the governors of the colonies to prevent provisions being sent to the enemy, 180; his letter to the lieutenant-governor of New York, 181; sails for Carthagena, ibid; sends in pursuit of the French, 182; lord Orwell nephew of, VII., 536; commands an expedition against Portobello, X., 131.
Vernon, James, secretary of state, III., viii, IV., 277, 292, 310, 359, 360, 415, 519, 536, 545, 553, 556, 586, 598, 628, 665, 709, 772, 778, 833, 838, 840, 843, 850, 853, 882; under-secretary, III., x; letter of the board of trade to, IV., 435, 475; earl of Bellomont receives a letter from, 438; letters of the earl of Bellomont to, 697, 759, 815, 818; member of the privy council, 1127.
Vernon, James, M. Dupré reports the settlement of the Palatines on Hudson river to, V., 172; clerk to the privy council, 411, 412, 706, VI., 137.

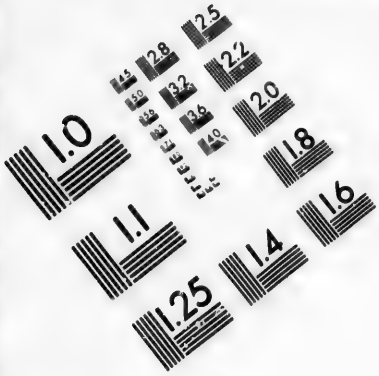
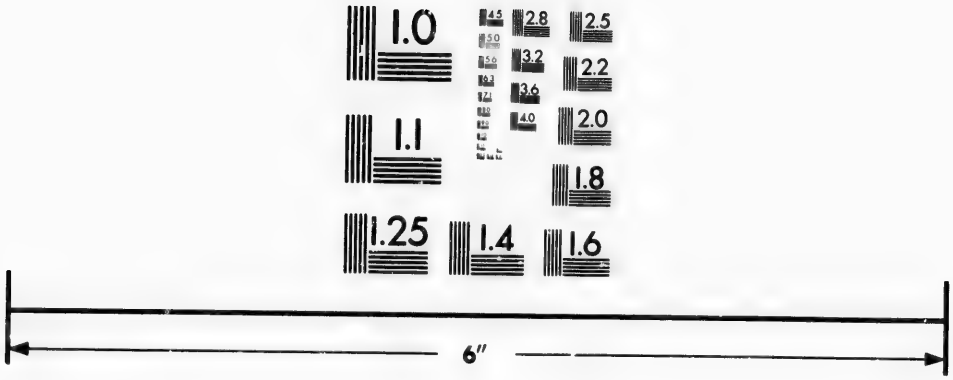
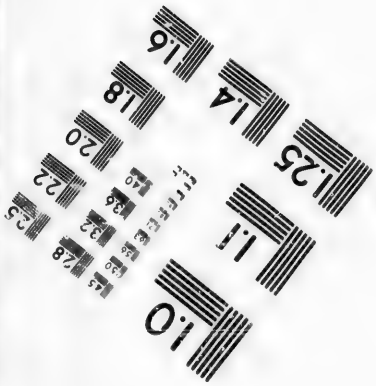
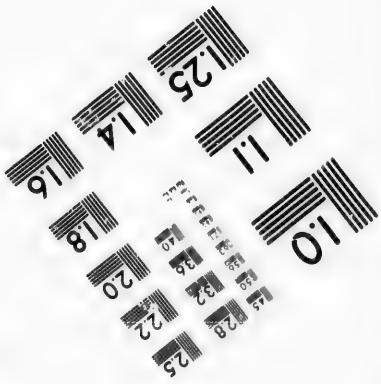


**IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)**





Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
3.6
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

Vernon, Mr., of Easton, provides a handsome entertainment at the conclusion of the treaty of peace, VII., 314.
Vernon, Thomas, member of the board of trade, III., xvi.
Vernon (Oneida), an Indian fort at, VII., 101.
Vernon (Vermont), ancient fort in, X., 51.
Verplanck, Abraham, I., 600, II., 250, III., 77.
Verplanck, Gilleyn, sent to Irondequat, V., 642.
Verplanck, Gulian, II., 532; recommended for schepen of New Orange, 574; appointed, 575; mentioned, 600, 651, 670, 699, 703, 721.
Verplanck, Isaac, IV., 754, 940.
Verplanck, Isaac G., merchant at Albany, VII., 615.
Verplanck, Jacob, lieutenant of the company sent to Irondequat, V., 642.
Verplanck, Mr., merchant of New York, VI., 114.
Verplanck, Philip, appointed commissioner on the part of New York to concert measures for the prosecution of the war, VI., 670.
Verplanck, Samuel, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Verrier, lieutenant, mortally wounded, X., 431.
Versailles, II., 599; six Indian chiefs at, IV., 208.
Verschuur, captain, II., 288.
Verspreet, Anthony, II., 116, 122, 123.
Vertoogh van Niew Nederland, translation of the title of, I., 271, 272; printed, 457; Adriaen van der Donck admitted to be the author of, 532.
Vertrill, Walter, I., 81. (See *Van Twiller.*)
Vertu, James, IV., 937, 1007.
Vertue, Wiam, IV., 936.
[Verulam,] lord chancellor, III., 3.
Verus, doctor, and partners, permitted to send a ship to Virginia, I., 26.
Verveele, Daniel, II., 250, III., 77.
Verveelen, Johannes, II., 638; ordered to deliver up the town books of Fordham, 721.
Veryn, Jan Jansen, II., 665, 705, 717, 721, 723, 727.
Vesey, Mr., a most violent jacobite, sentenced to stand in the pillory, IV., 534; pilloried, 581.
Vesey, Mrs., Daniel Horsmanden marries, VII., 528.
Vesey, reverend William, episcopal minister at New York, IV., 490, 527; memoir of, 534; the earl of Bellomont calls for the dismissal of, 534, 535, and complains to the bishop of London of, 580, and wishes the lords of trade to be informed of the knavery of, 586; submits to the earl of Bellomont, 766; informed that the earl of Bellomont is recalled, 817; represented as disaffected to king William, V., 104; goes to meet lord Cornbury, 106; complaints of governor Hunter against, 311, 312, 314; a head of a party, 319; differences between governor Hunter and, 320; the reverend Mr. Poyer a tool of, 324; signs an address to governor Hunter, 326; governor Hunter's account of, 420; the grand jury of New York vote an address respecting, 436; appointed commissary at New York, 450; abuses king William, 453; a nonjuror, 464; ill practices and seditious behavior of, 465; his services and title to increased compensation, 466; Mr. Popple assures governor Hunter that he will not be long troubled by, 473; makes his submission to governor Hunter, 477; indicted, ibid; letter of, to the bishop of London, on the subject of the church at Jamaica (Long island), 972; reverend Henry Barclay succeeds, VII., 451.
Vetch (Veche, Veitch, Vesche, Weiche, Welch), Samuel, attends a conference with the Indians at Albany, IV., 727; mentioned, 740, 935, 985, 988, 990; particulars respecting, 931; an expedition against Canada proposed by, V., 70, 72; to fix the rendezvous of the troops, 71; his instructions communicated to lord Lovelace, 73; arrives in New York, 78; asks to be left commander-in-chief of Canada after its conquest, 79; goes to Boston, 81; unites in a representation of the lieutenant-governor and council of New York, 84; governor of Annapolis (Nova Scotia), 257, IX., 858, 859; to command the forces of Massachusetts on the Canada expedition, V., 260; his letter respecting the boundaries claimed by New York, 530; sent to Canada to negotiate an exchange of prisoners and a treaty of neutrality, VI., 60; submits to the governor of Canada the draft of a treaty between that country and New England, IX., 770; sent to Quebec with proposals for a treaty, 775, 776; ought not to be allowed to obtain information respecting Canada, 779; to be appointed governor of Canada if reduced, 835; nephew of Peter Schuyler, 836; popular clamor against, 839; goes to England to solicit a force for the invasion of Canada, 840; returns to Boston, 929.
Veth, [Adriaan,] I., 437.
Veto, of the New York charter of liberties, III., 357; limits proposed to the exercise of a, 358; of a part of a colonial act only, instance of, 370; by the governor of New York, instance of, IV., 426, 536; an act declaring Eastchester a distinct parish disallowed, 1026, 1038; the laws of New York subject at any time to the royal, V., 94, 393, VIII., 444; of colonial acts, instances of, V., 157, 158, 529; royal, limited in Massachusetts, 597, and in Pennsylvania, 604; of the New York act laying a duty of two per cent on European goods, 706; four New York acts subjected to, VIII., 261, 264, 277; governor Tryon rejects two acts passed by the legislature, 370; bill relating to the Cheescocks patent reported for the king's, 484. (See *Acts, New York.*)
Vett, Mr., I., 216, 256.
Veylgelt, what, II., 239.
Vezie (Vezir), Hugh, IV., 936, 1008.
Vicars, Robert, III., 289.
Viceroy, a, for the British colonies proposed, IV., 246, 297, VII., 442.
Vickerre, Joseph, X., 881.
Vickers, captain John, X., 282.
Victor, town of, III., 251.
Victory, a, over the Esopus Indians, II., 220; over the Dutch, 341, 342, 359, III., 104; gained by the Dutch in Virginia, II., 518, *et seq.*; of the Dutch over the English,

Victory — *continued.*
III., 151; a day of thanksgiving in New York and New Jersey for a, gained by the English, IV., 1044; at Blenheim, public thanksgiving ordered for the, 1157; gained by the French, fabulous report of a, X., 429.
Videt, Jan, III., 77.
Vielle, Arnout (or Akus) Cornelisse, III., 323, 434, 611, IV., 170; taken prisoner, III., 431; visits the Shanwans country, IV., 98; sends intelligence from Onondaga, 123; why dismissed from his place as Indian interpreter, 198; prevails on the Indians to send chevalier d'Eau a prisoner to New York, 214; recommended as a faithful interpreter, 329; Indian interpreter, 345, 347; to reside at Onondaga, 499; journal of his negotiations there, 560; sent to New York with despatches, 562; sent to forbid the Onondagas making any treaty with the French, IX., 242; notice of, 251; at Onondaga, 257; his negotiations, 258.
Vielle, Cornelis, IV., 935, 1008.
Vienna, sir Thomas Robinson ambassador to the court of, VI., 844; M. de Mirepoix ambassador to, X., 433.
Viersen, Mr., I., 145, 148.
Vieuxpont, ——, an Indian interpreter, IX., 135, 176; attends a conference called by governor de la Barre, 194; recommended for pay, 197; wounded, 488.
Viger, Jacques, list of governors of Canada by, IX., vii.
Vigor, Jacques, a fugitive from Canada, IX., 293.
Vildenay, M. de, escapes from the Iroquois, IX., 536.
Villafranca, the duke de Belle Isle born at, X., 527.
Villages, in New Netherland, the formation of, recommended, I., 389, 498; people of Canada ordered to form towns and, IX., 10; difficulty experienced in Canada in forming, 342.
Villars, captain de, at the siege of Niagara, X., 977, 979; selected to lead a sortie, 988; signs the capitulation, 992.
Villars, Louis Claude Hector de, minister of war, X., vi.
Ville, reverend Louis Marie de, S. J., notice of, IX., 931.
Ville, M. de, III., 147.
Villebois, M. de, IX., 715.
Villebonne, M., visits Penobscot, III., 551; governor of Acadia, IV., 426, IX., 526; chevalier, brigade major, 235; biographical notice of, 240; at Rochelle, 446; returns from France, 475; to be conveyed to Acadia, 505; extracts from his memoir on Canada, Boston and New York, 506; proceeds to Acadia, 525; news received from, 526; English prisoners sent back to Boston, pursuant to the agreement with, 530; defeats a scheme to take him prisoner, 532; sends a party against Wells, 537; complains of the failure to attack Pemaquid, 544; at the river St. John, ibid, 545, 676; writes to count Frontenac, 561; commander in Acadia, 570; expects an attack from the English, 571; his report on the feasibility of taking Pemaquid, 574; proposals made by the fishermen of New England to, 636; announces the capture of an English frigate at the mouth of the river St. John, 658; acquainted at Manatte, 661; reports affairs in Acadia, 664.
Villedenay, lieutenant de, in the expedition against the Onondagas, IX., 655.
Villedonné, M. de, in the expedition against the Mohawks, IX., 561.
Villejouis, M. de, commandant of the island of St. John, X. 299.
Villemarie. (See *Montreal.*)
Villemonde. (See *Beaujeu.*)
Villemontés, captain, killed, X., 1085.
Villeneuve (Villeneufe), M., to draw a plan for a fort at Niagara, IX., 289; occupied with maps of Canada, 309; engineer, character of, 329; drawing a map and plan of Niagara, 339; preparing a plan for enclosing villages, 343.
Villeray (Villeroy), Louis Rouer de, dismissed from the council in Canada, IX., 24, 156; M. de Mezy sends him to France, 25; mentioned, 94; the wealthiest of all the inhabitants of Canada, 116.
Villeroi, Nicholas de Neufville, duke and marshal de, memoir of, II., 348.
Villeroy, ——, absconds to New York from Canada, III., 455.
Villeroy, Peter, IV., 940.
Villiers, captain Coulon de, commandant at Grandpré, X., 78; wounded at Minas, 91, 92, 106; sent back to Canada, 107; arrives at Quebec, 109; in the campaign against the Foxes, 248; reduces fort Necessity, 260, 912; extract from his journal, 261; his expedition causes great ferment in England, 275; forms a camp of observation at Niagara, 307; at Niagara, 325, 326; sent to cut off the communication of the English with Oswego, 401; attempts to surprise an English detachment, 420; orders to, 426, 428; cuts off a detachment of battoes, 434, 458, 477, 483, 530, 519; commands a flying camp near Oswego, 440, 458, 466; M. de Rigaud assumes command of the troops under, 441, 459, 467; reconnoiters the forts at Oswego, 465; his movements, 476; mentioned, 486; makes a brilliant campaign, 490; grants terms to major Washington, 499; in the expedition against fort William Henry, 591; commands an independent company, 599; repulses a sortie of the English, 603; commands Canadian volunteers, 606, 647, 649; M. de Montcalm's observation respecting, 638; brave conduct of, 664; confounded with his brother, 1160.
Villiers, sir Edward, knight, president of Munster, II., 563.
Villiers, [George Bussey Villiers,] viscount, member of the privy council, VIII., 88.
Villiers, M. de, appointed ensign, IX., 714; lieutenant, sent towards fort St. Frederic, X., 89; detached against fort Saratoga, 147; his report, 148.
Villiers, chevalier Neyon (Noyan or Nyon) de, commandant of fort Miami, VI., 733, X., 246; commandant at fort Chartres, VII., 620, X., 1092, 1158; two soldiers of, scalped, 247; the English pay for the scalps of his soldiers, 249; force under his command, 424, 482; convoys provisions by water from the Illinois to fort

Villiers, Neyon de — *continued.*
Duquesne, 436, 437; burns fort Grandville, 469, 480, 487, 489, 490, 533, 582; brother of M. de Jumonville and of captain Coulon de Villiers, 490; biographical notice of, 1160.

Villieu, captain de, experiences ill-treatment at Boston, IV., 343; lieutenant, IX., 488; defeats the English, 489; captain, returns to Quebec from Acadia, 630; takes possession of fort Pemaquid, 658; taken prisoner, 664; in prison, 667; writes a note with his own blood, ibid; at Boston, 691.

Vincelot, lieutenant, IX., 236; arrives at Quebec from France, 667; bearer of despatches, 670.

Vincelot, captain, arrives at Quebec, X., 120.

Vincennes, captain de, among the Indians, IX., 676; sent to the Miamis, ibid, 759, 760, 761, 766, 865; sent to the Outaouas, 763; returns to Quebec, 767; accused of carrying on contraband trade, 777; allowed to trade, 778; dead, 894; reports the English movements in the south, 931.

Vincennes, M. de, a town in Indiana called after, VII., 779; the Chickasaws put him to death, ibid.

Vincennes founded, VII., 779 (see *Port Vincent*); colonel Croghan taken a prisoner to, 982; M. de St. Ange transmits news from, X., 247; French killed near, 248.

Vincent, a Huron chief of Loretto, IX., 1069, 1070.

Vincent, ——, receives Indians from the governor of Carolina, V., 710, and sends them to the West Indies, 711.

Vincent, Adrian, III., 77.

Vincent, F., IV., 934, 1007.

Vincent, Jan, IV., 935, 1006.

Vincent, St., IV., 1135.

Vindication, of the English claim to New Netherland, I, 58; of fiscal Van Dyck and vice-director Dincklage, 495–504; of the Dutch title to the Delaware river, II., 80; of captain John Underhill, 151; archbishop Secker acknowledges receipt of reverend John Peach's, VII., 394.

Vinegar, duty on, I., 634.

Vines, in New Netherland, I., 14, 180, 277; in Illinois, IX., 890.

Vineyard, the, III., 169, 387.

Vineyards, the Narragansett country adapted for, IV., 787; planted at Montreal, 788.

Vinge, Jan, II., 249, 574, III., 77.

Violet, David, IV., 935, 1006.

Virginia, sir Thomas Dale marshal of, I., 9; allowed to continue his residence in, 10; New Netherland situate between New France and, ibid, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 27; sir Thomas Dale and sir Thomas Gates promote the colonization of, 16; services of sir Thomas Dale in, and his return from, 18; it is very remarkable what sir Thomas Dale effected in, 19, 20, 21; traders allowed to make a voyage from Holland to, 25, 26; sir Dudley Carleton brings before the states general matters relating to, 27; something published in Amsterdam on the subject of, 28; a ship fitted out at Hoorn under a French commission for, 31; a ship arrives in Holland with peltries, &c., from, 34; the southern boundary of New Netherland, 40, 65, 107; granted to the English, 51; latitude of, ibid; the Dutch usurp a plantation in the north of, 58; the Dutch trade to, ibid, and give the names of New Netherland, Texel and Vlieland to parts of, 59; disputes about boundaries arise between those who colonise New England and, 72; Hutson's bay adjoins, 73; Hutson's river adjoining unto, 74; Hutson's river between New England and, 76, 77, 79; Indians kill the English in, 95, III., 23; captain Kercke controls the fisheries of, I., 102; New Netherland situate between New England and, 149; the English repair to New Netherland from, 150, 181, III., 37; the trade to, thrown open, I., 162, 173, 501; southwest of New Netherland, 179, 275, 564, II., 133; the sound is the ordinary passage from New England to, I., 180; the West India company monopolizes the Dutch trade to, 223; Dutch ships trading to, ought to touch at the Manhatans, 265; the Dutch desire to be at peace with, 269; New Albion extends from the North river to, 289: an example of the good effects produced by free trade, 313; declares for Charles the second, 359; the Dutch have no difference with, 361, 544; the Dutch forbid to trade to, 436; the Dutch propose that trade to, be free, 437; the English reject the Dutch proposal for free trade to, 486; the English plantations extend from Newfoundland to the south part of, ibid; the English settle, 546, II., 80, 139; the southern part of North America called, by the English, I., 549; can be reached in two days from the Delaware river, II., 15; prudence to be observed in resorting to, 52; fugitives from, repair to the Dutch, 54; favorably disposed to carry on trade with the Delaware, 60; fugitives from, sent back by the Dutch, 64; Maryland situated above, 70; west of New Netherland, 80; did not offer any resistance to the Dutch on the South river, 81; the Chesapeake called the bay of, 88; the Dutch fly from the Delaware to, 91; not to approach within one hundred leagues of New England, 92, 93; occupies the lower part of Chesapeake bay, 92; captain Smith discovers, 93; lord Delawarr governor of, ibid; Augustyn Heermans proceeds to, 98; a perfect map ought to be drawn of the country between the Delaware and, 99; Maryland called by the Dutch, ibid, III., 344; the people threaten to leave the Delaware for, II., 115; the governor of, notified of the validity of lord Baltimore's patent, 117, 118; Cornelis Willet about to go to, 124; Maryland situate between the South river and, 137; duty on tobacco from, 210; a Dutch slaver captured and carried with her cargo into, 222; New Netherland brings tobacco from, 234; Dutch vessels loaded in the name of English captains in, 253; ships arrive in England from, 340; many from the South river sold as slaves in, 369; no

Virginia — *continued.*

person allowed to purchase lands privately from the Indians in, 397; captain Scott claims for Charles II. the whole of America from Boston to, 402, 403, 481; sir George Carteret fits out a ship for, 410; the Dutch will not dispute the English title to, 411; communications from New Netherland sent to Holland by way of, 435; salute fired at New Amsterdam for a ship from, 460; the Indiaen sails from New Amsterdam for, 462, 464; privateers cruise in, 473; the Dutch victorious in, 518, 519, 520, 521, 527, 528; a hurricane in, 523, III., 161, 162; the Dutch capture ships in, II., 572, III., 167, 200, 204, 205, 207; the English occupy the entire coast from Nova Scotia to, II., 598; property in New Netherland belonging to inhabitants of, not to be confiscated, 611; privileges granted to, referred to, 631, 632; a New England vessel taken on her passage from, 662, 715; property in New Netherland belonging to inhabitants of, confiscated, 710; news of peace reaches New Netherland from, 711; property in New Netherland belonging to inhabitants of, released from arrest, 726; the admiralty at Amsterdam claims the duty payable in Holland on imports from, 751; excessive duties on the trade to, 752-756; extent of country originally called, 760; captain Argall employed in, III., 1; petition of adventurers for settling, 2; warrant to prepare a patent for the northern company of, 3, 4; order in council respecting the agreement between New England and, to be observed, 5; the north part of, called New England, 6; the Hollanders plant a colony in the north of, 7; taken possession of by the English, 8; Walloons apply for leave to settle in, 9; permission granted, 10; no information received respecting the Hollanders' plantation in the north of, 11; governor Pott authorizes colonel Clayborne and others to explore, 14; John Harvey governor of, 15; William Clayborne member of the council and secretary of, ibid; granted to sir Walter Rawleigh, 16; the governor of, instructed to favor captain Clayborne's trading expedition, ibid; sir Samuel Argall governor of, 17; Swedes on their way to the Delaware touch at, 20; Jerome Hawley treasurer of, 21; the company of, incorporated, 23; Maryland two-thirds of, 24; form of government of, about to be changed, 25; sir Francis Wyatt governor of, ibid; burgesses from the isle of Kent sit in the assembly of, 26; reasons against the Dutch trading to, 43; sir William Berkeley governor of, 45; illicit trade carried on with the Dutch from, 47, 48; officers to be sent to investigate frauds on the revenue in, 49; inhabitants remove from cape Fear to New England and, 161; journal of a new discovery in western, 193; revenue of, 209; lord Culpeper governor of, 244; persons not in holy orders act as ministers in, 253, VII., 361; no public burying grounds in, III., 253; strange Indians make incursions into, 271, 272; governor Andros obtains the release of captives brought by Indians from, 277; several insurrections in, 301; conference between some of the five nations and the governor of, 417; Indian name of, ibid; sir Robert Parker arrives in New York from, 426; the five nations violate the treaty entered into with, 440, 441; Iroquois name of the governor of, 454, V., 679, VIII., 119; the Iroquois at war with, III., 457, 475, IX., 223, 259; the Oneidas deliver up several prisoners from, III., 481; lord Effinghara governor of, 619; New York situate between New England and, 622; reverend Messrs. Ware and Boiceau about to sail for, 650; will be ruined if New York be lost, 652; news of the landing of the prince of Orange at Torbay reaches New York from, 660; the five nations enjoined to maintain peace with, 714; Francis Nicholson appointed governor of, 719, and arrives at, 727; letters sent from New York by way of, 762, 790, IV., 165, 246; four times more wealthy than Maryland, III., 788; asked to assist New York, 790, 792, 795; declines, 834, 836, IV., 922, 1060; sends money to the five nations, III., 837; awaits orders from England before assisting New York, 841; protected by New York, 846; ordered to assist New York, 855, IV., 95; peace between the five nations and Canada most dangerous to, 33, 54; aids New York, 37, 56, 74, 150, 157, 190; the covenant chain renewed with the five nations in behalf of, 41, 42, 236, 238, 239, 982, V., 492, and with the river Indians, IV., 47; danger to, if Canada be not taken, 57; the Indians complain of the passiveness of, 62; governor Phipps delays aiding New York until some agreement is made as to the quota to be furnished by, and the other colonies, 66; governor Fletcher proposes that commissioners meet for that purpose, 67; will not assist New York unless the other colonies do so, 84; quota of, 101, 108, 111, 227, 706, 839, V., 139; quota of Connecticut not to exceed that of, IV., 106; governor Fletcher ordered to accept the contributions of, 142; sir Edmund Andros governor of, ibid, 300; in danger of being lost to the English, 207; her excuse for not aiding New York, 229; ought to commute for her quota, 250; heads of the charter granted by Charles II. to, 264; plan for the union of all the colonies with, 296; danger to the inhabitants of, 311; Mr. Randolph arrested in New York for a seizure made in, 319; ship Elizabeth of Berwick seized in, 354; letters to be sent in winter to New York by way of, 432, 601; in danger from the French should Albany fall, 440; recommended to open a trade with the western Indians, 488, 590; reason why sir Edmund Andros lost the government of, 490; concludes a peace with the Canastogue Indians, 579; the five nations the only barrier between Canada and, 609; planting of tobacco to be preferred before a trade with the Indians back of, 632; Robert Livingston asks that measures be adopted for the security of Maryland and, 652; a pirate commits a robbery off the capes of, 665; estimated number of men in 1700

Virginia—*continued.*

in, 680; Charles Smith of, a prisoner among the Senecas, 691, 734; profits of the governor of, 724; danger of the French opening the way to, 748; value of a piece of eight in, 757; New York merchants send for a ship to, to take them to England, 813; captain Evans commits depredations in, 822; does not require fortifications, 832; proportion of the expense for the erection of the forts to be paid by, ibid; can easily be depopulated, if the Canada Indians are allowed to pass through western New York, 870; proposal to annex it to the Carolinas, 874; plan to prevent specie being exported from, 1047; colonel Quary's remarks on the government of, 1050, 1051; misbehavior of officers of the royal navy in, 1056; Messrs. Byerly, Clarke and Matthews arrive in New York from, 1066; state of the affairs of, in 1704, 1087; lieutenant-governor Ingoldesby arrives in, 1089; letters sent by express from New York to, 1113; length of time consumed by the express from New York to, ibid; governor Nicholson meets the assembly of, 1120; tobacco the money and the staple of, 1133; French privateers off the capes of, 1148, V., 21; a presbyterian minister arrives in New York from, IV., 1186; frequent opportunities for writing to England by way of, V., 2; Robert Hunter appointed governor of, 3; a minister seldom presented for induction to the governor in, 29; tobacco exported illegally from, 30; letters from New York usually sent to England by way of, 55; negroes imported from Guinea into, 57; captain Fane carries a prize into, 60; the Ottawas live back of, 76; wine can be made in, 88; death of colonel Nott, deputy-governor of, 114; laws of, digested, ibid; colonel Quary, member of the council in, 199; government of New York sends for supplies to, 253; orders for proclaiming peace transmitted to New York from, 371; did not assist New York during king William's war, 432; complains of the five nations, 483, 490; report that the five nations are about to be attacked by, 486; the small-pox sent among the five nations from, 487; the Sapponce Indians tributary to, 490; slights the five nations, 506; Alexander Spotswood lieutenant-governor of, 548, 582, VI., 138, 165; difficulties between the five nations and, V., 549; threatens the five nations, 565; the five nations promise not to pass over the ridge of mountains that cover, 568; one of the British colonies, 591; report of the board of trade on, 606; North Carolina originally part of, 609; number of ships cleared from Great Britain, 1714–1717 for, 615; value of its imports and exports, 616, 617; proposed boundary between the five nations and, 637; renews treaty with the five nations, 655; conference of the five nations with the governor of, 669; names of the Indian tribes under, 673; offers a reward for fugitive slaves, 674; Indians commit excesses on the frontiers of, 793; who those Indians were, 796; Bacon's rebellion in, very expensive, 902; tobacco a valuable branch of revenue in, 903; water communication between the interior of New York and, VI., 122; sir William Gooch governor of, 137; murders committed by the six nations in, 142; notice of hostile demonstrations of the French sent to, 148; lieutenant-governor Clarke instructed to settle a peace between the six nations and, 149; lord Delawarr governor of, 163; sends troops to the aid of South Carolina, 165; furnishes troops for the expedition against Carthagena, 171; New York pork preferred to that of, 185; sends a present to the six nations, 214; commended for its zeal in promoting peace between the southern and northern Indians, 219; his majesty's ship Gosport puts into, 222; some of the five nations commit acts of hostility in, 225, 230, 231; to attack the French by land, 324; brigadier-general Gooch governor of, 340; the Catawbas dependent on, 545; invited to send Indians to conclude a peace with the Mohawks, 559, 560; the governor of Pennsylvania calls the attention of the governor of, to the state of Indian affairs, 594; the president of the council of, calls the attention of the lords of trade to the intrigues of the French on the Ohio, 597; instructions to the governor of, 754; Robert Dinwiddie governor of, 761; the French on the Ohio will be thorns in the side of, 816; why it will not send commissioners to the Albany congress, 828; military ordered from New York to, 834, 838, 843; the secretary of state commends the vigor and resolution exhibited by, 845; not represented in the congress at Albany, 860; desires to be considered as present at the Albany congress, 869; accused of encroaching on lands not belonging to, 870; explanation offered on the part of, 872; the six nations decline to go to, 876; number of representatives allowed in the proposed grand council of the colonies to, 889; his majesty's ship Shoreham sails with aid from New York for, 909; the episcopal church established by law in, 913, VII., 365, 3[illegible] two regiments ordered to, VI., 915; New York [illegible]es money to, 940, 950; governor Shirley arrives in, 954; commodore Kepple at, 992; population of, in 1755, 993; estimate of the sum expended by, in the expeditions against the French, VII., 2; French incursions into, 10; discontents among the Indians aggravated by land grants made by, 18; the six nations not on good terms with, 23; the earl of Loudon appointed governor of, 36; Indian hostilities in, 59, 553, 603, 656; the Shawanese at war with, 214; the Ohio Indians invited to meet commissioners from, 268; a conference held with the Ohio Indians by, 269; Cherokee deputies disgusted by their treatment in, 277; a college in, 361; early governors of, ibid; scarcely any presbyterians in, 373; reverend Mr. McClennaghan visits, 409; archbishop Secker much occupied by the church affairs of, 447; instructions in regard to the granting of lands in, 478, VIII., 410, and to the tenure of judges' commissions in, VII., 479; called on for more troops,

Virginia—*continued.*
482; reverend Mr. Camp episcopal minister in, 496; Francis Faquier lieutenant-governor of, 511, 777, VIII., 32; hostilities on the frontiers of, VII., 542; colonel Stephen and colonel Lewis advance with detachments of militia to the frontiers of, 546; Jeffery Amherst governor of, 548, 946; requested to establish a post on the Ohio, 573; called on to furnish men for service on the frontiers, 586; ill-will between Indians and the people on the frontiers of, 746, 778; repeal of the stamp act announced to, 824; several Indians murdered on the frontiers of, 837; governor Moore of New York calls the attention of government to a paper written in, 846; plans a settlement on the Ohio, 914; claims western Pennsylvania, 983; emigration sets to the west from, 998; sends commissioners to fort Stanwix, VIII., 104, 112; Thomas Walker, commissioner on the part of, 113; asks that the governor may be permitted to assent to the repeal of certain acts, 138; request refused, ibid.; obtains a deed for lands in the west, 172; adds fresh fuel to the discontents in the colonies, 176; the New York assembly adopts the resolutions of the assembly of, 191; the earl of Dunmore succeeds lord Botetourt in, 209, 260; disorders west of the mountains of, 316; captain Foy accompanies lord Dunmore to, 323; heads of inquiry relative to, 388; discovery of the western parts of, 437; the delegates to the continental congress from, the most violent, 513; invades the Shawanese country, 516; troops sent to the camp at Boston from, 597; authority given to the governor to retire from his government whenever he thinks necessary, 642; all trade with, prohibited, 668; general Lee taken in, 677; the Cherokees fall on the frontiers of, 728; raises six new battalions for continental service, 729; James Wood governor of, ibid; general Howe reported to have landed in, 732; the continental army marches towards, 733; engagement between the English and French fleets off the capes of, 773; Guy Johnson sends parties of Indians to the frontiers of, 797; general Arnold seizes the public archives of, 811; general Robertson sent to command the army in, 812; lord Cornwallis in, ibid; discovered, IX., 1, 379; suffers from the Iroquois, 281; the Iroquois about to burn a number of prisoners brought from, 325; south of Canada, 781; soldiers arrive from England at, 815; count Duguay captures a vessel from, X., 31; an English convoy puts into, ibid; the French capture a number of girls on their way to, 172; the earl of Albemarle appointed governor of, 217; the Ohio about to be visited by the governor of, 249; adjutant-general Washington sent to the French fort at river Au Bœuf by the governor of, 258; two regiments sent to, 275, 278, 280; why, 276; western bounds of, 293; major-general Braddock arrives in, 304; statement of two Canadians sent to, 352; the French lay waste the frontiers of, 396, 423, 440, 469, 479, 481, 484, 489; number of forts in, 582; colonel John Young expected to be governor of, 632, 633; Indian depredations in, 1094:
Virgin Mary, Indians make offerings to the, IV., 649.
Vis, Jacob, III., 77.
Visbeeck, Gerrit, II., 372.
Visger, Johannes, one of the company sent to Irondequat, V., 642.
Visger, John, junior, merchant at Albany, VII., 615.
Visgher, lieutenant, sent to Oswego, VI., 388.
Visscher, B., a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.
Visscher, Nanning, a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.
Visscher, Nanning H., a merchant at Albany, VII., 615.
Vitré, captain de, commands le St. Jacques, X., 51; returns to Quebec, 58; sent with supplies to Gaspé, 67, 68; spoken on his way to Gaspé, 71; returns to Quebec, 108.
Vitré, M. de, member of the council at Quebec, IX., 148.
Vivien, captain, his ship taken, IX., 922.
Vlieland, the Dutch call a part of Virginia, I., 59, III., 7.
Vlissingen (Long island), I., 544. (See *Flushing.*)
Vocabulary, Indian. (See *Indian language.*)
Voerst, lord de, father of the earl of Albemarle, X., 217.
Vogelaar, Marcus de, I., 142, 160, 346.
Vogelsangh, Mr., I., 581.
Voisin, Daniel François, minister of justice and chancellor, X., v; minister of war, vi.
Volck, Andreas, V., 52.
Volck, Georg Hieronymus, V., 52.
Volckaerts, Jacob, I., 117.
Volckertse, Dirck, and partners, allowed to send a ship to Virginia, I., 26.
Volckertsen, Abraham, II., 191.
Volckertsen, Cornelis, I., 11, 26, 192.
Volckertsen, Daniel, IV., 940.
Volckertsen (Folckertsen), Hendrick, II., 482, 483.
Volckertssen, Thys, I., 11.
Volckin, Aña Catharina, V., 52.
Volckin, Anna Gertrauda, V., 52.
Volckin, Maria Barbara, V., 52.
Volkers, Bartholome, IV., 939.
Volmer, Christian, X., 214.
Volmer, Jacob, a prisoner in Canada, X., 214.
Volmer, Thomas, refuses to leave Canada, X., 212, 214.
Von Brook, Wessel, IV., 567. (See *Ten Broeck.*)
Vonck, Martin, II., 658, 662, 663, 664; appointed to command the Hope, 676; sent with despatches to Holland, 677.
Von Heyshuysen, Gerard, III., 652.
Vos, Baltasar de, schepen of New Utrecht, II., 480, 481. (See *Vosch.*)
Vos, Nicolas, II., 633, 645, 647.
Vosbergen, Mr., I., 54, 60, 82, 110, 114, 115.
Vosborough, Peter, exchanged, X., 214.
Vosburg, Isaac, IV., 939.
Vosburgh, Abraham, VI., 392.
Vosburgh (Vosbrough), Peter, justice of the peace, IV., 26; attends a meeting of the five nations at Albany, 90; signs a petition to king William, 940.

Vosch, B., II., 375, 481. (See *Vos.*)
Vose, John, killed, X., 127.
Vossius, Ger. Joh., II., 760.
Vouchnewen, Jochem, ensign of the militia of Boswick, IV., 809.
Vounen, Peter, II., 627.
Vox Populi, a placard affixed throughout the city of New York, against distributors of stamps, signed, VII., 770.
Voyage, of discovery, Dutch ships about to sail on a, I., 3, 5; made from the North to the South sea on the part of the Australian company, order forbidding the printing of the journal of a, 15; from Holland to New Netherland, length of a, 449; from the Manhattans to the east end of Long island, journal of a, II., 654; time consumed in a, between Albany and New York, IV., 222, 717, VI., 525; from England, IV., 717, 820, 829, 885, V., 67; of governor de Courcelles to lake Ontario, IX., 75; of count de Frontenac to lake Ontario, journal of, 95, and expedition of governor de Denonville against the Senecas, 357; quick, recorded, 359; early, to Canada, 781; early, to America, 913, 915; between fort Frontenac and Niagara, length of time occupied by, 976; overland, to discover the Pacific ocean, 1060.
Voyer. (See *d'Argenson.*)
Vreedlant (New Netherland), the English intrude into the district called, II., 161.
Vreelandt (Vredeland, Holland), II., 183, 516.
Vreeman, reverend Mr., IV., 727. (See *Freeman.*)
Vries. (See *De Vries.*)
Vriesland, I., 118.
Vrillière, duke de la, secretary of state, IX., 941; an error, X., 199.
Vrillière, Louis Philippeaux, marquis de la, secretary of state, IX., 941; minister of war, X., vi.
Vroman, Barent, V., 279, 280, 281.
Vroman, Hendrick, IV., 939, V., 279, 280, 281.
Vroman, Jacob, ordered to build a fort at Onondaga, VII., 101, and to build a blockhouse for the Tuscaroras, 185.
Vroman, John, exchanged, X., 214.
Vroman, Mr., IV., 338.
Vrooman, Adam, IV., 939, 1163, 1164.
Vrosse, Johannes, I., 514.
Vrybergen, Mr., II., 353.
Vuillingbye, lord. (See *Willoughby.*)
Vyn, ——, I., 510.

## W.

Waadory, an Oneida warrior, deserts from the French, VII., 134; commits a murder, 135.
Wabash (Abache, Ouabache, Ouabashe, Oubache, Oubash, Oubask, Ovabaseck, Wabache, Wabauche, Waubache) river, Indian tribes resident on, IV., 501, VII., 268, 583, VIII., 314; French forts on the, VI., 827; mentioned, VII., 575; the Indians of, trade to fort Chartres, 661; route to the Mississippi by way of, 668; falls into the Ohio, ibid, IX., 886, X., 229, 956; colonel Croghan and party carried prisoners to the, VII., 765; French towns on, 777; Vincennes founded on, 779; colonel Croghan taken prisoner near, 780; Indians return from Detroit to, 784; Indians request that traders be sent to, 788; an Indian post recommended to be established at, 895; the six nations exasperated against the Indians of the, VIII., 231; a lawless French colony, 292; a resident agent at, 300; the French to be removed from the, 302; the Indians on, troublesome, 361; M. Maisonville, Indian agent at, 455; Miamies settled on, IX., 178; M. de la Salle trades to, 383; the Ontagamis propose to retire to, 619; seven Indian villages destroyed towards, 815; a silver mine reported at, 857; description of, 891; reports from, 931; English traders at the headwaters of, 953; the Shawnese in the vicinity of, 1027; the English deterred from settling on, 1035; French forts on, X., 134; the Ouyatonons inhabit, 139; the English gain over the Indians of, 142; the French endeavor to retain the Indian tribes on the, 156; M. de la Maudiere sent to, 182; a revolt breaks out among the Indians of, 220; called by the French, St. Jerome, 1159.
Wabbicommicol (Wabecomicat, Wapicomica), a Mississagey chief, VII., 747; carries a message from sir William Johnson to Pondiac, ibid, 781. (See *Indian language.*)
Wabysequina, a Shawanese chief, signs a treaty of peace with the English, VII., 755.
Wachkeorhoha, a tract of land presented to Arnold C. Viele, IX., 251.
Wacpacoack, a Delaware chief, I., 593.
Wadachninoortha, an Onondaga sachem, IV., 660.
Waddajeinde, an Onondaga sachem, III., 774.
Waddle, William, alderman of New York, VIII., 697.
Wadland, Mr., III., 595.
Wadoene, a Mohawk sachem, IV., 728.
Wadsworth, Jeremiah, commissary in the continental service, VIII., 807.
Wadungum, an Indian, IV., 614.
Wagenaar, Peter, defrauds the Mohawks out of land, VI., 784, 785.
Wages, rate of, at the Delaware, II., 51, 52; twenty pounds of tobacco equivalent to one day's, 90, 91; of carpenters in New Netherland, 617; in New Hampshire in 1699, rate of, IV., 502; in America, rate of, in 1699, 588; seamen's, a lien on their ship, 591; rate of, in New York in 1700, 707; in 1701, 871, 875; in 1710, V., 196; in 1712, 343; in 1722, 688; in 1726, 808; of men employed on batteaus on the Mohawk river in 1743, VI., 251; in New York in 1780, VIII., 801; in Canada in 1680, IX., 151; of canoe men in 1683, 218; of masons, 315; in 1758, X., 866.
Waghachemack patent, to whom granted, VI., 927.
Wagner, Mr., V., 215.

Wagons, an act passed to regulate tracks of, VI., 28.
Wagrasshse, sent as a spy to Canada, V., 85.
Wahatche, a Cherokee chief, VII., 281.
Wahawa (Wahawe), an Indian, IV., 115, V., 372.
Waifs, reserved to the West India company, I., 123.
Wainscotting, duty in Holland on, I., 573.
Wait, ensign Reuben, killed at lake George, VI., 1006.
Wakajenquarachto, a Seneca sachem, IV., 986, 993.
Wakashandonga, an Onondaga Indian, III., 532.
Wake, John, collector Santen sent to England in the ship of, III., 421, 422; falls out with Mr. Weaver, IV., 817; case of, 886, 930, 931; further proceedings in the case of the seizure of a ship belonging to, 923; grounds for seizing his vessel, 944.
Wake, miss, marries William Tryon, VIII., 798.
Wake, William, archbishop of Canterbury, V., 852, 853.
Waldegrave, [Henry, 1st] baron, marries a natural daughter of James the Second, IX., 1034.
Waldegrave, James, 1st earl of, biographical notice of, IX., 1034; presents to the court of France a protest against an establishment formed by the French in the Iroquois country, 1061; answer of the French court to, 1062.
Waldenses, subscription for the relief of the, I., 617, 618; subjected to persecution, II., 201.
Waldo, Samuel, chosen to command the forces against Crown Point, VI., 463; obtains an interest in Nova Scotia, IX., 75.
Waldoborough, burnt, X., 48.
Waldron, John, information respecting the rising of the Indians furnished by, IV., 607, 618.
Waldron, Joseph, II., 453, 455, IV., 938, 1009.
Waldron, major, killed, IX., 489.
Waldron, Resolved, accompanies Augustine Heermans to Maryland, II., 84, 85, 88, 112; sent back to the Manhattans with a report of the proceedings in Maryland, 98; mentioned, 455; put in charge of captain Lavall's property, 603; takes the oath of allegiance, III., 77.
Waldron, Rutgart, IV., 935, 1006.
Waldrond, Edward, one of the board of trade, III., 33, 37.
Waldrunes, Thomas, IV., 1009.
Walebocht, the, II., 464, 488.
Wales, Henry [Frederick Stuart,] prince of, recommends sir Thomas Dale to the favor of the states general, I., 2, 3; dead, 16, 18, 19.
Wales, [Charles Stuart,] prince of, bears testimony to the merits of sir Ferdinand Georges, I., 33; attended by the earl of Manchester on his visit to Spain, II., 292. (See *Charles I.*)
Wales, [Charles Stuart,] prince of, the marquis of Hertford appointed governor of the, I., 134. (See *Charles II.*)
Wales, Frederick Lewis, prince of, the assembly of New York, vote an address on the marriage of, VI., 85; marries the princess Augusta of Saxe Gotha, 163; dead, 712; lieutenant-colonel Stanwix, equery to, VII., 280.
Wales, [George Augustus,] prince of, member of the privy council, V., 412. (See *George II.*)
Wales, [George William Frederick,] prince of, the duke of Grafton lord of the bed-chamber to, VIII., 75; lord George Sackville a favorite of, 648. (See *George III.*)
Wales, [James Francis Edward Stuart,] prince of, born, III., 554, 571.
Wales, dowager princess of, Samuel Martin treasurer to, VIII., 279.
Walingen, Jacob, refused land at the Fresh river, I., 296, 332.
Walker, sir Hovenden, knight, enters the St. Lawrence, V., 254; his fleet wrecked, 277; allusion to the wreck of his fleet, IX., 862; biographical notice of, X., 12.
Walker, Mr., III., 316, 661.
Walker, reverend Mr., accompanies the expedition under major-general Winthrop, IV., 194.
Walker, Robert, IV., 1135.
Walker, Thomas, M. D., commissioner from Virginia at fort Stanwix, VIII., 112, 137; notice of, 113.
Walker, William, one of the board of trade, III., 31.
Walker, reverend Zachariah, memoir of, II., 399.
Wall, Joseph, IV., 936.
Wall, Mr., fellow of Christ college, Oxford, VII., 448.
Wallace, Hugh, called to the council, VIII., 109; sworn in, 148; prisoner of war, 685; returns to New York, 694.
Wallace, captain James, R. N., commands a squadron at Rhode Island, VIII., 676.
Wallace, sir William, knight, colonel Skeene a descendant of, VIII., 415.
Wallamaqueet, a Pennicook Indian, III., 562.
Waller, colonel, fights a duel, X., 304.
Waller, Edmund, member of the board of trade, III., xiii, 31, 33, 36, 47, 49, 191, 192, 213.
Walley, John, III., 543.
Wallighluawit, a Scaticook sachem, V., 228.
Wallingford (Connecticut), IV., 71; dissensions in the church at, VII., 396; progress of the religious controversy in, 439.
Wallis, James, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Walloons, the, II., 760, 764, 765; apply for leave to settle in Virginia, III., 9; request granted, 10; on Staten island, IX., 729.
Walls, John, Cherokee interpreter, VIII., 38.
Wallumschak, colonel Baum defeated at, VIII., 806.
Wally, M. de, III., 135.
Walpole, Horatio, under-secretary of state, III., xi; auditor-general of the revenues in America, V., 507, VI., 163; lays before the lords of the treasury a history of the struggle in New York for the control of the public revenues, V., 545; brigadier Hunter's observations on the memorial of, 558; requested by secretary Popple to remind the lords of the treasury to issue orders respecting presents to the Indians, 645; complains of non-payment of certain arrears in New York, 765; his office unpopular, ibid; governor Burnet writes to, 766; letter of secretary Clarke to, 768; governor Burnet attributes his loss of influence in the New York assembly to his support of, 769; gover-

Walpole, Horatio—*continued.*
nor Burnet disposed to favor, 771, 803; the ministry strongly in favor of his claims, 772; nearly related to the first lord of the treasury, ibid; ordered to make a representation to the court of France on the subject of the fort at Niagara, 804, IX, 959, 963; desires governor Cosby to hold a court of equity in New York, V., 950; letter of George Clarke, president of New York, to, VI., 47; letters enclosed to secretary Popple for, 78; member of the privy council, 136, 773, 929; conveys to lieutenant-governor Clarke the duke of Newcastle's wishes, 212; objects to a New York act for regulating the payment of quit-rents, 273; doctor Secker addresses a letter on the American episcopate to, 906; honorable and reverend Mr. Cholmondeley succeeds him as auditor-general of the plantations, VIII., 454; his memoir to the court of France on Oswego and Niagara, IX., 996; addresses the keeper of the seals on the subject of fort Niagara, 1006; succeeded at the court of France by the earl of Waldegrave, 1034.

Walpole, sir Robert, K. B. and K. G., secretary of state, III., ix; of the privy council, V., 412; chancellor of the exchequer and first lord of the treasury, 852, 853; mentioned, VI., 844.

Walrath, ——, V., 575.

Walrus, in the gulf of St. Lawrence, IX., 915.

Walsgraive, sergeant, III., 586.

Walsingham, sir Thomas, knight, secretary of state, III, vi.

Walsingham, Thomas de Grey, 2d lord, member of the board of trade, III., xix; created lord, VIII., 256; notice of, 763. (See *De Grey.*)

Walta, Mr., I., 117.

Walters, Catherina, III., 742.

Walters, Robert, elected alderman, III., 674; elected to the assembly, 717; the assembly meets at the house of, ibid; a letter of, laid before the privy council, IV., 213; deposes in the case of colonel Fletcher, 398; nominated for the council of New York, 399; sworn of the council, 518; deposes against the reverend Mr. Vesey, 581; son-in-law of Jacob Leisler, 620, 849; confirmed as councilor, 634; attends a meeting of the five nations, 727, 735, 740, 745, V., 635; captain of the militia for New York, IV., 809; deposes in the case of attorney-general Graham, 812; a member of the council, 851, 943, V., 124, 296, 458; suspended, IV., 959, V., 107; great complaints against, IV., 971; lord Cornbury's reasons for suspending him, 1014; his removal ordered, 1024, 1025; agent for lady Bellomont, 1050; furnishes lord Cornbury with information respecting captain Nanfan, 1167; judge of the supreme court, V., 103, 881, VI., 8; petitions lord Lovelace, V., 108; mentioned, 109; succeeds Thomas Wenham in the council, 123; misnamed in the letter restoring him to the council, 167, 173; wholly unfit for the place of judge, 880; his salary struck out, 881; dead, 919, 920; a vacancy in the council by the death of, 934, 938, 940.

Walters, William. (See *Walton, William.*)

Walton, Abraham, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600.

Walton, captain [afterwards lieutenant-general] Joseph, obtains a grant of land for himself and other artillery officers, VII., 588, 589.

Walton, Thomas, arrested, III., 597; mentioned, IV., 942.

Walton, William, his negro condemned to death but reprieved, V., 342; a pardon requested for the negro of, 371; the only New York merchant allowed to trade to St. Augustine, VI., 128; recommended for a seat in the council of New York, VII., 205; applies for permission to continue supplies to the garrison at St. Augustine, 225; misnamed Walters, 763; dead, VIII., 101, 109.

Walton, William, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 600.

Wampasa, captain of the Mahikanders, V., 266.

Wamping (a place), III., 68.

Wampolack, a Pennecook Indian, III., 562.

Wampum (Wampum peeg), the currency of New Netherland, I., 87, 303, 336, 425; the West India company claims a monopoly of the trade in, 269; the money of Indians, 281; duties paid in, 343; comparative value of, 344, 425; where manufactured, 360; the mine of New Netherland, 365; made of cockles, ibid; fears entertained that the English will have all the manufacturers of, 459; value of, depreciated, II., 218, 219; director Stuyvesant desires to negotiate a loan in, 371; offered in exchange for powder, 436; value of, 594; belts of, presented by the Mohawks to governor Colve, 713; an article of trade, III., 130; made use of, instead of letters, 277, 486; the five nations send a belt of, to the king of England, 347, 418; belts of, presented to governor Dongan, 443; a belt of, proposed to be sent from Albany to the Pennecooks, 482; belts of, presented in confirmation of Indian speeches, 483, 559, 560; a belt of, presented to governor Andros, 659; description of a belt of, presented to sir William Johnson by the six nations, VII., 66; delivered on concluding the treaty at Easton, description of the, 311; what, X., 556; importance of belts of, ibid.

Wandall, Abraham, IV., 1135.

Wandall (Wandell), Andry or Audry, the governor reverses a judgment given against, IV., 511, 550, 634, 635; an appeal refused in the case of, 556; the earl of Bellomont explains the cause of his error in the case of, 768, 769.

Wandall (Wandel), Thomas, II., 644; leaves his estate to his widow, IV., 550.

Waniacoone, killed at the battle of lake George, VII., 55.

Wannegreo, a Mohawk captain, killed, III., 817.

Wannesaekes, a Mohegan warrior, III., 802; dead, V., 228.

Wanneytown (Ireland), VII., 407.

Wannughsita, a Seneca, delivered as a hostage to sir William Johnson, VII., 622.

Wanshaer, Jan van St. Aubin, III., 77.
Wantenaar, Albert Cornelissen, II., 375; schepen of Breuckelen, 483.
Wanton, Joseph, notice of, VIII., 351.
Wanughissae, a Seneca deputy, VII., 623.
Waojatiggie, a Seneca sachem, IV., 729.
Wappanghzewan (Waspangzewan), an Indian chief on the South river, I., 589; conveys his lands to the Dutch, 590, 596.
Wappinge, I., 76.
Wapping's kill, the English cast their eyes on a place near, II., 137.
Wapyquart or Tattoopan, chief of Sickenames river, II., 139.
War, between the Dutch and Spaniards continued in the West Indies notwithstanding the peace, I., 397, 398, 399; between the Dutch and English, notice of, sent to the West Indies and New Netherland, 481; further resolution of the states general on, 482; commenced in 1664, II., 288, 289; letters of reprisal to be granted after the declaration of, 306; news received in New Netherland of the probability of, 407; Messrs. Carr and Maverick notified of the, III., 107; causes which led to the, VII., 431; declared in 1758, X., 835, 947.
between England and France, in 1666, III., 137, IX., 43; the people of the province of New York much alarmed, in 1678, with news of, III., 272; of 1689, proclaimed, 591, 610, IX., 464; expected in 1701, IV., 867, IX., 721; queen Anne's, in 1702, IV., 978, 981, 983, 984 *bis*, IX., 737; its effects on the trade of the colonies, IV., 1086, 1090, 1134; of 1711, V., 246, IX., 860; fears entertained in the colonies in the event of a, V., 431; mistaken course of the colonies in king William's, 432; a neutrality concluded between New York and Canada in queen Anne's, 732, VI., 371, 634; apprehensions at New York, in 1739, in the event of a general, 147; the newspapers of 1739, report, 151; unavoidable, in 1741, 182; exposed condition of the colonies, in 1743, in the event of a, 249; intimation received in 1744, of the, 254, 259, 260, 269, IX., 1109; governor Clinton receives an order for the cessation of hostilities, VI., 493, 494; proclaimed, in 1756, VII., 122, X., 531; the governors in America notified of, in 1778, VIII., 748; rumors of, at Albany, in 1679, IX., 137, 139; contradicted, 139; measures adopted by the marquis de Beauharnois on receiving intelligence of the, in 1746, X., 76; the courts of London and Vienna design to renew, against France, in 1753, 259; commencement of the seven years', in America, 302; not declared, in September, 1755, 314, 315; value of prizes captured and brought into Louisbourg since the receipt of the news of, 553, 555.
between the English and Spaniards, in the south part of America, in 1703, IV., 1048; with Spain, anticipated in 1739, VI., 147; declared, 162; causes of, 217.
between France and Holland, breaks out, IV., 476.
between France and Spain renewed, in 1666, III., 144, 147; waged by France against Charles V., IX., 913.
Indian, I., 150, 151, 211, 412; the ruin of New Netherland, 152, 386; causes of the, 182, 200; commenced by director Kieft without any consultation with his council, 206; principles which justify and forbid, 208; the right to declare, reserved, 405; Cornelis van Tienhoven ordered to answer interrogatories touching the, 433; between the English and Indians, origin of the, II., 90; with the Esopus Indians, 397; between the Dutch and Indians, 437; terminated, 484; between the Mohawks and Mahicans, 769; causes of king Philip's, III., 242, 243; with the New England Indians, some particulars of, 254–256, 264; sir Edmund Andros complains of the violent proceedings of the magistrates of Boston during the Indian, 257; the governor of New York not to have power to declare, except against Indians, 375; between the five Indian nations and Canada, 439, 483; between the French and the five nations, commencement of the, IV., 169; with the New England Indians in king William's time, cause of the, 282, 578; between the Hurons and the five nations from time immemorial, 908; Indian customs on commencing, V., 272, 273; Indians endeavor utterly to destroy the nation against which they wage, 274; between the people of North Carolina and the Tuscaroras, 343; likely to embroil the whole continent, 346; between the five nations and Canada, 730, 731; between the five nations and the Adirondacks, cause of the, 791; the Indians to the west and south in the English interest make war on the Spaniards, VI., 175; renewed in North America, VII., 81; proclaimed against the Delawares and Susquehanna Indians, 88; against the Ohio Indians, cause of the, 148; an end put in America to the, 447; sir William Johnson's description of, 962; with the Indians, causes of, VIII., 703; declared by the Iroquois against the French, IX., 201; object of, 230, 231; events of, 388; M. de Denonville's seizure of the Indians at fort Frontenac, the principal cause of the, 464; between the Abenakis and the English, 910, 941; declared against the Mohawks by the French, X., 91.
War belt, when presented to Indians, VI., 975.
War dance, at mount Johnson, VI., 975; general Johnson dances the, 980. (See *Indian dances.*)
War song, sung at fort Johnson, VII., 159.
War speech of general Johnson to the Indians before marching to lake George, VI., 973.
Warburton, Hugh, colonel of the 45th foot, X., 682.
Warburton, Mr., the honorable Charles Yorke correspondent of, VIII., 202.
Ward, Edward, attorney-general of England, IV., 105.
Ward, ensign, surrenders a fort on the Monongahela, VI., 840.
Ward, John, II., 582, 608.
Wardil, Eleakim, II., 582.
Ware, John, X., 882.

Ware, reverend Mr., about to sail for Virginia, III., 650.
Warner, Seth, VIII., 663; general Wooster's letter to, with an account of the defeat of the Americans in Canada, 664.
Warr, Richard, under-secretary of state, III., xi.
Warraghijagey (Waraghiyaghey, Waraghjago, Warickweaga, Warraghyagey, Warrighayaghe), colonel William Johnson's Indian name, VI., 360, 443, *et seq.*, 548, 808, VII., 20, 324; the great spirit takes away, VIII., 481. (See *Indian language.*)
Warrant, to prepare a patent for New England, III., 3; to prepare a patent for enlarging the council for foreign plantations, 190; to pay major Andros for the service of New York, 214; to prepare a grant of lands to sir George Carterett, 223; to prepare a grant for the earl of Stirling's annuity, 225; to seize the estate of governor Lovelace for the use of the duke of York, 226; to put the duke's laws in execution, ibid; to pay eleven hundred pounds to sir Edmund Andros, 267; to appoint a judge of admiralty, 268; to pass a patent for Rensselaerswyck, 269; to prepare a release to sir George Carterett, 285; to release colonel Lovelace's house, 291; for a new seal of New York, 427; to pay a chaplain and other officers for two foot companies at New York, 691; to governor Sloughter to use the seal of New York, 726; of lord Cornbury, appointing William Sloper his agent at London, IV., 1137; to use a new seal for the province of New York, 1141; restoring Mr. Livingston to his offices, 1158; of queen Anne to governor Hunter for the introduction of a new covenant for settling, &c., in all grants of land on the frontiers, V., 182; of arrest, cannot be issued by the king nor by the governors of colonies, why, 410; the New York assembly instructs the governor in regard to signing, 879; routine in the issuing of, 880; difficulties between governor Montgomerie and Lewis Morris, junior, respecting, 881; to quarter three companies in Albany, VI., 397; to lieutenant-colonel McLean to raise a regiment in the colonies, VIII., 562; for exchanging Indian prisoners, X., 197.
Warrell, Joseph, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 939, 940, VI., 35, 36; a lawyer, V., 981.
Warren, captain, commands a squadron in the East Indies against pirates, IV., 521.
Warren, captain John, commissioner for Indian affairs, V., 635, 638; dead, 646; purchased his company, ibid.
Warren, sir Peter, knight, in command of his majesty's ship Launceston, VI., 222; recommended for a seat in the council of New York, 248, 254, 272; brings in a French prize to New York, 260, 262; the governor of New York receives orders to assist, 283, 285; applies to governor Clinton for assistance, 287, 306, 650; serves in the expedition against Cape Breton, 318; uncle of colonel Johnson, 379, 385, 396; brother-in-law of chief justice De Lancey, 417; governor Clinton complains of, ibid; recommends Mr. Charles to be agent for New York, 420, 425; his influence regarding the government of New York, 429; Mr. Charles secretary of, 430; concerts measures with governor Clinton for the reduction of Crown Point, 463, 627, 657; chief justice De Lancey relies on the influence of, 465; the measures agreed upon by governor Clinton and, disconcerted, 655; reported to have been appointed governor of New York, 712; the fall of Louisbourg due considerably to the duke of Bedford's orders to, 712; dead, 766; a vacancy in the New York council by the death of, 768; summons reverend M. de la Loutre to Louisbourg, X., 11; proceeds to Louisbourgh without orders, 18; biographical notice of, 46; at Louisbourg, 53; spoken of in connection with the invasion of Canada, 54; goes to New York, 57; offers colonel Tyng the command of le Vigilant, 59; expected at Louisbourg, 69; sails for England, 93; expected at Boston, 95; at Boston, 100; sails from London, 107; expected at Cape Breton, 112, 124; on the lookout for the French fleet, 113; expected in the colonies, 116; reported to have arrived at Boston, 121; vice-admiral, 147; in command of the Leeward island fleet, 994.
Warren (Pennsylvania), Indian name of, X., 249.
Warrin, ——, X., *t. 2.*
Warton, William, X., 882.
Warwick, [Robert Rich, 2d] earl of, communicates complaints from New England against the Dutch of New Netherland, I., 127; notice of, 130; commands the English fleet, II., 599; sir Ferdinando Gorges anxious to obtain the good will of, III., 18.
Warwick, honorable Wills Hill represents, VIII., 73.
Warwick (New York), forms a part of Wawayanda patent, V., 111.
Warwick (Rhode Island), III., 55, 107, 158, V., 599, VII., 398.
Wasborn, William, I., 552.
Washington, George, VI., 827; reports the surrender of a fort at the forks of the Monongahela, 840, 845; news of his defeat received in New York, 852, and communicated to the New York assembly, 909; sent to the French fort at Venango, VII., 269, X., 258; at the Great Meadows, VII., 270; defeated, ibid; at Winchester, 282; the service of the Indians rejected after the defeat of, 323; an Indian meeting held after the defeat of, 331; efforts to induce him to abandon the American cause, 411; on his way to the Kanawha, 983; his character of governor Trumbull, VIII., 371; captain Bullet serves under, 395; at Boston, 459; colonel William Crawford an intimate friend of, 464; appointed to the first continental congress, ibid; commander-in-chief of the American army, 589, 730; general Wooster sends news of the defeat of the American army in Canada to, 665; expected at New York, 675; accused of being privy to the firing of New York, 686; demands more troops, 728; pursues general Howe, 731; encamps at Brandywine creek, 733;

Washington, George — *continued.*
releases captain Archibald Hamilton, 755; expected effect of the declaration of war with Spain on the army of, 766; within one day's march of New York, 782; wheat collected for the army of, 784; near Morristown, 785; at Morristown, 792; general Knyphausen threatens the position of, 793; New York supposed to be secure against any attack from, 795; succeeds in increasing his army, 800; the loyalist troops expected to be filled up from the army of, 801; general Parsons forwards recruits to, 805; strength of the army of, ibid, 811; the surgeons send in their resignation to, 806; promoted in the French army, 807; adjutant-general of the Virginia forces, X., 258; reference to the journal of, 264; takes M. Drouillon prisoner, 265; surrenders captains Stobo and Van Braam at fort Necessity, 308, 1025; M. de Villiers grants terms to, 499. (See *Fort Necessity.*)
Washington county (New York), IV., 391.
Washinta falls, III., 418.
Wassackquasanto, a river Indian, IV., 249.
Wassawasku, a Susquehanna chief, V., 464.
Wasse, James, III., 652.
Wassenaar, Jacob van, lord of Obdam, memoir of, II., 279.
Wassenbergh, Godefridt, I., 437.
Wasson, reverend François, O. S. F., IX., 236.
Waterbury, colonel David, commands a Connecticut regiment, VIII., 667.
Waterbury (Connecticut), reverend Mr. Lyons missionary at, VII., 397.
Water communication, almost all the way from Albany to Cadaraque, IV., 614. (See *Navigation, inland.*)
Waterford (Pennsylvania), an ancient French fort in, X., 259; Indian name of, ibid.
Waterhouse, David, sends supplies to the Indians, III., 581.
Waterland, I., 428.
Watermelons, grow readily in the fields in New Netherland, I., 277.
Waters, Edward, II., 591.
Waters, Mr., II., 727.
Waters, Richard, IV., 164.
Waterville (Maine), governor Shirley builds a fort at, VI., 959.
Watkins point, II., 84, 85; latitude of, V., 605.
Watson, lady Margaret, marries sir William Monson, VI., 98.
Watson, Richard, bishop of Llandaff, patron of the reverend East Apthorp, VII., 375.
Watson, Samuel, IV., 935, 1009.
Watson, William, I., 437.
Watt, William, IV., 936, 1008.
Watters, James, IV., 937, 1007.
Watts, Anne, marries captain Kennedy, afterwards earl of Cassilis, VII., 822.
Watts, John, recommended for a seat in the New York council, VII., 205; one of governor Moore's council, 763; captain Kennedy, R. N., marries a daughter of, 822; dies, VIII., 101; biographical notice of, 590; mentioned, 685; marries Ann de Lancey, 721.
Watts, John, junior, VIII., 590.
Watts, Margaret, marries Robert Leake, VIII., 590.
Watts, Mary, marries sir John Johnson, VIII., 590.
Watts, Robert, IV., 624, 934, 1008; recommended for a seat in the council, V., 459; marries Mary Nicoll, VIII., 590.
Watts, Robert, marries Mary Alexander, VIII., 590.
Watts, Stephen, marries Mary Nugent, VIII., 590; notice of, 721.
Watts, Susanna, marries Philip Kearney, VIII., 590.
Watts, Thomas, V., 950.
Watts, William, member of the board of trade, III., 33, 36.
Watts, colonel William, governor of St. Christopher's, III., 45.
Wawagquohaet, a Quaboagh Indian, III., 562.
Wawanwejagtack, a Quaboagh Indian, III., 562.
Wawayanda (Wiwanda, Wowyando), Dr. Staats excluded from his share in the patent of, V., 111, 407 a plating forge and tilt hammer erected at, VI., 604; the patent of, on the Jersey line, 818, 839.
Wawiachech, sachem of the Schakooks, V., 798, 799.
Wawiaghtonon (Ouiatonon, Watanon, Watonon, Waweagkta, Wawiaghtono), Indians resident near, VII., 583; several French families settle at, 716; colonel Croghan and party carried prisoners to, 765, 780; a French town in Indiana, 777; interview between colonel Croghan and Pondiac at, 781; colonel Croghan answers messages he received at, 784; situation of colonel Croghan at, 787; the Indians masters of, 962; a trading post to be established at, 973; conveniently situated, 974.
Wawyachtenok (Wyachtanack), a fort recommended to be built at, III., 653, IV., 650; the Indian name of Detroit, 501; all the Indians resort to, 650; mentioned, 905, 908, 909, VI., 899. (See *Detroit.*)
Wayanhal, an Indian, V., 544.
Waye, Peter, V., 821.
Wayne, general Anthony, storms Stony Point, VIII., 730; defeats the Indians, IX., 161.
Weare, Meshec, delegate to the congress at Albany, VI., 853, 860, 863, 871, 878.
Weathersfield (Connecticut), II., 389.
Weaver, Thomas, agent for the province of New York, IV., 326, 357, 358, 422, 423, 427, 537; carries to England the New York act against pirates, and a list of governor Fletcher's extravagant grants, 327; appointed king's council in New York, 328, 335; mentioned, 331; the earl of Bellomont makes a representation to the board of trade through, 380; his life threatened in New York, 381; his statement to the board of trade, 384; authorized to apply for the approval of the new councilors, 399; sheriff Willson recovers damages from, 400; delivers the earl of Bellomont's letters to the lords of trade, 412; letter of, to secretary Popple, 437; memorial of, to the board of trade,

Weav r, Thomas—*continued.*
451, 452; to appear before the lords of trade in support of his charges against governor Fletcher, 453; his proofs of the charges brought against colonel Fletcher, 456; pirates offer to bribe, 458; attends the board of trade, 466, 467, 468, 471, 472; in the Leeward islands, 470; writes to the earl of Bellomont, 525; presents a memorial on the recruiting and pay of the forces, 545; collector of New York, 586, 643, 664; a favorite of the earl to Bellomont, 623; delivers report on the boundary line between New York and Connecticut to the board of trade, 631; the earl of Bellomont complains of his too long stay in England, 635, 775, 778; his lordship urges his return, 685; named by the earl of Bellomont to supply a vacancy in the council, 719; brings in offsets to balance his accounts, 775; the earl of Bellomont writes to the lords of the treasury respecting the accounts of, 794, 855; his mismanagement, 816; quarrels with captain Wake, 817; returns to New York, 820, 821, 829; about to go to Barbadoes, 827; several objections to his commission as collector, 829; to have a seat in the council, 834; sworn in collector of New York, 846; member of the council, 847, 849, 851, 943; advances money for subsisting the soldiers, 861; his character, ibid; escapes from prison in the Leeward islands, 862; complaints against, ibid, 971, 1011; called on for certain papers, 865; abuses the minority of the council, 866; informs lieutenant-governor Nanfan that the earl of Bellomont answered the observations of the board of trade in relation to certain acts of assembly, 880; the lords of the treasury disallow a year and a half's salary claimed by, 888; very unpopular in New York, 932; lieutenant-governor Nanfan defends, 944; an active partizan against Messrs. Bayard and Hutchins, 946; encourages the Leislerians, 949; suspended from the council, 959; absconds, 960, 1003; a proclamation issued for his arrest, 960; suspended from his employments, 973; solicitor-general of New York, 974, V., 107; his irregular proceeding, IV., 975; lord Cornbury's reasons for suspending, from his seat in the council, 1012; his justification expected, 1017; his removal ordered, 1024, 1025, 1044; his accounts referred to lord Cornbury, 1038; ordered to be arrested, 1039; removes the revenue books, 1052; ill treats attorney-general Broughton, 1108; chief of Gamby, V., 106; seizes Mr. Van Dam's ships, VI., 153.

Weavers, itinerant, in the colonies, how employed, VII., 888.

Webb (Oueb), major general Daniel, brings letters to governor Hardy from the board of trade, VII., 117; news of the fall of Oswego transmitted by, 123; sir William Johnson ordered to reinforce, 124; makes a stand at the German Flatts, 125, 193; sir William Johnson hastens to assist, 128; at Albany, 160; on his way to Oswego, 184; advised of an attack meditated by the French, 186; advances to the Oneida carrying-place, 187, 188, and abandons the same, 193; notifies lieutenant-governor De Lancey of the approach of the French on lake George, 274; applies for reinforcements, 275; biographical notice of, X., 574; movements of, 580, 591; expected at fort William Henry, 592; M. de Montcalm apprehensive of movements on the part of, 597; informs the commandant of fort William Henry that he will not send him any assistance, 603; his letter intercepted, 612, 628, 649, 919, and sent to colonel Monroe, 613, 642, 920; general Montcalm writes to, 616, 618; colonel of the 48th foot, 682; recalled, 839.

Webb, ensign, New Jersey regiment, exchanged, X., 882.

Webb, captain Nicholas, governor of the Bahamas, IV., 301, 302, 585; his adventure with pirates, 585.

Webbe, sir John, baronet, his daughter becomes countess of Waldegrave, IX., 1034.

Weber, Jacob, V., 52.

Weberin, Anna Elisebetha, V., 52.

Weberin, Eva Elizabetha, V., 52.

Weberin, Eva Maria, V., 52.

Webly, Walter, II., 595, 617, 637, 638, 651, 691; nephew of Lewis Morris, 684.

Wedderburn, Mr., bearer of governor Andros' instructions from Boston to New York, III., 593.

Wedderburne, Alexander, acts as counsel for the agent of New York, VII., 337; attorney general, refuses to assent to the establishment of the colony of New Ireland, VIII., 804.

Wedderburne, sir Peter, baronet, VI., 915.

Wedderlin, Johanis, naturalized, VI., 29.

Wedge, James, X., 881.

Weede, Mr., I., 69, 110, 114, 115.

Weeden, brigadier-general George, biographical notice of, VIII., 730.

Weeks, ——, broker for the sale of protections to pirates, IV., 308.

Weeks, doctor, of Rhode Island, VIII., 391.

Weeks, reverend John, at Elizabeth's island, IV., 755. (See *Weere*, *Wikx*.)

Weems (Weemes, Wymes), captain James, IV., 174; attends a council held by governor Fletcher at Albany, 175; sent to examine the garrison at Schenectady, 235; French prisoners examined before, 241, 242; assists at a conference held with the Indians at Albany, 408, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 727, 896, 899, 904, 982, 985, 990, 995, 996; commandant at Albany, 491, 492, 716, 985, 990; present at the receipt of a message from the Schakkook Indians, 575, and of a message from Onondaga, 579; his description of the fort at Albany, 663; number of men in his company, 967, 1035; sends a return of his company in garrison at New York, V., 532; commissioner for Indian affairs, 635, 638.

Weenlo, William, IV., 1008.

Weenton, William, IV., 938.

Weerhem, Ambrosious de, II., 250, III., 75.

Weesp, I., 358.
Weexe, William, Indians of Elizabeth island seize a vessel of, III., 169.
Weexe, William, junior, III., 169. (See *Weeks.*)
Wefrinck, ——, I., 42.
Weigand, George, V., 52.
Weigand, Michael, V., 52.
Weigand, Tobias, V., 52.
Weigandin, Aña Catharina, V., 52.
Weigandin, Ana Maria, V., 52
Weights and measures, of Amsterdam to be established in New Netherland, I., 154; not regulated, 302, 303, 336; the Dutch, in use, 344; order respecting, II., 688; an Indian's description of, IV., 733; Indians complain of the christians', 987; of New York brought up to the standard of England, 1064; the Indians complain that the Albany ells are short, and the pounds light, V., 568; an act passed in New Jersey to regulate, 767; relative length of a Dutch and English mile, VII., 334.
Weiser, Conrad, employed to find out the cause of the uneasiness among the Indians, VI., 292; his report, 293; attends a conference at Albany, 294; reports a message from the six nations, 605; sent with a present to the six nations, 708; at Albany, 710; journal of his visit to the Mohawks, 795; his statement regarding Ohio, 872; reports that the Indians are about to take up arms against the French, 1008; his influence over the Indians, VII., 167; appointed commissioner to treat with the six nations, 222; the speeches made to the Ohio Indians written by, 268; refuses to accept the service of the Delawares and Shawanese, 270; attends Indian conference at Easton, 287, 289, 291, 296, 298, 320; carries a message to Tedyuscung, 312; to agree with Indians on signals to be made by them, 321; holds a meeting with Indians at Aughquick, 331; his acknowledgment regarding lands purchased from the Indians at Albany, 332
Weiser, John Conrad, leader of the Palatines who settled near the five nations, V., 418; on his way to England, ibid; the ringleader of all the mischief among the Palatines, 510; brigadier Hunter furnished with a copy of his petition, 552; biographical notice of, 575.
Weiser, Samuel, sent to wait on governor Clinton at Flushing, VI., 795.
Wekman. (See *Beeckman.*)
Welch, Richard, III., 302.
Welius, reverend Everardus, II., 79; minister at New Amstel, 106; his death, 114, 116; further reference to, 180, 181.
Wellington, Job, IV., 1006.
Wells, captain, conveys a scouting party to Oswego, X., 826.
Wells, David, VII., 903.
Wells, Ezekiel, wounded, X., 177.
Wells, Hannah, VII., 903.
Wells, Henry, VII., 903.
Wells, James, IV., 935, 1006.
Wells, John, IV., 941; appointed to the New Jersey council, V., 511.
Wells, John (of Cherry Valley), VII., 171.
Wells, Mr., VII., 386; an Indian interpreter, 391.
Wells, Mr., superintendent of a linen factory in New York, VII., 888.
Wells, Obadiah, VII., 903.
Wells, Philip, steward of sir Edmund Andros, III., 302; lot surveyed for, 312; commissioner for running the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, IV., 630.
Wells, Samuel, commissioner from Massachusetts to a conference at Albany, VI., 290; receives news that the Indians had cut off a place near Northfield, 303; delegate to the congress at Albany, 853, 858, 860, 861, 864, 871, 879, 892; mentioned, VII., 903.
Wells, Thomas, III., 562.
Wells (Maine), III., 101; reported taken by the French, 720; the commissioners from Massachusetts hold a meeting with the Indians at, 770; the French design falling on, 855; Mathew Pawling taken at, IV., 116; condition of, in 1699, 831; surprised, 1070; the French defeated at, IX., 537.
Wels. (See *Wyllis.*)
Welton, Richard, D. D., a nonjuring bishop, consecrates the reverend Mr. Talbot, V., 473.
Wely, Johan van, and others, answer Samuel Blommaert and others, I., 256; summoned to the Hague, 257; resolutions of the states general in the case of Samuel Blommaert against, 320; judgment ordered in the case of Blommaert and others against, 330; guardian of Kiliaen van Rensselaer's children, 407.
Wemarin, Catharina, V., 53.
Wemarin, Maria, V., 53.
Wemp, Barent, attends an Indian conference at Johnson hall, VII., 718.
Wemp, Hendrick, invited to accompany the six nations to their country, V., 867, 868.
Wemp, lieutenant Hendrick, VII., 718.
Wemp, John, IV., 161, 162, V., 279, 280, 281, VII., 105.
Wemp, Myndert, at Schenectady, III., 565.
Wemp, Myndert, a smith in the Seneca country, V., 718; the five nations ask that he may live in their country, 797; allowed to reside among the Indians, 798; in the Indian country, VI., 293, VII., 95; report of his mission, 100; resident smith at Onondaga, 512.
Wemple, Hendryck, VI., 204.
Wenalhittonequi, a Susquehanna chief, V., 464.
Wendel, Abraham, in the Seneca country, V., 911; letter of the commissioners of Indian affairs to, ibid; sent to Oswego, VI., 251.
Wendel, Everet, junior, IV., 541.
Wendell, captain, commissioner for Indian affairs, III., 712.
Wendell, Evert, alderman, IV., 693, 695; an Albany merchant, 754; commissioner of Indian affairs, V., 715, 742, 910.
Wendell, Evert, merchant at Albany, VII., 489.

Wendell, Evert Jansen, VI., 540.
Wendell, Harmanis, a merchant at Albany, VII., 489, 614.
Wendell, Harmanus, IV., 754, V., 572.
Wendell, Harmanus J., a merchant at Albany, VII., 615.
Wendell, Henry, a merchant at Albany, VII., 614.
Wendell, Jacob, of Boston, exerts himself in favor of some Scatikook Indians, V., 723; commissioner from Massachusetts to an Indian conference at Albany, VI., 267, 290, 717; member of the Massachusetts council, 539; notice of, 540; his letter to governor Clinton, 542; comments of the governor of Canada on the letter of, 563; mentioned, 566; visits New York, 567.
Wendell (Wendall), Johannes, III., 326, 747; adopted by the Mohawks, 775; commissioner for Indian affairs, V., 635, 638, 657, 658, 694, 696, 715; mentioned, VI., 540.
Wendell, Johannes Evert, alderman, VI., 58.
Wendell, Thomas, IV., 939.
Weneywalika, one of Tedyuscung's council, VII., 302.
Wenham, Mrs., V., 342.
Wenham, Thomas, commissioner of the customs, III., 596, 602, 608, 609, 617, 641, 672; beaten by Leisler's followers, 603; warns colonel Bayard, 604; bail for Philip French, 681; a merchant, 749, IV., 624; deposes against colonel Fletcher, 461, 483; bondsman for the ship Fortune, 470; his deposition read before the board of trade, 471; one of the leaders of the jacobite (or English) party in New York, 508; an officer of Trinity church, New York, 528; signs a petition to king William, 934; comes forward in defense of captain Hutchins, 945, 947, 950, 953; indicted and absconds, 957; outlawed, 958; agent to sir Jeffrey Jeffreys, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1110; remonstrates against recent regulations in the currency, 1119; member of the council, 1137, 1180, V., 102; commissioner in the case of the Mohegan Indians against Connecticut, IV., 1178; demands the liberation of alderman Hutchins, V., 105; goes to meet lord Cornbury, 106; charged with misapplying public money, 111, 408; his death, 123; one of the proprietors of the Nine partners' patent, VI., 29.
Wenne, William, merchant at Albany, VII., 615.
Wensloe. (See *Winslow*.)
Wentworth, Benning, governor of New Hampshire, explains why he cannot send commissioners to a proposed conference with the six nations, VI., 705; instructions to, 756, 761; corresponds with the authorities of New York on the subject of boundaries, VII., 595; grants a number of townships west of Connecticut river, 596; governor Moore ordered not to interfere with grants made by, 917; reserves a farm for himself in each of the New Hampshire grants, 937; New Hampshire enlarged by the commission to, VIII., 344.
Wentworth, John, governor of New Hampshire, VII., 946; governor Moore ordered to aid him in the preservation of the woods and forests of the Connecticut river, VIII., 172; offers to coöperate in the improvement of the Connecticut river, 179; transmits to England a petition from the settlers on the New Hampshire grants, 267; sails for England, 734.
Wentworth, general Thomas, biographical notice of, VI., 182; succeeds lord Cathcart in the expedition against Carthagena, 187; successful at Carthagena, 188; sends to New York for reinforcements, 205; recruits sent to, 212.
Wentworth, [Thomas,] lord, one of the privy council, III., 30.
Werckhoven, Cornelis van, and others, obtain a grant of land within the jurisdiction of Gravesend, I., 555.
Werden, sir John, baronet, III., 215; secretary to the duke of York, 228; requests governor Andros' opinions on the tariff or customs, ibid; letters of, to governor Andros, ibid, 232, 236, 238, 246, 276, 283, 284, 286; commanded to prepare a deed of confirmation of west New Jersey to Mr. Billing, 285; informs Mr. Penn of the duke of York's sentiments respecting the Delaware river, 290; writes to sir Allen Apsley on the condition of things in New York, 291; extract of a letter from the register of Scotland to, 329; letter to the register of Scotland from, 330; in the service of the duke of York, 339; transmits further instructions to governor Dongan, 340, 349, 351, 353; delivers into the plantation office various papers regarding New York, 354; letter of governor Dongan to, 355; letter of the mayor of New York to, 361; delivers to secretary Blathwayt all the public papers in his hands, 363; further reference to, 413; commissioner of customs, V., 41.
Wesel, director Minuit from, I., 51, and a deacon in the church at, II., 764.
Weser river, I., 109.
Wesoonskow, a Penacook sachem, IV., 616.
Wessecanow, an Indian, makes representations against governor Andros, III., 659.
Wessells (Wesselsen), Dirick, III., 440; recorder of Albany, 483, 485, 564, 771, 772, 773, 775, 840, IV., 20, 26, 90; sent to Canada, III., 520, 532, 556, 562, 566, 570, 824; returns from Canada, 560; report of his visit, 563, 564; governor Denonville sends despatches by, 569; mentioned, 571; attends meetings of the Indians at Albany, 712, 805, IV., 279, 281, 408, 492, 495, 567, 569, 571, 572, 573, 575, 579, 896, 899, 902, 904, 907, 980, 981, 982, 984, 988, 989, 990, 992, 993, 994, 996, 997, 998, 999, V., 271; visits the Mohawk castles, III., 783, 801; sent to warn the river Indians of the approach of the French, 816; writes to the speaker of the assembly on Indian affairs, 817; recommended to be sent to Schenectady to pacify the Indians, IV., 16; governor Fletcher transmits to England a copy of the journal of, 57; journal of his visit to Onondaga, 59; at Oneyde, 77; accompanies major Schuyler on his journey to Onondaga, 80, 81; visits Onondaga in 1693, 82; justice of the peace, 170, 754; attends a council held by governor Fletcher, 175; commissioner for Indian affairs, 176, 240, 294, 295, 362, 597; commands a company of volunteers, 194; mayor of Alba-

Wessells, Dirick — *continued.*
ny, 239, 248, 249, 341, 407; interested in governor Fletcher's extravagant grants, 330, 345, 346, 391, 783, 785; sent to Onondaga, 366, 494, 495; his instructions, 370, 495; his report of negotiations there, 372–374; resigns his interest in an extravagant grant, 393; invited to Onondaga, 498, 559, 568; visits the Mohawk country, 565; appointed to confer respecting prisoners in Canada, 570; present on the receipt of a message from the Schakkook Indians, 575; the Indians complain of, 743; witness to a deed of the five nations conveying their hunting grounds, 911; signs address to king William, 940; an act passed discharging him from responsibilities as commissioner of the expedition against Canada, V., 480; sent to Oneida for father Milet, IX., 665.
Wessells, James, VII., 903.
Wesselpeningh, Reynier, II., 463.
Wessels, Adam, a partner in the colonie of Rensselaerswyck, I., 407.
Wessels, Hermen, II., 249, III., 77.
Wessels, Jacomo, a party in the suit of Blommaert and others against Van Rensselaer, I., 406.
Wessels, Mettie, II., 719, 722.
Wessels, Warnaer, II., 249, III., 77.
Wessels land, number of Palatines in, V., 515.
Wesselzen, David, III., 77.
West, Henry, VII., 903.
West, John, arrives in New York, II., 741; clerk of the court of assizes, III., 287, 288, 289; town clerk of New York, 303, 304, 339; declines to deliver the city records to Mr. Lewin, 305; marries Anne Rudyard, 351; mentioned, 366, 387, 636; in prison at Boston, 599, 610; particulars of, 657; letter of colonel Bayard to, 661; going to England, ibid; brother-in-law of Mr. Winder, 662.
West, Mr., K. C., gives his opinion on an act reviving an act for the division of lands in joint tenancy in the province of New York, V., 527; acts passed by the legislatures of New York and New Jersey submitted for his examination, 698, 745.
West, Milbourne, ensign in Shirley's regiment, X., 282.
West, William, IV., 941.
Westchester, II., 219; the English at Hartford would not be content with the cession of, 230; called by the Dutch, Oostdorp, 334, 603; the government of Connecticut demands the annexation of, 388; the Dutch propose a conditional abandonment of, 389, 391; the English threaten to take, 485; summoned to submit to the Dutch, 572; an election of magistrates ordered for, 580; submits to the Dutch, 581; magistrates of, 591; order respecting a ketch at, 606; instruction sent to the schout of, 622; Roger Townsend complains of the people of, 673; order in the case of Roger Townsend against the town of, 695, 718; a man banished from, 709. (See *Eastchester.*)
Westchester borough or town (New York), description of, and of its inhabitants, IV., 427; governor Fletcher grants a charter to, 548; charter of, declared illegal, 719; an allowance to be paid to the burgess of, 1168; reverend John Bartow, minister at, V., 326; Lewis Morris, junior, member of the assembly from, 946, VI., 55; difficulties between Jacobus van Courtland and, 8; Peter de Lancey represents, 469; reverend Thomas Standard, minister at, 1018; the episcopal minister of, dead, VII., 440; reverend Mr. Milner recommended for the church at, 441; salary of the episcopal minister of, 497; elects a member to the assembly, VIII., 444.
Westchester county, the Wechquaeskecks a tribe of, I., 150; the Dutch defeat the Indians of, 187; mentioned, 366; Adriaen van der Donck, owned a grant of land in, 532; Mr. Collins, collector of, III., 401; magistrates of, deposed, 575; justices in 1692 of, IV., 27; militia of, in 1693, 29; two towns in, revolt from Connecticut, 276; excise of, farmed, 418; census of, in 1698, 420; strength of the militia of, in 1700, 807; names of the militia officers in, 810; names of the parties who signed the petition against the earl of Bellomont in, 938, and of some of the inhabitants of, in 1702, 1007; the manors of, called on to pay their taxes, V., 299; population of, in 1703 and 1712, 339; an act passed for destroying wolves in, 480; an act passed to prevent damages by swine in, 683, 908; the number of supervisors increased in, 683; population of, in 1703, 702; acts passed for laying out highways in, 872, 904; to prevent the destruction of sheep in, 909; population of, in 1731, 929; Nicholas Cooper, sheriff of, 977, 983; William Foster and Benjamin Nicolls, county clerks of, 978; an act passed for settling a ministry in, VI., 1; Adolph Philipse representative of, 56; titles of acts relating to, 88, 317; act passed to destroy wolves in, 119; population of, in 1737, 133, 134; population of, in 1746, 392; notice of Peter de Lancey of, 469; population of, in 1749, 550; number of capable clergymen in, VII., 398; John Thomas, first judge of, 497; riots in, 825; leading tories arrested in, VIII., 219; an act for regulating elections in, objected to, 354, 355; strength of the militia of, in 1773, 377; well inhabited, 441; an iron mine in, 449; population of, in 1771, 457; well affected to the government, 643; inhabitants of, sorely distressed by the marauders of both armies, 692; a loyalist troop of horse raised in, 717; James de Lancey, sheriff of, 718.
Westchester creek, II., 602.
Westenhoeck patent, controversy respecting, VII., 950; date of, VIII., 381, 576.
Westenhook river, boundary of the neutrality between New York and Canada, VI., 371.
Westenhuysen, William, a ship belonging to, confiscated, I., 460, 461.
Westerholt, Mr., I., 10.
Westerhout, Adrian Jansen van, II., 617.
Westerhuysen, Mrs., I., 459.

Westerhuysen. (See *Westenhuysen.*)
Westerly (Rhode Island), in need of a missionary, VII., 398.
West farms, Peter de Lancey, proprietor of, VI., 469.
Westfield (New Jersey), the British encamped near, VIII., 731.
Westfield, Staten island, III., 350; mentioned, VI., 294.
West Friesland, I., 228, 230.
West India company, a, proposed to be formed in Holland, I., 7, 8; establishment of, expected, 23, 25; the New York agent considers unnecessary transcripts of the proceedings of the states general relating to the erection of the Dutch, 27; approve of a proposal to send families to the West Indies, 28; disposition of the papers of the, 29; Spain endeavors to crush the, in its infancy, ibid; of Holland, France and England, union of the, proposed, ibid; complain of an infringement of its charter, 30, 31; resolution on the proposed union of the English, French and Dutch, 32; recommended to cultivate friendship with the neighboring powers, ibid; effects of the, in 1626, 35; opposed to a truce with Spain, 39; objections of, thereto, 40; number of ships, men and guns in the service of the, 41, 62, 63; importations by the, 41, 63; capture some of the king of Spain's galleons and the city of San Salvador, sack Porto Rico and destroy the castle of Margrita, 42; one of the ships belonging to the, seized at Plymouth, 45, 46, 48, 56; complain of the seizure of the Eendracht, 50, 53; New Netherland included in the charter of the, 51, 283, 564; to be maintained in the right to trade to New Netherland, 53; release of the Eendracht demanded by the, 59; English agent of the, advised of the intended release of the Eendracht, 60; declare it cannot exist except by war, 61; remonstrance of the, against a peace with Spain, 62; public services rendered by the, 63; originally designed for commercial purposes, 65; reasons why it preferred a warlike to a commercial course, 66; causes why the, neglected to plant colonies, 67; resolutions and papers respecting the disputes between the patroons and the, 69, 70, 71, 82, 83, 91; the English prevented trading on Hudson river by the officers of the, 71, 82; vacancies in the Maase chamber of the, how to be filled, 83; directors of the, become patroons of New Netherland, 84; pretension and claim of the patroons of New Netherland against the, 86; the fur trade along the coast of New Netherland reserved to the, 87; answer of the, to the patroons, 89; reply of the patroons to the, ibid; the states general postpone a decision in the case of the patroons of New Netherland against the, 91; call on the states general for a subsidy, ibid; application referred, 93; reserve the island of Manhattes, Fort Orange, Staten island, Achassemes, Arasick and Hobokina, together with the colony of Swanendale, 96; complaints of sheriff Van Dinclagen referred to, 101; resolution of the states general on the answer of, 102; answer of the, to the complaints of Lubbert van Dincklagen, 103; a separate register for the affairs of the, ordered, 105; neglect the colonization of New Netherland, 106; extent of the possessions in New Netherland of the, 107; have suffered loss since the planting of New Netherland, ibid; regulations of the, for the conveyance of colonists, cattle, &c., to New Netherland, 113; further petition of Lubbert van Dincklagen demanding satisfaction from the, 117; augmentation of the capital of the, proposed, 118; the, refuse to permit count de Solms to remove his vassals to New Netherland, ibid; prerogatives of the, 123, 405; reserve the right of founding cities, 123, 405; complaints of the English against the Dutch in New Netherland referred to, 129; derive no profit from New Netherland, 138; unable to protect New Netherland, 141; a ship from New Sweden ordered to pay duty to the, 144; originally interested in the Swedish company, 146; place keepers on board the ship Fame from New Sweden, 147; when possession was taken of New Netherland by, 149; estimate of the expenses to be incurred by the, for the support of the government in New Netherland, 155; the trade to Guinea and Angola the life of the, 157; shares of the, fallen, 158; the Zealand and Groningen chambers refuse to contribute money for the benefit of New Netherland, 164, 165; explain why the ship St. Peter was confiscated, 173; request the states general to issue a commission to Peter Stuyvesant as director of New Netherland, 175, 176; cause four forts to be erected in New Netherland, 181; New Netherland capable of supplying grain, flour, &c., to the, 206; letter of the eight men of New Netherland to, 209; report on the affairs of the, 216; one year's receipts and expenditures in Brazil of the, 217; plan for the relief of the, 218; order of, for the regulation of trade to America and the West Indies, 222; advice of the deputies of Holland on the affairs of the, 228; advice of the chamber of accounts of the, 235; plan for the improved superintendence of the, 237; the boards of the Maase chamber of the, recommended to be united into one, 238; representation respecting retrenchment and trade made to, 240, 242; complaints against director Kieft sent over to, 250; communicate to the states general copies of the several treaties concluded by, 254; looks more to its own profit than the interest of New Netherland, 296, 332; estimated value of the property in New Netherland belonging to the, 301, 336; pay no attention to New Netherland, 313; a merchant might as well be a slave under the Turk as a trader under the, 336; answer of the, to the remonstrance from New Netherland, 338; Cornelis Melyn delivers a letter from the states general to the, 352; the land between New Amsterdam and Greenwich purchased for the, 360; has the superintendence of New Netherland, 362, 465, II., 73; terms on which farms were let in New Netherland by the, I., 371; whether the removal or the continuance of duties in New Netherland would be advantageous to the, 374; evils resulting from the imposition of duties in New Nether-

West India company — *continued.*
land to the, 375; a proposition respecting the trade to New Netherland to be submitted to the several chambers of the, 377; several chambers of the, invited to send delegates to confer with the states general on the affairs of New Netherland, 378, 379; draft of contract for the conveyance of emigrants to New Netherland, 379; Groningen chamber of the, never traded to New Netherland, 381; promise to attend to the representation from New Netherland, 387; means proposed for the relief of the Amsterdam chamber of the, 390; observations of, on the report of the committee of the states general, 391; report of the committee of the states general for the affairs of the, 417; Cornelis van Tienhoven's defense of the, 422; assists the colonists with necessaries, 423; send colonists and cattle to New Netherland, 430; records of, to be kept in separate books, 433; required to send Cornelis van Tienhoven and Jan Claesen Damen to the Hague, 434; ordered not to suffer Cornelis van Tienhoven to leave Holland, 435; claim New Netherland as their property, 450, II., 394; opinion of the respective chambers of, demanded on the provisional order of government in New Netherland, I., 462; letter of the Amsterdam chamber referred, 463; opinion of the Dortrecht chamber of the, on the order of government for New Netherland, ibid; opinion of the Zealand chamber of, on the order respecting the government of New Netherland, 465; of the Maase chamber on the same, 466; resolution of the states general on the letter of the Maase chamber of, in relation to New Netherland, 467; in the matter of the order for the government of New Netherland, the chamber of Groningen will defer to the Amsterdam chamber of the, 468; resolution of the states general on the letter of the Stadt en Lande chamber of the, 469; refuse to allow Adriaen van der Donck to return with his family to New Netherland, 476; a committee of, asks to be heard before a committee of the states general on the affairs of New Netherland, 479; answer the complaints of Adriaen van der Donck, 480; letter from the Maase chambers of the, respecting the complaint of Adriaen van der Donck referred, 481; memoir of the, respecting Brazil and New Netherland, 483; ordered to garrison and provision New Amsterdam, 488; fiscal Van Dyck complained of to, 506, and dismissed by, 509; advise Van Dyck of having received complaints against him, 512; recommend the book of Adriaen van der Donck for a copyright, 530; division of the boundary in America between the English and the, 539; right by which it has taken possession of lands in New Netherland, 543; communicate to the states general a memorial on the encroachment of the English on New Netherland, 563; the Amsterdam chamber of the, unjustly assumes and retains the supervision of New Netherland, 569; the old papers and deeds respecting New Netherland are in the office of the Amsterdam chamber of the, 570; urge a settlement of the boundary in America, 573, 574, 575, II., 47, 125; the states general refer a letter from ambassador Nieuport to the, I., 580; order the reduction of the Swedes on the South river, 582; inform the states general of the reasons for reducing the Swedes on the South river, 583; letter of, referred, 584; called on for a report on the expulsion of the Swedes, ibid; report, 585; communicate to the states general a precise account of the South river and the improper conduct of the Swedes, 587; extracts of letters from director Stuyvesant to, 600, 601; deny having authorized the erection of fort Casimir, 603; report of the, on the reduction of New Sweden referred, 609; apply to the states general to approve the treaty of Hartford, 610; appoint a committee to consult with one on the part of the common council of Amsterdam respecting the formation of colonies in New Netherland, 614; resolution of the Amsterdam chamber of the, respecting the settling of New Netherland, 615; agreement entered into with the city of Amsterdam respecting the establishment of a colonie in New Netherland, 626, 629; request the states general to approve of the planting of the colonies proposed, 627; the Zealand chamber of, grants a colonie in the island of Tobago, ibid, 639; letter of, referred, 628; furnish papers relative to the case of Jan Gaillardo and his negroes, II., 23; the Spaniards capture ship of, 25; desire the exportation of arms and ammunition to New Netherland be prohibited, 48; enlarge the conditions to settlers in New Netherland, 71; the common council at Amsterdam resolve to surrender the colonie on the Delaware to the, 78; the city of Amsterdam is unable to agree respecting the surrender of its colonie on the Delaware to the, 100; controversy between lord Baltimore and the, respecting the Delaware, 116; called on to vacate the Delaware, 117, and refuse, 120; remonstrance of, 127, 131; endangered of being ousted from New Netherland, 132; expenses incurred in the settlement of New Netherland by, ibid; Charles I. grants ships of the, free access to English harbors, ibid; ask that the English may be made to cease their pretensions to the North and South rivers of New Netherland, and to restore Long island, 139; reverend Hugh Peters authorized to treat with the, 150; addresses of the town of Gravesend (Long island) to the, 153, 154, 158; of the town of Heemstede, 156; advise director Stuyvesant that further privileges have been granted to the colonie on the Delaware, 173; surrender the whole of the Delaware river to the city of Amsterdam, 198, 202; resolutions of, on certain proposals respecting the colonie on the Delaware, 206, 209; to furnish slaves for the Delaware river, 214; remonstrate against the aggressions of the English in America, 216; write to the director and council of New Netherland respecting the aggressions of the English, &c., 218; invoke the aid of the states general to protect New

West India company—*continued.*
Netherland from the aggressions of the English, 222; memorial of, complaining of the pretensions of the English to New Netherland, and asking for a declaratory act to fix the boundary of that country, &c., 224; bounds of the charter of the, 228; the further progress of affairs in New Netherland reported to the, 230; expel the Swedish colony from the South river of Florida, 240; seize the whole of New Sweden, 242; communicate the intelligence of the sailing of a fleet to reduce New Netherland and demands assistance to preserve that country, 243; the demand for the restoration of New Sweden referred to the, 246, 247; submit observations on sir George Downing's memorial, 254, 255; observations of, referred, 253; answer the complaints of the Swedish ambassador respecting the reduction of New Sweden, ibid; the director-general in the service of the, on the coast of Africa accused of inciting the natives against the English, 262; accused of obstructing divers English ships, 264; damages inflicted by the English on the, 267, 268; announce the reduction of New Netherland, 272; the English conferred no authority to settle New Netherland on the, 279; seize a number of English ships on the coast of Africa, 299, 301; obtain fraudulent possession of cape Corse, 302; lose Guiana, 303; notified that letters of marque are granted against the English, 306; authorized to attack the English, 307; called on to produce a more ancient patent for New Netherland than the English, 332; said to have been unjustly possessed of Guiana, 335; required to report their opinion on the proposal of the French king, 348, 353, 356; report the arrival of ex-director Stuyvesant at the Hague, 361; ex-director Stuyvesant communicates a report on the causes of the surrender of New Netherland to, 364; the burgomaster and schepens of New Amsterdam give public expression to their disaffection against, 368; Cornelis van Ruyven defends general Stuyvesant in a letter to, 377; the states general transmit ex-director Stuyvesant's report to, 378; the states general vindicate their grant to, 379; has complete registers of New Netherland, 381; length of time fort Amsterdam was garrisoned by, 415; submit observations on ex-director Stuyvesant's report, 419; observations of, referred, 423; answer of ex-director Stuyvesant to the observations of the, 427; ex-director Stuyvesant submits his answer to, 450, 451; remonstrance from New Amsterdam and adjoining towns to, 477; reply of, to ex-director Stuyvesant's answer, 489; board of admiralty of, recommends the states general to interpose in favor of the inhabitants of, New Netherland, 539; disclaim all right to the village of Beverwyck, 549, 560; freedoms and exemptions granted by the, 551; requested to furnish an order for the evacuation of New Netherland, 564, 565; instruct the governor of New Netherland to surrender that country, 566; the estate in New Netherland belonging to the, mortgaged for the payment of its creditors, 725; difficulties with the, respecting the payment of duties on imposts from New Netherland, 735-738, 746-751; complaints against the excessive duties on the New Netherland trade referred to, 752; a copy of these complaints called for by the, 753; the benefit of the treaty of Southampton extended to, III., 12; makes a plantation on the river Manahata, 17; conditions offered to settlers in New Netherland by, 37; the Delaware purchased the city of Amsterdam from the, 69; threaten New York, 106; appoint William Kieft governor of New Netherland, IV., 352; their first ship to Hudson river, 353; first settled New York, 1151, VIII., 441.

West India company (French). (See *Company, West India.*)

West Indies, a Dutch company formed to trade to the, I., 8; families to be conveyed to the, 28; many ships fitted out in the United Netherlands for the, 30; sir Ferdinand Georges applies to the Dutch for a commission to annoy the Spaniards in the, 34; mentioned, 37; obstacles to the colonization of the, 39; condition and extent of the, 40; complaint made that the Dutch have dispossessed the English of many countries in the East and, 59; Spain endeavors to be freed from the attacks of the Dutch in the, 62; limits of the Dutch in the, 65; difficulties experienced by the Dutch in the colonization of the, ibid; the islands in the, claimed by the English by virtue of a grant to the earl of Carlisle, 66; states general grant to the West India company the exclusive trade to the, 83; the petroons of New Netherland privileged to trade to the, 98; a Swedish ship from the, seized, 116; the people of New Netherland to trade with the Dutch, 136; New Netherland capable of furnishing provisions to the, 140; easy of access from New Netherland, 152; names of Dutch vessels employed in the, 164; the Spanish, easy of attack from Brazil, 217; order of the West India company for the regulation of trade to the, 223; duty on imports from, 225, 226; New Netherland in the, 249; freedom of trade from New Netherland to the, demanded, 261, 269; the Dutch desire to preserve peace with the, 269; director Minuit gives out that he is on a voyage to the, 291; unfavorable reports respecting New Netherland reach the, 313; the peace between Holland and Spain not known in the, 397, 398, 399; horses sent from New Netherland to the, 503; the Dutch carried on a profitable trade with the, 547; Sebastiaen Raef accused of committing piracies in the, 576, 577, 578, II., 1; the English fleet reinforced in the, I., 583; trade to the, opened to New Netherland, II., 58; the king of Spain has possessions in the, 80, 93; ships arrive in England from the, 340; the French mediators demand that the Dutch abandon New Netherland in the, 341, 343; George Downing goes to, 416; the ships Parl and Doel arrive at New Amsterdam from, 460; privateers cruise in the, 473; commander Evertzen inflicts considerable damage on

West Indies — *continued.*
the English in the, 572; operations of the Dutch in the, 579; colonel Lewis Morris a resident of the, 619; permission to establish colonies in the Dutch, III., 37; M. De Tracy goes from Canada to the, 144, and serves in, 154; the council for plantations to administer affairs in the, 192; New York exports flour to the, 338, 397, 797; rum the principal import into New York from, 398; settled from Europe, 523; a pirate takes a prize in the, 552; state of the, in 1689, 573; ships ordered to be sent to, 574; English in the, said to be harshly treated, 577; privateers fitted out at Boston against the, 582; trade from New York to, much decreased, IV., 112; a French fleet sails to, 170; an English squadron sent to, 1061; course of trade between New York and, 1133; a trade with Spain to be opened for the benefit of the, 1169; M. D'Iberville burns St. Christopher's, 1184; illegal trade carried on between New York and, V., 159; number of vessels cleared 1714–1717 for, 615; value of the imports and exports of, 616; New York carries on a considerable trade with, 685; Indians sent from Carolina to the, 711; description of the slaves imported into New York from the, 927; an attack on the Spanish settlements in, ordered, VI., 162; the assembly of New York vote money for the expedition against the Spanish, 166; plans of the Spaniards to defeat the expedition against their possessions in, 198; volunteers proceed from New York to, 215; his majesty's ship Gosport ordered to, 222; the cruising ground of the Spaniards in the winter, 244; an earthquake at Carthagena destroys several towns in, 835; Rhode Island trades to, VII., 226; the bishop of London asks that he may have ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, 362; granted, 363; the church of England established in, 365; tenure of judges' commissions in, 479; the Spaniards have several squadrons in, 499; the house of commons resolve to impose stamp duties in, 646; American ships excluded from, VIII., 804; the English fitting out an expedition against the French, IX., 568; English possessions in, X., 6.

West Jersey. (See *New Jersey.*)

Westminster, I., 130, 558, 579, 583, III., 32, 34, 36, 48, 65, 192, 228; date of the treaty of, 234.

Westmoreland, Thomas [Fane, 6th] earl of, first lord of trade, III., xvi, V., 536, 538, 548, 551, 558, 570, 583, 698, 763, 780, 834, 842, 852, 877, 919, 933, 934, 935; member of the privy council, 539; requests seeds and cones from New York, 822.

Weston, Edward, under-secretary of state, III., xi, xii.

Weston, Richard, baron, lord high treasurer of England, particulars of the interview between the Dutch ambassadors and, I., 47, 48; sir Richard, member of the privy council, III., 5.

Westphalia, farm servants recommended to be sent to the Delaware from, II., 169.

West Point, general MacDougal in command at, VIII., 213; barracks at, burned, 786; strength of the garrison of, 806.

West rocks, I., 458.

West sea, the, IX., 72, X., 119; where, 99.

Wetherell, Daniel, IV., 613.

Wethersfield (Connecticut), II., 389, IV., 164.

Wetmore (Whetmore,) reverend James, VII., 373; character of, 397; minister in Westchester county, 398; mentioned, 404; dies, 440; explanation of what he wrote to the society for propagating the gospel, 497.

Wetmore, Timothy, preparing for holy orders, VII., 440; experiences opposition at Rye, 497.

Weyman, William, partner of James Parker, VIII., 221; engaged to print the Book of Common Prayer in Mohawk, 816.

Weymouth. Thomas [Thynne, 1st] viscount, member of the board of trade, III., xv, IV., 1030, 1031, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1042.

Weymouth, Thomas [Thynne, 3d] viscount, secretary of state, III., v, x, VIII., 765; member of the privy council, 88.

Weymouth, Welbore Ellis representative for, VII., 704; Richard Jackson represents, VIII., 762.

Weyting, II., 143. (See *Whiting, William.*)

Whales, facilities demanded for fishing for, on Long island, II., 583; on the east end of Long island and New York harbor, III., 183, 197; an inquiry ordered into the number killed of, 282; account of, killed, 306, 307, 311; governor Dongan's share of drift, 408; caught on Long island, profits from, IV., 535; seized and appropriated by the earl of Bellomont, 622; lord Cornbury's account of the fishing on Long island for, V., 60; governor Hunter transmits to England certain proceedings in the supreme court of New York respecting the right of the crown to, 365; disputes about, 366; proceedings relating to, sent to attorney-general Northey for his opinion, 368; petition from Easthampton respecting, 474; regulations regarding, ibid; Samuel Mulford denies the right of the crown to, 480; governor Hunter claims that the crown has reserved, 494; case of the dispute respecting, 498; a return of those caught demanded, 501; the solicitor-general's opinion on the licenses for catching, sent to governor Hunter, 503; abandon Long island coast, 510; extract of governor Hunter's commission by which he justifies his licenses for, ibid; governor Hunter asks for the opinion of the attorney-general on the right of the crown to, 521; the five per cent on, remitted, 579; an act passed in New York to encourage fishing for, 583, 782, VI., 160; a license granted to major Timothy Bayley to manufacture oil from drift, V., 984; fishery recommended to be established in Canada, IX., 444; harpooners brought to Canada, 445; undertaken there, 454; carried on at Long island, 548.

Whale harbor (Cape Breton), IX., 917.

Whale oil, whence derived, IV., 1058.

Whaling creek, VIII., 463.

Whalley, Edward, comes to New England under a fictitious name, III., 39, 271; protected, 40; governor Endecott takes steps to arrest, 41, 42; entertained in Massachusetts and removes to New Haven, 111, 112.
Wharf, constructed in New Amsterdam, I., 302.
Wharton, Anne, marries Andrew Hamilton, IV., 200.
Wharton, Joseph, acquires colonel Croghan's lands at Otsego, VII., 983.
Wharton, Mr., attends a conference at fort Stanwix, VIII., 112.
Wharton, Richard, notice of, III., 365; mentioned, 543; coöperates with Increase Mather in England, 578; agent for captain l'Moin, 582.
Wharton, Robert, III., 351, IV., 200.
Wharton, Walter, surveyor, II., 615.
Wharton, William, his petition on behalf of the Mohegan Indians, IV., 1177.
Wharton and company, of Boston, II., 662.
Whately (Whatly), Thomas, under-secretary of state, III., xii; one of the lords of trade, xviii; biographical notice of, VIII., 277; lord Garlies succeeds, in the board of trade, 322.
Whealing, Michael Cressap lives near, VIII., 463.
Wheat, samples of, sent from New Netherland to Holland, I., 37; New Netherland adapted to the raising of, 246; raised at Pavonia, 432: furnished to the government by Jacob van Kouwenhoven, 499, 503; duty in Holland on, 572; the forced loan in New Orange made payable in, II., 697; very productive in New Netherland, III., 38; produced in Connecticut, 260; amount of, annually exported from New York, 261; of New York very good, IV., 182; the principal staple of New York, 1133, VI., 19; of America, highly prized in Europe, V., 686; a duty imposed in New Jersey on exported, 767; of New York, heavier than that from the south, VI., 123; of the Mohawk valley, superior quality of, 207; and corn, the exportation of, prohibited, VII., 271; price of, in 1780, VIII., 783; in Canada, productiveness of, IX., 30; price of, in 1690, 513; of Long island, quantity of, 548; price of in Canada in 1696, 665; sown at Detroit, 806; cannot be raised at Michilimackinac, 867; raised in Illinois, 891; quantity raised in Canada in 1719, 896; in 1720, 898; in 1721, 907; in 1734, quantity of, 1046; species of, most suitable for Canada, X., 671.
Wheat fly, ravages by, VIII., 783.
Wheeler, sir Francis, knight, sails from Boston, IV., 36; mentioned, 38; does nothing with his fleet, 55; at Boston, 58; Chidley Brooke goes to Boston to compliment, 356; fails in his expedition, IX., 571.
Wheeler, captain John, III., 577, 592, IV., 808.
Wheeler, Mrs., VI., 315.
Wheeler, Robert, recommended for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 205; dead, 521.
Wheelock, reverend Eleazar, training up Indian lads, VII., 591; mentioned, VIII., 122; reverend Samuel Kirkland a pupil of, 631.
Wheelwright, Ann, reverend East Apthorp preaches a sermon on the death of, VII., 375.
Whiple, captain, wounded, X., 732.
Whipple, captain, commands the United States ship Columbus, VIII., 676.
Whisaw, a Mohawk Indian, VI., 15, 16.
Whiskey, at Niagara, IX., 897.
Whiskey insurrection, general Nevill suffers in the, VIII., 464.
Whiston's Price Current, IV., 669.
Whitbourne (Witaboux), Richard, visits the coast of Newfoundland, IX., 305.
Whitchurch, general Wentworth member of parliament from, VI., 182.
Whitcomb, colonel, X., 713.
Whitcomb, Cyrus, VII., 902.
White, Alexander, sheriff of Tryon county, VIII., 497.
White, Ann, married to sir John Hays, VIII., 149.
White, Anthony, VI., 346.
White, B., IV., 1005.
White, general Frederick C., VIII., 149.
White, Henry, member of the New York council, VIII., 139, 156, 304; biographical notice of, 149; in England, 685; arrives in New York, 691; mentioned, 802, 811.
White, James, II., 741, IV., 937, 1008.
White, John, IV., 936, 1008.
White, John, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
White, rear-admiral John, VIII., 149.
White, major, in the expedition against Crown Point, VI., 1000.
White, Margaret, married to Peter Jay Munro, VIII., 149.
White, Mr., surveyor-general of Maryland, III., 186.
White, Mr., farms the excise of Kings and Queens counties, III., 494.
White, P., IV., 934.
White, Robert, IV., 934, 1006.
White, William, IV., 941, 1008.
Whitebread, Mr., III., 727. (See *Whitehead.*)
Whitehall (England), III., 6, 7, 30, 43, 44, 48.
Whitehall (Washington county, New York), early allusion to, IV., 404, IX., 837; formerly called Skenesborough, VIII., 415; Indians hunt deer at, IX., 1019. (See *Wood creek.*)
Whitehead, ——, IV., 398.
Whitehead, Daniel, III., 410; an armed party searches the house of, 682; forced to leave New York, 716, 727; referred to, 747; justice for Queens county, IV., 27; member for Queens county, denies that the revolution in England was a "happy" one, 508; recommended for the council, 849; signs a petition to king William, 938.
Whitehead, Isaac, II., 608.
Whitehead, miss, marries Thomas Cresap, VIII., 459.
White Head, attacks the Canadian settlements, X., 323. (See *Hendrick, king.*)
Whitehouse, Josh, VII., 904.

Whiteman, Joseph, II., 601, 642.
Whiteman, Nathan, II., 686.
White Mingoe, the, a chief of the Ohio Indians, VIII., 465.
White Plains, the Americans at, VIII., 718; lord Rawdon at the battle of, 734.
White point, where, X., 100.
White river, a French fort on, VI., 825; distance of, from Quebec, 826; the French about to drive the English from, IX., 706, 1111, 1112; M. de Longueuil's answer to the Indians of, 707; course of the, 708; some of the five nations settle at, 1099; the English settle in the direction of, X., 38; Frenchmen killed on their return from, 114; the Hurons entrench themselves at, 151; Hurons remove to, 162; the English not to be allowed to settle, 179. (See *Rivière Blanche.*)
White stone, the, II., 655, 657, IV., 446.
Whitfield, reverend George, mischievous effects of his visit to America, VII., 372; mentioned, 398.
Whiting, Charles, married to Elizabeth Bradford, X., 731.
Whiting, captain John, wounded, X., 731; biographical notice of, ibid.
Whiting, Joseph, treasurer of Connecticut, IV., 100.
Whiting, lieutenant-colonel Nathan, on the expedition to lake George, VI., 998, 1000, 1002, 1005, 1011, 1013, VII., 30.
Whiting, ensign Samuel, a prisoner in Canada, his examination, IX., 835.
Whiting, William, memoir of, II., 143.
Whiting, William, IV., 936, 1008. (See *Whyting.*)
Whiting, colonel William, commands a Connecticut regiment in the expedition against Canada, V., 254.
Whitlock, Thomas, II., 608.
Whitman, Nathan, IV., 942.
Whitney, captain, VI., 244.
Whitt, James, IV., 1008. (See *White.*)
Whittaker (Wittaker), Edward, IV., 941, 1010.
Whittaker (Wittaker), James, IV., 941, 1010.
Whittaker, reverend Mr., VII., 397.
Whitworth, Charles, minister at the court of Muscovy, V., 333.
Whore kill (Horekills), Indians massacre colonists at, I., 290, II., 81, 137; advantage of the, 19; proposed to be purchased, 50; to be annexed to New Amstel, 51; Indian name of the, 71, 197; a garrison at the, 76; the Dutch at, accused of inciting the Indians against the English, 90; jurisdiction of the court of, 605; magistrates of, 663; why so called, III., 342; the Dutch resolve to quit, 345; captain Kidd supplied at the, IV., 543.
Whore's creek, where, III., 342.
Whyting, William (of London), agent for Connecticut, III., 850. (*See Whiting.*)
Wibbird, Richard, delegate to the congress at Albany, VI., 853, 860, 863, 864, 871, 878.
Wicacoa (Wichquacoing, Wigquakoing, Wychquahoyngh), early obstructions to the Dutch settling at, I., 594; called by the Dutch, Crevecoeur, 598.
Wick, John, purchases a protection for a pirate from governor Fletcher, IV., 336, 481; substance of his deposition, 387; deposes against colonel Fletcher, 458; negotiates for the release of a pirate's property, 459; mentioned, 469.
Wickins, Samuel, III., 652.
Wicks, John, III., 55.
Wicks, Thomas, captain of the militia of Huntington, IV., 808.
Widows, in New Netherland, under the care of the governor and council, I., 123, 405; and widowers coming to Canada to be provided with certificates, IX., 68.
Wielen, Albert Adrianse van der, I., 165.
Wiequaeskeck (Weskeskek, Wesquecqueck, Wetquescheck, Witquescreek, Wyquaesquec), an Indian of, murders a Dutchman, I., 183; expedition against the Indians of, 186; war commenced against the Indians of, 211; description of, 366; proposal to send an armed party to, 415; land belonging to Frederick Phillips at, III., 659.
Wieweenoghwa, ratifies a treaty of peace on the part of the Delawares, VII., 754.
Wifrinck, Albert, I., 31, 42.
Wiggin, captain, II., 160.
Wighco (Wichon) river, II., 84, V., 605.
Wight, isle of. (See *Isle of Wight.*)
Wightman, William, III., 839.
Wigs, a tax in New York on, V., 906.
Wigwam, description of a, I., 282.
Wikx, Josias, II., 89, 90, 91. (See *Wicks.*)
Wilameck, chief of the Poutouatamis, goes to war against the Iroquois, IX., 646.
Wilbe, George, examination of, II., 147; promises to quit Long island, 150. (See *Wilke.*)
Wild, Thomas, IV., 936.
Wildbore, lieutenant, dead, III., 767; dies at sea, 768.
Wild cats, skins of, exported from New Netherland, I., 37; a reward offered for killing, V., 701; an act passed for destroying, 813; Suffolk county infested with, VI., 161.
Wild cattle, a great store of, in the western country, IV., 749.
Wild coast, otherwise called Guiana, I., 66; the West India company fails in their management of the, 84; referred to, 100, 102, 105, 110, 115, 223; the Dutch colony at, under the Zealand chamber, II., 73.
Wilcock, Edward, IV., 162.
Wilcocks, Mrs., IV., 1190.
Wilcox, lieutenant, R. N., appointed to command the Triton's prize, IV., 1189; put in confinement by captain Fane, 1190; lieutenant Davis refuses to hand over the Triton's prize to, 1191, 1192.
Wilderness, the, above Schenectady, IV., 807.
Wilkie, Richard, II., 591.
Wild islands, patroons of New Netherland privileged to trade to the, I., 98.
Wild lands. (See *Lands.*)
Wildman, Thomas, V., 916.

Wildt, H. de, secretary of the Amsterdam board of admiralty, II., 528, 529, 530, 735.
Wilemane, Thomas, complained of for selling rum to the Indians, V., 569.
Wilford, Jonathan, guilty of mutiny in New York, IV., 781.
Wilke, George, II., 147; promises to abandon the settlement on Long island, 150. (See *Wilbe.*)
Wilkes, Henry, IV., 938, 1006.
Wilkes, John, William Fitzherbert dismissed from office for voting in favor of, VII., 763; imitated in New York, VIII., 208, 213; fights a duel with lord Talbot, 260; wounded by Samuel Martin in a duel, 279.
Wilkins, major John, forced to put back to Niagara, VII., 599; lieutenant-colonel, commandant at Illinois, biographical notice of, VIII., 185; captain, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 730.
Wilkins (Hilkins), William, magistrate of Gravesend, II., 154, 156, 159.
Will, Frederick, X., 881.
Willard, captain Abijah, biographical notice of, X., 732.
Willard, colonel, commands a Massachusetts regiment, X., 713.
Willard, Eunice, VII., 905.
Willard, Joshua, VII., 903.
Willard, Josiah, VII., 905; secretary of Massachusetts, VIII., 329.
Willard, Josiah, junior, VII., 905.
Willard, Nathan, VII., 903.
Willard, Oliver, VII., 903.
Willard, Sampson, VII., 905.
Willard, Samuel, X., 732.
Willard, reverend Samuel, III., 582.
Willard, Wildar, VII., 903.
Willekes (Willekens), admiral, I., 34, 36.
Willems, Jacob, III., 812.
Willems, Meyntie, II., 171.
Willemse, Rynier, II., 574.
Willemsen, Adriaen (Ariaen), II., 480, 481, 643.
Willemsen, Arent, II., 183.
Willemsen, Cornelis, I., 193.
Willemsen, Hendrick, II., 180, 463.
Willemsen, Jan, II., 75, 103, 596, 627.
Willemsen, Matheld, I., 496.
Willemz, Claes, commander of the ship Beer, II., 13.
Willemzen, Ratger, III., 77.
Willes, sir John, knight, attorney-general of England, his opinion as to governors sitting and voting in council, VI., 41; chief justice of the common pleas, 757.
Willet, Ann (of Flushing), marries David Colden, VIII., 323.
Willet, Ann (of Fort Neck), marries David Jones, VIII., 685.
Willet, Cornelis, II., 124.
Willett, George, sheriff of Westchester county, V., 929.
Willet, Gilbert, dead, V., 946.
Willet, John, David Colden marries a daughter of, VIII., 323.
Willet, Marinus, lieutenant of The Bold Foresters, VIII., 602.
Willet, Richard, an officer of Trinity church, New York, IV., 528; a New York merchant, 624, 849, 1135; signs a petition to king William, 935, and an address to lord Cornbury, 1007; nominated treasurer for New York, 1146, 1154.
Willet (Willeth), Thomas, notice of, I., 496; agent for director Stuyvesant, 528; mentioned, 612; explains the reasons which led to the agreement at Hartford, II., 384; contradicts the intelligence he had previously given as to the designs of the English against New Netherland, 432, 438; informs the council of the designs of the English on New Netherland, 438, 494; accompanies director Stuyvesant and the Boston delegates to fort Orange, 462; contracts to furnish beef and pork for fort Amsterdam, 474; requests to have his arrested goods restored on giving security, 617; Ægidius Luyck purchases certain goods of, 644; ten packs of beaver belonging to, confiscated, 645; half the confiscated beavers restored to, 647; witnesses the treaty with the Indians at Albany, III., 68; recommended for mayor of New York and one of governor Nicolls' council, 87; about to go to New York, 94.
Willet, colonel Thomas, member of governor Sloughter's council, III., 685, 771, 772, 773; forced to fly from New York, 716, 727; member of governor Fletcher's council, 818, IV., 25; orders sent to, to be in readiness with his regiment to join governor Fletcher's expedition, 14; arrives at Albany, 15; commands the Queens county militia, 29, 1121; member of governor Bellomont's council, 284; receives pirates' money, 398; suspended from the council, ibid, 620; the earl of Bellomont transmits to England his reasons for suspending, 440; signs a petition to king William, 938; marches to the defense of New York, 1121.
Willet, William, IV., 1007.
Willetnsen, Cornelis, I., 191.
Willfeld, Jonathan, IV., 937.
Willford, Jonathan, IV., 1008.
William II. of Holland, death of, II., 47.
William III. of Holland, put forward for the post of captain general though scarce a year old, II., 47.
William III. of England, admiral Evertsen commands the squadron that accompanied, II., 572; appoints sir Edmund Andros governor of Virginia, 742; board of trade under, III., xiv; the best king this lower world knows, 590; letter of, empowering lieutenant-governor Nicholson to assume the government of New York, 606; letter of lieutenant-governor Leisler to, 653, 700; letter of captain Leisler and others to, 750, 751; address of the governor and council of New York to, 796; establishes a board of trade, IV., 145; the French refuse to acknowledge, 210; Pennsylvania accused of not acknowledging, 301; health of, drank at Quebec, 405; reverend Mr. Dellius accused of not praying for, 489, 533; returns to England from Holland, 510; the earl of Bellomont accustomed to drink the health of, 254; letter of, to the earl of Bello-

William III. of England—*continued.*
mont, authorizing him to send pirates to England for trial, 603; reported to have sent an order to cut off all the Indians, 614; petition of the merchants of New York to, praying for the dissolution of the union with New England, 624; insists on having the south side of the river St. Lawrence, 662; the assembly of Massachusetts votes an address to, 771; his letter to the earl of Bellomont on the erection of forts in the colonies, 839, and respecting the prosecution of pirates, ibid; lord Coloony holds an office under his queen, 851; the Iroquois name of, 909; petition of the protestants of New York to, 933; his death announced to the five nations, 982, 983 *bis*; the five nations compose a song on the death of, 986; East and West Jersey surrendered to, 1175; mistaken course of the colonies in the war in the time of, V., 432; appropriates money to build a fort at Onondaga, 435; sends presents to the Indians, 456; value of the presents to the five nations in the time of, 468; aspersions on the memory of, 758; orders plate for a chapel at Onondaga, 818; recommended to send presents to the five nations, VI., 156; the settlement of the northern parts of New York obstructed by the war of, 207; quotas to be furnished by the several colonies to the defense of New York settled in the reign of, 823; the five nations give the preëmption right of their beaver hunting grounds to, 899; grants a charter to Massachusetts, VII., 564; confirms an agreement respecting the boundaries of New York and Connecticut, 595; pronounced a usurper, IX., 456; death of his wife, 616.

William and Mary, secretaries of state under, III., viii; ordered to be proclaimed, 572; address of the militia of the city of New York to, 583; proclaimed in New York, 595, 601, 605, 608, 614, 616, 633, 641, 654, 656, 671, 737, 738; ordered proclaimed in New Jersey, 609; letter of captain Leisler to, 614; never proclaimed in New York by the civil magistrate, IV., 525; grant a charter to Massachusetts, V., 596.

Williamites, in Suffolk county, IV., 509.

Williams, ——, a privateer, commits depredations on the coast of Acadia, IX., 918.

Williams, B., III., 652.

Williams, captain, commands a fort at the Oneida carrying-place, X., 403.

Williams, Elias, X., 147.

Williams, Elisha, delegate to the congress at Albany, VI., 853, 858, 860, 861, 863, 878.

Williams, Elizabeth, X., 883.

Williams, Ephraim, junior, sends word to Albany that the French had attacked a place near Northfield, VI., 303; colonel in the expedition against Crown Point, 1000, 1002; killed, 1005, 1006; details of his conduct, 1013; commands at fort Massachusetts, X., 177.

Williams, George, IV., 937, 1007.

Williams, Henry, merchant at Albany, VII., 614.

Williams, John, IV., 937, 1007.

Williams, lieutenant Joshua, killed at lake George, VI., 1006.

Williams, ensign Josiah, wounded at lake George, VI., 1006.

Williams, Margaret, prisoner among the Delawares, VII., 331.

Williams, Paul, a pirate, V., 483.

Williams, Peter, merchant at Albany, VII., 614.

Williams, Richard, IV., 937.

Williams, Thomas, one of lieutenant-governor Leisler's council, III., 679, 684, 703, 741, 743, 744, 745; mentioned, 811; under sentence of death, IV., 55; pardoned, 83.

Williams, Thomas, sheriff of Albany, IV., 693, 727.

Williams, Thomas, returns with prisoners from Canada, VI., 488, 490.

Williams, William, member of the board of trade, III., 31, 33, 37.

Williams, captain William, the Oneidas complain of, VII., 133, 172; notice of, 151; a prisoner at Albany, 173.

Williams, William, X., 592.

Williamsbourgh (Virginia), some chiefs of the five nations treat with the governor of Virginia at, V., 560; mentioned, 606, VI., 827, VII., 508; lord Dunmore removes the powder from the magazine at, VIII., 209; a statue to lord Botetourt in, 260; lord Dunmore sends Indians prisoners to, 535.

Williamse, Jacob, III., 744.

Williamson, colonel George, commands the artillery in the expedition against Louisbourg, VII., 356.

Williamson, John, IV., 398, 440, 508.

Williamson, captain Jonathan, biographical notice of, X., 95.

Williamson, sir Joseph, knight, secretary of state, III., vii; mentioned, xix, xx, 136; under-secretary of state, 47, 48; letter of governor Lovelace to, 189; one of the committee of trade and foreign plantations, 257.

Williamson, Robert, IV., 936.

Williamstad, III., 269. (See *Albany.*)

Willian, John, X., 592.

Willington, lieutenant, VII., 246.

Willis, Francis, under-secretary of state, III., xii.

Willmanantaughkee, chief of the Catawbas, taken prisoner, V., 490.

Willocks, George, III., 351.

Willocks, Mr., a zealous churchman in New York, V., 316.

Willoughby of Parham, Francis, [5th] lord, member of the board of trade, III., 31; one of the council for foreign plantations, 33, 36; governor of Barbadoes, 45; recommended to take Curaçao, 115; contemporary with viceroy de Tracy, 129; promises to send captain Scott a prisoner to England, 136; tyrannical conduct of, alluded to, 142.

Willoughby, William, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., 36.

Willow, ——, a New Jersey jacobite, V., 649.

Wills, Charles, member of the privy council, V., 539.

Wills, probates of, instruction regarding, III., 372; the governor's perquisite, 688, 821, IV., 288, VII., 830, VIII., 324; fees for, received by the earl of Bellomont, IV., 522; the lieutenant-governor empowered to grant, 558; offices in the several divisions of New

Wills — *continued.*
Jersey for, no infringement of the prerogative, V., 48; by whom to be licensed, 135; the secretary of the province grants, VII., 830; differences between the governor and secretary of the province of New York respecting, 927.
Willsboro' (New York), lieutenant Montressor obtains land in, VII., 533.
Wills creek, chosen as a rendezvous for forces about to be sent from Virginia to the Ohio, VI., 828; military expedition ordered to, 920; troops march for, 954; general Braddock at, 957; some of the six nations return dissatisfied from, VII., 23.
Wilmerdonx, Abraham, I., 522, 542, 548, 594, 615, 627, II., 23, 116, 117, 173, 187, 197, 223, 237, 249, 472, 473, 525, 724.
Wilmington, I., 607; Adolph Benzel settles at, VIII., 140; three brigades of Virginians near, 733.
Wilmot, John. (See *Rochester.*)
Wilmot, Montagu, colonel of the 80th foot, VII., 562; governor of Nova Scotia, death of, VIII., 174.
Wilson, captain, killed, VIII., 721.
Wilson (Willson), captain Ebenezer, merchant of New York, III., 749, IV., 624, 1135; sheriff of New York, 377, 418; displaced, 379; a jacobite, 380; charges against, 381; concerned in smuggling, 397; recovers damages from Thomas Weaver, 400; absents himself from church, through dislike of the earl of Bellomont, 416; one of the vestry of Trinity church, New York, 528; obtains an extravagant grant of land, 555; his imprisonment declared extra-judicial, 821; signs a petition to king William, 934; obtains a grant of a house in New York formerly belonging to governor Lovelace, V., 111; mayor of New York, 168; to be paid his wages as member of assembly, 683.
Wilson, George, VII., 902.
Wilson, James, VII., 902.
Wilson, John, VII., 902.
Wilson, reverend John, minister of Boston, dead, III., 161.
Wilson, lieutenant, wounded at Ticonderoga, X., 731.
Wilson, Mr., drowned, and buried in great state, III., 609.
Wilson (Willson), Richard, IV., 936, 1008.
Wilson, doctor Thomas, secretary of state, III., vi.
Wiltbanck, Harmanus, II., 663.
Wilton, ——, X., 592.
Wiltwyck, II., 455. (See *Esopus.*)
Wimbledon, [Edward Cecil, 1st] viscount, one of the privy council, III., 19.
Wimbleton, Mr., VI., 179.
Winch, sir Humphrey, baronet, member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiii, 191, 192.
Winchelsea, Charles [Finch, 3d] earl of, one of the lords of trade, III., xvi, V., 252, 283, 286, 288, 302, 304, 331, 332, 334.
Winchelsea, II., 534.
Winchester [Charles Paulet, 4th] earl of, one of the privy council, III., 572. (See *Bolton.*)
Winchester [John Powlet, 5th] earl of, notice of, II., 523.
Winchester, the French mediators visit the Dutch ambassador at, II., 356. (See *Winton.*)
Winchester (New Hampshire), a Canadian officer nigh killed near, X., 147.
Winchester (Virginia), VI., 828; general Braddock's troops march for, 954; a conference held with the Ohio Indians at, VII., 269; Cherokees visit, 280, 281; colonel Washington at, 282; John Neville, sheriff of, VIII., 464; James Wood, founder of, 729; lieutenant-colonel Stephen, in command at, 730; expresses not run further west than, X., 437; the English fortify themselves at, 582.
Winckelman, Johannes, II., 144.
Windebank, sir Francis, baronet, secretary of state, II., 119, III., vii, xx, 19; informed of a proposed Swedish settlement on the Delaware, 20.
Winder, Samuel, III., 84, 87, 93, 287, 288, 289, 318, 320, 321.
Windmill. (See *Mills.*)
Windmill point, the line between New York and Canada to the north of, VII., 874; latitude of, VIII., 435.
Windress (Windness), W., the regiment of, wrecked in the expedition against Canada, V., 277.
Winds, the prevailing, in New Netherland, I., 179, 180, 275; in New York, V., 690. (See *Climate.*)
Windsor (Nova Scotia), Indian name of, X., 66.
Windsor (Winsor), Thomas [Hickman, 7th] lord, one of the council for foreign plantations, III., 33; governor of Jamaica, VII., 362.
Windsor (Connecticut), II., 389, III., 121.
Windsor (England), II., 345, 563, 568, 734, III., 214, 215, 219, 220, 221, 225, 282, 283, 302, 349; sir Henry Ashurst represents, IV., 771; major-general Phillips lieutenant-governor of, VIII., 790.
Windsor (Massachusetts), major Mason moves to, VIII., 352.
Windsor (New York), Indian name of, V., 675.
Windsor castle, reverend Mr. Simpson and Mr. Feach detained in, I., 579.
Wine, excise on, I., 189, 424, 429, 634, III., 217; could be made in New Netherland, I., 277; price of, in New York, IV., 532; the plantations capable of supplying all the dominions of the crown with, 787; manufactured in Carolina, 788; made at Montreal, ibid; forbidden to be manufactured in Canada, ibid; the production of, in America to be left to the judgment of private individuals, 855; can be made in Virginia, V., 88; never imported from Great Britain into New York, 509; South Carolina capable of producing, 610; price of, in Canada, in 1665, IX., 36; in 1681, price of, 151; in 1683, price of, 220; in 1690, price of, 513.
Winedecker, Hartman, V., 575.
Winepisseoket (Winipisseoket), IV., 614, 619.
Wing, John, III., 551.
Wingates, Edmond, his Abridgment of the Statutes referred to, IV., 1106.

Winkler, Herman, naturalized, V., 908.
Winn, major, murdered by Indians, V., 402.
Winne, Livinus, merchant at Albany, IV., 754.
Winne, major, III., 712.
Winne, Peter, commissioner of Indian affairs, VI., 233, 856, 857. (See *Wenne.*)
Winnington (Wynnington), sir Francis, knight, attorney-general to the duke of York, III., 224, 226; solicitor-general of England, 578.
Winooskeek (Winooskock), Schakkook Indians settle at, IV., 575, 576.
Winooski (Onnonskyt) or Onion river, IV., 575; engagement on the banks of, IX., 831.
Winsby manor, II., 740.
Winslow, captain, wounded, X., 731.
Winslow (Windslow, Winsloe), Edward, agent for New England, III., 112, 270.
Winslow, reverend Edward, favorably mentioned by reverend doctor Johnson, VII., 397, 439; episcopal minister at Stratford, 517, 537, 538; the mission at Braintree offered to, 567; goes to Braintree, 592.
Winslow, general John, in command of provincials, VII., 122.
Winslow, major Josiah, III., 93; governor, the Indians surrender to, 244.
Winslow (Maine), fort Halifax erected in, X., 291.
Winster, Pieter, II., 249, III., 77.
Winter harbor (Maine), IV., 676, 831.
Winthorpe, Wait, one of governor Andros' council, III., 543; lieutenant-governor and council of New York write to, 576.
Winthrop, Fitz-John (John Fitz Winthorp), commissioner from Connecticut to Long island, II., 655, 656; his proceedings in that capacity, 657, *et seq.*; one of governor Andros' council, III., 543; major-general, refuses the command of an expedition against the Indians, 581, 723; requested to command the forces against Canada, 727; accepts, 728; goes in command of the expedition, 752; sides with the anti-Leislerians, ibid; goes no further than lake Champlain, and returns to Albany, 753; to go to England as agent from Connecticut, IV., 56, 70, 71; the people of Connecticut wish the money paid to, as their agent, returned, 72; chosen by the people of the east end of the island of Nassau as their agent, 73; presents a petition to the king in council, 103; appears before the attorney and solicitor-general in behalf of Connecticut, 105; suggests an alteration in the instructions to governor Fletcher, 106; journal of his march from Albany to Wood creek, 193; requested to lay before the board of trade any complaints he may have against certain colonial governors, 246; seizes pirates, 512; advises the board of trade of the arrest of pirates, 585; ordered to have a bill passed for their punishment, 594; sends Thomas Clarke a prisoner to New York, 595; advises the earl of Bellomont of an intended rising of the Indians, 606, 612, 613; intelligence respecting the five nations transmitted to, 607; information respecting an intended rising of the Indians given to, 616, 663; colonel Quary visits, V., 30.
Winthrop, John, governor of Connecticut, II., 219; disapproves of the proceedings of the English towards the Dutch, 235; commissioner to agree on terms of capitulation for New Netherland, 252, 253; his efforts to induce certain towns on Long island to submit to Charles II., 368, 407, 408; commissioners from New Netherland visit, 386; his opinion regarding the patent of Connecticut, 389; governor Stuyvesant's conference with, of no avail, 409; offers terms on the part of the English to the Dutch, 444; is furnished with a military escort on passing through New Amsterdam, on his way to Europe, 460; correspondence between governor Colve and, 652, 660, 661; Charles II. entertains a good opinion of, III., 55; will allow nothing to be done to prejudice the duke of York's territories, 94; gives hopes of a peace between the Maquaes and northern Indians, 117; governor Nicolls advises him that the French are marching against Albany, 120; letter to lord Arlington from, 137, 154; referred to, 148; governor Nicolls' letter to, 158; New Netherland surrendered on the mediation of, 165; presents Mr. Maverick with a horse, 184; the towns on the east end of Long island petition to be replaced under the government of, 198; informed of the capture of New York by the Dutch, ibid, 203; governor Lovelace on a visit to, when the Dutch appeared before New York, 213; named in the charter of Connecticut, IV., 104.
Winthrop, John, governor of Massachusetts, memoir of, I., 568; mentioned, II., 150; brother-in-law of Emmanuel Downing, 415; his opinion of sir George Downing, 416.
Winthrop, Waitstill, major-general, attends the congress at New London, V., 259. (See *Winthorpe.*)
Winton, king Charles II. goes to, II., 345; bishop of, III., 3, 5. (*See Winchester.*)
Wintrop's island, III., 727.
Winwood, sir Ralph (Rudolph), knight, ambassador to the states general, I., 2, 3; the prince of Wales requests him to obtain leave of absence for sir Thomas Dale, then in the Dutch service, 18; notice of, ibid; secretary of state, III., vii.
Wirtemburg, J. Conrad Weiser emigrates from, V., 575.
Wiscasset (Maine), the French make a descent on, X., 95, 121.
Wisconsin (Siskonche), the gospel preached in, IX., 97; the French take possession of, 418.
Winconsin (Owisconsing) river, length of, V., 622; mentioned, IX., 161; falls into the Mississippi, 889.
Wissinck, Jacob Elbertsen, member of the council in New Netherland, I., 43, 44.
Witaabours, Richard, IX., 3.
Witchcraft, an Indian supposed to be suffering from, IV., 689.

Witer, captain, X., 104.
Witham, sir John, case of sir R. Britton against the executors of, cited, V., 410.
Withred, Mr., collector at New London, his character, V., 30.
Witpaert, Gerrit, II., 193.
Witt, Barent, III., 659.
Witt, Peter Jansen, II., 875.
Witthart, Johannes, III., 77.
Wittsen, burgomaster, IV., 167, 170.
Wittsen, Jonas, I., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 107, 149.
Witzen, Cornelis Jans, notice of, II., 21.
Witzen (Witsen, Wittsen), Gerrit Jacobz, I., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; and others, obtain a charter to trade to New Netherland, 149; referred to, 60°, 618.
Wiver, John, X., 881.
Wiver, Marguerite, X., 882.
Wiver, Marie, X., 881.
Wlerick, Mr., VI., 842.
Woburn (Massachusetts), count Rumford a native of, VIII., 648.
Wolcott, Oliver, commissioner for Indian affairs, VIII., 605; attends an Indian conference at Albany, 609, 610, 613, 615, 617, 620, 625, 627.
Wolcott (Wallcott, Woolcott), Roger, commissioner from Connecticut to a conference with the six nations, VI., 267, 290; delegate to the congress at Albany, 853, 860, 861, 863, 877, 880.
Wolf, the, an Indian so called murders captain Clapham and is killed, VII., 546 (See *Kikyuscung.*)
Wolfe, general James, colonel Burton accompanies, VII., 93; to command the expedition against Quebec, 355; colonel Gridley serves under, 357; to be furnished with a corps of engineers, 360; Robert Monckton brigadier to, VIII., 250; Arthur St. Clair serves under, 466; besieges Louisbourg, 665; aided by the diversion against Niagara, 703; Barry St. Leger serves under, 714; captain Hazen accompanies, 777; why general Montcalm hastened to attack, X., 400; his prudent conduct at Louisbourg, 834; in command of the expedition against Quebec, 995; issues proclamations, 996, 1020, 1032, 1046, 1047; writes to the marquis de Vaudreuil, 1001; scales the heights of Abraham, 1010; lands on the island of Orleans, 1019; lands at Montmorency, 1021; disadvantageous position of, 1022, 1036; movements of, 1024; orders an expedition to Point aux Trembles, 1025; Messrs. de Vaudreuil and Montcalm correspond with, 1026; answer on the part of, 1027; reply sent to, 1028; orders a retreat from Beauport, 1029; captain Ouchterlony writes to, 1030; lays waste the country around Quebec, 1033; about to decamp from Montmorency, 1034; sick, ibid; his reputation, 1037; proposes a last attempt, ibid; surprizes the French guards, 1038; killed, 1041, 1132; attacks the camp at Beauport, 1051; did not expect to succeed at Quebec, 1052; served against Rochefort, 1075.
Wolfe, John, III., 425. (See *West.*)
Wolfertsen Jacob, II., 703. (See *Couwenhoven.*)
Wolfertsen, Pieter, I., 552, II., 152; sent to the Wappingers, 466, 467, 468.
Wolff, Abel de, II., 752.
Wolff, Dirck de, erects a salt kettle on Coney island, II., 221.
Wolff (Volfs, Wolf, Wolfs), lieutenant, at camp Frontenac, X., 357; accompanies baron Dieskau to Canada, 549; burns an English sloop on lake George, 572; commands a marauding party, 693, 697, 703; sent with despatches to general Abercrombie, 721, 775, 851, 892; returns to Ticonderoga, 724, 847, 896; reports number of Indians attached to general Abercrombie's army, 802; reports the state of general Abercrombie's army, 830; visits fort Lydius, 837; heads an expedition into New England, 838; attacks an English detachment, 843; reports that general Abercrombie has retired into winter quarters, 884; detained at fort Edward, 892; favorable report of, 1056.
Wolffersen, Dirck, I., 417.
Wolffersen, Gerrit. (See *Couwenhoven.*)
Wolf river, IX., 92.
Wolley, reverend Charles, chaplain to sir Edmund Andros, II., 741.
Wolley, C., IV., 934.
Wolley, Mr., III., 287. (See *Wooley.*)
Wolstenholme, sir John, baronet, member of the board of trade, III., 31.
Wolster, II., 703.
Wolters, Kier, II., 474.
Wolves, acts passed to encourage the destruction of, III., 355, IV., 1004, V., 419, 480, 813, 872, 956, VI., 149, 185, 221; in great numbers in Canada, IX., 531. (See *Acts.*)
Women, condition of Indian, I., 180, 282; Indian, taken into council, VII., 103, X., 256; message to sir William Johnson from, VII., 116; the Delawares called by the six nations, 119; Indian, instance of bravery among, 212; their request, 737; scarce in Canada, IX., 90; of bad character in Canada to be put to hard labor, 323; Indian, message of governor Beauharnois to, 1078; their answer, 1079; taken prisoners by the English at the siege of Quebec, X., 999, 1000; several of the, sup with general Wolfe, 1025.
Wood, major-general Abraham, III., 193, 196.
Wood, James, a Roman catholic, sent back from New York to England, IV., 159.
Wood, colonel James, biographical notice of, VIII., 729.
Wood, Jeremy, II., 704; a rehearing granted to, 712; further reference to, 728, 729.
Wood, John (New York), IV., 936, 1007.
Wood, John (Ulster county), IV., 941, 1010.
Wood, Robert, under-secretary of state, III., xi, xii, VII., 349, 350.
Wood, William, IV., 936, 1006.
Woodbridge, Samuel, II., 716.

Woodbridge (New Jersey), sends a deputy to New Orange, II., 571; names of the magistrates of, 582; population of, in 1673, 607; militia officers of, 608; an appeal allowed from the court of, 714; order in a suit from, 722, 723; mentioned, IV., 199; handbills, forbidding the use of stamped paper, put in circulation from, VII., 767; James Parker a native of, VIII., 221.
Woodbury, Samuel, taken by the Dutch, II., 715, 727; sloop of, restored, 727.
Woodbury (Connecticut), reverend Zachariah Walker minister at, II., 399, IV., 194; reverend Mr. Minor minister of, 755.
Wood creek (Vil creek, Oneida county), leading to Oneyde river, IV., 650; visited by colonel Romer, 807; obstructed, 979; to be cleared, 981; governor Burnet clears the channel of, V., 717; time taken by captain Bradstreet in crossing from the Mohawk river to, VI., 990; fort Bull on, destroyed, VII., 82; a small river near fort Stanwix, 985; the Indian boundary extended to, VIII., 110, 125; where, 127; a canal projected to unite it with the Mohawk river, 189; could be easily joined to the Mohawk river, 442; the Americans block up, 720; referred to, X., 674; description of, 675.
Wood creek (Houtkill, Washington county), falls at the end of, III., 801, 802; journal of major-general Winthrop's march from Albany to, IV., 193; Dutch name of, 195, 1164; captain Johannes Schuyler sent out from the camp at, 196; mentioned, 404; several French at the north end of, 836; the English come to, to eat biscuit soaked in stinking water, V., 218; length of the carrying-place at, 729; distance of the Hudson river from, VI., 122; the French design to settle at, 131; its location marked on a map sent to the lords of trade, 146; the French claim the lands as far as the source of, 151; the French route to Massachusetts, 817; lieutenant-governor De Lancey proposes the erection of a fort on, 852, 922, 925; a fort proposed to be built at the falls on, VII., 4; lands granted on, 615; why military patents were located around, VIII., 375; colonel Skene settles on, 415; the French name of, IX., 726; early fort built on, 1022; the French charged with a design to make a settlement on, 1061; the French court deny any such intention, 1062; the English propose settling on, 1104; the navigation of, obstructed, X., 34, 99; known as the carrying-place, 96; a French detachment attacked at, 579. (See *Carrying place.*)
Wooden horse, a military punishment, II., 624.
Woodhull, Nathaniel, biographical notice of, VIII., 295; epitaph on, 296; taken prisoner, 713.
Woodhull, Richard, II., 584, 601, 647.
Wood island, to be fortified, IV., 831, 964.
Woodland, Thomas, IV., 998, 1008.
Woodley, William, governor of the Leeward islands, VII., 946.
Woodman, ——, Indians repulsed in an attack on the house of, IX., 614.
Woodroff, Mr., VII., 272.
Woodruff, John, II., 608.
Woodruff, Samuel, of Elizabethtown (New Jersey), VI., 346.
Woods, George, X., 881.
Woods, John, VIII., 647.
Woods, Jonathan, lieutenant of the militia of Huntington, IV., 808.
Woods, Thomas, III., 193, 194; dead, 197.
Woods, setting fire to the, in America, a barbarous custom, IV., 554; and forests, Adolphus Benzel appointed inspector of, in America, VIII., 140.
Woodstock (Massachusetts), Mr. Sabin lives near, IV., 613, 619; Mr. Dwight, minister of, 637; the Indians desert, 684; cut off by the French, VI., 647.
Woodstock (New Brunswick), IX., 904.
Woodstock (Virginia), reverend Peter Muhlenburg minister at, VIII., 730.
Woodward, Anthony, suggested for a seat in the council of New Jersey, V., 521.
Woodward, John, captain of a company of artillery, VIII., 603.
Woodward, captain Samuel, list of killed and wounded in his company, X., 593; permitted to leave Canada, 877, 878; his parole, 880.
Wool, Jeremiah, second lieutenant of artillery, VIII., 603.
Wool, captain [Josiah,] New York artillery, VIII., 786.
Wool, not enough of it grown in America to make stockings for the inhabitants, VII., 799, 800; cannot be produced in great quantities in the northern colonies, 800.
Woolaston, John, VI., 513.
Woolen manufactures, in New York, V., 59, 63, VII., 888; the Palatines forbidden to engage in, V., 88; grants of land to the Palatines to be void should they engage in, 118.
Woolens, duty on, I., 634.
Wooley, ——, agent of governor Basse, IV., 777.
Woolley, Mr., woolen draper, London, IV., 321.
Woolly, Robert, III., 206. (See *Wolley.*)
Woolsey, reverend Mr., minister at Hopewell (New Jersey), V., 335, 337.
Woolsford, Mr., III., 414.
Woolwich (Woolidge), the officers at, report unfavorably on American naval stores, IV., 705, and on ship timber, 710, 722; the shipwrights of America as good judges as those of, 711; mentioned, 795.
Woolworth, reverend [Aaron,] VIII., 693.
Woolworth, Samuel B., VIII., 693.
Wooster (Worster), David, colonel of provincials, VII., 615; obtains land from the governor of New Hampshire, ibid; major-general, at Montreal, VIII., 663; reports the defeat of the Americans in Canada, 664; notice of, 666.
Wooster river (New Hampshire), a fight between the French and English at, IX., 471.
Worcester, [Edward Somerset,] earl of, member of the privy council, III., 1, 7.

Worcester, [Henry Somerset,] marquis of, member of the council for trade and foreign plantations, III., 229.
Worcester, battle of, I., 134.
Worcester (Massachusetts), III., 551.
Worcestershire, the earl of Bellomont from, IV., 665; Samuel Sandys representative of, VII., 504.
Word, Marie, X., 882.
Worden (Worsden), Thomas, IV., 937, 1008.
Words, Dutch, engrafted into the English language, IV., 577; Indian. (See *Indian language.*)
Worge, Richard, governor of Senegal, notice of, VII., 522.
Work houses, recommended to be built for the poor, III., 824; to be built, IV., 290; reason why the New York assembly did not pass a bill for the building of, 511.
Works. (See *Books.*)
Worm, the, injures the crops on the Delaware, II., 50; remedy for protecting ships bottoms from, IV., 722.
Wormbs, ——, a Palatine overseer, dies of retention of urine, V., 213.
Worms, I., 605; the French capture, X., 941.
Worship, freedom of, restricted in New Netherland, I., 111; in Massachusetts, III., 113. (See *Religion.*)
Worsley, Benjamin, member of the board of trade, III., 176; secretary to the council of trade, 228.
Wortel, red, mode of extirpating the, I., 367.
Worth, Gorham A., VIII., 188.
Worthington, John, delegate to the congress at Albany, VI., 853, 860, 863, 871.
Wotton, [Thomas, 2d] lord, member of the privy council, III., 2.
Wouters, Engeltje, I., 467, 468.
Wouters, Maria, leaves New Amstel, II., 104.
Woutersse, Hans, I., 467, 468.
Wouterzen (Woutersen), Egbert, I., 193, III., 77.
Wouterzen, Jan, III., 77.
Wouterzen, Willem, III., 77.
Wowler, a Mohawk, III., 328.
Wrangel, admiral, defeated, II., 279.
Wraxall, captain Peter, introduced to under-secretary Stone, VI., 377; raises a company for the intended expedition against Canada, and returns to England, ibid; to report to the government in England the proceedings of the New York faction, 670; confirmed in the office of town clerk, &c., of Albany, 768: secretary for Indian affairs, 781, 785, 788, 856, 857, 862, 877, 964, 966, 968, 969, 976, 977, 981, 982, 986, 1013, VII., 30, 31, 82, 83, 85, 97, 103, 116, 161, 254, 255, 256, 257, 262, 263, 265, 266, 325, 384, 386; secretary to the congress at Albany, VI., 859, 892; his salary as secretary of Indian affairs, 963; accompanies the expedition against Crown Point, 998, 1000, 1002, 1011, 1012; his account of the battle of lake George, 1003; aid-de-camp to general Johnson, 1007; his letters transmitted to England, 1008; sir William Johnson applies for royal commissions for himself and, VII., 9; submits Thoughts on the British Indian Interest, 14; prevented by illness from accompanying sir William Johnson to Onondaga, 130; at a council at fort Johnson, 152; at Albany, 160; escorts lord Loudoun, 169; at the German Flatts, 187, 191, 193; at fort Johnson, 194, 195, 196, 198, 211, 215, 230, 232, 236, 240, 244, 246; ordered to Albany, 200; accompanies sir William Johnson to Canajoharie, 378, 380, 382; dead, 399; Richard Shuckburgh succeeds, 433, VIII., 244.
Wreck, of the ship Prins Maurits off Long island, II., 5; a considerable quantity of treasure recovered from a, III., 491; governor Dongan accused of sharing in a, 493; Hazard sloop of war lost near Boston, V., 390, 399; on lake Erie, VII., 589, 590.
Wren, Anne, marries George Monson, VI., 98.
Wright, ——, master of a brigantine lost at sea, IV., 958.
Wright, Amaza, VII., 903.
Wright, Daniel, ensign of the militia of Flushing, IV., 809.
Wright, Dionicius, clerk of the council of Virginia, IV., 922.
Wright, Ga., IV., 1007.
Wright, James, IV., 936.
Wright, James, governor of Georgia, VIII., 32; baronet, dead, 804.
Wright, Joseph, IV., 938, 1007. (See *Right.*)
Wright, Josiah, member of the committee of Pittsfield (Massachusetts), VIII., 653.
Wright, Mr., an Indian interpreter, II., 90.
[Wright, sir Nathan, knight,] keeper of the great seal, IV., 961.
Wright, Nicolas, II., 592.
Wright, lieutenant Roger, IV., 162; resigns his command, 174.
Wright, Samuel, IV., 162.
Wright, Zadock, VII., 903.
Wrighte, ——, V., 98, 397.
Wrightson, captain John, wounded, X., 728; notice of, ibid.
Writings, to have a legal force in New Netherland, must be drawn up by the secretary of the province, I., 430.
WS, M., IV., 935.
Wyalusing falls, where, III., 394.
Wyanoake creek, one of the bounds of Carolina, supposed latitude of, V., 608; not agreed on, 609.
Wyatt, sir Francis, governor of Virginia, III., 25.
Wyatt, justice, V., 482.
Wyatt, Lemuel, VII., 226.
Wycombe, baron, lord William Fitzmaurice created, VIII., 73.
Wyley, lieutenant John, VIII., 602.
Wyllis (Wels, Willets, Willis), Samuel, II., 253; entertains commissioners from New Netherland, 390; commissioner to the east end of Long island, 655, 656; mentioned, III., 86, 94; writes to governor Nicolls, 120; of the council of Connecticut, 154.
Wymar, duke of, I., 109.
Wynant, Isay, II., 101.
Wyncoop, Cornelis, II., 626.
Wyndham, sir William, baronet, VII., 541.

Wyngaarden, Emerentia oom van, II., 516.
Wyngaert, Adolf, II., 49.
Wynhardt, Cornelis, II., 698.
Wynkoop, Evert, IV., 941, 1010.
Wynkoop, Garret, ensign of militia of the counties of Ulster and Dutchess, IV., 810.
Wynkoop, Johannes, IV., 938, 1006, 1010; sheriff of Ulster county, V., 929.
Wynkoop, Peter, powder seized from, I., 207, 211.
Wynne, captain Edward, killed at Ticonderoga, X., 730. (See *Winne.*)
Wyoming (Weyoming, Wioming), the Iroquois name of, VII., 48, 330; a fort proposed to be built at, 197; mentioned, 292; the Delawares about to settle at, 302; the land not purchased between Shamokin and, 305; circumstances connected with the building of a fort at, 332; Emanuel Hower taken at, 629; or the great island, the Indians wish to reserve, VIII., 123, 125; the 8th regiment at the battle of, 509; destroyed, 752; distance of Tioga from, 785.
Wytingh, Mr., II., 144. (See *Whiting.*)

## X.

Xenophon, wisdom of abstaining from war according to, I., 208.

## Y.

Yahowanne (Jehowanne, Yohakowano), the Indian name of governor Shirley, VI., 443, VII., 29. (See *Indian language.*)
Yale college. (See *College.*)
Yaneke, ——, a famous West India privateer, III., 552.
Yankee Doodle, who introduced that air into America, VIII., 244.
Yanzen, Gerrit Stavast, III., 77.
Yanzen, Martin, III., 77.
Yanzen Clopper, Cornelis, III., 77. (See *Clopper.*)
Yardly, sir George, knight, governor of Virginia, VII., 361.
Yarmouth, I., 558; Jermiah Dyson represents, VII., 763.
Yates, Abraham, junior, chairman of the Albany committee of safety, VIII., 609, 610, 630, 631.
Yates, John van Ness, secretary of state, I., ix, x.
Yates, lieutenant, wounded, X., 731.
Yates, Peter, merchant of Albany, VII., 615.
Yates, Peter W., VIII., 499.
Yates (Jeats), Richard, IV., 937. (See *Yeats.*)
Yates, Richard, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.
Ydallston, Anthony, IV., 937.
Ydmans, Robert, II., 715.
Yeats, Christopher, VIII., 499.
Yeats (Yetts), Joseph, IV., 202.
Yellow creek, Michael Cresap threatens to attack an Indian village on, VIII., 463; Indians murdered at, 464.
Yellow fever. (See *Diseases.*)
Yellow stone river, IX., 153.
Yellow water, the, VIII., 33.
Yeverden, sir Frederick Haldimand dies at, VII., 395.
Yogouaronte, assistant chief at the lake of the Two Mountains, IX., 1078.
Yonge (Young), sir William, baronet, secretary at war, VI., 223, 253.
Yonkers, I., 532; the New Jersey line terminates opposite, VI., 839.
York, [Richard Neile,] archbishop of, member of the privy council, III., 19; Launcelot Blackburn, archbishop of, V., 852, 853; doctor Herring, VI., 849; [doctor Markham,] archbishop of, has an extraordinary talent for business, VII., 592.
York, [Anne Hyde,] duchess of, II., 345, 562.
York, Frederick, duke of, commands an expedition in Flanders, VIII., 713, 734.
York, [James Stuart,] duke of, Long island granted to, II., 234, 400, 409, 505, III., 57; colonel Richard Nicolls governor under, II., 252, 415, III., 67; Long island reduced under a commission from, II., 253, 255; the Dutch accused of having insulted, 264; satisfaction afforded therefor, 265; the whole of New Netherland reduced under, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281; the home squadron commanded by the, 274; ambassador Van Gogh visits, 293; the states general furnished with a copy of the grant of New Netherland to, 295; order for the exchange of prisoners to be issued on the arrival at Harwich of, 338; great rejoicings in London for the return of, 341; the Spanish ambassador entertains the duchess and, 345; Henry Bennett secretary to the, 346; will not be induced to surrender New Netherland, 357; captain Scott endeavors to retain the government of Long island in the name of the, 407; the whole of New England ceded to, 415; is sending a force to reduce New Netherland, 494; the Dutch advised to come to an agreement with, 507; the Dutch ambassadors visit, 563; Cornelis van Ruyven receiver of the revenues for, 580; the Dutch seize the possessions in America belonging to, 588, 611; sir John Berkely in the service of, 599; orders for the evacuation of New Netherland communicated to, 733; member of the council for foreign plantations, III., xiv; member of the privy council, 30, 44, 166, 177; Alexander d'Hinojossa applies for a letter to, 82, 83; lord high admiral, 85, 167, 178, 179, 180, 190; address of the deputies at Hempstead to, 91; the country beyond Sagadahock granted to, 101; governor Nicolls urges the necessities of New York on the consideration of, 104; grants the country west of Hudson's river to lord Berkely and sir George Carterett, 105, 796, 797; an account of the march of the governor of Canada into the territories of, 118; served in the French army, 133; fort Albany under, 141; mentioned, 154, 205; governor Stuyvesant's letter to, 163; colonel Nicolls groom of the bed-chamber to, 185, 186; petition of the common council of New York to, 187; report

York, [James Stuart] duke of—*continued.*
on the territories of, 188; sends ammunition to New York, 213; titles of, 214; description of the grant to, 215, 328; grants East Jersey to sir George Carterett, 223; petition of the proprietors of Rensselaerswyck to, 224; recommends reverend Mr. Van Renselaer, 225; informs governor Andros of his views respecting general assemblies, &c., 230, 235; admiral of all his majesty's foreign plantations, 239; breaks his collar bone, 245; gives governor Andros permission to return to England, 246; recalls him, 283; releases his claim to West New Jersey in favor of sir George Carterett, 285; goes to Scotland, 286; lands granted in America to, 300; grants an assembly to New York, 317; commissions William Dyre to be collector of New York, 318; colonel Dongan governor and vice admiral of all the territories belonging to, 337, 677, IV., 625; the Iroquois send a wampum belt to, III., 347; the Onondagas, &c., put themselves under the protection of, 417, 418; extent of the territories of, 448, IV., 382, 1165, VI., 508, VII., 595, 617, VIII., 107, 344, 436; the arms of the, put up in the castles of the five nations, III., 449, V., 76, IX., 251, 257; purchases Long island, III., 606, 607, V., 330, VII., 431; Connecticut originally in the patent of, III., 761; Charles II. grants New York to, 796, V., 161, 495; grants land on the Delaware to William Penn, III., 797, IV., 108, V., 603; grants of the crown to, in America, IV., 105; a tract of land between Pentagoet and the river St. Croix granted to, 282; sir Edmund Andros governor for the, 448; extent of the grant in Maine to, 476; rejects the pretensions of Perth Amboy to be a free port, 521; his instructions respecting the granting of land, 554; did not confirm the agreement respecting the boundary between New York and Connecticut, 626; lord Cornbury's views of the powers conferred by his grant on, 1122; the government under, 1151, 1152; the lower counties on the Delaware not included in the grant to, 1175; limits the quantity of land to be granted to one person, V., 10; conditions of the grants of land made by governors of New York under, 368, 369; the boundaries laid down in the grant to, inexplicit, VII., 224; Mr. Charles obtains copies of the grant of New Jersey to, 339; eastern boundary of New York, when granted to, 564; all the lands held by the Dutch included in the grant to, 597; a second grant made to, ibid, VIII., 442; the proprietors of New Jersey hold under, VII., 616; provision for appeals in the grant to, 706; the colonial secretary asks for a printed collection of the laws of, VIII., 81; first proprietor of the province of New York, 324; the king of France recommended to purchase New York from, IX., 165; requested to forbid governor Dongan to assist the Indians, 233.

York, Samuel, escapes from Canada, IV., 715; sent to the western Indians, ibid; at Montreal, 719; information regarding Canada and the western country furnished by, 748; prevented going to the Dowaganhaes, 768; mentioned, 782, 796.

York (Maine), III., 101; reported taken by the French, 720; the Indians commit great damages at, 834; mentioned, IV., 831; Indian name of, IX., 475.

York (Pennsylvania), Philip Livingston dies at, VIII., 470.

York fort (factory), Hudson's bay, IV., 258, IX., 286.

Yorke, Charles, attorney-general of England, VII., 816; biographical notice of, VIII., 202.

Yorke, John, member of the board of trade, III., xviii.

Yorke, John, a deserter, IV., 162, 163.

Yorke, general Joseph, biographical notice of, VIII., 405; mentioned, X., 190.

Yorkshire (England), I., 75; west riding of, pronounces for the parliament, 133; the nobility and gentry of, pledge themselves to remain neuter in the troubles between the king and the parliament, 134; earl of Holdernesse lord-lieutenant of, VI., 757.

Yorkshire (Long island), order to proclaim the peace sent to each constable in the east riding of, II., 522; Long island called, III., 105. (See *Long island.*)

Yorkshire (now Maine), proceedings of the king's commissioners in, III., 98, 101; referred to, 170, 240.

Yorktown, lord Cornwallis surrenders at, VII., 854, VIII., 808; brigadier-general Muhlenburg at, 730; besieged, 806.

Youghiogeny (Yohiogany) river, Braddock ford on, VIII., 464; fort Necessity near, X., 260.

Young, captain, his ship taken by the French, V., 31.

Young, David, VII., 902.

Young, Emmanuel, IV., 26.

Young, Hamilton, member of the general committee of New York, VIII., 601.

Young, Jacob, III., 322, 328, 344.

Young, John, II., 395, 396; threatens to burn the houses at the Ferry, 403, 405, 483; high sheriff of Long island, III., 304; of governor Dongan's council, 369; memoir of, 416; very old, 420; member of sir Edmund Andros' council, 543, 591; requested to pacify the people of the east end of Long island, 592; recommended by governor Sloughter for a seat in the council, 756; member of governor Fletcher's council, 818, IV., 25; commander of the militia of Suffolk county, 29; member of the earl of Bellomont's council, 284; removed from the council, 620; one of the commissioners for running the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, 630; dead, 726.

Young (Yonck), lieutenant-colonel John, at the siege of fort William Henry, X., 614; biographical notice of, ibid; sent with general Montcalm's despatches to lord Loudon, 620; arranges the terms of capitulation of fort William Henry, 632, 650; permitted to exercise civil functions, ibid; taken prisoner, 1077; reports that those carrying the wounded are fired on, 1095; treated like the French officers, 1096.

Young, lieutenant, IV., 17.

Young, Mr., commissary in Pennsylvania, X., 906.
Young, Simon, IV., 152, 162; served in the Irish war, 174.
Younge, Knight, IV., 937, 1007.
Youngs, reverend John, of Southold, III., 416.
Youngs, Thomas, captain of the militia of Southold, IV., 808. (See *Yonge.*)
Ypesteijn, captain, II., 603.
Yssel river, Oudewater a small city on the, I., 2.
Yston, Abel, X., 883.
Yudson, Thomas, IV., 937.

## Z.

Zealand, I., 5, 72, 83, 117, 118, 130, 142, 157, 217, 218, 227, 228, 232, 237, 330, 406, 467, 541, 562, II., 29, 116, 517, 518, 519, 522, 528, 529, 572; sir Thomas Lower lays claim to lands in, 302; board of admiralty recommend that the inhabitants of New Netherland be furnished with means to remove to Surinam, 543; Cornelis Evertse in the service of the admiralty of, 612; governor Colve sends despatches to the states of, 677; two ships go to New Netherland from, III., 43.
Zealand board of admiralty. (See *Admiralty.*)
Zeehelm, admiral Hendrick Gerritsz, commands an expedition against the South river, II., 442. (See *Gerritsen, Hendrick.*)
Zeew, Jan Cornelissen de, II., 577.
Zenger, John Peter, printer, names of his counsel, V., 982, VII., 909; prints an opinion of chief justice Morris in the suit of Cosby *vs.* Van Dam, VI., 5; governor Cosby attacked in the newspaper of, 6, 7; publishes a paper reflecting on the memory of governor Cosby, 72; president Clarke transmits to the lords of trade papers printed by, 74; the administration terrified by the Journal of, 75; president Clarke recommends that he be sent prisoner to England, 76, 80; to be encouraged to turn informer, 77; inflammatory articles published in the newspaper of, 79; biographical notice of, 80; Daniel Horsmanden assists in the prosecution of, VII., 528.
Zevenhoven, II., 183.
Zeventer, Gerard van Arnhem, lord of, I., 103.
Zewant, III., 322, or peak, 523. (See *Wampum.*)
Zierikzee, I., 541.
Zinantchain river, X., 588.
Zinzendorf, Nicolas Louis, count, his letter to the lords of trade in behalf of the Moravians in the colonies, VI., 269.
Zoelen, Mr. van, I., 32.
Zouche of Haringworth, Edward, 11th lord, warden of the Cinque ports, II., 118; member of the privy council, III., 1.
Zutphen, Hendrick van der Capelle, deputy to the states general from, I., 528, 637, 640, II., 517.
Zuyck, Mathys Arentsen, I., 377.
Zuyder zee, I., 66.
Zuylen, Harman van, I., 409, 418.
Zwollang, Elias Emmens, I., 605.
Zybertsen, ——, commander of a sloop, IV., 1143.

Vol.

I

III

# ERRATA.

| Vol. | page. | line. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. | lvii, | 7, | *for*, New England, *read*, New Netherland, |
| | 7, | 20, | *erase*, And for this |
| | 55, | 16, | *for*, whose, *read*, her |
| | | | *for*, is, *read*, having been |
| | 66, | | *misprinted*, 96 |
| | 127, | 38, | *for*, 1649, *read*, 1694, |
| | 140, | 19, | *for*, an, *read*, on |
| | 148, | 6, | *for*, their, *read*, the |
| | 155, | 11, | *for*, staves, *read*, slaves, |
| | 208, | 13, | *erase*, it |
| | 398, | 1, | *for*, them, *read*, you |
| | 525, | 27, | *for*, the, *read*, they |
| | 534, | 35, | *for*, widow, *read*, daughter |
| | | | *for*, Jeremias, *read*, Jeronimus |
| II. | 32, | 28, | *for*, August, *read*, October |
| | 90, | 32, | *for*, the, *read*, to |
| | 103, | 14, | *for*, Thursday, *read*, Tuesday |
| | 147, | 31, | *erase*, reference figure |
| | 148, | 24, | *after*, Sterlincx, *insert* [1] |
| | 158, | 8, | *after*, power, *insert a . and read*, Approving |
| | 217, | 24, | *for*, 1662, *read*, 1663. |
| | 246, | 33, | *after*, West India, *insert*, Company |
| | 275, | 35, | *for*, Earl, *read*, Duke |
| | 276. | 18, | *after*, States General, *insert*, *Friday*, 31 *October*, 1664. |
| | 410, | | *transpose* note to foot of p. 599[3] |
| | 411. | 37, | *for*, Carteret, *read*, Cartwright |
| | 469, | 38, | *for*, fifty five, *read*, sixty five |
| | 478, | 3, | *for*, imports, *read*, imposts |
| | 482, | 39, | *after*, Breuckelen, *insert*, Schepens |
| | 564, | 43, | *for*, occession, *read*, accession |
| | 599, | 27, | *for*, Hol-, *read*, Eng- |
| | 609, | | *transpose* note to page 608 |
| | 613, | 9, | *for*, Reciver, *read*, Receiver |
| | 764, | 39, | *for*, that, *read*, than |
| III. | v, | 28, | *for*, officer, *read*, office |
| | ix, | 9, | *for*, Glanville, *read*, Granville, |
| | xvii, | 12, | *for*, Mason, *read*, Monson, |
| | xix, | 4, | *for*, Edward Elliot, lord Elliott, *read*, Edward Elliott, afterwards Lord Elliot, The list in London Documents is so far incorrect here, as Mr. Elliot was not raised to the peerage until 1784. |
| | xxii, | 31, | *for*, Company, *read*, Colonie |
| | 105, | | The letter on this page was written in the spring of 1665, and ought to precede the document on page 95, but it is printed in the order observed in London Documents II. |
| | 228, | 23, | *for*, Joseph, *read*, John |
| | 363, | note, | *for*, Guadeloupe, *read*, St. Domingo |
| | 388, | 8, | *for*, Milfort, *read*, Melfort |
| | 425, | 35, | *for*, Wolfe, *read*, West The error is in the London Document. |
| | 464. | | The duplicate of the letter on this page in IX., 311, is dated 20th May, 1686. The discrepancy in the year is in the London and Paris Documents. |
| Vol. | page. | line. | |
| III. | 750. | 35, | *for*, Carmarthen, *read*, Carmarthen P *for*, P. H. Goodericke, *read*, H. Goodericke The errors are in the London Document. |
| | 753, | 19, | *for*, Cockaran, *read*, Cockaean |
| | 769, | 8, | *for*, John, *read*, Charles The error is in the London Document. |
| | 813, | 15, | *for*, J. V. Cortlandt, *read*, S. V. Cortlandt The error is in the London Document. |
| | | 16, | *for*, W., *read*, N. It is W. in the London copy. |
| IV. | 121, | 7, | *for*, Mengeessrs, *read*, Messengers |
| | 129, | last, | *for*, John, *read*, James |
| | 145, | 20, | The errors are in the London Document. |
| | 258, | 20, | *for*, T. Bridgewater, *read*, J. Bridgewater |
| | 690, | 16, | *after*, would, *insert*, to |
| | 699, | 16, | *erase*, acts |
| | 724, | 16, | *erase*, for the |
| | 821, | 40, | *for*, hvae druing, *read*, have during |
| | 935, | 9, | *for*, Thannet, *read*, Thauvet |
| | 1167, | 13, | *after*, manner, *insert*, hinder |
| | 1183, | 40, | *for*, Richmond, *read*, Thomond. |
| V. | 34, | 5, | *erase*, othe |
| | | 31, | *for*, weet, *read*, meet |
| | 62, | 33, | *erase all after*, New York, *to*, New York, *inclusive, in next line.* |
| | 66, | 24, | *for*, Ouncil, *read*, Council |
| | 85, | last, | *for*, evertaken, *read*, overtaken |
| | 86, | | *transpose* note to p. 85. |
| V. | 277, | 26, | *for* Windness's, *read* Windress's |
| | 330, | 38, | *for*, 1764, *read*, 1674. |
| | 541, | 19, | *for*, T. Molesworth, *read*, J. Molesworth. |
| | 589, | 4, | *for*, de Anville, *read*, de Ouville |
| | 644, | 29, | *after*, be, *insert*, added |
| | 645, | 27, | *for*, F. Hobart, *read*, J. Hobart The error is in the London Document. |
| | 782, | 13, | *after*, are, *insert*, for |
| | 793, | note, | *for*, Jefferson's, *read*, Jeffery's |
| | 937, | note, | *for*, Lady, *read*, Mrs.; *for*, daughter, *read*, niece |
| VI. | 39, | 14, | *for*, receive, *read*, revive |
| | 45, | 5, | *for*, the respect, *read*, that respect |
| | 60, | 48, | *for*, Philip, *read*, Peter |
| | 161, | 4, | *after*, settlements, *insert the following paragraph:* The Act to encourage the destroying of Wild cats, and for the preservation of Deer, in the county of Suffolk. |
| | | 7, | *after*, past, *insert the following paragraph:* The Act to restrain Hawkers and Pedlars within this colony from selling without license. These two paragraphs are omitted in the London Document. |
| | 166, | 12, | *for*, Ckarke, *read*, Clarke |
| | 187, | 25, | *for*, fire, *read*, five |

| Vol. | page. | line. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| VI. | 201, | 37, | *for*, I wish, *read*, Irish |
| | 544, | 25, | *for*, Candles, *read*, Candles |
| | 614, | 11, | *for*, of, *read*, to |
| | 661, | 4, | *for*, 29, *read*, 26 |
| | | | The error is in the London Document. |
| | 752, | 25, | *for*, by, *read*, on |
| | 757, | 14, | *erase*, St |
| | 771, | 7, | *for*, Meeting, *read*, Mutiny |
| | | | *for*, Governor, *read*, Garrison |
| | | | These two errors are in the London Document. |
| | 1012, | 25, | *erase*, or Schonectady |
| VII. | 93, | last, | *for*, 1869, *read*, 1769, |
| | 205, | 40, | *for*, Hackett's, *read*, Halket's |
| | 271, | 15, | *for*, 10, *read*, 15 |
| | 369, | 25, | *for*, protection, *read*, partition |
| | | | The error is in the London Document. |
| | 417, | 31, | *erase the line* |
| | | 34, | *after*, at, *insert*, the sermon, that he considered it his duty to transmit a copy of it to the bishop of London. *Dorr's Hist. of Christ's* |
| | 418, | 5, | *for*, New York to, *read*, New York from |
| | 447, | 3, | *for*, 26, *read*, 20 |
| | 512, | note, | *for*, Oneida, *read*, Madison |
| | 528, | 31, | *for*, 1672, *read*, 1762. |
| | 546, | 15, | *for*, 79th, *read*, 77th |
| | 566, | 18, | *for*, Charles Q., *read*, Charles 2 |
| | 631, | last, | *before*, May, *insert*, 16 |
| | 678, | note, | *for*, Manduit, *read*, Mauduit |
| | 707, | 17, | *for*, hot, *read*, not |
| | 749, | 29, | *for*, 2d, *read*, 3d |
| | | last, | *for*, 4th, *read*, 46th |
| | 763, | 29, | *for*, Walters, *read* Walton. |
| | | | The error is in the London Document. |
| | 821, | 20, | *for*, on any, *read*, or any |
| | 823, | 25, | *for*, [just] the, *read*, the [just] |
| | 835, | 5, | *for*, poportunitys, *read*, opportunitys |
| | 854, | | *erase*, note |
| | 920, | 16, | *insert*, 16 April, 1767. |

| Vol. | page. | line. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| VIII. | 42, | last, | *for*, Southwest, *read*, Southeast |
| | 71, | 33, | *transpose*, be, *to the beginning of line following.* |
| | 96, | last but one. | *for*, June, *read*, 10th April |
| | 250, | 31, | *for*, 2d, *read*, 3d |
| | 321, | 35, | *for*, the Duke of, *read*, lord Archibald |
| | 415, | 45, | *erase sentence beginning*, In May, *and insert*, In June 1775, he was arrested at Philadelphia and conducted to New York, whence he was removed to Hartford. |
| | 506, | 14, | *after*, will, *insert*, walk |
| | 601, | 15, | *for*, Mich'ls, *read*, Nich'ls |
| | 648, | 40, | *for*, Robert, *read*, Benjamin |
| | 709, | note, | *for*, Moor, *read*, Howe. |
| | 751, | 26, | *for*, Edmund, *read*, Emanuel |
| IX. | 310, | last, | *for*, De Lamberville, *read*, De Denonville. |
| | 492, | 3, | *for*, 1649, *read*, 1690 |
| | 614, | note, | *for*, Russ, *read*, Buss |
| | 704, | 27, | *for*, 1700, *read*, 1744. |
| | | | The Conference on this page, and the Answer on page 707, ought to be inserted at the end of the volume, being specially referred to in the despatch on page 1111, to which they were annexed. But the errors are in the Paris Document. Detroit was not founded until 1701. |
| | 782, | 11, | *for*, , who, *read*, ; he |
| | 788, | 35, | *for*, 1770, *read*, 1670. |
| | 878, | 14, | *for*, June, *read*, January |
| | 994, | 35, | *for* Dubois, *read*, Dupuy |
| | 1046, | 23, | *for*, 24, *read*, 27 |
| X. | 77, | last of text, | *for*, 1757, *read*, 1747. |
| | 440, | note, | *for*, 461, *read*, 462 |
| | 634, | | *transpose* note to p. 633 |
| | 731, | last but 1, | *after*, lieutenant, *read*, colonel |
| | 879, | 39, | *for* 1759, *read*, 1758. |
| | 911, | last, | *for*, December 1775, *read*, 6th January, 1776. |
| Index. | 284, | 1 of col. 2, | *for* VII., *read* , VI. |
| | 293, | 3 of col. 1, | *before*, 505, *insert*, IV. |

t
*line following.*
pril

chibald
ay, *and insert,*
s arrested at
ucted to New
s removed to

Denonville.

page, and the
ght to be in-
volume, being
the despatch
they were an-
re in the Paris
not founded

lonel

January, 1776.